**Cassell's book of quotations, proverbs and household words / by W. Gurney Benham, with full verbal index.**


### Contributors

Benham, W. Gurney Sir, 1859-1944.

### Publication/Creation

London ; New York [etc.] : Cassell and co., ltd., 1907.

### Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/rkm4davu

### License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

# Book of Quotations

V. 1. 0.
20/
~~Gallery~~
(2)
YLQ
X 30375
22101171897

# CASSELL'S
# BOOK OF QUOTATIONS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b31362898

# CASSELL'S

# BOOK OF QUOTATIONS

## PROVERBS AND HOUSEHOLD WORDS

*A Collection of Quotations from British and American Authors, with many Thousands of Proverbs, Familiar Phrases and Sayings, from all sources, including Hebrew, Arabic, Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, Italian, and other Languages*

BY

W. GURNEY BENHAM

WITH FULL VERBAL INDEX

CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED
LONDON, PARIS, NEW YORK AND MELBOURNE. MCMVII

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

79441

Galleri
(2)
YLQ

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

# PREFACE.

*"Prefaces are great wastes of time, and though they seem to proceed of modesty, they are bravery."* FRANCIS BACON.

THIS book is a collection of what is quotable, as well as of what is quoted. Passages have not been included unless they have either proved their right by actual and effective quotation, or have seemed likely to be of general acceptability and usefulness, as "words which come home to men's business and bosoms." The method of arrangement adopted will, it is hoped, commend itself to all lovers of literature as preferable to the plan, sometimes employed in similar compilations, of "classification" under "subject" headings. The best classification is a very ample index, and in this respect "CASSELL'S BOOK OF QUOTATIONS" will be found to be most thoroughly supplied. Many excellent handbooks of proverbs, and also of classical and foreign quotations, have already been published, but none, as far as I am aware, with a full verbal index.

I have to acknowledge considerable indebtedness to the volumes of that useful repository of literary research, "Notes and Queries," not only in regard to tracing many English quotations, but also in the elucidation of the origin of many proverbs and household words, and notable passages from Greek, Latin, and modern languages. This collection is, however, in every section, the result of careful personal research and reference, extending over a period of more than fifteen years. Perfection is not possible in such a compilation, because absolute completeness is not attainable. At least—and at most—this volume can claim to be more elaborate and more comprehensive, as a book of reference, than any of its predecessors; and I venture to hope that, whilst its main purpose is utility, it may also justify the saying of Emerson, "Neither is a dictionary a bad book to read."

W. GURNEY BENHAM.

*Whitefriars Club,*
LONDON.

# CONTENTS.


PAGE

British and American Authors . . . . . 1
Holy Bible . . . . . 411
Book of Common Prayer . . . . . 437
Miscellaneous Quotations :—
Waifs and Strays . . . . . 441
Naturalised Phrases and Quotations . . . . 450
Phrases and Household Words . . . . . 457
Historical and Traditional . . . . . 459
Political Phrases . . . . . 461
Forensic . . . . . 462
Toasts . . . . . 463
Folk-Lore and Weather Rhymes . . . . . 463
London Street Sayings . . . . . 465
The Koran . . . . . 466
Book Inscriptions . . . . . 466
Greek Quotations . . . . . 467
Latin Quotations . . . . . 483
Modern Languages :—
French Quotations . . . . . 713
German Quotations . . . . . 732
Italian Quotations . . . . . 736
Spanish Quotations . . . . . 737
Dutch Quotations . . . . . 738
Proverbs . . . . . 739
Index . . . . . 891
List of Authors, etc., Quoted . . . . . 1249

# CASSELL'S BOOK OF QUOTATIONS.

## BRITISH AND AMERICAN AUTHORS.

**JOSEPH ADDISON** (1672–1719).

The great, th' important day, big with the fate
Of Cato and of Rome. **Cato.** *Act 1, 1.*

Thy steady temper, Portia,
Can look on guilt, rebellion, fraud, and Cæsar,
In the calm lights of mild philosophy. *Ib.*

Greatly unfortunate, he fights the cause
Of honour, virtue, liberty and Rome. *Ib.*

Love is not to be reasoned down, or lost
In high ambition and a thirst of greatness;
'Tis second life, it grows into the soul. *Ib.*

'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempronius, we'll deserve it. *Act 1, 2.*

Your cold hypocrisy's a stale device,
A worn out trick: would'st thou be thought in earnest?
Clothe thy feigned zeal in rage, in fire, in fury! *Act 1, 3.*

'Tis not my talent to conceal my thoughts,
Or carry smiles and sunshine in my face,
When discontent sits heavy at my heart. *Act 1, 4.*

And if, the following day, he chance to find
A new repast, or an untasted spring,
Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury. *Ib.*

The pale unripened beauties of the north. *Ib.*

My voice is still for war. *Act 2, 1.*

A day, an hour of virtuous liberty,
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage. *Ib.*

But what is life?
'Tis not to stalk about, and draw fresh air,
From time to time, or gaze upon the sun;
'Tis to be Free. When Liberty is gone,
Life grows insipid, and has lost its relish. *Act 2, 3.*

Chains or conquest, liberty or death. *Act 2, 4.*

Young men soon give, and soon forget affronts;
Old age is slow in both. *Act 2, 5.*

When love's well timed, 'tis not a fault to love.
The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the wise,
Sink in the soft captivity together. *Act 3, 1.*

Then do not strike him dead with a denial,
But hold him up in life, and cheer his soul
With the faint glimmering of a doubtful hope. *Act 3, 2.*

When love once pleads admission to our hearts,
In spite of all the virtue we can boast,
The woman that deliberates is lost. *Act 4, 1.*

Curse on his virtues! they've undone his country:
Such popular humanity is treason. *Act 4, 4.*

Falsehood and fraud shoot up on every soil,
The product of all climes. *Ib.*

How beautiful is death when earned by virtue! *Ib.*

When vice prevails, and impious men bear sway,
The post of honour is a private station. *Ib.*

Once more farewell!
If e'er we meet hereafter, we shall meet
In happier climes, and on a safer shore. *Ib.*

It must be so,—Plato, thou reasonest well!—
Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,
This longing after immortality? *Act 5, 1.*

Eternity, thou pleasing, dreadful thought. *Ib.*

Unhurt amidst the war of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds. *Ib.*

He knows not how to wink at human frailty,
Or pardon weakness that he never felt. *Act 5, 4.*

Whilst I yet live, let me not live in vain. *Ib.*

The best may err. *Ib.*

From hence, let fierce contending nations know
What dire effects from civil discord flow. *Ib.*

Here swarthy Charles appears, and there
His brother with dejected air.
**To Sir Godfrey Kneller.**

That is well said, John, an honest man, that is not quite sober, has nothing to fear.
**The Drummer.** *Act 1, 1.*

I should think myself a very bad woman if I had done what I do for a farthing less. *Ib.*

We are growing serious, and, let me tell you, that's the very next step to being dull.
**The Drummer.** *Act 4, 6.*

There is nothing more requisite in business than despatch. *Act 5, 1.*

Critics in rust. **Dialogue—Ancient Medals.**

To have a relish for ancient coins, it is necessary to have a contempt for the modern.
*Ib.*

They are all of them men of concealed fire, that doth not break out with noise and heat in the ordinary circumstances of life, but shows itself sufficiently in all great enterprises that require it.
**The Present State of the War.**

He more had pleased us had he pleased us less. **English Poets.**
(*Referring to Cowley.*)

For wheresoe'er I turn my ravished eyes,
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects rise;
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic ground.
**Letter from Italy.**

How has kind Heaven adorned the happy land,
And scattered blessings with a wasteful hand! *Ib.*

A painted meadow, or a purling stream. *Ib.*

Unbounded courage and compassion joined,
Tempering each other in the victor's mind,
Alternately proclaim him good and great,
And make the hero and the man complete.
**The Campaign.**

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm. *Ib.*

Such easy greatness, such a graceful port,
So turned and finished for the camp or court! *Ib.*

And those who paint them truest, praise them most.* *Ib.*

Music, the greatest good that mortals know,
And all of heaven we have below.
**Song for St. Cecilia's Day.** *St. 3.*

Nothing is capable of being well set to music that is not nonsense.
**The Spectator.** *Vol. 1, No. 18.*

A perfect tragedy is the noblest production of human nature. *No. 39.*

The seeds of punning are in the minds of all men, and though they may be subdued by reason, reflection, and good sense, they will be very apt to shoot up in the greatest genius. *No. 61.*

In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow,
Hast so much wit and mirth and spleen about thee,
There is no living with thee or without thee.
*No. 68.* Tr. of Martial, Epig., Bk. 12, 47. *See* "Difficilis, facilis."

There is not so variable a thing in Nature as a lady's head-dress. *Vol. 2, No. 98.*

Everyone that has been long dead has a due proportion of praise allotted him, in which whilst he lived his friends were too profuse and his enemies too sparing.
*No 101.*

Sunday clears away the rust of the whole week. *No. 112.*

Sir Roger told them, with the air of a man who would not give his judgment rashly, that much might be said on both sides.
*No. 122.*

The knight is a much stronger Tory in the country than in town. *No. 126.*

Softly speak and sweetly smile.
*Vol. 4, No. 229* (Tr. from Boileau).

There is nothing in Nature so irksome as general discourses. *No. 267.*

I have often thought, says Sir Roger, it happens very well that Christmas should fall out in the middle of winter. *No. 269.*

These widows, sir, are the most perverse creatures in the world. *Vol. 5, No. 335.*

Melancholy is a kind of demon that haunts our island, and often conveys herself to us in an easterly wind. *No. 387.*

For oh! Eternity's too short
To utter all thy praise.
*Vol. 6, No. 453. Hymn,* "When all thy mercies."

The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.
*Ode. No. 465.*

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth. *Ib.*

And spread the truth from pole to pole. *Ib.*

For ever singing as they shine,
"The Hand that made us is divine." *Ib.*

A woman seldom asks advice before she has bought her wedding clothes.
*Vol. 7, No. 475.*

He dances like an angel . . . He is always laughing, for he has an infinite deal of wit. *Ib.*

---

* *Cf.* Pope, "He best can paint them who can feel them most."

Our disputants put me in mind of the scuttle-fish, that when he is unable to extricate himself, blackens the water about him till he becomes invisible.

**The Spectator.** *Vol. 7. Ode. No. 476.*

I value my garden more for being full of blackbirds than of cherries, and very frankly give them fruit for their songs. *No. 477.*

There is nothing truly valuable which can be purchased without pains and labour.

**The Tatler.** *No. 97.*

I remember when our whole island was shaken with an earthquake some years ago, there was an impudent mountebank who sold pills, which, as he told the country people, were very good against an earthquake. *No. 240.*

## MARK AKENSIDE (1721–1770).

Where Truth deigns to come,
Her sister Liberty will not be far.

**Pleasures of the Imagination.** *Book 1, 23.*

Such and so various are the tastes of men. *Book 3, 567*

Milton's golden lyre.

**Ode** *on a Sermon against Glory.*

The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's disguise. **Epistle to Curio.** *197.*

Seeks painted trifles and fastastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys.

**The Virtuoso.** *10.*

Youth calls for Pleasure, Pleasure calls for Love. **Love: An Elegy.**

## JAMES ALDRICH (1810–1856).

Her suffering ended with the day;
Yet lived she at its close,
And breathed the long, long night away
In statue-like repose.* **A Death-bed.**

But when the sun, in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through Glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise. *Ib.*

## T. BAILEY ALDRICH (b. 1836).

Somewhere in desolate, wind-swept space,
In shadow-land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying forms met face to face,
And bade each other stand.
"And who are you?" said one agape,
Shuddering in the gloaming light;
"I know not," said the other shape,
"I only died last night." **Identity.**

* *See* Hood.

## HENRY ALDRIDGE (OR ALDRICH), Dean of Christchurch, (1647–1710).

There are five reasons why men drink—
Good wine, a friend, or being dry,
Or lest you should be by-and-by,
Or any other reason why.†

## SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Earl of Stirling. (*See* STIRLING.)

## HENRY ALFORD, Dean of Canterbury, (1810–1871).

Law is king of all.

**The School of the Heart.** *Lesson 6.*

## RICHARD ALISON (16th Century).

There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies grow.

**An Hour's Recreation in Music.**

There cherries grow that none can buy,
Till cherry-ripe themselves do cry. *Ib.*

## WILLIAM ALLINGHAM (1828–1889).

Where Day and Night and Day go by
And bring no touch of human sound.

**The Ruined Chapel.** *St. 1.*

Now autumn's fire burns slowly along the woods,
And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt.

**Autumnal Sonnet.**

The soft invisible dew on each one's eyes. *Ib.*

His blissful soul was in Heaven, though a breathing man was he;
He was out of time's dominion, so far as the living may be. **Poems.**

## W. ALLSTON (1779–1843).

Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one!"

**America to Great Britain.**

## CHRIS. ANSTEY (1724–1805).

If ever I ate a good supper at night,
I dreamed of the Devil, and waked in a fright. **The New Bath Guide.**

*Letter 4.—A Consultation of the Physicians.*

Granta, sweet Granta, where, studious of ease,
Seven years did I sleep, and then lost my degrees. *Epilogue.*

† Translated from a Latin epigram said to be by Père Sirmond (16th Century):—

Si bene commemini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi;
Hospitis adventus; præsens sitis atque futura;
Et vini bonitas, aut quælibet altera causa.

Given in Isaac J. Reeve's "Wild Garland," v. 2.

### [Dr.] J. ARBUTHNOT (1667–1735).

Law is a bottomless Pit.
**Title of Pamphlet.**

To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires.
**Gnothi Seauton.** *l. 53.*

### J. ARMSTRONG, M.D. (1710–1778).

Th' athletic fool, to whom what Heaven denied
Of soul, is well compensated in limbs.
**Art of Preserving Health.** *Book 3, l. 206.*

For want of timely care
Millions have died of medicable wounds.
*l. 519.*

Virtuous and wise he was, but not severe;
He still remembered that he once was young.
*Book 4, l. 226.*

Much had he read,
Much more had seen: he studied from the life,
And in th' original perused mankind.
*l. 231.*

Distrust yourself, and sleep before you fight.
'Tis not too late to-morrow to be brave.
*l. 456.*

Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison and of plague.
*l. 510.*

### T. AUGUSTINE ARNE (1710–1778).

Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden walls. **Britain's Best Bulwarks.**

### SIR EDWIN ARNOLD (1832–1904).

We are the voices of the wandering wind,
Which moan for rest, and rest can never find;
Lo! as the wind is, so is mortal life,
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife.
**The Deva's Song to Prince Siddârtha.**

The slow, dull sinking into withered age.
**The Light of Asia.** *Book 4.*

Pity and need
Make all flesh kin. There is no caste in blood,
Which runneth of one hue; nor caste in tears,
Which trickle salt with all. *Book 6.*

Shall any gazer see with mortal eyes,
Or any searcher know by mortal mind?
Veil after veil will lift—but there must be
Veil upon veil behind. *Book 8.*

Nor ever once ashamed,
So we be named.
Press-men; Slaves of the Lamp; Servants of Light. **The Tenth Muse.** *St. 18.*

Our past lives build the present, which must mould
The lives to be. **Adzuma.** *Act 1, 1.*

If hearts be true and fast,
Ill fates may hurt us, but not harm, at last.
*Act 1, 3.*

One can be a soldier without dying, and a lover without sighing. *Act 2, 5.*

Such sight spreads bright behind that blindness here
Which men name "seeing."
**The Light of the World.** *At Bethlehem. l. 200.*

For love of Him, nation hates nation so
That at His shrine the watchful Islamite
Guards Christian throats.
*Book 1. Mary Magdalene. l. 105.*

Death without dying—living, but not Life.*
*Book 4. The Parables. l. 164.*

### MATTHEW ARNOLD (1822–1888).

The barren optimistic sophistries
Of comfortable moles.
**To a Republican Friend.**

Ennobling this dull pomp, the life of kings,
By contemplation of diviner things.
**Mycerinus.**

But deeper their voice grows, and nobler their bearing,
Whose youth in the fires of anguish hath died. **A Modern Sappho.**

Others abide our question. Thou art free.
We ask and ask: thou smilest and art still
Out-topping knowledge. **Shakespeare.**

But so many books thou readest,
But so many schemes thou breedest,
But so many wishes feedest,
That thy poor head almost turns.
**The Second Best.**

Yet they, believe me, who await
No gifts from chance, have conquered fate.
**Resignation.**

Curled minion, dancer, coiner of sweet words. **Sohrab and Rustum.**

Truth sits upon the lips of dying men. *Ib.*

Their ineffectual feuds and feeble hates—
Shadows of hates, but they distress them still. **Balder Dead.**

To hear the world applaud the hollow ghost,
Which blamed the living man.
**Growing Old.**

Let the long contention cease!
Geese are swans, and swans are geese.
**The Last Word.**

---

* Sleep.

There's a secret in his breast,
Which will never let him rest.
**Tristram and Iseult.** *Part 1.*

Her look was like a sad embrace:
The gaze of one who can divine
A grief, and sympathise. *Ib.*

Now the great winds shoreward blow,
Now the salt tides seaward flow;
Now the white wild horses play,
Champ and chafe and toss in the spray.
**The Forsaken Merman.**

Eyes too expressive to be blue,
Too lovely to be grey.
**Faded Leaves.** *4. On the Rhine.*

Wandering between two worlds—one dead,
The other powerless to be born.
**Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse.** *St. 15.*

The kings of modern thought are dumb.
*St. 20.*

Years hence, perhaps, may dawn an age.
More fortunate, alas! than we,
Which without hardness will be sage,
And gay without frivolity. *St. 27.*

Children of men! the Unseen Power, whose eye
For ever doth accompany mankind,
Hath looked on no religion scornfully,
That men did ever find. **Progress.**

Still bent to make some port he knows not where,
Still standing for some false impossible shore. **A Summer Night.**

The same heart beats in every human breast.
**The Buried Life.**

And then he thinks he knows
The hills where his life rose,
And the sea where it goes. *Ib.*

Nor bring, to see me cease to live,
Some doctor full of phrase and fame,
To shake his sapient head, and give
The ill he cannot cure a name. **A Wish.**

Radiant with ardour divine!
Beacons of hope, ye appear!
Languor is not in your heart,
Weakness is not in your word,
Weariness not on your brow.
**Rugby Chapel.**

What shelter to grow ripe is ours?
What leisure to grow wise?
**In Memory of the Author of "Obermann."**

Too fast we live, too much are tried,
Too harassed, to attain
Wordsworth's sweet calm, or Goethe's wide
And luminous view to gain. *Ib.*

For tyrants make man good beyond himself;
Hate to their rule, which else would die away,
Their daily-practised chafings keep alive.
**Merope.**

All this I bear, for, what I seek, I know:
Peace, peace is what I seek, and public calm,
Endless extinction of unhappy hates. *Ib.*

Old age is more suspicious than the free
And valiant heart of youth, or manhood's firm,
Unclouded reason. *Ib.*

How many noble thoughts,
How many precious feelings of men's heart
How many loves, how many gratitudes,
Do twenty years wear out, and see expire!
*Ib.*

When a wretch
For private gain or hatred takes a life,
We call it murder, crush him, brand his name,
But when, for some great public cause, an arm
Is, without love or hate, austerely raised
Against a power exempt from common checks,
Dangerous to all, to be but thus annulled—
Ranks any man with murder such an act?
*Ib.*

With women the heart argues, not the mind.
*Ib.*

Give not thy heart to despair.
No lamentation can loose
Prisoners of death from the grave. *Ib.*

The man who to untimely death is doomed.
Vainly you hedge him from the assault of harm;
He bears the seed of ruin in himself. *Ib.*

For this is the true strength of guilty kings.
When they corrupt the souls of those they rule. *Ib.*

That even in thy victory thou show,
Mortal, the moderation of a man. *Ib.*

Be neither saint nor sophist-led, but be a man. **Empedocles on Etna.**

But we are all the same—the fools of our own woes! *Ib.*

We do not what we ought,
What we ought not, we do,
And lean upon the thought
That chance will bring us through. *Ib.*

The brave, impetuous heart yields everywhere
To the subtle, contriving head. *Ib.*

And truly he who here
Hath run his bright career,
And served men nobly, and acceptance found,
And borne to light and right his witness high,
What could he better wish than then to die,
And wait the issue, sleeping underground?
**Westminster Abbey.** *July 21, 1881.*

For this and that way swings
The flux of mortal things,
Though moving only to one far-set goal.
**Westminster Abbey.** *July 21, 1881.*

After light's term, a term of cecity. *Ib.*

Folly revived, refurbished sophistries,
And pullulating rites externe and vain. *Ib.*

Thus sleeping in thine Abbey's friendly shade
And the rough waves of life for ever laid!
I would not break thy rest, nor change thy doom.
Even as my father, thou,
Even as that loved, that well-recorded friend—
Hast thy commission done; ye both may now
Wait for the leaven to work, the let to end. *Ib.*

Proud of port, though something squat.
**Poor Matthias.**

Culture is "To know the best that has been said and thought in the world." *

**Literature and Dogma.** *Preface (1873).*

Culture is reading. *Ib.*

When we are asked further, what is conduct? let us answer, Three-fourths of life.
*Chap. 1, Religion Given.*

Conduct is three-fourths of our life and its largest concern. *Ib.*

The *not ourselves*, which is in us and all around us. *Ib.*

The not ourselves which makes for righteousness. *Ib.*

The enduring power, not ourselves, which makes for righteousness. *Ib.*

Inwardness, mildness, and self-renouncement do make for man's happiness.
*Chap. 3, Religion New-Given.*

The eternal *not ourselves* which makes for happiness. *Chap. 8, Faith in Christ.*

The phantasmagorical world of novels and of opium.
*Chap. 11, The True Greatness of the Old Testament.*

Sweet reasonableness.†

**St. Paul and Protestantism.** *Preface (1870).*

## DR. THOMAS ARNOLD (1795-1842).

First, religious and moral principles; secondly, gentlemanly conduct; thirdly, intellectual ability. **Address to his Scholars.**

Preserve proportion in your reading. Keep your view of men and things extensive. *Ib.*

## ROGER ASCHAM (1515-1568).

Some fresh new othe that is not stale, but will rin round in the mouth.
**The Scholemaster.**

To laugh, to lie, to flatter, to face,
Foure waies in Court to win men's grace. *Ib.*

It is costly wisdom that is bought by experience. *Ib.*

By experience we find out a short way by a long wandering. Learning teacheth more in one year than experience in twenty. *Ib.*

## JANE AUSTEN (1775-1817).

To sit in the shade on a fine day and look upon verdure is the most perfect refreshment. **Mansfield Park.** *Chap. 9.*

Where an opinion is general, it is usually correct.‡ *Chap. 11.*

It is happy for you that you possess the talent of flattering with delicacy. May I ask whether these pleasing attentions proceed from the impulse of the moment, or are the result of previous study?
**Pride and Prejudice.** *Chap. 14.*

Nobody is on my side, nobody takes part with me; I am cruelly used, nobody feels for my poor nerves. (Mrs. Bennet).
*Chap. 20.*

"I am afraid," replied Elinor, "that the pleasantness of an employment does not always evince its propriety."
**Sense and Sensibility.** *Chap. 13.*

## ALFRED AUSTIN (b. 1835.)

I love the doubt, the dark, the fear,
That still surroundeth all things here.
**Hymn to Death.**

The time will come when men
Will be as free and equal as the waves,
That seem to jostle, but that never jar.
**The Tower of Babel.** *Act 2, 1.*

Every life, even the most selfish and the most frivolous, is a tragedy at last, because it ends with death. **Savonarola.** *Preface.*

If Nature built by rule and square,
Than man what wiser would she be?
What wins us is her careless care,
And sweet unpunctuality.
**Nature and the Book.**

Till the half-drunk lean over the half-dressed. **The Season.**

An earl by right, by courtesy a man. *Ib.*

Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died.§
**The Golden Age.**

---

* *See* "Culture is the passion for sweetness and light."

† *Also* repeated many times in "Literature and Dogma" and other works.

‡ *See* the Proverb: "What everyone says must be true."

§ Translation of a French epitaph: *Né homme—mort épicier.*

And Clara dies that Claribel may dance.

**The Golden Age**

Lo, where huge London, huger day by day,
O'er six fair counties spreads its hideous sway,
A tract there lies by Fortune's favours blest,
And at Fame's font yclept the happy West.
*Ib.*

You want a seat? Then boldly sate your itch.
Be very radical, and very rich. *Ib.*

## [Mrs.] E. L. AVELINE (died c. 1850).

Call us not weeds—we are flowers of the sea.

**Tales and Fables in Verse.**
*The Flowers of the Ocean.*

A swan swam in a silver lake,
And gracefully swam the swan.

**A Mother's Fables.** *The Vain Swan.*

## SIR ROBERT AYTON (1570-1638).

Thy favours are but like the wind,
That kisseth everything it meets.

**I do confess.**

I loved thee once, I'll love no more;
Thine be the grief as is the blame;
Thou art not what thou wast before—
What reason I should be the same? *Ib.*

## WM. E. AYTOUN, (1813-1865).

There may be danger in the deed,
But there is honour too.

**Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.**
*The Island of the Scots, 3.*

They bore within their breasts the grief
That fame can never heal—
The deep, unutterable woe
Which none save exiles feel. *Ib., 12.*

Woman's love is writ in water!
Woman's faith is traced on sand!

**Charles Edward at Versailles.**

## [Sir] FRANCIS BACON (Lord Verulam and Viscount St. Albans) (1560-1626).

Then grew the learning of the schoolmen to be utterly despised as barbarous.

**Proficience and Advancement of Learning.**
*Book 1.*

A credulous man is a deceiver. *Ib.*

Time which is the author of authors. *Ib.*

And to speak truly, "Antiquitas sæculi, juventus mundi." These times are the ancient times, when the world is ancient. *Ib.*

If a man will begin with certainties, he shall end in doubts; but if he will be content to begin with doubts, he shall end in certainties. *Ib.*

[Knowledge,] a rich storehouse, for the glory of the Creator, and the relief of man's estate. *Ib.*

There is no power on earth which setteth up a throne, or chair of state, in the spirits and souls of men, and in their cogitations, imaginations, opinions, and beliefs, but knowledge and learning. *Ib.*

Libraries, which are as the shrines where all the relics of the ancient saints, full of true virtue, and that without delusion or imposture, are preserved and reposed. *Book 2.*

Of the nature of the sun, which passeth through pollutions, and itself remains as pure as before. *Ib.*

Aristotle noteth well, "that the nature of everything is best seen in his smallest portions." *Ib.*

Antiquities are history defaced, or some remnants of history which have casually escaped the shipwreck of time. *Ib.*

Cæsar, in modesty mixed with greatness, did for his pleasure apply the name of a Commentary to the best history of the world. *Ib.*

And now last, this most happy and glorious event, that this island of Britain, divided from all the world, should be united in itself. *Ib.*

It is the true office of history to represent the events themselves, together with the counsels, and to leave the observations and conclusions thereupon to the liberty and faculty of every man's judgment. *Ib.*

It [poesy] was ever thought to have some participation of divineness, because it doth raise and erect the mind by submitting the shows of things to the desires of the mind; whereas reason doth buckle and bow the mind unto the nature of things. *Ib.*

The knowledge of man is as the waters, some descending from above, and some springing up from beneath; the one informed by the light of nature, the other inspired by divine revelation. *Ib.*

There was never miracle wrought by God to convert an atheist, because the light of nature might have led him to confess a God. *Ib.*

Democritus said, "That the truth of nature lieth hid in certain deep mines and caves." *Ib.*

They are ill discoverers that think there is no land, when they can see nothing but sea. *Ib.*

It being the nature of the mind of man, to the extreme prejudice of knowledge, to delight in the spacious liberty of generalities. *Ib.*

Medicine is a science which hath been, as we have said, more professed than laboured, and yet more laboured than advanced; the labour having been, in my judgment, rather in circle than in progression.

**Proficience and Advancement of Learning.** *Book 2.*

Words are but the current tokens or marks of popular notions of things. *Ib.*

The great sophism of all sophisms being equivocation or ambiguity of words and phrase. *Ib.*

Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon the understanding of the wisest, and mightily entangle and pervert the judgment. *Ib.*

Words are the tokens current and accepted for conceits, as moneys are for values. *Ib.*

So hath he [man] sought to come forth of the second general curse, which was the confusion of tongues, by the art of grammar. *Ib.*

A dance is a measured pace, as a verse is a measured speech. *Ib.*

There is no man but speaketh more honestly than he can do or think. *Ib.*

As Plato said elegantly, "That Virtue, if she could be seen, would move great love and affection." *Ib.*

As it hath been wisely noted, the most corrected copies are commonly the least correct. *Ib.*

It is one method to practise swimming with bladders, and another to practise dancing with heavy shoes. *Ib.*

In life there is no man's spirit so soft, but esteemeth the effecting of somewhat that he hath fixed in his desire, more than sensuality. *Ib.*

We are much beholden to Machiavel and others, that write what men do, and not what they ought to do. *Ib.*

Men must pursue things which are just in present, and leave the future to the Divine Providence. *Ib.*

For as the ancient politicians in popular estates were wont to compare the people to the sea, and the orators to the winds; because as the sea would of itself be calm and quiet, if the winds did not move and trouble it, so the people would be peaceable and tractable, if the seditious orators did not set them in working and agitation. *Ib.*

Did not one of the fathers* in great indignation call poesy, vinum dæmonum? *Ib.*

All good moral philosophy, as was said, is but a handmaid to religion. *Ib.*

By aspiring to a similitude of God in goodness, or love, neither man nor angel ever trangressed, or shall trangress. *Ib.*

States, as great engines, move slowly, and are not so soon put out of frame. *Ib.*

Man seeketh in society comfort, use, and protection. *Ib.*

Many are wise in their own ways, that are weak for government or counsel. *Ib.*

It is as hard and severe a thing to be a true politician as to be truly moral. *Ib.*

No man's fortune can be an end worthy of his being. *Ib.*

Liberty of speech inviteth and provoketh liberty to be used again, and so bringeth much to a man's knowledge. *Ib.*

Another precept of this knowledge is, by all possible endeavour, to frame the mind to be pliant and obedient to occasion. *Ib.*

Nothing is more politic than to make the wheels of our mind concentric and voluble with the wheels of fortune. *Ib.*

Surely the continual habit of dissimulation is but a weak and sluggish cunning, and not greatly politic. *Ib.*

Fortunes . . . come tumbling into some men's laps. *Ib.*

That other principle of Lysander, "that children are to be deceived with comfits, and men with oaths." *Ib.*

It is in life, as it is in ways, the shortest way is commonly the foulest, and surely the fairer way is not much about. *Ib.*

Their discourses are as the stars, which give little light, because they are so high. *Ib.*

There are in nature certain fountains of justice, whence all civil laws are derived but as streams. *Ib.*

This writing seemeth to me . . . not much better than that noise or sound which musicians make while they are in tuning their instruments, which is nothing pleasant to hear, but yet is a cause why the music is sweeter afterwards. *Ib.*

The inseparable propriety of time,† which is ever more and more to disclose truth. *Ib.*

That ancient and patient request, "Verbera, sed audi." ("Strike, but hear"). *Ib.*

That which is imprinted upon the spirit of man by an inward instinct, according to the law of conscience, which is a sparkle of the purity of his first estate. *Ib.*

Those which have not sufficiently learned out of Solomon, that "the causeless curse shall not come." *Ib.*

* St. Austin. *See* Latin, "Poesis est," etc.

† "Inseparable propriety," *i.e.* invariable property.

Generally, music feedeth the disposition of spirit which it findeth.

**Sylva Sylvarum.** *Century 2, 114.*

A dry March and a dry May portend a wholesome summer, if there be a showering April between. *9, 807.*

Their law of keeping out strangers is a law of pusillanimity and fear.

**New Atlantis.**

God's first creature, which was light. *Ib.*

The reverence of a man's self is, next religion, the chiefest bridle of all vices. *Ib.*

The mind is the man.

**Mr. Bacon in praise of Knowledge.**

A man is but what he knoweth. *Ib.*

Is it not knowledge that doth alone clear the mind of all perturbations? *Ib.*

Is truth ever barren? *Ib.*

The industry of artificers maketh some small improvement of things invented; and chance sometimes in experimenting maketh us to stumble upon somewhat which is new; but all the disputation of the learned never brought to light one effect of nature before unknown. *Ib.*

All this is but a web of the wit; it can work nothing. *Ib.*

They learn nothing there [at the universities of Europe] but to believe; first to believe that others know that which they know not; and after that themselves know that which they know not. *Ib.*

The sovereignty of man lieth hid in knowledge; wherein many things are reserved that kings with their treasure cannot buy, nor with their force command. *Ib.*

It is no less true in this human kingdom of knowledge, than in God's kingdom of heaven, that no man shall enter into it, "except he become first as a little child."

**Valerius Terminus of the Interpretation of Nature.** *Chap. 1.*

A religion that is jealous of the variety of learning, discourse, opinions, and sects, as misdoubting it may shake the foundations, or that cherisheth devotion upon simplicity and ignorance, as ascribing ordinary effects to the immediate working of God, is adverse to knowledge. *Chap. 25.*

Universities incline wits to sophistry and affectation. *Chap. 26.*

Envy, which is proud weakness, and deserveth to be despised.

**Filum Labyrinthi.**

In government change is suspected, though to the better. *Ib.*

What is truth, said jesting Pilate; and would not stay for an answer.*

**Essays** (*First series and edition, 1597*). *1. Of Truth.*

A mixture of a lie doth ever add pleasure. *Ib.*

One of the fathers, in great severity, called poesy, vinum dæmonum. *Ib.*

It is not the lie that passeth through the mind, but the lie that sinketh in, and settleth in it, that doth the hurt. *Ib.*

No pleasure is comparable to the standing upon the vantage ground of truth.† *Ib.*

It is heaven upon earth to have a man's mind move in charity, rest in providence, and turn upon the poles of truth. *Ib.*

Men fear death, as children fear to go in the dark. *2. Of Death.*

It is as natural to die, as to be born. *Ib.*

Above all, believe it, the sweetest canticle is "Nunc dimittis," when a man hath obtained worthy ends and expectations. Death hath his also; that it openeth the gate to good fame, and extinguisheth envy. *Ib.*

All colours will agree in the dark. *3. Of Unity in Religion.*

Revenge is a kind of wild justice. *4. Revenge.*

A man that studieth revenge keeps his own wounds green. *Ib.*

Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament; adversity is the blessing of the New, which carrieth the greater benediction. *5. Of Adversity.*

Virtue is like precious odours, most fragrant when they are incensed and crushed; for prosperity does best discover vice, but adversity doth best discover virtue. *Ib.*

It is good that a man's face gives his tongue leave to speak. *6. Of Simulation and Dissimulation.*

Children sweeten labours; but they make misfortunes more bitter. *7. Of Parents and Children.*

He that hath a wife and children, hath given hostages to fortune. *8. Of Marriage and Single Life.*

---

* "Pilate asked, *Quid est veritas?* And then some other matter took him in the head, and so up he rose and went his way before he had his answer. He deserved never to find what truth was."—Bishop Andrewes, sermon, Of the Resurrection, 1613.

† Paraphrase of Lucretius. See Latin, "Sed nil dulcius est," etc.

There are some other, that account wife and children but as bills of charges.

**Essays.** *8. Of Marriage and Single Life.*

Wives are young men's mistresses; companions for middle-age; and old men's nurses. *Ib.*

He was reputed one of the wise men that made answer to the question, when a man should marry? "A young man not yet; an elder man not at all." *Ib.*

The speaking in perpetual hyperbole is comely in nothing but in love. *10. Of Love.*

The arch-flatterer, with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence, is a man's self. *Ib.*

Men in great place are thrice servants.

**Essays** (*Edition of 1612*).
*11. Of Great Place.*

It is a strange desire, to seek power, and to lose liberty. *Ib.*

By pains men come to greater pains; . . and by indignities men come to dignities. *Ib.*

Happy, as it were, by report. *Ib.*

Set it down to thyself, as well to create good precedents, as to follow them. *Ib.*

Ask counsel of both times: of the ancient time what is best; and of the latter time what is fittest. *Ib.*

Severity breedeth fear, but roughness breedeth hate. Even reproofs from authority ought to be grave, and not taunting. *Ib.*

As in nature things move violently to their place, and calmly in their place; so virtue in ambition is violent, in authority settled and calm. *Ib.*

He said it that knew it best.
*12. Of Boldness.*

There is in human nature, generally, more of the fool than of the wise. *Ib.*

In civil business, what first?—Boldness. What second and third?—Boldness. And yet boldness is a child of ignorance and baseness. *Ib.*

Boldness is an ill keeper of promise. *Ib.*

In charity there is no excess.
*13. Of Goodness, and Goodness of Nature.*

If a man be gracious and courteous to strangers, it shows he is a citizen of the world. *Ib.*

It is a reverend thing to see an ancient castle or building, not in decay.
*14. Of Nobility.*

New nobility is but the act of power, but ancient nobility is the act of time. *Ib.*

Nobility of birth commonly abateth industry. *Ib.*

The four pillars of government, . . . religion, justice, counsel, and treasure.
*15. Of Seditions and Troubles.*

The surest way to prevent seditions, if the times do bear it, is to take away the matter of them. *Ib.*

Whatsoever is somewhere gotten is somewhere lost. *Ib.*

Money is like muck, not good except it be spread. *Ib.*

The remedy is worse than the disease. *Ib.*

God never wrought miracle to convince atheism, because his ordinary works convince it. *16. Of Atheism.*

A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to atheism; but depth in philosophy bringeth men's minds about to religion. *Ib.*

Atheism is rather in the lip than in the heart of man. *Ib.*

There is a superstition in avoiding superstition. *17. Of Superstition.*

Let diaries therefore be brought in use.
*18. Of Travel.*

It is a miserable state of mind to have few things to desire, and many things to fear. *19. Of Empire.*

Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which cause good or evil times; and which have much veneration, but no rest. *Ib.*

Books will speak plain, when counsellors blanch. *20. Of Counsel.*

There is no secrecy comparable to celerity.
*21. Of Delays.*

There are some that can pack the cards, and yet cannot play well; so there are some that are good in canvasses and factions, that are otherwise weak men. *22. Of Cunning.*

I knew one that when he wrote a letter, he would put that which was most material in the postscript, as if it had been a bye-matter. *Ib.*

Nothing doth more hurt in a state, than that cunning men pass for wise. *Ib.*

Be so true to thyself, as thou be not false to others. *23. Of Wisdom for a Man's Self.*

It is the nature of extreme self-lovers, as they will set a house on fire, and it were but to roast their eggs. *Ib.*

It is the wisdom of the crocodiles, that shed tears when they would devour. *Ib.*

He that will not apply new remedies, must expect new evils; for time is the greatest innovator. *24. Of Innovation.*

It were good, therefore, that men in their innovations would follow the example of time itself, which indeed innovateth greatly, but quietly and by degrees scarce to be perceived. *Ib.*

I knew a wise man that had it for a by-word, when he saw men hasten to a conclusion, "Stay a little, that we may make an end the sooner."

**Essays.** *25. Of Despatch.*

To choose time, is to save time. *Ib.*

The French are wiser than they seem, and the Spaniards seem wiser than they are.

*26. Of Seeming Wise.*

It had been hard for him that spake it to have put more truth and untruth together, in a few words, than in that speech: "Whosoever is delighted in solitude is either a wild beast, or a god." *27. Of Friendship.*

A crowd is not company, and faces are but a gallery of pictures. *Ib.*

No receipt openeth the heart but a true friend. *Ib.*

It redoubleth joys and cutteth griefs in halfs. *Ib.*

When all is done, the help of good counsel is that which setteth business straight. *Ib.*

Cure the disease, and kill the patient. *Ib.*

Riches are for spending. *28. Of Expense.*

A man ought warily to begin charges, which once begun will continue. *Ib.*

Neither is money the sinews of war, as it is trivially said. *Ib.*

No people overcharged with tribute is fit for empire. *Ib.*

Thus much is certain; that he that commands the sea is at great liberty, and may take as much and as little of the war as he will. *Ib.*

Age will not be defied.

*30. Of Regiment of Health.*

Suspicions, amongst thoughts, are like bats amongst birds, they ever fly by twilight.

*31. Of Suspicion.*

There is nothing makes a man suspect much, more than to know little. *Ib.*

Intermingle . . . jest with earnest.

*32. Of Discourse.*

He that hath a satirical vein, as he maketh others afraid of his wit, so he had need be afraid of others' memory. *Ib.*

Discretion of speech is more than eloquence. *Ib.*

Be not penny-wise; riches have wings, and sometimes they fly away of themselves, sometimes they must be set flying to bring in more.* *34. Of Riches.*

[Dreams and predictions] ought to serve but for winter talk by the fireside.

*35. Of Prophecies.*

He that plots to be the only figure among ciphers, is the decay of a whole age.

*36. Of Ambition.*

Nature is often hidden, sometimes overcome, seldom extinguished.

*38. Of Nature in Men.*

A man's nature runs either to herbs or weeds. *Ib.*

They come home to men's business and bosoms.

**Essays** (*Edition of 1625*). *Preface.*

A man that is young in years may be old in hours, if he have lost no time.

*42. Of Youth and Age.*

Men of age object too much, consult too long, adventure too little, repent too soon.

*Ib.*

Beauty is as summer fruits, which are easy to corrupt, and cannot last.

*43. Of Beauty.*

Houses are built to live in, and not to look on. *45. Of Building.*

God Almighty first planted a garden: and indeed it is the purest of human pleasures.

*46. Of Gardens.*

It is generally better to deal by speech, than by letter. *47. Of Negotiating.*

Costly followers are not to be liked; lest while a man maketh his train longer, he make his wings shorter.

*48. Of Followers and Friends.*

There is little friendship in the world, and least of all between equals. *Ib.*

Studies serve for delight, for ornament, and for ability. *50. Of Studies.*

To spend too much time in studies is sloth. *Ib.*

Natural abilities are like natural plants, that need pruning by study. *Ib.*

Read not to contradict and confute; nor to believe and take for granted; nor to find talk and discourse; but to weigh and consider. *Ib.*

Some books are to be tasted, others to be swallowed, and some few to be chewed and digested. *Ib.*

Reading maketh a full man; conference a ready man; and writing an exact man. *Ib.*

Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the mathematics, subtile; natural philosophy, deep; moral, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend. *Ib.*

Light gains make heavy purses.

*52. Of Ceremonies and Respects.*

Small matters win great commendation. *Ib.*

A wise man will make more opportunities than he finds. *Ib.*

* *See* Prov. xxiii. 5.

He that is too much in anything, so that he giveth another occasion of satiety, maketh himself cheap.

**Essays.** *52. Of Ceremonies and Respects.*

Fame is like a river, that beareth up things light and swoln, and drowns things weighty and solid. *Ib.*

The arch-flatterer, which is a man's self. *Ib.* [*See No. 10 (1597 ed.).*]

It was prettily devised of Æsop: The fly sat upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said, What a dust do I raise!

*54. Of Vain-Glory.*

The place of justice is a hallowed place.

*56. Of Judicature.*

The true religion is built upon the rock; the rest are tossed upon the waves of time.

*58. Of Vicissitude of Things.*

He is the fountain of honour. *Of a King.*

They serve to be recited upon occasion of themselves. They serve if you take out the kernel of them, and make them your own.

**A Collection of Apophthegms.** *Preface.*

Like strawberry wives, that laid two or three great strawberries at the mouth of their pot, and all the rest were little ones.

*No. 19.*

(*Related as a saying of Queen Elizabeth*).

Demosthenes, when he fled from the battle, and that it was reproached to him, said, "That he that flies might fight again."

*No. 69.*

Thales, being asked when a man should marry, said: "Young men not yet, old men not at all." *No. 77.*

Hope is a good breakfast, but it is a bad supper. *No. 95.*

Isabella of Spain used to say, "Whosoever hath a good presence and a good fashion, carries continual letters of recommendation." *No. 133.*

Alonzo of Arragon was wont to say in commendation of age, "That age appeared to be best in four things: old wood best to burn; old wine to drink; old friends to trust; and old authors to read." *No. 134.*

Sir Henry Savil was asked by my lord of Essex his opinion touching poets. He answered my lord: "That he thought them the best writers, next to them that writ prose." *No. 182.*

Chilon would say, "That gold was tried with the touchstone, and men with gold."

*No. 247.*

One of the fathers saith . . . that old men go to death, and death comes to young men. *No. 270.*

Cato Major would say, "That wise men learned more by fools, than fools by wise men." *No. 274.*

"He had much rather men should ask and wonder why he had no statue, than why he had a statue." [Cato the elder's reply when asked why he had no statue].

*No. 286.*

"Marry, now it is somewhat, for now it is rhyme, whereas before it was neither rhyme nor reason." [Sir Thos. More, on a friend having versified an indifferent book which he had written.] *No. 287.*

One of the Seven was wont to say: "That laws were like cobwebs; where the small flies were caught, and the great brake through." *No. 291.*

Anacharsis would say . . . "At Athens wise men did propose, and fools dispose."

*No. 295.*

A bishop that was somewhat a delicate person, bathed twice a day. A friend of his said to him: "My lord, why do you bathe twice a day?" The bishop answered: "Because I cannot conveniently bathe thrice." **Apophthegms,** *contained in the Original Edition, but omitted in later copies. No. 42.*

Diogenes said of a young man that danced daintily, and was much commended: "The better, the worse." *No. 266.*

Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor.

**Certain Apophthegms of Lord Bacon.** *First published in the Remains. No. 4.*

[The remark is stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to "Sir Edward ——"].

The rationalists are like the spiders; they spin all out of their own bowels. But give me a philosopher, who, like the bee, has a middle faculty, gathering from abroad, but digesting that which is gathered by his own virtue. *No. 19.*

I have often thought upon death, and I find it the least of all evils.

**An Essay on Death.*** *Sec. 1.*

What is more heavy than evil fame deserved? Or, likewise, who can see worse days than he that yet living doth follow at the funerals of his own reputation? *Sec. 11.*

It is hard in all causes, but especially in religion, when voices shall be numbered and not weighed. **Of Church Controversies.**

Injuries come from them that have the upper hand. *Ib.*

I am of his mind that said, "Better is it to live where nothing is lawful, than where all things are lawful." *Ib.*

* The authenticity of this Essay is doubted.

Why should there be such turmoil and such strife,
To spin in length this feeble line of life?

**Translation of certain Psalms.** *Psalm 90.*

I have rather studied books than men.

**Advice to Sir Geo. Villiers.**

I hold every man a debtor to his profession.

**The Elements of the Common Law.** *Preface.*

It [Latin] is a language wherein a man shall not be enticed to hunt after words, but matter. *Ib.*

Merit is worthier than fame. **Letters.** *No. 48. A Letter of Advice to my Lord of Essex (1599).*

Books are the shrine where the saint is, or is believed to be. *No. 77. To Sir Thomas Bodley (1605).*

They say late thanks are ever best. *To Robert, Lord Cecil (July, 1603).*

I am too old, and the seas are too long for me to double the Cape of Good Hope.

**Memorial of Access (1622).**

For my name and memory I leave it to men's charitable speeches, and to foreign nations, and the next ages.

**Last Will** (*Dec. 19, 1625*).

He that defers his charity until he is dead, is, if a man weighs it rightly, rather liberal of another man's than of his own.

**A Collection of Sentences.** *No. 55.*

The best part of beauty is that which a picture cannot express. *No. 64.*

Books must follow sciences, and not sciences books.

**A Proposal for Amending the Laws of England.**

[*The following are quotations from works written in Latin.*]

Vix enim datur, auctores simul et admirari, et superare. (It is scarcely permitted for authors to be admired and at the same time to excel.)

**Instauratio Magna. De Augmentis Scientiarum.***

*Præfatio. De Statu Scientiarum.*

Gloria et honor, virtuti, pro stimulis et calcaribus, subserviunt. (Glory and honour serve as goads and spurs to virtue.)

*Part 1. Lib. 6, cap. 3, Soph. 10.*

Deformes naturam ulcisci solent. (Deformed persons are wont to avenge themselves on nature.) *Part 1. Lib. 6, cap. 3. Exempla Antithetorum. 2 Forma.*

Virtus, ut gemma nobilis, melius inseritur sine multo auro et ornatu. (Virtue, as a transcendent gem, is better set without much gold and ornament.) *Ib.*

Senes omnia metuunt, præter Deos. (Old men fear all things, except the gods.) *3. Juventus.*

Corpus sanum, hospes animæ est; ægrum, ergastularius. (A healthy body is the guest [chamber] of the soul; a sick, its prison.) *4. Valetudo.*

Divitiæ bona ancilla, pessima domina. (Wealth is a good servant, a very bad mistress.) *6. Divitiæ.*

Vox populi habet aliquid divinum: nam quomodo aliter tot capita in unum conspirare possint? (The voice of the people has about it something divine: for how otherwise can so many heads agree together as one?) *9. Laus, Existimatio.*

Ne mireris si vulgus verius loquatur, quam honoratiores; quia etiam tutius loquitur. (Do not wonder if the common people speak more truly than those of higher rank; for they speak with more safety.) *Ib.*

Cogitamus secundum naturam; loquimur secundum præcepta; sed agimus secundum consuetudinem. (We think according to nature; we speak according to rules; but we act according to custom.) *10. Natura.*

Stultitia unius, fortuna alterius. (One man's folly is another man's fortune.) *11. Fortuna.*

Præstat nullam habere de diis opinionem, quam contumeliosam. (It is better to have no belief in the gods than a dishonouring belief.) *13. Superstitio.*

Magni hypocritæ sunt veri atheistæ. (Great hypocrites are the real atheists). *Ib.*

Invidia festos dies non habet. (Envy has no holidays.) *16. Invidia.*

Qui misericordiam inimico impertit, sibi denegat. (Who shows mercy to an enemy deprives himself of it.) *18. Crudelitas.*

Justitiæ debetur, quod homo homini sit Deus, non lupus. (It is due to justice that man shall be a God to man, and not a wolf.) *20. Justitia.*

Nil terribile nisi ipse timor. (Nothing is terrible except fear itself.) *21. Fortitudo.*

Basis virtutum constantia. (Constancy is the foundation of virtues.) *23. Constantia.*

* "De Augmentis Scientiarum," an enlarged version, in Latin, of "The Advancement of Learning." Quotations already given from this book are not here repeated, though, for the most part, the passages extracted re-appear, in Latin, in the "De Augmentis Scientiarum."

Lectio est conversatio cum prudentibus; actio fere cum stultis. (Reading is converse with the wise; action generally with fools.) *26. Literæ.*

Sapere ex regula et experientia, plane contrariæ rationes sunt; ut qui alteri assuefactus sit, ad alterum sit ineptus. (To be wise by rule and by experience are utterly opposite principles; so that he who is used to the one is unfit for the other.) *Ib.*

Opportuna prudentia non est, quæ celeris non est. (Prudence is of no service unless it be prompt.) *27. Promptitudo.*

Qui cito errat, cito errorem emendat. (He who errs quickly is quick in correcting the error.) *Ib.*

Colere populum est coli. (To worship the people is to be worshipped.) *30. Popularitas.*

Nil moderatum vulgo gratum est. (Nothing moderate is pleasing to the crowd.) *Ib.*

Silentium stultorum virtus: itaque recte ille silenti: Si prudens es, stultus es; si stultus, prudens. (Silence is the virtue of fools: so he rightly said to the silent man: "If you are wise, you are a fool; if you are a fool, you are wise.") *31. Loquacitas.*

Dissimulatio dissimulationem invitat. (Dissimulation invites dissimulation.) *32. Dissimulatio.*

Quod actio oratori, id audacia viro civili; primum, secundum, tertium. (What action is to the orator, that is boldness to the public man; first, second, third.) *33. Audacia.*

Pessima solitudo, non veras habere amicitias. (The worst solitude is to have no true friendships.) *37. Amicitia.*

Vindicta privata, justicia agrestis. (Private revenge is wild justice.) *39. Vindicta.*

Non jam leve est periculum, si leve videatur. (If the danger seems slight, then truly it is not slight.) *43. Principiis Obstare.*

Suspicio fidem absolvit. (Suspicion absolves faith.) *45. Suspicio.*

Suspicionum intemperies est mania quædam civilis. (Superabundance of suspicion is a kind of political madness.) *Ib.*

Cum receditur a litera, judex transit in legislatorem. (When he departs from the letter of the law, the judge transforms himself into a law-maker.) *46. Verba legis.**

Durum est, torquere leges, ad hoc, ut torqueant homines. (It is a hard thing to torture the laws so that they torture men.) *Part 1, Lib. 8, cap. 3. Aphor. 13.*

Non sunt autem pejores laquei, quam laquei legum, præsertim pœnalium. (Indeed, there are no worse snares than the snares of the laws, especially the penal laws.) *Aphor. 53.*

Siquidem ex dubitatione error honorem acquirit; veritas patitur repulsam. (For through doubt error acquires honour; truth suffers repulse.) *Part 1, Lib. 4, cap. 1. Ad finem.*

Verba notionum tesseræ sunt. (Words are the counters of ideas.) *Part 2, Lib. 1, Aphor. 14.*

Si homines etiam insanirent ad unum modum et conformiter, illi satis bene inter se congruere possent. (If only men would be mad in the same fashion and conformably, they might manage to agree fairly well together.) *Aphor 27.*

Quod enim mavult homo verum esse, id potius credit. (For man prefers to believe what he prefers to be true.) *Aphor. 49.*

Media mundi tempora, quoad scientiarum segetem uberem aut lætam, infelicia fuerunt. (The middle times of the world,† so far as a rich or fruitful crop of sciences, were unfortunate.) *Aphor. 78.*

Magna ista scientiarum mater. (That great mother of the sciences [natural philosophy].) *Aphor. 80.*

Auctori autem auctorum, atque adeo omnis auctoritatis, Tempori. (The author of authors, and so of all authority, Time.) *Aphor. 84.*

Nequetamen negandum est alchemistas non pauca invenisse, et inventis utilibus homines donasse. (Nevertheless it is not to be denied that the alchemists invented not a few things, and presented men with useful inventions.) *Aphor. 95.*

Philosophia naturalis, post verbum Dei, certissima superstitionis medicina est. (Natural philosophy, next to the word of God, is the surest medicine for superstition.) *Aphor. 89.*

Sol enim æque palatia et cloacas ingreditur, neque tamen polluitur. (For the sun finds its way into palaces and sewers alike, yet is not polluted.) *Aphor. 110.*

Naturæ enim non imperatur, nisi parendo. (For nature is not governed except by obeying her.) *Aphor. 129.*

---

* Slavish fidelity is out of date;
When exposition fails, interpolate.
—Goethe (*tr.*).

† Used by Bacon apparently in reference to the middle ages between the Roman period and the 16th century, but also to the period between the Greek and Roman civilisations.

Recte ponitur: "Vere scire, esse per causas scire." (It is rightly laid down: "To know truly is to know by causes.")
*Part 2, Lib. 2. Aphor. 1.*

De natura naturam ipsam consulere. (About nature to consult nature herself.)*
*Part 3, Introductio.*

Omnia mutari, et nil vere interire, ac summam materiæ prorsus eandem manere satis constat. (It is sufficiently clear that all things are changed, and nothing really perishes, and that the sum of matter remains absolutely the same.)†
**Cogitationes de Natura Rerum,** *v.*

Non desperandum. (It is not a thing to be despaired of.)
**Partis secundæ Instaurationis Delineatio et Argumentum.**

Adeo ut omnes imperii virga sive bacillum vere superius inflexum sit. (So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top.)‡ **De Sapientia Veterum (1609).**
*6. Pan, sive Natura.*

Hinc scholasticorum quisquiliæ et turbæ. (Hence the cobwebs and clatterings of the schoolmen.) **Meditationes Sacræ.**
*De Generibus Imposturæ.*

Nam et ipsa scientia potestas. (For knowledge itself is power.) *De Hæresibus.*

Verum ut post volumina sacra Dei et Scripturarum, secundo loco volumen illud magnum operum Dei et creaturarum, strenue et præ omnibus libris (qui pro commentariis tantum haberi debent) evolvatis. ([I beseech you] indeed that after the sacred volumes of God and the Scriptures, you will study, in the second place, that great volume of the works and creatures of God, strenuously, and before all books, which ought to be only regarded as commentaries).
**Epistolæ, 6.** *Percelebri Collegio sanctæ et individuæ Trinitatis in Cantabrigia.*

## PHILIP J. BAILEY (1816-1905).

Who can mistake great thoughts?
**Great Thoughts.**

Night brings out stars as sorrows show us truths. **Truth and Sorrows.**

The world is just as hollow as an eggshell.
**Festus.**

We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs. He most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best. *Ib.*

Where imperfection ceaseth, heaven begins. *Ib.*

Life's but a means unto an end: that end,
Beginning, mean, and end to all things—God. *Ib.*

It matters not what men assume to be,
Or good or bad, they are but what they are. *Ib.*

Poets are all who love, who feel great truths,
And tell them: and the truth of truths is love. *Ib.*

A bridge of groans across a stream of tears. *Ib.*

A crown, if it hurt us, is hardly worth wearing. *Ib.*

A double error sometimes sets us right. *Ib.*

Envy's a coal comes hissing hot from Hell. *Ib.*

The brave
Die never. Being deathless, they but change
Their country's arms, for more, their country's heart. *Ib.*

The worst men give oft the best advice. *Ib.*

Who never doubted, never half believed;
Where doubt, there truth is,—'tis her shadow. *Ib.*

## JOANNA BAILLIE (1762-1851).

If thou hast any love or mercy in thee,
Turn me upon my face, that I may die.
**Plays (1798—1836).** *Ethwold. Part 2, Act 2, 2.*

Though duller thoughts succeed,
The bliss e'en of a moment still is bliss.
*The Beacon. Act 1, 2.*

Uprouse ye, then, my merry men!
It is our opening day. *Orra. Act 3, 1.*

Can spirit from the tomb, or fiend from hell
More hateful, more malignant be than man? *Act 3, 2.*

He was not all a father's heart could wish;
But oh, he was my son!—my only son,
My child! *Ib.*

He is too much my pride to wake my envy. *Basil. Act 1, 2.*

What custom hath endeared
We part with sadly, though we prize it not. *Ib.*

---

* Stated by Bacon to be "the sole and only way in which the foundations of true and active philosophy can be established."

† The first portion is from Ovid, v. Latin, "Omnia mutantur."

‡ Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked atop." The context states that they are like the sheep-hook of Pan, and signify that government, if prudent, must be roundabout and indirect in its methods

The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational;
But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks from. *Basil. Act 3, 1.*

How like a hateful ape,
Detected, grinning, 'midst his pilfered hoard,
A cunning man appears, whose secret frauds
Are opened to the day! *Act 5, 3.*

### [Rt. Hon.] ARTHUR J. BALFOUR (b. 1848).

Kant, as we all know, compared moral law to the starry heavens, and found them both sublime. On the naturalistic hypothesis we should rather compare it to the protective blotches on a beetle's back, and find them both ingenious.

**Foundations of Belief.**

### JAMES BALLANTINE (1808–1877).

For a' sae sage he looks, what can the laddie ken?
He's thinkin' upon naething, like mony mighty men;
A wee thing maks us think, a sma' thing maks us stare;
There are mair folks than him biggin' castles in the air. **Castles in the Air.**

### J. C. BAMFYLDE (1745–1796).

Rugged the breast that music cannot tame.

**Sonnet.**

### G. LINNÆUS BANKS (1821–1881).

For the cause that lacks assistance,
The wrong that needs resistance,
For the future in the distance,
And the good that I can do.

**What I live for.**

### ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD, née AIKIN (1743–1825).

Of her scorn the maid repented,
And the shepherd of his love.

**Leave me, simple Shepherd.**

Life! we've been long together,
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather;
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear,
Perhaps will cost a sigh, a tear;
Then steal away, give little warning;
Choose thine own time;
Say not "Good-night"; but in some brighter clime
Bid me "Good-morning." * **Life.**

This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And Wisdom mounts her zenith with the stars. **Summer Evening Meditation.**

* Wordsworth said of this stanza: "I am not in the habit of grudging people their good things, but I wish I had written those lines."

Man is the nobler growth our realms supply,
And souls are ripened in our northern sky.

**The Invitation.**

Society than solitude is worse,
And man to man is still the greatest curse.

**Ovid to his Wife.**

The world has little to bestow
Where two fond hearts in equal love are joined. **Delia.**

Yet if thou dar'st not hope, thou dost not love. **Song:** *Come here, fond youth.*

### JOHN BARBOUR (1316?–1395).

Stories to rede ar delitabill,
Suppose that they be nocht but fabill.

**The Bruce.** *Prologue.*

Ah! freedom is a noble thing!
Freedom makes man to have liking!
Freedom all solace to man gives!
He lives at ease, that freely lives!

*Book 1, 228.*

For love is of sae mickle might,
That it all paines makis light. *Book 2, 520.*

### [Rev.] R. H. BARHAM (1789–1845).

And altogether it's very bad weather,
And an unpleasant sort of a night!

**The Ingoldsby Legends.**
*The Nurse's Story.*

Flowers of remarkable size and hue,
Flowers such as Eden never knew. *Ib.*

And her hat was a beaver, and made like a man's.

*Patty Morgan the Milkmaid's Story.*

There, too, full many an Aldermanic nose
Rolled its loud diapason after dinner.

*The Ghost.*

But woman, wakeful woman's never weary,
—Above all, when she waits to thump her deary. *Ib.*

Ghosts, like the ladies, never speak till spoke to. *Ib.*

And, talking of Epitaphs, much I admire his,
"Circumspice, si monumentum requiris";
Which an erudite verger translated to me,
"If you ask for his monument, Sir—come—spy—see!" *The Cynotaph.*

Not a *sous* had he got—not a guinea or note,
And he looked most confoundedly flurried,
As he bolted away without paying his shot,
And the landlady after him hurried.

*Parody on the Death of Sir John Moore.*

The sun had gone down fiery red;
And if, that evening, he laid his head
In Thetis's lap beneath the seas,
He must have scalded the goddess's knees.

*The Witches' Frolic.*

And six little singing boys—dear little souls!
In nice clean faces, and nice white stoles.
**The Ingoldsby Legends.**
*The Jackdaw of Rheims.*

Never was heard such a terrible curse!
But what gave rise To no little surprise,
Nobody seemed one penny the worse! *Ib.*

Heedless of grammar, they all cried "That's him"! *Ib.*

He hopped now about With a gait devout;
At Matins, at Vespers, he never was out. *Ib.*

Here he shook his head—right little he said,
But he thought she was "coming it rather too strong." *A Lay of St. Gengulphus.*

She asked him for stuffing, she asked him for gravy,
She asked him for gizzard;—but not for Grace! *A Lay of St. Nicholas.*

She pledged him once, and she pledged him twice,
And she drank as Lady ought not to drink. *Ib.*

Her dove-like eyes turned to coals of fire,
Her beautiful nose to a terrible snout,
Her hands to paws, with nasty great claws,
And her bosom went in and her tail came out. *Ib.*

And out of the window he flew like a shot,
For the foot went up with a terrible thwack,
And caught the foul demon about the spot
Where his tail joins on to the small of his back. *Ib.*

She drank Prussic acid without any water,
And died like a Duke-and-a-Duchess's daughter! *The Tragedy.*

Then the guns' alarums, and the King of Arums,
All in his Garters and his Clarence shoes,
Opening the massy doors to the bould Ambassydors,
The Prince of Potboys, and great haythen Jews;
'Twould have made you crazy to see Esterhazy
All jools from his jasey to his di'mond boots,
With Alderman Harmer, and that swate charmer,
The famale heiress, Miss Anja-ly Coutts.
*Mr. Barney Maguire's Account of the Coronation.*

And now I've ended, what I pretended,
This narration splendid in swate poe-thry,
Ye dear bewitcher, just hand the pitcher,
Faith, it's myself that's getting mighty dhry! *Ib.*

Tallest of boys, or shortest of men,
He stood in his stockings just four foot ten.
*Hon. Mr. Sucklethumbkin's Story.*

Tiger Tim, come tell me true,
What may a nobleman find to do? *Ib.*

What *was* to be done? 'Twas perfectly plain
They could not well hang the man over again:
What *was* to be done? The man was dead!
Nought *could* be done—nought could be said;
So—my Lord Tomnoddy went home to bed. *Ib.*

He was such a dear little cock-tailed pup.
*Mr. Peters's Story.*

Produced, rightly deeming he would not object to it,
An orbicular bulb with a very long neck to it. *Ib.*

And medical friction Is, past contradiction,
Much better performed by a She than a He.
*The Black Mousquetaire.*

A man whom they had, you see,
Marked as a Sadducee. *Ib.*

Thrice happy's the wooing That's not long a doing,
So much time is saved in the billing and cooing. *Sir Rupert the Fearless.*

I believe there are few
But have heard of a Jew
Named Shylock, of Venice, as arrant a screw
In money transactions as ever you knew.
*The Merchant of Venice.*

With a wink of his eye, His friend made reply
In his jocular manner, sly, caustic, and dry,
"Still the same boy, Bassanio—never say 'die'!" *Ib.*

You never yet saw
Such an awfully marked elongation of jaw. *Ib.*

Like a blue-bottle fly on a rather large scale,
With a rather large corking-pin stuck through his tail. *The Auto-da-Fé.*

There is not a nation in Europe but labours
To toady itself and to humbug its neighbours. *Ib. Canto 2.*

None of your rascally "*dips*"—but sound,
Round, ten-penny moulds of four to the pound. *The Ingoldsby Penance. Fytte 2.*

The Sacristan, he says no word that indicates a doubt,
But he puts his thumb unto his nose, and spreads his fingers out! *Nell Cook.*

I was between
A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,*
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen.
*Aunt Fanny.*

* The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy:
The next, a man, no longer a boy.—TUSSER.
"Hundred Points of Husbandry" (1557).

But e'en when at college, I fairly acknowledge I
Never was very precise at chronology.
**The Ingoldsby Legends.** *Aunt Fanny.*

His features and phiz awry Showed so much misery,
And so like dragon he Looked in his agony.
*Ib.*

'Twas in Margate last July, I walked upon the pier,
I saw a little vulgar Boy—I said "What make you here?"
*Misadventures at Margate.*

And when the little heart is big, a little "sets it off." *Ib.*

He had no little handkerchief to wipe his little nose. *Ib.*

And now I'm here, from this here pier, it is my fixed intent
To jump as Mister Levi did from off the monument. *Ib.*

I could not see my little friend—because he was not there!
But when the Crier cried, "O Yes!" the people cried, "O No!" *Ib.*

It's very odd that sailor-men should talk so very queer—
And then he hitched his trousers up, as is, I'm told, their use;
It's very odd that sailor-men should wear those things so loose. *Ib.*

He said, "he'd done me wery brown," and nicely "stowed the swag,"
—That's French, I fancy, for a hat—or else a carpet-bag. *Ib.*

Be kind to those dear little folks,
When our toes are turned up to the daisies!
*The Babes in the Wood.*

The great Burlybumbo who sings double D.
*A Row in an Omnibus* (*Box*).

He would pore by the hour O'er a weed or a flower,
Or the slugs that come crawling out after a shower. *The Knight and the Lady.*

Or great ugly things, All legs and wings,
With nasty long tails armed with nasty long stings. *Ib.*

They kicked the shins Of the Gemini Twins—
Those heavenly Siamese boys!
Never was such confusion and wrack
As they produced in the Zodiac!
*The Truants.*

Cob was the strongest, Mob was the wrongest,
Chittabob's tail was the finest and longest!
*Ib.*

Alas! how the soul sentimental it vexes,
That thus on our labours stern Chronos should frown,
Should change our soft liquids to izzards and Xes,
And turn true-love's alphabet all upside down. *The Poplar.*

There's somewhat on my breast, father.
*The Confession.*

'Tis not *her* coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast;
It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest. *Ib.*

What Horace says is,
*Eheu fugaces*
*Anni labuntur, Postume, Postume!*
Years glide away, and are lost to me, lost to me! *Epigram.—Eheu fugaces.*

## LADY ANNE BARNARD, née Lindsay (1750–1825).

My father urged me sair—my mother didna speak,
But she looket in my face till my heart was like to break. **Auld Robin Gray.**

They gied him my hand, though my heart was at the sea. *Ib.*

## R. BARNFIELD (b. c. 1565.)

As it fell upon a day,
In the merry month of May. **An Ode.***

Every man will be thy friend,
Whilst thou hast wherewith to spend:
But, if store of crowns be scant,
No man will supply thy want. *Ib.*

He that is thy friend indeed,
He will help thee in thy need. *Ib*

## EATON S. BARRETT (1785–1820).

Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour stung,
Not she denied Him with unholy tongue;
She, while apostles shrank, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
**Woman.** *Part I, Ed. 1822.*†

## JAS. MATTHEW BARRIE (b. 1860).

Life is a long lesson in humility.
**The Little Minister.** *Chap. 3.*

It's a weary warld, and nobody bides in't.
*Chap. 4.*

It's grand, and you canna expect to be baith grand and comfortable. *Chap. 10.*

---

* This "Ode" is also attributed to Shakespeare.

† In the original edition (1810), the lines are:
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue;
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.

The Elizabethan age might be better named the beginning of the smoking era.
**My Lady Nicotine.** *Chap. 14.*

Those hateful persons called Original Researchers. *Ib.*

I do loathe explanations. *Chap. 16.*

## G. BARRINGTON* (1755-c. 1835).

True patriots we ; for be it understood,
We left our country for our country's good,
No private views disgraced our generous zeal,
What urged our travels was our country's weal.
**Prologue** *for the opening of the Playhouse, Sydney, New South Wales, Jan. 16, 1796, when Dr. Young's tragedy "The Revenge," was played by convicts.*†

## MICHAEL J. BARRY (19th Century).

But whether on the scaffold high,
Or in the battle's van ;
The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man.
**Poem.** *The Dublin Nation, Sept. 28, 1844.*

## BERNARD BARTON (1784-1849).

Words, phrases, fashions pass away ;
But truth and nature live through all.
**Stanzas on Bloomfield.**

## WILLIAM BASSE (1613-1648).

Renownèd Spenser, lie a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer ; and rare Beaumont, lie
A little nearer Spenser, to make room
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold tomb.‡
**On Shakespeare.**

## EARL OF BATH (*See* PULTENEY).

## RICHARD BAXTER (1615-1691).

I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men.
**Love breathing Thanks and Praise.**

Dangers breed fears, and fears more dangers bring. *Ib.*

An aching tooth is better out than in,
To lose a rotten member is a gain.
**Hypocrisy.**

Of all beasts the man-beast is the worst,
To others, and himself, the cruellest foe. *Ib.*

An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of sorrow. **Self-Denial.**

He may love riches that wanteth them, as much as he that hath them.
**Christian Ethics.**

* His real name was Waldron, *v.* Nat. Dict. Biog.

† See Farquhar: "Twas for the good of my country," etc. In Fitzgeffray's "Life of Sir Francis Drake" (c. 1600) is the expression, "Leaving his country for his country's sake."

‡ *See* Jonson: "I will not lodge thee by Chaucer or Spenser," etc.

## T. HAYNES BAYLY (1797-1839).

We met—'twas in a crowd—and I thought he would shun me. **Songs:** *We Met.*

The rose that all are praising
Is not the rose for me.
*The Rose that all are Praising*

O pilot ! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep. *The Pilot.*

I'd be a butterfly born in a bower
Where the roses and lilies and violets meet.
*I'd be a Butterfly.*

It was a dream of perfect bliss,
Too beautiful to last. *It was a Dream.*

Oh ! no ! we never mention her,
Her name is never heard ;
My lips are now forbid to speak
That once familiar word.
*Oh ! No ! we never mention her.*

Thus we're wound up alternately,
Like buckets in a well.
*My Husband means extremely well.*

Why don't the men propose, mamma,
Why don't the men propose ?
*Why don't the men propose ?*

Absence makes the heart grow fonder ;
Isle of Beauty, fare thee well !
*Odes to Rosa—Isle of Beauty.*

She wore a wreath of roses,
The night that first we met.
*She wore a wreath of roses.*

Gaily the troubadour
Touched his guitar. *Welcome me home.*

Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,
Long, long ago, long, long ago.
*Long, long ago.*

Poets beware ! never compare
Women to aught in earth or in air.
*Song, 1839.*

## JAMES BEATTIE (1735-1803).

Ah ! who can tell how hard it is to climb
The steep where Fame's proud temple shines afar ;
Ah ! who can tell how many a soul sublime
Has felt the influence of malignant star,
And waged with Fortune an eternal war ;
Checked by the scoff of Pride, by Envy's frown,
And Poverty's unconquerable bar,
In life's low vale remote has pined alone,
Then dropped into the grave, unpitied and unknown ? **The Minstrel.** *Book 1, 1.*

His harp the sole companion of his way.
*Book 1, 3.*

And ever as he went some merry lay he sung. *Ib.*

Nor was perfection made for man below.
*Book 1, 6.*

Some deemed him wondrous wise, and some believed him mad.

**The Minstrel.** *Book 1, 16.*

In truth he was a strange and wayward wight,
Fond of each gentle, and each dreadful scene.
In darkness and in storm he found delight.

*Book 1, 22.*

Even sad vicissitude amused his soul,
And if a sigh would sometimes intervene,
And down his cheek a tear of pity roll,
A sigh, a tear, so sweet, he wished not to control. *Ib.*

Old Age comes on apace to ravage all the time. *Book 1, 25.*

And much and oft, he warned him to eschew
Falsehood and guile, and aye maintain the right,
By pleasure unseduced, unawed by lawless might. *Book 1, 28.*

And from the prayer of Want, and plaint of Woe,
O never, never turn away thine ear!
Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse to hear? *Book 1, 29.*

All human weal and woe learn thou to make thine own. *Ib.*

The hollow murmur of the ocean-tide.

*Book 1, 38.*

The linnet's lay of love. *Ib.*

Various and strange was the long-winded tale. *Book 1, 44.*

Shall the poor gnat, with discontent and rage,
Exclaim that Nature hastens to decay,
If but a cloud obstruct the solar ray,
If but a momentary shower descend?

*Book 1, 49.*

And much they grope for Truth, but never hit,
. . . . . .
Yet deem they darkness light and their vain blunders wit. *Book 1, 51.*

Is there a heart that music cannot melt?
Alas! how is that rugged heart forlorn.

*Book 1, 56.*

And if for me no treasure be amassed,
And if no future age shall hear my name,
I lurk the more secure from fortune's blast.

*Book 2, 15.*

The end and the reward of toil is rest.

*Book 2, 16.*

Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the down;
Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,
With here and there a violet bestrown,
Fast by a brook, or fountain's murmuring wave;
And many an evening sun shine sweetly on my grave. *Book 2, 17.*

Be ignorance thy choice where knowledge leads to woe. *Book 2, 30.*

At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still,
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove. **The Hermit.**

He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man. *Ib.*

By the glare of false science betrayed
That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind.

*Ib.*

And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb.

*Ib.*

Squint-eyed Slander.

**The Judgment of Paris.**

What is a law, if those who make it
Become the forwardest to break it?

**The Wolf and the Shepherds.**

The present moment is our ain,
The neist we never saw.

—**Stanza** *added to Mickle's song, "There's nae luck about the house."*

## FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1586–1616).

(*See* JOHN FLETCHER.)

What things have we seen
Done at the Mermaid! heard words that have been
So nimble, and so full of subtile flame,
As if that everyone from whence they came
Had meant to put his whole wit in a jest,
And had resolved to live a fool the rest
Of his dull life. *Letter to Ben Jonson.*

Here's an acre sown indeed
With the richest, royalest seed.*

*On Westminster Abbey.*

## DR. J. BEAUMONT (1616–1699).

Why slander we the times?
What crimes
Have days and years, that we
Thus charge them with iniquity?
If we would rightly scan,
It's not the times are bad, but man.

**Original Poems.**

## H. W. BEECHER (1813–1887).

A library is but the soul's burial ground;
It is the land of shadows.

**Star Papers.** *Oxford: Bodleian Library.*

Laws and institutions are constantly tending to gravitate. Like clocks, they must be occasionally cleansed, and wound up, and set to true time. **Life Thoughts.**

* "There is an acre sown with royal seed."—Jeremy Taylor's "Holy Dying" (1650), chap. 1.

**PARK BENJAMIN** (1809–1864).

Strong towers decay,
But a great name shall never pass away.
**A Great Name.**

I know that they are happy
With their angel-plumage on.
**The Departed.**

**[Dr.] JEREMY BENTHAM** (1749–1832).

All punishment is mischief. All punishment in itself is evil. Upon the principle of utility, if it ought at all to be admitted, it ought only to be admitted in as far as it promises to exclude some greater evil.
**Principles of Morals and Legislation.** *Chap. 15, sec. 1.*

The sacred truth that the greatest happiness of the greatest number is the foundation of morals and legislation.*
**Works.** *Vol. 10, p. 142.*

**RICHARD BENTLEY** (1662–1742).

Who studies ancient laws and rites,
Tongues, arts and arms, and history,
Must drudge, like Selden, days and nights,
And in the endless labour die.
**Who strives to mount Parnassus' hill.**

It is a maxim with me that no man was ever written out of reputation but by himself.† **Monk's Life of Bentley.** *P. 90.*

The very dust of whose writings is gold.
**Of Bishop Pearson.** *Dissertation on Phalaris.*

**GEORGE BERKELEY, Bishop of Cloyne** (1685–1753).

Westward the course of empire takes its way.
The first four acts already passed,
A fifth shall close the drama with the day—
Time's noblest offspring is his last.
**On the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America.**

(Tar water) is of a nature so mild and benign, and proportioned to the human constitution, as to warm without heating, to cheer but not inebriate.‡ **Siris.** *Par. 217.*

**[Rev.] GEORGE WASHINGTON BETHUNE, D.D.** (1805–1862).

Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone.
**To my Wife.**

**ISAAC BICKERSTAFF** (c. 1735–1787).

What signifies me hear if me no understand? *Mungo in* **The Padlock.**

Hope, thou nurse of young desire!
**Love in a Village.** *Act 1, 1.*

There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the river Dee;
He worked and sung from morn till night,
No lark more blithe than he. *Act 1, 2.*

And this the burden of his song
For ever used to be:—
I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me. *Ib.*

Young fellows will be young fellows.
*Act 2, 2.*

We all love a pretty girl—under the rose.
*Ib.*

But if I'm content with a little
Enough is as good as a feast. *Act 3, 1.*

There's difficulty, there's danger, there's the dear spirit of contradiction in it.
**The Hypocrite.**§ *Act 1, 1.*

'Tis constitution governs us all. *Act 2, 1.*

Ay, do despise me. I'm the prouder for it; I likes to be despised. *Act 5, 1.*

Let men say whate'er they will
Woman, woman, rules them still.
**The Sultan.** *Act 2, 1.*

'Tis a sure sign work goes on merrily, when folks sing at it.
**The Maid of the Mill.** *Act 1, 1.*

The true standard of equality is seated in the mind; those who think nobly are noble.
*Act 2, 1.*

We should marry to please ourselves, not other people. *Act 3, 4.*

**AUGUSTINE BIRRELL** (b. 1850).

That great dust-heap called "history."
**Obiter Dicta.** (*Published 1884 and 1887.*)
*Carlyle.*

An illogical opinion only requires rope enough to hang itself. *The Via Media.*

The sun is not all spots. *John Milton.*

One whom it is easier to hate, but still easier to quote—Alexander Pope. *Pope.*

As bad as defacing a tombstone, or re-writing a collect. *Ib.*

Few men can afford to be angry.
*Edmund Burke.*

A politician who screams is never likely to occupy a commanding place in the House of Commons. *Ib.*

---

* Bentham expresses doubt as to whether Priestley or Beccaria was the originator of this proposition, but the real author was Francis Hutcheson (*q.v.*)

† Emerson quotes thus: "No book was ever written down by any but itself." (Essay, "Spiritual Laws.")

‡ *See* Cowper: "Cups that cheer," &c.

§ "The Hypocrite." Adapted from Cibber's "Nonjuror."

History is a pageant and not a philosophy.
**Obiter Dicta.** *The Muse of History.*

As certain as the Correggiosity of Correggio.* *Emerson.*

A novel, which, like a beggar, should always be kept "moving on." Nobody knew this better than Fielding, whose novels, like most good ones, are full of inns.
*The Office of Literature.*

Reading is not a duty, and has consequently no business to be made disagreeable.
*Ib.*

## J. STUART BLACKIE (1809-1895).

Rocking on a lazy billow, with roaming eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow, thou art not wise. **Young Man, be wise.**

## T. BLACKLOCK, D.D. (1721-1791).

Love and sorrow twins were born
On a shining showery morn. **The Graham.**

Life is a bumper filled by fate.
**Epigram on Punch.**

## SIR W. BLACKSTONE (1723-1780).

Mankind will not be reasoned out of the feelings of humanity. **Commentaries.** *1, 5.*

The royal navy of England hath ever been its greatest defence and ornament; it is its ancient and natural strength, the floating bulwark of our island. *1, 13.*

Man was formed for society.
**Of the Nature of Laws in General.**

## ROBERT BLAIR (1699-1746).

The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up.†
**The Grave.** *l. 58.*

Friendship! mysterious cement of the soul!
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society!
*l. 88.*

The best concerted schemes men lay for fame
Die fast away: only themselves die faster.
*l. 185.*

Great heights are hazardous to the weak head. *l. 293.*

O cursèd lust of gold! when, for thy sake,
The fool throws up his interest in both worlds,
First starved in this, then damned in that to come. *l. 347.*

Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost.
*l. 586.*

Its visits
Like those of angels, short and far between.
*l. 588.*

How sleep the brave who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest?
. . . . . .
By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung. **Ode.**

## WILLIAM BLAKE (1757-1827).

The man who never alters his opinion is like standing water, and breeds reptiles of the mind. **Marriage of Heaven and Hell.**

Everything that lives,
Lives not alone, nor for itself.
**The Book of Thel.** *2.*

For a tear is an intellectual thing;
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king;
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow.
**The Grey Monk.**

The pure soul
Shall mount on native wings, disdaining little sport,
And cut a path into the heaven of glory,
Leaving a track of light for men to wonder at. **King Edward the Third.**

Did He who made the lamb make thee?
**The Tiger.**

## ROBERT BLOOMFIELD (1766-1823).

Enchanting spirit, dear Variety!
**The Farmer's Boy.** *Spring, l. 290.*

What trouble waits upon a casual frown!
*Summer, l. 388.*

The rude inelegance of poverty.
*Autumn, l. 82.*

If fields are prisons, where is Liberty?
*l. 226.*

Thine heart should feel what thou mays't hourly see,
That Duty's basis is humanity.
*Winter, l. 105.*

## BOLINGBROKE (*See* ST. JOHN).

## [Dr.] H. BONAR (1808-1869).

A few more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come,
And we shall be with those that rest
Asleep within the tomb.
**Hymns:** *A few more years.*

All must be earnest in a world like ours.
*Our One Life.*

## BARTON BOOTH (1681-1733).

True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun. **Song.**

---

* Expression taken from Sterne's "Tristram Shandy" (*q.v.*).

† *See* Dryden: "Whistling to keep myself from being afraid."

**F. W. BOURDILLON** (b. 1852).

The night has a thousand eyes,
And the day but one. **Light.**

**W. LISLE BOWLES** (1762–1850).

Content, as random fancies might inspire,
If his weak harp at times or lonely lyre
He struck with desultory hand, and drew
Some softened tones, to Nature not untrue.
**Sonnet.**

The cause of freedom is the cause of God.
**To Edmund Burke.**

**JOHN BOYLE, Earl of Cork and Orrery** (1707–1762).

Let not one look of fortune cast you down;
She were not fortune, if she did not frown:
Such as do braveliest bear her scorns awhile,
Are those on whom, at last, she most will smile. **Imitation of Horace.**

**SAMUEL BOYSE** (1708–1749).

From Thee all human actions take their springs,
The rise of empires and the fall of kings.
**The Deity.**

Awhile they glitter in the face of day,
Then at Thy nod the phantoms pass away;
No traces left of all the busy scene,
But that remembrance says—*The things have been.* *Ib.*

**ANNE BRADSTREET, née Dudley** (1614–1670).

And if the sun would ever shine, there would I dwell. **Contemplations.**

But he whose name is graved in the white stone
Shall last and shine when all of these are gone. *Ib.*

**[Rev.] J. BRAMSTON** (1694?–1744).

What's not devoured by Time's devouring hand?
Where's Troy, and where's the Maypole in the Strand? **Art of Politics.**

So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed hat. **Men of Taste.**

Without black velvet breeches, what is man? *Ib*

**R. BRATHWAIT** (1588–1673).

Should I sigh, because I see
Laws like spider-webs to be;
Lesser flies are quickly ta'en
While the great break out again?
**Care's Cure.**

If in your censure you prove sweet to me,
I little care, believe 't, how sowre you be.
**A Boulster Lecture.*** *Dedication* (*1640*).

**NICH. BRETON** (1745?–1626?).

Much adoe there was, God wot;
He would love, and she would not.
**England's Helicon.** *Phyllida and Corydon.*

I wish my deadly foe no worse
Than want of friends, and empty purse.
*A Farewell to Town.*

**JOHN BRIGHT** (1811–1889).

The Angel of Death has been abroad throughout the land; you may almost hear the beating of his wings.
**Speeches:** *House of Commons* (*Feb., 1855*).

The right hon. gentleman . . . has retired into what may be called his political cave of Adullam, and he has called about him everyone that was in distress and everyone that was discontented.
*Ib.* (*March, 1866*).

This party of two reminds me of the Scotch terrier, which was so covered with hair that you could not tell which was the head, and which was the tail of it. *Ib.*

Force is not a remedy.
*Birmingham* (*Nov. 16, 1880*).

England, the mother of Parliaments.
*Rochdale* (*Jan. 18, 1865*).

**HENRY BRINKELOW** (d. 1546).

And nowadays the law is ended as a man is friended.†
**Complaint of Roderyck Mors.** *Chap. 11.*

**RICHARD BROME** (d. 1652).

I am a gentleman, though spoiled i' the breeding. The Buzzards are all gentlemen. We came in with the Conqueror.
**The English Moor.**
(*Printed 1659.*) *Act 2, 4.*

**LORD BROOKE** (*See* **GREVILLE**).

**MARY E. BROOKS** (19th Century).

But never be a tear-drop shed
For them, the pure, enfranchised dead.
**Weep not for the Dead.**

---

* "A Curtaine Lecture" is the title of a book printed 1637.

† It is commonly and truly also said: "Matters be ended as they be friended."—T. STARKEY: "England in the Reign of Henry VIII.," Book I., chap. 3, 33.

### [Rev.] W. BROOME (1689–1745).

He most prevails who nobly dares.

**Courage in Love.**

What loss feels he that wots not what he loses? **The Merry Beggars.** *Act 1, 2.*

None are completely wretched but the great.
Superior woes superior stations bring;
A peasant sleeps, while cares awake a king.

**Epistle to Mr. Fenton.**

That pompous misery of being great.

**On the Seat of the War in Flanders.**

### ROBERT BROUGH (1828–1860).

Of all the lunacies earth can boast,
The one that must please the devils the most
Is pride reduced to the whimsical terms
Of causing the slugs to despise the worms.

**The Tent-Maker's Story.**

### H. BROUGHAM, Lord Brougham (1778–1868).

The Schoolmaster is abroad! And I trust to him, armed with his primer, against the soldier in full military array.

**Speech.** *House of Commons.* (*Jan. 29, 1828.*)

The great unwashed.

**Attributed to Lord Brougham.**

The lawyer is a gentleman who rescues your estate from your enemies—and keeps it to himself. *Ib.*

He was guilty of no error . . . who once said that . . . the whole machinery of the State, all the apparatus of the System, and its varied workings, end simply in bringing twelve good men into a box.

**Present State of the Law.** (*Feb. 7, 1828.*)

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.

**Title,** *given by Lord Brougham to a book published 1830 by the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.*

### JOHN BROWN (1715–1766).

Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall win,
And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley with a grin. **Essay on Satire.** *Part 2, v. 224.*

### THOMAS BROWN (1778–1820).

What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander. **New Maxims.**

### TOM BROWN (1663–1704).

I do not love thee, Dr. Fell,
The reason why I cannot tell;
But this alone I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.*

### CHARLES FARRER BROWNE ("Artemus Ward") (1836–1868).

You could not well expect to go in without paying, but you may pay without going in. **Notice.** *At the Door of the Tent.*

I now bid you a welcome adoo.

**Artemus Ward His Book.** *The Shakers.*

Mister Ward, don't yur blud bile at the thawt that three million and a half of your culled brethren air a clanking their chains in the South?—Sez I, Not a bile! Let em clank. *Oberlin.*

The College has konfired upon me the honery title of T.K., of which I'm suffishuntly proud. *Ib.*

I wish there was winders to my Sole, sed I, so that you could see some of my feelins. *The Showman's Courtship.*

If you mean gettin hitched, I'm in! *Ib.*

My pollertics, like my religion, being of an exceedin' accommodatin' character. *The Crisis.*

The fack can't be no longer disgised that a Krysis is onto us. *Ib.*

The Afrikan may be Our Brother. . . . But the Afrikan isn't our sister & our wife & our uncle. He isn't sevral of our brothers & all our fust wife's relashuns. He isn't our grandfather and our grate grandfather, & our Aunt in the country. *Ib.*

Sertin citizens of Baldinsville axed me to run fur the Legislater. Sez I, "My frends, dostest think I'd stoop to that there?" They turned as white as a sheet. *Interview with President Lincoln.*

By a sudden and adroit movement I placed my left eye agin the Secesher's fist. *Thrilling Scenes in Dixie.*

---

* An adaptation of Martial's "Non amo te, Sabide" (*q. v.*). Dr. Fell was Dean of Christchurch, and is said to have withheld a sentence of expulsion on Tom Brown, from Oxford, on account of his "impromptu translation," or adaptation, of Martial's epigram. A similar version had been written by Robert Rabutin, Count de Bussy (1618-1693):—

Je ne vous aime pas, Hylas;
Je n'en saurois dire la cause;
Je sais seulement une chose,
C'est que je ne vous aime pas.
—Epigram 33, Book 1.

For another earlier version (English) *see* Rowland Watkyns (1662).

The ground flew up and hit me in the hed. **Artemus Ward His Book.** *Thrilling Scenes in Dixie.*

I am not a politician, and my other habits air good. *Fourth of July Oration.*

Be virtoous & you'll be happy! *Ib.*

With considerbul licker koncealed about my persun. *Betsy-Jain Re-orgunised.*

Alas, she married another. They frequently do. I hope she is happy—because I am. *Artemus Ward's Lecture.*

Why these weeps? *Ib.*

One of the principal features of my Entertainment is that it contains so many things that don't have anything to do with it. *Ib.*

I can't sing. As a singist I am not a success. I am saddest when I sing. So are those who hear me. They are sadder even than I am. *Ib.*

I prefer temperance hotels—although they sell worse liquor than any other kind of hotels. *Ib.*

Shall we sell our birthrite for a mess of potash? *Ib.*

N.B.—This is rote Sarcastikul. *A Visit to Brigham Young.*

I girded up my Lions & fled the Seen. *Ib.*

Did you ever have the measels, and if so, how many? *The Census.*

They sed the Press was the Arkymedian Leaver which moved the world. *The Press.*

Fair youth, do you know what I'd do with you if you was my sun?—No, sez he—Wall, sez I, I'd appint your funeral tomorrow arternoon & the *korps should be ready!* You're too smart to live on this yearth. *Edwin Forrest as Othello.*

Before he retired to his virtoous couch. *Ib.*

The female woman is one of the greatest institooshuns of which this land can boste. *Woman's Rights.*

It is rarely seldum that I seek consolation in the Flowin Bole. *On "Forts."*

She was born to make hash of men's buzzums. *Piccolomini.*

I made an effort to Swaller myself. *Ib.*

Do me eyes deceive me earsight? Is it some dreams? *Moses, the Sassy.*

He is dreadfully married. He's the most married man I ever saw in my life. *Ib.*

Why is this thus? What is the reason of this thusness? *Ib.*

They drink with impunity, or anybody who invites them. *Ib.* (*Programme*).

Let us all be happy and live within our means, even if we have to borrer the money to do it with.

**Natural History.** (*Punch, 1866.*)

One can get on very well without going to Waterbury. Indeed, there are millions of meritorious persons who were never there, and yet they are happy. **Pyrotechny.** *1.*

I am happiest when I am idle. I could live for months without performing any kind of labour, and at the expiration of that time I should feel fresh and vigorous enough to go right on in the same way for numerous more months. *Ib., 3.*

Why care for grammar as long as we are good? *Ib., 5.*

## ISAAC H. BROWNE (1705–1760).

By thee* protected, and thy sister beer,
Poets rejoice, nor think the bailiff near.

**The Oxford Sausage.** *Imitation of Pope.*

Little tube of mighty power
Charmer of an idle hour.

*Imitation of Ambrose Phillips.*

Pleasure for a nose divine
Incense of the God of Wine. *Ib.*

## SIR THOMAS BROWNE (1605–1682).

I dare without usurpation assume the honourable style of a Christian.

**Religio Medici.**
(*Published 1642; written 1635?*).
*Part 1, sec. 1.*

At my devotion I love to use the civility of my knee, my hat, and hand. *Sec. 3.*

A good cause needs not to be patroned by passion, but can sustain itself upon a temperate dispute. *Sec. 5.*

Many . . . have too rashly charged the troops of Error, and remain as trophies with the enemies of Truth. *Sec. 6.*

Every man's own reason is his best Œdipus. *Ib.*

Methinks there be not impossibilities enough in Religion for an active faith. *Sec. 9.*

Who can speak of Eternity without a solecism? *Sec. 11.*

Rich with the spoils of Nature. *Sec. 13.*

Art is the perfection of Nature. *Sec. 16.*

Nature is the Art of God. *Ib.*

There are a set of heads that can credit the relations of Mariners. *Sec. 21.*

Obstinacy in a bad cause is but constancy in a good. *Sec. 25.*

There are many (questionless) canonised on earth, that shall never be Saints in Heaven. *Sec. 26.*

* Tobacco.

I have ever believed, and do now know, that there are Witches: they that are in doubt of these . . . are obliquely and upon consequence a sort, not of Infidels, but Atheists.

**Religio Medici.** *Part 1, sec. 30.*

Not pickt from the leaves of any Author, but bred amongst the weeds and tares of mine own brain. *Sec. 36.*

Thus we are men, and we know not how: there is something in us that can be without us, and will be after us; though it is strange that it hath no history what it was before us. *Sec. 36.*

He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe.*
*Sec. 41.*

To believe only possibilities is not Faith, but mere Philosophy. *Sec. 48.*

I am of a constitution so general, that it consorts and sympathiseth with all things. I have no antipathy or, rather, Idiosyncrasy. *Part 2, sec. 1.*

That great enemy of reason, virtue, and religion, the Multitude, that numerous piece of monstrosity . . . more prodigious than Hydra. *Ib.*

In all disputes, so much as there is of passion, so much there is of nothing to the purpose. *Sec. 3.*

No man can justly censure or condemn another, because indeed no man truly knows another. *Sec. 4.*

There are wonders in true affection: it is a body of enigmas, mysteries, and riddles; wherein two so become one, as they both become two. *Sec. 6.*

Sure there is music even in beauty, and the silent note which Cupid strikes, far sweeter than the sound of an instrument. For there is a music wherever there is a harmony, order, or proportion: and thus far we may maintain the music of the Spheres; for those well-ordered motions and regular paces, though they give no sound to the ear, yet to the understanding they strike a note most full of harmony.† *Sec. 9.*

[Music] strikes in me a deep fit of devotion, and a profound contemplation of the First Composer. There is something in it of Divinity more than the ear discovers. *Sec. 9.*

There is surely a piece of Divinity in us, something that was before the elements, and owes no homage to the sun. *Sec. 11.*

[Sleep is] in fine so like death, I dare not trust it without my prayers. *Sec. 12.*

Sleep is a death: O make me try
By sleeping, what it is to die;
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed. *Ib.*

Thy will be done, though in my own undoing. *Sec. 15.*

If riches increase, let thy mind hold pace with them; and think it not enough to be Liberal but Munificent. **Christian Morals.** (*Published posthumously.*) *Part 1, sec. 5.*

Let not Fortune, which hath no name in Scripture, have any in thy divinity. *Sec. 25.*

He who discommendeth others obliquely commendeth himself. *Sec. 34.*

Bright Thoughts, clear Deeds, Constancy, Fidelity, Bounty, and generous Honesty are the Gems of noble Minds: wherein (to derogate from none) the true Heroick English Gentleman hath no Peer. *Sec. 36.*

Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes, and pompous in the grave.

**Urn-Burial.** *Chap. 5.*

Since the brother of Death daily haunts us with dying mementoes. **Hydriotaphia.**

## WM. BROWNE (1590–1643 ?)

There are few such swains as he
Nowadays for harmonie.

**The Shepherd's Pipe.**

## SIR WM. BROWNE (1692–1774).

The king to Oxford sent a troop of horse,
For Tories own no argument but force;
With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent,
For Whigs allow no force but argument.

**Epigram.** *In reply to Dr. Trapp (q.v.)*

## ELIZABETH M. BROWNING, née Barrett (1809–1861).

A quiet life, which was not life at all.

**Aurora Leigh.** *Book 1.*

And hated, with the gall of gentle souls. *Ib.*

Some people always sigh in thanking God. *Ib.*

Look round, look up, and feel, a moment's space,
That carpet dusting, though a pretty trade,
Is not the imperative labour after all. *Ib.*

Young men, ay and maids,
Too often sow their wild oats in tame verse. *Ib.*

Near all the birds
Will sing at dawn—and yet we do not take
The chaffering swallow for the holy lark. *Ib.*

* Tr. of Lucan's "Coelo tegitur," etc., *q.v.*

† See Shakespeare: "There's not the smallest orb that thou beholdest," &c.

My heart beat in my brain.
**Aurora Leigh.** *Book 1.*

I felt so young, so strong, so sure of God.
*Book 2.*

"Poets needs must be
Or men or women—more's the pity"—"Ah,
But men, and still less women, happily,
Scarce need be poets." *Ib.*

A woman's always younger than a man
At equal years. *Ib.*

A child may say amen
To a bishop's prayer, and feel the way it goes. *Ib.*

I do not blame such women, though, for love,
They pick much oakum; earth's fanatics make
Too frequently heaven's saints. *Ib.*

Perhaps a better woman after all,
With chubby children hanging on my neck
To keep me low and wise. *Ib.*

And fevered him with dreams of doing good
For good-for-nothing people. *Ib.*

You must not pump spring-water unawares
Upon a gracious public full of nerves.
*Book 3.*

I worked with patience which means almost power:
I did some excellent things indifferently,
Some bad things excellently. Both were praised,
The latter loudest. *Ib.*

We have hearts within,
Warm, live, improvident, indecent hearts.
*Ib.*

I said, "You must have been most miserable
To be so cruel." *Ib.*

I think it frets the saints in heaven to see
How many desolate creatures on the earth
Have learnt the simple dues of fellowship
And social comfort, in a hospital. *Ib.*

For poets (bear the word)
Half-poets even, are still whole democrats.
*Book 4.*

Good critics, who have stamped out poet's hope,
Good statesmen, who pulled ruin on the state,
Good patriots, who for a theory risked a cause,
. . . . . .
Now may the good God pardon all good men! *Ib.*

All actual heroes are essential men,
And all men possible heroes. *Book 5.*

Every age
Appears to souls who live in it (ask Carlyle)
Most unheroic. *Ib.*

Every age
Through being beheld too close, is ill discerned. *Ib.*

I do distrust the poet who discerns
No character or glory in his times. *Ib.*

Whoso loves
Believes the impossible. *Ib.*

If this be then success, 'tis dismaller
Than any failure. *Ib.*

And poets evermore are scant of gold. *Ib.*

Fair, fantastic Paris. *Book 6.*

Since when was genius found respectable?
*Ib.*

The devil's most devilish when respectable.
*Book 7.*

Earth's crammed with heaven,
And every common bush afire with God;
But only he who sees, takes off his shoes,
The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries,
And daub their natural faces unaware
More and more from the first similitude. *Ib.*

Sweet the help
Of one we have helped. *Ib.*

When the prophet beats the ass,
The angel intercedes. *Book 8.*

He's just, your cousin, ay, abhorrently;
He'd wash his hands in blood, to keep them clean. *Book 9.*

The thrilling, solemn, proud, pathetic voice.
*Ib.*

O eyes sublime
With tears and laughter for all time.
(*Shakespeare.*)

"Yes!" I answered you last night;
"No!" this morning, sir, I say:
Colours seen by candle-light
Will not look the same by day.
**The Lady's Yes.**

"God bless all our gains," say we;
But "May God bless all our losses,"
Better suits with our degree.
**The Lost Bower.**

"There is no God," the foolish saith,
But none, "There is no sorrow";
And nature oft the cry of faith
In bitter need will borrow.
**Cry of the Human.**

On that grave drop not a tear!
Else, though fathom-deep the place,
Through the woollen shroud I wear
I shall feel it on my face.
**Bertha in the Lane.**

I could sit at rich men's tables,—though the courtesies that raised me,
Still suggested clear between us the pale spectrum of the salt.
**Lady Geraldine's Courtship.**

Books are men of higher stature,
And the only men that speak aloud for future times to hear.
**Lady Geraldine's Courtship.**

My life is read all backward, and the charm of life undone. *Ib.*

And the large musing eyes, neither joyous nor sorry,
Sing on like the angels, in separate glory,
Between clouds of amber.
**Lay of the Brown Rosary.**

Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward into souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is,
For gift or grace surpassing this,—
"He giveth His belovëd, sleep?"
**The Sleep.**

A little faith all undisproved. *Ib.*

O earth, so full of dreary noises!
O men, with wailing in your voices!
O delvëd gold, the wailers heap!
O strife, O curse, that o'er it fall!
God strikes a silence through you all,
And giveth His belovëd, sleep. *Ib.*

Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall!
He giveth His belovëd, sleep." *Ib.*

Do you hear the children weeping, O my brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
**The Cry of the Children.**

But the young, young children, O my brothers,
They are weeping bitterly!
They are weeping in the playtime of the others,
In the country of the free. *Ib.*

I am sad-voiced as the turtle
Which Anacreon used to feed.
**Wine of Cyprus.**

And the rolling anapæstic
Curled like a vapour over shrines. *Ib.*

Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And life is perfected in death.
**Vision of Poets.**

Life treads on life, and heart on heart,
We press too close, in church and mart,
To keep a dream or grave apart.
*Ib.* (*Conclusion*).

God himself is the best Poet,
And the Real is His song.
**The Dead Pan.**

God's gifts put man's best dreams to shame. **Sonnets from the Portuguese.** *26.*

Two human loves make one divine.
**Isobel's Child.**

## ROBERT BROWNING (1812-1889).

The past is in its grave,
Though its ghost haunts us. **Pauline.**

And many a thought did I build up on thought,
As the wild bee hangs cell to cell. *Ib.*

Truth is within ourselves: it takes no rise
From outward things, whate'er you may believe.
There is an inmost centre in us all,
Where truth abides in fulness.
**Paracelsus.** *Part 1.*

Are there not, dear Michal
Two points in the adventure of the diver,
One,—when, a beggar, he prepares to plunge?
One—when, a prince, he rises with his pearl?
Festus, I plunge. *Part 2.*

God is the perfect poet,
Who in His person acts His own creation.
*Ib.*

'Tis only when they spring to Heaven that angels
Reveal themselves to you. *Part 5.*

Progress is
The law of life; man is not man as yet. *Ib.*

The great beacon-light God sets in all,
The conscience of each bosom.
**Strafford.** *Act 4, 2.*

Who will may hear
Sordello's story told. **Sordello.** *Book 1.*

Would you have your songs endure?
Build on the human heart! *Book 2.*

Youth once gone is gone:
Deeds, let escape, are never to be done.
*Book 3.*

Only, do finish something! *Ib.*

Thought is the soul of act. *Book 5.*

Any nose
May ravage with impunity a rose. *Book 6.*

God's in His heaven—
All's right with the world!
**Pippa Passes.** *Part 1.*

All service ranks the same with God—
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we: there is no last nor first. *Part 4.*

Lovers grow cold, men learn to hate their wives,
And only parents' love can last our lives.
*Ib.*

For what are the voices of birds,
Ay, and of beasts—but words, our words,
Only so much more sweet? *Ib.*

Ever with the best desert goes diffidence.
**A Blot in the 'Scutcheon.** *Act 1, 2.*

Luitolfo was the proper
Friend-making, everywhere friend-finding soul,
Fit for the sunshine, so, it followed him.
A happy-tempered bringer of the best
Out of the worst.
**A Soul's Tragedy.** *Act 1.*

See how your words come from you in a crowd! *Ib.*

Love like mine must have return. *Ib.*

Now I'll say something to remember. *Ib.*

Born slaves, bred slaves,
Branded in the blood and bone slaves. *Ib.*

There is truth in falsehood, falsehood in truth. *Act 2.*

I judge people by what they might be—not are, nor will be. *Ib.*

Man seeks his own good at the whole world's cost. **Luria.** *Act 1.*

Brute-force shall not rule Florence! Intellect
May rule her, bad or good as chance supplies,—
But intellect it shall be! *Ib.*

Our wearisome pedantic art of war,
By which we prove retreat may be success,
Delay best speed, half loss, at times, whole gain. *Ib.*

But a bird's weight can break the infant tree
Which after holds an aery in its arms.
*Act 4.*

Oppression makes the wise man mad. *Ib.*

That such a cloud should break, such trouble be,
Ere a man settle, soul and body, down
Into his true place and take rest for ever!
*Act 5.*

No animal revenge
No brute-like punishment of bad by worse.
*Ib.*

A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one;
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all. *Ib.*

A certain squalid knot of alleys
Where the town's bad blood once slept corruptly. **Christmas Eve.** *Canto 1.*

The many-tattered,
Little, old-faced, peaking, sister-turned-mother. *Canto. 2.*

You are the men, and wisdom shall die with you,
And none of the old Seven Churches vie with you. *Ib.*

The pig-of-lead-like pressure
Of the preaching man's immense stupidity.
*Canto 3.*

Not improved by the private dog's-ears and creases. *Ib.*

In the natural fog of the good man's mind.
*Canto 4.*

A tune was born in my head last week
Out of the thump-thump and shriek-shriek
Of the train, as I came by it, up from Manchester;
And when next week, I take it back again
My head will sing to the engine's clack again. *Ib.*

'Tis the taught already that profits by teaching. *Ib.*

He was there.
He himself with his human hair. *Canto 8.*

Our best is bad, nor bears Thy test
Still, it should be our very best. *Ib.*

And because my heart I proffered,
With true love trembling at the brim,
He suffers me to follow him. *Canto 9.*

Earth breaks up, time drops away,
In flows heaven with its new day. *Canto 10.*

Though Rome's gross yoke
Drops off, no more to be endured,
Her teaching is not so obscured
By errors and perversities
That no truth shines athwart the lies.
*Canto 11.*

Till, from its summit,
Judgment drops her damning plummet,
Pronouncing such a fatal space
Departed from the founder's base. *Ib.*

Love shut our eyes, and all seemed right.
True, the world's eyes are open now:
—Less need for me to disallow
Some few that keep Love's zone unbuckled,
Peevish as ever to be suckled,
Lulled by the same old baby-prattle,
With intermixture of the rattle. *Ib.*

The hawk-nosed, high-cheek-boned Professor. *Canto 14.*

The sallow, virgin-minded, studious
Martyr to mild enthusiasm. *Ib.*

Some thrilling view of the surplice question.
*Ib.*

A Man!—a right true man, however,
Whose work was worthy a man's endeavour.
*Canto 15.*

The exhausted air-bell of the Critic.
*Canto 16.*

As I declare our Poet, him
Whose insight makes all others dim:
A thousand poets pried at life,
And only one amid the strife
Rose to be Shakespeare. *Ib.*

That gift of his, from God, descended.
Ah! friend, what gift of man's does not? *Ib.*

This man, continue to adore him,
Rather than all who went before him,
And all who ever followed after. *Canto 18.*

So sat I talking with my mind. *Ib*

A mild indifferentism. *Canto 19*

Where I may see saint, savage, sage,
Fuse their respective creeds in one,
Before the general Father's throne.
**Christmas Eve.** *Canto 19*

The raree-show of Peter's successor.
*Canto 22.*

First, the preacher speaks through his nose:
Second, his gesture is too emphatic:
Thirdly, to waive what's pedagogic,
The subject matter itself lacks logic:
Fourthly, the English is ungrammatic. *Ib.*

And now that I know the very worst of him,
What was it I thought to obtain at first of him? *Ib.*

For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good measure?
Heaven soon sets right all other matters! *Ib.*

I praise the heart, and pity the head of him,
And refer myself to Thee, instead of him.
*Ib.*

'Tis well averred,
A scientific faith's absurd.
**Easter Day.** *Canto 6.*

We shall start up, at last awake
From Life, that insane dream we take
For waking now, because it seems.
*Canto 14.*

Let me not know that all is lost,
Though lost it be—leave me not tied
To this despair, this corpse-like bride.
*Canto 31.*

It was roses, roses all the way.
**The Patriot.**

When is a man strong, until he feels alone?
**Colombe's Birthday.** *Act 3.*

When a man's busy, why, leisure
Strikes him as wonderful pleasure;
'Faith, and at leisure once is he?
Straightway he wants to be busy.
**The Glove.**

With, worse than fever throbs and shoots,
The creaking of his clumsy boots.
**Time's Revenges.**

Nor brighter was his eye, nor moister
Than a too-long opened oyster.
**The Pied Piper.** *Canto 4.*

A plate of turtle green and glutinous. *Ib.*

Anything like the sound of a rat
Makes my heart go pit-a-pat! *Ib.*

In did come the strangest figure. *Canto 5.*

Such sweet
Soft notes as yet musician's cunning
Never gave the enraptured air. *Canto 12.*

If we've promised them aught, let us keep our promise. *Canto 15.*

More fault of those who had the hammering
Of prosody into me, and syntax,
And did it, not with hobnails but tintacks!
**The Flight of the Duchess.** *Canto 15.*

You're my friend—
What a thing friendship is, world without end! *Canto 17.*

Thither our path lies; wind we up the heights:
Wait ye the warning?
**A Grammarian's Funeral.** *l. 21.*

This is our master, famous, calm and dead,
Borne on our shoulders. *l. 27.*

He said, "What's time? Leave Now for dogs and apes!
"Man has Forever." *l. 83.*

God help all poor souls lost in the dark.
**The Heretic's Tragedy.** *St. 10.*

The eagle am I, with my fame in the world,
The wren is he, with his maiden face.
**A Light Woman.**

No hero, I confess. *Ib.*

A man can have but one life, and one death,
One heaven, one hell. **In a Balcony.**

Truth is the strong thing. Let man's life be true! *Ib.*

All women love great men
If young or old; it is in all the tales. *Ib.*

Who keeps one end in view makes all things serve. *Ib.*

Stark-naked thought is in request enough.
**"Transcendentalism."**

His very serviceable suit of black
Was courtly once, and conscientious still.
**How it strikes a Contemporary.**

He took such cognisance of men and things. *Ib.*

We had among us, not so much a spy,
As a recording chief-inquisitor,
The town's true master, if the town but knew!
We merely kept a governor for form. *Ib.*

Ten, struck the church clock, straight to bed went he. *Ib.*

Folded his two hands and let them talk,
Watching the flies that buzzed. And yet no fool. **An Epistle.**

Ah thought which saddens while it soothes!
**Pictor Ignotus.**

He's Judas to a tittle that man is,
Just such a face! **Fra Lippo Lippi.**

Flower o' the rose,
If I've been merry, what matter who knows? *Ib.*

Lord, they'd have taught me Latin in pure waste! *Ib.*

He learns the look of things, and none the less
For admonition from the hunger-pinch.
**Fra Lippo Lippi.**

If you get simple beauty, and nought else,
You get about the best thing God invents.
*Ib.*

You should not take a fellow eight years old
And make him swear to never kiss the girls.
*Ib.*

This world's no blot for us,
Nor blank; it means intensely, and means good:
To find its meaning is my meat and drink.
*Ib.*

So free we seem, so fettered fast we are!
**Andrea del Sarto.**

Ah, but a man's reach should exceed his grasp,
Or what's heaven for? *Ib.*

Good, strong, thick, stupefying incense-smoke. **The Bishop orders his Tomb.**

Truth that peeps
Over the glass's edge when dinner's done,
And body gets its sop, and holds its noise,
And leaves the soul free a little.
**Bishop Blougram's Apology.**

You, for example, clever to a fault,
The rough and ready man, who write apace,
Read somewhat seldomer, think perhaps even less. *Ib.*

Be a Napoleon, and yet disbelieve!
Why the man's mad, friend, take his light away. *Ib.*

The aim, if reached or not, makes great the life;
Try to be Shakespeare, leave the rest to fate! *Ib.*

Geology, ethnology, what not?—
(Greek endings, each the little passing bell
That signifies some faith's about to die.) *Ib.*

And set you square with Genesis again. *Ib.*

Worldly in this world,
I take and like its way of life. *Ib.*

Men are not angels, neither are they brutes:
Something we may see, all we cannot see. *Ib.*

He said true things, but called them by wrong names. *Ib.*

Dante, who loved well because he hated,
Hated wickedness that hinders loving.
**One Word More.**

Does he paint? he fain would write a poem,—
Does he write? he fain would paint a picture. *Ib.*

Other heights in other lives, God willing:
All the gifts from all the heights, your own, love! *Ib.*

Curving on a sky imbrued with colour,
Drifted over Fiesole by twilight;
Came she, our new crescent of a hair's-breadth.
Full she flared it, lamping Samminiato.
Rounder 'twixt the cypresses and rounder,
Perfect till the nightingales applauded. *Ib.*

Blank to Zoroaster on his terrace,
Blind to Galileo on his turret,
Dumb to Homer, dumb to Keats—him, even! *Ib.*

God be thanked, the meanest of His creatures
Boasts two soul-sides,—one to face the world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her!
*Ib.*

The god in babe's disguise.
**James Lee's Wife.** *6. Reading a Book.*

And my faith is torn to a thousand scraps,
And my heart feels ice while my words breathe flame. **The Worst of it.**

I knew you once: but in Paradise,
If we meet, I will pass nor turn my face.
*Ib.*

Reads verse, and thinks she understands.
**Dis aliter visum.**

What's the earth
With all its art, verse, music, worth—
Compared with love, found, gained, and kept? *Ib.*

Sure of the Fortieth spare Arm-chair
When gout and glory seat me there. *Ib.*

With loves and doves, at all events,
With money in the Three per Cents. *Ib.*

How sad and bad and mad it was—
But then, how it was sweet!
**Confessions.**

I've married a rich old lord,
And you're dubbed knight and R.A.
**Youth and Art.**

Now, don't, sir! Don't expose me! Just this once!
This was the first and only time, I swear.
**Mr. Sludge, "The Medium."**

One does see somewhat when one shuts one's eyes. *Ib.*

If such as came for wool, sir, went home shorn,
Where is the wrong I did them? *Ib.*

It's just the proper way to baulk
These troublesome fellows—liars, one and all,
Are not these sceptics? Well, to baffle them,
No use in being squeamish: lie yourself. *Ib.*

There's a real love of a lie,
Liars find ready made for lies they make.
*Ib.*

To suppose one cheat
Can gull all these, were more miraculous far
Than aught we should confess a miracle.
**Mr. Sludge, "The Medium."**

Solomon of saloons,
And philosophic diner-out. *Ib.*

This trade of mine—I don't know, can't be sure
But there was something in it, tricks and all!
Really, I want to light up my own mind.
*Ib.*

History
With the supernatural element,—you know.
*Ib.*

Because, however sad the truth may seem,
Sludge is of all-importance to himself. *Ib.*

Was it likelier, now,
That this our one out of all worlds beside,
The what-d'you-call-'em millions, should be just
Precisely chosen to make Adam for,
And the rest o' the tale? Yet the tale's true, you know. *Ib.*

I'm eyes, ears, mouth of me, one gaze and gape,
Nothing eludes me, everything's a hint,
Handle, and help. *Ib.*

We find great things are made of little things,
And little things go lessening, till at last
Comes God behind them. *Ib.*

This plain, plump fact. *Ib.*

Your poet who sings how Greeks
That never were, in Troy which never was,
Did this or the other impossible great thing.
*Ib.*

Boston's a hole, the herring-pond is wide,
V-notes are something, liberty still more.
Beside, is he the only fool in the world? *Ib.*

It's wiser being good than bad;
It's safer being meek than fierce;
It's fitter being sane than mad.
**Apparent Failure.**

Letting the rank tongue blossom into speech.
**Caliban upon Setebos.**

'Thinketh, He dwelleth i' the cold o' the moon.
'Thinketh He made it, with the sun to match,
But not the stars; the stars came otherwise.
*Ib.*

Green-dense and dim-delicious, bred o' the sun. *Ib.*

Let twenty pass, and stone the twenty-first.
*Ib.*

A bitter heart that bides its time and bites.
*Ib.*

What, what? A curtain o'er the world at once? *Ib.*

We would not lose
The last of what might happen on his face.
**A Death in the Desert.** *l. 27.*

Outside was all noon and the burning blue.
*l. 45.*

Stung by the splendour of a sudden thought.
*l. 59.*

Such ever was love's way; to rise, it stoops.
*l. 134.*

I seemed left alive
Like a sea-jelly weak on Patmos strand.
To tell dry sea-beach gazers how I fared
When there was mid-sea, and the mighty things. *l. 153.*

Burrow awhile and build, broad on the roots of things. **Abt Vogler.** *St. 2.*

There shall never be one lost good! What was, shall live as before. *St. 9.*

On the earth the broken arcs; in the heaven, a perfect round. *Ib.*

But God has a few of us whom he whispers in the ear;
The rest may reason and welcome: 'tis we musicians know. *St. 11.*

I was ever a fighter, so—one fight more,
The best and the last!
I would hate that death bandaged my eyes, and forbore,
And bade me creep past. **Prospice.**

For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail:
What I aspired to be
And was not, comforts me.
**Rabbi Ben Ezra.** *7.*

All that is, at all,
Lasts ever, past recall:
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure. *Ib. 27.*

He fixed there 'mid this dance
Of plastic circumstance. *Ib. 28.*

Let age approve of youth, and death complete the same! *Ib. 32.*

Why where's the need of Temple, when the walls
O' the world are that?
**Epilogue.** *Dramatis Personæ.*

Youth means love;
Vows can't change nature; priests are only men. **The Ring and the Book.** *1, 1056.*

O lyric Love, half angel and half bird,
And all a wonder and a wild desire!
*1, 1391.*

The story always old, and always new.
*2, 214.*

But facts are facts and flinch not. *2, 1049.*

Go practise if you please
With men and women: leave a child alone
For Christ's particular love's sake! *3, 88.*

The proper process of unsinning sin
Is to begin well doing.
**The Ring and the Book.** *4, 285.*

Oh, make us happy and you make us good.
*4, 302.*

Mothers, wives, and maids,
These be the tools wherewith priests manage men. *4, 503.*

Everyone, soon or late, comes round by Rome. *5, 296.*

Saints, to do us good,
Must be in heaven. *6, 176.*

'Twas a thief said the last kind word to Christ:
Christ took the kindness and forgave the theft. *6, 869.*

Such man, being but mere man ('twas all she knew),
Must be made sure by beauty's silken bond,
The weakness that subdues the strong, and bows
Wisdom alike and folly. *9, 440.*

Faultless to a fault. *9, 1177.*

What does the world, told truth, but lie the more? *10, 673.*

Life is probation, and the earth no goal
But starting point of man. *10, 1436.*

There's a new tribunal now,
Higher than God's—the educated man's!
*10, 1976.*

Inscribe all human effort with one word,
Artistry's haunting curse, the Incomplete!
*11, 1560.*

You never know what life means till you die:
Even throughout life, 'tis death that makes life live,
Give it whatever the significance. *11, 2375.*

Planets of the pale populace of heaven.
**Balaustion's Adventure.**

Who hears music, feels his solitude
Peopled at once. *Ib.*

Why waste a word, or let a tear escape.
While other sorrows wait you in the world?
*Ib.*

Genius has somewhat of the infantine:
But of the childish not a touch or taint.
**Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.**

God will estimate
Success one day. *Ib.*

The great mind knows the power of gentleness,
Only tries force because persuasion fails.
*Ib.*

There's a further good conceivable
Beyond the utmost earth can realise. *Ib.*

Truth never hurts the teller.
**Fifine at the Fair.** *32.*

The learned eye is still the loving one.
**Red Cotton Nightcap Country.** *Book 1.*

For this did Paganini comb the fierce
Electric sparks, or to tenuity
Pull forth the inmost wailing of the wire—
No cat-gut could swoon out so much of soul. *Ib.*

Infantine Art divinely artless. *Book 2.*

Why with old truth needs new truth disagree? *Ib.*

Then his face grew one luminosity. *Book 4.*

Ignorance is not innocence, but sin.
**The Inn Album.** *Canto 5.*

Womanliness means only motherhood;
All love begins and ends there. *Canto 7.*

Now your rater and debater
Is baulked by a mere spectator
Who simply stares and listens.
**Of Pacchiarotto.** *7.*

Man's work is to labour and leaven—
As best he may—earth here with heaven;
'Tis work for work's sake that he's needing.
*Ib. 21.*

Then was called a council straight,
Brief and bitter the debate.
**Hervé Riel.** *St. 4.*

Praise is deeper than the lips. *St. 9.*

Work I may dispense
With talk about, since work in evidence,
Perhaps in history; who knows or cares?
**A Forgiveness.**

The thing I pity most
In man is—action prompted by surprise
Of anger. *Ib.*

Who knows most, doubts not; entertaining hope
Means recognising fear.
**Two Poets of Croisic.** *l. 158.*

Needs there groan a world in anguish just to teach us sympathy? **La Saisiaz.**

This world has been harsh and strange;
Something is wrong: there needeth a change.
**Holy-Cross Day.**

Not a thought to be seen
On his steady brow and quiet mouth.
**The Statue and the Bust.**

The glory dropped from their youth and love,
And both perceived they had dreamed a dream. *Ib.*

Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a riband to stick in his coat.
**The Lost Leader.**

We that had loved him so, followed him, honoured him,
Lived in his mild and magnificent eye,
Learned his great language, caught his clear accents,
Made him our pattern to live and to die. *Ib.*

We shall march prospering—not through his presence.
**The Lost Leader.**

What so wild as words are?
**A Woman's Last Word.**

'Tis the world the same
For my praise or blame,
And endurance is easy there. *Ib.*

Open my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy."
**"De Gustibus—"**

Chance cannot change my love, nor time impair. **Any Wife to any Husband.** *9.*

And yet thou art the nobler of us two:
What dare I dream of, that thou canst not do? *Ib. 148.*

Lose who may—I still can say,
Those who win heaven, blest are they.
**One Way of Love.** *3.*

What porridge had John Keats?
**Popularity.**

Argument's hot to the close.
**Master Hugues of Saxe-Gotha.**

One says his say with a difference;
More of expounding, explaining;
All now is wrangle, abuse and vociferance.
*Ib. 15.*

Do I carry the moon in my pocket? *Ib. 29.*

Love is so different with us men.
**In a Year.**

I find earth not grey but rosy,
Heaven not grim but fair of hue.
**At the "Mermaid."**

Oh, to be in England now that April's there! **Home Thoughts from Abroad.**

That's the wise thrush; he sings each song twice over
Lest you should think he never could recapture
The first fine careless rapture! *Ib.*

Here and here did England help me: how can I help England?—say
Whoso turns as I, this evening, turn to God to praise and pray,
While Jove's planet rises yonder, silent over Africa. **Home Thoughts from the Seas.**

Ah, did you once see Shelley plain
And did he stop and speak to you,
And did you speak to him again?
How strange it seems, and new!
**Memorabilia.** *1.*

O world as God has made it! All is beauty.
**The Guardian Angel.**

God is seen God
In the star, in the stone, in the flesh, in the soul and the clod. **Saul.** *St. 17.*

'Tis not what man Does which exalts him, but what man Would do. *St. 18.*

Till the young ones whisper, finger on lip,
"There he is at it, deep in Greek."
**By the Fireside.**

The place is silent and aware;
It has had its scenes, its joys and crimes,
But that is its own affair. *Ib.*

We two stood there with never a third. *Ib.*

There's a great text in Galatians,
Once you trip on it, entails
Twenty-nine distinct damnations,
One sure, if another fails.
**Soliloquy of the Spanish Cloister.** *7.*

Joy which is crystallised for ever,
Or grief, an eternal petrifaction.
**Old Pictures in Florence.** *18.*

'Tis old to you
As the story of Adam and Eve, and possibly quite as true. **Ivàn Ivànovitch.** *l. 16.*

A mother who boasts two boys was ever accounted rich. *l. 154.*

What youth deemed crystal, age finds out was dew.
**Jocoseria.** *Jochanan Hakkadosh.*

On earth I confess an itch for the praise of fools—that's Vanity. *Solomon and Balkis.*

Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together!
*Never the time and the place.*

Providence cares for every hungry mouth.
**Ferishtah's Fancies.** *The Eagle.*

What does Man see or feel or apprehend
Here, there, and everywhere, but faults to mend,
Omissions to supply,—one wide disease
Of things that are, which Man at once would ease,
Had will but power and knowledge?
**Parleyings with Certain People.**
*5. Francis Furini. St. 9.*

There is no truer truth obtainable
By man, than comes of music.
*7 Charles Avison. St. 6.*

One who never turned his back, but marched breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better, sleep to wake.
**Asolando.** *Epilogue.*

## MICHAEL BRUCE (1746–1767).

Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green,
  Thy sky is ever clear;
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
  No winter in thy year.
**To the Cuckoo.***

And morning dreams, as poets tell, are true.† **Elegy on Spring.**

## W. CULLEN BRYANT (1794–1878).

Truth, crushed to earth, shall rise again:
  The eternal years of God are hers;
But Error, wounded, writhes with pain,
  And dies among his worshippers.
**The Battlefield.** *St. 9.*

Another hand thy sword shall wield,
  Another hand the standard wave,
Till from the trumpet's mouth is pealed
  The blast of triumph o'er thy grave.
*St. 11.*

To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language. **Thanatopsis.** *l. 1.*

Go forth, under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings. *l. 14.*

Old ocean's grey and melancholy waste.
*l. 43.*

All that tread
The globe, are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom. *l. 48.*

When thy summons comes to join
The innumerable caravan. *l. 73.*

Approach thy grave
Like one that draws the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams. *l. 80.*

The groves were God's first temples.
**Forest Hymn.**

The melancholy days are come,
  The saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods,
  And meadows brown and sere.
**The Death of the Flowers.**

The south wind searches for the flowers
  Whose fragrance late he bore,
And sighs to find them in the wood
  And by the stream no more. *Ib.*

Loveliest of lovely things are they,
On earth that soonest pass away.
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower.
**A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson.**

God hath yoked to guilt
Her pale tormentor, misery.
**Inscription for the Entrance to a Wood.**

There is a day of sunny rest
  For every dark and troubled night:
And grief may hide an evening guest.
  But joy shall come with early light.
**Blessed are they that Mourn.**

Too bright, too beautiful to last.
**The Rivulet.**

Maidens' hearts are always soft:
  Would that men's were truer! **Song.**

## SIR S. E. BRYDGES (1762–1837).

The glory dies not, and the grief is past.
**Death of Sir W. Scott.**

## ROBERT W. BUCHANAN (1841-1901).

Piping a vagrant ditty free from Care.
**Pastoral Pictures.** *1.*

So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
  To save her poor husband as well.
**Fra Giacomo.**

Full of a sweet indifference. **Charmian.**

The palfrey pace and the glittering grace,
  Of Spenser's magical song. **Cloudland.**

When human power and failure
Are equalised for ever,
And the great Light that haloes all is the passionate bright endeavour.
**To David in Heaven.** *St. 22.*

And the soft gold-down on her silken chin
Is like the underside of a ripe peach.
**Polypheme's Passion.**

Whose face is this, so musically fair?
**The Syren.**

In fact, 'tis the season of billing and cooing,
Amorous flying and fond pursuing.
**Fine Weather on the Digentia.** *1, st. 1.*

I care not a fig for the cares of business;
Politics fill me with doubt and dizziness.
*St. 4.*

I hate the vulgar popular cattle. *Ib.*

Altogether they puzzle me quite,
They all seem wrong and they all seem right. *St. 6.*

And what at first had been an idle joy,
Became a sober, serious work for fame.
**Hugh Sutherland's Pansies.**

The mud of English patronage
Grows round his feet, and keeps him down.
**London Poems.** *Edward Crowhurst, 1.*

Set him before a hedgerow in a lane,
And he was happy all alone for hours.
*Ib. 2.*

I say the world is lovely,
  And that loveliness is enough.
*Artist and Model.*

He hated the bad world that loved not him.
*Barbara Gray, 7.*

---

* This song is also attributed to John Logan (1748-1788).

† *See* Rhodes: "And morning dreams," etc.

You know him slightly. We, who knew
him well,
Saw something in his soul you could not see.
**London Poems.** *De Berney.*

The buying and the selling, and the strife
Of little natures. *Ib*

The sweet post-prandial cigar. *Ib*

Nought was said of the years of pain,
The starving stomach, the maddened brain,
The years of sorrow and want and toil,
And the murdering rent for the bit of soil.
*O'Murtogh.*

The finest sight beneath the sky
Is to see how bravely a MAN can die. *Ib.*

But, dash my buttons, though you put it
strong,
It's my opinion you're more right than
wrong. *The Last of the Hangmen.*

Knowing how Nature threatens ere she
springs. **North Coast and Other Poems.**
*Meg Blane, 1.*

No sound of tiny footfalls filled the house
With happy cheer. *The Scaith o' Bartle.*

So down the flowery path of love we went.
*Sigurd of Saxony.*

Ah! the lamps numberless,
The mystical jewels of God,
The luminous, wonderful,
Beautiful lights of the Veil!
**Book of Orm.**
*I. First Song of the Veil, 4.*

Believing hath a core of unbelieving.
*V. Songs of Seeking, 12.*

A race that binds
Its body in chains, and calls them Liberty;
And calls each fresh link Progress.
**Political Mystics.** *Titan and Avatar, 2.*

O he is patient, and he will await
Century after century in peace,
So that he hears sweet songs of her he seeks,
So that his guides do speak to him of her,
So that he thinks to clasp her in the end. *Ib.*

Shall I gorge your souls
With horror? Shall I croak into your ears
What I have suffered there, what I have
seen? **Songs of the Terrible Year.**
*Dialogue in the Snow.*

Scrofulous novels of the age.
*Saint Abe and his Seven Wives. Dedication.*

His brains were only candle-grease, and
wasted down like tallow.
*City of the Saints. Part 1.*

Their hearts and sentiments were free, their
appetites were hearty. *Part 6.*

She just wore
Enough for modesty—no more.
*White Rose and Red. Part 1, 5.*

Conscience wakened in a fever,
Just a day too late, as ever. *Part 2, 5.*

One likes to die where his father before him
Died, with the same sky shinin' o'er him.
*Part 3, 2.*

In her very style of looking
There was cognisance of cooking!
From her very dress were peeping
Indications of housekeeping! *Part 3, 3.*

We wake in a dream, and we ache in a
dream,
And we break in a dream, and die!
**Balder the Beautiful.** *Proem.*

Live on! No touch of time shall cause
One wrinkle on thy smooth, unruffled brow!
*Part 3, 2.*

Then night by night, and day by day,
His deepest joy was found
In watching happy things of clay,
And hearing human sound. *Part 4, 2.*

Even so he turned
The saddest things to beauty. With his face
Came calm and consecration. *Ib.*

All that is beautiful shall abide.
All that is base shall die! *Part 7, 5.*

But don't you go and make mistakes, like
many derned fools I've known,
For dirt is dirt, and snakes is snakes, but an
Injiu's flesh and bone!
**Phil Blood's Leap.**

But his eddication to his ruination had not
been over nice,
And his stupid skull was choking full of
vulgar prejudice. *Ib.*

## DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (*See* VILLIERS).

## DUKE OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (*See* SHEFFIELD).

## JOHN B. BUCKSTONE (1802–1879).

Time was made for slaves.*
**Billy Taylor.**

## ALFRED BUNN (1796?–1860).

I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls.
**Bohemian Girl.** *Opera.*

When other lips and other hearts
Their tales of love shall tell. *Ib.*

The light of other days. *Ib.*

---

* "Let us leave hurry to slaves."
—EMERSON; "Essay on Manners."

## JOHN BUNYAN (1628-1678).

Some said, John, print it; others said, Not so;
Some said, It might do good; others said, No.
**The Pilgrim's Progress.**
*Part 1. The Author's Apology.*

May I not write in such a style as this?
In such a method, too, and yet not miss
My end—thy good? *Ib.*

Then read my fancies; they will stick like burrs. *Ib.*

It is the Slough of Despond still, and so will be when they have done what they can. *Part 1.*

Hanging is too good for him, said Mr. Cruelty. *Ib.*

A castle called Doubting Castle, the owner whereof was Giant Despair. *Ib.*

Now Giant Despair had a wife, and her name was Diffidence. *Ib.*

Sleep is sweet to the labouring man. *Ib.*

He has got beyond the gunshot of his enemies. *Ib.*

Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache. *Part 2. Preface.*

A man that could look no way but downwards, with a muck-rake in his hand. *Part 2.*

One leak will sink a ship; and one sin will destroy a sinner. *Ib.*

He that is down needs fear no fall
He that is low, no pride.* *Ib.*

The man so bravely played the man,
He made the fiend to fly. *Ib.*

There was a man, though some did count him mad,
The more he cast away the more he had. *Ib.*

He who bestows his goods upon the poor,
Shall have as much again, and ten times more. *Ib.*

I shook the sermon out of my mind.
**Grace Abounding.**

## [Rev.] J. W. BURGON (b. 1819?).

A rose-red city half as old as Time.†
**Petra**—*Newdigate Prize Poem (1845).*

## EDMUND BURKE (1730-1797).

A good parson once said that where mystery begins religion ends. Cannot I say, as truly at least, of human laws, that where mystery begins, justice ends?
**A Vindication of Natural Society.**

The lucrative business of mystery. *Ib.*

Power gradually extirpates from the mind every humane and gentle virtue. *Ib.*

I have no great opinion of a definition, the celebrated remedy for the cure of this disorder [uncertainty and confusion].
**On the Sublime and Beautiful.**
*Part 1. Introduction.*

He perhaps reads of a shipwreck on the coast of Bohemia. *Ib.*

As the arts advance towards their perfection, the science of criticism advances with equal pace. *Ib.*

Darkness is more productive of sublime ideas than light. *Part 2, sec. 14.*

Beauty in distress is much the most affecting beauty. *Part 3, sec. 9.*

Custom reconciles us to everything. *Part 4, sec. 18.*

Party divisions, whether on the whole operating for good or evil, are things inseparable from free government.
**Observations on a Publication, "*The Present State of the Nation.*"**

There is, however, a limit at which forbearance ceases to be a virtue. *Ib.*

Well stored with pious frauds, and, like most discourses of the sort, much better calculated for the private advantage of the preacher than the edification of the hearers. *Ib.*

A commonplace against war; the easiest of all topics. *Ib.*

The same sun which gilds all nature, and exhilarates the whole creation, does not shine upon disappointed ambition. *Ib.*

It is a general popular error to suppose the loudest complainers for the public to be the most anxious for its welfare. *Ib.*

To complain of the age we live in, to murmur at the present possessors of power, to lament the past, to conceive extravagant hopes of the future, are the common dispositions of the greatest part of mankind.
**Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents.**

When bad men combine, the good must associate. *Ib.*

Of this stamp is the cant of "Not men but measures"; a sort of charm by which many people get loose from every honourable engagement. *Ib.*

I remember an old scholastic aphorism, which says, "that the man who lives wholly detached from others must be either an angel or a devil." When I see in any of these detached gentlemen of our times the angelic purity, power, and beneficence, I shall admit them to be angels. *Ib.*

He trespasses against his duty who sleeps upon his watch, as well as he that goes over to the enemy. *Ib.*

---

*See Butler. "He that is down can fall no lower."

† "By many a temple half as old as Time."—Rogers: "Italy."

The plain high-road of finance.

**Speech on American Taxation.**

There is no knowledge which is not valuable. *Ib.*

Falsehood has a perennial spring. *Ib.*

A name that keeps the name of this country respectable in every other. *Ib.*

Let those who have betrayed him [Lord Chatham] by their adulation, insult him with their malevolence. But what I do not presume to censure, I may have leave to lament. *Ib.*

It did so happen, that persons had a single office divided between them, who had never spoke to each other in their lives, until they found themselves, they knew not how, pigging together, heads and points, in the same truckle-bed. *Ib.*

For even then, Sir, even before this splendid orb was entirely set, and whilst the western horizon was in a blaze with his descending glory, on the opposite quarter of the heavens arose another luminary, and, for his hour, became lord of the ascendant. *Ib.*

Great men are the guide-posts and landmarks in the State. *Ib.*

Passion for fame; a passion which is the instinct of all great souls. *Ib.*

An illness (not, as was then given out, a political), but to my knowledge a very real illness. *Ib.*

To tax and to please, no more than to love and to be wise, is not given to men. *Ib.*

I have in general no very exalted opinion of the virtue of paper government.

**Speech on Conciliation with America.**
(*March 22, 1775.*)

Refined policy ever has been the parent of confusion; and ever will be so, as long as the world endures. *Ib.*

The concessions of the weak are the concessions of fear. *Ib.*

Through a wise and salutary neglect [of the colonies], a generous nature has been suffered to take her own way to perfection; when I reflect upon these effects, when I see how profitable they have been to us, I feel all the pride of power sink, and all presumption in the wisdom of human contrivances melt and die away within me. My rigour relents. I pardon something to the spirit of liberty. *Ib.*

Abstract liberty, like other mere abstractions, is not to be found. *Ib.*

All Protestantism, even the most cold and passive, is a sort of dissent. But the religion most prevalent in our northern colonies is a refinement on the principle of resistance; it is the dissidence of dissent, and the Protestantism of the Protestant religion. *Ib.*

Obedience is what makes government, and not the names by which it is called. *Ib.*

The mysterious virtue of wax and parchment. *Ib.*

The march of the human mind is slow. *Ib.*

All government, indeed every human benefit and enjoyment, every virtue, and every prudent act, is founded on compromise and barter. *Ib.*

Slavery they can have anywhere. It is a weed that grows in every soil. *Ib.*

Magnanimity in politics is not seldom the truest wisdom; and a great empire and little minds go ill together. *Ib.*

I know many have been taught to think, that moderation, in a case like this, is a sort of treason.

**Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol.**

Between craft and credulity, the voice of reason is stifled. *Ib.*

If any ask me what a free government is, I answer, that, for any practical purpose, it is what the people think so. *Ib.*

Liberty, too, must be limited in order to be possessed. *Ib.*

Nothing in progression can rest on its original plan. We might as well think of rocking a grown man in the cradle of an infant. *Ib.*

Among a people generally corrupt, liberty cannot long exist. *Ib.*

England and Ireland may flourish together. The world is large enough for us both. Let it be our care not to make ourselves too little for it.

**Letter to Samuel Span, Esq., of Bristol.**

It is the interest of the commercial world that wealth should be found everywhere. *Ib.*

Corrupt influence, which is in itself the perennial spring of all prodigality, and of all disorder; which loads us, more than millions of debt; which takes away vigour from our arms, wisdom from our councils, and every shadow of authority and credit from the most venerable parts of our constitution.

**Speech on the Economical Reform.**
(*House of Commons, Feb. 11, 1780.*)

They defend their errors as if they were defending their inheritance. *Ib.*

Gaming is a principle inherent in human nature. It belongs to us all. *Ib.*

Individuals pass like shadows; but the commonwealth is fixed and stable. *Ib.*

As wealth is power, so all power will infallibly draw wealth to itself by some means or other. *Ib.*

Kings are naturally lovers of low company.

**Speech on the Economical Reform.**
(*House of Commons, Feb. 11, 1780.*)

[Lord Suffolk] at last paid his tribute to the common treasury to which we all must be taxed. *Ib.*

Those things which are not practicable are not desirable. *Ib.*

The people are the masters. *Ib.*

Not a weathercock on the top of the edifice, exalted for my levity and versatility, and of no use but to indicate the shifting of every fashionable gale.

**Speech at Bristol (1780).**

Whilst freedom is true to itself, everything becomes subject to it. *Ib.*

Bad laws are the worst sort of tyranny. *Ib.*

In doing good, we are generally cold, and languid, and sluggish; and of all things afraid of being too much in the right. But the works of malice and injustice are quite in another style. They are finished with a bold, masterly hand. *Ib.*

This Siren song of ambition. *Ib.*

The worthy gentleman [Mr. Coombe], who has been snatched from us at the moment of the election, and in the middle of the contest, while his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager as ours, has feelingly told us, what shadows we are, and what shadows we pursue.*

**Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll.**

He has put to hazard his ease, his security, his interest, his power, even his darling popularity, for the benefit of a people whom he has never seen.

**Speech on Mr. Fox's East-India Bill.**
(*House of Commons, Dec. 1, 1783.*)

Flattery corrupts both the receiver and giver; and adulation is not of more service to the people than to kings.

**Reflections on the Revolution in France.**

Politics and the pulpit are terms that have little agreement. No sound ought to be heard in the church but the healing voice of Christian charity. *Ib.*

Surely the church is a place where one day's truce ought to be allowed to the dissensions and animosities of mankind. *Ib.*

It is not pleasant as compliment; it is not wholesome as instruction. *Ib.*

People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors. *Ib.*

Government is a contrivance of human wisdom to provide for human wants. Men have a right that these wants should be provided for by this wisdom. *Ib.*

But the age of chivalry is gone. That of sophisters, economists, and calculators, has succeeded; and the glory of Europe is extinguished for ever. *Ib.*

It is gone, that sensibility of principle, that chastity of honour, which felt a stain like a wound. *Ib.*

Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its grossness. *Ib.*

Kings will be tyrants from policy, when subjects are rebels from principle. *Ib.*

Learning will be cast into the mire, and trodden down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude. *Ib.*

Because half a dozen grasshoppers under a fern make the field ring with their importunate chink, whilst thousands of great cattle, reposed beneath the shadow of the British oak, chew the cud and are silent, pray do not imagine that those who make the noise are the only inhabitants of the field; that, of course, they are many in number; or that, after all, they are other than the little, shrivelled, meagre, hopping, though loud and troublesome insects of the hour. *Ib.*

Man is by his constitution a religious animal. *Ib.*

A perfect democracy is therefore the most shameless thing in the world. *Ib.*

The men of England—the men, I mean, of light and leading in England. *Ib.*

They were possessed with a spirit of proselytism in the most fanatical degree. *Ib.*

Nobility is a graceful ornament to the civil order. It is the Corinthian capital of polished society *Ib.*

Superstition is the religion of feeble minds. *Ib.*

Eloquence may exist without a proportionable degree of wisdom. *Ib.*

Difficulty is a severe instructor. *Ib.*

He that wrestles with us strengthens our nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist is our helper. *Ib.*

Our patience will achieve more than our force. *Ib.*

Good order is the foundation of all good things. *Ib.*

The only infallible criterion of wisdom to vulgar judgments—success.

**Letter to a Member of the National Assembly (1791).**

Cromwell was a man in whom ambition had not wholly suppressed, but only suspended, the sentiments of religion. *Ib.*

* Orion is called by Homer a hunter of shadows, himself a shade. *Od.*, 11, 572.

They who always labour can have no true judgment. **Letter to a Member of the National Assembly (1791).**

These are amongst the effects of unremitted labour, when men exhaust their attention, burn out their candles, and are left in the dark. *Ib.*

Angry friendship is sometimes as bad as calm enmity.

**An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs.**

Every revolution contains in it something of evil. *Ib.*

The only liberty I mean, is a liberty connected with order; that not only exists along with order and virtue, but which cannot exist at all without them.

**Speech at his arrival at Bristol.** (*Oct. 13, 1774.*)

The silent touches of time.

**Letter to Matthew Smith.** (*Describing Westminster Abbey.*)

We all may run, God knows where, in chase of glory, over the boundless space of that wild heath, whose horizon always flies before us. **A Letter to Wm. Elliot, Esq.** (*May 26, 1795.*)

The labouring people are only poor because they are numerous.

**Thoughts and Details on Scarcity.**

To innovate is not to reform.

**A Letter to a Noble Lord (1796).**

These gentle historians, on the contrary, dip their pens in nothing but the milk of human kindness. *Ib.*

The king, and his faithful subjects, the Lords and Commons of this realm—the triple cord, which no man can break. *Ib.*

If we command our wealth, we shall be rich and free; if our wealth commands us, we are poor indeed.

**Letters on a Regicide Peace.**

Nothing is so rash as fear; and the counsels of pusillanimity very rarely put off, whilst they are always sure to aggravate, the evils from which they would fly. *No. 1 (1796).*

Example is the school of mankind, and they will learn at no other. *Ib.*

Never, no never, did Nature say one thing, and Wisdom say another. *No. 3 (1797).*

Well is it known that ambition can creep as well as soar. *Ib.*

People crushed by law have no hopes but from power. If laws are their enemies, they will be enemies to laws; and those who have much to hope and nothing to lose will always be dangerous, more or less.

**Letter to the Hon. C. J. Fox.** (*Oct. 8, 1777.*)

We view the establishment of the English colonies on principles of liberty as that which is to render this kingdom venerable to future ages.

**Address to the British Colonists in North America (1777).**

The coquetry of public opinion, which has her caprices, and must have her way.

**Letter to Thos. Burgh.** (*Dec., 1779.*)

Laws, like houses, lean on one another.

**Tracts on the Popery Laws.** *Chap. 3, part 1.*

In all forms of government the people is the true legislator. *Ib.*

There are two, and only two, foundations of law, . . . equity and utility. *Ib.*

Veneration of antiquity is congenial to the human mind. *Chap. 3, part 2.*

Nothing is so fatal to religion as indifference, which is, at least, half infidelity.

**Letter to Wm. Smith.** (*Jan. 29, 1795.*)

Somebody has said that a king may make a nobleman, but he cannot make a gentleman. *Ib.*

The grand instructor, Time.

**Letter to Sir H. Langrishe.** (*May 26, 1795.*)

You and I and everybody must now and then ply to the occasion, and take what can be got. *Ib.*

A very great part of the mischiefs that vex the world arises from words.

**Letter to Richard Burke.** (*c. 1795.*)

All titles terminate in prescription. *Ib.*

Dissent, not satisfied with toleration, is not conscience, but ambition.

**Speech on the Acts of Uniformity.** (*House of Commons, Feb., 1772.*)

If it is not right to hurt, it is neither right nor wise to menace.

**Speech on a Bill for the relief of Protestant Dissenters.** (*House of Commons, 1773.*)

Toleration is good for all, or it is good for none. *Ib.*

They make it a principle of their irreligion outwardly to conform to any religion. *Ib.*

Old religious factions are volcanoes burnt out. **Speech on the Petition of the Unitarians.** (*House of Commons, May 11, 1792.*)

Dangers by being despised grow great. *Ib.*

Early and provident fear is the mother of safety. *Ib.*

The greater the power the more dangerous the abuse. **Speech on the motion on the Middlesex Election.** (*House of Commons, Feb 7, 1771.*)

Prescription is the most solid of all titles. **Reform of Representation in the House of Commons.** (*Speech: May 7, 1782.*)

The individual is foolish; the multitude, for the moment is foolish, when they act without deliberation; but the species is wise, and, when time is given to it, as a species it always acts right *Ib.*

The greatest inquest of the nation [the British House of Commons]. **Impeachment of Warren Hastings.** (*Feb. 15, 1788.*)

Crimes not against forms, but against those eternal laws of justice, which are our rule and our birthright. *Ib.*

The first step to empire is revolution, by which power is conferred. (*Feb. 16, 1788.*)

Law and arbitrary power are in eternal enmity. *Ib.*

Religious persecution may shield itself under the guise of a mistaken and over-zealous piety. (*Feb. 17, 1788.*)

Modesty does not long survive innocence. *Ib.*

One that confounds good and evil is an enemy to the good. *Ib.*

Thank God, guilt was never a rational thing. *Ib.*

There never was a bad man that had ability for good service. *Ib.*

All oppressors . . . attribute the frustration of their desires to the want of sufficient rigour. Then they redouble the efforts of their impotent cruelty. *Ib.*

A thing may look specious in theory, and yet be ruinous in practice; a thing may look evil in theory, and yet be in practice excellent. (*Feb. 19, 1788.*)

Infamy was never incurred for nothing. (*April 25, 1789.*)

An event has happened, upon which it is difficult to speak, and impossible to be silent. (*May 5, 1789.*)

Obscurity illustrated by a further obscurity. *Ib.*

A pindaric book-keeper, an arithmetician in the clouds. *Ib.*

Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarication. (*May 7, 1789.*)

What is an inaccurate accountant good for? "Silly man, that dost not know thy own silly trade!" was once well said; but the trade here is not silly. *Ib.*

There is but one law for all, namely, that law which governs all law, the law of our Creator, the law of humanity, justice, equity—the law of nature and of nations. (*May 28, 1794.*)

Men that are greatly guilty are never wise. (*May 30, 1794.*)

No, not a good imitation of Johnson. It has all his pomp, without his force; it has all the nodosities of the oak without its strength; it has all the contortions of the sibyl, without the inspiration.

**Remark** *on someone saying that Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was a good imitation of Johnson.* (*Prior's "Life of Burke," p. 468.*)

## GILBERT BURNET, Bishop of Salisbury (1643–1715).

His strength lay in his knowledge of England.

**History of his own Times (1713)**—*Of Lord Shaftesbury.*

## [Rev.] JAMES DRUMMOND BURNS (1823–1864).

To that loved land, where'er he goes,
His tenderest thoughts are cast;
And dearer still, through absence, grows
The memory of the past

## ROBERT BURNS (1759–1796).

The tempest's howl, it soothes my soul,
My griefs it seems to join;
The leafless trees my fancy please,
Their fate resembles mine! **Winter.**

But, Thou art good; and goodness still
Delighteth to forgive.
**A Prayer in the Prospect of Death.**

I wasna fou, but just had plenty.
**Death and Dr. Hornbook.**

The auld kirk-hammer strak the bell
Some wee short hour ayont the twal. *Ib.*

Wee sleekit, cowrin', tim'rous beestie,
Oh, what a panic's in thy breastie!
**To a Mouse.**

I'm truly sorry man's dominion
Has broken nature's social union,
And justifies the ill opinion,
Which makes thee startle
At me, thy poor earth-born companion,
And fellow-mortal! *Ib.*

The best-laid schemes o' mice and men
Gang aft a-gley,
And lea'e us nought but grief and pain
For promised joy. **To a Mouse.**

Nature's law
That man was made to mourn.
**Man was made to mourn.**

Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn. *Ib.*

O Death! the poor man's dearest friend—
The kindest and the best. *Ib.*

Th' expectant wee things, toddlin' stacher through
To meet their dad, wi' flichterin' noise and glee,
His wee bit ingle, blinking bonnily,
His clean hearthstane, his thrifty wifie's smile,
The lisping infant prattling on his knee,
Does a' his weary carking cares beguile,
And makes him quite forget his labour and his toil. **The Cotter's Saturday Night.**

And each for other's weelfare kindly spiers. *Ib.*

The social hours, swift-winged, unnoticed, fleet. *Ib.*

The mother, wi' her needle and her shears,
Gars auld claes look amaist as weel's the new *Ib.*

They never sought in vain that sought the Lord aright. *Ib.*

I've pacèd much this weary, mortal round,
And sage experience bids me this declare—
"If Heaven a draught of heavenly pleasure spare,
One cordial in this melancholy vale,
'Tis when a youthful, loving, modest pair,
In other's arms, breathe out the tender tale,
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the evening gale." *Ib.*

A wretch! a villain! lost to love and truth! *Ib.*

The halesome parritch, chief of Scotia's food. *Ib.*

The sire turns o'er, wi' patriarchal grace,
The big ha' Bible, ance his father's pride. *Ib.*

He wales a portion with judicious care;
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with solemn air. *Ib.*

Compared with these, Italian trills are tame;
The tickled ear no heartfelt raptures raise! *Ib.*

Compared with this, how poor religion's pride,
In all the pomp of method, and of art! *Ib.*
Devotion's every grace, except the heart. *Ib.*

From scenes like these old Scotia's grandeur springs,
That makes her loved at home, revered abroad;
Princes and lords are but the breath of kings.
"An honest man's the noblest work of God." *Ib.*

And still my delight is in proper young men.
**The Jolly Beggars.**

The ladies' hearts he did trepan. *Ib.*

He swore by a' was swearing worth,
To speet him like a pliver,
Unless he wad, from that time forth,
Relinquish her for ever. *Ib.*

Partly wi' love o'ercome sae sair,
And partly she was drunk *Ib.*

He was a care-defying blade
As ever Bacchus listed,
Though Fortune sair upon him laid,
His heart she ever missed it.
He had nae wish but—to be glad,
Nor want but—when he thirsted. *Ib.*

He hated nought but—to be sad. *Ib.*

Their tricks and craft hae put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jads for a' that *Ib.*

Life is all a variorum,
We regard not how it goes!
Let them cant about decorum
Who have characters to lose. *Ib.*

Pleasure's devious way. **The Vision.**

Misled by Fancy's meteor-ray,
By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray
Was light from Heaven. *Ib.*

And, like a passing thought, she fled
In light away. *Ib.*

Blow, blow, ye winds, with heavier gust!
And freeze, thou bitter-biting frost!
Descend, ye chilly, smothering snows!
Not all your rage, as now united, shows
More hard unkindness, unrelenting,
Vengeful malice, unrepenting,
Than heaven-illumined man on brother man bestows. **A Winter Night.**

O ye who, sunk in beds of down,
Feel not a want but what yourselves create,
Think for a moment on his wretched fate,
Whom friends and fortune quite disown! *Ib.*

Affliction's sons are brothers in distress,
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss! *Ib.*

His lockèd, lettered, braw brass collar
Showed him the gentleman and scholar.
**The Twa Dogs.**

In Highland sang,
Was made lang syne—Lord knows how lang. *Ib.*

His honest, sonsie, baws'nt face
Aye gat him friends in ilka place.
**The Twa Dogs.**

And what poor cot-folk pit their painch in,
I own it's past my comprehension. *Ib.*

But human bodies are sic fools,
For a' their colleges and schools,
That when nae real ills perplex them,
They mak enow themsels to vex them. *Ib.*

There's sic parade, sic pomp and art,
The joy can scarcely reach the heart. *Ib.*

Oh wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursels as others see us!
It wad frae mony a blunder free us,
And foolish notion. **To a Louse.**

The rigid righteous is a fool,
The rigid wise anither.
**Address to the Unco Guid.**

Discount what scant occasion gave
The purity ye pride in,
And (what's aft mair than a' the lave)
Your better art o' hiding. *Ib.*

A dear-loved lad, convenience snug,
A treacherous inclination—
But, let me whisper i' your lug,
Ye're aiblins nae temptation. *Ib.*

Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman;
Though they may gang a kennin wrang,
To step aside is human. *Ib.*

Then at the balance let's be mute,
We never can adjust it;
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted. *Ib.*

Wee, modest, crimson-tippèd flower.
**To a Mountain Daisy.**

Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom.* *Ib.*

Life and love are all a dream. **Lament.**

Oh! scenes in strong remembrance set!
Scenes never, never to return! *Ib.*

O life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I! **Despondency.**

But facts are chiels that winna ding,
And downa be disputed. **A Dream.**

Here some are thinkin' on their sins,
And some upo' their claes.
**The Holy Fair.**

The poor inhabitant below
Was quick to learn, and wise to know,
And keenly felt the friendly glow.
And softer flame;
But thoughtless follies laid him low,
And stained his name!
**A Bard's Epitaph.**

Prudent, cautious self-control
Is wisdom's root. *Ib.*

On every hand it will allowed be
He's just—nae better than he should be.
**A Dedication to Gavin Hamilton.**

He had twa fauts, or maybe three,
Yet what remead?
Ae honest social man want we:
Tam Samson's dead!
**Tam Samson's Elegy.**

The thundering guns are heard on every side,
The wounded coveys, reeling, scatter wide;
The feathered field-mates, bound by Nature's tie,
Sires, mothers, children, in one carnage lie.
**The Brigs of Ayr.**

The fient a pride, nae pride had he,
Nor sauce, nor state, that I could see,
Mair than an honest ploughman.
**Lines on meeting with Lord Daer.**

The mair they talk I'm kenned the better,
E'en let them clash!
**The Poet's Welcome to his Illegitimate Child.**

Life is but a day at most,
Sprung from night, in darkness lost.
**Lines written in Friars-Carse Hermitage.**

Hope not sunshine every hour,
Fear not clouds will always lower.
Happiness is but a name,
Make content and ease thy aim. *Ib.*

A towmont, sirs, is gane to wreck!
O Eighty-eight, in thy sma' space
What dire events hae taken place!
Of what enjoyments thou hast reft us!
In what a pickle thou hast left us!
**Elegy on 1788.**

With knowledge so vast, and with judgment so strong,
No man with the half of 'em e'er went far wrong;
With passions so potent, and fancies so bright,
No man with the half of 'em e'er went quite right. **Sketch: inscribed to C. J. Fox.**

Good Lord, what is man? for as simple he looks,
Do but try to develop his hooks and his crooks;
With his depths and his shallows, his good and his evil;
All in all he's a problem must puzzle the devil. *Ib.*

If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it;
A chiel's amang you takin' notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it!
**Verses on Capt. Grose's Peregrinations through Scotland.**

Ruins yet beauteous in decay.
**Verses on an evening view of Lincluden Abbey.**

* *See* Young's "Night Thoughts," 9, 167.

A woman—though the phrase may seem uncivil—
As able and as cruel as the devil!
**Prologue for Mr. Sutherland.**

Not only hear, but patronise, befriend them,
And where ye justly can commend, commend them;
And aiblins when they winna stand the test,
Wink hard and say the folks hae done their best! *Ib.*

Thin partitions do divide*
The bounds where good and ill reside;
That nought is perfect here below;
But *bliss* still bordering upon woe.
**Verses to my Bed.**

Where sits our sulky, sullen dame,
Gathering her brows like gathering storm,
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm.
**Tam o' Shanter.**

Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet
To think how mony counsels sweet,
How mony lengthened, sage advices
The husband frae the wife despises! *Ib.*

His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony!
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!

The landlady and Tam grew gracious,
Wi' favours secret, sweet, and precious,
The Souter told his queerest stories,
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus! *Ib.*

Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious! *Ib.*

But pleasures are like poppies spread!
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed!
Or like the snowfall in the river,
A moment white—then melts for ever *Ib.*

That hour, o' night's black arch the key-stane. *Ib.*

Inspiring bold John Barleycorn!
What dangers thou canst mak us scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil;
Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil. *Ib.*

Wi' mair o' horrible and awfu',
Which even to name wad be unlawfu'. *Ib.*

The mirth and fun grew fast and furious. *Ib.*

Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of woe.
**On Sensibility.**

Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea.
**Lament of Mary Queen of Scots.**

I've seen sae mony changefu' years,
On earth I am a stranger grown;
I wander in the ways of men,
Alike unknowing and unknown.
**Lament for James, Earl of Glencairn.**

In durance vile here must I wake and weep.
**Epistle from Esopus to Maria.**

A fool and knave are plants of every soil.
**Prologue for Mr. Sutherland's Benefit.**

We labour soon, we labour late,
To feed the titled knave, man;
And a' the comfort we're to get
Is that ayont the grave, man.
**The Tree of Liberty.**

And ne'er misfortune's eastern blast
Did nip a fairer flower. **To Chloris.**

It's hardly in a body's power
To keep at times frae being sour,
To see how things are shared;
How best o' chiels are whiles in want,
While coofs on countless thousands rant,
And ken na how to wair't.†
**Epistle to Davie.**

Yet nature's charms—the hills and woods—
The sweeping vales and foaming floods—
Are free alike to all *Ib.*

Then let us cheerfu' acquiesce,
Nor make our scanty pleasures less,
By pining at our state. *Ib.*

I am nae poet, in a sense,
But just a rhymer, like by chance,
And hae to learning no pretence,
But what's the matter?
**Epistle to John Lapraik.**

Gie me ae spark o' Nature's fire!
That's a' the learning I desire;
Then, though I trudge through dub‡ an' mire
At pleugh or cart,
My Muse, though hamely in attire,
May touch the heart. *Ib.*

For thus the royal mandate ran,
When first the human race began,
"The social, friendly, honest man,
Whate'er he be,
'Tis he fulfils great Nature's plan,
And none but he!"
**Second Epistle to Lapraik.**

O Nature! a' thy shows and forms
To feeling, pensive hearts hae charms!
Whether the summer kindly warms
Wi' life and light,
Or winter howls, in gusty storms,
The lang dark night!
**Epistle to William Simpson.**

* *Cf.* Dryden: "And thin partitions do their walls divide"; and Pope: "What thin partitions sense from thought divide."

† Coofs=fools; "to wair't"=to spend it.

‡ Dub=pool.

God knows, I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be.
But twenty times I rather would be
An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen.
**Epistle to the Rev. John M'Math.**

An honest man may like a glass,
An honest man may like a lass,
But mean revenge, and malice fause,
He'll still disdain. *Ib.*

Then top and maintop crowd the sail,
Heave Care owre side!
And large, before Enjoyment's gale,
Let's tak' the tide.
**Epistle to James Smith.**

And farewell, dear deluding woman,
The joy of joys! *Ib.*

O Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold-pausing Caution's lesson scorning,
We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play. *Ib.*

Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon.
**Epistle to a young Friend.**

I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing;
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling! *Ib.*

The fear o' hell's a hangman's whip
To haud the wretch in order;
But where ye feel your honour grip,
Let that aye be your border. *Ib.*

An atheist laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended! *Ib.*

In ploughman phrase, "God send you speed,"
Still daily to grow wiser;
And may ye better reck the rede
Than ever did th' adviser! *Ib.*

I'll grunt a real gospel-groan.
**Epistle to James Tait.**

But why should ae man better fare,
And a' men brithers?
**Epistle to Dr. Blacklock.**

And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
A lady fair;
Wha does the utmost that he can,
Will whiles do mair. *Ib.*

To make a happy fire-side clime
To weans and wife;
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life. *Ib.*

But cautious Queensberry left the war.
The unmannered dust might soil his star;
Besides, he hated bleeding.
**Second Epistle to Robert Graham.**

Critics!—appalled I venture on the name,
Those cut-throat bandits in the paths of fame.
**Third Epistle to Robert Graham.**

O Dulness! portion of the truly blest!
Calm sheltered haven of eternal rest!
Thy sons ne'er madden in the fierce extremes
Of Fortune's polar frost, or torrid beams. *Ib.*

Fled, like the sun eclipsed as noon appears,
And left us darkling in a world of tears. *Ib.*

The friend of man, to vice alone a foe.
**Epitaph on his Father.**

But what his common sense cam short,
He ekèd out wi' law, man.
**Extempore, on two Lawyers.**

An idiot race, to honour lost;
Who know them best despise them most.
**Lines on viewing Stirling Palace.**

True it is, she had one failing—
Had a woman ever less?
**Lines under the picture of the celebrated Miss Burns.**

That there is falsehood in his looks,
I must and will deny;
They say their master is a knave—
And sure they do not lie.
**The Parson's Looks.**

Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it;
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sae the Lord be thankit.
**The Selkirk Grace.***

If there's another world, he lives in bliss,
If there is none, he made the best of this.
**On a Friend.**

Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart.
**The Henpecked Husband.**

But gie me a canny hour at e'en,
My arms about my dearie, O,
And warl'ly cares, and warl'ly men,
May a' gae tapsalteerie, O.
**Green grow the rashes, O.**

The wisest man the warl' e'er saw,
He dearly loved the lasses, O. *Ib.*

Auld Nature swears the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O;
Her prentice hand she tried on man,
And then she made the lasses, O.† *Ib.*

---

* The "Selkirk Grace," though generally attributed to Burns, is a version of an older anonymous rhyme. In the MSS. of Dr. Plume, of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650, it appears thus:

Some have meat but cannot eat;
Some could eat but have no meat;
We have meat and can all eat;
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat.

† Man was made when Nature was but an apprentice, but woman when she was a skilful mistress of her art.—"Cupid's Whirligig" (*Play*), 1607.

A man may drink and no be drunk;
A man may fight and no be slain;
A man may kiss a bonny lass,
And aye be welcome back again.
**There was a lass.**

I hae a wife o' my ain. **I hae a wife.**

I hae naething to lend—
I'll borrow from naebody. *Ib.*

If naebody care for me,
I'll care for naebody. *Ib.*

Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to min'?
**Auld Lang Syne.**

We'll tak a cup o' kindness yet
For auld lang syne! *Ib.*

And here's a hand, my trusty fiere,
And gies a hand o' thine. *Ib.*

We are na fou, we're nae that fou,
But just a drappie in our ee.*
**Oh, Willie brewed a Peck o' Maut.**

Still o'er these scenes my memory wakes,
And fondly broods with miser care!
Time but the impression stronger makes,
As streams their channels deeper wear.
**To Mary in Heaven.**

John Anderson, my jo, John,
When first we were acquent,
Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent.
**John Anderson.**

John Anderson, my jo, John,
We clamb the hill thegither,
And mony a canty day, John,
We've had wi' one anither;
Now we maun totter down, John,
But hand in hand we'll go,
And sleep thegither at the foot,
John Anderson, my jo. *Ib.*

Let not woman e'er complain,
Fickle man is apt to rove:
Look abroad through nature's range,
Nature's mighty law is change.
**Let not woman e'er complain.**

My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here,
My heart's in the Highlands, a-chasing the deer;
A-chasing the wild deer, and following the roe—
My heart's in the Highlands, wherever I go.
**My Heart's in the Highlands.**

There's lang-tochered Nancy
Maist fetches his fancy—
But the laddie's dear sel' he lo'es dearest of a'. **There's a Youth in this City.**

Ae fond kiss and then we sever.†
**Farewell to Nancy.**

But to see her was to love her,
Love but her, and love for ever. *Ib.*

Had we never loved sae kindly,
Had we never loved sae blindly,
Never met—or never parted,
We had ne'er been broken-hearted. *Ib.*

To see her is to love her,
And love but her for ever,
For Nature made her what she is,
And never made anither! **Bonny Lesley.**

The de'il he couldna skaith thee,
Nor aught that wad belang thee;
He'd look into thy bonny face,
And say, "I canna wrang thee." *Ib.*

For ilka man that's drunk's a lord.
**Guidwife, count the Lawin'.**

But dear as is thy form to me,
Still dearer is thy mind.
**It isna, Jean, thy Bonny Face.**

I canna tell, I mauna tell,
I darena for your anger;
But secret love will break my heart,
If I conceal it langer.
**Craigie-burn Wood.**

Sleep I can get nane
For thinking on my dearie.
**Simmer's a Pleasant Time.**

What can a young lassie, what shall a young lassie,
What can a young lassie do wi' an auld man? **What can a Young Lassie?**

He's peevish and jealous of a' the young fellows. *Ib.*

Thy favours are the silly wind,
That kisses ilka thing it meets.‡
**I do confess thou art sae Fair.**

But aye the tear comes in my ee,
To think on him that's far awa'.
**Oh, how can I be Blithe?**

A clapper-tongue wad deave a miller.
**Sic a Wife as Willie had.**

Her nose and chin they threaten ither. *Ib.*

Then let your schemes alone,
Adore the rising sun,
And leave a man undone
To his fate. **Ye Jacobites.**

---

* We're gaily, we're gaily yet,
And we're not very fow, but we're gaily yet;
Then set ye awhile, and tipple a bit,
For we's not very fow, but we're gayly yet.
Song, "Colonel Bully," in "The Provoked Wife," (1697) Sir J. Vanbrugh, Act 3, sc. 2.

† "One kiss more, and so farewell."
—"The Loyal Garland," 1686. Song 22.

‡ Paraphrase of Ayton, 9, 5.

It's guid to be merry and wise,
It's guid to be honest and true,
It's guid to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue.*
**Here's a Health to them that's Awa'.**

She's left the guid fellow and ta'en the churl. **Meg o' the Mill.**

The miller he hecht her a heart leal and loving;
The laird did address her wi' matter mair moving,
A fine-pacing horse, wi' a clear-chainèd bridle,
A whip by her side, and a bonny side-saddle. *Ib.*

Though poor in gear, we're rich in love.
**The Sodger's Return.**

As in the bosom o' the stream,
The moonbeam dwells at dewy e'en;
So trembling, pure, was tender love
Within the breast o' bonny Jean.
**There was a Lass.**

Now what could artless Jeanie do?
She had nae will to say him na:
At length she blushed a sweet consent,
And love was aye between them twa. *Ib.*

Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad,
Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad:
Though father and mither and a' should gae mad,
Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad.
**Oh, whistle, and I'll come to you.**

And look as ye were na looking at me. *Ib.*

Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled,
Scots, wham Bruce has often led.
**Bruce's Address to his Army at Bannockburn.**

Now's the day, and now's the hour;
See the front o' battle lour;
See approach proud Edward's power—
Chains and slavery. *Ib.*

Liberty's in every blow!—
Let us do or die! *Ib.*

My love is like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June.
**A Red, Red Rose.**

Thine is the self-approving glow
Of conscious honour's part. **To Chloris.**

The rank is but the guinea stamp;
The man's the gowd for a' that!†
**Is there, for Honest Poverty?**

A man's a man for a' that! *Ib.*

A king can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that;
But an honest man's aboon his might,
Guid faith he mauna fa' that! *Ib.*

For a' that, and a' that,
It's comin' yet for a' that,
That man to man, the warld o'er,
Shall brothers be for a' that. *Ib.*

The sweetest flower that decked the mead,
Now trodden like the vilest weed;
Let simple maid the lesson read,
The weird may be her ain, jo.
**Oh, Lassie, art thou sleeping yet?**

But we'll hae ane frae 'mang oursels,
A man we ken, and a' that.
**Heron Election Ballad.**

Be Britain still to Britain true,
Amang oursels united;
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted!
**The Dumfries Volunteers.**

Oh, gie me the lass that has acres o' charms,
Oh, gie me the lass wi' the weel-stockit farms. **Hey for a Lass wi' a Tocher.**

Then hey for a lass wi' a tocher,
The nice yellow guineas for me. *Ib.*

'Tis sweeter for thee despairing
Than aught in the world beside—Jessy.
**Jessy.**

Glory is the sodger's prize,
The sodger's wealth is honour.
**When wild War's deadly Blast.**

Here awa, there awa, wandering Willie,
Here awa, there awa, haud awa hame;
Come to my bosom, my ain only dearie,
Tell me thou bring'st me my Willie the same. **Wandering Willie.**‡

## ROBERT BURTON (1576–1640).

When I build castles in the air,
Void of sorrow, void of fear.
**Anatomy of Melancholy.**
*The Author's Abstract of Melancholy.*

All my joys to this are folly;
Nought so sweet as melancholy. *Ib.*

Whate'er is lovely or divine.§ *Ib.*

There is no greater cause of melancholy than idleness, "no better cure than business," as Rhasis holds.
*Democritus to the Reader.*

He that goes to law (as the proverb is) holds a wolf by the ears. *Ib.*

---

* 'Tis good to be merry and wise,
'Tis good to be honest and true,
'Tis good to be off wi' the auld love,
Before one is on wi' the new.
Old Scottish song. (*See* Miscellaneous, "Waifs and Strays.")

† *See* Wycherley, "I weigh the man," etc.

‡ "Wandering Willie" is founded on the old Scotch song, "Ilka thing pleases while Willie's at hame."—HERD, "Collection of Scottish Songs," 1769 and 1772.

§ Sometimes misquoted, "Whate'er is lovely is divine."

That which is a law to-day is none to-morrow. **Anatomy of Melancholy.** *Democritus to the Reader.*

Industry is a loadstone to draw all good things. *Ib.*

All poets are mad. *Ib.*

The greatest enemy to man is man. *Part 1, sec. 1, mem. 1, 1.*

Of seasons of the year the autumn is the most melancholy. *Part 1, sec. 1, mem. 3, 2.*

Nothing so good but it may be abused. *Part 1, sec. 2, mem. 2, 6.*

I am of Beroaldus's opinion, "Such digressions do mightily delight and refresh a weary reader." *Part 1, sec. 2, mem. 3. 1.*

Poverty is the muses' patrimony. *Part 1, sec. 2, mem. 3, 15.*

It is an old saying, "A blow with a word strikes deeper than a blow with a sword." *Part 1, sec. 2, mem. 4, 4.*

Set not thy foot to make the blind to fall;
Nor wilfully offend thy weaker brother:
Nor wound the dead with thy tongue's bitter gall;
Neither rejoice thou in the fall of other.* *Part 1, sec. 2, mem. 4, 5.*

One was never married, and that's his hell; another is, and that's his plague. *Part 1, sec. 2, mem. 4, 7.*

Let those love now who never loved before,
And those who always loved now love the more.† *Part 3, sec. 2. mem. 5, 5.*

Sickness and sorrows come and go, but a superstitious soul hath no rest. *Part 3, sec. 4, mem. 1, 3.*

If there be a hell upon earth it is to be found in a melancholy man's heart. *Part 1, sec. 4, mem. 1.*

We ought not to be so rash and rigorous in our censures as some are; charity will judge and hope the best. God be merciful unto us all! *Part 1, sec. 4, mem. 1.*

Temperance is a bridle of gold. *Part 2, sec. 2, mem. 1, 2.*

A tyrant is the best sacrifice to Jupiter, as the ancients held. *Part 2, sec. 3, mem. 1, 1.*

Of vanities and fopperies, to brag of gentility is the greatest. *Part 2, sec. 3, mem. 2.*

Hope and patience are two sovereign remedies for all, the surest reposals, the softest cushions to lean on in adversity. *Part 2, sec. 3, mem. 3.*

What is a ship but a prison? *Part 2, sec. 3, mem. 4.*

Mine haven's found; fortune and hope adieu.
Mock others now, for I have done with you.‡ *Part 2, sec. 3, mem. 6.*

Tobacco, divine, rare, superexcellent tobacco, which goes far beyond all the panaceas, potable gold, and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to all diseases . . . . but as it is commonly abused by most men, which take it as tinkers do ale, 'tis a plague, a mischief, a violent purger of goods, lands, health, hellish, devilish and damned tobacco, the ruin and overthrow of body and soul. *Part 2, sec. 4, mem. 2, 2.*

Nothing wins a man sooner than a good turn. *Part 3, sec. 1, mem. 2, 1.*

Idleness overthrows all. *Part 3, sec. 2, mem. 2, 1.*

Man's best possession is a loving wife.§ *Part 3, sec. 2, mem. 5, 5.*

## FRANCES A. KEMBLE BUTLER, (b. 1811).

Youth with swift feet walks onward in the way;
The land of joy lies all before his eyes;
Age, stumbling, lingers slowly day by day,
Still looking back, for it behind him lies.

Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win!
**Lines to the Young Gentlemen leaving Lenox Academy.**

## JOSEPH BUTLER, D.C.L., Bishop of Durham (1692–1752).

Virtue must be the happiness, and vice the misery, of every creature.
**Analogy of Religion.** *Introduction.*

## SAMUEL BUTLER (1612–1680).

When civil dudgeon first grew high,
And men fell out they knew not why.
**Hudibras.** *Part 1, canto 1.*

And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick. *Ib.*

Great on the bench, great in the saddle. *Ib.*

Which made some take him for a tool
That knaves do work with, called a Fool. *Ib.*

We grant although he had much wit
He was very shy of using it. *Ib.*

Besides, 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak. *Ib.*

* A note states that this is from "Pybrac in his Quadraint 37."

† *Tr.* of "Pervigilium Veneris," an ancient poem of unknown authorship.

‡ *Tr.* of lines "Inveni portum," &c., ascribed by Burton to Prudentius. He adds that they are on the tomb of a Christian soldier, Fr. Puccius the Florentine, in Rome.

§ *Tr.* of Euripides.

He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side;
On either which he would dispute,
Confute, change hands, and still confute.
**Hudibras.** *Part 1, canto 1.*

He'd run in debt by disputation,
And pay by ratiocination. *Ib.*

For rhetoric he could not ope
His mouth but out there flew a trope. *Ib.*

A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect. *Ib.*

For he by geometric scale
Could take the size of pots of ale,
And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by algebra. *Ib.*

For every why he had a wherefore. *Ib.*

He knew what's what, and that's as high
As metaphysic wit can fly. *Ib.*

Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on. *Ib.*

Such as take lodgings in a head
That's to be let unfurnished. *Ib.*

Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun. *Ib.*

And still be doing, never done;
As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended. *Ib.*

Compound for sins they are inclined to
By damning those they have no mind to. *Ib.*

As if hypocrisy and nonsense
Had got th' advowson of his conscience. *Ib.*

The trenchant blade, Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack. *Ib.*

For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their courses. *Ib.*

A deep occult philosopher. *Ib.*

A controversy that affords
Actions for arguments, not words. *Ib.*

Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit. *Ib.*

So justice, while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes. *Canto 2.*

A skilful leech is better far
Than half a hundred men of war. *Ib.*

Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron.
*Canto 3.*

Nor do I know what is become
Of him, more than the Pope of Rome. *Ib.*

She had a thousand jadish tricks,
Worse than a mule that flings and kicks. *Ib.*

'Twas a strange riddle of a lady. *Ib.*

Valour's a mouse-trap, wit a gin,
Which women oft are taken in. *Ib.*

Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes.
*Ib.*

In all the trade of war no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat:
For those that run away and fly
Take place at least o' the enemy. *Ib.*

And, though thou'rt of a different church,
I will not leave thee in the lurch. *Ib.*

He that is down can fall no lower.* *Ib.*

Quoth she, I told thee what would come
Of all thy vapouring, base scum. *Ib.*

He that is valiant and dares fight
Though drubbed, can lose no honour by't.
*Ib.*

For truth is precious and divine,
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine. *Ib.*

Quoth Ralph, How great I do not know
We may by being beaten grow;
But none that see how here we sit
Will judge us overgrown with wit. *Ib.*

Synods are mystical Bear-gardens. *Ib.*

Cleric before and Lay behind;
A lawless linsey-woolsey brother,
Half of one order, half another. *Ib.*

A sheep without, a wolf within. *Ib.*

Learning, that cobweb of the brain,
Profane, erroneous, and vain. *Ib.*

But those that write in verse still make
The one verse for the other's sake.
*Part 2, canto 1.*

Such great achievements cannot fail
To cast salt on a woman's tail. *Ib.*

Fools for arguments use wagers. *Ib.*

The fairest mark is easiest hit. *Ib.*

I cannot love where I'm beloved. *Ib.*

Love is a boy, by poets styled;
Then spare the rod, and spoil the child. *Ib.*

For what is worth in anything
But so much money as 'twill bring? *Ib.*

And, like a lobster boiled, the morn
From black to red began to turn. *Canto 2.*

Which (were there nothing to forbid it)
Is impious, because they did it. *Ib.*

Oaths are but words, and words but wind.
*Ib.*

For breaking of an oath and lying,
Is but a kind of self-denying,
A saint-like virtue; and from hence
Some have broke oaths by Providence. *Ib.*

Quoth Ralpho, Honour's but a word
To swear by only in a Lord. *Ib.*

Quoth he, That man is sure to lose
That fouls his hands with dirty foes;
For where no honour's to be gained
'Tis thrown away in being maintained. *Ib.*

* *See* Bunyan: "He that is down needs fear no fall."

Doubtless the pleasure is as great
In being cheated, as to cheat;
As lookers-on feel most delight
That least perceive a juggler's sleight,
And still the less they understand,
The more they admire his sleight of hand.
**Hudibras.** *Part 2, Canto 3.*

Quoth he, In all my past adventures
I ne'er was set so on the tenters. *Ib.*

'Twas a most notorious flam. *Ib.*

There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war. *Ib.*

Madam, I do, as is my duty,
Honour the shadow of your shoe-tie.
*Part 3, canto 1.*

For still the longer we contend
We are but further off the end. *Ib.*

Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling. *Ib.*

For 'tis in vain to think or guess
At women by appearances. *Ib.*

Women, you know, do seldom fail
To make the stoutest men turn tail. *Ib.*

What makes all doctrines plain and clear?—
About two hundred pounds a year. *Ib.*

Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our old Nick).
*Ib.*

Discords make the sweetest airs.* *Ib.*

Night is the sabbath of mankind,
To rest the body and the mind. *Ib.*

So those who play a game of state,
And only cavil in debate,
Although there's nothing lost nor won,
The public business is undone. *Canto 2.*

True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shined upon. *Ib.*

The quacks of government (who sate
At th' unregarded helm of State). *Ib.*

And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief. *Ib.*

That neither have the hearts to stay,
Nor wit enough to run away. *Ib.*

Our last and best defence, despair;
Despair, by which the gallantest feats
Have been achieved in greatest straits. *Ib.*

For Zeal's a dreadful termagant,
That teaches Saints to tear and rant. *Ib.*

For if it be but half-denied,
'Tis half as good as justified. *Ib.*

The world is naturally averse
To all the truth it sees or hears,
But swallows nonsense, and a lie
With greediness and gluttony. *Ib.*

All countries are a wise man's home,
And so are governments to some. *Ib.*

For True and Faithful's sure to lose
Which way soever the game goes. *Ib.*

For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain. *Canto 3.*

He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still. *Ib.*

For Justice, though she's painted blind,
Is to the weaker side inclined. *Ib.*

And Sleep, Death's brother, yet a friend to life,
Gave wearied Nature a restorative.
**Repartees between Cat and Puss.**

For he that writ this play is dead long since,
And not within their power; for bears are said
To spare those that lie still and seem but dead. **Prologue to the Queen of Aragon.**

Yet as no barbarousness beside
Is half so barbarous as pride.
**Satire on the Weakness of Man.**

Our pains are real things, but all
Our pleasures but fantastical. *Ib.*

For things said false, and never meant,
Do oft prove true by accident. *Ib.*

So men, who one extravagance would shun,
Into the contrary extreme have run.
**Satire on Age of Charles II.**

Affects all books of past and modern ages,
But reads no further than their title-pages.
**Satire—Human Learning.**

Man has a natural desire to know,
But th' one half is for interest, th' other show. *Ib., 151.*

There's nothing so absurd, or vain,
Or barbarous, or inhumane,
But if it lay the least pretence
To piety and godliness,
Or tender-hearted conscience,
And zeal for gospel-truths profess,
Does sacred instantly commence.
**On a Hypocritical Nonconformist.**

For trouts are tickled best in muddy water.
*Ib.*

For while he holds that nothing is so damned
And shameful as to be ashamed. *Ib.*

For daring nonsense seldom fails to hit,
Like scattered shot, and pass with some for wit. **On Modern Critics.**

Made every day he had to live
To his last minute a preparative.
**To the Memory of Duval.**

The Devil was the first o' th' name
From whom the race of rebels came.
**Miscellaneous Thoughts.**

The soberest saints are more stiff-necked
Than th' hottest-headed of the wicked. *Ib.*

* Dischord ofte in music makes the sweeter lay.—Spenser, "Faerie Queene," 3, 2, 15.

The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all.
**Miscellaneous Thoughts.**

Opinion governs all mankind,
Like the blind's leading of the blind. *Ib.*

The law can take an open purse in court,
While it condemns a less delinquent for 't.
*Ib.*

All his perfections were so rare,
The wit of man could not declare
Which single virtue, or which grace
Above the rest had any place. *Ib.*

A convert's but a fly that turns about,
After his head's cut off, to find it out. *Ib.*

## JOHN BYROM (1691-1753).

God bless the king, I mean the faith's defender;
God bless—no harm in blessing—the pretender;
Who that pretender is, and who is king,—
God bless us all,—that's quite another thing. *As published in his "Miscellaneous Poems" (1773).*

Take time enough: all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places.*
**Advice to Preach Slow.**

Strange all this difference should be
'Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee.†
**On the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini.**

Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it;
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it.
**Epigram on Two Monopolists.**

Bright passages that strike your mind,
And which perhaps you may have reason
To think of at another season.
**Miscellaneous Poems.**
*(Published 1773.)*

Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born.
**Hymn for Christmas Day.**

## HENRY J. BYRON (1834–1884).

I'm going to "go it" a bit before *I* settle down. I *have* gone it a *bit* already, and I'm going to "go it" a bit *more*.
**Our Boys.** *Comedy. Act 1.*

Life's too short for chess. *Ib.*

He's up to these grand games, but one of these days I'll loore him on to skittles, and astonish him. *Act 2.*

What I *have* said, Charles Middlewick, 's my ultipomatum. *Ib.*

* *See* Walker: "Learn to read slow."

† Also attributed to Swift and Pope.

## LORD BYRON (GEORGE GORDON NOEL) (1788–1824).

Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
**Childe Harold.** *Canto 1, st. 3.*

Had sighed to many, though he loved but one. *St. 5.*

If ancient tales say true, nor wrong those holy men. *St. 7.*

Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare,
And Mammon wins his way where seraphs might despair. *St. 9.*

Whose large blue eyes, fair locks, and snowy hands
Might shake the saintship of an anchorite. *St. 11.*

Adieu, adieu! my native shore
Fades o'er the waters blue. *St. 13.*

My native land—good-night! *Ib.*

In Biscay's sleepless bay. *St. 14.*

A nation swoln with ignorance and pride,
Who lick yet loathe the hand that waves the sword. *St. 16.*

The tender azure of the unruffled deep. *St. 19.*

In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell. *St. 20.*

And Policy regained what arms had lost. *St. 25.*

Woe to the conquering not the conquered host. *Ib.*

Oh, lovely Spain! renowned romantic land. *St. 35.*

By heaven! it is a splendid sight to see
(For one who hath no friend, no brother there). *St. 40.*

There shall they rot—Ambition's honoured fools. *St. 42.*

Ah, monarchs! could ye taste the mirth ye mar,
Not in the toils of Glory would ye fret;
The hoarse dull drum would sleep, and man be happy yet. *St. 47.*

Ah, Vice! how soft are thy voluptuous ways! *St. 66.*

Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs, ‡
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom flings. *St. 82.*

Still he beheld, nor mingled with the throng,
But viewed them not with misanthropic hate. *St. 84.*

Nay smile not at my sullen brow. *Ib.*

Here all were noble, save Nobility. *St. 85.*

‡ From Lucretius' "Medio de fonte leporum," &c.

War, war is still the cry, "War even to the knife!"*
**Childe Harold.** *Canto 1, st. 86.*

While Glory crowns so many a meaner crest!
What hadst thou done to sink so peacefully to rest? *St. 91.*

The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul.
*Canto 2, st. 6.*

Yet if, as holiest men have deemed, there be
A land of souls beyond that sable shore,
To shame the doctrine of the Sadducee.
*St. 8.*

The land of war and crimes.† *St. 16.*

Ah! happy years! once more who would not be a boy? *St. 23.*

None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possessed
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.
*St. 24.*

But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of men. *St. 26.*

The joys and sorrows sailors find,
Cooped in their wingèd sea-girt citadel.
*St. 28.*

Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,
Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs. *St. 34.*

Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes.
But not too humbly, or she will despise
Thee and thy suit. *Ib.*

'Tis an old lesson; Time approves it true,
And those who know it best, deplore it most;
When all is won that all desire to woo,
The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost.
*St. 35.*

Dear Nature is the kindest mother still,
Though always changing, in her aspect mild.
*St. 37.*

That pride to pampered priesthood dear.
*St. 44.*

What mark is so fair as the breast of a foe?
*St. 72.*

Fair Greece! Sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more; though fallen, great! *St. 73.*

Hereditary bondsmen! know ye not
Who would be free, themselves must strike the blow? *St. 76.*

A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;
An hour may lay it in the dust, and when
Can man its shattered splendour renovate?
*St. 84.*

Land of lost gods and godlike men.‡ *St. 85.*

Art, Glory, Freedom fail, but Nature still is fair. *St. 87.*

Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground.
*St. 88.*

Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares grey Marathon. *Ib.*

How Selfish sorrow ponders on the past
And clings to thoughts now better far removed! *St. 96.*

Ada, sole daughter of my house and heart.
*Canto 3, st. 1.*

Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed
That knows his rider. *St. 2.*

Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's breath prevail. *Ib.*

Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigour from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the brim. *St. 8.*

There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gathered then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave men;
A thousand hearts beat happily; and when
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes looked love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell;
But hush! hark! a deep sound strikes like a rising knell! *St. 21.*

Did ye not hear it?—No, 'twas but the wind,
Or the car rattling o'er the stony street;
On with the dance; let joy be unconfined;
No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing hours with flying feet. *St. 22.*

And there was mounting in hot haste.
*St. 25.*

Or whispering, with white lips—"The foe! They come! They come!" *Ib.*

The unreturning brave. *St. 27.*

Battle's magnificently stern array. *St. 28.*

Rider and horse—friend, foe—in one red burial blent. *Ib.*

Bright names will hallow song. *St. 29.*

The tree will wither long before it fall.
*St. 32.*

And thus the heart will break, yet brokenly live on. *Ib.*

'Tis but a worthless world to win or lose.
*St. 40.*

But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell. *St. 42.*

* In 1808 Palafox, Governor of Saragoza, was called upon to surrender the city, which was besieged by the French. His laconic reply was: "War at the point of the knife."

† Spain.

‡ Greece.

He who surpasses or subdues mankind
Must look down on the hate of those below.
**Childe Harold.** *Canto 3, st. 45.*

Majestic Rhine. *St. 46.*

A blending of all beauties; streams and dells,
Fruit, foliage, crag, wood, cornfield, mountain, vine,
And chiefless castles, breathing stern farewells. *Ib.*

All tenantless, save to the crannying wind. *St. 47.*

The castled crag of Drachenfels.
Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine. *St. 55.*

Brief, brave, and glorious was his young career. *St. 57.*

He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him wept. *Ib.*

The Alps,
The palaces of Nature. *St. 62.*

But these are deeds that should not pass away,
And names that must not wither. *St. 67.*

But there are wanderers o'er Eternity
Whose bark drives on and on, and anchored ne'er shall be. *St. 70.*

By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone. *St. 71.*

I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me; and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities, torture. *St. 72.*

What deep wounds ever closed without a scar? *St. 84.*

This quiet sail is as a noiseless wing.
To waft me from distraction. *St. 85.*

On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar. *St. 86.*

In solitude, where we are *least* alone. *St. 90.*

The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom. *St. 98.*

The march of our existence. *Ib.*

Mortals, who sought and found, by dangerous roads,
A path to perpetuity of fame. *St. 105.*

Sapping a solemn creed with solemn sneer. *St. 107.*

Fame is the thirst of youth,—but I am not
So young as to regard men's frown or smile. *St. 112.*

I have not loved the world, nor the world me;
I have not flattered its rank breath, nor bowed
To its idolatries a patient knee. *St. 113.*

I stood
Among them but not of them. *Ib.*

I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs;
A palace and a prison on each hand. *Canto 4, 1.*

Where Venice sat in state, throned on her hundred isles. *Ib.*

Meantime I seek no sympathies, nor need;
The thorns which I have reaped are of the tree
I planted,—they have torn me,—and I bleed;
I should have known what fruit would spring from such a seed. *St. 10.*

There are some feelings time cannot benumb. *St. 19.*

If from society we learn to live,
'Tis solitude should teach us how to die. *St. 33.*

The Ariosto of the North.* *St. 40.*

Italia! oh Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty. *St. 42.*

Let these describe the undescribable. *St. 53.*

The starry Galileo, with his woes. *St. 54.*

The poetry of speech. *St. 58.*

The hell of waters! where they howl and hiss,
And boil in endless torture. *St. 69.*

The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe.† *St. 79.*

Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm *against* the wind. *St. 98.*

Heaven gives its favourites—early death. *St. 102.*

Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear. *St. 109.*

The nympholepsy of some fond despair. *St. 115.*

Thou wert a beautiful thought, and softly bodied forth. *Ib.*

Cabined, cribbed, confined,
And bred in darkness. *St. 127.*

Oh Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err. *St. 130.*

Time, the avenger! *Ib.*

But I have lived, and have not lived in vain:
My mind may lose its force, my blood its fire,
And my frame perish even in conquering pain;
But there is that within me shall not tire
Torture and Time, and breathe when I expire;
Something unearthly, which they deem not of. *St. 137.*

---

* Sir Walter Scott.
† Rome.

I see before me the Gladiator lie;
He leans upon his hand—his manly brow
Consents to death, but conquers agony.
**Childe Harold.** *Canto 4, st. 140.*

The arena swims around him—he is gone,
Ere ceased the inhuman shout which hailed the wretch who won. *Ib.*

He heard it, but he heeded not—his eyes
Were with his heart, and that was far away;
He recked not of the life he lost nor prize,
But where his rude hut by the Danube lay,
*There* were his young barbarians all at play,
*There* was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,
Butchered to make a Roman holiday.
*St. 141.*

A ruin—yet what ruin! from its mass
Walls, palaces, half-cities, have been reared.
*St. 143.*

Heroes have trod this spot—'tis on their dust ye tread. *St. 144.*

While stands the Coliseum, Rome shall stand;
When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall;
And when Rome falls—the World. *St. 145.*

The Lord of the unerring bow,
The God of life, and poesy, and light.*
*St. 161.*

Could not the grave forget thee, and lay low
Some less majestic, less beloved head?
*St. 168.*

So young, so fair,
Good without effort, great without a foe.
*St. 172.*

Oh! that the Desert were my dwelling-place,
With one fair Spirit for my minister.
*St. 177.*

There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society, where none intrudes,
By the deep sea, and music in its roar;
I love not man the less, but Nature more,
From these our interviews, in which I steal
From all I may be, or have been before,
To mingle with the Universe, and feel
What I can ne'er express, yet cannot all conceal. *St. 178.*

Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain;
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore. *St. 179.*

He sinks into thy depths with bubbling groan,
Without a grave, unknelled, uncoffined, and unknown. *Ib.*

Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow;
Such as creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now.† *St. 182.*

Thou glorious mirror, where the Almighty's form
Glasses itself in tempests. *St. 183.*

Dark, heaving;—boundless, endless, and sublime—
The image of Eternity. *Ib.*

What is writ is writ,—
Would it were worthier! but I am not now
That which I have been. *St. 185.*

Farewell! a word that must be, and hath been,
A sound which makes us linger;—yet—farewell! *St. 186.*

Clime of the unforgotten brave.‡
**The Giaour.** *l. 105.*

Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee? *l. 106.*

For Freedom's battle, once begun,
Bequeathed by bleeding Sire to Son,
Though baffled oft, is ever won. *l. 123.*

The graves of those that cannot die. *l. 140.*

Though like a demon of the night
He passed, and vanished from my sight.
*l. 202.*

And every woe a tear can claim,
Except an erring sister's shame. *l. 420.*

The keenest pangs the wretched find
Are rapture to the dreary void,
The leafless desert of the mind,
The waste of feelings unemployed. *l. 956.*

Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock. *l. 968.*

Love will find its way
Through paths where wolves would fear to prey. *l. 1047.*

The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name.
*l. 1098.*

I die—but first I have possessed,
And come what may, I *have been* blessed.
*l. 1113.*

She was a form of life and light,
That seen, became a part of sight,
And rose where'er I turned my eye,
The Morning-star of memory. *l. 1126.*

Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in their clime,
Where the rage of the vulture, the love of the turtle,
Now melt into sorrow, now madden to crime? §
**Bride of Abydos.** *Canto 1, st. 1.*

Where the virgins are soft as the roses they twine,
And all, save the spirit of man, is divine. *Ib.*

---

* Apollo.

† La mer reparaît telle qu'elle fut au premier jour de la création.—CORINNE.

‡ Greece.

§ Turkey.

Who hath not proved how feebly words essay
To fix one spark of Beauty's heavenly ray?
**Bride of Abydos.** *Canto 1, st. 6.*

His changing cheek, his sinking heart confess
The might—the majesty of Loveliness *Ib.*

The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the Music breathing from her face. *Ib.*

Affection chained her to that heart;
Ambition tore the links apart. *Ib*

The blind old man of Scio's rocky isle.*
*Canto 2, st. 2.*

Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away,
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray.
*St. 20.*

Mark where his carnage and his conquests cease!
He makes a solitude, and calls it—peace †
*Ib*

Hark! to the hurried question of Despair
"Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
"Where" ‡ *St. 27.*

O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as free,
Far as the breeze can bear, the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!
**The Corsair.** *Canto 1, st. 1.*

Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath tried,
And danced in triumph o'er the waters wide,
The exulting sense—the pulse's maddening play,
That thrills the wanderer of that trackless way? *Ib.*

She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife.
*St. 3.*

Oh! are they safe? we ask not of success.
*St. 5.*

Still sways their souls with that commanding art
That dazzles, leads, yet chills the vulgar heart *St. 8.*

The power of thought—the magic of the Mind. *Ib.*

Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the sun—
The many still must labour for the one. *Ib.*

Robust, but not Herculean—to the sight.
No giant frame sets forth his common height;
Yet, in the whole, who paused to look again
Saw more than marks the crowd of vulgar men. *St. 9.*

He had the skill, when Cunning's gaze would seek
To probe his heart and watch his changing cheek,
At once the observer's purpose to espy,
And on himself roll back the scrutiny *Ib.*

There was a laughing devil in his sneer. *Ib.*

And when his frown of hatred darkly fell,
Hope withering fled—and Mercy sighed farewell. *Ib.*

The only pang my bosom dare not brave
Must be to find forgetfulness in thine. *St. 14.*

Thus ever fade my fairy dreams of bliss. *Ib.*
Farewell!

For in that word—that fatal word—howe'er
We promise—hope—believe—there breathes despair. *St. 15.*

His was the lofty port, the distant mien,
That seems to shun the sight—and awes if seen. *St. 16.*

The weak alone repent. *Canto 2, st. 10.*

Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
*St. 15.*

What lost a world, and bade a hero fly?
The timid tear in Cleopatra's eye. *Ib.*
She for him had given
Her all on earth, and more than all in Heaven *Canto 3, st. 17.*

His heart was formed for softness—warped to wrong;
Betrayed too early, and beguiled too long.
*St. 23.*

He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue and a thousand crimes. *St. 24.*

Left by his sire, too young such loss to know,
Lord of himself;—that heritage of woe.
**Lara.** *Canto 1, st. 2.*

Whate'er he be, 'twas not what he had been. *St. 5.*

And that sarcastic levity of tongue,
The stinging of a heart the world hath stung. *Ib.*

And oft, in sudden mood, for many a day,
From all communion he would start away.
*St. 9.*

And flowers the fairest that may feast the bee. *St. 10.*

In him, inexplicably mixed, appeared
Much to be loved, much hated, sought, and feared. *St. 17.*

He stood a stranger in this breathing world.
*St. 18.*

---

* Homer.

† "Solitudinem faciunt; pacem appellant."—Tacitus, "Agricola," c. 30. (They make a solitude; they call it peace.)

‡ "I came to the place of my birth and cried: 'The friends of my youth, where are they?'—and an echo answered, 'Where are they?'"—From an Arabic M.S.—Note to Rogers' "Pleasures of Memory," Part 1 (1792).

His madness was not of the head, but heart.
**Lara.** *Canto 1, st. 18.*

None knew, nor how, nor why, but he entwined
Himself perforce around the hearer's mind.
*St. 19.*

This is no time nor fitting place to mar
The mirthful meeting with a wordy war.
*St. 23.*

The courteous host, and all-approving guest.
*St. 29.*

Now rose the unleavened hatred of his heart.
*Canto 2, st. 4.*

And dye conjecture with a darker hue.
*St. 6.*

E'en if he failed, he still delayed his fall.
*St. 9.*

The hand that kindles cannot quench the flame. *St. 11.*

That panting thirst which scorches in the breath
Of those that die the soldier's fiery death.
*St. 16.*

The cannon's breath
Wings the far hissing globe of death.
**The Siege of Corinth.** *St. 2.*

He ruled them—man may rule the worst,
By ever daring to be first. *St. 12.*

In vain from side to side he throws
His form, in courtship of repose. *St. 13.*

But his heart was swollen, and turned aside,
By deep, interminable pride. *St. 21.*

Fiercely stand, or fighting fall. *St. 25.*

It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whispered word.
**Parisina.** *St. 1.*

He could not slay a thing so fair. *St. 7.*

My life must linger on alone. *St. 12.*

Thou gav'st, and may'st resume my breath,
A gift for which I thank thee not. *St. 13.*

Yet in my lineaments they trace
Some features of my father's face. *Ib.*

It was a thing to see, not hear. *St. 14.*

He is near his mortal goal. *St. 15.*

He died as erring man should die,
Without display, without parade;
Meekly had he bowed and prayed,
As not disdaining priestly aid,
Nor desperate of all hope on high. *St. 17.*

And o'er that fair, broad brow were wrought
The intersected lines of thought. *St. 20.*

My hair is grey, but not with years,
Nor grew it white
In a single night,
As men's have grown from sudden fears.
**The Prisoner of Chillon.** *St. 1.*

Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
To see the human soul take wing
In any shape, in any mood—
I've seen it rushing forth in blood,
I've seen it on the breaking ocean
Strive with a swoln, convulsive motion.
*St. 8.*

He faded, and so calm and meek,
So softly worn, so sweetly weak,
So tearless, yet so tender—kind,
And grieved for those he left behind;
With all the while a cheek whose bloom
Was as a mockery of the tomb,
Whose tints as gently sunk away
As a departing rainbow's ray—
An eye of most transparent light,
That almost made the dungeon bright,
And not a word of murmur—not
A groan o'er his untimely lot. *Ib.*

Regained my freedom with a sigh. *St. 14.*

She was not old, nor young, nor at the years
Which certain people call a "*certain age*,"
Which yet the most uncertain age appears.
**Beppo.** *St. 22.*

Laura was blooming still, had made the best
Of time, and time returned the compliment. *St 23.*

A pretty woman is a welcome guest. *Ib.*

For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions with a wager.
*St. 27.*

Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
Wished him five fathom under the Rialto.
*St 32.*

In short, he was a perfect cavaliero,
And to his very valet seemed a hero. *St. 33*

His heart was one of those which most enamour us,
Wax to receive, and marble to retain.
*St. 34.*

Besides, they always smell of bread and butter. *St. 39.*

I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth,
And sounds as if it should be writ on satin,
With syllables which breathe of the sweet South. *St 44.*

Heart on her lips and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime and sunny as her eyes.
*St. 45*

I like a parliamentary debate,
Particularly when it's not too late. *St 47*

I like the weather, when it's not too rainy,
That is, I like two months of every year.
*St. 48.*

Teasing with blame, excruciating with praise. *St. 74.*

One hates an author that's *all author*, fellows
In foolscap uniform turned up with ink.
*St. 75.*

Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days.
**Beppo.** *St. 80.*

For danger levels man and brute,
And all are fellows in their need.
**Mazeppa.** *St. 3.*

Who listens once will listen twice. *St. 6.*

For time at last sets all things even—
And if we do but watch the hour,
There never yet was human power
Which could evade, if unforgiven,
The patient search and vigil long
Of him who treasures up a wrong. *St. 10.*

Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God.
**The Island.** *Canto 1, st. 6.*

The prayers of Abel linked to deeds of Cain.
*Canto 2, st. 4.*

To form a nation's glory or its grief. *St. 9.*

More happy, if less wise. *St. 11.*

Sublime tobacco! which from east to west
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turk man's rest. *St. 19.*

Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tipped with amber, mellow, rich, and ripe;
Like other charmers, wooing the caress,
More dazzlingly when daring in full dress.
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—give me a cigar!
*Ib.*

But yet *what* minutes! Moments like to these
Rend men's lives into immortalities.
*Canto 3, st. 4.*

My slumbers, if I slumber, are not sleep,
But a continuance of enduring thought.
**Manfred.** *Act 1, 1.*

The tree of knowledge is not that of life. *Ib.*

But grief should be the instructor of the wise;
Sorrow is knowledge. *Ib.*

Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains;
They crowned him long ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow. *Ib.*

But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns, we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar. *Act 1, 2.*

But I can act even what I most abhor,
And champion human fears. *Act 2, 2.*

The city lies sleeping. *Act 2, 3.*

As far as is compatible with clay,
Which clogs the ethereal essence. *Act 2, 4.*

There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self-condemn'd
He deals on his own soul. *Act 3, 1.*

For he
Must serve who fain would sway—and soothe—and sue—
And watch all time—and pry into all place—
And be a living lie—who would become
A mighty thing amongst the mean. *Ib.*

Old man! 'tis not so difficult to die.
*Act 3, 4.*

You have deeply ventured;
But all must do so who would greatly win.
**Marino Faliero.** *Act 1, 2.*

But try the Cæsar, or the Catiline,
By the true touchstone of desert—success.
*Ib.*

The vile are only vain; the great are proud.
*Act 2, 1.*

They never fail who die
In a great cause. *Act 2, 2.*

Nought, save sleep,
Which will not be commanded. *Act 4, 1.*

The many twinkling feet so small and sylph-like,
Suggesting the more perfect symmetry
Of the fair forms which terminate so well.
*Act 4, 1.*

To me the scorner's words were as the wind
Unto the rock. *Act 5, 1.*

Insects
Have made the lion mad ere now; a shaft
I' the heel o'erthrew the bravest of the brave. *Ib.*

Great is their love who love in sin and fear.
**Heaven and Earth.** *Part 1, 1.*

Walk darkling to their doom. *Part 1, 3.*

For blindness is the firstborn of excess. *Ib.*

If not unmoved, yet undismayed. *Ib.*

What are the rank tongues
Of this vile herd, grown insolent with feeding,
That I should prize their noisy praise, or dread
Their noisome clamour?
**Sardanapalus.** *Act 1, 2.*

Yet what is
Death, so it be glorious? 'Tis a sunset.
*Act 2, 1.*

Self-defence is a virtue,
Sole bulwark of all right. *Ib.*

And femininely meaneth furiously,
Because all passions in excess are female.
*Act 3, 1.*

I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse — borne away with every breath! *Act 4, 1.*

So much for monuments that have forgotten
Their very record! *Act 5, 1.*

Because all earth, except his native land,
To him is one wide prison, and each breath
Of foreign air he draws seems a slow poison,
Consuming but not killing.
**The Two Foscari.** *Act 1, 1.*

So we are slaves,
The greatest as the meanest—nothing rests
Upon our will. *Act 2, 1.*

And when we think we lead we most are led.
*Ib.*

He who loves not his country, can love nothing. *Act 3, 1.*

He who bows not to him has bowed to me!
**Cain.** *Act 1, 1.*

My counsel is a kind one; for 'tis even
Given chiefly at my own expense: 'tis true,
'Twill not be followed, so there's little lost.
*Act 2, 2.*

But for your petty, picking, downright thievery,
We scorn it as we do board-wages.
**Werner.** *Act 2, 1.*

Then wherefore should we sigh and whine,
With groundless jealousy repine,
With silly whims and fancies frantic
Merely to make our love romantic?
**Hours of Idleness.** *To a Lady.*

Though women are angels, yet wedlock's the devil. *To Eliza.*

Limp'ng Decorum lingers far behind.
*Answer to some Elegant Verses.*

I will not descend to a world I despise.
*To Rev. J. T. Becher.*

Their glory illumines the gloom of the grave. *Ib.*

I have tasted the sweets and the bitters of love. *Ib.*

Friendship is love without his wings.*
*L'Amitié.*

I'll publish, right or wrong.
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song.
**English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.** *l. 5.*

'Tis pleasant sure to see one's name in print;
A book's a book, although there's nothing in 't. *l. 51.*

A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made.
*l. 63.*

With just enough of learning to misquote.
*l. 66.*

As soon
Seek roses in December—ice in June;
Hope constancy in wind, or corn in chaff;
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics, who themselves are sore. *l. 75.*

* Translation of French proverb.

Let such forego the poet's sacred name,
Who rack their brains for lucre, not for fame. *l. 177.*

Perverts the Prophets, and purloins the Psalms. *l. 326.*

Oh, Amos Cottle! Phœbus! what a name,
To fill the speaking trump of future fame!
*l. 399.*

The petrifactions of a plodding brain. *l. 416.*

And beer undrawn, and beards unmown, display
Your holy reverence for the Sabbath-day.
*l. 636.*

Oh! what a noble heart was here undone,
When Science' self destroyed her favourite son! *l. 820.*

'Twas thine own genius gave the final blow,
And helped to plant the wound that laid thee low:
So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And winged the shaft that quivered in his heart;
Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pinion which impelled the steel;
While the same plumage which had warmed his nest
Drank the last life-drop of his bleeding breast.† *l. 824.*

That mighty master of unmeaning rhyme.‡
*l. 879.*

I too can hunt a poetaster down. *l. 1049.*

Poets and painters, as all artists know,
May shoot a little with a lengthened bow.
**Hints from Horace.** *l. 15.*

Or lend fresh interest to a twice-told tale.
*l. 184.*

Plays make mankind no better, and no worse. *l. 370.*

A land of meanness, sophistry, and lust. §
**The Curse of Minerva.**

Muse of the many twinkling feet, whose charms
Are now extended up from legs to arms.
**The Waltz.**

The young hussar,
The whiskered votary of waltz and war. *Ib.*

Ambition's less than littleness.
**Ode to Bonaparte.** *St. 2.*

The Assyrian came down like a wolf on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold. **Destruction of Sennacherib.**

† Æschylus (Myrmidones) quotes as an old Libyan saying, that an eagle struck with an arrow, saw the winged portion of it and said: "I am killed with feathers from my own wing."

‡ Erasmus Darwin.

§ Scotland.

Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare *thee well.*
**Fare thee well.**

Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred,
Promoted thence to deck her mistress' head!
**A Sketch.**

My sister! my sweet sister! if a name
Dearer and purer were, it should be thine.
**Epistle to Augusta.**

It is not in the storm, nor in the strife
We feel benumbed, and wish to be no more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life.
**On hearing Lady Byron was ill.**

When all of Genius which can perish dies.
**Monody—Death of Sheridan.**

And Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame.
*Ib.*

Sighing that Nature formed but one such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan.*
*Ib.*

And both were young and one was beautiful. **The Dream.** *St. 2.*

She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all. *St. 2.*

A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
*St. 5.*

His face,
The tablet of unutterable thoughts.
*St. 6.*

Saint Peter sat by the celestial gate:
His keys were rusty, and the lock was dull. **Vision of Judgment.** *St. 1.*

Except that household virtue, most uncommon,
Of constancy to a bad, ugly woman. *St. 12.*

I loved my country and I hated him. *St. 83.*

The "good old times"—all times when old are good. **The Age of Bronze.** *St. 1.*

Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were thrones?
Whose table earth—whose dice were human bones? *St. 3.*

For what were all these country patriots born?
To hunt, and vote, and raise the price of corn? *St. 14.*

The grand agrarian alchemy, light *rent.* *Ib.*

Year after year they voted cent. per cent.,
Blood, sweat, and tear-wrung millions—why? for rent! *Ib.*

No; down with everything and up with rent!
Their good, ill, health, wealth, joy, or discontent,
Being, end, aim, religion—rent, rent, rent.
*Ib.*

I only know we loved in vain—
I only feel—Farewell!—Farewell!
**Farewell, if ever Fondest Prayer.**

The fault was Nature's fault, not thine,
Which made thee fickle as thou art.
**To a Youthful Friend.**

When we two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years.
**When we two parted.**

But the poor dog, in life the firmest friend,
The first to welcome, foremost to defend!
**Inscription on a Newfoundland Dog.**

And wilt thou weep when I am low?
**And wilt thou weep?**

Nor be, what man should ever be,
The friend of Beauty in distress?
**To Florence.**

Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh, give me back my heart!
Or, since that has left my breast,
Keep it now, and take the rest!
**Maid of Athens.**

By love's alternate joy and woe. *Ib.*

And know, whatever thou hast been,
'Tis something better not to be.
**Euthanasia.**

The silence of that dreamless sleep
I envy now too much to weep.
**And thou art dead.**

There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away. **Stanzas for Music.**

And Freedom hallows with her tread
The silent cities of the dead.
**On the Star of "The Legion of Honour."**

I had a dream which was not all a dream.
**Darkness.**

The comet of a season. **Churchill's Grave.**

The Glory and the Nothing of a Name. *Ib.*

All that the proud can feel of pain.
**Prometheus.**

The ruling principle of Hate,
Which for its pleasure doth create
The things it may annihilate. *Ib.*

Thy Godlike crime was to be kind,
To render with thy precepts less
The sum of human wretchedness. *Ib.*

---

* L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature, après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule.—"La Vie de Scaramouche," 12mo, 1690, p. 107.

Non è un si bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa.
—Ariosto, "Orlando Furioso," Canto 10, St. 84.

The mould is lost wherein was made
This a *per se* of all.
—Alexander Montgomery.

My boat is on the shore
And my bark is on the sea.
**To Thos. Moore.**

Here's a sigh for those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate;
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate. *Ib.*

So, we'll go no more a roving
So late into the night.
**So, we'll go no more.**

For the sword outwears its sheath,
And the soul wears out the breast. *Ib.*

The world is a bundle of hay,
Mankind are the asses who pull;
Each tugs it a different way,
And the greatest of all is John Bull.
**Epigram.**

I am ashes where once I was fire.
**To Lady Blessington.**

My days are in the yellow leaf;
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!
**On this day I complete my Thirty-Sixth Birthday.** (*Jan. 22, 1824.*)

I wish he would explain his explanation.
**Don Juan.** *Canto 1, Dedication 2.*

Complaint of present days
Is not the certain path to future praise.
*Ib. 8.*

My way is to begin with the beginning.
*Canto 1, St. 7.*

In virtues nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
*St. 17.*

'Tis pity learned virgins ever wed
With persons of no sort of education.
*St. 22.*

But—Oh! ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked you all? *Ib.*

Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection. *St. 31.*

The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these she was much and deeply read.
*St. 40.*

Possessed an air and grace by no means common:
Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman.
*St. 61.*

Stolen glances, sweeter for the theft. *St. 74.*

Christians have burnt each other, quite persuaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they did. *St. 83.*

When people say, "I've told you *fifty* times,"
They mean to scold, and very often do;
When poets say, "I've written *fifty* rhymes,"
They make you dread that they'll recite them too. *St. 108.*

A little while she strove, and much repented,
And whispering "I will ne'er consent"—consented. *St. 117.*

'Tis sweet to hear the honest watch-dog's bark
Bay, deep-mouthed welcome as we draw near home;
'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come. *St. 123.*

Sweet is revenge—especially to women.
*St. 124.*

The schoolboy spot
We ne'er forget, though there we are forgot.
*St. 130.*

Pleasure's a sin, and sometimes sin's a pleasure. *St. 133.*

Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence. *St. 194.*

So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fixed soul!
*St. 196.*

Their favour in an author's cap's a feather.
*St. 199.*

In my hot youth—when George the Third was king. *St. 212.*

So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice. *St. 216.*

What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper.
*St. 218.*

Well—well, the world must turn upon its axis,
And all mankind turn with it, heads or tails,
And live and die, make love and pay our taxes,
And as the veering wind shifts, shift our sails. *Canto 2, st. 4.*

The best of remedies is a beef-steak
Against sea-sickness. *St. 13.*

I'd weep—but mine is not a weeping Muse,
And such light griefs are not a thing to die on;
Young men should travel, if but to amuse,
Themselves. *St. 16.*

There's nought, no doubt, so much the spirit calms
As rum and true religion. *St. 34.*

But he, poor fellow, had a wife and children—
Two things for dying people quite bewildering. *St. 43.*

'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters; like a veil.
**Don Juan.** *Canto 2, st. 49.*

A solitary shriek, the bubbling cry
Of some strong swimmer in his agony.
*St. 53.*

If this be true, indeed,
Some Christians have a comfortable creed.
*St. 86.*

Then he himself sunk down all dumb and shivering,
And gave no sign of life, save his limbs quivering. *St. 90.*

He could, perhaps, have passed the Hellespont,
As once (a feat on which ourselves we prided)
Leander, Mr. Ekenhead, and I did. *St. 105.*

For sleep is awful. *St. 143.*

And her voice was the warble of a bird,
So soft, so sweet, so delicately clear.
The sort of sound we echo with a tear,
Without knowing why—an overpowering tone,
Whence Melody descends as from a throne.
*St. 151.*

They smile so when one's right, and when one's wrong
They smile still more. *St. 164.*

All who joy would win
Must share it—Happiness was born a twin.
*St. 172.*

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.
*St. 178.*

Man being reasonable, must get drunk;
The best of life is but intoxication. *St. 179.*

A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love.
*St. 186.*

Alas! they were so young, so beautiful.
*St. 192.*

So loving and so lovely. *St. 193.*

Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing.
*St. 199.*

And their revenge is as the tiger's spring,
Deadly, and quick, and crushing. *Ib.*

In her first passion woman loves her lover,
In all the others all she loves is love.
*Canto 3, st. 3.*

Yet 'tis "so nominated in the bond,"
That both are tied till one shall have expired.
*St. 7.*

What singular emotions fill
Their bosoms who have been induced to roam. *St. 21.*

Dreading that climax of all human ills,
The inflammation of his weekly bills. *St. 35.*

Pleasure (whene'er she sings at least)'s a siren,
That lures, to flay alive, the young beginner.
*St. 36.*

He was the mildest mannered man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat;
With such true breeding of a gentleman,
You never could divine his real thought.
*St. 41.*

He was a man of strange temperament,
Of mild demeanour, though of savage mood. *St. 53.*

Meant
For something better, if not wholly good.
*Ib.*

A good friend, but bad acquaintance.
*St. 54.*

Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our day. *St. 59.*

Though sages may pour out their wisdom's treasure,
There is no sterner moralist than Pleasure.
*St. 65.*

But Shakespeare also says, 'tis very silly
"To gild refinèd gold, or paint the lily."
*St. 76.*

He was a man who had seen many changes,
And always changed as true as any needle.
*St. 80.*

He lied with such a fervour of intention—
There was no doubt he earned his laureate pension. *Ib.*

Agree to a short armistice with truth.
*St. 83.*

The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung,
Where grew the arts of war and peace—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set. *St. 86.*

The mountains look on Marathon,
And Marathon looks on the sea. *Ib.*

But words are things, and a small drop of ink,
Falling like dew, upon a thought, produces
That which makes thousands, perhaps millions, think. *St. 88.*

Milton's the prince of poets—so we say;
A little heavy, but no less divine. *St. 91.*

Ave Maria! 'tis the hour of prayer!
Ave Maria! 'tis the hour of love! *St. 103.*

Nothing so difficult as a beginning
In poesy, unless perhaps the end.
*Canto 4, st. 1.*

Imagination droops her pinion. *St. 3.*

And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep. *St. 4.*

The precious porcelain of human clay.
*St. 11.*

"Whom the gods love die young," was said
of yore. **Don Juan.** *Canto 4, st. 12.*

High and inscrutable the old man stood,
Calm in his voice, and calm within his eye.
*St. 39.*

It has a strange quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol. *St. 41.*

The world is full of strange vicissitudes.
*St. 51.*

And all because a lady fell in love. *Ib.*

A fair and sinless child of sin. *St. 70.*

Thus lived—thus died she; never more on
her
Shall sorrow light, or shame. *St. 71.*

For soon or late Love is his own avenger.
*St. 73.*

In fact he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, timeless, tuneless
fellow. *St. 87.*

These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage. *St. 93.*

"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both.
*Ib.*

I've stood upon Achilles' tomb,
And heard Troy doubted; time will doubt
of Rome. *St. 101.*

"Oh! darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
As someone somewhere sings about the
sky. *St. 110.*

When amatory poets sing their loves
In liquid lines mellifluously bland,
And pair their rhymes as Venus yokes her
doves. *Canto 5, st. 1.*

Used to it, no doubt, as eels are to be flayed.
*St. 7.*

Men are the sport of circumstances; when
The circumstances seem the sport of men.
*St. 17.*

The trump and bugle till he spake were
dumb,
And now nought left him but the muffled
drum. *St. 36.*

That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocsin of the soul—the dinner-bell.
*St. 49.*

I won't describe; description is my forte,
But every fool describes in these bright
days. *St. 52.*

A moral (like all morals) melancholy.
*St. 63.*

Wealth had done wonders—taste not much.
*St. 94.*

And I must say, I ne'er could see the very
Great happiness of the "Nil Admirari."
*St. 100.*

The women pardoned all except her face.
*St. 113.*

Why don't they knead two virtuous souls
for life
Into that moral centaur, man and wife?
*St. 158.*

There is a tide in the affairs of women
Which, taken at the flood, leads—God
knows where. *Canto 6, st. 2.*

Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius.
*St. 7.*

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,
. . . . .
That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once from North to South.
*St. 27.*

Her talents were of the more silent class.
*St. 49.*

A lady of a "certain age," which means
Certainly agèd. *St. 69.*

A "strange coincidence," to use a phrase
By which such things are settled now-a-
days.* *St. 88.*

We live and die,
But which is best, you know no more than I.
*Canto 7, st. 4.*

Newton, that proverb of the mind. *St. 5.*

Renown's all hit or miss;
There's fortune even in fame, we must allow.
*St. 33.*

He made no answer; but he took the city.†
*St. 53.*

The drying up a single tear has more
Of honest fame, than shedding seas of gore.
*Canto 8, st. 3.*

A thing of impulse and a child of song.
*St. 24.*

Rushed where the thickest fire announced
most foes. *St. 32.*

I think I hear a little bird, that sings
The people by-and-by will be the stronger.
*St. 50.*

Without, or with, offence to friends or foes,
I sketch your world exactly as it goes.
*St. 89.*

War's a brain-spattering, windpipe-slitting
art,
Unless her cause by right be sanctified.
*Canto 9, st. 4.*

You've supped full of flattery;
They say you like it too—'tis no great
wonder. *St. 5.*

Never had mortal man such opportunity,
Except Napoleon, or abused it more. *St. 9.*

The consequence is, being of no party,
I shall offend all parties. *St. 26.*

* This had reference to the expression of one of Queen Caroline's advocates in the House of Lords, who spoke of circumstances in her association with Bergami as "odd instances of strange coincidence."

† Suwaroff.

What a strange thing is man! and what a stranger
Is woman! What a whirlwind is her head.
**Don Juan.** *Canto 9, st. 64.*

Though modest, on his unembarrassed brow
Nature had written "gentleman." He said
Little, but to the purpose; and his manner
Flung hovering graces o'er him like a banner.
*St. 83.*

My bosom underwent a glorious glow,
And my internal spirit cut a caper.
*Canto 10, st. 3.*

Which* . . . must make us selfish,
And shut our souls up in us like a shell-fish.
*St. 23.*

Sovereigns may sway materials, but not matter,
And wrinkles, the d——d democrats, won't flatter. *St. 24.*

But, as I said,
I *won't* philosophise, and *will* be read.
*St. 28.*

Oh, for a *forty-parson power* to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy!† *St. 34.*

Eight and forty manors . . .
. . . Were their reward for following Billy's banners. *St. 36.*

This is the way physicians mend or end us,
Secundum artem: but although we sneer
In health, when ill, we call them to attend us,
Without the least propensity to jeer.
*St. 42.*

But she was lucky, and luck's all. Your queens
Are generally prosperous in reigning.
*St. 47.*

That water-land of Dutchmen and of ditches.
*St. 63.*

And when I think upon a pot of beer
*St. 77.*

Alas! how deeply painful is all payment!
*St 79.*

Kill a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches pocket! *Ib.*

When Bishop Berkeley‡ said "there was no matter,"
And proved it—'twas no matter what he said. *Canto 11, st. 1.*

But Tom's no more—and so no more of Tom.
*St. 20.*

And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade. *St. 37.*

'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,
Should let itself be snuffed out by an article. *St. 60.*

Where are those martyred saints, the Five per Cents.?
And where—oh, where the devil are the Rents? *St. 77.*

Nought's permanent among the human race,
Except the Whigs *not* getting into place.
*St. 82.*

I may stand alone,
But would not change my free thoughts for a throne. *St. 90.*

Of all the barbarous middle ages, that
Which is most barbarous, is the middle age
Of man, it is—I really scarce know what;
But when we hover between fool and sage.
*Canto 12, st. 1.*

Yes! ready money *is* Aladdin's lamp.
*St. 12.*

Well, if I don't succeed, I *have* succeeded,
And that's enough. *St. 17.*

And hold up to the sun my little taper.§
*St. 21.*

Thou art in London—in that pleasant place,
Where every kind of mischief's daily brewing. *St. 23.*

But now I'm going to be immoral; now
I mean to show things really as they are,
Not as they ought to be. *St. 40.*

As that abominable tittle-tattle,
Which is the cud eschewed by human cattle.
*St. 43.*

For 'tis a low, newspaper, humdrum, lawsuit
Country. *St. 65.*

And if, in fact, she takes to a "grande passion,"
It is a very serious thing indeed. *St. 77.*

With fascination in his very bow. *St. 84.*

A finished gentleman from top to toe. *Ib.*

And beauteous even where beauties most abound. *Canto 13, st. 2.*

Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile.‖ *St. 9.*

Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away.
*St. 11.*

---

* Dissipation.

† Rev. Sydney Smith used the phrase, "a twelve-parson power of conversation."

‡ Bishop of Cloyne, who wrote: "All the choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a word, all those bodies which compose the mighty frame of the world—have not any subsistence without a mind."—"Principles of Human Knowledge." In a note by Dr. Hawkesworth to Swift's letters, published 1769, he says: "Berkeley, in the early part of his life, wrote a dissertation against the existence of material beings and external objects, with such subtlety that Whiston acknowledged himself unable to confute it."

§ Thus commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candles to the sun.
*See also* Crabbe: —Young.
"Oh rather give me commentators plain."

‖ Don Quixote.

Cool, and quite English, imperturbable.
**Don Juan.** *Canto 13, st. 14.*

I hate to hunt down a tired metaphor.
*St. 36.*

The English winter—ending in July,
To recommence in August. *St. 42.*

And Lord Augustus Fitz Plantagenet,
Good at all things, but better at a bet.
*St. 87.*

Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bores* and *Bored*. *St. 95.*

The earth has nothing like a she epistle.
*St. 105.*

And angling too, that solitary vice,
Whatever Izaak Walton sings or says:
The quaint, old, cruel coxcomb, in his gullet
Should have a hook, and a small trout to pull it. *St. 106.*

Death, so called, is a thing which makes men weep,
And yet a third of life is passed in sleep.
*Canto 14, st. 3.*

In play, there are two pleasures for your choosing—
The one is winning, and the other losing.
*St. 12.*

Men for their sins
Have shaving too entailed upon their chins.
*St. 23.*

I for one venerate a petticoat. *St. 26.*

So that his horse, or charger, hunter, hack,
Knew that he had a rider on his back.
*St. 32.*

Of all the horrid, hideous sounds of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight blast,
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so."
*St. 50.*

That Adam, called "the happiest of men."
*St. 55.*

Good but rarely came from good advice.
*St. 66.*

'Tis strange, but true; for truth is always strange;
Stranger than fiction. *St. 101.*

There's music in the sighing of a reed;
There's music in the gushing of a rill;
There's music in all things, if men had ears;
Their earth is but an echo of the spheres.
*Canto 15, st. 5.*

The devil hath not in all his quiver's choice
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice.
*St. 13.*

How little do we know that which we are!
How less what we may be! The eternal surge
Of time and tide rolls on and bears afar
Our bubbles. *St. 99.*

As Juan mused on mutability,
Or on his mistress—terms synonymous.
*St. 20.*

Her gracious, graceful, graceless Grace.
*Canto 16, st. 49.*

Tithes, which sure are Discord's torches.
*St. 60.*

As nothing can confound
A wise man more than laughter from a dunce. *St. 88.*

The love of higher things and better days;
The unbounded hope, and heavenly ignorance
Of what is called the world, and the world's ways. *St 108.*

As he (Lord Byron) himself briefly described it in his memoranda: "I awoke one morning and found myself famous."—*Moore's* **"Life of Byron"** (referring to the instantaneous success of "Childe Harold," published 1812).

## CHAS. S. CALVERLEY (1831–1884).

When the gloaming is, I never made the ghost of an endeavour
To discover—but whatever were the hour it would be sweet
**Fly Leaves.** *In the Gloaming.*

Blinder
Than a trebly-bandaged mole.
*Lines on hearing the Organ.*

I asked him where he lived—a stare
Was all I got in answer,
As on he trudged; I rightly judged
The stare said, "Where I can, sir."
*Wanderers.*

Her sheep followed her, as their tails did them.
(*Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese*)
And this song is considered a perfect gem,
And as to the meaning, it's what you please. *Ballad.*

Life is with such all beer and skittles;
They are not difficult to please
About their victuals. *Contentment.*

Meaning, however, is no great matter.
*Lovers, and a Reflection.*

## RICHARD CAMBRIDGE (1717–1802).

Friendship can smooth the front of rude despair. **Scribleriad.** *1, 196.*

What is the worth of anything
But for the happiness 'twill bring?*
**Learning.** *l. 23.*

Like for like is no gain.
**Against Inconstancy.**

---

* *See* Butler, "For what is worth in anything?"

**THOMAS CAMPBELL** (1777-1844).

'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue.
**Pleasures of Hope.** *Part 1.*

All, all forsook the friendless, guilty mind,
But Hope, the charmer, lingered still behind. *Ib.*

For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her smile. *Ib.*

Thy fame, thy worth, thy filial love at last,
Shall soothe his aching heart for all the past. *Ib.*

And learn the future by the past of man. *Ib.*

And, as the slave departs, the man returns. *Ib.*

"Oh! Heaven!" he cried, "My bleeding country save!" *Ib.*

Hope, for a season, bade the world farewell
And Freedom shrieked—as Kosciusko fell! *Ib.*

Ye fond adorers of departed fame. *Ib.*

And rival all but Shakespeare's name below. *Ib.*

Dominions of the Sun.* *Ib.*

And, in the march of nations, led the van. *Ib.*

Who hath not viewed with rapture-smitten frame,
The power of grace, the magic of a name? *Part 2.*

There be, whose loveless wisdom never failed,
In self-adoring pride securely mailed. *Ib.*

Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a sun. *Ib.*

The world was sad; the garden was a wild!
And man, the hermit, sighed—till woman smiled! *Ib.*

While memory watches o'er the sad review
Of joys that faded like the morning's dew. *Ib.*

Remote from busy life's bewildered way. *Ib.*

When genial morn appears,
Like pensive Beauty smiling in her tears. *Ib.*

And muse on Nature with a poet's eye. *Ib.*

The still sweet fall of music far away. *Ib.*

Since first he called her his before the holy man. *Ib.*

What millions died that Cæsar might be great! *Ib.*

Every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year. *Ib.*

It is a dread and awful thing to die. *Ib.*

Melt and dispel, ye spectre-doubts that roll
Cimmerian darkness on the parting soul! *Ib.*

One hopeless dark idolater of Chance. *Ib.*

To-night and silence link for evermore. *Ib.*

Lights of the world and demi-gods of Fame. *Ib.*

Oh! star-eyed Science, hast thou wandered there,
To waft us home the message of despair? *Ib.*

Truth ever lovely—since the world began,
The foe of tyrants, and the friend of man. *Ib.*

But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in! † *Ib.*

Mild be the doom of Heaven—as thou wert mild. *Ib.*

Cease, every joy, to glimmer on my mind,
But leave, oh! leave the light of Hope behind!

What though my winged hours of bliss have been,
Like angel-visits, few and far between.‡ *Ib.*

Can Fancy's fairy hands no veil create
To hide the sad realities of fate? *Ib.*

Congenial spirits part to meet again. *Ib.*

But she was journeying to the land of souls.
**Gertrude of Wyoming.** *Part 1, st. 19.*

A soul that pity touched, but never shook. *St. 23.*

A stoic of the woods—a man without a tear. *Ib.*

Then forth uprose that lone way-faring man. *St. 27.*

Those eyes, affectionate and glad,
That seemed to love whate'er they looked upon. *Part 2, st. 4.*

Gay lilied fields of France. *St. 15.*

The torrent's smoothness, ere it dash below. *Part 3, st. 5.*

When Transatlantic Liberty arose. *St. 6.*

For then
The bowstring of my spirit was not slack. *St. 14.*

To whom nor relative nor blood remains,
No!—not a kindred drop that runs in human veins. *St. 17.*

'Twas sung how they were lovely in their lives,
And in their deaths had not divided been. *St. 33.*

She was the rainbow to thy sight,
Thy sun—thy heaven—of lost delight. *St. 36.*

* India.

† *See* Sterne, "Tristram Shandy."
‡ *Cf.* Blair and John Norris.

To-morrow let us do or die!
**Gertrude of Wyoming.** *Part 3, st. 37.*

He bids me dry the last, the first,
The only tears that ever burst
From Outalissi's soul. *St. 39.*

The night, to him, that had no morrow.
**O'Connor's Child.** *9.*

Another's sword has laid him low,
Another's and another's;
And every hand that dealt the blow—
Ah me! it was a brother's! *10.*

Nor would I change my buried love
For any heart of living mould. *16.*

Of all unheeded and unheeding. *16.*

Her fingers witched the chords they passed along,
And her lips seemed to kiss the soul in song.
**Theodoric.**

Eclipsed by brighter orbs in glory's sky. *Ib.*

Her women fair; her men robust for toil,
Her vigorous souls, high-cultured as her soil;
Her towns, where civic independence flings
The gauntlet down to senates, courts, and Kings.* *Ib.*

That, like Heaven's image in the smiling brook,
Celestial peace was pictured in her look. *Ib.*

A wildly sweet unworldliness of thought. *Ib.*

And, when his first suspicions dimly stole,
Rebuked them back like phantoms from his soul. *Ib.*

The dignity of womanhood. *Ib.*

That mighty truth—how happy are the good. *Ib.*

And long she pined—for broken hearts die slow. *Ib.*

Without was Nature's elemental din. *Ib.*

It was not strange; for in the human breast
Two master passions cannot co-exist. *Ib.*

He felt as if he ne'er should cease to feel
A wretch live-broken on misfortune's wheel. *Ib.*

The ocean has her ebbings—so has grief. *Ib.*

Words that will solace him while life endures. *Ib.*

'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
And coming events cast their shadows before.
**Lochiel's Warning.**

With his back to the field, and his feet to the foe!
And leaving in battle no blot on his name,
Look proudly to Heaven from the death-bed of fame! *Ib.*

* England.

There was silence deep as death;
And the boldest held his breath—
For a time. **Battle of the Baltic.** *2.*

Ye are brothers! ye are men!
And we conquer but to save—
So peace, instead of death, let us bring. *5.*

Let us think of them that sleep,
Full many a fathom deep,
By thy wild and stormy steep,
Elsinore! *7.*

Soft sigh the winds of Heaven o'er their grave! *8.*

Ye mariners of England!
That guard our native seas;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!
**Ye Mariners of England.**

While the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow. *1.*

Britannia needs no bulwark,
No towers along the steep,
Her march is o'er the mountain waves,
Her home is on the deep. *3.*

The meteor flag of England
Shall yet terrific burn;
Till danger's troubled night depart,
And the star of peace return. *4.*

Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud Philosophy
To teach me what thou art.
**To the Rainbow.**

And ships were drifting with the dead
To shores where all was dumb!
**The Last Man.**

And Painting, mute and motionless,
Steals but a glance of time.
**Stanzas to J. P. Kemble (1817).**

And what the actor could effect,
The scholar could presage. *Ib.*

Alas, the moral brings a tear!
'Tis all a transient hour below;
And we that would detain thee here,
Ourselves as fleetly go! *Ib.*

Half our daylight faith's a fable;
Sleep disports with shadows too. **A Dream.**

More compassionate than woman,
Lordly more than man. *Ib.*

Hast thou felt, poor self-deceiver,
Life's career so void of pain
As to wish its fitful fever
New begun again? *Ib.*

There is a victory in dying well
For Freedom—and ye have not died in vain.
**Stanzas to the Memory of the Spanish Patriots.**

The patriot's blood's the seed of Freedom's tree. *Ib.*

Her soil has felt the foot-prints, and her clime
Been winnowed by the wings of Liberty.*
**Stanzas to the Memory of the Spanish Patriots.**

Glory to them that die in this great cause!
*Ib.*

Long trains of ill may pass unheeded, dumb,
But vengeance is behind, and justice is to come. *Ib.*

To feel the step-dame buffetings of fate.
**On the Grave of a Suicide.**

'Twas the hour when rites unholy
Called each Paynim voice to prayer.
**The Turkish Lady.**

And dim was that eye, once expressively beaming,
That melted in love, and that kindled in war. **The Wounded Hussar.**

On Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly.
**Hohenlinden.**

The combat deepens. On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry. *Ib.*

The all-in-all of life—Content.
**To a Lady on Receiving a Seal.**

A fresh and fair old man.
**The Ritter Bann.**

One moment may with bliss repay
Unnumbered hours of pain. *Ib.*

Oh, how hard it is to find
The one just suited to our mind.
**Song.** "*Oh, how Hard!*"

There came to the beach a poor Exile of Erin. **Exile of Erin.**

He sang the bold anthem of Erin-go-bragh.†
*Ib.*

And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky. **The Soldier's Dream.**

In life's morning march, when my bosom was young. *Ib.*

But sorrow returned with the dawning of morn,
And the voice in my dreaming ear melted away. *Ib.*

One rose of the wilderness left on its stalk
To mark where a garden had been.
**Lines on Visiting Argyleshire.**

To bear is to conquer our fate. *Ib.*

A dull-eyed diplomatic corps.
**Jemima, Rose and Eleanore.**

Beauty's witching sway
Is now to me a star that's fallen—a dream that's passed away. **Farewell to Love.**

Life's joy for us a moment lingers,
And death seems in that word—farewell.
**Song.** "*Withdraw not yet those lips.*"

The spot where love's first links were wound,
That ne'er are riven,
Is hallowed down to earth's profound,
And up to Heaven! **Hallowed Ground.**

For time makes all but true love old. *Ib.*

To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die. *Ib.*

What can alone ennoble fight?
A noble cause! *Ib.*

Its roof star-pictured Nature's ceiling,
Where trancing the rapt spirit's feeling,
And God Himself to man revealing,
The harmonious spheres
Make music, though unheard their pealing
By mortal ears. *Ib.*

Soothing the home-bound navy's peaceful way,
And rocking e'en the fisher's little bark
As gently as a mother rocks her child.
**On the View from St. Leonards.**

Absence! Is not the heart torn by it
From more than light, or life, or breath?
'Tis Lethe's gloom, but not its quiet,
The pain without the peace of death.
**Absence.**

She, like the eagle, will renew her age.‡
**On Poland.**

Well can ye mouth fair Freedom's classic line,
And talk of Constitutions o'er your wine.
*Ib.*

But all your vows to break the tyrant's yoke
Expire in Bacchanalian song and smoke.
*Ib.*

Not murder masked and cloaked with hidden knife. *Ib.*

For body-killing tyrants cannot kill
The public soul—the hereditary will,
That downward as from sire to son it goes,
By shifting bosoms more intensely grows.
*Ib.*

Humanely glorious! Men will weep for him
When many a guilty martial fame is dim.
**Lines in a Blank Leaf of La Perouse's Voyages.**

Yet what is all that fires a hero's scorn
Of death?—the hope to live in hearts unborn. *Ib*

With Freedom's lion-banner
Britannia rules the waves.
**Ode to the Germans.**

* Spain.
† "Ireland for Ever."
‡ Poland.

Drink ye to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name.
**Drink ye to Her.**

Our land, the first garden of Liberty's tree—
It has been, and yet shall be, the land of the free. **Song of the Greeks.**

Strike home, and the world shall revere us
As heroes descended from heroes. *Ib.*

It was indeed her own true knight.
**Adelgitha.**

When daisies and buttercups gladdened my sight,
Like treasures of silver and gold.
**Field Flowers.**

Till toil grows cheaper than the trodden weed,
And man competes with man, like foe with foe.
**Lines on revisiting a Scottish River.**

And in the scowl of Heaven, each face
Grew dark as they were speaking.
**Lord Ullin's Daughter.**

I'll meet the raging of the skies,
But not an angry father. *Ib.*

The waters wild went o'er his child
And he was left lamenting. *Ib.*

And rustic life and poverty
Grow beautiful beneath his touch.
**Ode to the Memory of Burns.**

With love that scorns the lapse of time,
And ties that stretch beyond the deep. *Ib.*

Peace to the mighty dead!
**Lines to Commemorate the Day of Victory in Egypt.**

The Scots are steadfast—not their clime.
**The Pilgrim of Glencoe.**

That like an intellectual magnet stone
Drew truth from judgments simpler than his own. *Ib.*

Whilst doubts assailed him o'er and o'er again,
If men were made for kings, or kings for men. *Ib.*

Ghost, kelpie, wraith,
And all the trumpery of vulgar faith, *Ib.*

The deed is just;
And if I say it must be done—it must. *Ib.*

Dead men tell
No tales. *Ib.*

And long petitions spoil the cause they plead. *Ib.*

The lordly, lovely Rhine.
**The Child and the Hind.**

Better be courted and jilted
Than never be courted at all.
**The Jilted Nymph.**

And so she flirted, like a true
Good woman, till we bade adieu.
**Lines on my new child sweetheart.**

Yes, my soul sentimentally craves
British beer. **Epistle from Algiers.**

O Death! if there be quiet in thy arms,
And I must cease—gently, O, gently come
To me! and let my soul learn no alarms,
But strike me, ere a shriek can echo, dumb,
Senseless, and breathless.
**Lines written in Sickness.**

## GEORGE CANNING (1770-1827).

I called the New World into existence to redress the balance of the Old.
**The King's Message,** *Dec. 12, 1826.*

Black's not so black; nor white so *very* white. **New Morality.**

Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe;
Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his blow;
But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can send,
Save, save, oh! save me from the Candid Friend! *Ib.*

In matters of commerce, the fault of the Dutch
Is offering too little and asking too much.*
**Despatch** *in cipher to the English Ambassador in Holland, January 31, 1826.*

Story! God bless you! I have none to tell, Sir. **The Friend of Humanity and the Knife Grinder.**

*I* give thee sixpence! I will see thee damned first. *Ib.*

No, here's to the pilot that weathered the storm. **The Pilot.**

## [Rev.] JOSEPH CAPEN (19th Cent.).

Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth,
Free from erratas, new in heaven set forth.
**Lines upon Mr. John Foster.†**

## THOMAS CAREW (1589-1639).

He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
**Disdain returned.**

---

* Usually quoted: "Is asking too little and taking too much." The above, however, is the original form.

† This idea is borrowed from Rev. B. Woodbridge, chaplain to Charles II. (*q.v.*). (*See also* Benj. Franklin's "Epitaph on Himself.")

I have learned thy arts, and now
Can disdain as much as thou.
**Disdain returned.**

Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer Love, that run away.
**Song.** "*Conquest by Flight.*"

The purest soul that e'er was sent
Into a clayey tenement.
**Epitaphs.** *On the Lady Mary Villiers.*

And here the precious dust is laid,
Whose purely tempered clay was made
So fine that it the guest betrayed.
Else the soul grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sin,
And so was hatched a cherubin.
*On Maria Wentworth.*

Good to the poor, to kindred dear,
To servants kind, to friendship clear,
To nothing but herself severe. *Ib.*

## ALICE CAREY (1820–1871).

For the human heart is the mirror
Of the things that are near and far;
Like the wave that reflects in its bosom
The flower and the distant star.
**The Time to be.**

## HENRY CAREY (c. 1693–1743).

Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally;
She is the darling of my heart,
And she lives in our alley.
There is no lady in the land
Is half so sweet as Sally. **Sally.**

Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day;
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday. *Ib.*

His cogitative faculties immersed
In cogibundity of cogitation.
**Chrononhotonthologos.** *Act 1, 1.*

Let the singing singers,
With vocal voices, most vociferous,
In sweet vociferation, out-vociferise
Ev'n sound itself. *Ib.*

Go call a coach, and let a coach be called;
And let the man that calls it be the caller;
And in his calling let him nothing call,
But coach! coach! coach! Oh, for a coach.
ye Gods! *Act 2, 4.*

Ha! Dead! Impossible! It cannot be!
I'd not believe it though himself should
swear it. *Ib.*

Genteel in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free.
**The Contrivances.** *Act 1, 2.*

What a monstrous tail our cat hath got!
**Dragon of Wantley.** *Act 2, 1.*

God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king. **God Save the King.**

## PHOEBE CAREY (1825–1871.)

But no night is so utterly cheerless
That we may not look for the dawn.
**Light in Darkness.**

## THOMAS CARLTON (19th Century).

I never knew a warrior yet but thee,
From wine, tobacco, debts, dice, oaths, so
free. **To Capt. John Smith of Virginia.**

## THOMAS CARLYLE (1795–1881).

The Public is an old woman. Let her maunder and mumble. **Journal (1835).**

The beginning of all is to have done with Falsity; to eschew Falsity as Death Eternal. *Ib. June 23, 1870.*

It is now almost my sole rule of life to clear myself of cants and formulas, as of poisonous Nessus shirts.
**Letter to his Wife.** *Nov. 2, 1335.*

No speech ever uttered or utterable is worth comparison with silence.
**Lectures (1838).**

A man cannot make a pair of shoes rightly unless he do it in a *devout* manner.
**Letter to T. Erskine.** *Oct. 22, 1842.*

I do not hate him near as much as I fear I ought to do.
**Remark** *in reference to the Bishop of Oxford.* (*Froude's "Life."*)

A spectre moving in a world of spectres.
**Description of himself.**

A poor Ritualist; almost spectral kind of phantasm of a man.
**Letter** *in reference to W. E. Gladstone. March 23, 1873.*

How inferior for *seeing* with, is your brightest train of fireworks to the humblest farthing candle! **Diderot.**

The life of man, says our friend Herr Sauerteig, the life even of the meanest man, it were good to remember, is a Poem.
**Count Cagliostro.** *Flight First.*

Utter Pasquils, mere ribald libels on Humanity: these too, however, are at times worth reading. *Ib.*

Misery of any kind is not the *cause* of Immorality, but the effect thereof.
*Flight Last.*

The foul sluggard's comfort: "It will last my time." *Ib.*

"A judicious man," says he [the "crabbed satirist"] "looks at Statistics, not to get knowledge but to save himself from having ignorance foisted on him."

**Chartism.** *Chap. 2. Statistics, 1839.*

In epochs when cash payment has become the sole nexus of man to man. *Ib.*

Liquid Madness sold at tenpence the quartern.

*Chap. 4. Finest Peasantry in the World.*

Surely, of all "rights of man," this right of the ignorant man to be guided by the wiser, to be, gently or forcibly, held in the true course by him is the indisputablest.

*Chap. 6. Laissez-faire.*

It is not a lucky word this same *impossible:* no good comes of those that have it so often in their mouth. *Chap. 10. Impossible.*

Evil, once manfully fronted, ceases to be evil. *Ib.*

There is an endless merit in a man's knowing when to have done. **Francia (1843).**

Thou wretched Fraction, wilt thou be the ninth part even of a tailor? *Ib.*

What we might call, by way of eminence, the *dismal science.* [Used in reference to Political Economy and "Social Science."]

**The Nigger Question (1849).**

Talk that does not end in any kind of action is better suppressed altogether.

**Inaugural Address at Edinburgh (1866).**

It is the first of all problems for a man to find out what kind of work he is to do in this universe. *Ib.*

Work is the grand cure of all the maladies and miseries that ever beset mankind. *Ib.*

I never heard tell of any clever man that came of entirely stupid people. *Ib.*

Maidservants, I hear people complaining, are getting instructed in the "ologies." *Ib.*

The glory of a workman, still more of a master-workman, that he does his work well, ought to be his most precious possession; like the "honour of a soldier," dearer to him than life. **Shooting Niagara, 7 (1867).**

The great law of culture is: Let each become all that he was created capable of being. **J. P. F. Richter (1827).**

A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-spent one. *Ib.*

It is dangerous to *begin* with denial, and fatal to end with it.

**State of German Literature.**

The three great elements of modern civilisation, gunpowder, printing, and the Protestant religion. *Ib.*

To the vulgar eye, few things are wonderful that are not distant. **Burns.**

The "Golden calf of self-love." *Ib.*

His religion, at best, is an anxious wish; like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps." * *Ib.*

The words of Milton are true in all times, and were never truer than in this: "He who would write heroic poems must make his whole life a heroic poem.† *Ib.*

Would that every Johnson in the world had his veridical Boswell, or leash of Boswells! **Voltaire.**

He does not, like Bolingbroke, patronise Providence. *Ib.*

Schelling, we have been informed, gives account of Fichte to the following effect: "The Philosophy of Fichte was like lightning; it appeared only for a moment, but it kindled a fire which will burn for ever." **Novalis.**

It is the instinct of understanding to contradict reason. *Ib.*

(*Jacobi the elder, as quoted by Carlyle.*)

The poorest day that passes over us is the conflux of two eternities; it is made up of currents that issue from the remotest Past, and flow onwards to the remotest Future.

**Signs of the Times.**

It is the Age of Machinery, in every outward and inward sense of that word. *Ib.*

A machine for converting the heathen. (Applied to the Bible Society.) *Ib.*

In these days, more emphatically than ever, "to live, signifies to unite with a party or to make one." *Ib.*

One of their [Continental] philosophers has lately discovered that "as the liver secretes bile, so does the brain secrete thought," which astonishing discovery Dr. Cabanis . . . . has pushed into its minutest developments. . . . . Thought, he is inclined to hold, is still secreted by the brain; but then, poetry and religion (and it is really worth knowing) are "a product of the smaller intestines." *Ib.*

To both parties it [Government] is emphatically a machine: to the discontented a "taxing machine," to the contented a "machine for securing property." *Ib.*

The true Church of England, at this moment, lies in the Editors of its newspapers. These preach to the people daily, weekly. *Ib.*

History is the essence of innumerable biographies. **On History.**

Poetry which has been defined as the harmonious unison of man with nature.

**Early German Literature.**

---

* "The grand Perhaps,"—BROWNING, "Bishop Blougram's Apology."

† This is a paraphrase of Milton.

The healthy know not of their health, but only the sick: this is the Physician's Aphorism. **Characteristics.**

But on the whole, "genius is ever a secret to itself." *Ib.*

Self-contemplation is infallibly the symptom of disease, be it or be it not the cure. *Ib.*

The barrenest of all mortals is the sentimentalist. *Ib.*

Time for him had merged itself into eternity; he was, as we say, no more. *Ib.*

There is *a* greatest Fool, as a superlative in every kind; and *the* most Foolish man in the Earth is now indubitably living and breathing, and did this morning or lately eat breakfast. **Article on Biography.**

There is a Stupidest of London men, actually resident, with bed and board of some kind, in London. *Ib.*

Fiction, while the feigner of it knows that he is feigning, partakes more than we suspect, of the nature of *lying*. *Ib.*

A loving heart is the beginning of all knowledge. *Ib.*

Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have somewhat to speak. *Ib.*

History after all is the true poetry.
**Boswell's Life of Johnson.**

That unspeakable shoeblack-seraph Army of Authors. *Ib.*

In a world which exists by the balance of Antagonisms, the respective merit of the Conservator or the Innovator must ever remain debatable. *Ib.*

All reform except a moral one will prove unavailing. **Article on Corn Law Rhymes (1832).**

For ours is a most fictile world, and man is the most fingent plastic of creatures.
**The French Revolution.**
*Part 1, Book 2, chap. 2.*

Is not Sentimentalism twin-sister to Cant, if not one and the same with it?
*Chap. 7.*

Is not every meanest day the confluence of two eternities? *Book 6, chap. 1.*

History, a distillation of Rumour.
*Book 7, chap. 5.*

Great is journalism. Is not every able editor a ruler of the world, being a persuader of it? *Part 2, Book 1, chap. 4.*

Till cant cease, nothing else can begin.
*Book 3, chap. 7.*

The sea-green Incorruptible [Robespierre].
*Part 3, Book 3, chap. 1.*

My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls.
**My own Four Walls.**

The *best* worship, however, is stout working. **Letter to his Wife (1831).**

The crash of the whole solar and stellar systems could only kill you once.
**Letter to John Carlyle (1831).**

A Burns is infinitely better educated than a Byron. **Note Book.** *Nov. 2, 1831.*

Giving a name, indeed, is a poetic art; all poetry, if we go to that with it, is but a giving of names. **Journal.** *May 18, 1832.*

Precious is man to man. *July 26, 1834.*

Thus, it has been said, does society naturally divide itself into four classes:—noblemen, gentlemen, gigmen and men.
**Essay on Samuel Johnson.**

Shakespeare says, we are creatures that look before and after, the more surprising that we do not look round a little and see what is passing under our very eyes.
**Sartor Resartus.** *Book 1, chap. 1.*

Examine Language; what, if you except some few primitive elements (of natural sound), what is it all but Metaphors, recognised as such, or no longer recognised?
*Chap. 11.*

What you see, yet cannot see over, is as good as infinite. *Book 2, chap. 1.*

The world is an old woman, and mistakes any gilt farthing for a gold coin; whereby, being often cheated, she will thenceforth trust nothing but the common copper.
*Chap. 4.*

Sarcasm I now see to be, in general, the language of the devil. *Ib.*

Do the duty that lies nearest thee, which thou knowest to be a duty! The second duty will already become clearer. *Chap. 9.*

Speech is of time, silence is of eternity.
*Book 3, chap. 3.*

That monstrous tuberosity of civilised life, the capital of England. *Chap. 6.*

Brothers, I am sorry I have got no Morrison's Pill for curing the maladies of Society. **Past and Present.** *Book 1, chap. 4.*

Midas-eared Mammonism, double-barrelled Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts and corollaries, are *not* the Law by which God Almighty has appointed this His universe to go. *Chap. 6.*

Thou and I, my friend, can, in the most flunky world, make, each of us, *one* non-flunky, one hero, if we like; that will be two heroes to begin with. *Ib.*

In general, the more completely cased with formulas a man may be, the safer, happier is it for him. *Book 2, chap. 17.*

All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble.
*Book 3, chap. 4.*

The English are a dumb people. *Chap. 5.*

Of all the nations in the world, at present the English are the stupidest in speech, the wisest in action. **Past and Present.** *Chap. 5.*

Every noble crown is, and on earth will forever be, a crown of thorns.
*Book 3, chap. 8.*

Blessed is he who has found his work; let him ask no other blessedness. *Chap. 11.*

The "wages" of every noble work do yet lie in Heaven or else nowhere. *Chap. 12.*

The notion that a man's liberty consists in giving his vote at election-hustings, and saying, "Behold, now, I too have my twenty-thousandth part of a Talker in our National Palaver." *Chap. 13.*

Man everywhere is the born enemy of lies.
**Heroes and Hero Worship.** *Lect. 1.*

Quackery gives birth to nothing; gives death to all things. *Ib.*

Worship is transcendent wonder. *Ib.*

The Hero can be a Poet, Prophet, King, Priest or what you will, according to the kind of world he finds himself born into.
*Lect. 3.*

Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical Thought.* *Ib.*

Three million paupers . . . . these are but items in the sad ledger of despair.
**Latter Day Pamphlets (1850).**
*No. 1. The Present Time.*

Little other than a *red-tape* talking-machine and unhappy bag of parliamentary eloquence. *Ib.*

Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science. *Ib.*

Indiscriminate mashing up of right and wrong into a patent treacle.
*No. 2. Model Prisons.*

A healthy hatred of scoundrels. *Ib.*

The world's busybody.
*No. 3. Downing Street.*

That domestic Irish Giant, named of Despair. *Ib.*

Idlers, game preservers and mere human clothes-horses. *Ib.*

The trade of owning land.
*No. 4. The New Downing Street.*

Beautiful talk is by no means the most pressing want in Parliament!
*No. 5. Stump Orator.*

Nature admits no lie. *Ib.*

Is not the *Times* newspaper an open Forum, open as never Forum was before, where all mortals vent their opinion, state their grievance. *No. 6. Parliaments.*

A Parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the twenty-seven millions, mostly fools. *Ib.*

The talent of lying in a way that cannot be laid hold of. *No. 7. Hudson's Statue.*

The fine arts once divorcing themselves from *truth*, are quite certain to fall mad, if they do not die. *No. 8. Jesuitism.*

Truth, fact, is the life of all things; falsity, "fiction" or whatever it may call itself, is certain to be the death. *Ib.*

All history . . . . is an inarticulate Bible.*
*Ib.*

Without oblivion there is no remembrance possible. **Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.**
*Introduction.*

He that works and *does* some Poem, not he that merely *says* one, is worthy of the name of Poet. *Ib.*

Blessed are the valiant that have lived in the Lord. *Vol. 5, part 10.*

Genius, which means the transcendent capacity of taking trouble, first of all.†
**Frederick the Great.** *Book 4, chap. 3.*

Money, which is of very uncertain value, and sometimes has no value at all and even less. *Ib.*

If they could forget for a moment the correggiosity of Correggio ‡ and the learned babble of the sale-room and varnishing Auctioneer. *Ib.*

The true Sovereign is the Wise Man.
**On the Death of Goethe.**

## LEWIS CARROLL (*See* Rev. C. L. DODGSON).

## [Rev.] HENRY FRANCIS CARY (1772–1844).

All hope abandon, ye who enter here.
**Dante.** (*Translation, 1812.*)
*Hell. Canto 3, l. 9.*

Here must thou all distrust behind thee leave. *l. 14.*

This miserable fate
Suffer the wretched souls of those who lived
Without or praise or blame. *l. 60.*

---

* "All history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once."—Quoted in Froude's "Early Life of Carlyle" (*q.v.*) as part of a "loose sheet of rejected MS."

† *See* "French Quotations," Buffon (1707-1788), "La génie n'est autre chose qu'une grande aptitude á la patience." Also "Proverbs," "Genius is patience."

‡ *See* Sterne: "Tristram Shandy"; and Aug. Birrell: "Obiter Dicta."

They spake
Seldom, but all their words were tuneful sweet. **Dante.** *Hell. Canto 4, l. 110.*

Him all admire, all pay him reverence due (Aristotle). *l. 130.*

No greater grief than to remember days
Of joy, when misery is at hand.*
*Canto 5, l. 118.*

In its leaves that day
We read no more. *l. 134.*

Leaving behind them horrible dispraise.
*Canto 8, l. 50.*

Fraud, that in every conscience leaves a sting. *Canto 11, l. 55.*

"If thou," he answered, "follow but thy star,
Thou canst not miss at last a glorious haven." *Canto 15, l. 55.*

He listens to good purpose who takes note.
*l. 100.*

Ever to that truth,
Which but the semblance of a falsehood wears,
A man, if possible, should bar his lip.
*Canto 16, l. 147.*

Here pity most doth show herself alive
When she is dead. *Canto 20, l. 26.*

For not on downy plumes, nor under shade
Of canopy reposing, fame is won.
*Canto 24, l. 46.*

To fair request
Silent performance maketh best return,
*l. 74.*

Ye were not formed to live the life of brutes,
But virtue to pursue, and knowledge high.
*Canto 26, l. 116.*

No power can the impenitent absolve.
*Canto 27, l. 114.*

To hear
Such wrangling is a joy for vulgar minds.
*Canto 30, l. 145.*

Ill manners were best courtesy to him.
*Canto 33, l. 148.*

Seek not the wherefore, race of human kind. *Purgatory. Canto 3, l. 35.*

For who knows most, him loss of time most grieves. *l. 77.*

Be as a tower, that, firmly set,
Shakes not its top for any blast that blows.
He in whose bosom thought on thought shoots out,
Still of his aim is wide. *Canto 5, l. 14.*

Rarely into the branches of the tree
Doth human worth mount up. *Canto 7, l. 122.*

The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day.†
*Canto 8, l. 6.*

Enter, but this warning hear:
He forth again departs who looks behind.
*Canto 9, l. 124.*

Thy mind, reverting still to things of earth,
Strikes darkness from true light.
*Canto 15, l. 62.*

The church of Rome,
Mixing two governments that ill assort,
Hath missed her footing, fallen into the mire,
And there herself and burden much defiled.
*Canto 16, l. 129.*

All indistinctly apprehend a bliss,
On which the soul may rest; the hearts of all
Yearn after it. *Canto 17, l. 124.*

Perchance my too much questioning offends. *Canto 18, l. 6.*

Amaze
(Not long the inmate of a noble heart).
*Canto 26, l. 65.*

Things that do almost mock the grasp of thought. *Canto 29, l. 41.*

The more of kindly strength is in the soil,
So much doth evil seed and lack of culture
Mar it the more, and make it run to wildness. *Canto 30, l. 119.*

Of divers voices is sweet music made:
So in our life the different degrees
Render sweet harmony among these wheels.
*Paradise. Canto 6, l. 127.*

Much I muse,
How bitter can spring up, when sweet is sown. *Canto 8, l. 99.*

Affection bends the judgment to her ply.
*Canto 13, l. 115.*

Mind cannot follow it, nor words express
Her infinite sweetness. *Canto 14, l. 75.*

O mortal men! be wary how ye judge!
*Canto 20, l. 125.*

The sword of heaven is not in haste to smite,
Nor yet doth linger. *Canto 22, l. 16.*

One universal smile it seemed of all things;
Joy past compare. *Canto 27, l. 6.*

Each the known track of sage philosophy
Deserts, and has a byway of his own:
So much the restless eagerness to shine,
And love of singularity, prevail.
*Canto 29, l. 89.*

Farewell, dear friend, that smile, that harmless mirth,
No more shall gladden our domestic hearth.
**Epitaph on Charles Lamb.**

* *See* Chaucer: "For of Fortunis sharp adversite," &c. The original idea is alleged to be from Boëthius, "De Consolatione Philosophiæ": "In all adversity the most unhappy sort is to have been happy and to be so no longer."

† *See* Gray's "Elegy": "The curfew tolls the knell of parting day."

**[Rev.] E. CASWALL** (1814–1878).

Days and moments quickly flying
Blend the living with the dead;
Soon shall you and I be lying
Each within our narrow bed. **Hymn.**

**JAMES CAWTHORN** (1719–1761).

Education makes the man.
**Birth and Education of Genius.**

**ROBERT A. T. CECIL, third Marquis of Salisbury** (*See* **SALISBURY.**)

**SUSANNAH CENTLIVRE, née Freeman** (1667–1723).

The real Simon Pure.
**A Bold Stroke for a Wife.** *Act 5, 1.*

**[Dr.] THOS. CHALMERS** (1780–1847).

The public! why, the public's nothing better than a great baby.* **Letter.**

**JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN** (b. 1836).

London is the clearing-house of the world.
**Speech.** *Guildhall, London, Jan. 19th, 1904.*

Learn to think imperially.† *Ib.*

The day of small nations has passed away; the day of Empires has come.
*Birmingham, May 13th, 1904.*

**C. HADDON CHAMBERS** (b. 1860).

The long arm of coincidence.
**Captain Swift.**

**GEORGE CHAPMAN** (1557–634).

Men's judgments sway on that side fortune leans. **Widow's Tears.**

There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
For each man's good.
**Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois.**

Danger, the spur of all great minds.
*Act 5, 1.*

An Englishman,
Being flattered, is a lamb; threatened, a lion. **Alphonsus.** *Act 1.*

Flatterers look like friends, as wolves like dogs. **Byron's Conspiracy.** *Act 3, 1.*

How blind is Pride! What eagles we are still
In matters that belong to other men!
What beetles in our own!
**All Fools.** *Act 4, 1.*

Young men think old men fools; but old men
Know young men fools. *Act 5, 1.*

Ill may a sad mind forge a merry face;
Nor hath constrainèd laughter any grace.
**Hero and Leander.** (*Continuation of Marlowe's Poem.*) *St. 5.*

Love's special lesson is to please the eye. *Ib.*

Since sleep and death are called
The twins of nature.
**Cæsar and Pompey.** *Act 4.*

Death,
Sleep's natural brother. *Act 5.*

They're only truly great, who are truly good. **Revenge for Honour.** *Act 5.*

**CHARLES I., King of England** (1600–1649).

Never make a defence or apology before you be accused. **Letter to Lord Wentworth.**

**THOS. CHATTERTON** (1752–1770).

Now death as welcome to me comes
As e'er the month of May.
**Bristowe Tragedy.**

Full of this maxim, often heard in trade,
Friendship with none but equals should be made. **Fragment.**

Seek Honour first, and Pleasure lies behind.
**The Tournament,** *23.*

Wouldst thou ken Nature in her better part,
Go search the cots and lodges of the hind.
**Eclogue,** *3, 1.*

**GEOFFREY CHAUCER** (1328–1400).

And small foules maken melodie.
**Canterbury Tales.** *Prologue. V. 9.*

Than longen folk to gon on pilgrimages.
*V. 12.*

He lovèd chevalrie,
Trouthe and honour, freedom and curtesie.
*V. 45.*

And though that he was worthy he was wise,
And of his port as meke as is a mayde. *V. 69.*

He was a veray parfit gentil knight. *V. 72.*

Full wel she sange the service devine,
Entuned in hire nose ful swetely;
And French she spake ful fayre and fetisly,
After the scole of Stratford-atte-Bowe,
For Frenche of Paris was to hire unknown.
*V. 122.*

Ful swetely herde he confession,
And plesant was his absolution. *V. 221.*

A Clerk ther was of Oxenforde also. *V. 287.*

For him was lever† han,‡ at his bedde's hed,
A twenty bokes, clothed in black or red,
Of Aristotle, and his philosophie,
Than robes riche, or fidel, or sautrie,§
But all be that he was a philosophre,
Yet hadde he but litel gold in cofre. *V. 295.*

* In "Sesame and Lilies" (sec. 1, 40) Ruskin quotes this: "The public is just a great baby."

† Given as a paraphrase of Alex. Hamilton (1757-1804) to his American fellow countrymen: "Learn to think continentally."

† Liefer, rather. ‡ To have.
§ A musical stringed instrument—psaltery.

And gladly wolde he lerne, and gladly teche.
**Canterbury Tales.** *Prologue.* *V. 310.*

Nowher so besy a man as he ther n'as,
And yet he seemed besier than he was.
*V. 323.*

For he was Epicure's owen son. *V. 337.*

Wel semed eche of hem a fayre burgeis,
To sitten in a gild halle, on the deis. *V. 371.*

A Coke* they hadden with hem for the nones
To boile the chikenes and the marie bones.†
*V. 381.*

And certainly he was a good felaw.‡ *V. 397.*

His studie was but litel on the Bible. *V. 440.*

For golde in physike is a cordial;
Therefore he lovèd gold in special. *V. 445.*

Wide was his parish, and houses fer asonder.
*V. 493.*

This noble example to his shepe he yaf,§
That first he wrought, and afterward he taught. *V. 498.*

But Cristes lore, and his apostles twelve
He taught, but first he folwed it himselve.
*V. 529.*

And yet he had a thomb of gold pardè.‖
*V. 565.*

That hadde a fire-red cherubinnes face.
*V. 626.*

Who so shall telle a tale after a man,
He moste reherse, as neighe as ever he can,
Everich word, if it be in his charge,
All speke he never so rudely and so large;
Or elles he moste tellen his tale untrewe,
Or feinen thinges, or finden wordes newe.
*V. 733.*

A fairer burgeis is ther non in Chepe.
*V. 756.*

This is the point, to speke it plat¶ and plain.
*V. 792.*

For May will have no slogardie a-night.
The season priketh every gentil herte.
*The Knightes Tale.* *V. 1044.*

And as an angel heavenlich she song.
*V. 1057.*

The besy larke, the messager of daye.
*V. 1494.*

Up rose the sonne, and up rose Emelie.
*V. 2275.*

Somtime an ende ther is of every deede.
*V. 2643.*

Then it is wisdom, as it thinketh me,
To maken vertue of necessite.** *V. 3043.*

Than it is best, as for a worthy fame,
To dien when a man is best of name.
*V. 3057.*

Men shulden wedden after hir†† estate,
For youth and elde is often at debate.
*The Milleres Tale.* *V. 3229.*

Yet in our ashen cold is fire yreken.‡‡
*The Reve's Tale.* *V. 3880.*

Say forth thy tale, and tary not the time.
*V. 3903.*

The gretest clerkes ben not the wisest men.
*V. 4052.*

So was hire joly whistle wel ywette.
*V. 4153.*

For losse of catel may recovered be,
But losse of time shendeth §§ us, quod he.
*The Man of Lawes Tale.* *V. 4448.*

If thou be poure, thy brother hateth thee,
And all thy frendes fleen fro thee, alas!
*V. 4541.*

She is the mirrour of alle curtesie. *V. 4587.*

O soden wo, that ever art successour
To worldly blis! *V. 4841.*

She was so diligent withouten slouth
To serve and plesen everich in that place,
That all hire love, that loken in hire face.
*V. 4951.*

And swiche‖‖ a blisse is ther betwix hem two.
That save the joy that lasteth evermo,
Ther is non like, that any creature
Hath seen or shal, while that the world may dure. *V. 5495.*

Joye of this world for time wol not abide,
Fro day to night it changeth as the tide.
*V. 5553.*

That in his own grese I made him to frie.—
*The Wif of Bathes Tale.—Prologue.*

For half so boldely can ther no man
Sweren and lien as a woman can. *V. 5809.*

Deceite, weping, spinning, God hath yeven¶¶
To women kindly, while that they may liven. *V. 5987.*

Forbede us thing, and that desiren we.
*V. 6101.*

And for to see, and eke for to be seie.***
*V. 6134.*

I hate hem that my vices tellen me.
*V. 6244.*

As thikke as motes in the sonne-beme.
*V. 6450.*

A man shal winne us best with flaterie.
*V. 6514.*

* Cook. † Marrow-bones.
‡ Fellow—companion. § Gave.
‖ "Every honest miller has a thumb of gold."—*Old Proverb.* ¶ Flat.
** "That I made vertue of necessitee
And toke it well, sin that it muste be.'
Verses 10907–8. "The Squieres Tale."

†† Their. ‡‡ Raked together. §§ Ruineth.
‖‖ Such. ¶¶ Given.
*** See Ovid, "Ars Amat.," 1, 99. "Spectatum veniunt," etc.

Loke who that is most vertuous away,
Privé and apert,* and most entendeth† ay,
To do the gentil dedes that he can,
And take him for the gretest gentilman.
**Canterbury Tales.**
*The Wif of Bathes Tale.* *V. 6695.*

He is gentil that doth gentil deedis.
*V. 6752.*

I hold him rich, al had he not a sherte.
*The Freres Tale.* *V. 6768.*

In compagnie we wiln have no debat.
*V. 6870.*

The cherl spake o‡ thing, but he thought another. *V. 7150.*

Who so wol pray, he must fast and be clene,
And fat his soule, and make his body lene.
*The Sompnoures Tale.* *V. 7500.*

To a poure man men should his vices telle,
But not to a lord, though he shuld go to helle. *V. 7659.*

Ther as min herte is set, ther wol I wive.
*The Clerkes Tale.* *V. 8049.*

But natheles his purpose held he still
As lordes don, whan they wol have hir will.
*V. 8456.*

This flour of wifly patience. *V. 8795.*

Ther can no man in humblesse him acquite
As woman can, ne can be half so trewe
As women ben. *V. 8812.*

O stormy peple, unsad§ and ever untrewe,
And undiscrete, and changing as a fane,
Delighting ever in rombel‖ that is newe,
For like the mone waxen ye and wane;
Ay full of clapping¶ dere ynough a jane,**
Your dome†† is fals, your constance evil preveth,
A ful gret fool is he that on you leveth.‡‡
*V. 8870.*

Til on the welkin shone the sterres bright.
*V. 9000.*

We wedded men live in sorwe§§ and care.
*The Marchantes Tale.* *V. 9111.*

Yeftes‖‖ of fortune,
That passen as a shadow on the wall.
*V. 9188.*

But I wot best wher wringeth me my sho.
*V. 9427.*

Have me excused if I speke amis;
My wille is good; and lo, my tale is this.
*The Squieres Tale.* *V. 10421.*

That I made vertue of necessitee,
And toke it well, sin that it muste be.
*V. 10907.*

Therfore behoveth him a ful long spone
That shall ete with a fend.¶¶ *V. 10916.*

Fie on possession,
But if a man be virtuous withal.
*The Frankeleines Tale.* *V. 10999.*

Love wol not be constreined by maistrie.
Whan maistrie cometh, the God of love anon
Beteth his winges, and farewel, he is gon.
*V. 11076.*

Which May had peinted with his softe shoures
This gardin ful of leves and of floures.
*V. 11219.*

Trouthe is the hiest thing that man may kepe. *V. 11789.*

A theefe of venison, that hath forlaft***
His likerousnesse, and all his olde craft,
Can kepe a forest best of any man.
*The Doctoures Tale.* *V. 12017.*

Forsaketh sinne or sinne you forsake.
*V. 12220.*

Of avarice and of swiche cursednesse
Is all my preching, for to make hem free
To yeve their pens,††† and namely unto me.
*The Pardoneres Tale.* *V. 12335.*

Therfore my teme is yet, and ever was,
*Radix malorum est cupiditas.*
Thus can I preche again‡‡‡ the same vice
Which that I use, and that is avarice.
*V. 12359.*

For though myself be a ful vicious man,
A moral tale yet I you tellen can. *V. 12393.*

For dronkennesse is veray sepulture
Of mannes wit, and his discretion.
*V. 12482.*

And lightly, as it cometh, so wol we spend.
*V. 12715.*

I smell a loller§§§ in the wind, quod he.
*The Shipmannes Tale.* *V. 12914.*

He wolden sowen some difficultee,
Or springen cockle‖‖‖ in our clene corne.
*V. 12922.*

Passen as doth a shadow on the wall.
*V. 12939.*

And of his owen thought he wexe all red.
*V. 13041.*

Hir¶¶¶ money is hir plough. *V. 13218.*

Mordre wol out, certeine it wol not faille.
*The Prioresses Tale.* *V. 13569.*

He hasteth well that wisely can abide.
*The Tale of Melibaeus.*

---

* In private and in public.
† Attendeth.
‡ One.
§ Unstable.
‖ Rumour.
¶ Noisy talk.
** A small coin.
†† Judgment.
‡‡ Believeth.
§§ Sorrow.
‖‖ Gifts.

¶¶ Fiend.
*** Left off entirely.
††† To make them liberal in giving their pence.
‡‡‡ Against.
§§§ A Lollard or heretic.
‖‖‖ The *Lolium* or darnel, a weed which grows amongst corn.
¶¶¶ Their.

What is better than wisdom? Woman.
And what is better than a good woman? Nothing.
**Canterbury Tales.** *The Tale of Melibaeus*

Ful wise is he that can himselven knowe.
*The Monkes Tale.* *V. 14085.*

Mordre wol out, that see we day by day.
*The Nonnes Prestes Tale.* *V. 15058.*

And on a Friday fell all this meschaunce.
*V. 15347.*

But all thing, which that shineth as the gold
Ne is no gold, as I have herd it told. *
*The Chanones Yemannes Tale.* *V. 16430.*

Take any brid, and put it in a cage,
And do all thin entente, and thy corage,†
To foster it tenderly with mete and drinke
Of alle deintees that thou canst bethinke,
And kepe it al so clenely as thou may;
Although the cage of gold be never so gay,
Yet had this brid, by twenty thousand fold
Lever in a forest, that is wide and cold,
Gon eten wormes. ‡
*The Manciples Tale.* *V. 17112.*

My sone kepe wel thy tonge, and kepe thy frend. *V. 17268.*

The firste vertue, sone, if thou wolt lerne
Is to restreine, and kepen wel thy tonge.
*V. 17281.*

And oft time swiche cursing wrongfully retorneth again to him that curseth, as a bird retorneth again to his owen nest.
*The Persones Tale.*

Brent child of fire hath much drede.
**Romaunt of the Rose.** § *V. 1820.*

Who loveth trew hath no fatnesse. *V. 2685.*

A man loveth more tenderle
The thing that he hath bought most dere.
*V. 2737.*

For well wote ye that love is free;
And I shall loven such that I will,
Who ever like it well or ill. *V. 3432.*

For he may best in every cost ‖
Deceive that men trusten most. *V. 3931.*

Also a sweete Hell it is,
And a sorrowfull Paradis (Love.) *V. 4747.*

For all yede ¶ out at one ere
That in the other she did lere.** *V. 5255.*

For twey in number is bet than three
In every counsaile and secree. *V. 5262.*

Sir, the first vertue certaine,
The greatest and most soveraigne
That may be found in any man,
For having, or for wit he can,
That is his tongue to refraine. *V. 7509.*

For it is sayd men maken oft a yerde ††
With which the maker is himselfe ybeten.
**Troilus and Creseide.** ‡‡ *Book 1, v. 640.*

The wise eke sayth, woe him that is alone,
For and he fall, he hath none helpe to rise.
*V. 694.*

May, that mother is of monethes glad.
*Book 2, v. 50.*

Till crowes feet growen under your eie.
*V. 403.*

Of harmes two the lesse is for to chese.
*V. 480.*

Wise clerkes, that ben dede,
Have ever this proverbèd to us young,
That the first vertue is to kepe the toung.
*Book 3, v. 294.*

It is nat good a sleping hound to wake.
*V. 765.*

For of Fortunis sharpe adversite,
The worste kind of infortune is this,
A man that hath been in prosperite,
And it remember, whan it passèd is. *V. 1625.*

One eare it heard, at the other out it went.
*Book 4, v. 434.*

Eke wonder last but nine deies never in toun. *V. 588.*

And at the corner in the yonder house,
Herde I mine alderlevest §§ lady dere,
So womanly, with voice melodiouse,
Singen so wel, so goodly and so clere,
That in my soule yet me thinketh I here
The blisful sowne. *Book 5, v. 575.*

For many a lye is told that seemeth full trew. **Court of Love.** *V. 408.*

Humblest of herte, highest of reverence
Benigne floure, croune of vertues all. (Pity.)
**The Complaint of Pitie.**

For what they may not get, that wold they have.
**Of Queen Anetida and False Arcite.** ‖‖
*V. 206.*

The lyfe so short, the craft so long to lerne,
Th' assay so hard, so sharp the conquering.
**Assembly of Foules.** *V. 1.*

For out of the old fieldes, as men saithe,
Cometh al this new corne fro yere to yere;
And out of old bookes, in good faithe,
Cometh all this new science that men lere.
*V. 22.*

---

* "Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum."—"Parabolæ" of Alanus de Insulis (1294).
† Desire and inclination.
‡ Borrowed from Boëthius.
§ The "Romaunt of the Rose" is a translation of the "Roman de la Rose" commenced by Guillaume di Lorris in the thirteenth century, and finished, early in the fourteenth century, by Jean de Meung.
‖ Coast, place. ¶ Went. ** Teach.

†† Rod.
‡‡ "Troilus and Creseide" is, to a great extent, a translation of Boccaccio's "Filostrato."
§§ Best loved of all.
‖‖ Stated by Chaucer to be translated from the Latin of Statius, "and after him Corinne."

The day gan failen, and the darke night
That reveth beastes from his businesse,
Beraft me of my booke for lacke of light.
**Assembly of Foules.** *V. 85.*

Nature, the vicar of the almightie Lord.
*V. 379.*

For time ylost, this know ye,
By no way may recovered be.
**House of Fame.** *Book 3, v. 167.*

And sight and wept, and said no more.
**Chaucer's Dream.** *V. 931.*

And there I made my testament,
And wist my selfe not what I ment.
*V. 1167.*

From a window richly peint
With lives of many divers seint. *V. 1847.*

That tellen of the old apprevèd stories
Of holines, of reignes, of victories,
Of love, of hate, and other sundry things.
**Legend of Good Women.** *V. 21.*

That of all the floures in the mede,
Than love I most these floures white and rede,
Soch that men callen daisies in our toun.
*V. 41.*

That well by reason men it call may
The daisie, or els the eye of the day.
The emprise and floure of floures all,
I pray to God that faire mote she fall,
And all that loven floures, for her sake.
*V. 183.*

And she was faire, as is the rose in May.
*V. 613.*

Anon her herte hath pitee of his wo,
And with pitie love came also. *V. 1076.*

Thou sleer, devourer, and confusion
Of gentyl women, gentle creatures. *V. 1365.*

And of thy tong the infinite graciousnesse.
*V. 1671.*

The god of love, and, benedicite!
How mighty and how great a lord is he!
**Of the Cuckow and the Nightingale.** *V. 1.*

Drede God, do law, love trouth and worthinesse,
And wed thy folke ayen to stedfastnesse.
**Ballade sent to King Richard.**

Beware also to spurne againe a nall. *
**Good Counsail of Chaucer.**

He might say with our parish priest—
Do as I say, but not as I do. *Ib.*

## ANDREW CHERRY (1762–1812).

Till next day,
There she lay,
In the Bay of Biscay, O!
**The Bay of Biscay, O!**

* A nail.

## EARL OF CHESTERFIELD (1694–1773).

The dews of the evening most carefully shun,
Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun. **Advice to a Lady in Autumn.**

Be wiser than other people if you can, but do not tell them so.
**Letter to his Son.** *Nov. 19, 1745.*

Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well. *Ib. March 10, 1746.*

An injury is much sooner forgotten than an insult.† *Ib. Oct. 9, 1746.*

Virtue and learning, like gold, have their intrinsic value; but if they are not polished they certainly lose a great deal of their lustre: and even polished brass will pass upon more people than rough gold.
*Ib. 1747.*

Courts and camps are the only places to learn the world in. *Ib. Oct. 2, 1747.*

I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow,‡ who used to say, "Take care of the pence, for the pounds will take care of themselves." *Ib. Nov. 6, 1747.*

Advice is seldom welcome; and those who want it the most, always like it the least. *Ib. Jan. 29, 1748.*

Sacrifice to the Graces.§
*Ib. March 9, 1748.*

Idleness is only the refuge of weak minds.
*Ib. July 20, 1749.*

Style is the dress of thoughts.
*Ib. Nov. 24, 1749.*

Despatch is the soul of business.‖
*Ib. Feb. 5, 1750.*

Never put off till to-morrow, what you can do to-day. *Ib. Feb. 5, 1750.*

It is commonly said, and more particularly of Lord Shaftesbury, that ridicule is the best test of truth. *Ib. Feb. 6, 1752.*

Every woman is infallibly to be gained by every sort of flattery; and every man by one sort or another. *Ib. March 16, 1752.*

Lord Tyrawley and I have been dead these two years, but we don't choose to have it known.
**Saying** *ascribed to Lord Chesterfield (Boswell).*

† Also found in a Letter to his Godson, Dec. 4, 1765.

‡ Attributed to Mr. Lowndes, Secretary to the Treasury in reigns of William III., Queen Anne, and George I. *See* "Letter to his Son," Feb. 5, 1750.

§ Translated from the Greek (Diogenes Laertius). *See* "Miscellaneous."

‖ *See* Addison: "There is nothing more requisite in business than despatch."

Unlike my subject now shall be my song;
It shan't be witty, and it shan't be long.
**Impromptu.**

He shrunk into insignificancy and an earldom. **Character of Pulteney.**

The picture placed the busts between,
Adds to the thought much strength;
Wisdom and wit are little seen,
But folly's at full length.*
**On Richard Nash's picture,** *between the busts of Newton and Pope, at Bath.*

## G. K. CHESTERTON (b. 1856).

To be in the weakest camp is to be in the strongest school. **Heretics.**

Truths turn into dogmas the moment they are disputed. *Ib.*

## WILLIAM CHILLINGWORTH (1602–1644).

Publicans and sinners on the one side;
Scribes and Pharisees on the other.
**Sermon** *at Oxford at the beginning of the Civil War.*

## RUFUS CHOATE (1799–1859).

The glittering and sounding generalities of natural right which make up the Declaration of Independence.†
**Letter** *to the Maine Whig Committee, 1856.*

## [Rev.] CHARLES CHURCHILL (1731–1764).

And they will best succeed, who best can pay:
Those who would gain the votes of British tribes,
Must add to force of merit, force of bribes.
**The Rosciad.** *V. 16.*

He sickened at all triumphs but his own. *V. 64.*

Genius is of no country. *V. 207.*

He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone. *V. 322.*

Strange to relate, but wonderfully true,
That even shadows have their shadows too! *V. 411.*

One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from t'other. *V. 439.*

So much they talked, so very little said, *V. 550.*

His voice in one dull, deep, unvaried sound,
Seems to break forth from caverns underground. *V. 567.*

And prudent Dulness marked him for a mayor. *V. 596.*

Could it be worth thy wondrous waste of pains
To publish to the world thy lack of brains? *V. 599.*

Thy greatest praise had been to live unknown. *V. 602.*

Fortune makes Folly her peculiar care. *V. 604.*

But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel themselves. *V. 962.*

Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone;
Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own. *V. 1025.*

The best things carried to excess are wrong. *V. 1039.*

The gods—a kindness I with thanks must pay—
Have formed me of a coarser kind of clay. *V. 1065.*

Fewest faults with greatest beauties joined. *V. 1084.*

Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his friends;
He hurts me most who lavishly commends.
**The Apology.** *V. 19.*

Dull, superstitious readers they deceive,
Who pin their easy faith on critic's sleeve,
And knowing nothing, everything believe. *V. 99.*

Who, to patch up his fame, or fill his purse,
Still pilfers wretched plans and makes them worse;
Like gipsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own. *V. 233.*

Misfortunes, like the owl, avoid the light,
The sons of Care are always sons of Night.
**Night.** *V. 17.*

The surest road to health, say what they will,
Is never to suppose we shall be ill.
Most of those evils we poor mortals know.
From doctors and imagination flow. *V. 69.*

What is't to us if taxes rise or fall?
Thanks to our fortune, we pay none at all. *V. 264.*

Keep up appearances; there lies the test;
The world will give thee credit for the rest.
Outward be fair, however foul within;
Sin, if thou wilt, but then in secret sin. *V. 311.*

Who often, but without success, have prayed
For apt alliteration's artful aid.
**The Prophecy of Famine.** *V. 86.*

A heart to pity and a hand to bless. *V. 178.*

---

* Also ascribed to Jane Brereton.

† *See* Emerson: "Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities."

If they, directed by Paul's holy pen,
Become discreetly all things to all men,
That all men may become all things to them,
Envy may hate, but Justice can't condemn.
**The Prophecy of Famine.** *V. 211.*

Where webs were spread of more than common size,
And half-starved spiders preyed on half-starved flies. *V. 327.*

Nothing but mirth can conquer fortune's spite;
No sky is heavy if the heart be light:
Patience is sorrow's salve; what can't be cured,
So Donald right areads, must be endured.
*V. 360.*

And solid learning never falls
Without the verge of College walls.
**The Ghost.** *Book 1, 84.*

England, a happy land we know,
Where follies naturally grow. *Ib., 112.*

Fame
Is nothing but an empty name. *Ib., 220.*

For one rogue still suspects another,
Well knowing, by unerring rules,
Knaves starve not in the land of fools.
*Book 2, 293.*

Newspaper wits, and sonnetteers,
Gentlemen bards and rhyming peers.
*Ib., 513.*

And adepts in the speaking trade
Keep a cough by them ready made. *Ib., 545.*

Who* wit with jealous eye surveys,
And sickens at another's praise. *Ib., 663.*

Just to the windward of the law.
*Book 3, 56.*

Or if, once in a thousand years,
A perfect character appears. *Ib., 207.*

The man who weds the sacred muse
Disdains all mercenary views. *Ib., 909.*

Satire is always virtue's friend. *Ib., 936.*

Within the brain's most secret cells
A certain Lord Chief Justice dwells
Of sovereign power, whom one and all,
With common voice, we Reason call.
*Book 4, 125.*

Few have reason, most have eyes. *Ib., 186.*

The little merit man can plead
In doing well, dependeth still
Upon his power of doing ill. *Ib., 244.*

Opinions should be free as air. *Ib., 245.*

A threadbare jester's threadbare jest.
*Ib., 529.*

What could be done? Where force hath failed,
Policy often hath prevailed. *Ib., 1202.*

'Tis good in every case, you know,
To have two strings unto our bow.
*Ib., 1282.*

A joke's a very serious thing. *Ib., 1373.*

Bankruptcy, full of ease and health,
And wallowing in well-saved wealth.
*Ib., 1648.*

The only difference, after all their rout,
Is that the one is *in*, the other *out*.
**The Conference.** *165.*

By whatever name we call
The ruling tyrant, Self is all in all. *Ib., 177.*

Sleep over books, and leave mankind unknown. **The Author.** *l. 20.*

When satire flies abroad on falsehood's wing,
Short is her life, and impotent her sting;
But, when to truth allied, the wound she gives
Sinks deep, and to remotest ages lives.
*l. 217.*

Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame. *l. 233.*

Bred to the church, and for the gown decreed,
Ere it was known that I should learn to read.
*l. 342.*

Ah me! what mighty perils wait
The man who meddles with a State.
**The Duellist.** *Book 3, 1.*

Little do such men know—the toil, the pains,
The daily, nightly racking of the brains,
To range the thoughts, the matter to digest,
To cull fit phrases, and reject the rest.
**Gotham.** *Book 2, 11.*

Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air.
*Ib., 19.*

Morality was held a standing jest,
And faith a necessary fraud at best.
*Ib., 595.*

The villager, born humbly and bred hard,
Content his wealth, and poverty his guard,
. . . . . .
His means but scanty, and his wants but few,
Labour his business and his pleasure too,
Enjoys more comforts, in a single hour,
Than ages give the wretch condemned to power. *Book 3, 117.*

In full, fair tide, let information flow,
That evil is half-cured whose cause we know.
*Ib., 652.*

They damn those authors whom they never read. **The Candidate.** *l. 58.*

Be England what she will,
With all her faults she is my country still.†
**The Farewell.** *l. 27.*

* Johnson (Pomposo).

† *See* Cowper; "England, with all thy faults."

'Tis mighty easy, o'er a glass of wine,
On vain refinements vainly to refine,
To laugh at poverty in plenty's reign,
To boast of apathy when out of pain.
**The Farewell.** *l. 47.*

'Tis want of courage not to be content.
*l. 70.*

It can't be nature, for it is not sense. *l. 200.*

Who loves his country cannot hate mankind.
*l. 300.*

The proud will sooner lose than ask their way. *l. 380.*

With the persuasive language of a tear.
**The Times.** *l. 308.*

Talk not of custom, 'tis the coward's plea.
**Independence.**

Our real wants in a small compass lie. *Ib.*

I on my journey all alone proceed
**The Journey.**

Thy danger chiefly lies in acting well;
No crime's so great as daring to excel.
**Epistle to William Hogarth.** *l. 51.*

By different methods different men excel,
But where is he who can do all things well?
*l. 573.*

With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by thought. *l. 655.*

And was so proud that should he meet
The Twelve Apostles in the street,
He'd turn his nose up at them all,
And shove his Saviour from the wall.
**Lines on Warburton.**

## COLLEY CIBBER (1671-1757).

Or wallow naked in December's snow,
By bare remembrance of the summer's heat.
**Richard III.** (*as altered by Cibber*), *Act 1, 1.*

So mourned the dame of Ephesus her love;
And thus the soldier, armed with resolution,
Told his soft tale, and was a thriving wooer.
*Ib., Act 2, 1.*

Poverty, the reward of honest fools.
*Act 2, 2.*

Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely on. *Act 3, 1.*

The aspiring youth that fired the Ephesian dome
Outlives in fame the pious fool that raised it. *Ib.*

Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
*Act 4, 3.*

Hence, babbling dreams! you threaten here in vain.
Conscience, avaunt! Richard's himself again!
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse! away!
My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray.
*Act 5, 3.*

A weak invention of the enemy.* *Ib.*

Perched on the eagle's towering wing
The lowly linnet loves to sing.
**Birthday Ode.**

Who fears t' offend takes the first step to please. **Love in a Riddle,** *Act 1.*

A halter made of silk's a halter still.
*Act 2, 1.*

Ambition is the only power that combats love. **Cæsar in Egypt.** *Act 1.*

Old houses mended,
Cost little less than new before they're ended. **The Double Gallant.** *Prologue.*

Oh! how many torments be in the small circle of a wedding-ring! *Act 1, 2.*

Our hours in love have wings; in absence, crutches. **Xerxes.** *Act 4, 3.*

Tea, thou soft, thou sober, sage and venerable liquid!
**The Lady's Last Stake.** *Act 1, 1.*

The only merit of a man is his sense; but doubtless the greatest value of a woman is her beauty.
**The Careless Husband.** *Act 2, 1.*

No prince fares like him; he breaks his fast with Aristotle, dines with Tully, drinks tea at Helicon, sups with Seneca.
**Love makes the Man.** *Act 1, 1.*

Dumb's a sly dog. *Act 4, 1.*

In all the necessaries of life there is not a greater plague than servants.
**She Would and she Would Not.** *Act 1, 1.*

Love's the weightier business of mankind.
*Ib.*

## EARL OF CLARENDON (*See* HYDE).

## WILLIS G. CLARK (1810-1841).

Oh, there are moments for us here, when seeing
Life's inequalities, and woe, and care,
The burdens laid upon our mortal being
Seem heavier than the human heart can bear. **A Song of May.**

* This is founded upon a proverbial expression. Shakespeare has "a thing devised of the enemy." Rabelais, "Pantagruel," Book 3, 11 [1533], has "Inventé par le calomniateur ennemy."

## SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS (Mark Twain) (b. 1835).

If there was two birds sitting on a fence, he would bet you which one would fly first.
**The Celebrated Jumping Frog.**

I don't see no p'ints about that frog that's any better'n any other frog. *Ib.*

This is petrified truth.
**A Complaint about Correspondents.**

This poor little one-horse town.
**The Undertaker's Story.**

We should have shone at a wake, but not at anything more festive.
**The Innocents Abroad.** *Chap. 2.*

We all like to see people sea-sick when we are not ourselves. *Chap. 3.*

They spell it Vinci and pronounce it Vinchy; foreigners always spell better than they pronounce. *Chap. 19.*

This thing is growing monotonous.
*Chap. 27.*

I do not want Michael Angelo for breakfast—for luncheon—for dinner—for tea—for supper—for between meals. *Ib.*

Lump the whole thing! Say that the Creator made Italy from designs by Michael Angelo! *Ib.*

Guides cannot master the subtleties of the American joke. *Ib.*

Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare.
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!

*Chorus.*

Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!
**Punch, Brothers, Punch.**

Miraculously ignorant.
**The Innocents at Home.**
*Chap. 1. Instances of Sudden Wealth.*

Are you going to hang him *anyhow*—and try him afterwards?
*Chap. 5. Capt. Blakely's Views of Justice.*

You've done yourselves proud. *Ib.*

The Spanish proverb says it requires a gold mine to "run" a silver one, and it is true. A beggar with a silver mine is a pitiable pauper indeed if he cannot sell.
*Chap. 7. Visiting the Mines.*

A disorderly Chinaman is rare, and a lazy one does not exist.
*Chap. 9. Chinese in Virginia City.*

Every man that had any respect for himself would have got drunk, as was the custom of the country on all occasions of public moment.
*Chap. 10. An Incident of Mount Davidson.*

They sharpened my teeth till I could have shaved with them. . . . I found, afterward, that only strangers eat tamarinds—but they only eat them once.
*Chap. 18. Honolulu.*

I had to swallow suddenly, or my heart would have got out. *Chap. 33. Lecturing.*

Be virtuous and you will be eccentric.
**Mental Photographs.**

I tried him with mild jokes; then with severe ones. **A Deception.**

Soap and education are not as sudden as a massacre, but they are more deadly in the long run. **The Facts concerning the Recent Resignation.**

He was a very inferior farmer when he first begun, . . . and he is now fast rising from affluence to poverty.
**Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's Farm.**

Barring that natural expression of villainy which we all have, the man looked honest enough. **A Mysterious Visit.**

I sent down to the rum mill on the corner and hired an artist by the week to sit up nights and curse that stranger. *Ib.*

They inwardly resolved that so long as they remained in the business their piracies should not again be sullied with the crime of stealing.
**The Adventures of Tom Sawyer.**
*Chap. 13.*

He found out a new thing—namely, that to promise not to do a thing is the surest way in the world to make a body want to go and do that very thing. *Chap. 22.*

This little book fed me in a very hungry place. **A Tramp Abroad.** *Chap. 1.*

The Cross of the Legion of Honour has been conferred upon me. However, few escape that distinction. *Chap. 8.*

The very "marks" on the bottom of a piece of rare crockery are able to throw me into a gibbering ecstasy. *Chap. 20.*

For a male person *bric-à-brac* hunting is about as robust a business as making doll-clothes. *Ib.*

I am content to be a *bric-à-bracker* and a Keramiker. *Ib.*

Some of his words were not Sunday-school words. *Ib.*

Some of those old American words *do* have a kind of a bully swing to them. *Ib.*

There was things which he stretched, but mainly he told the truth.

**The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.** *Chap. 1.*

The statements was interesting, but tough. *Chap. 17.*

Trouble has brung these grey hairs and this premature balditude. *Chap. 19.*

All kings is mostly rapscallions. *Chap. 23.*

Hain't we got all the fools in town on our side? And ain't that a big enough majority in any town? *Chap. 26.*

There's plenty of boys that will come hankering and gruvvelling around when you've got an apple, and beg the core off you; but when *they've* got one, and you beg for the core, and remind them how you give them a core one time, they make a mouth at you, and say thank you 'most to death, but there ain't a-going to *be* no core.

**Tom Sawyer Abroad.** *Chap. 1.*

There ain't no way to find out why a snorer can't hear himself snore. *Chap. 10.*

There was worlds of reputation in it, but no money.

**A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.** *Chap. 9.*

Those transparent swindles—transmissible nobility and kingship. *Chap. 28.*

He had only one vanity; he thought he could give advice better than any other person.

**The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg.** *Chap. 1.*

He was probably fond of them, but he was always able to conceal it. [*Referring to Thomas Carlyle and Americans.*]

**My First Lie.**

The silent, colossal National Lie that is the support and confederate of all the tyrannies and shams and inequalities and unfairnesses that afflict the peoples—that is the one to throw bricks and sermons at. *Ib.*

An experienced, industrious, ambitious, and often quite picturesque liar.

**My Military Campaign.**

I always hire a cheap man . . . and let him break in the pipe for me.

**Interview.** *The Idler, 1892.*

Get your facts first, and then you can distort 'em as much as you please. *Ib.*

## GROVER CLEVELAND (b. 1837).

Party honesty is party expediency.

**Statement to a Journalist,** *Sept. 19, 1889.*

## J. CLEVELAND (1613–1658).

Nature's confectioner, the bee.

**Poems** (*published 1669*).

Heaven's coalery,
A coal-pit rampant, or a mine on flame. *Ib.*

## ARTHUR H. CLOUGH (1819–1861).

What we all love is good touched up with evil—
Religion's self must have a spice of devil.

**Dipsychus.** *Part 1, sc. 3.*

Life loves no lookers-on at his great game. *Part 2, sc. 4*

At church on Sunday to attend
Will serve to keep the world thy friend.

**The Latest Decalogue.**

Thou shalt not kill; but need'st not strive
Officiously to keep alive. *Ib.*

Grace is given of God, but knowledge is bought in the market.

**The Bothie of Tober na-Vuolich.** *4.*

A world where nothing is had for nothing. *Ib., 8.*

All the incongruous things of past incompatible ages
Seem to be treasured up here* to make fools of present and future.

**Amours de Voyage.** *Canto 1.*

What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crossed?
"'Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all."†

**Peschiera.**

That out of sight is out of mind
Is true of most we leave behind.

**Songs of Absence.**

## WILLIAM COBBETT (1762–1835).

Free yourselves from the slavery of tea and coffee and other slopkettle.

**Advice to Young Men.** *1. To a Youth.*

To be poor and independent is very nearly an impossibility. *2. To a Young Man.*

Public credit means the contracting of debts which a nation never can pay. *Ib.*

## CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON (1668–1710).

Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy;
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I.

---

* Rome.

† These two lines are repeated at the end of the poem, and in a sequel to it, "Alteram partem," also dated 1849. The lines in Tennyson's "In Memoriam" (*q.v.*) were published in 1850.

## SIR EDWARD COKE (1552–1633).

When a great, learned man (who is long in making) dieth, much learning dieth with him. **The Institutes. A Commentary upon Littleton.** *Preface.*

The gladsome light of jurisprudence.
*First Institute.*

The law, which is the perfection of reason. *Ib.*

How long soever it hath continued if it be against reason, it is of no force in law.
*Ib. Sec. 80.*

Time has made this question without question. *Third Institute. Sec. 302.*

Certainty is the mother of Quietness and Repose; and Incertainty the cause of variance and contentions. *Ib.*

A man's house is his castle. *Ib.*

As for a Drunkard, who is *voluntarius dæmon*, he hath (as hath been said) no privilege thereby, but what hurt or ill so ever he doeth, his drunkenness doth aggravate it. *Ib.*

The house of everyone is to him as his castle and fortress. **Semayne's Case.** *5 Rep. 91.*

They (corporations) cannot commit treason nor be outlawed nor excommunicate, for they have no souls.
**Case of Sutton's Hospital.** *10 Rep. 32.*

## HARTLEY COLERIDGE (1796–1849).

And laughter oft is but an art
To drown the outcry of the heart.
**Address to Gold Fishes.**

The love-light in her eye.
**She is not Fair to Outward View.**

Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are. *Ib.*

And the thronged river toiling to the main.* **The Thames.**

## SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE (1772–1834).

O what a wonder seems the fear of death,
Seeing how gladly we all sink to sleep!
**Monody on the Death of Chatterton.**

Pain after pain, and woe succeeding woe—
Is my heart destined for another blow?
**Lines,** *on receiving an account that his Sister's death was inevitable.*

Pity, best taught by fellowship of woe.
**To a Young Ass.**

Half-famished in a land of luxury. *Ib.*

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there.
**Epitaph on an Infant.**

Friend to the friendless, to the sick man health,
With generous joy he viewed his modest wealth.
**Lines** *written at the King's Arms, Ross.*

Thou rising sun, thou blue rejoicing sky,
Yea, everything that is and will be free!
Bear witness for me, wheresoe'er ye be,
With what deep worship I have still adored
The spirit of divinest Liberty.
**France: An Ode.** *1.*

Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea and air,
Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there. *Ib. 5.*

Forth from his dark and lonely hiding-place
(Portentous sight!) the owlet Atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue fringèd lids, and holds them close,
And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"
**Fears in Solitude.**

Boys and girls,
And women, that would groan to see a child
Pull off an insect's leg, all read of war,
The best amusement for our morning meal.
*Ib.*

All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame.
All are but ministers of Love,
And feed his sacred flame. **Love.**

Soft the glances of the youth,
Soft his speech, and soft his sigh;
But no sound like simple truth,
But no true love in his eye.
**To an Unfortunate Woman.**

The strongest plume in wisdom's pinion
Is the memory of past folly. *Ib.*

'Tis sweet to him, who all the week
Through city crowds must push his way,
To stroll alone through fields and woods,
And hallow thus the Sabbath-day.
**Home-Sick.**

But the lark is so brimful of gladness and love,
The green fields below him, the blue sky above,
That he sings, and he sings; and for ever sings he—
"I love my Love, and my Love loves me!"
**Answer to a Child's Question.**

---

* Su la marina, dove 'l Po discende,
Per aver pace co' seguaci sui.—Tasso.
(To the sea where the Po descends for rest with his tributaries.)

This world has angels all too few,
And heaven is overflowing.
**To a Young Lady.**

Risest from forth thy silent sea of pines.*
**Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.**

Ye living flowers that skirt the eternal frost! *Ib.*

Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God. *Ib.*

No wish profaned my overwhelmèd heart.
Blest hour! it was a luxury,—to be!
**Reflections on having left a place of Retirement.**

'Tis true that, passionate for ancient truths,
And honouring with religious love the great
Of elder times, he hated to excess,
With an unquiet and intolerant scorn,
The hollow puppets of a hollow age,
Ever idolatrous, and changing ever
Its worthless idols! learning, power and time. **A Tombless Epitaph.**

In nature there is nothing melancholy.
**The Nightingale.**

A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive.
**The Three Graves.**

We ne'er can be
Made happy by compulsion. *Ib.*

Ah! could I be once more a careless child! **Sonnet to the River Otter.**

So for the mother's sake the child was dear,
And dearer was the mother for the child!

**Sonnet** *to a Friend who asked how I felt when the nurse first presented my Infant to me.*

Joy rises in me like a summer's morn.
**Christmas Carol.** *8.*

Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone.
**Visit of the Gods.** (*Imit. from Schiller.*)

To meet, to know, to love—and then to part,
Is the sad tale of many a human heart.
**Couplet** *written in a volume of Poems.*

Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea. **Kubla Khan**

By thy long grey beard and glittering eye,
Now wherefore stopp'st thou me?
**Rime of the Ancient Mariner.** *Part 1.*

He holds him with his glittering eye. *Ib.*

The bride hath paced into the hall,
Red as a rose is she. *Ib.*

And ice, mast-high, came floating by
As green as emerald. *Ib.*

We were the first that ever burst
Into that silent sea. *Part 2.*

As idle as a painted ship
Upon a painted ocean. *Ib.*

Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink. *Ib.*

Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea! *Part 4.*

O happy living things! no tongue
Their beauty might declare:
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I blessed them unaware. *Ib.*

Oh Sleep! it is a gentle thing
Beloved from pole to pole! *Part 5.*

A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune. *Ib.*

Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round walks on,
And turns no more his head;
Because he knows, a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread. *Part 6.*

And I with sobs did pray—
O let me be awake, my God!
Or let me sleep alway. *Ib.*

He loves to talk with mariners
That come from a far countree. *Part 7.*

So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemèd there to be. *Ib.*

He prayeth well, who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast.
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things both great and small;
For the dear God who loveth us,
He made and loveth all. *Ib.*

He went like one that hath been stunned
And is of sense forlorn:
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn. *Ib.*

And the Spring comes slowly up this way.
**Christabel.** *Part 1.*

Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain. *Ib.*

A sight to dream of, not to tell! *Ib.*

But this she knows, in joys and woes,
That saints will aid if men will call;
For the blue sky bends over all!
*Conclusion to Part 1.*

Each matin bell, the Baron saith,
Knells us back to a world of death. *Part 2.*

Her face, oh! call it fair, not pale. *Ib.*

For she belike hath drunken deep
Of all the blessedness of sleep. *Ib.*

* Mont Blanc.

Alas! they had been friends in youth:
But whispering tongues can poison truth;
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny; and youth is vain;
And to be wroth with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
**Christabel.** *Part 2.*

They stood aloof, the scars remaining,
Like cliffs which had been rent asunder;
A dreary sea now flows between. *Ib.*

Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other.
*Conclusion to Part 2.*

The Knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust;—
His soul is with the saints, I trust.
**The Knight's Tomb.**

Old friends burn dim, like lamps in noisome air;
Love them for what they are; nor love them less,
Because to thee they are not what they were. **Duty surviving Self-Love.**

This tale's a fragment from the life of dreams. **Phantom or Fact?**

Flowers are lovely; Love is flower-like;
Friendship is a sheltering tree;
O! the joys, that came down shower-like,
Of Friendship, Love, and Liberty,
Ere I was old. **Youth and Age.**

Like some poor nigh-related guest,
That may not rudely be dismissed;
He hath out-stayed his welcome while,
And tells the jest without the smile. *Ib.*

My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.
**A Day Dream.**

And backward and forward he switched his long tail
As a gentleman switches his cane.
**The Devil's Thoughts.*** *St. 1.*

His jacket was red and his breeches were blue,
And there was a hole where the tail came through. *St. 3.*

He saw a Lawyer killing a viper
On a dunghill hard by his own stable;
And the Devil smiled, for it put him in mind
Of Cain and his brother Abel. *St. 4.*

He saw a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility;
And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
Is pride that apes humility. *St. 6.*

Down the river did glide, with wind and with tide,
A pig with vast celerity;
And the Devil looked wise as he saw how the while
It cut its own throat. "There!" quoth he, with a smile,
"Goes England's commercial prosperity."
*St. 8.*

As he went through Cold-Bath Fields he saw
A solitary cell;
And the Devil was pleased, for it gave him a hint
For improving his prisons in Hell. *Ib.*

And leered like a love-sick pigeon. *St. 13.*

To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart.
**On taking leave of ——, 1817.**

Your poem must eternal be,
Dear Sir! it cannot fail!
For 'tis incomprehensible,
And without head or tail.
**To the Author of the Ancient Mariner.**

Trochee trips from long to short.
**Metrical Feet.**

Iambics march from short to long;—
With a leap and a bound the swift Anapæsts throng. *Ib.*

Strongly it bears us along in swelling and limitless billows,
Nothing before and nothing behind but the sky and the ocean.
**The Homeric Hexameter.†**

In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery column;
In the pentameter aye falling in melody back. **Ovidian Elegiac Metre.†**

But Heaven that brings out good from evil,
And loves to disappoint the Devil.
**Job's Luck.**

It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
If any man obtain that which he merits,
Or any merit that which he obtains.
**Complaint.**

Greatness and goodness are not means, but ends!
Hath he not always treasures, always friends,
The good great man?—three treasures, love and light,
And calm thoughts, regular as infant's breath
And three firm friends, more sure than day and night—
Himself, his Maker, and the angel Death.
*Ib.*

* Jointly composed by Coleridge and Southey (*cf.* Southey).

† These are translated from Schiller.

Then melts the bubble into idle air,
And wishing without hope I restlessly despair.
**Blossoming of the Solitary Date-Tree.** *4.*

Be that blind bard, who on the Chian strand
By those deep sounds possessed with inward light,
Beheld the Iliad and the Odyssey
Rise to the swelling of the voiceful sea.
**Fancy in Nubibus.**

In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavements fanged with murderous stones,
And rags, and hags, and hideous wenches;
I counted two and seventy stenches,
All well defined, and several stinks!
Ye Nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The river Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne;
But tell me, Nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
**Cologne.**

The victim of a useless constancy.
**Remorse.** *Act 1, 2.*

He was his Maker's image undefaced.
*Act 2, 1.*

Nature had made him for some other planet,
And pressed his soul into a human shape
By accident or malice. In this world
He found no fit companion. *Act 4, 1.*

I stood in unimaginable trance,
And agony that cannot be remembered.
*Act 4, 3.*

Thou art the framer of my nobler being;
Nor does there live one virtue in my soul,
One honourable hope, but calls thee father.
**Zapolya.** *Part 1, 1.*

A sovereign's ear ill brooks a subject's questioning. *Ib.*

Mark how the scorpion, falsehood,
Coils round in its own perplexity, and fixes
Its sting in its own head! *Ib.*

The bad man's courage still prepares the way
For its own outwitting. *Ib.*

Conscience, good my lord,
Is but the pulse of reason. *Ib.*

Oh we are querulous creatures! Little less
Than all things can suffice to make us happy;
And little more than nothing is enough
To discontent us. *Part 2, Act 1, 1.*

All her commands were gracious, sweet requests.
How could it be then, but that her requests
Must need have sounded to me as commands? *Ib.*

I feel and seek the light I cannot see. *Ib.*

Adieu! adieu!
Love's dreams prove seldom true. *Act 2, 1.*

None love their country, but who love their home. *Act 4, 3.*

Worked himself, step by step, through each preferment,
From the ranks upwards. And verily, it gives
A precedent of hope, a spur of action
To the whole corps, if once in their remembrance
An old, deserving soldier makes his way.
**Piccolomini.** (*1st part of Wallenstein. Translated from Schiller.*) *Act 1, 1.*

"Dash! and through with it!"—That's the better watchword. *Act 1, 2.*

Men's words are ever bolder than their deeds. *Act 1, 3.*

Heaven never meant him for that passive thing
That can be struck and hammered out to suit
Another's taste and fancy. He'll not dance
To every tune of every minister.
It goes against his nature—he can't do it.
*Act 1, 4.*

My son! the road, the human being travels,
That, on which BLESSING comes and goes, doth follow
The river's course, the valley's playful windings,
Curves round the cornfield and the hill of vines,
Honouring the holy bounds of property!
And thus secure, though late, leads to its end. *Ib.*

Where he plunges in,
He makes a whirlpool, and all stream down to it. *Act 2, 1.*

For fable is Love's world, his home, his birthplace;
Delightedly dwells he 'mong flags and talismans,
And spirits; and delightedly believes
Divinities, being himself divine.
The intelligible forms of ancient poets,
The fair humanities of old religion,
The power, the beauty, and the majesty,
That had their haunts in dale, or piny mountain,
Or forest by slow stream, or pebbly spring,
Or chasms, and wat'ry depths; all these have vanished
They live no longer in the faith of reason;
But still the heart doth need a language, still
Doth the old instinct bring back the old names. *Act 2, 5.*

My way must be straight on. True with the tongue,
False with the heart—I may not, cannot be. *Act 3, 3.*

Power on an ancient consecrated throne,
Strong in possession, founded in old custom;
Power by a thousand tough and stringy roots
Fixed to the people's pious nursery-faith.
**Piccolomini.** *Act 4, 4.*

Time consecrates;
And what is grey with age becomes religion.
*Ib.*

The doing evil to avoid an evil
Cannot be good. *Act 4, 6.*

I've lived and loved. *Ib.*

Not one of those men who in words are valiant,
And when it comes to action skulk away.
*Act 5, 4.*

It stung me to the quick that birth and title
Should have more weight than merit has in th' army. *Act 5, 5.*

Example does the whole. Whoever is foremost
Still leads the herd. An imitative creature
Is man.
**The Death of Wallenstein.** *Act 1, 4.*

On a divine law divination rests. *Act 1, 9.*

O think not of his errors now; remember
His greatness, his munificence, think on all
The lovely features of his character,
On all the noble exploits of his life,
And let them, like an angel's arm, unseen
Arrest the lifted sword. *Act 3, 8.*

Be noble-minded!
Our own heart, and not other men's opinions,
Forms our true honour. *Act 3, 9.*

His life is bright—bright without spot it *was*
And cannot cease to be. *Act 5, 1.*

I shall grieve down this blow, of that I'm conscious:
What does not man grieve down? *Ib.*

Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn. *Ib.*

So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow. *Ib.*

Our "myriad-minded Shakespeare"—a phrase which I have borrowed from a Greek monk, who applies it to a patriarch of Constantinople.
**Biog. Lit.**

Summer has set in with his usual severity.
**Letter to C. Lamb.**

You abuse snuff! Perhaps it is the final cause of the human nose.
**Table Talk.** *Jan. 4, 1823.*

A rogue is a roundabout fool. *Ib.*

A man of maxims only is like a Cyclops with one eye, and that eye placed in the back of his head. *June 24, 1827.*

Prose = words in their best order; poetry = the *best* words in the best order.
*July 12, 1827.*

Good and bad men are each less so than they seem. *April 19, 1830.*

My mind is in a state of philosophical doubt. *April 30, 1830.*

You may depend upon it, the more oath-taking, the more lying generally among the people. *May 25, 1830.*

In politics, what begins in fear usually ends in folly. *Oct. 5, 1830.*

The three ends which a statesman ought to propose to himself in the government of a nation, are—1. Security to possessors; 2. Facility to acquirers; and 3. Hope to all.
*June 25, 1831.*

Spire-steeples which . . . point as with silent finger to the sky and stars.*
**The Friend.** *No. 14.*

## WILLIAM COLLINS (1720–1756).

How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
**Ode (1746).**

By Fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung;
There Honour comes, a pilgrim grey,
To bless the turf that wraps their clay,
And Freedom shall awhile repair,
To dwell a weeping hermit there! *Ib.*

When Music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Thronged around her magic cell.
**The Passions.**

A solemn, strange and mingled air,
'Twas sad by fits, by starts 'twas wild.
*Ib.*

And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her golden hair. *Ib.*

In notes by distance made more sweet. *Ib.*

In hollow murmurs died away. *Ib.*

O Music, sphere-descended maid,
Friend of pleasure, wisdom's aid. *Ib.*

Let not dank Will mislead you to the heath,
Dancing in mirky night, o'er fen and lake.
**Ode.** *Popular Superstitions.*

In yonder grave a Druid lies.
**Ode.** *Death of Mr. Thomson (1749).*

* *See* Wordsworth: "Spires whose silent finger," etc.

Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part;
Nature in him was almost lost in Art.
**To Sir T. Hanmer.**

Well may your hearts believe the truths I tell,
'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell. **Eclogue.** *1, 5.*

## G. COLMAN (senior) (1733-1794).

A fool's paradise is better than a wise-acre's purgatory.
**The Deuce is in him.** *Act 1, 1.*

## G. COLMAN (junior) (1762-1836.)

Like two single gentlemen rolled into one.
**Lodgings for Single Gentlemen.**

When ill, indeed,
E'en dismissing the doctor don't always succeed. *Ib.*

On their own merits modest men are dumb.
**Epilogue** *to Heir-at-Law.*

And what's impossible can't be,
And never, never comes to pass.
**Maid of the Moor.**

Three stories high, long, dull, and old,
As great lords' stories often are. *Ib.*

When taken
To be well shaken. **Newcastle Apothecary.**

O Miss Bailey;
Unfortunate Miss Bailey!
**Love Laughs at Locksmiths.**
*Act 2. Song.*

The world is good in the lump.
**Torrent.** *Act 1, 2.*

My father was an eminent button-maker at Birmingham, . . . but I had a soul above buttons.
**Sylvester Daggerwood.** *Act 1, 1.*

I owe you one.
**The Poor Gentleman.** *Act 1, 2.*

All argument will vanish before one touch of nature. *Act 5, 1.*

A rich man's superfluities are often a poor man's redemption.
**Who wants a Guinea?** *Act 1, 1.*

His heart runs away with his head. *Ib.*

What a recreation it is to be in love! It sets the heart aching, so delicately, there's no taking a wink of sleep for the pleasure of the pain. **The Mountaineers.** *Act 1, 1.*

## [Rev.] C. C. COLTON (1780?-1832).

There are three difficulties in authorship—to write anything worth the publishing—to find honest men to publish it—and to get sensible men to read it.
**Lacon.** *Vol. 1. Preface.*

I may, perhaps, be accused of looking into everything and seeing nothing. *Ib.*

When independence of principle consists in having no principle on which to depend. *Ib.*

For one great genius who has written a little book, we have a thousand little geniuses who have written great books. *Ib.*

Mal-information is more hopeless than non-information. *Reflections. No. 1.*

The cottage is sure to suffer for every error of the court, the cabinet, or the camp. *No. 5.*

An upright minister asks, *what* recommends a man; a corrupt minister, *who*. *No. 9.*

Were we as eloquent as angels yet we should please some men, some women, and some children, much more by listening, than by talking. *No. 13.*

He lives poor, to die rich, and is the mere jailor of his house, and the turnkey of his wealth. *No. 24.*

Men will wrangle for religion; write for it; fight for it; die for it; anything but—live for it. *No. 25.*

None are so fond of secrets as those who do not mean to keep them. *No. 40.*

The only things in life in which we can be said to have any property, are *our actions*. *No. 52.*

The excesses of our youth are drafts upon our old age, payable with interest about thirty years after date. *No. 76.*

Bigotry murders Religion, to frighten fools with her ghost. *No. 101.*

When you have nothing to say, say nothing. *No. 183.*

We ask advice, but we mean approbation. *No. 190.*

Imitation is the sincerest of flattery. *No. 217.*

Yield with graciousness, or oppose with firmness. *No. 284.*

It is always safe to learn, even from our enemies; seldom safe to venture to instruct, even our friends. *No. 286.*

Examinations are formidable even to the best prepared, for the greatest fool may ask more than the wisest man can answer. *No. 322.*

Applause is the spur of noble minds, the end and aim of weak ones. *No. 324.*

If you would be known, and not know, vegetate in a village; if you would know, and not be known, live in a city. *No. 334.*

Man is an embodied paradox, a bundle of contradictions. *No. 408.*

Subtract from many modern poets all that may be found in Shakespeare, and trash will remain. **Lacon.** *Reflections. No. 568.*

The debt which cancels all others.
*Vol. 2, No. 49.*

A delusion that distance creates, and that contiguity destroys. *No. 109.*

To look back to antiquity is one thing; to go back to it is another. *No. 148.*

Calumny always makes the calumniator worse, but the calumniated—never. *No. 172.*

We should choose our books as we would our companions, for their sterling and intrinsic merit. *No. 181.*

## [Rev.] W. COLTON (1797–1851).

He might have soared, a miracle of mind,
Above the doubts that dim our mental sphere,
And poured from thence, as music on the wind,
Those prophet tones, which men had turned to hear,
As if an angel's harp had sung of bliss
In some bright world beyond the tears of this. **Byron.**

## WILLIAM COMBE (1773–1823).

An uninforming piece of wood;
Like other guides, as some folks say;
Who neither lead, nor tell the way.
**Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque.** *Canto 2.*

Whoe'er from Nature takes a view,
Must copy and improve it too. *Ib.*

Be good, and leave the rest to Heaven.
*Canto 7.*

Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,
At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,
How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest.* *Canto 9.*

There's nothing picturesque in beef.
*Canto 14.*

Up hill, our course is rather slow;
Down hill, how merrily we go;
But when 'tis neither up nor down,
It is a middling pace I own. *Canto 22.*

And staring, he made others stare.
*Canto 23.*

The Poet, to the end of time,
Breathes in his works and lives in rhyme;
But, when the Actor sinks to rest,
And the turf lies upon his breast,
A poor traditionary fame
Is all that's left to grace his name.
*Canto 24.*

But wheresoe'er I'm doomed to roam,
I still shall say—that home is home.
*Canto 26*

That man, I trow, is doubly curst,
Who of the best doth make the worst;
And he I'm sure is doubly blest,
Who of the worst can make the best:
To sit and sorrow and complain,
Is adding folly to our pain. *Ib.*

But still a pun I do detest,
'Tis such a paltry, humbug jest;
They who've least wit can make them best.
*Ib.*

For the child's gone that never came.
**Dr. Syntax in Search of Consolation.** *Canto 1.*

## WILLIAM CONGREVE (1670–1728).

You read of but one wise man, and all that he knew was that he knew nothing.
**The Old Bachelor.** *Act 1, 1.*

One of love's April fools. *Ib.*

I find we are growing serious, and then we are in great danger of being dull.†
*Act 2, 2.*

Even silence may be eloquent in love. *Ib.*

We never are but by ourselves betrayed.
*Act 3, 1.*

*Sharper:* Thus grief still treads upon the heels of pleasure;
Married in haste, we may repent at leisure.
*Setter:* Some by experience find those words misplaced;
At leisure married, they repent in haste.
*Act 5, 3.*

What rugged ways attend the noon of life!
Our sun declines, and with what anxious strife,
What pain, we tug that galling load, a wife!
*Act 5, 5.*

There is nothing more unbecoming a man of quality than to laugh.
**The Double Dealer.** *Act 1, 2.*

One minute gives invention to destroy
What to rebuild will a whole age employ.
*Act 1, 3.*

Love and murder will out. *Act 4, 2.*

If I can find that Cerberus a sop, I shall be at rest for one day.
**Love for Love.** *Act 1, 1.*

*Valentine:* The two greatest monsters in the world are a man and a woman.
*Sir Sampson Legend:* Why my opinion is that those two monsters, joined together, make a yet greater, that's a man and his wife. *Act 4, 2.*

Thou liar of the first magnitude!
*Act 4, 2.*

* *See* Shenstone. "Dr. Syntax" was published in 1812; Shenstone's poem in 1737-1742.

† *See* Addison: "The Drummer" (1715). "The Old Bachelor" was produced in 1693.

The miracle to-day is that we find
A lover true: not that a woman's kind.
**Love for Love.** *Act 5, 2.*

Say what you will, 'tis better to be left, than never to have been loved.
**The Way of the World.** *Act 2, 1.*

Love's but a frailty of the mind,
When 'tis not with ambition joined.
*Act 3, 3.*

If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see
That heart, which others bleed for, bleed for me. *Ib.*

The wise too jealous are, fools too secure. *Ib.*

Wilful will do't, that's the word. *Act 4, 2*

Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak.*
**The Mourning Bride.** *Act 1, 1.*

By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
*Ib.*

How reverend is the face of this tall pile,
Whose ancient pillars rear their marble heads
To bear aloft its arched and ponderous roof,
By its own weight made steadfast and immoveable,
Looking tranquillity! *Act 2, 1.*

Let me hear
Thy voice—my own affrights me with its echoes. *Ib.*

Who calls that wretched thing that was Alphonso? *Act 2, 2.*

Given thee back
To earth, to light and life, to love and me.
*Ib.*

Death, grim death. *Act 2, 3.*

Thou hast a heart, though 'tis a savage one.
*Ib.*

For what are riches, empire, power,
But larger means to gratify the will? *Ib.*

Thou canst not mean so poorly as thou talk'st. *Ib.*

Life without love is load; and time stands still:
What we refuse to him, to death we give,
And then, then only, when we love, we live. *Ib.*

Error lives
Ere reason can be born. Reason, the power
To guess at right and wrong, the twinkling lamp
Of wandering life, that winks and wakes by turns,
Fooling the follower, betwixt shade and shining. *Act 3, 1.*

My soul is up in arms, ready to charge,
And bear amidst the foe, with conquering troops. *Ib.*

What do the damned endure, but to despair?
*Ib.*

Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned.
*Act 3, 2.*

Reproach cuts deeper than the keenest sword,
And cleaves my heart. *Act 4, 1.*

O fate of fools! officious in contriving;
In executing puzzled, lame and lost.
*Act. 5, 1.*

Clink of chains,
And crash of rusty bars and creaking hinges.
*Act 5, 3.*

Hover a moment, yet, thou gentle spirit,
Soul of my love, and I will join thy flight. *Ib.*

Is he then dead?
What, dead at last! quite, quite, for ever dead! *Ib.*

For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds;
And though a late a sure reward succeeds.
*Ib.*

Invention flags, his brain grows muddy,
And black despair succeeds brown study.
**An Impossible Thing.**

Careless she is with artful care,
Affecting to seem unaffected.† **Amoret.**

Defer not till to-morrow to be wise;
To-morrow's sun to thee may never rise.
**Letter to Cobham.**

But British forces are unused to fear.
**Ode to the King.**

The good received, the giver is forgot.
**To Lord Halifax.** *l. 39.*

## HENRY CONSTABLE (1562-1613).

The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly sing,
Made of a quill from an angel's wing. ‡
**Sonnet.**

## ELIZA COOK (1818-1889).

'Tis well to give honour and glory to Age,
With its lessons of wisdom and truth;
Yet who would not go back to the fanciful page,
And the fairy tale read but in youth?
**Stanzas.** *l. 1.*

Why should we strive, with cynic frown,
To knock their fairy castles down?
**Oh! dear to Memory are those Hours.**

* Often misquoted: "Music hath charms to soothe the savage beast." To which a well-known poet and critic is said to have added, at a Guildhall banquet: "'Tis therefore welcome at a Lord Mayor's feast." *See also* Prior: "Music's force can tame the furious beast."

† *See* Alfred Austin: "What wins us is her careless care."

‡ *See* Wordsworth: "The feather, whence the pen," &c.

I love it—I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old Arm-chair?
**The Old Arm-Chair.**

There's a flag that waves o'er every sea,
No matter when or where. **The Flag.**

Though language forms the preacher,
'Tis "good works" make the man.
**Good Works.**

Oh, thou tormenting Irish lay!
I've got thee buzzing in my brain,
And cannot turn thee out again.
**St. Patrick's Day.**

Spring, Spring, beautiful Spring. **Spring.**

A glorious charter, deny it who can,
Is breathed in the words, "I'm an Englishman." **The Englishman.**

Better build schoolrooms for "the boy,"
Than cells and gibbets for "the man."
**A Song for the Ragged Schools.**

He who quells an angry thought is greater than a King. **Anger.**

Hunger is bitter, but the worst
Of human pangs, the most accursed
Of Want's fell scorpions, is Thirst. **Melaia.**

## JOHN (?) COOKE (fl. 1614).

There's naught
That's more unsteadfast than a woman's thought. **The City Gallant.**

## JOSHUA COOKE (17th Century).

How wise are they that are but fools in love!
**How a man may choose a Good Wife.*** *Act 1, 1.*

Where there is strife betwixt a man and wife, 'tis hell;
And mutual love may be compared to heaven. *Ib.*

No beauty's like the beauty of the mind. *Act 5, 3.*

## JOHN G. COOPER (1723–1769).

And when with envy Time transported
Shall think to rob us of our joys;
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys.
**Song to his Wife.**

## RICHARD CORBET, Bishop of Oxford and Norwich (1582–1635).

Let authors write for glory and reward,
Truth is well paid when she is sung and heard.
**Elegy on Lord William Howard.** *Conclusion.*

St. Paul hath fought with beasts at Ephesus, and I at Windsor.
**To Lord Mordant.**
(*In reference to "Court-wits" and other antagonists at the Court.*)

When too much zeal doth fire devotion,
Love is not love, but superstition. **R. C.**

## NATHANIEL COTTON (1705–1788).

The world has nothing to bestow;
From our own selves our joys must flow,
And that dear hut—our home.
**The Fireside.**

Thus hand in hand through life we'll go;
Its checkered paths of joy and woe
With cautious steps we'll tread. *Ib.*

Yet still we hug the dear deceit.
**Visions in Verse.** *Content.*

He who at fifty is a fool
Is far too stubborn grown for school.
*Slander.*

How great his theft who robs himself!
*Pleasure.*

For what is form, or what is face,
But the soul's index, or its case? *Ib.*

Who games, is felon of his wealth,
His time, his liberty, his health. *Ib.*

## A. T. QUILLER-COUCH (b. 1863).

Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it. **To Bearers.**

He that loves but half of Earth
Loves but half enough for me.
**The Comrade.**

## ABRAHAM COWLEY (1618–1667).

It is a hard and nice thing for a man to write of himself. It grates his own heart to say anything of disparagement, and the reader's ears to hear anything of praise from him.
**Essays in Prose and Verse.** *Of Myself.*

This only grant me, that my means may lie
Too low for envy, for contempt too high.†
*Ib.*

Acquaintance I would have, but when't depends
Not on the number, but the choice of friends. *Ib.*

For he that runs it well twice runs his race. *Ib.*

Charmed with the foolish whistlings of a name.‡ *Of Agriculture.*

The monster London. *Of Solitude.*

* Authorship attributed to Joshua Cooke, who may be identical with the author of "The City Gallant," described in Nat. Dict. Biog. as "Jo. Cooke," his Christian name being uncertain.

† Translation of Horace.
‡ Translation of Virgil, "Georg.", Book 2.

Let but thy wicked men from out thee go,
And all the fools that crowd thee so,
Even thou who dost thy millions boast,
A village less than Islington wilt grow,
A solitude almost.
**Essays in Prose and Verse.** *Of Solitude.*

God the first garden made, and the first city Cain. *The Garden.*

And what a noble plot was crossed!
And what a brave design was lost!
*Of Greatness.*

Hence ye profane; I hate you all;
Both the great vulgar, and the small.* *Ib.*

Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Does on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him, should be gone,
That runs, and as it runs, for ever will run on.† *The Danger of Procrastination.*

What shall I do to be for ever known,
And make the age to come my own?
**The Motto.**

Come, my best friends, my books, and lead me on. *Ib.*

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.‡ **On the Death of Mr. Crashaw.**

Just as a bird, that flies about
And beats itself against the cage,
Finding at last no passage out,
It sits and sings, and so o'ercomes its rage.
**Friendship in Absence.**

The thirsty earth soaks up the rain,
And drinks and gapes for drink again;
The plants suck in the earth, and are
With constant drinking fresh and fair.
**Anacreontiques.** *No. 2. Drinking.*

Why
Should every creature drink but I?
Why, man of morals, tell me why. *Ib.*

A mighty pain to love it is,
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss;
But, of all pains, the greatest pain
It is to love, but love in vain.
*No. 7. Gold.*

All their life should gilded be
With mirth, and wit, and gaiety;
Well remembering and applying
The necessity of dying.
*Elegy upon Anacreon.*

When I myself am nothing but a name.
**Ode upon occasion of a Copy of Verses of my Lord Broghill's.**

Nothing so soon the drooping spirits can raise
As praises from the men whom all men praise. *Ib.*

Lukewarmness I account a sin,
As great in love as in religion.
**The Mistress.—Love Verses.** *The Request.*

The world's a scene of changes; and to be
Constant, in Nature were inconstancy.
*Inconstancy.*

Well then; I now do plainly see
This busy world and I shall ne'er agree;
The very honey of all earthly joy
Does of all meats the soonest cloy;
And they, methinks, deserve my pity,
Who for it can endure the stings,
The crowd, and buzz, and murmurings
Of this great hive, the city. *The Wish.*

May I a small house and large garden have!
And a few friends, and many books, both true. *Ib.*

Words that weep and tears that speak.
*The Prophet.*

If things then from their end we happy call,
'Tis Hope is the most hopeless thing of all.
*Against Hope.*

Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure!
*For Hope.*

Th' adorning thee with so much art
Is but a barbarous skill;
'Tis like the poisoning of a dart
Too apt before to kill.
*The Waiting-maid.*

Nor can the snow, which now cold Age does shed
Upon thy reverend head,
Quench or allay the noble fires within.
**Pindaric Odes.** *To Mr. Hobbes.*

To things immortal, Time can do no wrong,
And that which never is to die, for ever must be young. *Ib.*

Life is an incurable disease.
*To Dr. Scarborough.*

Truth is truest poesy.
**Davideis.** *Book 1, l. 41.*

Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now does always last.
*Book, 1, l. 361.*

Sometimes he thinks that Heaven the vision sent,
And ordered all the pageants as they went;
Sometimes, that only 'twas wild Fancy's play,
The loose and scattered relics of the day.
*Book 2, l. 789.*

His way once chose, he forward thrust outright,
Nor stepped aside for dangers or delight.
*Book 4, l. 361.*

---

* Translation of Horace, Ode 1, Book 3.
† Translation of Horace, 1 Ep., 2, 4.
‡ *Cf.* Pope, "Essay on Man," Ep. 3, 306.

Who lets slip Fortune, her shall never find;
Occasion, once passed by, is bald behind.
**Pyramus and Thisbe.** *St. 15.*

Fame, like man, will grow white as it grows old. *Quoted by Dr. Johnson, in "Lives of the Poets."*

## [Mrs.] H. COWLEY (1743–1809).

Five minutes—Zounds! I have been five minutes too late all my lifetime (Saville).
**The Belle's Stratagem.** *Act 1, 1.*

Vanity, like murder, will out. *Act 1, 4.*

What is woman? Only one of Nature's agreeable blunders.
**Who's the Dupe?** *Act 2, 2.*

## WILLIAM COWPER (1731–1800).

William was once a bashful youth;
His modesty was such,
That one might say (to say the truth),
He rather had too much. **Of Himself.**

But some a different notion had,
And at each other winking,
Observed that though he little said,
He paid it off with thinking. *Ib.*

No dancing bear was so genteel
Or half so *dégagé*. *Ib.*

How deep my woes, how fierce my flame,
You best may tell, who feel the same.
**After leaving Delia.**

Hope, like the short-lived ray that gleams awhile, . . .
Cheers e'en the face of misery to a smile.
**Despair at his separation.**

Absence from whom we love is worse than death,
And frustrate hope severer than despair. *Ib.*

Who early loves, though young, is wise,—
Who old, though grey, a fool.
**Upon a Venerable Rival.**

That subject for an angel's song,
The hero, and the saint.
**On reading "Sir Charles Grandison."**

There goes the parson—O illustrious spark!
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the clerk.
**On Observing Some Names of Little Note.**

What peaceful hours I once enjoyed!
How sweet their memory still!
But they have left an aching void,
The world can never fill.
**Olney Hymns.** *No. 1.*

And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees. *No. 29.*

God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants His footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm. *No. 68.*

Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take,
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head.* *Ib.*

Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face. *Ib.*

Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan His work in vain. *Ib.*

Musical as the chime of tinkling rills,
Weak to perform, though mighty to pretend.
**The Progress of Error.** *l. 14.*

The clear harangue, and cold as it is clear,
Falls soporific on the listless ear. *l. 19.*

From thoughtless youth to ruminating age. *l. 24.*

And pleasure brings as surely in her train,
Remorse, and Sorrow, and vindictive Pain. *l. 43.*

Even Bacchanalian Madness has its charms. *l. 56.*

Unmissed but by his dogs and by his groom. *l. 95.*

Oh laugh or mourn with me, the rueful jest,
A cassocked huntsman, and a fiddling priest! *l. 110.*

Himself a wanderer from the narrow way,
His silly sheep, what wonder if they stray? *l. 118.*

O Italy!—thy sabbaths will be soon
Our sabbaths. *l. 152.*

Folly and Innocence are so alike,
The difference, though essential, fails to strike. *l. 203.*

Remorse, the fatal egg by Pleasure laid. *l. 239.*

First wish to be imposed on, and then are. *l. 290.*

Our most important are our earliest years. *l. 353.*

How much a dunce that has been sent to roam,
Excels a dunce that has been left at home! *l. 414.*

While learning, once the man's exclusive pride,
Seems verging fast towards the female side. *l. 428.*

And of all arts sagacious dupes invent,
To cheat themselves and gain the world's assent,
The worst is—Scripture warped from its intent. *l. 434.*

None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears. *l. 515.*

Your blunderer is as sturdy as a rock. *l. 538.*

---

* *See* Villiers Duke of Buckingham.

He has no hearing on the prudent side.
**The Progress of Error.** *l. 548.*

Secure of nothing but to lose the race.
*l. 562.*

Faults in the life breed errors in the brain.
*l. 563.*

With caution taste the sweet Circean cup;
He that sips often, at last drinks it up.
*l. 579.*

What is all righteousness that men devise,
What, but a sordid bargain for the skies?
**Truth.** *l. 75.*

Humility may clothe an English dean.
*l. 118.*

She might be young, some forty years ago.
*l. 132.*

A growing dread of vengeance at his heels.
*l. 259.*

He has no hope who never had a fear.
*l. 299.*

The Scripture was his jest-book. *l. 308.*

Just knows, and knows no more, her Bible true,
A truth the brilliant Frenchman never knew. *l. 328.*

To them the sounding jargon of the schools
Seems what it is—a cap and bells for fools.
*l. 368.*

You told me, I remember, glory built
On selfish principles, is shame and guilt.
**Table Talk.** *l. 1.*

Is base in kind and born to be a slave. *l. 28.*

If monarchy consists in such base things
Sighing, I say again, I pity kings! *l. 138*

Flippant fluency of tongue. *l. 143.*

Admirals, extolled for standing still,
Or doing nothing with a deal of skill. *l. 191.*

Firm friends to peace, to pleasure, and good pay. *l. 194.*

Liberal in all things else, yet Nature here
With stern severity deals out the year.
*l. 207.*

Earth shakes beneath them, and heaven roars above;
But nothing scares them from the course they love. *l. 459.*

Mean you to prophesy, or but to preach?
*l. 478.*

Feels himself spent, and fumbles for his brains. *l. 536.*

As if an eagle flew aloft, and then—
Stooped from its highest pitch to pounce a wren. *l. 551.*

Religion, harsh, intolerant, austere,
Parent of manners, like herself, severe.
*l. 611.*

That constellation set, the world in vain
Must hope to look upon their like again.
*l. 659.*

Oaths, used as playthings or convenient tools.
**Expostulation.** *l. 37.*

Forgot the blush that virgin fears impart
To modest cheeks, and borrowed one from art. *l. 47.*

And trident-bearing queen of the wide seas.
*l. 275.*

Where Obstinacy takes his sturdy stand,
To disconcert what Policy has planned;
Where Policy is busied all night long
In setting right what Faction has set wrong.
*l. 298.*

War lays a burden on the reeling state.
*l. 306.*

Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look within. *l. 389.*

The man that dares traduce, because he can
With safety to himself, is not a man. *l. 432.*

In such a cause they could not dare to fear.
*l. 621.*

What dotage will not Vanity maintain?
What web too weak to catch a modern brain? *l. 628.*

To praise Him is to serve Him. *l. 644.*

Or serves the champion in forensic war
To flourish and parade with at the bar.
*l. 664.*

I know the warning song is sung in vain,
That few will hear and fewer heed the strain.
*l. 724.*

The poor, inured to drudgery and distress,
Act without aim, think little, and feel less,
And nowhere, but in feigned Arcadian scenes,
Taste happiness, or know what pleasure means.
**Hope.** *l. 7.*

The rich grow poor, the poor become purse-proud. *l. 18.*

Pleasure is labour too, and tires as much.
*l. 20.*

And just when evening turns the blue vault grey,
To spend two hours in dressing for the day.
*l. 81.*

Serves merely as a soil for discontent
To thrive in. *l. 99.*

While conversation, an exhausted stock,
Grows drowsy as the clicking of a clock.
*l. 105.*

Men deal with life as children with their play,
Who first misuse, then cast their toys away.
*l. 120.*

Man is the genuine offspring of revolt.
*l. 183.*

His weekly drawl
Though short, too long. **Hope.** *l. 201.*

Emulous always of the nearest place
To any throne, except the throne of grace.
*l. 240.*

The centre of a thousand trades. *l. 248.*

Some eastward, and some westward, and all wrong. *l. 283.*

Each man's belief is right in his own eyes.
*l. 285.*

The wrong was his who wrongfully complained. *l. 323.*

My creed is, he is safe that does his best,
And death's a doom sufficient for the rest.
*l. 397.*

Fasting and prayer sit well upon a priest.
*l. 405.*

A hand as liberal as the light of day. *l. 410.*

And differing judgments serve but to declare,
That Truth lies somewhere, if we knew but where. *l. 425.*

The sacred book no longer suffers wrong,
Bound in the fetters of an unknown tongue,
But speaks with plainness art could never mend,
What simplest minds can soonest comprehend. *l. 450.*

And he that stole has learned to steal no more. *l. 525.*

A knave when tried on honesty's plain rule,
And when by that of reason a mere fool.
*l. 568.*

Assailed by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life. *l. 578.*

Blush, Calumny! and write upon his tomb,
If honest eulogy can spare thee room. *l. 590.*

No blinder bigot, I maintain it still,
Than he who must have pleasure, come what will. *l. 595.*

And spits abhorrence in the Christian's face.
*l. 663.*

Art thrives most
Where commerce has enriched the busy coast. **Charity.** *l. 114.*

Grief is itself a medicine. *l. 159.*

He found it inconvenient to be poor. *l. 189.*

Some men make gain a fountain, whence proceeds
A stream of liberal and heroic deeds. *l. 244.*

But let insolvent innocence go free. *l. 289.*

Verse, like the laurel, its immortal meed,
Should be the guerdon of a noble deed.
*l. 292.*

All truth is precious, if not all divine. *l. 331.*

Flavia, most tender of her own good name,
Is rather careless of her sister's fame. *l. 453.*

A teacher should be sparing of his smile.
*l. 490.*

No skill in swordmanship, however just,
Can be secure against a madman's thrust.
*l. 509*

When scandal has new minted an old lie,
Or taxed invention for a fresh supply,
'Tis called a satire. *l. 513.*

Pelting each other for the public good.
*l. 623.*

Spare the poet for his subject's sake. *l. 630.*

Conversation in its better part,
May be esteemed a gift, and not an art.
**Conversation.** *l. 3.*

Words learned by rote, a parrot may rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse. *l. 7.*

Oaths terminate, as Paul observes, all strife;
Some men have surely then a peaceful life!
*l. 55*

Asseveration blustering in your face
Makes contradiction such a hopeless case.
*l. 59.*

Though syllogisms hang not on my tongue,
I am not surely always in the wrong;
'Tis hard if all is false that I advance,
A fool must now and then be right by chance. *l. 93.*

A noisy man is always in the right. *l. 114.*

Dubius is such a scrupulous good man.
*l. 119.*

He would not with a peremptory tone
Assert the nose upon his face his own.
*l. 121*

His sole opinion, whatsoe'er befall,
Centering at last in having none at all.
*l. 133.*

Where men of judgment creep and feel their way,
The positive pronounce without dismay.
*l. 145.*

The proud are always most provoked by pride. *l. 160.*

A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.
*l. 193.*

"Can this be true?" an arch observer cries;
"Yes" (rather moved), "I saw it with these eyes."
"Sir! I believe it on that ground alone;
I could not, had I seen it with my own."
*l. 231.*

A tale should be judicious, clear, succinct,
The language plain, and incidents well linked;
Tell not as new what everybody knows,
And, new or old, still hasten to a close.
*l. 235.*

Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair annoys,
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilises ours.
**Conversation.** *l. 251.*

I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume;
The sight's enough—no need to smell a beau.
*l. 283.*

The solemn fop, significant and budge;
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge.
*l. 299.*

His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock it never is at home.
*l. 303.*

Some men employ their health, an ugly trick,
In making known how oft they have been sick. *l. 311.*

Thus always teasing others, always teased,
His only pleasure is—to be displeased. *l. 345.*

Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns.
*l. 357.*

And finds a changing clime a happy source
Of wise reflection and well-timed discourse.
*l. 387.*

The visit paid, with ecstasy we come,
As from a seven years' transportation, home.
*l. 399.*

And though the fox he follows may be tamed,
A mere fox-follower never is reclaimed.
*l. 409.*

Whose only fit companion is his horse.
*l. 412.*

Oh, to the club, the scene of savage joys,
The school of coarse good-fellowship and noise. *l. 421.*

Fashion, leader of a chattering train,
Whom man, for his own hurt, permits to reign. *l. 457.*

No—marble and recording brass decay,
And, like the graver's memory, pass away.
*l. 551.*

It moves me more perhaps than folly ought.
*l. 625.*

And useless as a candle in a skull. *l. 785.*

A poet does not work by square or line.
*l. 794.*

Though such continual zigzags in a book,*
Such drunken reelings, have an awkward look. *l. 866.*

To find the medium asks some share of wit,
And therefore 'tis a mark fools never hit.
*l. 884.*

Hackneyed in business, wearied at that oar,
Which thousands, once fast chained to, quit no more. **Retirement.** *l. 1.*

And having lived a trifler, die a man. *l. 14.*

In the last scene of such a senseless play.
*l. 32.*

Custom's idiot sway. *l. 49.*

A mind released
From anxious thoughts how wealth may be increased. *l. 139.*

The lover too shuns business. *l. 219.*

The disencumbered Atlas of the state. *l. 394.*

The good we never miss we rarely prize.
*l. 406.*

Some pleasures live a month and some a year,
But short the date of all we gather here.
*l. 459.*

Nature indeed looks prettily in rhyme.
*l. 567.*

He likes the country, but in truth must own,
Most likes it when he studies it in town.
*l. 573.*

Peers are not always generous as well-bred.
*l. 597.*

Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distressed.
*l. 623.*

A life of ease a difficult pursuit. *l. 634.*

An idler is a watch that wants both hands;
As useless if it goes as when it stands.
*l. 681.*

Built God a church, and laughed his Word to scorn. *l. 688.*

Chase
A panting syllable through time and space.
*l. 691.*

Till authors hear at length one general cry,
Tickle and entertain us, or we die! *l. 707.*

Beggars invention and makes fancy tame.
*l. 709.*

I praise the Frenchman;† his remark was shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude!
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet."
*l. 739.*

O'erjoyed was he to find,
That though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind.
**History of John Gilpin.** *St. 8.*

And all agog
To dash through thick and thin. *St. 10.*

* Digressions.

† La Bruyère; also attributed to Jean Guez de Balzac (1594-1654).

His horse, who never in that sort
Had handled been before,
What thing upon his back had got
Did wonder more and more.
**History of John Gilpin.** *St. 24.*

Just like unto a trundling mop,
Or a wild goose at play. *St. 35.*

A wig that flowed behind,
A hat not much the worse for wear,
Each comely in its kind. *St. 46.*

Now let us sing long live the King,
And Gilpin, long live he;
And when he next doth ride abroad,
May I be there to see! *St. 63.*

United yet divided, twain at once;
So sit two kings of Brentford on one throne.
**The Task.** *The Sofa. l. 77.*

So slow
The growth of what is excellent, so hard
To attain perfection in this nether world.
*l. 83.*

From pangs arthritic that infest the toe
Of libertine excess. *l. 105.*

Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid nature. *l. 181.*

And infants clamorous, whether pleased or pained. *l. 232.*

Far-fetched and little worth. *l. 243.*

Toils much to earn a monumental pile,
That may record the mischiefs he hath done.
*l. 276.*

The guiltless eye
Commits no wrong, nor wastes what it enjoys. *l. 333.*

Like a coy maiden, Ease, when courted most,
Farthest retires. *l. 409.*

But imitative strokes can do no more
Than please the eye. *l. 426.*

The innocent are gay. *l. 493.*

The earth was made so various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change,
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.
*l. 506.*

In cities vice is hidden with most ease,
Or seen with least reproach. *l. 689.*

Where has commerce such a mart,
So rich, so thronged, so drained, and so supplied
As London, opulent, enlarged, and still
Increasing London? *l. 719.*

God made the country, and man made the town.* *l. 749.*

Oh for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade!
*The Time Piece. l. 1.*

My ear is pained,
My soul is sick with every day's report
Of wrong and outrage with which earth is filled. *l. 5.*

Mountains interposed,
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one.
*l. 17.*

I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That sinews bought and sold have ever earned. *l. 29.*

Slaves cannot breathe in England; if their lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free;
They touch our country, and their shackles fall. *l. 40.*

England, with all thy faults, I love thee still,
My country! † *l. 206.*

Though thy clime
Be fickle, and thy year, most part deformed
With dripping rains, or withered by a frost,
I would not yet exchange thy sullen skies,
And fields without a flower, for warmer France,
With all her vines. *l. 209.*

In the name of soldiership and sense. *l. 225.*

Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause. *l. 231.*

Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-tongue. *l. 235.*

The nose of nice nobility. *l. 259.*

We justly boast
At least superior jockeyship, and claim
The honours of the turf as all our own.
*l. 275.*

There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
Which only poets know. *l. 285.*

And gives to prayer
The *adagio* and *andante* it demands. *l. 360.*

Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts. *l. 363.*

Reading what they never wrote,
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the scene. *l. 411.*

Heard at conventicle, where worthy men,
Misled by custom, strain celestial themes
Through the pressed nostril. *l. 437.*

* Borrowed from Varro (B.C. 118—B.C. 29): "Nec mirum, quod divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædificavit urbes."

† *See* Churchill; "Be England what she will," etc.

Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not.
**The Task.** *The Time Piece.* *l. 444.*

'Tis pitiful
To court a grin, when you should woo a soul. *l. 466.*

Oh spare your idol! think him human still;
Charms he may have, but he has frailties too;
Dote not too much, nor spoil what ye admire.
*l. 496.*

How oft, when Paul has served us with a text,
Has Epictetus, Plato, Tully, preached!
*l. 539.*

Variety's the very spice of life,
That gives it all its flavour. *l. 606.*

She that asks
Her dear five hundred friends. *l. 652.*

A graduated dunce. *l. 749.*

And he was competent whose purse was so.
*l. 752.*

A man of letters, and of manners too. *l. 792.*

Crack the satiric thong.
*The Garden.* *l. 26.*

Domestic happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that has survived the Fall!
*l. 41.*

Where pleasure is adored,
That reeling goddess with the zoneless waist
And wandering eyes, still leaning on the arm
Of Novelty, her fickle frail support. *l. 51.*

Dream after dream ensues,
And still they dream that they shall still succeed,
And still are disappointed. *l. 127.*

Some write a narrative of wars, and feats
Of heroes little known, and call the rant
A history. *l. 139.*

And charge
His mind with meanings that he never had.
*l. 148.*

Great contest follows, and much learned dust. *l. 161.*

Eternity for bubbles proves at last
A senseless bargain. *l. 175.*

From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up!
*l. 188.*

God never meant that man should scale the heavens
By strides of human wisdom. *l. 221.*

Full often too
Our wayward intellect, the more we learn
Of nature, overlooks her Author more.
*l. 235.*

The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue. *l. 268.*

How various his employments, whom the world
Calls idle. *l. 352.*

Studious of laborious ease. *l. 361.*

Experience, slow preceptress, teaching oft
The way to glory by miscarriage foul. *l. 505.*

Who loves a garden, loves a greenhouse too.
*l. 566.*

Oh thou,* resort and mart of all the earth,
Chequered with all complexions of mankind,
And spotted with all crimes; in which I see
Much that I love, and more that I admire,
And all that I abhor; thou freckled fair,
That pleases and yet shocks me. *l. 835.*

I burn to set the imprisoned wranglers free,
And give them voice and utterance once again. *The Winter Evening.* *l. 34.*

Now stir the fire and close the shutters fast.
*l. 36.*

The cups
That cheer but not inebriate.†

This folio of four pages, happy work!
Which not even critics criticise.‡ *l. 50.*

And Katerfelto, with his hair on end,
At his own wonders, wondering for his bread. *l. 86.*

'Tis pleasant through the loopholes of retreat
To peep at such a world; to see the stir
Of the great Babel, and not feel the crowd.
*l. 88.*

While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home.
*l. 118.*

O Winter! ruler of the inverted year. *l. 120.*

I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fireside enjoyments, homeborn happiness.
*l. 139.*

The slope of faces from the floor to the roof,
(As if one master spring controlled them all),
Relaxed into a universal grin. *l. 202.*

With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of strife,
And spades, the emblem of untimely graves.
*l. 217.*

Parlour twilight; such a gloom
Suits well the thoughtful or unthinking mind. *l. 278.*

Poor yet industrious, modest, quiet, neat.
*l. 374.*

But poverty, with most who whimper forth
Their long complaints, is self-inflicted woe;
The effect of laziness, or sottish waste.
*l. 429.*

---

* London.

† "Cups which cheer but not inebriate." Bishop Berkeley's "Siris," par. 217. *See* "Notes and Queries," 2nd series, No. 25, p. 490

‡ Newspaper.

A whiff
Of stale debauch.
**The Task.** *The Winter Evening.* *l. 469.*

Gloriously drunk. *l. 510.*

And Sidney, warbler of poetic prose. *l. 516.*

Increase of power begets increase of wealth. *l. 580.*

Foppery atones
For folly, gallantry for every vice. *l. 689.*

The Frenchman's darling.* *l. 765.*

But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at.
*The Winter Morning Walk.* *l 187.*

In every heart
Are sown the sparks that kindle fiery war. *l. 205.*

And the first smith was the first murderer's son. *l. 219.*

Who so worthy to control themselves
As he whose prowess had subdued their foes? *l. 236.*

Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
To reverence what is ancient, and can plead
A course of long observance for its use. *l. 299.*

The beggarly last doit. *l. 321.*

We love
The king who loves the law. *l. 336.*

I would not be a king to be beloved
Causeless, and daubed with undiscerning praise. *l. 364.*

As dreadful as the Manichean god, †
Adored through fear, strong only to destroy. *l. 449.*

But the age of virtuous politics is past. *l. 498.*

Patriots are grown too shrewd to be sincere,
And we too wise to trust them. *l. 500.*

His ambition is to sink,
To reach a depth profounder still, and still
Profounder, in the fathomless abyss
Of folly. *l. 597.*

He foresees
The fatal issue to his health, fame, peace,
Fortune and dignity. *l. 605.*

What none can prove a forgery may be true;
What none but bad men wish exploded, must. *l. 617.*

Remorse begets reform. *l. 623.*

And with poetic trappings grace thy prose. *l. 684.*

They lived unknown
Till Persecution dragged them into fame
And chased them up to heaven. *l. 729.*

He is the freeman whom the truth makes free. *l. 738.*

But who, with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to heaven an unpresumptuous eye,
And smiling say—"My Father made them all!" *l. 750.*

Give what Thou canst, without Thee we are poor;
And with Thee rich, take what Thou wilt away. *l. 910.*

There is in souls a sympathy with sounds,
And as the mind is pitched the ear is pleased
With melting airs or martial, brisk or grave.
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touched within us, and the heart replies.
*The Winter Walk at Noon.* *l. 1.*

How soft the music of those village bells
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet. *l. 6.*

But not to understand a treasure's worth
Till time has stolen away the slighted good,
Is cause of half the poverty we feel,
And makes the world the wilderness it is. *l. 50.*

Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books.
Knowledge and wisdom, far from being one,
Have oft-times no connexion. *l. 85.*

Knowledge is proud that he has learned so much;
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more. *l. 96.*

Some, to the fascination of a name
Surrender judgment hoodwinked. Some the style
Infatuates, and through labyrinths and wilds
Of error leads them, by a tune entranced. *l. 101.*

Nature is but a name for an effect
Whose cause is God. *l. 224.*

Noblest of the train
That wait on man, the flight-performing horse. *l. 425.*

Carnivorous, through sin,
Feed on the slain, but spare the living brute. *l. 457.*

I would not enter on my list of friends,
(Though graced with polished manners and fine sense
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm. *l. 560.*

Commemoration mad; content to hear
(Oh wonderful effect of music's power!)
Messiah's eulogy, for Handel's sake. *l. 635.*

Or wrap himself in Hamlet's inky cloak,
And strut and storm and straddle, stamp and stare. *l. 675.*

* Mignonette. † The Power of Evil.

Sweet is the harp of prophecy; too sweet
Not to be wrong'd by a mere mortal touch.
**The Task.** *The Winter Walk at Noon. l. 747.*

Worms wind themselves into our sweetest flowers. *l. 831.*

All pastors are alike
To wandering sheep, resolved to follow none. *l. 890.*

The wildest scorner of his Maker's laws
Finds in a sober moment time to pause.
**Tirocinium.** *l. 55.*

Truths that the learn'd pursue with eager thought
Are not important always as dear-bought. *l. 73.*

Shine by the side of every path we tread,
With such a lustre he that runs may read.* *l. 79.*

In early days the Conscience has in most
A quickness which in later life is lost. *l. 109.*

'Twere well with most if books that could engage
Their childhood, pleased them at a riper age. *l. 147.*

Would you your son should be a sot or dunce,
Lascivious, headstrong, or all these at once;
That in good time, the stripling's finished taste
For loose expense and fashionable waste,
Should prove your ruin, and his own at last,
Train him in public with a mob of boys. *l. 201.*

To follow foolish precedents, and wink
With both our eyes, is easier than to think. *l. 255.*

Small skill in Latin, and still less in Greek,
Is more than adequate to all I seek. *l. 385.*

The parson knows enough who knows a Duke. *l. 403.*

As a priest,
A piece of mere church-furniture at best. *l. 424.*

Few boys are born with talents that excel,
But all are capable of living well. *l. 509.*

A man of letters, manners, morals, parts. *l. 673.*

Tenants of life's middle state,
Securely placed between the small and great,
Whose character, yet undebauched, retains
Two-thirds of all the virtue that remains. *l. 807.*

Designed by Nature wise, but self-made fools. *l. 837.*

Reasoning at every step he treads,
Man yet mistakes his way,
Whilst meaner things, whom instinct leads,
Are rarely known to stray. **The Doves.**

Then shifting his side (as a lawyer knows how). **Report of an Adjudged Case.**

Profusion apes the noble part
Of liberality of heart,
And dulness of discretion.
**Friendship.** *St. 1.*

Religion should extinguish strife,
And make a calm of human life;
But friends that chance to differ
On points which God has left at large,
How fiercely will they meet and charge!
No combatants are stiffer. *St. 23.*

The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it. *St. 29.*

Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more!
All sunk beneath the wave,
Fast by their native shore!
**Loss of the Royal George.**

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry.
**Pairing-time Anticipated.**

I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute.
**Verses.** *Alex. Selkirk.*

O solitude! where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face? *Ib.*

Never hear the sweet music of speech. *Ib.*

Society, friendship, and love
Divinely bestowed upon man. *Ib.*

But the sound of the church-going bell
These valleys and rocks never heard. *Ib.*

An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin,
Broad-cloth without, and a warm soul within. **Epistle to Jos. Hill.**

Forced from home and all its pleasures.
**The Negro's Complaint.**

He blamed and protested, but joined in the plan;
He shared in the plunder, but pitied the man. **Pity for Poor Africans.**

In sooth the sorrow of such days
Is not to be expressed,
When he that takes and he that pays
Are both alike distressed.
**The Yearly Distress.** *St. 5.*

A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine. *St. 16.*

His head alone remained to tell
The cruel death he died.
**The Death of a Bullfinch.**

* *See* Habakkuk 2, 2.

The path of sorrow, and that path alone
Leads to the land where sorrow is unknown.
**Epistle to a Protestant Lady.**

Beware of desperate steps. The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have passed away.
**The Needless Alarm.**

Oh that those lips had language! Life has passed
With me but roughly since I heard thee last.
**On the Receipt of my Mother's Picture.** *l. 1.*

Blest be the art that can immortalise. *l. 8.*

Drew
A long, long sigh, and wept a last adieu!
*l. 30.*

Not scorned in heaven, though little noticed here. *l. 73.*

I should ill requite thee to constrain
Thy unbound spirit into bonds again. *l. 86.*

Me, howling blasts drive devious, tempest-tossed,
Sails ripped, seams opening wide, and compass lost. *l. 102.*

The son of parents passed into the skies.
*l. 111.*

Thee to deplore were grief misspent indeed;
It were to weep that goodness has its meed,
That there is bliss prepared in yonder sky,
And glory for the virtuous when they die.
**In Memory of J. Thornton, Esq.**

For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it come to light,
In every cranny but the right.
**The Retired Cat.**

The base insulting foe.
**Trans. Psalm 137.**

He sees that this great roundabout
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law.
**The Jackdaw.**

But strive to be a man before your mother.
**Motto to Connoisseur.** *No. 3.*

A worm is in the bud of youth
And at the root of age.
**Stanzas** *subjoined to the Yearly Bill of Mortality, 1787.*

And the tear that is wiped with a little address,
May be followed perhaps by a smile.
**The Rose.**

But misery still delights to trace
Its semblance in another's case.
**The Castaway.**

## GEORGE COX (1786?–1875?).

With culture spoil what else would flourish wild,
And rock the cradle till they bruise the child. **Black Gowns and Red Coats.**

## [Rev.] G. CRABBE (1754–1832).

That all men would be cowards, if they dare,
Some men have had the courage to declare.
**Tales of the Hall.** *1, 1,*

Soiled by rude hands, who cut and come again. *7, 26.*

Beauties are tyrants, and if they can reign,
They have no feeling for their subject's pain. **The Patron.**

Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved.* **The Struggles of Conscience.**

Whose most tender mercy is neglect.
**The Village.** *Book 1.*

These are the tombs of such as cannot die.
**The Library.**

Against her foes Religion well defends
Her sacred truths, but often fears her friends. *Ib.*

But most she fears the controversial pen,
The holy strife of disputatious men. *Ib.*

Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain;
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun.
**The Parish Register.** *Part 1. Baptisms.*

Pride lives with all; strange names our rustics give
To helpless infants, that their own may live.
*Ib.*

Had that calm look which seemed to all assent,
And that complacent speech which nothing meant. *Ib.*

A sly old fish, too cunning for the hook.
*Part 2. Marriages.*

I preach for ever; but I preach in vain. *Ib.*

Courteous though coy, and gentle though retired. *Ib.*

How strange that men
Who guide the plough should fail to guide the pen. *Ib.*

His delight
Was all in books; to read them or to write;
Women and men he strove alike to shun,
And hurried homeward when his tasks were done. *Part 3. Burials.*

---

* *See* references to similar passages under A. H. Clough.

A people still, whose common ties are gone;
Who, mixed with every race, are lost in none. **The Borough.** *Letter 4.*

In this fool's paradise he drank delight.
*Ib. 12.*

When youth is fallen, there's hope the young may rise,
But fallen age for ever hopeless lies. *Ib. 21.*

Books cannot always please, however good;
Minds are not ever craving for their food.
*Ib. 24.*

In idle wishes fools supinely stay;
Be there a will, and wisdom finds a way.
**Birth of Flattery.**

Who often reads will sometimes wish to write. **Edward Shore.**

Love has a thousand varied notes to move
The human heart. **The Frank Courtship.**

## [Mrs.] DINAH MARIA CRAIK, née Miss Mulock (1826–1887).

Say not that she did well or ill,
Only, "She did her best." **Poems.** *1852.*

Two hands upon the breast,
And labour's done;
Two pale feet crossed in rest,
The race is won.
**Poem** *founded on the Russian Proverb,* "Two hands upon the breast and labour is past."

## C. P. CRANCH (1813–1883 ?).

Thought is deeper than all speech;
Feeling deeper than all thought;
Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught.
**Stanzas.**

## RICHD. CRASHAW (c. 1613–1649).

Why, 'tis a point of faith. Whate'er it be,
I'm sure it is no point of charity.
**On a Treatise of Charity.**

What force cannot effect, fraud shall devise.
**Sospetto d'Herode.**

It is an armoury of light;
Let constant use but keep it bright,
You'll find it yields
To holy hands and humble hearts,
More swords and shields
Than sin hath snares, or hell hath darts.
**On a Prayer Book.**

Nothing speaks our grief so well
As to speak nothing.
**Upon the Death of a Gentleman.**

Sad mortality may hide
In his ashes all her pride,
With this inscription o'er his head:—
All hope of never dying here lies dead.
**Another (on the death of Mr. Herrys).**

A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer day.
**In Praise of Lessius's Rule of Health.**

And, when life's sweet fable ends,
Soul and body part like friends:—
No quarrels, murmurs, no delay;
A kiss, a sigh, and so away. *Ib.*

The modest front of this small floor,
Believe me, reader, can say more
Than many a braver marble can,—
"Here lies a truly honest man!"
**Epitaph on Mr. Ashton.**

Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me:
Where'er she lie,
Locked up from mortal eye,
In shady leaves of destiny.
**Wishes to his supposed Mistress.**

Life that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, Welcome, friend!
*Ib.*

Sydneian showers
Of sweet discourse, whose powers
Can crown old winter's head with flowers.
*Ib.*

The conscious water saw its God, and blushed.* **Epigrammata Sacra.** *l. 96.*

He giveth oft who gives what's oft refused.†
*l. 103.*

Heaven's great artillery.
**The Flaming Heart.** *l. 56.*

Love's great artillery. **Prayer.** *l. 18.*

Mighty Love's artillery.
**The Wounds of the Lord Jesus.** *l. 2.*

Weeping is the ease of woe.
**St. Mary Magdalene.** *l. 13.*

## THOMAS CREECH (1659–1701).

Not to admire, is all the art I know;
To make men happy, and to keep them so.‡
**Translation.** *Horace 1, Ep. 6, 1.*

## GEORGE CROLY (1780–1860).

Nature's first great title—mind.
**Pericles and Aspasia.** (*Published 1830.*)

---

* Translation of Latin epigram by Crashaw on John 2.—"Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et erubuit."

† Translation of "Sæpe dedit quisquis sæpe negata dedit."

‡ Quoted by Byron, in "Don Juan," canto 5, st. 100, with the parenthetical lines:
"Plain truth, dear Murray, needs no flowers of speech,
So take it in the very words of Creech."

### OLIVER CROMWELL (1599–1658).

Subtlety may deceive you; integrity never will.

**Letters.** *To Robert Barnard, Jan. 1642.*

A few honest men are better than numbers.

*To Sir W. Spring and Maurice Barrow, Sept., 1643.*

I had rather have a plain russet-coated Captain, that knows what he fights for, and loves what he knows, than that which you call a Gentleman and is nothing else. I honour a Gentleman that is so indeed. *Ib.*

Vain men will speak well of him that does ill. *To Richard Mayor, July, 1651.*

Necessity hath no law. Feigned necessities, imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage men can put upon the Providence of God, and make pretences to break known rules by.

**Speeches.** *To Parliament, Sept. 12, 1654.*

I am not a man scrupulous about words or names or such things. *Ib., April 13, 1657.*

Paint me as I am. If you leave out the scars and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling. **Remark to the Painter, Lely.**

### [Mrs.] MARIAN CROSS (*See* GEORGE ELIOT).

### JOHN CROWNE (c. 1650–1703).

Wherever I go, the world cries "that's a gentleman, my life on't a gentleman!" and when y'ave said a gentleman, you have said all. **Sir Courtly Nice.**

Men of quality are above wit. *Ib.*

Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,*
In ours, it fills up all the room it finds.
**Thyestes.**

Glory and empire are to female blood
More tempting dangerous rivals than a god.
**The Destruction of Jerusalem.**
*Part 1, Act 3, 2.*

There is no hiding love from lovers' eyes.
*Act 4, 1.*

### NICHOLAS CULPEPPER (1616–1654).

Would you have a settled head,
You must early go to bed;
I tell you, and I tell 't again,
You must be in bed at ten.
**As quoted by Swift in a Letter to Stella.**
*Jan. 19, 1710-1.*

* "Man's love is of man's life a thing apart" ("Don Juan," canto 1, st. 194).

### RICHARD CUMBERLAND (1732–1811).

Of all bad things by which mankind are cursed,
Their own bad tempers surely are the worst.
**Menander.**

Extremes of fortune are true wisdom's test.
And he's of men most wise who bears them best. **Philemon.**

### ALLAN CUNNINGHAM (1784–1842).

A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast,
And fills the white and rustling sail,
And bends the gallant mast.
**A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.**

The hollow oak our palace is.
Our heritage the sea. *Ib.*

When looks were fond and words were few.
**Poet's Bridal-day Song.**

### JOHN CUNNINGHAM (1729–1773).

The bloom of a rose passes quickly away,
And the pride of a Butterfly dies in a day.
**The Rose and the Butterfly.**

So various is the human mind;
Such are the frailties of mankind!
What at a distance charmed our eyes,
Upon attainment, droops, and dies.
**Hymen.**

### SAMUEL DANIEL (1562–1619).

Minions too great argue a King too weak.
**The History of the Civil War.**
*Book 1, st. 38.*

When better choices are not to be had,
We needs must take the seeming best of bad. *Book 2, st. 24.*

Might,
That makes a title where there is no right.
*St. 36.*

The thing possessed is not the thing it seems. *St. 104.*

Who reproves the lame must go upright.
*Book 3, st. 10.*

The bounds once overgone that hold men in,
They never stay; but on from bad to worse.
Wrongs do not leave off there where they begin,
But still beget new mischiefs in their course.
*Book 4, st. 1*

He hath nothing done that doth not all.
*St. 14.*

Devotion, mother of obedience.
*Book 6, st. 33.*

The stars that have most glory have no rest.† *st. 104.*

† *See* Bacon.

And all the fair examples of renown
Out of distress and misery are grown.
**On the Earl of Southampton.**

Sweet, silent rhetoric of persuading eyes,
Dumb eloquence, whose power doth move the blood
More than the words or wisdom of the wise.
**Complaint of Rosamond.** *St. 19.*

Jewels, orators of Love. *St. 52.*

Shame leaves us by degrees. *St. 64.*

Unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man.*
**To the Lady Margaret, Countess of Cumberland.** *St. 12.*

Sacred on earth; designed a saint above!
**Sonnets to Delia.** *No. 6.*

The fairest flower that ever saw the light.
*No. 37.*

And sport, sweet maid, in season of these years,
And learn to gather flowers before they wither. *No. 48.*

Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born.†
*Ib.*

Custom, that is before all law; Nature, that is above all art. **A Defence of Rhyme.**

And you shall find the greatest enemy
A man can have is his prosperity.
**Philotas**—*Tragedy. Dedication, l. 13.*

But years hath done this wrong,
To make me write too much, and live too long. *Ib., l. 166.*

Folly in youth is sin, in age 'tis madness.
**The Tragedy of Cleopatra.** *Act 3, 2.*

For 'tis some ease our sorrows to reveal,
If they to whom we shall impart our woes,
Seem but to feel a part of what we feel,
And meet us with a sigh, but at the close.
*Act 4, 1.*

Princes in this case
Do hate the traitor, though they love the treason. *Ib.*

The absent danger greater still appears;
Less fears he who is near the thing he fears.
*Ib.*

Pity is sworn servant unto love;
And thus be sure, wherever it begin
To make the way, it lets the master in.
**The Queen's Arcadia**—*Comedy. Act 3, 1.*

Man is a creature of a wilful head,
And hardly driven is, but eas'ly led.
*Act 4, 5.*

Ah! 'tis the silent rhetoric of a look,
That works the league betwixt the states of hearts. *Act 5, 2.*

## ERASMUS DARWIN (1731-1802).

Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam, afar
Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car;
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the field of air.
**The Botanic Garden.** *Part 1, 1, 289.*

And hail their queen, fair regent of the night. *Part 1, 2, 90.*

The angel Pity shuns the walks of War.
*Part 2, 3, 298.*

He who allows oppression shares the crime.
*Part 2, 3, 458.*

No radiant pearl which crested fortune wears,
No gem that twinkling hangs from beauty's ears,
Not the bright stars which night's blue arch adorn,
Nor rising sun that gilds the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down virtue's manly cheek for others' woes.
*Part 2, 3, 459.*

He treads unemulous of fame or wealth,
Profuse of toil, and prodigal of health.
**Philanthropy of Mr. Howard.**

## [Sir] WM. D'AVENANT (1605-1668).

The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing, shakes his dewy wings.
**The Lark now Leaves.**

Awake, awake, the morn will never rise
Till she can dress her beauty at your eyes.
*Ib.*

Be not with honours gilded, baits beguiled,
Nor think ambition wise because 'tis brave.
**Gondibert.** *Book 1, canto 5, st. 75.*

The assembled souls of all that men held wise. *Book 2, canto 5, st. 37.*

Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know.
**The Just Italian.** *Act 5, 1.*

Custom, that unwritten law,
By which the people keep even kings in awe.
**Circe.** *Act 2, 3.*

---

* This is from a classical source. Montaigne ("Essais," 1580, Book 2, chap. 12, *ad fin.*) has the following as from a "pagan writer": "'Oh! what a vile and abject thing,' says he, 'is man unless he can erect himself above humanity.' Here is a *bon mot* and a useful desire, but equally absurd. For to make the handful bigger than the hand, the armful bigger than the arm, and to hope to stride further than the stretch of our legs, is impossible and monstrous. . . . He may lift himself if God lend him His hand of special grace; he may lift himself . . . . by means wholly celestial. It is for our Christian religion, and not for his Stoic virtue, to pretend to this divine and miraculous metamorphosis."

† *See* Fletcher: "Care-charming sleep," etc.

My lodging is on the cold ground,
And very hard is my fare.
**Rivals** (*performed 1664.*)*

## [Sir] JOHN DAVIES (1570–1626).

And yet, alas! when all our lamps are burned,
Our bodies wasted, and our spirits spent,
When we have all the learned volumes turned,
Which yield men's wits both help and ornament,
What can we know or what can we discern?
**On the Immortality of the Soul (or "Nosce Teipsum")** *The Introduction. Sec. 1, st. 14.*

Skill comes so slow, and life so fast doth fly,
We learn so little and forget so much.
*St. 19.*

If aught can teach us aught, Affliction's looks,
(Making us pry into ourselves so near),
Teach us to know ourselves, beyond all books,
Or all the learnéd schools that ever were.
*St. 38.*

For if we chance to fix our thoughts elsewhere,
Though our eyes open be, we cannot see.
*Sec. 2, st. 15.*

Nor can a man of passions judge aright,
Except his mind be from all passions free.
*Sec. 4, st. 18.*

For Nature in man's heart her laws doth pen. *Sec. 26, st. 2.*

Although they say, "Come, let us eat and drink;
Our life is but a spark, which quickly dies":
Though thus they say, they know not what to think;
But in their minds ten thousand doubts arise. *Sec. 30, st. 4.*

For who did ever yet, in honour, wealth,
Or pleasure of the sense, contentment find?
*St. 50.*

If then all souls, both good and bad do teach
With general voice, that souls can never die;
'Tis not man's flattering gloss, but Nature's speech,
Which, like God's oracles, can never lie.
*St. 81.*

For how can that be false, which every tongue
Of every mortal man affirms for true?
*Sec. 32, st. 55.*

Wit to persuade and beauty to delight.
**Orchestra.** *St. 5.*

Why should your fellowship a trouble be,
Since man's chief pleasure is society?
*St. 32.*

Behold the world, how it is whirlèd round,
And for it is so whirl'd is naméd so. *St. 34.*

Adding once more the music of the tongue
To the sweet speech of her alluring eyes.
*St. 96.*

Wedlock, indeed, hath oft comparèd been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout;
Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go out.† **Contention betwixt a Wife.**

## SCROPE DAVIES (1771?–1852).

Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not so awful as that of the human mind in ruins.
**Letter.** *To Thomas Raikes, May 25, 1835.*

## FRANCIS DAVISON (1575–1619?).

To where Desire doth bear the sway,
The heart must rule, the head obey.
**Desire's Government.**

Some ease it is hid sorrows to declare.
**Sonnet 5.** *A Complaint.*

A beggar's life is for a king.
**Song** (*c. 1613*).

## WALTER DAVISON (1581–1608?).

Love most concealed doth most itself discover. **Sonnet 14.**

## STEPHEN DECATUR (1779-1820).

Our country! In her intercourse with foreign nations may she always be in the right; but our country, right or wrong.‡
**Toast.** *April, 1816.*

## DANIEL DE FOE (1661–1731).

The grand contention's plainly to be seen,
To get some men put out, and some put in.
**The True-Born Englishman.** *Introduction.*

Wherever God erects a house of prayer,
The Devil always builds a chapel there;
And 'twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation.§
*Part 1, l. 1.*

Drunk'ness, the darling favourite of hell.
*l. 51.*

That vain, ill-natured thing, an Englishman.
*l. 133.*

That heterogeneous thing, an Englishman.
*l. 280.*

---

* This play is said to have been re-cast by John Gay, but the statement is doubtful.

† *See* Montaigne ("French Quotations").

‡ "I hope to find my country in the right; however, I will stand by her, right or wrong.—J. J. CRITTENDEN, of Kentucky.

§ An old proverb. *See* under "Proverbs": "No sooner is a temple built to God."

Wealth, howsoever got, in England makes
Lords of mechanics, gentlemen of rakes;
Antiquity and birth are needless here;
'Tis impudence and money makes a peer.
**The True-Born Englishman.** *l. 360.*

Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords, whose parents were the Lord knows who. *l. 374.*

No panegyric needs their praise record;
An Englishman ne'er wants his own good word. *Part 2, l. 152.*

Restraint from ill is freedom to the wise;
But Englishmen do all restraint despise.
*l. 206.*

For Englishmen are ne'er contented long.
*l. 244.*

And of all plagues with which mankind are curst,
Ecclesiastic tyranny's the worst. *l. 299.*

When kings the sword of justice first lay down,
They are no kings, though they possess the crown;
Titles are shadows, crowns are empty things:
The good of subjects is the end of kings.
*l. 313.*

For justice is the end of government.
*l. 368.*

But English gratitude is always such
To hate the hand which doth oblige too much. *l. 409.*

Wise men affirm it is the English way
Never to grumble till they come to pay.
*Britannia, l. 84.*

The best of men cannot suspend their fate;
The good die early, and the bad die late.
**Character of the late Dr. S. Annesley.**

We loved the doctrine for the teacher's sake. *Ib.*

Nature has left this tincture in the blood,
That all men would be tyrants if they could.
**The Kentish Petition (1701).**
*Addenda. l. 11.*

The art of war, which I take to be the highest perfection of human knowledge.
**The History of Projects.** *Introduction.*

Self-destruction is the effect of cowardice in the highest extreme. *Of Projectors.*

Women, in my observation, have little or no difference in them, but as they are or are not distinguished by education.
*Of Academies.*

In trouble to be troubled
Is to have your trouble doubled.
**Robinson Crusoe.** *The Farther Adventures.*

A true-bred merchant is the best gentleman in the nation. *Ib.*

## THOMAS DEKKER (1580-1639).

Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
Smiles awake you when you rise.
**The Comedy of Patient Grissil.***

To add to golden numbers golden numbers. *Ib.*

Honest labour bears a lovely face. *Ib.*

O what a heaven is love! O what a hell!
**The Honest Whore.** *Part 1., Act 1, 1.*

The best of men
That e'er wore earth about him, was a sufferer;
A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil spirit,
The first true gentleman that ever breathed.
*Act 1, 1.*

Were there no women, men might live like gods. *Act 3, 1.*

A patient man's a pattern for a king.
*Part 2, ad fin.*

## HENRY DELAUNE (17th Century).

Nature lets in to life but at one door;
But to go forth, Death opens many gates.
**Patricon Doron.**

## [Sir] JOHN DENHAM (1615-1668).

But wealth is crime enough to him that's poor. **Cooper's Hill.** *l. 122.*

O could I flow like thee,† and make thy stream
My great example, as it is my theme!
Though deep, yet clear; though gentle, yet not dull;
Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full. *l. 189.*

Variety, which all the rest endears. *l. 228.*

Happy when both to the same centre move,
When Kings give liberty, and subjects love.
*l. 333.*

Thus Kings, by grasping more than they could hold,
First made their subjects by oppression bold;
And popular sway, by forcing Kings to give
More than was fit for subjects to receive,
Ran to the same extremes; and one excess
Made both, by striving to be greater, less.
*l. 343.*

Such was his force of eloquence, to make
The hearers more concerned than he that spake;
Each seemed to act the part he came to see,
And none was more a looker-on than he.
**On the Earl of Strafford's Trial and Death.** *l. 11.*

---

* Written jointly by Thomas Dekker, Henry Chettle and William Houghton. The lines quoted are attributed to Dekker.

† The Thames.

Now private pity strove with public hate,
Reason with rage, and eloquence with fate.
**On the Earl of Strafford's Trial and Death.** *l. 17.*

Forbidden wares sell twice as dear.
**Natura Naturata.** *l. 16.*

None know but they who feel the smart.
**Friendship and Single Life.** *l. 3.*

To him no author was unknown,
Yet what he wrote was all his own.
**On Mr. Abraham Cowley's Death.** *l. 29.*

Horace's wit and Virgil's state
He did not steal, but emulate;
And when he would like them appear,
Their garb, but not their clothes, did wear.
*l. 35.*

For all those pretty knacks you compose,
Alas, what are they but poems in prose?
**To the Five Members of the Hon. House of Commons.** *l. 41.*

But whither am I strayed? I need not raise
Trophies to thee from other men's dispraise.
**On Mr. John Fletcher's Works.** *l. 19.*

But yet beware of councils when too full;
Number makes long disputes.
**Of Prudence.** *l. 59.*

Debate destroys despatch. *l. 63.*

Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
For wisdom, piety, delight, or use. *l. 83.*

And what a trifle is a moment's breath,
Laid in the scale with everlasting death!
*l. 139.*

When any great design thou dost intend,
Think on the means, the manner, and the end. *l. 186.*

When justice on offenders is not done,
Law, government, and commerce are o'erthrown. **Of Justice.** *l. 85.*

Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was.*
**Essay on Virgil's Æneis.**

'Tis the most certain sign the world's accurst,
That the best things corrupted are the worst.
**The Progress of Learning.** *l. 175.*

Through seas of knowledge we our course advance,
Discovering still new worlds of ignorance.
*l. 195.*

Hope, or belief, or guess, gives some relief,
But to be sure we are deceived, brings grief.
*l. 209.*

Nor ought a genius less than his that writ
Attempt translation.
**To Sir Richard Fanshaw.** *l. 9.*

* *See* Dryden; "Night was our friend," etc.

For never any man was yet so old
But hoped his life one winter more might hold. **Of Old Age.** *Part 1, l. 135.*

Approaching age,
Which by degrees invisibly doth creep;
Nor do we seem to die, but fall asleep.
*Part 2, l. 154.*

But age is froward, uneasy, scrutinous,
Hard to be pleased, and parsimonious.
*Part 3, l. 235.*

Our nature here is not unlike our wine;
Some sorts, when old, continue brisk and fine. *l. 245.*

Hence from an inn, not from my home I pass. *Part 4, l. 233.*

Actions of the last age are like almanacs of the last year. **The Sophy.**

Fear and Guilt
Are the same things, and when our actions are not,
Our fears are, crimes. *Ib.*

Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair.
*Ib.*

Why should we
Anticipate our sorrows? 'Tis like those
That die for fear of death. *Ib.*

## THOMAS DENMAN, Lord Denman (1779–1854).

A delusion, a mockery, and a snare.
**O'Connell *v.* The Queen.**

The mere repetition of the *Cantilena* of the lawyers cannot make it law. *Ib.*

## THOS. DE QUINCEY (1786–1859).

Set up as a theatrical scarecrow for superstitious terrors.
**Confessions of an English Opium Eater.** *Preface to the Original Edition, 1822.*

The memory strengthens as you lay burdens upon it, and becomes trustworthy as you trust it. *Part 1.*

Better to stand ten thousand sneers than one abiding pang, such as time could not abolish, of bitter self-reproach. *Ib.*

Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just, subtle, and mighty opium! *Part 2.*

An Iliad of woes. *Ib.*

I feel assured there is no such thing as ultimate *forgetting;* traces once impressed upon the memory are indestructible.
*Part 3.*

The public is a bad guesser.
**Essays.** *Protestantism.*

Friends are as dangerous as enemies.
*Schlosser's Literary History.*

## CHARLES DIBDIN (1745–1814).

For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.
**Poor Jack.**

There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.
*Ib.*

What argufies snivelling and piping your eye? *Ib.*

And fancy paints the muffled drum,
And plaintive fife,
And the loud volley o'er the grave,
That sounds sad requiems to the brave.
**Farewell and Return.**

Then trust me there's nothing like drinking
So pleasant on this side the grave;
It keeps the unhappy from thinking,
And makes e'en the valiant more brave.
**Nothing like Grog.**

Then farewell, my trim-built wherry!
Oars, and coat, and badge farewell!
**Poor Tom.**

If, my hearty, you'd not like a lubber appear,
You must very well know how to hand, reef, and steer. **Sounding the Bowl.**

'Tis grog, only grog,
Is his rudder, his compass, his cable, his log;
The sailor's sheet anchor is grog.
**The Sailor's Sheet Anchor.**

And did you not hear of a jolly young waterman,
Who at Blackfriars Bridge used for to ply?
He feathered his oars with such skill and dexterity
Winning each heart and delighting each eye. **The Jolly Young Waterman.**

As he rowed along thinking of nothing at all. *Ib.*

What argufies pride and ambition?
Soon or late death will take us in tow:
Each bullet has got its commission,
And when our time's come we must go.
**Each Bullet has its Commission.**

His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty;
But now he's gone aloft. **Tom Bowling.**

For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft.* *Ib.*

In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife.†
**Jack in his Element.**

For a soldier I listed, to grow great in fame,
And be shot at for sixpence a day.
**Charity.**

But 'tis always the way on't; one scarce finds a brother
Fond as pitch, honest, hearty, and true to the core,
But by battle, or storm, or some damned thing or other,
He's popped off the books and we ne'er see him more! **Grieving's a Folly.**

For if bold tars are Fortune's sport,
Still are they Fortune's care.
**The Blind Sailor.**

And the sign of a true-hearted sailor
Is to give and to take a good joke.
**Jack at the Windlass.**

Misfortune ever claimed the pity of the brave. **The Veterans.**

Mayhap you have heard that as dear as their lives
All true-hearted tars love their ships and their wives. **The Nancy.**

But since he died in honour's cause
'Twas all one to Jack
**All's One to Jack.**

But they that han't pity, why I pities they.
**True Courage.**

I your angels don't like,—I love women.
**Nature and Nancy.**

But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"
**The Standing Toast.**
*From the Comic Opera, "The Round Robin." (Produced June 21, 1811.)*

Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle. **Captain Wattle and Miss Roe.**

## THOS. DIBDIN (1771–1841).

O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
Search the globe round, none can be found
So happy as this little island.
**The Snug Little Island.**

Then a very great war-man, called Billy the Norman,
Cried, D—n it, I never liked my land;
It would be much more handy to leave this Norm*an*dy
And live on yon beautiful island. *Ib.*

---

* Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Camden Town. The song was written on the occasion of the death of the poet's brother, for many years master of a merchant vessel.

† *See* Gay, p. 141.

## CHARLES DICKENS (1812–1870).

Grief never mended no broken bones, and, as good people's very scarce, what I says is, make the most on 'em.*

**Sketches by Boz.** *Gin-Shops.*

A smattering of everything, and a knowledge of nothing. (*Minerva House.*)

*Sentiment.*

If the Parks be "the lungs of London," we wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a periodical breaking out, we suppose—a sort of spring rash. *Greenwich Fair.*

He had used the word in its Pickwickian sense . . . he had merely considered him a humbug in a Pickwickian point of view.

**Pickwick Papers.** *Chap. 1.*

Great men are seldom over scrupulous in the arrangement of their attire. *Chap. 2.*

Half-a-crown in the bill, if you look at the waiter. *Ib.*

Kent, sir — everybody knows Kent — apples, cherries, hops, and women. *Ib.*

Did it ever strike you on such a morning as this, that drowning would be happiness and peace? *Chap. 5.*

Oh, a dainty plant is the Ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old. *Chap. 6.*

"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr. Snodgrass, in a broken voice. "It was the salmon." *Chap. 8.*

"I wants to make your flesh creep," replied the boy. *Ib.*

Proud o' the title, as the Living Skellington said ven they showed him.

*Chap. 15.*

I shall be a gen'l'm'n myself one of these days, perhaps, with a pipe in my mouth, and a summer-house in the back garden. *Chap. 16.*

Blest if I don't think he's got a main in his head, as is always turned on. *Ib.*

Battledore and shuttlecock's a wery good game, vhen you a'n't the shuttlecock and two lawyers the battledores, in wich case it gets too excitin' to be pleasant.

*Chap. 20.*

Mr. Weller's knowledge of London was extensive and peculiar. *Ib.*

The wictim o' connubiality. *Ib.*

Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of wrath. *Chap. 22.*

"It's a wery remarkable circumstance, sir," said Sam, "that poverty and oysters always seem to go together." *Ib.*

"Wery good power o' suction, Sammy," said Mr. Weller the elder. . . . "You'd ha' made an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if you'd been born in that station o' life."

*Chap. 23.*

It's over, and can't be helped, and that's one consolation, as they always says in Turkey. *Ib.*

"Dumb as a drum vith a hole in it, sir," replied Sam. *Chap. 25.*

Wery glad to see you, indeed, and hope our acquaintance may be a long 'un, as the gen'l'm'n said to the fi' pun' note. *Ib.*

Our noble society for providing the infant negroes in the West Indies with flannel waistcoats and moral pocket-handkerchiefs.

*Chap. 27.*

Wen you're a married man, Samivel, you'll understand a good many things as you don't understand now; but vether it's worth while goin' through so much to learn so little, as the charity boy said ven he got to the end of the alphabet, is a matter o' taste. *Chap. 28.*

"Eccentricities of genius, Sam," said Mr. Pickwick. *Chap. 30.*

A double glass o' the inwariable.

*Chap. 33.*

Poetry's unnat'ral; no man ever talked poetry 'cept a beadle on boxin' day, or Warren's blackin' or Rowland's oil, or some o' them low fellows. *Ib.*

"That's rayther a sudden pull up, ain't it, Sammy?" inquired Mr. Weller.

"Not a bit on it," said Sam; "she'll vish there wos more, and that's the great art o' letter writin'." *Ib.*

If your governor don't prove a alleybi, he'll be what the Italians call reg'larly flummoxed. *Ib.*

She's a-swellin' wisibly before my wery eyes. *Ib.*

It's my opinion, sir, that this meeting is drunk. (*Stiggins*). *Ib.*

Mr. Phunky, blushing into the very whites of his eyes, tried to look as if he didn't know that everybody was gazing at him: a thing which no man ever succeeded in doing yet, or, in all reasonable probability, ever will.

*Chap. 34.*

A Being, erect upon two legs, and bearing all the outward semblance of a man, and not of a monster. *Ib.*

Chops and Tomata Sauce. Yours, Pickwick. Chops! Gracious heavens! and Tomata Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happiness of a sensitive and confiding female to be trifled away by such shallow artifices as these? *Ib.*

* *See* English proverb: "Good people are scarce."

"Do you spell it with a 'V' or a 'W'?" inquired the judge.

"That depends upon the taste and fancy of the speller, my Lord," replied Sam.

**Pickwick Papers.** *Chap. 34.*

"Put it down a we, my Lord, put it down a we." *Ib.*

"Little to do; and plenty to get, I suppose?" said Sergeant Buzfuz, with jocularity.

"Oh, quite enough to get, sir, as the soldier said ven they ordered him three hundred and fifty lashes," replied Sam.

"You must not tell us what the soldier, or any other man, said, sir," interposed the judge; "it's not evidence." *Ib.*

"Yes, I have a pair of eyes," replied Sam, "and that's just it. If they wos a pair of patent double million magnifyin' gas microscopes of hextra power, p'raps I might be able to see through a flight o' stairs and a deal door; but being only eyes, you see, my wision's limited." *Ib.*

Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleybi? *Ib.*

A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg of mutton with the usual trimmings. *Chap. 37.*

"You disliked the killibeate taste, perhaps?"

"I don't know much about that 'ere," said Sam. "I thought they'd a wery strong flavour o' warm flat-irons."

"That *is* the killibeate, Mr. Weller," observed Mr. John Smauker, contemptuously. *Ib.*

*We* know, Mr. Weller—we, who are men of the world—that a good uniform must work its way with the women, sooner or later. *Ib.*

Anythin' for a quiet life, as the man said wen he took the sitivation at the lighthouse. *Ib.*

But Dick put a couple of balls in his nob,
And perwailed on him to stop.
(*Sam Weller's Song.*) *Chap. 43.*

Vich is your partickler wanity? Vich wanity do you like the flavour on best? *Chap. 45.*

"Never see . . . a dead post-boy, did you?" inquired Sam. . . . "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did." "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly. "Nor never vill; and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey." *Chap. 51.*

Oliver Twist has asked for more.

**Oliver Twist.** *Chap. 2.*

Known by the *sobriquet* of "The Artful Dodger." *Chap. 8.*

There is a passion *for hunting something* deeply implanted in the human breast. *Chap. 10.*

I only know two sorts of boys. Mealy boys and beef-faced boys. *Chap. 14.*

A beadle! a parish beadle, or I'll eat my head! *Chap. 17.*

There, that'll do; don't yer be too affectionate, in case I'm cross with yer. *Chap. 42.*

I wouldn't abase myself by descending to hold no conversation with him. *Chap. 43.*

"If the law supposes that," said Mr. Bumble . . . "the law is a ass—a idiot." *Chap. 51.*

He [Mr. Squeers] had but one eye, and the popular prejudice runs in favour of two.

**Nicholas Nickleby.** *Chap. 4.*

Subdue your appetites, my dears, and you've conquered human natur'. *Chap. 5.*

There are only two styles of portrait painting, the serious and the smirk. (*Miss La Creevy.*) *Chap. 10.*

Oh! they're too beautiful to live, much too beautiful. (*Mrs. Kenwigs.*) *Chap. 14.*

One mask of brooses both blue and green. *Chap. 15.*

I pity his ignorance and despise him. (*Fanny Squeers.*) *Ib.*

Language was not powerful enough to describe the infant phenomenon. *Chap. 23.*

"I hope you have preserved the unities, sir?" said Mr. Curdle. *Chap. 24.*

Away with him to the deepest dungeon beneath the castle moat. *Chap. 29.*

A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body. *Chap. 34.*

Every baby born into the world is a finer one than the last. *Chap. 36.*

Pasthry thot aggravates a mon 'stead of pacifying him. (*John Browdie.*) *Chap. 42.*

My life is one demd horrid grind! (*Mr. Mantalini.*) *Chap. 64.*

He has gone to the demnition bow-wows. *Ib.*

"I con-sider," said Mr. Weller, "that the rail is unconstitootional and an inwaser o' privileges." **Master Humphrey's Clock.** *Further Particulars of Master Humphrey's Visitor.*

Is the old min agreeable? (*Dick Swiveller.*) **The Old Curiosity Shop.** *Chap. 2.*

What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is kindled at the taper of conwiviality, and the wing of friendship never moults a feather? (*Dick Swiveller.*) *Ib.*

Codlin's the friend, not Short.
**The Old Curiosity Shop.** *Chap. 19.*

If there were no bad people, there would be no good lawyers. *Chap. 56.*

It was a maxim with Foxey—our revered father, gentlemen—"Always suspect everybody." (*Sampson Brass.*) *Chap. 66.*

Rather a tough customer in argeyment, Joe, if anybody was to try and tackle him.
**Barnaby Rudge.** *Chap. 1.*

Something will come of this. I hope it mayn't be human gore. (*Simon Tappertit.*) *Chap. 4.*

"He's got his eyes on me!" cried Stagg. "I feel 'em, though I can't see 'em. Take 'em off, noble captain. Remove 'em, for they pierce like gimlets." *Chap. 8.*

"There are strings," said Mr. Tappertit, ". . . in the human heart that had better not be wibrated." *Chap. 22.*

Oh gracious, why wasn't I born old and ugly? (*Miss Miggs.*) *Chap. 70.*

Ha, ha, ha! See the hangman, when it comes home to him! *Chap. 76.*

The Lord No Zoo.
**Martin Chuzzlewit.** *Chap. 1.*

Some credit in being jolly. (*Mark Tapley.*) *Chap 5.*

Captain's biscuits (which are always a moist and jovial sort of viand). *Ib.*

A highly geological home-made cake. *Ib.*

"Let us be merry," said Mr. Pecksniff. Here he took a captain's biscuit. *Ib.*

With affection beaming in one eye and calculation shining out of the other. *Chap. 8.*

"Don't repine, my friends," said Mr. Pecksniff, tenderly. "Do not weep for me. It is chronic." *Chap. 9.*

Let us be moral. Let us contemplate existence. (*Mr. Pecksniff.*) *Chap. 10.*

Here's the rule for bargains: "Do other men, for they would do you." That's the true business precept. (*Jonas Chuzzlewit.*) *Chap. 11.*

A most remarkably long-headed, flowing-bearded, and patriarchal proverb. *Chap. 13.*

Run a moist pen slick through everything, and start afresh. *Chap. 17.*

"Mrs. Harris," I says, "leave the bottle on the chimley-piece, and don't ask me to take none, but let me put my lips to it when I am so dispoged." (*Mrs. Gamp.*) *Chap. 19.*

Some people . . . may be Rooshans, and others may be Prooshans; they are born so, and will please themselves. Them which is of other naturs thinks different. (*Mrs. Gamp.*) *Ib.*

Therefore I *do* require it, which I makes confession, to be brought reg'lar and drawed mild. (*Mrs. Gamp.*) *Chap. 25.*

"She's the sort of woman now," said Mould, . . . "one would almost feel disposed to bury for nothing, and do it neatly, too!" *Ib.*

He'd make a lovely corpse. *Ib.*

Oh, weary, weary hour! *Ib.*

"Sairey," said Mrs. Harris, "sech is life. Vich likewise is the hend of all things. (*Mrs. Gamp.*) *Chap. 29.*

Our backs is easy ris. We must be cracked-up, or they rises, and we snarls. . . . You'd better crack us up, you had! *Chap. 33.*

Oh, Sairey, Sairey, little do we know what lays before us. (*Mrs. Harris.*) *Chap. 40.*

"Bother Mrs. Harris!" said Betsey Prig. . . . "I don't believe there's no sich a person!" *Chap. 49.*

The words she spoke of Mrs. Harris, lambs could not forgive . . . nor worms forget. *Ib.*

Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an oyster. **A Christmas Carol.** *Stave 1.*

In came Mrs. Fezziwig, one vast substantial smile. *Stave 2.*

Oh, let us love our occupations,
Bless the squire and his relations,
Live upon our daily rations,
And always know our proper stations.
**The Chimes.** *2nd Quarter.*

Let us have no meandering.
**David Copperfield.** *Chap. 1.*

"I am a lone lorn creetur," were Mrs. Gummidge's words, . . . "and everythink goes contrairy with me." *Chap. 3.*

"I feel it more than other people," said Mrs. Gummidge. *Ib.*

She's been thinking of the old 'un. *Ib.*

Barkis is willin'. *Chap. 5.*

I live on broken wittles—and I sleep on the coals. *Ib.*

"When a man says he's willin'," said Mr. Barkis, . . . "it's as much as to say, that man's a-waitin' for a answer." *Chap. 8.*

"In case anything turned up," which was his [Mr. Micawber's] favourite expression. *Chap. 11.*

I never will desert Mr. Micawber. (*Mrs. Micawber.*) **David Copperfield.** *Chap. 12.*

Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure nineteen nineteen six, result happiness. Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure twenty pound ought and six, result misery. (*Mr. Micawber.*) *Ib.*

Mr. Dick had been for upwards of ten years endeavouring to keep King Charles the First out of the Memorial; but he had been constantly getting into it, and was there now. *Chap. 15*

We are so very 'umble. (*Uriah Heep.*) *Chap. 17.*

'Orses and dorgs is some men's fancy. They're wittles and drink to me. *Chap. 19.*

I only ask for information. (*Miss Rosa Dartle.*) *Chap. 20.*

"It was as true," said Mr. Barkis, . . . "as taxes is. And nothing's truer than them." *Chap. 21.*

What a world of gammon and spinnage it is, though, ain't it? (*Miss Mowcher.*) *Chap. 22.*

"Oh, surely! surely!" said Mr. Spenlow. . . . "I should be happy myself to propose two months, . . . but I have a partner, Mr. Jorkins." *Chap. 23.*

"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr. Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh out. They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh in—not properly born, till flood. He's a-going out with the tide."* *Chap. 30.*

But I forgive you. . . . I do, and you can't help yourself. (*Uriah Heep.*) *Chap. 42.*

I am sufficiently behind the scenes to know the worth of political life. I am quite an infidel about it, and shall never be converted. *Chap. 43.*

I'm Gormed—and I can't say no fairer than that! (*Mr. Peggotty.*) *Chap. 63.*

This is a London particular . . . a fog, miss. **Bleak House.** *Chap. 3.*

"Not to put too fine a point upon it"—a favourite apology for plain-speaking with Mr. Snagsby. *Chap. 11.*

He wos wery good to me, he wos. (*Jo.*) *Chap. 11.*

"My friends," says he, "I remember a duty unfulfilled yesterday. It is right that I should be chastened in some penalty." (*Chadband.*) *Chap. 19.*

The Chadband style of oratory is widely received and much admired. *Chap. 19.*

Jobling, there *are* chords in the human mind. (*Guppy.*) *Chap. 20.*

"It is," says Chadband, "the ray of rays, the sun of suns, the moon of moons, the star of stars. It is the light of Terewth." *Chap. 25.*

It's my old girl that advises. She has the head. But I never own to it before her. Discipline must be maintained. (*Mr. Bagnet.*) *Chap. 27.*

It is a melancholy truth, that even great men have their poor relations. *Chap. 28.*

Never have a mission, my dear child. (*Mr. Jellyby.*) *Chap. 30.*

It was not the custom in England to confer titles on men distinguished by peaceful services, however good and great; unless occasionally, when they consisted of the accumulation of some very large amount of money. *Chap. 35.*

We all draw a little and compose a little, and none of us have any idea of time or money. (*Mr. Skimpole.*) *Chap. 43.*

Hasn't a doubt—zample—far better hang wrong fler than no fler. (*The "debilitated cousin."*) *Chap. 58.*

"You don't happen to know why they killed the pig, do you?" retorts Mr. Bucket. . . . "Why, they killed him . . . on account of his having so much cheek." *Chap. 53.*

Why then we should drop into poetry. (*Silas Wegg.*)
**Our Mutual Friend.** *Book 1, chap. 5.*

Meaty jelly, too, especially when a little salt, which is the case when there's ham, is mellering to the organ. *Ib.*

Mr. Podsnap settled that whatever he put behind him he put out of existence. . . . Mr. Podsnap had even acquired a peculiar flourish of his right arm in often clearing the world of its most difficult problems, by sweeping them behind him. (*Podsnappery.*) *Chap. 11.*

Like inscriptions over the graves of dead businesses. *Chap. 14.*

I know their tricks and their manners. *Book 2, chap. 1.*

O Mrs. Higden, Mrs. Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangler in a million million. *Chap. 9.*

The dodgerest of all the dodgers. *Chap. 13.*

Demon—with the highest respect for you—behold your work! (*Mr. G. Sampson.*) *Book 4. Chap 5.*

* "Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon the Recess or Ebb of the Sea."—Sir Thos. Browne's "Letter to a Friend" (c. 1650), sec. 7.

Now what I want is, Facts. Facts alone are wanted in life.
**Hard Times.** *Book 1, chap. 1.*

He's tough, ma'am, tough is J. B. Tough and de-vilish sly.*
**Dombey and Son.** *Book 1, chap. 7.*

When found, make a note of. (*Captain Cuttle.*) *Chap. 15.*

If he's a change, give me a constancy.
*Chap. 18.*

Train up a fig-tree in the way it should go, and when you are old sit under the shade of it. *Chap. 19.*

Cows are my passion. *Chap. 21.*

The bearings of this observation lays in the application on it. *Chap. 23.*

I may not be Meethosalem, but I am not a child in arms. *Chap. 44.*

If you could see my legs when I take my boots off, you'd form some idea of what unrequited affection is. *Chap. 48.*

Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT.
**Little Dorrit.** *Part 1, chap. 10.*

Look here. Upon my soul you mustn't come into the place saying you want to know, you know. *Ib.*

I hate a fool. (*Mr. F.'s Aunt.*) *Chap. 13.*

Take a little time—count five and twenty, Tattycoram. *Chap. 14.*

In company with several other old ladies of both sexes. *Chap. 17.*

A person who can't pay gets another person who can't pay to guarantee that he can pay. Like a person with two wooden legs getting another person with two wooden legs to guarantee that he has got two natural legs. It don't make either of them able to do a walking match. *Chap. 23.*

Father is rather vulgar, my dear. The word Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to the lips. Papa, potatoes, poultry, prunes and prism are all very good words for the lips; especially prunes and prism.†
*Part 2, chap 5.*

That's a Blazing strange answer.
**A Tale of Two Cities.** *Book 1, chap. 2.*

I pass my whole time, miss, in turning an immense pecuniary Mangle. *Chap. 4.*

The interest was, at the root of it, Ogreish. *Book 2, chap. 2.*

The earth and the fulness thereof are mine, saith Monseigneur. *Chap. 7.*

* *See* Smollett.

† "At this every lady drew up her mouth as if going to pronounce the letter P."—Letter from Oliver Goldsmith to Robt. Bryanton, Sept., 1753.

## J. DICKINSON (1688–1747).

By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall.
**The Liberty Song.**

## [Sir] KENELM DIGBY (1603–1665).

Men take more pains to lose themselves than would be requisite to keep them in the right road. **The Broad Stone of Honour.** *Godefridus, 10.*

## WENTWORTH DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (1633–1684).

Serene and clear, harmonious Horace flows,
With sweetness not to be expressed in prose.
**Essay on Translated Verse.** *l. 41.*

But who did ever, in French authors, see
The comprehensive English energy? *l. 51.*

Remember Milo's end,
Wedged in that timber which he strove to rend. *l. 87.*

Choose an author as you choose a friend. *l. 96.*

Immodest words admit of no defence,
For want of decency is want of sense. *l. 118.*

Pride (of all others the most dangerous fault),
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of thought. *l. 161.*

Yet be not blindly guided by the throng;
The multitude is always in the wrong. *l. 183.*

But what a thoughtless animal is man!
(How very active in his own trepan!) *l. 252.*

True poets are the guardians of the state. *l. 356.*

Sound judgment is the ground of writing well. **Horace's Art of Poetry.** *l. 342.*

My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end.
**On the Day of Judgment.**‡

## BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Earl of Beaconsfield (1804–1881).

The microcosm of a public school.
**Vivian Grey.** *Book 1, chap. 2.*

I hate definitions. *Book 2, chap. 6.*

Experience is the child of Thought, and Thought is the child of Action. We cannot learn men from books. *Book 5, chap. 1.*

Variety is the mother of enjoyment. *Chap. 4.*

There is moderation even in excess. *Book 6, chap. 1.*

Man is not the creature of circumstances. Circumstances are the creatures of men. *Chap. 7.*

‡ *Translation* of "Dies Iræ."

His hump was subdued into a Grecian bend. **Vivian Grey.** *Book 8, chap. 1*

"The age of chivalry is past,"* said Miss Dacre. "Bores have succeeded to dragons." **The Young Duke.** *Book 2, chap. 5.*

A canter is the cure for every evil.† *Chap. 11.*

Eloquence is the child of Knowledge. *Book 5, chap. 6.*

The lawyer has spoiled the statesman [of Brougham]. *Ib.*

A man may speak very well in the House of Commons, and fail very completely in the House of Lords. There are two distinct styles requisite; I intend in the course of my career, if I have time, to give a specimen of both. *Chap. 7.*

Child of Nature, learn to unlearn. **Contarini Fleming.** *Part 1, chap. 1.*

I grew intoxicated with my own eloquence. *Chap. 7.*

Nature is more powerful than education:‡ time will develop everything. *Chap. 13.*

With words we govern men. *Chap. 21.*

The practice of politics in the East may be defined by one word—dissimulation. *Part 5, chap. 10.*

They revenged themselves on tyranny by destroying civilisation. *Chap. 12.*

We cannot eat the fruit while the tree is in blossom. **Alroy.** *Chap. 4.*

No dinner goes off well without him [Apollo]. (*Jupiter.*) **Ixion in Heaven.** *Part 1, 1.*

The fruit of my tree of knowledge is plucked, and it is this, "Adventures are to the Adventurous." Written in the Album of Minerva, by Ixion in Heaven. *Part 2, 2.*

Thought is often bolder than speech. *Part 2, 3.*

They [the Furies] mean well; their feelings are strong, but their hearts are in the right place. (*Pluto*). **The Infernal Marriage.** *Part 1, 1.*

"I make it a rule only to believe what I understand," replied Proserpine. *Part 1, 4.*

Though lions to their enemies they were lambs to their friends. *Part 2, 6.*

For the Elysians the sun seems always to have just set. *Part 4, 2.*

In politics experiments mean revolutions. **Popanilla.** *Chap. 4. Note (dated 1828).*

I suppose, to use our national motto, *something will turn up.* [Motto of Vraibleusia]. *Chap. 7.*

"I rather like bad wine," said Mr. Mountchesney; "one gets so bored with good wine." **Sybil.** *Book 1, chap. 1.*

To do nothing and get something formed a boy's ideal of a manly career. *Chap. 5.*

To be conscious that you are ignorant is a great step to knowledge. *Ib.*

As property has its duties as well as its rights, rank has its bores as well as its pleasures. *Book 2, chap. 11.*

Tobacco is the tomb of love. (*Egremont.*) *Chap. 16.*

Little things affect little minds. *Book 3, chap. 2.*

We all of us live too much in a circle. *Chap. 7.*

I was told that the Privileged and the People formed Two Nations. *Book 4, chap. 8.*

There is no wisdom like frankness. *Chap. 9.*

A public man of light and leading.§ *Book 5, chap. 1.*

Feeble deeds are vainer far than words. *Chap. 3.*

"Frank and explicit"—that is the right line to take when you wish to conceal your own mind and to confuse the minds of others. (*The Gentleman in Downing Street.*) *Book 6, chap. 1.*

The Youth of a Nation are the trustees of Posterity. *Chap. 13.*

Debt is the prolific mother of folly and of crime. **Henrietta Temple.** *Book 2, chap. 1.*

There is no love but at first sight. *Chap. 3.*

We moralise when it is too late; nor is there anything more silly than to regret. One event makes another; what we anticipate seldom occurs; what we least expected generally happens. *Chap. 4.*

There is no love but love at first sight. *Ib.*

The magic of first love is our ignorance that it can ever end. *Book 4, chap. 1.*

Time is the great physician. *Book 6, chap. 9.*

Nature has given us two ears but only one mouth. *Chap. 24.*

Tadpole and Taper were great friends. Neither of them ever despaired of the Commonwealth. **Coningsby.** *Book 1, chap. 1.*

---

* *See* Burke. † *See* Praed.

‡ "La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte que l'éducation."—VOLTAIRE, "Life of Molière."

§ *See* Burke.

England is unrivalled for two things—sporting and politics.
**Coningsby.** *Book 2, chap. 1.*

No Government can be long secure without a formidable Opposition. *Ib.*

A Government of statesmen or of clerks? Of Humbug or of Humdrum? *Chap. 4.*

Adventures are to the adventurous. (*Sidonia.*) *Book 3, chap. 1.*

Almost everything that is great has been done by youth. (*Sidonia.*) *Ib.*

Youth is a blunder; Manhood is a struggle; old age a regret. (*Sidonia.*) *Ib.*

You may think there are greater things than war. I do not; I worship the Lord of Hosts. (*Sidonia.*) *Ib.*

Nurture your mind with great thoughts. To believe in the heroic makes heroes. (*Sidonia.*) *Ib.*

It seems to me a barren thing this Conservatism—an unhappy cross-breed, the mule of politics that engenders nothing. (*Eustace Lyle.*) *Chap. 5.*

I have ever been of opinion that revolutions are not to be evaded. (*Sidonia.*) *Book 4, chap. 11.*

The depositary of power is always unpopular. (*Sidonia.*) *Chap. 13.*

Man is only truly great when he acts from the passions. (*Sidonia.*) *Ib.*

Man is made to adore and to obey. (*Sidonia.*) *Ib.*

The only useless life is woman's. (*Princess Lucretia.*) *Chap. 15.*

The frigid theories of a generalising age. *Book 9, chap. 7.*

A conviction that what is called fashionable life was a compound of frivolity, of fraud and vice. **Tancred.** *Book 1, Chap. 2.*

Nothing like mamma's darling for upsetting a coach. *Chap. 3.*

Feminine vanity; that divine gift which makes woman charming. *Book 2, Chap. 8.*

Guanoed her mind by reading French novels. *Chap. 9.*

That fatal drollery called a representative government. *Chap. 13.*

A majority is always the best repartee. *Chap. 14.*

He was fresh, and full of faith that "something would turn up." *Book 3, Chap. 6.*

Silence is the mother of Truth. *Book 4, Chap. 4.*

Men moralise among ruins. *Book 5, Chap. 5.*

London is a modern Babylon. *Ib.*

The divine right of kings may have been a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine right of government is the keystone of human progress, and without it governments sink into police, and a nation is degraded into a mob.
**Lothair.** *General Preface (1870).*

London is a roost for every bird. *Chap. 11.*

"They say primroses make a capital salad," said Lord A. Jerome. "Barbarian!" exclaimed Lady St. Jerome. *Chap. 13.*

The world is wearied of statesmen, whom democracy has degraded into politicians. *Chap. 17.*

"The present interests me more than the past," said the lady, "and the future more than the present." (*Theodora Campian.*) *Chap. 24.*

The feeling of satiety, almost inseparable from large possessions, is a surer cause of misery than ungratified desires. (*Theodora Campian.*) *Chap. 25.*

London—a nation, not a city. *Chap. 27.*

The gondola of London [a hansom].* *Chap. 27.*

When a man fell into his anecdotage it was a sign for him to retire from the world. *Chap. 29.*

The morning air is so refreshing when one has lost one's money. *Ib.*

I have always thought that every woman should marry, and no man. (*Hugo Bohun.*) *Chap. 30.*

I would not answer for myself if I could find an affectionate family, with good shooting and first-rate claret. (*Hugo Bohun.*) *Ib.*

The blunders of youth are preferable to the triumphs of manhood, or the success of old age. *Chap. 31.*

You know who the critics are? The men who have failed in literature and art. *Chap. 35.*

"There are amusing people who do not interest," said the Monsignore, "and interesting people who do not amuse." *Chap. 41.*

---

* This is perhaps derived from "May Fair," a satire published in 1827.

"There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, those gondolas on wheels."

Mr. H. Schütz Wilson, however, claims to have originated the saying as applied to a hansom in a novel "The Three Paths" (1859). M. H. de Balzac in "Physiologie du Mariage" (1829), speaks of French cabs (fiacres) as "ces gondoles parisiennes."

"My idea of an agreeable person," said Hugo Bohun, "is a person who agrees with me." **Lothair.** *Chap. 41.*

"I don't like Bishops; I think there is no use in them; but I have no objection to him personally; I think him an agreeable man; not at all a bore." (*Lord St. Aldegonde.*) *Chap. 47.*

To close this career of plundering and blundering.

**Letter:** *To Lord Grey de Wilton, October, 1873.*

I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me.

**Speeches:**—*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons, 1837.*

The Continent will not suffer England to be the workshop of the world.

*House of Commons, March 15, 1838.*

Free Trade is not a principle; it is an expedient. *April 25, 1843.*

The noble lord (Lord Stanley) is the Rupert of debate.

*House of Commons, April, 1844.*

The Right Honourable gentleman (Sir Robert Peel) caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes.

*House of Commons, February 28, 1845.*

My belief that a Conservative Government is an organised hypocrisy.

*Speech against Sir Robert Peel's Government, House of Commons, March 17, 1845.*

A precedent embalms a principle.*

*House of Commons, February 22, 1848.*

The sweet simplicity of the Three per Cents.

*House of Commons, February 19, 1850.*

England does not love coalitions.

*House of Commons, December, 1852.*

Batavian grace.†

*Speech in the House of Commons referring to Mr. Beresford Hope.*

It is much easier to be critical than to be correct.

*House of Commons, January 24, 1860.*

The characteristic of the present age is a craving credulity.

*Speech at Oxford Diocesan Conference, 1864.*

The question is this: Is man an ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side of the angels. *Ib.*

Ignorance never settles a question.

*House of Commons, May 14, 1866.*

Individuals may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation. *At Manchester, 1866.*

We have legalised confiscation, we have consecrated sacrilege, we have condoned treason. *House of Commons, 1871.*

I believe that without party Parliamentary Government is impossible.

*Manchester, April 3, 1872.*

As I sat opposite the Treasury Bench, the Ministers reminded me of those marine landscapes not unusual on the coasts of South America. You behold a range of exhausted volcanoes. *Ib.*

A university should be a place of light, of liberty, and of learning.

*House of Commons, March 11, 1873.*

One who is a great master of gibes and flouts and jeers.

(*Referring to his colleague, the Marquis of Salisbury*). *House of Commons, 1874.*

A sophistical rhetorician, inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity.

*Speech at the Riding School, London, July 27, 1878.*

A series of congratulatory regrets.

*July 30, 1878. In reference to Lord Hartington's resolution on the Berlin Treaty.*

The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity. *Speech at Guildhall, London, November 9, 1878.*

The British Army is the guardian of our Empire, but the Volunteer Force is the garrison of our hearths and homes.

*Aylesbury, February 18, 1879.*

One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas." That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry.‡ *Mansion House, London. November 10, 1879.*

## ISAAC D'ISRAELI (1767–1848).

The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces.

**Essay on the Literary Character.**

He wreathed the rod of criticism with roses. **On Bayle.**

---

* Also in "Endymion," Chap. 9, l. 162. But Lord Chancellor Stowell seems to have originated the saying. (*See* William Scott, Lord Stowell.)

† "O crassum ingenium! Suspicor fuisse Batavum."—ERASMUS, "Naufragium." [Oh! dense intelligence! I suspect that it was Batavian, i.e. from the Netherlands—otherwise Batavia].

‡ This expression is found in "Divi Britannici" by Sir Winston Churchill, 1675, p. 349; "Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to incounter each other." In Tacitus ("Agricola," Chap. 3), the expression is "Principatus ac libertas," which are mentioned as "res olim dissociabiles." Cicero has "Libertatem imperiumque" ("Philippica," 4, 4).

The wisdom of the wise, and the experience of ages, may be preserved by quotations. **Curiosities of Literature.**

One may quote till one compiles. *Ib.*

The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract. *Ib.*

## SYDNEY DOBELL (1824–1874).

As grand
And griefless as a rich man's funeral.
**A Musing on a Victory.**

If England's head and heart were one,
Where is that good beneath the sun
Her noble hands should leave undone?
**A Shower in War-time.**

## AUSTIN DOBSON (b. 1840).

The ladies of St. James's!
They're painted to the eyes;
Their white it stays for ever,
Their red it never dies;
But Phyllida, my Phyllida!
Her colour comes and goes;
It trembles to a lily,—
It wavers to a rose.
**At the Sign of the Lyre.**

Not as ours the books of yore—
Rows of type, and nothing more.
**To a Missal of the Thirteenth Century.**

## [Rev. Dr.] PHILIP DODDRIDGE (1702–1751).

Live while you live, the epicure would say,
And seize the pleasures of the present day;
Live while you live, the sacred preacher cries,
And give to God each moment as it flies.
Lord, in my view let both united be;
I live in pleasure when I live to thee.
**Epigram on his Family Arms.***

## [Rev.] CHARLES L. DODGSON ("LEWIS CARROLL") (1832–1898.)

Do cats eat bats? Do bats eat cats?
**Alice in Wonderland.** *Chap. 1.*

How cheerfully he seems to grin,
How neatly spreads his claws,
And welcomes little fishes in
With gently smiling jaws! *Chap. 2.*

"You are old, Father William," the young man said,
"And your hair has become very white;
And yet you incessantly stand on your head—
Do you think, at your age, it is right?"
"In my youth," Father William replied to his son,
"I feared it might injure the brain;
But now that I'm perfectly sure I have none,
Why, I do it again and again." *Chap. 5.*

Speak roughly to your little boy,
And beat him when he sneezes;
He only does it to annoy,
Because he knows it teases. *Chap. 6.*

For he can thoroughly enjoy
The pepper when he pleases. *Ib.*

"Twinkle, twinkle, little bat!
How I wonder what you're at!" *Chap. 7.*

"They drew all manner of things—everything that begins with an M——."
"Why with an M?" said Alice.
"Why not?" said the March Hare. *Ib.*

The Queen was in a furious passion, and went stamping about, and shouting "Off with his head!" or "Off with her head," about once in a minute. *Chap. 8.*

"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess. "Everything's got a moral if only you can find it." *Chap. 9.*

Take care of the sense, and the sounds will take care of themselves. *Ib.*

That's nothing to what I could say if I chose. *Ib.*

"Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin with," the Mock Turtle replied; "and then the different branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Distraction, Uglification and Derision." *Chap. 10.*

"That's the reason they're called lessons," the Gryphon remarked; "because they lessen from day to day." *Ib.*

"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting to a snail,
"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's treading on my tail." *Chap. 11.*

But the snail replied, "Too far, too far!" and gave a look askance—
Said he thanked the whiting kindly, but he would not join the dance. *Ib.*

The further off from England the nearer is to France—
Then turn not pale, beloved snail, but come and join the dance. *Ib.*

Here one of the guinea-pigs cheered, and was immediately suppressed by the officers of the court. *Chap. 12.*

They told me you had been to her,
And mentioned me to him:
She gave me a good character,
But said I could not swim. *Chap. 13.*

* The motto attached to the arms was "Dum vivimus vivamus."

'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe.
**Through the Looking-glass.** *Chap. 1.*

He left it dead, and with its head
He went galumphing back. *Ib.*

And hast thou slain the Jabberwock?
Come to my arms, my beamish boy!
O frabjous day! Callooh! Callay!
He chortled in his joy. *Ib.*

Curtsey while you're thinking what to say. It saves time. *Chap. 2.*

Speak in French when you can't think of the English for a thing. *Ib.*

But four young Oysters hurried up,
All eager for the treat;
Their coats were brushed, their faces washed,
Their shoes were clean and neat—
And this was odd, because, you know,
They hadn't any feet. *Chap. 3.*

And thick and fast they came at last,
And more, and more, and more. *Ib.*

"The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things:
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings." *Ib.*

"It seems a shame," the Walrus said,
"To play them such a trick,
After we've brought them out so far,
And made them trot so quick!"
The Carpenter said nothing but
"The butter's spread too thick!" *Ib.*

"I weep for you," the Walrus said,
"I deeply sympathize;"
With sobs and tears he sorted out
Those of the largest size,
Holding his pocket-handkerchief
Before his streaming eyes. *Ib.*

The rule is, jam to-morrow and jam yesterday—but never jam to day. *Ib.*

As large as life, and twice as natural. *Chap. 7.*

It's my own invention. *Chap. 8.*

His intimate friends called him "Candle-ends,"
And his enemies, "Toasted-cheese."
**The Hunting of the Snark.** *Fit 1.*

They sought it with thimbles, they sought it with care;
They pursued it with forks and hope;
They threatened its life with a railway-share;
They charmed it with smiles and soap.
*Fit. 5.*

## ROBERT DODSLEY (1703–1764).

One fond kiss before we part,
Drop a tear and bid adieu.
**The Parting Kiss.**

Fashions are for fools.
**Sir John Cockle at Court.** *Act 1, 1.*

## JOHN DONNE (1572–1631).

Who are a little wise, the best fools be.
**The Triple Fool.**

She and comparisons are odious.
**Elegies.** *No. 8. The Comparison, l. 54.*

Love, built on beauty, soon as beauty dies.
*No. 11. The Anagram, l. 27.*

This soul, to whom Luther and Mohammed were Prisons of flesh.
**Funeral Elegies.** *The Progress of the Soul—Infinitati Sacrum, August 16, 1601. First Song, st. 7.*

Her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly wrought,
That one might almost say, her body thought.
*On the Death of Mistress Drury, 1610. The Second Anniversary, l. 244.*

The household bird, with the red stomacher.
**Epithalamium.** *On Frederick Count Palatine, l. 8.*

He was the Word, that spake it;
He took the bread and brake it;
And what that Word did make it,
I do believe and take it.
**Divine Poems.** *The Sacrament.*

## EARL OF DORSET (*See* THOMAS SACKVILLE).

## SARAH DOUDNEY (b. c. 1845).

And a proverb haunts my mind,
As a spell is cast;
"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past."*
**Lesson of the Watermill.**

## GAVIN DOUGLAS, Bishop of Dunkeld (c. 1474–1522).

Dame Nature's minstrels.†
**Morning in May.**

And all small foulis singis on the spray
Welcome the lord of light, and lamp of day.
*Ib.*

---

* "Oh seize the instant time; you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill."
—Trench's "Poems," ed. 1865, p. 303; "Proverbs, Turkish and Persian." There is also a Spanish proverb: "Agua passada no muele molino."

† Birds.

## JOSEPH R. DRAKE (1795-1820).

Naught is seen in the vault on high
But the moon, and the stars, and the cloudless sky. **The Culprit Fay.** *St. 1.*

Left I for this thy shades, where none intrude,
To prison wandering thought and mar sweet solitude? **Bronx.** *St. 7.*

When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there.
She mingled with its gorgeous dyes
The milky baldric of the skies,
And striped its pure celestial white,
With streakings of the morning light.
**The American Flag.** *St. 1.*

Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given;
The stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven.
For ever float that standard sheet!
Where breathes the foe but falls before us,
With Freedom's soil beneath our feet,
And Freedom's banner streaming o'er us?
*St. 5.*

## MICHAEL DRAYTON (1563-1619).

Ill news hath wings, and with the wind doth go;
Comfort's a cripple, and comes ever slow.
**The Baron's Wars.** *Book 2, st. 28.*

He was a man (then boldly dare to say)
In whose rich soul the virtues well did suit;
In whom so mixed the elements all lay
That none to one could sovereignty impute,
As all did govern, yet all did obey:
He of a temper was so absolute
As that it seemed when Nature him began,
She meant to show all that might be in man.*
*Book 3, st. 40.*

The mind is free, whate'er afflict the man;
A King's a King, do Fortune what she can.
*Book 5, st. 36.*

O Misery! where once thou art possessed,
See but how quickly thou canst alter kind,
And, like a Circe, metamorphosest
The man that hath not a most godlike mind.
*Book 6, st. 77.*

Thus when we fondly flatter our desires
Our best conceits do prove the greatest liars.
*Book 6, st. 94.*

Ill did those mighty men to trust thee† with their story;
That hast forgot their names who reared thee for their glory.
**Poly-olbion.** *Song 3, l. 61.*

That shire‡ which we the heart of England well may call. *Song 13, l. 3.*

Where from all rude resort he happily doth dwell. *Song 13, l. 175.*

Care draws on care, woe comforts woe again;
Sorrow breeds sorrow, one grief brings forth twain. **England's Heroical Epistles.** *Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, to the Lady Geraldine. l. 87.*

When Time shall turn those amber locks to grey,
My verse again shall gild and make them gay. *l. 123.*

None but the base in baseness do delight.
*Legend of Robert Duke of Normandy.*

The subtlest tempter has the smoothest style;
Sirens sing sweetest when they would betray. *Legend of Matilda the Fair.*

For that fine madness he did still retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.
**To H. Reynolds.** (*Cf. Marlowe*).

Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part. **Ideas.** *Sonnet 61.*

Shake hands for ever, cancel all our vows,
And when we meet at any time again,
Be it not seen in either of our brows
That we one jot of former love retain. *Ib.*

Saith he, "Yet are you too unkind,
If in your heart you cannot find
To love us now and then."
**Pastorals.** *Eclogue, 4.*

Of courtesy the flower. *Ib.*

He made him turn, and stop, and bound,
To gallop, and to trot the round,
He scarce could stand on any ground,
He was so full of mettle.
**Nymphidia.** *The Court of Fairy. St. 65.*

Reason sets limits to the longest grief.
**Moses, his Birth and Miracles.** *Book 1.*

## WILLIAM DRUMMOND (1585-1649).

Earth's sweetest joy is but disguiséd woe.
**Song.**

Indifferent host to shepherds and to kings,
Sole comforter of minds with grief oppressed.
(Sleep.) **Sonnet.**

He lives who dies to win a lasting name.
**Sonnet.**

How many troubles are with children born!
Yet he that wants them counts himself forlorn.
**Translation of Verses of St. John Scot.**

Trust flattering life no more, redeem time past,
And live each day as if it were thy last.
**Flowers of Sin.** *Death's Last Will.*

---

* *Cf.* Shakespeare. "Julius Cæsar," Act 5, 5.
† Stonehenge.
‡ Warwickshire.

**[Sir] W. DRUMMOND** (1770?-1828).

He that will not reason is a bigot; he that cannot reason is a fool; and he that dares not reason is a slave. **Preface.**

**JOHN DRYDEN** (1631-1700).

'Bove any Greek or Roman name.*
**Death of Lord Hastings.** *l. 76.*

How shall I then begin, or where conclude,
To draw a fame so truly circular?
**Death of Oliver Cromwell.** *St. 5.*

For he was great ere fortune made him so.
*St. 6.*

Dominion was not his design. *St. 10.*

Peace was the prize of all his toil and care.
*St. 16.*

Treacherous Scotland, to no interest true.
*St. 17.*

For though some meaner artist's skill were shown,
In mingling colours, or in placing light,
Yet still the fair designment was his own.
*St. 24.*

His ashes in a peaceful urn shall rest;
His name a great example stands, to show
How strangely high endeavours may be blest,
Where piety and valour jointly go. *St. 37.*

What king, what crown, from treason's reach is free,
If Jove and heaven can violated be?
**Astræa Redux.** *l. 39.*

How easy 'tis, when destiny proves kind,
With full-spread sails to run before the wind.
*l. 63.*

He made all countries where he came his own. *l. 76.*

(Time) with his silent sickle. *l. 110.*

Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,
Our lion now will foreign foes assail. *l. 117.*

Those real bonds false freedom did impose.
*l. 152.*

We by our sufferings learn to prize our bliss. *l. 210.*

With the submitted fasces of the main.
*l. 249.*

At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace.
*l. 312.*

We know those blessings, which we must possess,
And judge of future by past happiness.
**Coronation of Charles II.** *l. 71.*

Good actions still must be maintained with good,
As bodies nourished with resembling food.
*l. 77.*

To one well-born the affront is worse and more,
When he's abused and baffled by a boor.
**Satire on the Dutch.** *l. 27.*

Well may they boast themselves an ancient nation,
For they were bred ere manners were in fashion. *l. 31.*

Crouching at home, and cruel when abroad.
**Annus Mirabilis.** *St. 1.*

Trade which, like blood, should circularly flow. *St. 2.*

And threatening France, placed like a painted Jove,
Kept idle thunder in his lifted hand.
*St. 39.*

As one that neither seeks nor shuns a foe.
*St. 41.*

The wild waves mastered him, and sucked him in,
And smiling eddies dimpled on the main.
*St. 94.*

Women and cowards on the land may lie,
The sea's a tomb that's proper for the brave.
*St. 101.*

Born, Cæsar-like, to write and act great deeds. *St. 175.*

Such was the rise of this prodigious fire,
Which, in mean buildings first obscurely bred,
From thence did soon to open streets aspire,
And straight to palaces and temples spread.
*St. 215.*

Out-weeps a hermit, and out-prays a saint.
*St. 261.*

How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest!
**Essay upon Satire.**† *l. 1.*

Satire has always shone among the rest,
And is the boldest way, if not the best,
To tell men freely of their foulest faults;
To laugh at their vain deeds and vainer thoughts. *l. 11.*

As men aim rightest when they shoot in jest.
*l. 20.*

False, foolish, old, ill-natured, and ill-bred.
*l. 73.*

Who all that while was thought exceeding wise,
Only for taking pains and telling lies. *l. 78.*

Learn to write well or not to write at all.
*l. 281.*

* "Above all Greek, above all Roman fame."—Pope, "Imit. of Horace," Book 2, Ep. 1, 26.

† Joint production of Dryden and the Earl of Mulgrave, 1679.

In pious times, ere priestcraft did begin,
Before polygamy was made a sin.
**Absalom and Achitopel.** *Part 1, l. 1.*

Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 'twas natural to please. *l. 27.*

They led their wild desires to woods and caves,
And thought that all but savages were slaves. *l. 55.*

Plots, true or false, are necessary things,
To raise up commonwealths, and ruin kings. *l. 83.*

A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pigmy body to decay,
And o'er informed the tenement of clay. *l. 156.*

A daring pilot in extremity,
Pleased with the danger when the waves ran high. *l. 159.*

Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide.* *l. 163.*

And all to leave what with his toil he won†
To that unfeathered two-legged thing, a son. *l. 169.*

Resolved to ruin or to rule the state. *l. 174.*

Then, seized with fear, yet still affecting fame,
Usurped a patriot's all-atoning name. *l. 178.*

Swift of despatch and easy of access. *l. 191.*

And Heaven had wanted one immortal song.‡
But wild ambition loves to slide, not stand,
And fortune's ice prefers to virtue's land. *l. 196.*

For politicians neither love nor hate. *l. 223.*

Drawn to the dregs of a democracy. *l. 227.*

The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme,
The young men's vision, and the old men's dream!§ *l. 238.*

Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise. *l. 268.*

Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the musty rolls of Noah's ark.
What cannot praise effect in mighty minds,
When flattery soothes, and when ambition blinds? *l. 301.*

Desire of greatness is a godlike sin. *l. 372.*

All empire is no more than power in trust. *l. 411.*

Better one suffer, than a nation grieve. *l. 416.*

He meditates revenge who least complains. *l. 446.*

And self-defence is nature's eldest law. *l. 458.*

Not only hating David, but the King. *l. 512.*

Who think too little and who talk too much. *l. 534.*

A man so various that he seemed to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome:
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts and nothing long;
But, in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chemist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon. *l. 545.*

So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil. *l. 557.*

When two or three were gathered to declaim
Against the monarch of Jerusalem,
Shimei was always in the midst of them. *l. 601.*

His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen. *l. 645.*

Youth, beauty, graceful action never fail;
But common interest always will prevail;
And pity never ceases to be shewn
To him who makes the people's wrongs his own. *l. 723.*

And peace itself is war in masquerade.‖ *l. 752.*

For who can be secure of private right,
If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?
Nor is the people's judgment always true:
The most may err as grossly as the few. *l. 779.*

Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense
Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence. *l. 868.*

Never was patriot yet, but was a fool. *l. 969.*

But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice. *l. 982.*

From plots and treasons Heaven preserve my years,
But save me most from my petitioners! *l. 985.*

Beware the fury of a patient man.¶ *l. 1005.*

---

* *Translation* of a Latin proverb.

† *Cf.* Pope, "Essay on Man," Ep. 1, 226.

‡ Under a portrait in Knolles's "History of the Turks," printed about 1610, are these lines:
"Greatnesse on goodnesse loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves for Fortune's ice Vertue's firme land."

§ Joel 2, 28.

‖ *Cf.* also Part 2, 268:
"Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade."

¶ *See* "Furor fit læsa."

Freedom our pain, and plenty our disease.
**Absalom and Achitopel.** *Part 2, l. 32.*

They first condemn that first advised the ill.
*l. 183.*

And to talk treason for his daily bread.
*l. 351.*

Still violent, whatever cause he took,
But most against the party he forsook;
For renegadoes, who ne'er turn by halves,
Are bound in conscience to be double knaves. *l. 364.*

This comes of drinking asses' milk and writing. *l. 395.*

Made still a kind of blundering melody;
Spurred boldly on, and dashed through thick and thin,
Through sense and nonsense never out nor in;
Free from all meaning, whether good or bad,
And, in one word, heroically mad. *l. 413.*

For every inch that is not fool is rogue.
*l. 463.*

Rhyme is the rock on whom thou art to wreck. *l. 486.*

Our mercy is become our crime. *l. 734.*

The text inspires not them, but they the text inspire. **The Medal.** *l. 166.*

None are so busy as the fool and knave.
*l. 186.*

But treason is not owned when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified. *l. 207.*

To live at ease, and not be bound to think.
*l. 236.*

A conventicle of gloomy, sullen saints.
*l. 284.*

The surly commons shall respect deny,
And justle peerage out with property.
*l. 311.*

For my salvation must its doom receive,
Not from what others, but what I believe.
**Religio Laici.** *l. 304.*

And still the nearer to the spring we go,
More limpid, more unsoiled, the waters flow. *l. 340.*

Such difference is there in an oft-told tale;
But Truth, by its own sinews, will prevail.
*l. 348.*

When want of learning kept the laymen low,
And none but priests were authorised to know;
When what small knowledge was, in them did dwell;
And he a god, who could but read and spell. *l. 372.*

Sure there's a lethargy in mighty woe,
Tears stand congealed, and cannot flow;
And the sad soul retires into her inmost room. **Threnodia Augustalis.** *St. 1.*

Supine amidst our flowing store,
We slept securely, and we dreamt of more.
*Ib.*

No slow disease
To soften grief by just degrees. *Ib.*

Ill news is winged with fate, and flies apace. *St. 2.*

Mute and magnificent without a tear. *Ib.*

Men met each other with erected look,
The steps were higher that they took;
Friends to congratulate their friends made haste;
And long inveterate foes saluted as they passed. *St. 4.*

Dissembled hate or varnished love. *Ib.*

Death never won a stake with greater toil.
*St. 6.*

That peace which made thy prosperous reign to shine,
That peace thou leavest to thy imperial line,
That peace, oh, happy shade, be ever thine.
*St. 9.*

Freedom! which in no other land will thrive—
Freedom! an English subject's sole prerogative. *St. 10.*

For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be loved needs only to be seen.
**Hind and the Panther.** *Part 1, l. 33.*

But how can finite grasp infinity? *l. 105.*

Reason to rule and mercy to forgive;
The first is law, the last prerogative. *l. 261.*

And kind as kings upon their coronation day. *l. 271.*

Some souls we see
Grow hard, and stiffen with adversity.
*l. 443.*

As long as words a different sense will bear,
And each may be his own interpreter,
Our airy faith will no foundation find;
The word's a weathercock for every wind.
*l. 462.*

More liberty begets desire of more;
The hunger still increases with the store.
*l. 519.*

Who can believe what varies every day,
Nor ever was, nor will be at a stay?
*Part 2, l. 36.*

For all have not the gift of martyrdom.
*l. 59.*

You rule the Scripture, not the Scripture you. *l. 187.*

Either be wholly slaves, or wholly free.
*l. 285.*

No written laws can be so plain, so pure,
But wit may gloss, and malice may obscure.
*l. 318.*

War seldom enters but where wealth allures.
**Hind and the Panther.** *l. 706.*

Much malice mingled with a little wit.
*Part 3, l. 1.*

For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity. *l. 47.*

For gifts are scorned where givers are despised. *l. 64.*

'Tis easier far to flourish than to fight.
*l. 202.*

For not to ask, is not to be denied. *l. 242.*

For present joys are more to flesh and blood
Than a dull prospect of a distant good.
*l. 364.*

By education most have been misled;
So they believe, because they so were bred.
The priest continues what the nurse began,
And thus the child imposes on the man.
*l. 389.*

All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must obey. **MacFlecknoe.** *l. 1.*

The rest to some faint meaning make pretence,
But Shadwell never deviates into sense.
*l. 19.*

And torture one poor word a thousand ways. *l. 208.*

As there is music uninformed by art.
**Epistles.** *To Sir R. Howard. l. 1.*

A sober prince's government is best. *l. 54.*

Desert, how known soe'er, is long delayed;
And then, too, fools and knaves are better paid. *To Mr. Lee. l. 21.*

But how should any sign-post dauber know,
The worth of Titian or of Angelo? *l. 51.*

To draw true beauty shows a master hand. *l. 54.*

Till barbarous nations, and more barbarous times,
Debased the majesty of verse to rhymes.
*To the Earl of Roscommon. l. 11.*

A kind of hobbling prose,
That limped along, and tinkled in the close. *l. 13.*

To show the world that now and then
Great ministers are mortal men.
*To Sir Geo. Etheredge. l. 43.*

Some very foolish influence rules the pit,
Not always kind to sense, or just to wit.
*To Mr. Southerne. l. 3.*

Thus all below is strength and all above is grace. *To Mr. Congreve. l. 19.*

And Tom the second reigns like Tom the first. *l. 48.*

Heaven that but once was prodigal before,
To Shakespeare gave as much; she could not give him more. *l. 62.*

Be kind to my remains: and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed friend! *l. 73.*

How blessed is he who leads a country life,
Unvexed with anxious cares, and void of strife!
Who, studying peace, and shunning civil rage,
Enjoyed his youth, and now enjoys his age:
All who deserve his love he makes his own;
And, to be loved himself, needs only to be known. *To John Dryden of Chesterton. l. 1.*

Lord of yourself, uncumbered with a wife.
*l. 18.*

Better to hunt in fields for health unbought.
Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught.
The wise, for cure, on exercise depend;
God never made his work for man to mend. *l. 92.*

Even victors are by victories undone. *l. 164.*

Patriots in peace, assert the people's right;
With noble stubbornness resisting might.
*l. 184.*

Such are thy pieces, imitating life.
So near, they almost conquer in the strife.
*To Sir G. Kneller. l. 18.*

Rome raised not art, but barely kept alive.
*l. 44.*

And rhyme began to enervate poetry. *l. 50.*

Like women's anger, impotent and loud.
*l. 84.*

Wit will shine
Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line.
**Elegies.** *In Memory of Mr. Oldham.*

Since Heaven's eternal year is thine.
*To the Memory of Mrs. AnneKilligrew. St. 1.*

While yet a young probationer
And candidate of heaven. *Ib.*

Her wit was more than man, her innocence a child. *St. 4.*

Secure of bread as of returning light.
*Eleonora. l. 17.*

Want passed for merit at her open door.
*l. 32.*

Bounteous, but almost bounteous to a vice. *l. 86.*

So was she soon exhaled, and vanished hence;
As a sweet odour, of a vast expense.
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died.*
*l. 303.*

---

* *Cf.* Young, "Night Thoughts," 5, 600.

He was exhaled; his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew.
**Elegies.** *Death of a Very Young Gentleman. l. 25.*

Three poets* in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England, did adorn;
The first, in loftiness of thought surpassed;
The next in majesty; in both the last.
The force of nature could no further go;
To make a third, she joined the other two.
**Under Milton's Picture.**

From harmony, from heavenly harmony
This universal frame began:
From harmony to harmony,
Through all the compass of the notes it ran
The diapason closing full in Man.
**St. Cecilia's Day, 1687.** *St. 1.*

What passion cannot Music raise and quell? *St. 2.*

The trumpet's round clangour
Excites us to arms. *St. 3.*

The soft, complaining flute. *St. 4.*

Thou tyrant, tyrant Jealousy,
Thou tyrant of the mind!
**Song of Jealousy—"Love Triumphant."**

In flower of youth and beauty's pride.
**Alexander's Feast.** *St. 1.*

None but the brave deserves the fair. *Ib.*

With ravished ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,
And seems to shake the spheres. *St. 2.*

Bacchus ever fair and ever young. *St. 3.*

Sound the trumpets; beat the drums;
Flushed with a purple grace
He shows his honest face:
Now give the hautboys breath; he comes, he comes. *Ib.*

Drinking is the soldier's pleasure. *Ib.*

Sweet is pleasure after pain. *Ib.*

Soothed with the sound the king grew vain;
Fought all his battles o'er again;
And thrice he routed all his foes; and thrice he slew the slain. *St. 4.*

Fallen from his high estate,
And weltering in his blood.
Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes. *Ib.*

Revolving in his altered soul
The various turns of chance below. *Ib.*

'Twas but a kindred sound to move,
For pity melts the mind to love.
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,
Soon he soothed his soul to pleasures.
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour, but an empty bubble;
Never ending, still beginning,
Fighting still, and still destroying,
If the world be worth thy winning
Think, O think it worth enjoying! *St. 5.*

Sighed and looked, and sighed again. *Ib.*

Give the vengeance due
To the valiant crew. *St. 6.*

And like another Helen, fired another Troy. *Ib.*

Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire. *Ib.*

He raised a mortal to the skies,
She drew an angel down. *Ib.*

A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time.
**Secular Masque.** *l. 40.*

There is a mode in plays as well as clothes.
**Prologues and Epilogues.**
*Prologue—Rival Ladies.*

But Shakespeare's magic could not copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but he.
*Prologue—The Tempest.*

Errors like straws upon the surface flow;
He who would search for pearls, must dive below. *Prologue—All for Love.*

Poets, like disputants, when reasons fail,
Have one sure refuge left—and that's to rail. *Epilogue—All for Love.*

True fops help nature's work, and go to school
To file and finish God Almighty's fool.
*Epilogue—Man of Mode.*

When Fortune favours, none but fools will dally. *Epilogue—The Duke of Guise.*

For heaven be thanked we live in such an age,
When no man dies for love, but on the stage.
*Epilogue—Mithridates.*

Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart.
*Prologue—Sophonisba.*

Bold knaves thrive, without one grain of sense
But good men starve for want of impudence.
*Epilogue—Constantine the Great.*

Whate'er the story be, the moral's true.
*Prologue—University of Oxford.*

He withers at his heart, and looks as wan,
As the pale spectre of a murdered man.
**Palamon and Arcite.** *Book 1, l. 528.*

* Homer, Dante, Milton.

For unforeseen, they say, is unprepared.
**Palamon and Arcite.** *Book 2, l. 74.*

But love's a malady without a cure. *l. 110.*

Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury.
*l. 148.*

The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven.
*l. 291.*

Kings fight for kingdoms, madmen for applause. *l. 322.*

His passion cast a mist before his sense,
And either made, or magnified the offence.
*l. 334.*

The proverb holds, that to be wise and love,
Is hardly granted to the gods above. *l. 364.*

And Antony, who lost the world for love.
*l. 607.*

But love the sense of right and wrong confounds,
Strong love and proud ambition have no bounds. *Book 3, l. 808.*

Repentance is but want of power to sin.
*l. 813.*

Nor holds this earth a more deserving knight,
For virtue, valour, and for noble blood,
Truth, honour, all that is comprised in good. *l. 823.*

The world's an inn, and death the journey's end. *l. 888.*

Then 'tis our best, when thus ordained to die,
To make a virtue of necessity.* *l. 1084.*

All hosts are of an evil kind.
**The Cock and the Fox.** *l. 264.*

Murder may pass unpunished for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime.
*l. 285.*

For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss.
*l. 452.*

So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
It seemed the music melted in the throat.
**Flower and the Leaf.** *l. 199.*

Nor wanted sweet discourse, the banquet of the mind. *l. 432.*

Victorious names, who made the world obey;
Who, while they lived, in deeds of arms excelled,
And, after death for deities were held.
*l. 518.*

Thus through a woman was the secret known;
Tell us, and in effect you tell the town.
**Wife of Bath's Tale.** *l. 201.*

What all your sex desire is Sovereignty.
*l. 279.*

The nobleman is he whose noble mind
Is filled with inborn worth, unborrowed from his kind. *l. 384.*

Then what can birth, or mortal men, bestow?
Since floods no higher than their fountains flow. *l. 388.*

Do as your great progenitors have done,
And, by their virtues, prove yourself their son. *l. 398.*

And seldom three descents continue good.
*l. 403.*

And made almost a sin of abstinence.
**Character of a Good Parson.** *l. 11.*

The people's right remains; let those who dare
Dispute their power, when they the judges are. *l. 121.*

Arms and the man I sing, who, forced by fate,
And haughty Juno's unrelenting hate.
**Translation of Virgil.**—*The Æneid, Book 1, 1.*

Night was our friend, our leader was Despair,† *Book 2, 487.*

For they can conquer who believe they can.‡ *Book 5, l. 300.*

The gates of hell are open night and day;
Smooth the descent, and easy is the way.§
*Book 6, 192.*

But since the world with writing is possessed,
I'll versify in spite; and do my best
To make as much waste-paper as the rest.
**Translation of Juvenal.** *Sat. 1, 23.*

Look round the habitable world! How few
Know their own good, or knowing it, pursue. *Sat. 10, 1.*

For not to live at ease is not to live.
**Translation of Persius.** *Sat. 5, l. 226.*

Live while thou liv'st; for Death will make us all
A name, a nothing but an old wife's tale.
*l. 229.*

To morrow do thy worst, for I have lived to-day. **Translation of Horace.**

Not Heaven itself upon the past has power,
But what has been, has been, and I have had my hour. *Ib.*

Let Fortune empty her whole quiver on me,
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.
**Don Sebastian.** *Act 1, 1.*

* *See* Chaucer, pp. 75, 76.

† *See* Denham, "Darkness our guide."
‡ Possunt quia posse videntur.
§ Facilis descensus Averni:
"Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis."

Can you pretend to love
And have no pity? Love and that are twins. **Don Sebastian.** *Act 3, 1.*

O the curst fate of all conspiracies!
They move on many springs; if one but fail
The restive machine stops. *Act 4, 1.*

Love reckons hours for months, and days for years;
And every absence is a little age.
**Amphitryon.**

Whistling to keep myself from being afraid.
*Ib.*

There is a pleasure sure
In being mad, which none but madmen know. **The Spanish Friar.** *Act 2, 1.*

Presence of mind and courage in distress
Are more than armies to procure success.
**Aurengzebe.** *Act 2.*

She ne'er loved who durst not venture all.
*Act 5.*

'Tis hard for kings to steer an equal course,
And they who banish one oft gain a worse.
**Tarquin and Tullia.**

Fool that I was! upon my eagle's wings
I bore this wren, till I was tired with soaring,
And now he mounts above me.
**All for Love; or, the World well Lost.** *Act 2, 1.*

The wretched have no friends. *Act 3, 1.*

Nature has cast me in so soft a mould,
That but to hear a story feigned for pleasure,
Of some sad lover's death, moistens my eyes,
And robs me of my manhood. *Act 4, 1.*

Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full as craving too, and full as vain.
*Ib.*

And love may be expelled by other love,
As poisons are by poisons. *Ib.*

With how much ease believe we what we wish! *Ib.*

Your Cleopatra, Dolabella's Cleopatra, every man's Cleopatra! *Ib.*

Welcome, Death!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy key,
Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves.* *Act 5, 1.*

Kind Death,
To end with pleasure all my miseries,
Shuts up your image in my closing eyes.
**Indian Queen.** *Act 5, 1.*

When wild in woods the noble savage ran.
**The Conquest of Granada.** *Part 1, Act 1, 1.*

Forgiveness to the injured does belong
But they ne'er pardon who have done the wrong. *Part 2, Act 1, 2.*

And for a winding sheet a wave,
I had, and all the ocean for my grave.
*Act 2.*

He wants worth who dares not praise a foe. *Ib.*

That silent and swift, that little soft god
Is here with a wish and gone with a nod.
**Tyrannic Love.**

All delays are dangerous in war. *Act 1, 1.*

Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and yours.† **Cleomenes.** *Act 4, 1.*

Virtue in distress and vice in triumph,
Make atheists of mankind. *Ib.*

Justice is blind, he knows nobody.
**The Wild Gallant.** *Act 5, 1.*

Here lies my wife: here let her lie!
Now she's at rest, and so am I.
**Suggested Epitaph.**

## GEO. B. DU MAURIER (1834–1896).

A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye.
**Trilby.** (*Inscribed on his Memorial Tablet, Hampstead Churchyard*).

## WILLIAM DUNBAR (Scottish Poet) (c. 1465–1530.)

All love is lost but upon God alone.
**The Merle and the Nightingale.**

Then flew these birds over the boughis sheen,
Singing of love among the leavës small. *Ib.*

Thae termagants, with tag and tatter,
Full loud in Ersch began to chatter,
And roup (croak) like raven and rook
The devil so deaved (deafened) was with their yell,
That in the deepest pot (pit) of hell
He smorit (smothered) them with smoke.
**The Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins** (*Description of Highlanders in Hell*).

Be merry, man, and tak not sair in mind
The wavering of this wretchit warld of sorrow;
To God be humble, and to thy friend be kind,
And with thy neighbours gladly lend and borrow;
His chance to-nicht, it may be thine to-morrow.
**No Treasure without Gladness.**

* *Vide* Pope:
"Years following years steal something every day;
At length they steal us from ourselves away."
—Ep. 2, Book 2, 72.

† *See* Shakespeare: "Now good digestion wait on appetite."

**TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D.D., LL.D.** (1752–1817).

Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the skies. **Columbia.**

**[Sir] EDWARD DYER** (1540–1607).

My mind to me a kingdom is;
Such present joys therein I find,
That it excels all other bliss
That earth affords, or grows by kind.
**My mind to me a Kingdom is.**

I laugh not at another's loss;
I grudge not at another's pain. *Ib.*

**[Rev.] JOHN DYER** (1700–1758).

A little rule, a little sway,
A sunbeam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have,
Between the cradle and the grave.
**Grongar Hill.**

Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view? *Ib.*

There is a kindly mood of melancholy
That wings the soul, and points her to the skies. **The Ruins of Rome.** *346.*

**[Rev.] JOHN EAST** (19th Century).

Too wise to err, too good to be unkind.

**RICHARD EDWARDS** (1523–1566).

Use May, while that you may,
For May hath but his time;
When all the fruit is gone, it is
Too late the tree to climb.
**May.** *From the Paradise of Dainty Devices.*

A friend ought to shun no pain, to stand his friend in stead. **Damon and Pithias.**

**[Rev.] THOMAS EDWARDS** (d. 1647).

Little sins make room for great, and one brings in all. **Gangrene of Heresy.**

**GEORGE ELIOT** (Mrs. J. W. Cross, née Marian Evans) (1819–1880).

"So it will go on, worsening and worsening," thought Adam. "There's no slipping up hill again, and no standing still when you've begun to slip down."
**Adam Bede.** *Chap. 4.*

It's but little good you'll do a-watering the last year's crop. *Chap. 18.*

It's them as take advantage that get advantage i' this world. *Chap. 32.*

He was like a cock who thought the sun had risen to hear him crow. *Chap. 33.*

We hand folks over to God's mercy, and show none ourselves. *Chap. 42.*

Them as ha' never had a cushion don't miss it. *Chap. 49.*

Nothing is so good as it seems beforehand. **Silas Marner.** *Chap. 18.*

In the vain laughter of folly wisdom hears half its applause.
**Romola.** *Book 1, chap. 12.*

To manage men one ought to have a sharp mind in a velvet sheath. *Chap. 59.*

An ass may bray a good while before he shakes the stars down. *Book 3, chap. 50.*

One must be poor to know the luxury of giving. **Middlemarch.** *Book 2, chap. 17.*

Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what we are. *Heading to chap. 70.*

Animals are such agreeable friends—they ask no questions, they pass no criticisms.
**Scenes of Clerical Life.**
*Mr. Gilfil's Love Story.*

In every parting there is an image of death. *Amos Barton.*

That's a bad sort of eddication as makes folks unreasonable. *Ib.*

He looked at Society from a liberal menagerie point of view.
**Daniel Deronda.**

Men's men: gentle or simple, they're much of a muchness. *Book 4, chap. 31.*

Iteration, like friction, is likely to generate heat instead of progress.
**The Mill on the Floss.** *Book 2, chap. 2.*

The law's made to take care of raskills.
*Book 3, chap. 4.*

It is mere cowardice to seek safety in negations. *Book 5, chap. 3.*

**[Rev.] EDWARD ELLERTON, D.D.** (1770–1851).

Now the labourer's task is o'er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Stands the voyager at last.
**Hymn.** *Now the labourer's task.*

**GEORGE ELLIS** (pseudonym Sir Gregory Gander) (1745–1815).

Snowy, Flowy, Blowy,
Showery, Flowery, Bowery,
Hoppy, Croppy, Droppy,
Breezy, Sneezy, Freezy.
**The Twelve Months.**

## RALPH WALDO EMERSON (1803–1882).

I like a church ; I like a cowl ;
I like a prophet of the soul ;
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains, or pensive smiles :
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowlèd churchman be.
**The Problem.**

Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phidias brought. *Ib.*

Wrought in a sad sincerity. *Ib.*

He builded better than he knew ;
The conscious stone to beauty grew. *Ib.*

Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone. *Ib.*

The frolic architecture of the snow.
**The Snowstorm.**

Rhodora ! if the sages ask thee why
This charm is wasted on the marsh * and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for seeing,
Then Beauty is its own excuse for being.
**The Rhodora.**

Seeing only what is fair,
Sipping only what is sweet,
Thou dost mock at fate and care.
**To the Humble Bee.**

Good-bye, proud world ! I'm going home ;
Thou art not my friend ; I am not thine.†
**Good-bye, Proud World !**

I am going to my own hearth-stone. *Ib.*

A spot that is sacred to thought and God.
*Ib.*

For what are they all in their high conceit,
When man in the bush with God may meet?
*Ib.*

Here once the embattled farmers stood,
And fired the shot heard round the world.
**Hymn at Completion of Concord Monument.**

You cannot unlock your heart,
The key is gone with them ;
That silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem. **Dirge.**

In the vaunted works of Art.
The master-stroke is Nature's part. **Art.**

Go where he will, the wise man is at home,
His hearth the earth, his hall the azure dome. **Wood-Notes,** *Part 1, 3.*

He who has a thousand friends has not a friend to spare,
And he who has one enemy will meet him everywhere.
**Translations.** *From Omar Khay Yam.*

The most advanced nations are always those who navigate the most.
**Society and Solitude.**—*Civilization.*

The planet itself splits his stick. *Ib.*

Hitch your waggon to a star. *Ib.*

Thought is the seed of action. *Art.*

We are like the musician on the lake, whose melody is sweeter than he knows. *Ib.*

Nature paints the best part of the picture, carves the best part of the statue, builds the best part of the house, and speaks the best part of the oration. *Ib.*

Raphael paints wisdom, Handel sings it, Phidias carves it, Shakspeare writes it, Wren builds it, Columbus sails it, Luther preaches it, Washington arms it, Watt mechanizes it. *Ib.*

We boil at different degrees. *Eloquence.*

One of our statesmen said "The curse of this country is eloquent men." *Ib.*

Everything is my cousin. *Ib.*

The greatest man in history was the poorest. *Domestic Life.*

Poverty consists in feeling poor. *Ib.*

Happy will that house be in which the relations are formed from character. *Ib.*

Nature works on a method of all for each and each for all. *Farming.*

Invention breeds invention.
*Works and Days.*

Can anybody remember when the times were not hard, and money not scarce? *Ib.*

The greatest meliorator of the world is selfish, huckstering trade. *Ib.*

Write it on your heart that every day is the best day in the year. No man has learned anything rightly until he knows that every day is Doomsday. *Ib.*

The use of history is to give value to the present hour and its duty. *Ib.*

Hate at first sight. *Ib.*

Never read any book that is not a year old. *Books.*

Knowledge is the antidote to fear.
*Courage.*

They can conquer who believe they can.
*Ib.*

Our American people cannot be taxed with slowness in performance, or in praising their performance. *Success.*

Self-trust is the first secret of success. *Ib.*

The sum of wisdom is, that the time is never lost that is devoted to work. *Ib.*

* "Marsh" altered to "earth" in later editions.
† The second line was afterwards altered by Emerson to: "Thou art not my friend, and I'm not thine."

'Tis the good reader that makes the good book. **Society and Solitude.** *Success.*

There was never poet who had not the heart in the right place. *Ib.*

The surest poison is time. *Old Age.*

Skill to do comes of doing. *Ib.*

America is the country of young men. *Ib.*

There is properly no history, only biography.*
**Essays** (*published 1830-1840*) : *History.*

Whoso would be a man, must be a Nonconformist. *Self-Reliance.*

To be great is to be misunderstood. *Ib.*

Let us never bow and apologise more. *Ib.*

The superstition of Travelling. *Ib.*

Travelling is a fool's paradise. *Ib.*

Every great man is a unique. *Ib.*

Society never advances. *Ib.*

The man in the street does not know a star in the sky.† *Ib.*

Nothing can bring you peace but yourself. *Ib.*

Men are better than their theology. *Compensation.*

Every sweet hath its sour; every evil its good. *Ib.*

Blame is safer than praise. *Ib.*

The martyr cannot be dishonoured. *Ib.*

All mankind love a lover. *Love.*

The statue is then beautiful when it begins to be incomprehensible. *Ib.*

Thou art to me a delicious torment. *Friendship.*

The only reward of virtue is virtue; the only way to have a friend is to be one. *Ib.*

He that despiseth small things will perish by little and little.‡ *Prudence.*

In skating over thin ice our safety is in our speed. *Ib.*

Begin where we will, we are pretty sure in a short space to be mumbling our ten commandments. *Ib.*

Shallow men believe in luck. *Worship.*

Heroism feels and never reasons, and therefore is always right. *Heroism.*

Counsel that I once heard given to a young person, "Always do what you are afraid to do." *Ib.*

We know better than we do. *The Over-Soul.*

We are wiser than we know. *Ib.*

The faith that stands on authority is not faith. *Ib.*

Under every deep a lower deep opens.§ *Circles.*

New arts destroy the old. *Ib.*

Beware when the great God lets loose a thinker on this planet. *Ib.*

The virtues of society are the vices of the saint. *Ib.*

Life is a series of surprises. *Ib.*

Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm. *Ib.*

Nothing astonishes men so much as common sense and plain dealing. *Art.*

Arriving at its ports with the punctuality of a planet. *Ib.*

Language is fossil poetry. *The Poet.*

The wise through excess of wisdom is made a fool. *Experience.*

Nature hates calculators. *Ib.*

All writing comes by the grace of God, and all doing and having. *Ib.*

The years teach much which the days never know. *Ib.*

The individual is always mistaken. *Ib.*

Those who listened to Lord Chatham felt that there was something finer in the man than anything which he said. *Character.*

The city is recruited from the country. *Manners.*

Society . . . being in its nature a convention, it loves what is conventional, or what belongs to coming together. *Ib.*

We do not quite forgive a giver. *Gifts.*

The difference between landscape and landscape is small, but there is great difference between the beholders. *Nature.*

Of the two great parties which, at this hour, almost share the nation between them, I should say that one has the best cause, and the other contains the best men. *Politics.*

Of all debts men are least willing to pay the taxes. What a satire this on Government! *Ib.*

The wise man is the State. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Carlyle: "On History," p. 70.

† "Then will come the question of a Dissolution, which one side affirms will take place directly, and the other knowing that the King will not consent to it—knowing as 'the man in the street' (as we call him at Newmarket) always does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the confidant of their most hidden thoughts."—"Greville Memoirs," entry dated March 22, 1830.

‡ Almost verbatim from Ecclesiasticus 19, 1 (*q. v.*)

§ Deep calleth unto deep.—Psalm 42, 7.

Is not every man sometimes a radical in politics? Men are conservative when they are least vigorous, or when they are most luxurious. They are conservatives after dinner. **Essays.** *New England Reformers.*

Men in all ways are better than they seem. *Ib.*

The reward of a thing well done is to have done it. *Ib.*

Life is not so short but that there is always room for courtesy. **Social Aims.**

Talent alone cannot make a writer. There must be a man behind the book.
**Representative Men.** *Goethe.*

No great men are original. *Shakespeare.*

Every hero becomes a bore at last.
*Uses of Great Men.*

I find the Englishman to be him of all men who stands firmest in his shoes.
**English Traits.**

It is the one base thing, to receive and not to give.
**Saying** *mentioned in Emerson's Life.*

Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities.
**Remark** *on someone sneering at the ideas of the Declaration of Independence as "glittering generalities."* *

## [Sir] GEORGE ETHEREDGE (1636–1694).

Beyond Hyde Park all is a desert.
**The Man of Mode** (*Sir Fopling Flutter*).

## JOHN EVELYN (1620–1706).

A studious decliner of honours and titles.
**Diary.** *Introduction.*

I stept into Bedlame, where I saw several poore miserable creatures in chaines; one of them was mad with making verses.
*April 21, 1657.*

For such a child I blesse God, in whose bosom he is! May I and mine become as this little child. *Jan. 27, 1658.*

I saw Hamlet Prince of Denmark played, but now the old plays began to disgust this refined age. *Oct. 26, 1661.*

## DAVID EVERETT (1769–1813).

Large streams from little fountains flow;
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.
**Lines Written for a School Declamation.**

* *See* Rufus Choate, p. 79.

## [Rev.] F. W. FABER (1814–1863).

The music of the Gospel leads us home.
**Hymn**—*Hark, hark, my soul!*

Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary;
The day must dawn, and darksome night be passed. *Ib.*

Small things are best;
Grief and unrest
To rank and wealth are given;
But little things
On little wings
Bear little souls to heaven.
**Written in a Little Lady's Album.**

## EDWARD FAIRFAX (d. 1632).

Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed. **Godfrey of Bullogne.***

A tinsel veil her amber locks did shroud,
That strove to cover what it could not hide. *Ib.*

A frown forbids, a smile engendereth love. *Ib.*

The purple morning left her crimson bed,
And donned her robes of pure vermilion hue. *Ib.*

His sober lips then did he softly part,
Whence of pure rhetoric whole streams outflow. *Ib.*

## WILLIAM FALCONER (1732–1769).

A captive fettered to the oar of gain.
**The Shipwreck.** *Canto 1, l. 208.*

## GEO. FARQUHAR (1678–1707).

Sir, you shall taste my *anno domino*.
**The Beaux' Stratagem.** *Act 1, 1.*

I have fed purely upon ale; I have ate my ale, drank my ale, and I always sleep upon ale. *Ib.*

My Lady Bountiful. *Ib.*

Says little, thinks less, and does—nothing at all, faith! *Ib.*

There's no scandal like rags, nor any crime so shameful as poverty. *Ib.*

We have heads to get money, and hearts to spend it. *Ib.*

The tuneful serenade of that wakeful nightingale, his nose. *Act 2, 1.*

No woman can be a beauty without a fortune. *Act 2, 2.*

I believe they talked of me, for they laughed consumedly. *Act 3, 1.*

* A translation of Tasso's "Jerusalem Delivered."

'Twas for the good of my country that I should be abroad. Anything for the good of one's country—I'm a Roman for that.
**The Beaux' Stratagem.** *Act 3, 2.*

Captain is a good travelling name. *Ib.*

There are secrets in all families. *Act 3.*

Of a Monday I drive the coach; of a Tuesday I drive the plough; on Wednesday I follow the hounds, a Thursday I dun the tenants; on Friday I go to market; on Saturday I draw warrants; and on Sunday I draw beer. *Ib.*

How a little love and conversation improve a woman! *Act 4, 2.*

Pride is the life of a woman, and flattery is our daily bread. *Ib.*

Spare all I have, and take my life! *Act 5, 2.*

Cupid is a blind gunner.
**Love and a Bottle.** *Act 1, 1.*

Truth is only falsehood well disguised.
**The Constant Couple.** *Act 3, 4.*

The third of all things, they say, is very critical. *Ib.*

Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave,
And only cowards dare affront a woman.
*Act 5, 1.*

We love the precept for the teacher's sake.
*Act 5, 3.*

I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull, sonata face.*
**The Inconstant.** *Act 2, 1.*

*Costar:* Pray now, what may be that same bed of honour?
*Kite:* Oh, a mighty large bed; bigger by half than the great bed at Ware—ten thousand people may lie in it together, and never feel one another.
**The Recruiting Officer.** *Act 1, 1.*

For now he's free to sing and play,
Over the hills and far away. *Act 2, 3.*

## ELIJAH FENTON (1683–1730).

Wedded love is founded on esteem.†
**Mariamne.**

## JOHN FERRIAR (1764–1815).

The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
**Bibliomania.**

Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold. *Ib.*

How pure the joy when first my hands unfold
The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold. *Ib.*

* *See* Fletcher, p. 136.

† *Cf.* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham: "For all true love is grounded on esteem."

## NATHANIEL FIELD (1587–1633).

He makes a false wife that suspects a true.
**Amends for Ladies.** *Act 1, 1.*

## HENRY FIELDING (1707–1754).

Petition me no petitions.
**Tragedy of Tragedies: or, Tom Thumb the Great.** *Act 1, 2.*

Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk. *Ib.*

When I'm not thanked at all I'm thanked enough. *Ib.*

I've done my duty, and I've done no more.
*Act 1, 3.*

Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit. *Ib.*

To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes. *Ib.*

Lo when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
With a third dog one of the two dogs meets;
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarts for what that dog has done. *Act 1, 6.*

Oh! the roast beef of Old England!
And oh! the old English roast beef!
**The Roast Beef of Old England.**

Love and scandal are the best sweeteners of tea.
**Love in Several Masques.** *Act 4, 2.*

To whom nothing is given, of him can nothing be required.
**Joseph Andrews.** *Book 2, chap. 8.*

I describe not men, but manners; not an individual, but a species. *Book 3, chap. 1.*

They are the affectation of affectation.
*Chap. 3.*

Public schools are the nurseries of all vice and immorality. *Chap. 5.*

I defy the wisest man in the world to turn a truly good action into ridicule. *Chap. 6.*

"There is nothing but heathenism to be learned from plays," replied he (Parson Adams). *Chap. 11.*

Some folks rail against other folks because other folks have what some folks would be glad of. *Book 4, chap. 6.*

Build houses of five hundred by a hundred feet, forgetting that of six by two.
**Tom Jones.** *Book 2, chap. 8.*

Every physician, almost, hath his favourite disease. *Chap. 9.*

Nor will Virtue herself look beautiful, unless she be bedecked with the outward ornaments of decency and decorum.
*Book 3, chap. 7.*

Thwackum was for doing justice, and leaving mercy to Heaven. *Chap. 10.*

The rule of right and the eternal fitness of things. **Tom Jones.** *Book 4, chap. 4.*

A late facetious writer, who told the public that whenever he was dull they might be assured there was a design in it.* *Book 5, chap. 1.*

Oh more than Gothic ignorance! *Book 7, chap. 3.*

Philosophy makes us wiser, but Christianity makes us better men. *Book 8, chap. 13.*

His designs were strictly honourable, as the phrase is, that is to rob a lady of her fortune by way of marriage. *Book 11, chap. 4.*

The republic of letters. *Book 14, chap. 1.*

Composed that monstrous animal, a husband and wife. *Book 15, chap. 9.*

"*Tace*, madam," answered Murphy, "is Latin for a candle." (*A proverbial expression.*†) **Amelia.** *Book 1, chap. 10.*

There are moments in life worth purchasing with worlds. *Book 3, chap. 2.*

It hath often been said that it is not death, but dying, which is terrible. *Chap. 4.*

How much richer are you than millions of people who are in want of nothing! *Chap. 11.*

These are called the pious frauds of friendship. *Book 6, chap. 6.*

When widows exclaim loudly against second marriages, I would always lay a wager that the man, if not the wedding-day, is absolutely fixed on. *Chap. 8.*

However few of the other good things of life are thy lot, the best of all things, which is innocence, is always within thy own power. *Book 8, chap. 3.*

One fool at least in every married couple. *Book 9, chap. 4.*

I am not the least versed in the Chrematistic art.‡ *Chap. 5.*

There is not in the universe a more ridiculous nor a more contemptible animal than a proud clergyman. *Chap. 10.*

---

* *See* Steele; *also* Swift, "Where I am not understood," etc.

† Tace is Latin for a candle. "Brandy is Latin for a goose and Tace is Latin for a candle"—Swift's "Polite Conversation" (c. 1731). The saying is much older, and occurs in Dampier's "Voyages" (1686), according to a correspondent of "Notes and Queries" (Dec. 6, 1851).

‡ "The art of getting wealth is so called by Aristotle in his 'Politics.'"—*Note* by Fielding.

## EDWD. FITZGERALD (1809-1883).

You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more.
**Rubâiyât of Omar Khayyâm.** *4th Ed.* (*1879*).
*St. 3.* (*Unaltered from 1st Ed.*)

The Wine of Life keeps oozing drop by drop,
The Leaves of Life keep falling one by one.
*St. 8.* (*Not in 1st Ed.*)

A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!
*St. 12.*

*1st Ed.* (*1859*), *st. 11*:—

Here with a Loaf of Bread beneath the bough,§
A Flask of Wine, A Book of Verse—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
And Wilderness is Paradise enow.

Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum! ‖
*St. 13.*

*1st Ed.* (*1859*), *st. 12*:—

Ah, take the cash in hand, and waive the Rest;
Oh, the brave Music of a *distant* drum!

The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers; and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone.
*St. 16.* (*Unaltered from 1st Ed.*)

Think, in this battered Caravanserai,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultán after Sultán with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way.
*St. 17.*

*In the 1st Ed.*, Doorways *instead of* "Portals"; *and the last line*, "Abode his Hour or two, and went his way."

For some we loved, the loveliest and the best
That from his Vintage rolling Time hath prest,
Have drunk their Cup a Round or two before,
And one by one crept silently to rest. *St. 22.*

*1st Ed.* (*1859*):—

Lo! some we loved, the loveliest and the best
That Time and Fate of all their Vintage prest (*etc. The remainder unaltered*).

Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great Argument
About it and about: but evermore
Came out by the same door wherein I went.
*St. 27.*

*1st and 2nd Eds.* the last line reads:—

Came out by the same door as in I went.

I came like Water, and like Wind I go.
*St. 28.* (*Unaltered from 1st Ed.*)

---

§ In the 2nd Ed. the first line reads: "Here with a little Bread beneath the Bough."

‖ 2nd Ed.:—

"Ah, take the Cash, and let the Promise go,
Nor heed the music of a distant Drum!"

Into this Universe, and *Why* not knowing
Nor *Whence*, like Water willy-nilly flowing;
And out of it, as Wind along the Waste
I know not *Whither*, willy-nilly blowing.
**Rubâiyât of Omar Khayyâm.**
*St. 29.* (*Unaltered from 1st Ed.*)

There was the Door to which I found no Key;
There was the Veil through which I might not see. *St. 32.*

*1st Ed.* (*1859*) :—

There was a door to which I found no Key;
There was a Veil past which I could not see.

When you and I behind the Veil are past.
*St. 47.* (*Not in 1st Ed.*)

A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the waste—
And Lo!—the phantom caravan has reached
The NOTHING it set out from—Oh, make haste! *St. 48.*

*1st and 2nd Eds* :—

One Moment in Annihilation's Waste,
One Moment, of the Well of Life to taste—
The Stars are setting and the Caravan
Starts for the Dawn of Nothing—Oh, make haste!*

Oh threats of Hell and Hopes of Paradise!
One thing at least is certain—*This* life flies;
One thing is certain, and the rest is Lies;
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies.

Strange, is it not? that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the Road,
Which to discover we must travel too.
*Sts. 63 and 64.* (*Not in 1st Ed.*)

The Moving Finger writes; and, having writ,
Moves on: nor all your† Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it.
*St. 71.*

Drink! for you know not whence you came, nor why;
Drink! for you know not why you go, nor where. *St. 74.* (*Not in 1st Ed.*)

Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the Snake;‡
For all the Sin wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give—and take! *St. 81.*

"Who is the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?" *St. 87.*

*In the 1st Ed. this passage is in St. 69* :—

And, strange to tell, among that Earthen Lot
Some could articulate, while others not:
And suddenly one more impatient cried—
"Who *is* the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?"

And much as Wine has played the Infidel,
And robbed me of my Robe of Honour—Well
I wonder often what the Vintners buy
One-half so precious as the stuff they sell.
*St. 95.* (*Unaltered from 1st Ed., except that the last line ends* : "The Goods they sell.")

## THOMAS FLATMAN (1633–1688).

Methinks I hear some gentle spirit say,
Be not fearful, come away! §
**A Thought of Death.**

Better thou mayest, but worse thou canst not be
Than in this vale of tears and misery. *Ib.*

## ANDREW FLETCHER (of Saltoun) (1653-1716).

I knew a very wise man so much of Sir Christopher's [Musgrave's] sentiment that he believed if a man were permitted to make all the ballads, he need not care who should make the laws of a nation.
*An account of a Conversation concerning a Right to Regulation of Governments. 1703.*

## GILES FLETCHER (d. 1623.)

But leaning on a thorn her dainty chest,
For fear soft sleep should steal into her breast,
Expresses in her song grief not to be expressed.
**The Nightingale.**
**Christ's Victorie and Triumph.**

Everything doth pass away;
There is danger in delay.
Come, come gather then the rose;
Gather it, or it you lose.
**Panglory's Wooing-song.**

## JOHN FLETCHER (1576–1625) and FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1586–1616).

*Quotations from works supposed to be by* FLETCHER *only are marked* (*a*).

Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.
Nothing to him falls early or too late.
Our acts our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still. (*a*)
**Upon an Honest Man's Fortune.**

---

* The last line in the 2nd Ed. being "Draws for the Dawn of Nothing," etc.

† "Thy" in 1st Ed.

‡ In the 1st Ed. (1859) this line reads, "And who with Eden didst devise the Snake." The stanza in this edition is No. 58. In the 2nd Ed. the last two lines of the stanza (No. 88 in this edition) read:

"For all the Sin the Face of wretched Man
Is black with—Man's forgiveness give—and take!"

The stanza is not a translation of Omar's text, but an interpolation by Fitzgerald.

§ *Cf.* Pope: "Hark! they whisper; angels say," etc.

A soul as white as heaven.
**The Maid's Tragedy.** *Act 4.*

As men
Do walk a mile, women should talk an hour,
After supper. 'Tis their exercise.
**Philaster.** *Act 2.*

Nature, too unkind,
That made no medicine for a troubled mind!
*Act 3.*

He shall have chariots easier than air,
That I will have invented; . . . And thyself,
That art the messenger, shalt ride before him
On a horse cut out of an entire diamond,
That shall be made to go with golden wheels,
I know not how yet.
**A King and No King.** *Act 5.*

There is a method in man's wickedness;
It grows up by degrees. *Act 5, 4.*

The man that cries
"Consider," is our foe.
**The Scornful Lady.** *Act 2.*

There is no other purgatory but a woman.
*Act 3.*

Thou hast a serious face,
A betting, bargaining, and saving face,
A rich face; pawn it to the usurer. *Ib.*

But when I trust a wild fool, and a woman,
May I lend gratis, and build hospitals. *Ib.*

The bad man's charity (cursing).
**The Spanish Curate.** *Act 1, 2.*

The fit's upon me now.
**Wit without Money.** *Act 5.*

Let's warm our brains with half-a-dozen healths,
And then, hang cold discourse; for we'll speak fireworks. (*a*)
**The Elder Brother.** *Act 1, 2.*

That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers. *Ib.*

'Tis not to die we fear, but to die poorly,
To fall forgotten, in a multitude.
**Humorous Lieutenant.** *Act 2, 2.*

Tell me the cause: I know there is a woman in't. *Act 4, 3.*

He that will use all winds, must shift his sail. (*a*) **The Faithful Shepherdess.** *Act 1.*

The nightingale among the thick-leaved spring
That sits alone in sorrow, and doth sing
Whole nights away in mourning. (*a*) *Act 5.*

As such a one that ever strives to give
A blessed memory to after-time. (*a*) *Ib.*

Captains are casual things. (*a*)
**Rule a Wife and have a Wife.** *Act 3.*

Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven;
No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his greatness;
To which I leave him. (*a*)
**The False One.** *Act 2, 1.*

Some kind of wrongs there are, which flesh and blood
Cannot endure.
**The Little French Lawyer.** *Act 1, 1.*

For anything I know, I am an arrant coward. *Act 2, 2.*

I dare (for what is that which innocence dares not?) *Act 3, 1.*

Yet when I hold her best, she's but a woman,
As full of frailty as of faith; a poor slight woman,
And her best thoughts but weak fortifications. *Ib.*

I love a dire revenge:
Give me the man that will all others kill,
And last himself. *Act 4, 1.*

I love you:
I'll cut your throat for your own sake. *Ib.*

I come fairly to kill him honestly. *Ib.*

Care-charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,*
Brother to Death . . thou son of Night. (*a*)
**The Tragedy of Valentinian.** *Act 5, 2.*

Good me no goods. **The Chances.** *Act 1, 9.*

A woman's oaths are wafers, break with making. *Act 2, 1.*

H'has been a dragon in his days. *Act 3, 4.*

Trust a woman?
I'll trust the devil first; for he dare be
Better than's word sometime. *Ib.*

Concord can never join
Minds so divided. (*a*) **Rollo.** *Act 1, 1.*

And he that will to bed go sober
Falls with the leaf, still in October. (*a*)
*Act 2, 3.*

Curse and be cursed! it is the fruit of cursing. (*a*) *Act 3, 1.*

Bad's the best of us. (*a*) *Act 4, 2.*

Three merry boys, three merry boys,
And three merry boys are we.
*Act 3, 2 (Chorus)* †

You have the gift of impudence; be thankful;
Every man has not the like talent. I will study
And it may be revealed to me.
**The Wild Goose Chase.** *Act 1, 2.*

For 'tis a kind of bilboes to be married. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Daniell: "Care charmer sleep," etc.
† *See* Walker: "Three merry men be we."

Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well;
I see you have a singing face.*
**The Wild Goose Chase.** *Act 2, 2.*

Strike, now or never! *Act 4, 1.*

And if thou canst be wise, learn to be good too. (*a*) **A Wife for a Month.** *Act 4, 1.*

The game of death was never played more nobly. (*a*) *Act 5, 1.*

We were the twins of friendship. (*a*) *Ib.*

He loved you well,
And might have lived t'have done his country service. (*a*)
**The Lover's Progress.** *Act 2, 1.*

The sin
Is in itself excusable; to be taken
Is a crime. (*a*) *Act 4, 1.*

The greatest curse brave man can labour under,
Is the strong witchcraft of a woman's eyes.
(*a*) *Ib.*

Can any wind blow rough upon a blossom
So fair and tender? **The Pilgrim.** *Act 1, 1.*

Although the mine be rugged,
Stony and hard to work, yet time and honour
Shall find and bring forth that that's rich and worthy. *Act 4, 2.*

Hope never leaves a wretched man that seeks her. **The Captain.** *Act 2, 1.*

'Tis virtue, and not birth, that makes us noble;
Great actions speak great minds, and such should govern. (*a*)
**The Prophetess.** *Act 2, 3.*

I've touched the height of human happiness,
And here I fix *nil ultra*. (*a*) *Act 4, 6.*

Oh, mediocrity,
Thou priceless jewel, only mean men have,
But cannot value. (*a*)
**Queen of Corinth.** *Act 3, 1.*

Weep no more, nor sigh nor groan,
Sorrow calls no time that's gone:
Violets plucked the sweetest rain
Makes not fresh nor grow again.† (*a*)

Oh, love will make a dog howl in rhyme. (*a*) *Act 4, 1.*

I ne'er repented anything yet in my life,
And scorn to begin now. (*a*) *Ib.*

You put too much wind to your sail; discretion
And hardy valour are the twins of honour.
**Tragedy of Bonduca.** *Act 1, 1.*

Give us this day good hearts, good enemies.
Good blows o' both sides. *Act 3, 1.*

Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earth.‡
*Ib.* *Act 4, 3.*

For wicked mirth never true pleasure brings,
But honest minds are pleased with honest things.
**The Knight of the Burning Pestle.** *Prologue.*

Nose, nose, jolly red nose,
And who gave thee that jolly red nose?
Nutmegs and ginger, cinammon and cloves;
And they gave me this jolly red nose.§
*Act 1, 3.*

Plot me no plots. *Act 2.*

To a resolvèd mind, his home is everywhere.
*Act 5.*

Each person is the founder
Of his own fortune, good or bad.
**Love's Pilgrimage.** *Act 1, 1.*

Gentlemen's horses,
Horses that know the world. *Ib.*

But oh, man, man, unconstant, careless man,
Oh, subtle man, how many are thy mischiefs! *Act 3, 2.*

Naples, the Paradise of Italy,
As that is of the earth.
**The Double Marriage.** *Act 1.*

But what is past my help is past my care.
*Ib.*

Thy mind, thy mind, thy brave, thy manly mind,
(That, like a rock, stands all the storms of fortune,
And beats 'em roaring back, they cannot reach thee). *Act 2.*

Though a man be a thief, shall a miller
Call him so? Oh, egregious!
**The Maid in the Mill.** *Act 5, 2.*

Of all the paths lead to a woman's love,
Pity's the straightest.
**The Knight of Malta.** *Act 1, 1.*

Art thou not he that asked the master gunner where thou might'st lie safest? and he strait answered, Put thy head in that hole, new bored with a cannon, for it was an hundred to one, another shot would not hit there. *Act 2, 1.*

---

* *See* Farquhar, p. 132.

† This song is not in the original folio, and has been rejected as a spurious addition. *See* "Weep no more, lady." ("The Friar of Orders Grey.")

‡ *Cf.* Prior's "Ode to the memory of Col. Villiers"; "Light lie the earth"; also Pope's "Elegy in memory of an unfortunate Lady": "And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast."

§ Also found in Ravenscroft's "Deuteromela," London, 1609:

"Nose, nose, nose, nose!
And who gave you that jolly red nose?
Sinamont and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
And that gave me my jolly red nose!"

Every man must fashion his gait according
To his calling. **Love's Cure.** *Act 1, 2.*

Gross feeders, great sleepers;
Great sleepers, fat bodies;
Fat bodies, lean brains! *Act 2, 1.*

Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother. *Act 2, 2.*

Thou comedy to men,
Whose serious folly is a butt for all
To shoot their wits at! *Act 3, 1.*

What's one man's poison, signor,
Is another's meat or drink. *Act 3, 2.*

A lady's tears are silent orators. *Act. 3, 3.*

The shortest ladies love the longest men. *Ib.*

A woman-friend! He that believes that weakness
Steers in a stormy night without a compass. (*a*) **Women Pleased.** *Act 2, 1.*

Fat old women, fat and five and fifty. (*a*) *Act 3, 2.*

*Juletta.* Why, slaves, 'tis in our power to hang ye.
*Master.* Very likely:
'Tis in our powers then to be hanged and scorn ye. (*a*)
**The Sea Voyage.** *Act 4, 4.*

H'had rather lose his dinner than his jest.
**Wit at several Weapons.** *Act 1.*

Victuals and ammunition
And money too, the sinews of the war.
**Fair Maid of the Inn.** *Act 1.*

A more præternotorious rogue than himself. *Ib. Act 4.*

The fool that willingly provokes a woman
Has made himself another evil angel,
And a new hell, to which all other torments
Are but mere pastime.
**Cupid's Revenge.** *Act 3.*

Daisies smell-less, yet most quaint,
And sweet thyme true.
Primrose, first-born child of Ver,
Merry spring-time's harbinger. (*a*)
**Two Noble Kinsmen.*** *Act 1, 1.*

Not to swim
I' th' lead o' th' current, were almost to sink. (*a*) *Act 1, 2.*

Either I am
The foremost horse in the team, or I am none. (*a*) *Ib.*

This world's a city, full of straying streets,
And death's the market place, where each one meets. (*a*) *Act 1, 5.*

The ordinary and over-worn trade of jesting
At lords, and courtiers, and citizens.
**The Woman Hater.** *Prologue.*

Endless parting
With all we can call ours, with all our sweetness,
With youth, strength, pleasure, people, time, nay reason!
For in the silent grave, no conversation,
No joyful tread of friends, no voice of lovers!
No careful father's counsels, nothing's heard,
For nothing is, but all oblivion,
Dust and an endless darkness.
**Tragedy of Thierry and Theodoret.** *Act 4, 1.*

There's nought in this life sweet,
If men were wise to see't,
But only melancholy;
Oh, sweetest melancholy! †
**The Nice Valour.** *Act 3, 1.*

Nothing's so dainty sweet as lovely melancholy. *Act 3, 1.*

For he that lives retired in mind and spirit
Is still in Paradise. *Act 5, 2.*

Nothing is a misery,
Unless our weakness apprehend it so.
**The Honest Man's Fortune.**

To die
Is to begin to live. **Four Plays in One.**

Calamity
Is man's true touchstone.
**Triumph of Honour.** *Sc. 1.*

## PHINEAS FLETCHER (1548–1650).

His life is neither tossed in boisterous seas
Of troublous world, nor lost in slothful ease.
**Happiness of the Shepherd's Life.**

Beauty when most unclothed is clothèd best.
**Sicelides.** *Act 2, 4.*

Love is like linen, often changed, the sweeter. *Act 3, 5.*

Only in love they happy prove.
Who love what most deserves their love. *Act 3, 6.*

The coward's weapon, poison. *Act 5, 3.*

Faint heart fair lady ne'er could win.
**Britain's Ida.** *Canto 5, st. 1.*

Who bathes in worldly joys, swims in a world of fears.
**The Purple Island.** *Canto 8, st. 7.*

He is as cowardly
That longer fears to live, as he that fears to die. *Canto 10, st. 8.*

The way to God is by ourselves. *Ib. To the Reader.*

* Shakespeare is said to have collaborated with Fletcher in this play.

† *See* Burton: "Nought so sweet as melancholy."

Love knows no mean or measure.
**Piscatory Eclogues.** *3, 22.*

Love's tongue is in the eyes. *5, 13.*

Silence best speaks the mind. *5, 13.*

Love's sooner felt than seen. *6, 11.*

Sleep's but a short death; death's but a longer sleep.
**Apollyonists.** *Canto 1, st. 6.*

## SAMUEL FOOTE (1722–1777).

Death and dice level all distinctions.
**The Minor.** *Act 1, 1.*

Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm: and rightly to rule her, requires as great talents as to govern a state.
**The Devil upon Two Sticks.** *Act 1, 1.*

## JOHN FORD (1586–c. 1640).

Green indiscretion, flattery of greatness,
Rawness of judgment, wilfulness in folly,
Thoughts vagrant as the wind, and as uncertain. **Broken Heart.** *Act 2, 2.*

Glories
Of human greatness are but pleasing dreams,
And shadows soon decaying. *Act 3, 5.*

Revenge proves its own executioner. *Act 4, 1.*

Flattery
Is monstrous in a true friend.
**Lovers' Melancholy.** *Act 1, 1.*

Philosophers dwell in the moon. *Act 3, 3.*

We can drink till all look blue.
**The Lady's Trial.** *Act 4, 2.*

## JAMES FORDYCE (1720–1796).

Henceforth the majesty of God revere;
Fear Him, and you have nothing else to fear.
**To a Gentleman who apologised for Swearing.**

## GEORGE FOX (1624–1690).

But the black earthly spirit of the priest wounded my life. **Account of his Mission.**

## [Dr.] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1706–1790).*

Be in general virtuous, and you will be happy. **On Early Marriages.**

What are our poets, take them as they fall,
Good, bad, rich, poor, much read, not read at all?
Them and their works in the same class you'll find—
They are the mere wastepaper of mankind.
**Paper.**

Here Skugg lies snug
As a bug in a rug. **Letter to Miss G. Shipley.**

Nothing gives an author so much pleasure as to find his works respectfully quoted by other learned authors.
**Pennsylvania Almanac, 1758.**

God helps them that help themselves. *Ib.*

There will be sleeping enough in the grave. *Ib.*

Dost thou love life? Then do not squander time, for that is the stuff life is made of. *Ib.*

Early to bed, and early to rise,
Makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise. *Ib.*

Thinks I, that man has an axe to grind. *Ib.*

He that by the plough would thrive,
Himself must either hold or drive. *Ib.*

Plough deep while sluggards sleep. *Ib.*

What maintains one vice would bring up two children. *Ib.*

Honesty is the best policy. *Ib.*

Vessels large may venture more,
But little boats should keep near shore. *Ib.*

If you would know the value of money, go and try to borrow some; for he that goes a-borrowing goes a-sorrowing. *Ib.*

Experience keeps a dear school, but fools will learn in no other. *Ib.*

Necessity never made a good bargain. *Ib.*

Never leave that till to-morrow which you can do to-day. *Ib.*

One to-day is worth two to-morrows. *Ib.*

Three removes are as bad as a fire. *Ib.*

Alas! says I, he has paid dear, very dear, for his whistle. **The Whistle.**

No nation was ever ruined by trade.
**Thoughts on Commercial Subjects.**

A man is not completely born until he be dead. **Letter to Miss E. Hubbard.**

There never was a good war or a bad peace †
**Letter to Quincey.** *Sept. 11th, 1773.*

Yet the work itself shall not be lost, for it will (as he believed) appear once more in a new and more beautiful edition, corrected and amended by THE AUTHOR. ‡
**Epitaph on Himself.**

Man is a tool-making animal.
*Quoted by Boswell, "Life of Johnson."*

---

* The maxims of "Poor Richard" are often merely current proverbs, but the wording in which Franklin clothed them has endured, and they are therefore given as "quotations."

† "It hath been said that an unjust peace is to be preferred before a just war."—S. BUTLER, "Speeches in the Rump Parliament." (Founded on Cicero, "Epist. ad Att.," 7, 14.)

‡ *See* Woodbridge, "Lines on John Cotton." *Also* Rev. J. Capen.

## THOMAS FREEMAN (b. c. 1591).

I love thee, Cornwall, and will ever,
And hope to see thee once again!
For why?—thine equal knew I never
For honest minds and active men.
**Encomion Cornubiæ.** (*Published 1614*).

## JOHN H. FRERE (1769-1846).

A sudden thought strikes me;—let us swear an eternal friendship.*
**The Rovers.** *Act 1, 1.*

Despair in vain sits brooding over the putrid eggs of hope. *Act 1, 2.*

## JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, LL.D. (1818-1894).

No vehement error can exist in this world with impunity. **Spinoza.**

The poet is the truest historian.† **Homer.**

Wild animals never kill for sport. Man is the only one to whom the torture and death of his fellow creatures is amusing in itself. **Oceana.** *Passengers' amusements.*

A nation with whom sentiment is nothing is on the way to cease to be a nation at all.
*The Premier.*

Nations are but enlarged schoolboys.
*Exceptional Conditions.*

Moderate reformers always hate those who go beyond them.
**Life and Letters of Erasmus.** *Lecture 20.*

## [Rev.] THOS. FULLER (1608-1661).

The pyramids themselves, doting with age, have forgotten the names of their founders.
**The Holy and the Profane State.** *Of Tombs.*

A common-place book contains many Notions in Garrison, whence the owner may draw out an army into the field on competent warning. *Ib.*

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious thoughts as harbingers to Heaven; and her soul saw a glimpse of happiness through the chinks of her sickness-broken body.‡ *The Life of Monica.*

Learning hath gained most by those books by which the printers have lost. *Of Books.*

They that marry ancient people, merely in expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in hope that one will come and cut the halter. *Of Marriage.*

A little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery; but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion.§
*The True Church Antiquary.*

Often the cockloft is empty in those which Nature hath built many stories high.
*Andronicus.*

He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body, desired to fret a passage through it.‖ *Life of the Duke of Alva.*

He lives long that lives well.
*The Good Child.*

He that falls into sin is a man; that grieves at it is a saint; that boasteth of it is a devil. *Of Self Praising.*

He that will not use the rod on his child, his child shall be used as a rod on him.
*The Good Parent.*

Many little leaks may sink a ship.
*The Good Servant.*

Mock not the cobbler for his black thumbs.
*Of Jesting.*

Oh, 'tis cruelty to beat a cripple with his own crutches. *Ib.*

Men have a touchstone whereby to try gold; but gold is the touchstone whereby to try men. *The Good Judge.*

Moneys are the sinews of war.
*The Good Soldier.*

Our captain counts the image of God, nevertheless his image, cut in ebony, as if done in ivory. *The Good Sea-Captain.*

Women's jars breed men's wars.
*The Wise Statesman.*

Thus this brook hath conveyed his (Wickliffe's) ashes into Avon; Avon into Severn; Severn into the narrow seas; they into the main ocean. And thus the ashes of Wickliffe are the emblem of his doctrine, which now is dispersed all the world over.
**The Church History.** *Sec. 2, Book 4, par. 53.*

[A proverb is] much matter decocted into few words. **The History of the Worthies of England.** *Chap. 2.*

## DAVID GARRICK (1716-1779).

For who are so free as the sons of the waves?
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Hearts of oak are our men,
We always are ready,
Steady, boys, steady!
We'll fight and we'll conquer again and again. **Hearts of Oak.**

---

* Probably a burlesque on the following: "Let us embrace, and from this moment vow an eternal misery together." — OTWAY (1680), "The Orphan," Act 4, 2.

† *See* Carlyle: "History after all is the true poetry."

‡ *See* Waller; "The soul's dark cottage," etc.

§ *See* Bacon; "A little philosophy," etc.

‖ *See* Dryden: "A fiery soul," etc.

We ne'er see our foes but we wish them to stay,
They never see us but they wish us away;
If they run, why, we follow, or run them ashore,
For if they won't fight us, we cannot do more. **Hearts of Oak.**

Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves.
**The Gamesters.** *Prologue.*

Their cause I plead, plead it in heart and mind;
A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind.
**Prologue.** *On Quitting the Stage, 1776.*

Let others hail the rising sun:
I bow to that whose course is run.
**On the Death of Mr. Henry Pelham, 1754.**

The devil's sooner raised than laid.
**Prologue.** *The School for Scandal.*

You are of the society of the wits and railers; . . . the surest sign is, you are an enemy to marriage, the common butt of every railer. **The Country Girl.*** *Act 2, 1.*

## [Sir] SAMUEL GARTH (1671–1719).

And farmers fatten most when famine reigns. **The Dispensary.** *Canto 2. l. 64.*

A barren superfluity of words. *l. 95.*

The patient's ears remorseless he assails,
Murders with jargon where his medicine fails. *l. 96.*

Dissensions like small streams are first begun;
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they run. *Canto 3, l. 184.*

'Tis next to conquer bravely to defend. *l. 222.*

To die is landing on some silent shore,
Where billows never break, nor tempests roar:
Ere well we feel the friendly stroke, 'tis o'er. *l. 225.*

Whilst others meanly asked whole months to slay,
I oft dispatched the patient in a day. *Canto 4, l. 58.*

Some fell by laudanum, and some by steel,
And death in ambush lay in every pill. *l. 62.*

Conquest pursues, where courage leads the way. *l. 98.*

Harsh words, though pertinent, uncouth appear;
None please the fancy, who offend the ear. *l. 204.*

When honour's lost, 'tis a relief to die;
Death's but a sure retreat from infamy. *Canto 5, l. 321.*

Restless Anxiety, forlorn Despair,
And all the faded family of Care. *Canto 6, l. 137.*

No Muse is proof against a golden shower.
**Claremont.** *l. 14.*

Hard was their lodging, homely was their food;
For all their luxury was doing good. *l. 147.*

## GEORGE GASCOIGNE (1540–1578).

All men are guests where Hope doth hold the feast. **The Fruits of War.** *l. 88.*

I find this proverb true,
That haste makes waste.
**Gascoigne's Memories.** *3, 7.*

And as with guns we kill the crow,
For spoiling our relief,
The devil so must we o'erthrow,
With gunshot of belief. **Good-morrow.**

My bed itself is like the grave,
My sheets the winding sheet,
My clothes the mould which I must have,
To cover me most meet.
The hungry fleas, which frisk so fresh,
To worms I can compare,
Which greedily shall gnaw my flesh
And leave the bones full bare.
**Good-night.**

## JOHN GAY (1688–1732).

How, if on Swithin's feast the welkin lours,
And every penthouse streams with hasty showers,
Twice twenty days shall clouds their fleeces drain
And wash the pavements with incessant rain. **Trivia.** *Book 1, l. 182.*

What woman can resist the force of praise? *l. 260.*

With thee conversing, I forget the way.†
*Book 2, l. 480.*

What will not Luxury taste? Earth, sea, and air,
Are daily ransacked for the bill of fare!
*Book 3, l. 199.*

Moved by the rhetoric of a silver fee. *l. 318.*

All in the Downs the fleet was moored.
**Sweet William's Farewell.**

We only part to meet again:
Change, as ye list, ye winds! my heart shall be
The faithful compass that still points to thee. *Ib.*

* Founded on the "Country Wife," by Wycherley (1671 or 1672), in which play the passage is—"You are of the society of the wits and railleurs . . . the surest sign is, since you are an enemy to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much as business or bad wine."

† *See* Milton: "With thee conversing I forget all time."

They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find.*
**Sweet William's Farewell.**

"Adieu!" she cries; and waved her lily hand. *Ib.*

Sternhold himself he out-Sternholded.
**Verses to be placed under Sir R. Blackmore's Picture.**

Fate holds the strings, and men like children move
But as they're led; success is from above.
**Heroic Love.**

What frenzy dictates, jealousy believes.
**Dione.**

'Tis woman that seduces all mankind;
By her we first were taught the wheedling arts. **The Beggar's Opera.** *Act 1.*

How like a moth, the simple maid
Still plays about the flame! *Ib.*

By keeping men off, you keep them on. *Ib.*

A jealous woman believes everything her passion suggests. *Act 2, 2.*

For on the rope that hangs my dear
Depends poor Polly's life. *Ib.*

Pretty Polly, say,
When I was away,
Did your fancy never stray
To some newer lover? *Ib.*

If with me you'd fondly stray
Over the hills and far away. *Ib.*

The fly that sips treacle is lost in the sweets. *Ib.*

Sure men were born to lie, and women to believe them! *Ib.*

How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say. *Ib.*

Cease your funning;
Force or cunning
Never shall my heart trepan. *Ib.*

A curse attends that woman's love
Who always would be pleasing. *Ib.*

What then in love can woman do?
If we grow fond they shun us;
And when we fly them, they pursue,
And leave us when they've won us. *Ib.*

One wife is too much for most husbands to bear,
But two at a time there's no mortal can bear. *Ib.*

The charge is prepared, the lawyers are met;
The judges are ranged (a terrible show!). *Ib.*

Brother, brother, we are both in the wrong. *Ib.*

She who has never loved has never lived.
**The Captives.** *Act 2, 1.*

O ruddier than the cherry!
O sweeter than the berry!
**Acis and Galatea.** *A Serenata.*

Life is a jest, and all things show it;
I thought so once, and now I know it.
**My own Epitaph.**

'Twas when the seas were roaring
With hollow blasts of wind,
A damsel lay deploring,
All on a rock reclined.
**The What d'ye Call't.** *Act 2, 8.*

So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more. *Act 2, 9.*

Praising all alike is praising none.
**Epistle to a Lady.**

The only present love demands is love.
**The Espousal.**

His head was silvered o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage.
**Fables.** *Introduction.*

Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consumed the midnight oil? *Ib.*

For man is practised in disguise. *Ib.*

Learn to contemn all praise betimes;
For flattery's the nurse of crimes.
*Part 1, No. 1.*

Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save. *Ib.*

Where yet was ever found a mother
Who'd give her booby for another? *No. 3.*

Of all the plagues that heaven has sent,
A Wasp is most impertinent. *No. 8.*

No author ever spared a brother. *Ib.*

Misfortune serves to make us wise.
*No. 14.*

Lest men suspect our tale untrue,
Keep probability in view. *Ib.*

An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse. *No. 17.*

In every age and clime, we see
Two of a trade can ne'er agree. *No. 21.*

Is there no hope? the sick man said;
The silent doctor shook his head. *No. 27.*

While there is life, there's hopes, he cried. *Ib.*

A lost good name is ne'er retrieved.
*No. 29.*

Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose. *No. 34.*

* *See* Charles Dibdin, p. 109.

Away he scours and lays about him,
Resolved no fray should be without him.
**Fables,** *No. 34.*

Envy is a kind of praise. *No. 44.*

But fools, to talking ever prone,
Are sure to make their follies known. *Ib.*

He makes a foe who makes a jest. *No. 46.*

Friendship, like love, is but a name. *No. 50.*

And, when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place. *Ib.*

From wine what sudden friendship springs! *Ib.*

Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,*
A mind serene for contemplation;
Title and profit I resign;
The post of honour shall be mine.
*Part 2, No. 2.*

Learning by study must be won,
'Twas ne'er entailed from son to son.
*No. 11.*

'Tis a gross error, held in schools,
That Fortune always favours fools. *No. 12.*

You'll find at last this maxim true,
Fools are the game which knaves pursue.
*Ib.*

Our pamphlet has a moral, and no doubt
You all have sense enough to find it out.
*Epilogue.*

There is no dependence that can be sure, but a dependence upon one's self.
**Letter to Swift,** *Nov. 9, 1729.*

## EDWARD GIBBON (1737–1794).

History, which is, indeed, little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of mankind.
**Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.** *Chap. 3.*

Revenge is profitable, gratitude is expensive. *Chap. 11.*

Amiable weaknesses of human nature. *Chap. 14.*

In every deed of mischief he had a heart to resolve, a head to contrive, and a hand to execute.† *Chap. 48.*

Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant misery. *Chap. 49.*

The winds and waves are always on the side of the ablest navigators. *Chap. 68.*

All that is human must retrograde if it does not advance. *Chap. 71.*

Crowds without company, and dissipation without pleasure. **Memoir.** *V. 1, p. 116.*

## THOS. GIBBONS (1720–1785).

That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank.
**When Jesus dwelt.**

## HUMPHREY GIFFORD (c. 1550–1600).

Ye curious carpet knights, that spend the time in sport and play,
Abroad, and see new sights, your country's cause calls you away. **For Soldiers.**

Unto it boldly let us stand, God will give right the upper hand. *Ib.*

I cannot say the crow is white,
But needs must call a spade a spade.
**Song.** *A woman's face is full of wiles.*

## [Rev.] RICHARD GIFFORD (1725–1807).

Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound;
She feels no biting pang the while she sings;
Nor, as she turns the giddy wheel around;
Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things.‡
**Contemplation.**

## WILLIAM GIFFORD (1756–1826).

While thy wife's mother lives, expect no peace.
**Translation of Juvenal.** *Sat. 6, 332.*

Wealth first, the ready pander to all sin,
Brought foreign manners, foreign vices in.
*Sat. 6, 440.*

Still we persist; plough the light sand, and sow
Seed after seed, where none can ever grow
*Sat. 7, 71.*

The insatiate itch of scribbling. *Sat. 7, 77.*

Virtue alone is true nobility. *Sat. 8, 32.*

All is not well within; for still we find
The face the unerring index of the mind.
*Sat. 9, 21.*

The noiseless foot of Time steals swiftly by,
And, ere we dream of manhood, age is nigh! *Sat. 9, 182.*

Divine philosophy! by whose pure light
We first distinguish, then pursue the right.
*Sat. 13, 254.*

---

* *See* Addison: "The post of honour is a private station" (p. 1).

† Referring to Andronicus I. Comnenus. *See* Hyde's (Clarendon's) "History of the Revolution," where a similar expression is used, and is stated to be a quotation of "what was said of Cinna." In the "Letters of Junius" (1770) the same idea occurs, but the wording is varied. *See* "Junius."

‡ Samuel Johnson altered the second line to: "All at her work the village maiden sings;" and in the third line substituted "while" for "as."

Trust me, no tortures which the poets feign,
Can match the fierce, the unutterable pain,
He feels, who night and day, devoid of rest,
Carries his own accuser in his breast.
**Translation of Juvenal.** *Sat. 13, 267.*

In all the sad variety of woe. **The Bayiad.**

His namby-pamby madrigals of love. *Ib.*

The ropy drivel of rheumatic brains. *Ib.*

## WILLIAM S. GILBERT (b. 1836).

It is my duty, and I will.
**Bab Ballads.** *Captain Reece.*

For years I've longed for some
Excuse for this revulsion.
*The Rival Curates.*

The mildest curate going. *Ib.*

He argued high, he argued low,
He also argued round about him.
*Sir Macklin.*

Then they began to sing
That extremely lovely thing,
"*Scherzando! ma non troppo, ppp.*"
*The Story of Prince Agib.*

But they couldn't chat together—they had not been introduced. *Etiquette.*

He had often eaten oysters, but had never had enough. *Ib.*

It's human natur, p'raps,—if so,
Oh, isn't human natur low?
*Babette's Love.*

I'm called little Buttercup,
Dear little Buttercup,
Though I could never tell why.
**H.M.S. Pinafore.**

Sailors should never be shy. *Ib.*

I know the value of a kindly chorus. *Ib.*

You're exceedingly polite,
And I think it only right
To return the compliment. *Ib.*

Bad language or abuse
I never, never use,
Whatever the emergency;
Though "Bother it!" I may
Occasionally say,
I never use a big, big D. *Ib.*

Sorry her lot who loves too well,
Heavy the heart that hopes but vainly. *Ib.*

His sisters, and his cousins, and his aunts. *Ib.*

I always voted at my party's call,
And I never thought of thinking for myself at all. *Ib.*

Stick close to your desks, and never go to sea,
And you all may be rulers of the Queen's Navee. *Ib.*

His energetic fist
Should be ready to resist
A dictatorial word. *Ib.*

His bosom should heave, and his heart should glow,
And his fist be ever ready for a knock-down blow. *Ib.*

Things are seldom what they seem;
Skim milk masquerades as cream. *Ib.*

Though I'm anything but clever,
I could talk like that for ever. *Ib.*

Never mind the why and wherefore. *Ib.*

For he might have been a Roosian,
A French, or Turk, or Proosian,
Or perhaps I-ta-li-an!
But in spite of all temptations
To belong to other nations,
He remains an Englishman. *Ib.*

A many years ago,
When I was young and charming. *Ib.*

It's the song of a merryman, moping mum,
Whose soul was sad, whose glance was glum,
Who sipped no sup, and who craved no crumb
As he sighed for the love of a ladye.
**Yeomen of the Guard.**

Wherever valour true is found,
True modesty will there abound. *Ib.*

Husband twice as old as wife,
Argues ill for married life. **Princess Ida.**

Politics we bar,
They are not our bent;
On the whole we are
Not intelligent. *Ib.*

To everybody's prejudice I know a thing or two;
I can tell a woman's age in half a minute—and I do. *Ib.*

Yet everybody says I'm such a disagreeable man!
And I can't think why! *Ib.*

For the rum-tum-tum
Of the military drum;
And the guns that go boom! boom! *Ib.*

Man is Nature's sole mistake. *Ib.*

My natural instinct teaches me
(And instinct is important O!)
You're everything you ought to be,
And nothing that you oughtn't O! *Ib.*

If you'd pooh-pooh this monarch's plan,
Pooh-pooh it;
But when he says he'll hang a man
He'll do it. *Ib.*

Oh, don't the days seem lank and long,
When all goes right and nothing goes wrong?
And isn't your life extremely flat
With nothing whatever to grumble at? *Ib.*

When he is here,
I sigh with pleasure—
When he is gone,
I sigh with grief. **The Sorcerer.**

Time was when Love and I were well acquainted. *Ib.*

I was a pale young curate then. *Ib.*

And if you want it he
Makes a reduction on taking a quantity. *Ib.*

Now to the banquet we press;
Now for the eggs and the ham!
Now for the mustard and cress!
Now for the strawberry jam!
Now for the tea of our host!
Now for the rollicking bun!
Now for the muffin and toast!
Now for the gay Sally Lunn! *Ib.*

She will tend him, nurse him, mend him,
Air his linen, dry his tears;
Bless the thoughtful fates that send him
Such a wife to soothe his years! *Ib.*

And she became a bore intense
Unto her love-sick boy. **Trial by Jury.**

I'd a swallow-tail coat of a beautiful blue,
A brief which I bought of a booby,
A couple of shirts, and a collar or two,
And a ring that looked like a ruby. *Ib.*

She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her.* *Ib.*

And many a burglar I've restored
To his friends and his relations. *Ib.*

It is patent to the mob,
That my being made a nob,
Was effected by a job. *Ib.*

Doubly criminal to do so,
For the maid had bought her *trousseau!* *Ib.*

All baronets are bad. **Ruddigore.**

The man who bites his bread, or eats peas with a knife, I look upon as a lost creature. *Ib.*

She's only a darned Mounseer. *Ib.*

And I wager in their joy they kissed each other's cheek
(Which is what them furriners do). *Ib.*

If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance;
You must stir it and stump it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or, trust me, you haven't a chance! *Ib.*

I'm modesty personified. *Ib.*

I'm diffident, modest, and shy. *Ib.*

For duty, duty must be done;
The rule applies to everyone;
And painful though that duty be,
To shirk the task were fiddle-de-dee! *Ib.*

When I'm a bad Bart, I will tell taradiddles. *Ib.*

For she *is* such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slim little craft! *Ib.*

*Robin:* On Tuesday I made a false income tax return. *All:* Ha! ha! *1st Ghost:* That's nothing. *2nd Ghost:* Nothing at all. *3rd Ghost:* Everybody does that. *4th Ghost:* It's expected of you. *Ib.*

Desperate deeds of derring do. *Ib.*

This sort of thing takes a deal of training. *Ib.*

This particularly rapid, unintelligible patter,
Isn't generally heard, and if it is it doesn't matter! *Ib.*

The constitutional guardian I,
Of pretty young wards in Chancery. **Iolanthe.**

For I'm not so old, and I'm not so plain,
And I'm quite prepared to marry again. *Ib.*

Spurn not the nobly born with love affected!
Nor treat with virtuous scorn the well-connected! *Ib.*

Hearts just as pure and fair,
May beat in Belgrave Square,
As in the lowly air
Of Seven Dials. *Ib.*

My learned profession I'll never disgrace,
By taking a fee with a grin on my face,
When I haven't been there to attend to the case. *Ib.*

I see no objection to stoutness—in moderation. *Ib.*

I often think it's comical
How nature always does contrive
That every boy and every gal,
That's born into this world alive,
Is either a little Liberal,
Or else a little Conservative. *Ib.*

Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well. *Ib.*

Then the bed-clothes all creep
To the ground in a heap,
And you pick 'em all up in a tangle. *Ib.*

My object all sublime,
I shall achieve in time—
To make the punishment fit the crime. **Mikado.**

---

* "By candle-light nobody would have taken you for above five-and-twenty."—Isaac Bickerstaff, "The Maid of the Mill" (1765), Act 1, 2.

I am right,
And you are right,
And all is right as right can be. **Mikado.**

Something lingering with boiling oil in it . . . . something humorous but lingering—with either boiling oil or melted lead. *Ib.*

When constabulary duty's to be done
A policeman's lot is not a happy one.
**Pirates of Penzance.**

He led his regiment from behind
(He found it less exciting).
**The Gondoliers.**

This young man expresses himself
In terms too deep for me. **Patience.**

Oh, Captain Shaw,
Type of true love kept under!
Could thy Brigade
With cold cascade
Quench my great love, I wonder? *Ib.*

As innocent as a new-laid egg.
**Engaged.** *Farcical Comedy, 1877. Act 1.*

## ROBERT GILFILLAN (1798–1850).

There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys o' our heart
Come never back again. **The Exile's Song.**

## WM. E. GLADSTONE (1809–1898).

To apply, in all their unmitigated authority, the principles of abstract political economy to the people and circumstances of Ireland, exactly as if he had been proposing to legislate for the inhabitants of Saturn or Jupiter.
**Speeches.**—*House of Commons. On the Land Law (Ireland) Bill. April 7, 1881.*

The resources of civilisation are not yet exhausted. *Leeds. Oct. 7, 1881.*

I would tell them of my own intention to keep my own counsel . . . and I will venture to recommend them, as an old Parliamentary hand, to do the same.*
*House of Commons. Jan. 21, 1886.*

Decision by majorities is as much an expedient as lighting by gas. *Ib. 1858.*

The disease of an evil conscience is beyond the practice of all the physicians of all the countries in the world. *Plumstead. 1878.*

National injustice is the surest road to national downfall. *Ib.*

Selfishness is the greatest curse of the human race. *Hawarden. May 28, 1890.*

Technical education is the exaltation of manual labour, the bringing of manual labour up to the highest excellence of which it is susceptible. *Chester. Sept. 12, 1890.*

* "I did not this with so much art as an old Parliament stager would."—ROGER NORTH (1685), "Autobiography."

## SIDNEY GODOLPHIN (1610–1642).

Or love me less, or love me more;
And play not with my liberty:
Either take all, or all restore;
Bind me at least, or set me free! **Song.**

## OLIVER GOLDSMITH (1728–1774).

Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow.
**The Traveller.**

Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart, untravelled, fondly turns to thee. *Ib.*

And drags at each remove a lengthening chain. *Ib.*

And learn the luxury of doing good. *Ib.*

Some fleeting good that mocks me with the view. *Ib.*

These little things are great to little man. *Ib.*

Creation's heir, the world, the world is mine. *Ib.*

Such is the patriot's boast where'er we roam,
His first, best country, ever is at home.
And yet, perhaps, if countries we compare,
And estimate the blessings which they share,
Though patriots flatter, still shall wisdom find
An equal portion dealt to all mankind. *Ib.*

With memorable grandeur mark the scene. *Ib.*

Man seems the only growth that dwindles here. *Ib.*

By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child. *Ib.*

But winter lingering chills the lap of May. *Ib.*

So the loud torrent, and the whirlwind's roar,
But bind him to his native mountains more. *Ib.*

Gay sprightly land of mirth and social ease,
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world can please. (*France*). *Ib.*

Alike all ages. Dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirthful maze;
And the gay grandsire, skilled in gestic lore,
Has frisked beneath the burden of three score. *Ib.*

Embosomed in the deep where Holland lies,
Methinks her patient sons before me stand,
Where the broad ocean leans against the land. *Ib.*

Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of human kind pass by.
**The Traveller.**

That independence Britons prize too high,
Keeps man from man, and breaks the social tie. *Ib.*

The land of scholars and the nurse of arms. *Ib.*

For just experience tells, in every soil,
That those who think must govern those that toil,
And all that freedom's highest aims can reach,
Is but to lay proportioned loads on each. *Ib.*

. . . Law grind the poor, and rich men rule the law. *Ib.*

Forced from their homes, a melancholy train. *Ib.*

Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centres in the mind. *Ib.*

Our own felicity we make or find.* *Ib.*

Sweet Auburn, loveliest village of the plain!
**The Deserted Village.**

Dear lovely bowers of innocence and ease. *Ib.*

The hawthorn bush, with seats beneath the shade,
For talking age and whispering lovers made! *Ib.*

The bashful virgin's side-long looks of love,
The matron's glance that would those looks reprove. *Ib.*

One only master grasps the whole domain,
And half a tillage stints thy smiling plain. *Ib.*

Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay;
Princes and lords may flourish, or may fade,
A breath can make them, as a breath has made;
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroyed, can never be supplied.
A time there was, ere England's griefs began,
When every rood of ground maintained its man;
For him light labour spread her wholesome store,
Just gave what life required, but gave no more;
His best companions, innocence and health;
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth. *Ib.*

How blest is he who crowns in shades like these
A youth of labour with an age of ease. *Ib.*

Sinks to the grave with unperceived decay,
While resignation gently slopes the way;
And all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past. *Ib.*

And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind. *Ib.*

A man he was to all the country dear,
And passing rich with forty pounds a year;
Remote from towns he ran his godly race,
Nor e'er had changed nor wished to change his place;
Unskilful he to fawn, or seek for power,
By doctrines fashioned to the varying hour;
Far other aims his heart had learned to prize
More bent to raise the wretched than to rise. *Ib.*

He chid their wanderings, but relieved their pain. *Ib.*

Wept o'er his wounds, or, tales of sorrow done,
Shouldered his crutch, and showed how fields were won. *Ib.*

And quite forgot their vices in their woe;
Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity gave ere charity began. *Ib.*

And even his failings leaned to virtue's side. *Ib.*

And, as a bird each fond endearment tries,
To tempt its new-fledged offspring to the skies,
He tried each art, reproved each dull delay,
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way. *Ib.*

At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorned the venerable place;
Truth from his lips prevailed with double sway,
And fools, who came to scoff, remained to pray. *Ib.*

And plucked his gown to share the good man's smile. *Ib.*

As some tall cliff, that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head. *Ib.*

A man severe he was, and stern to view;
I knew him well, and every truant knew.
Well had the boding tremblers learned to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face;
Full well they laughed with counterfeited glee
At all his jokes, for many a joke had he;
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Conveyed the dismal tidings when he frowned;
Yet he was kind, or if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault. *Ib.*

* This line is said to have been added by Samuel Johnson, *q.v.*

In arguing, too, the parson owned his skill,
For ev'n though vanquished, he could argue still;
While words of learned length, and thundering sound,
Amazed the gazing rustics ranged around;
And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,
That one small head could carry all he knew. **The Deserted Village.**

Where village statesmen talked with looks profound,
And news much older than their ale went round. *Ib.*

The whitewashed wall, the nicely-sanded floor,
The varnished clock that clicked behind the door;
The chest contrived a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day. *Ib.*

Yes! let the rich deride, the proud disdain
These simple blessings of the lowly train;
To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art. *Ib.*

The heart distrusting asks if this be joy. *Ib.*

How wide the limits stand
Between a splendid and a happy land. *Ib.*

Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn. *Ib.*

In all the silent manliness of grief. *Ib.*

O, luxury! thou cursed by heaven's decree,
How ill exchanged are things like these for thee! *Ib.*

Thou source of all my bliss, and all my woe,
That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st me so. *Ib.*

The fat was so white and the lean was so ruddy. **The Haunch of Venison.**

Such dainties to them, their health it might hurt,
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.* *Ib.*

Who mixed reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth. **Retaliation.**

Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was such,
We scarcely can praise it, or blame it too much;
Who, born for the universe, narrowed his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for mankind;
Though fraught with all learning, yet straining his throat
To persuade Tommy Townshend to lend him a vote;
Who, too deep for his hearers, still went on refining,
And thought of convincing, while they thought of dining;
Though equal to all things, for all things unfit,
Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a wit. *Ib.*

Too fond of the *right* to pursue the *expedient*. *Ib.*

The pupil of impulse, it forced him along,
His conduct still right, with his argument wrong. *Ib.*

A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as they are. *Ib.*

Here lies David Garrick, describe him who can,
An abridgment of all that was pleasant in man. *Ib.*

As a wit, if not first, in the very first line. *Ib.*

On the stage he was natural, simple, affecting;
'Twas only that, when he was off, he was acting. *Ib.*

He cast off his friends as a huntsman his pack,
For he knew, when he pleased, he could whistle them back.
Of praise a mere glutton, he swallowed what came,
And the puff of a dunce he mistook it for fame. *Ib.*

Who peppered the highest was surest to please. *Ib.*

Yet one fault he had, and that was a thumper—
. . . . . .
He was, could he help it? a special attorney. *Ib.*

He has not left a wiser or better behind. *Ib.*

When they talked of their Raphaels, Corregios, and stuff,
He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff. *Ib.*

Thou best humoured man with the worst humoured muse.† *Postscript.*

Taught by the power that pities me,
I learn to pity them. **The Hermit.**

Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long. *Ib.*

And what is friendship but a name? *Ib.*

* "Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back."—Tom Brown's "Laconics."

† *See* Wilmot, Earl of Rochester: "The best good man, with the worst natured muse."

Wisdom and worth were all he had,
But these were all to me. **The Hermit.**

The sigh that rends thy constant heart,
Shall break thy Edwin's too. *Ib.*

Who ever knew an honest brute
At law his neighbour persecute?
**The Logicians Refuted.**

No politics disturb their mind. *Ib.*

Brutes never meet in bloody fray,
Nor cut each other's throats for pay. *Ib.*

Good people all, of every sort,
Give ear unto my song;
And if you find it wondrous short,
It cannot hold you long.
**Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog.**

The naked every day he clad,
When he put on his clothes. *Ib.*

And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp, and hound,
And curs of low degree. *Ib.*

The dog, to gain his private ends,
Went mad, and bit the man. *Ib.*

The man recovered of the bite,
The dog it was that died. *Ib.*

The king himself has followed her—
When she has walked before.
**Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize.**

The doctor found, when she was dead,
Her last disorder mortal. *Ib.*

When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds, too late, that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?
What art can wash her guilt away?
The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,
To give repentance to her lover,
And wring his bosom, is—to die.
**Stanzas on Woman.**

Hope, like the glimmering taper's light,
Adorns and cheers the way,
And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray.
**Song.** *The Wretch Condemned, etc.*

O memory! thou fond deceiver,
Still importunate and vain.
**Song.** *O Memory!*

For life is ended when our honour ends.
**Prologue.** *Translated from Laberius.*

This same philosophy is a good horse in the stable, but an arrant jade on a journey.
**The Good-Natured Man.** *Act 1.*

Don't let us make imaginary evils, when you know we have so many real ones to encounter. *Ib.*

If they have a bad master, they keep quarrelling with him; if they have a good master, they keep quarrelling with one another. *Ib.*

I am now no more than a mere lodger in my own house. *Ib.*

Silence is become his mother-tongue.
*Act 2.*

Measures, not men, have always been my mark.* *Ib.*

All men have their faults; too much modesty is his. *Ib.*

Lawyers are always more ready to get a man into troubles than out of them. *Act 3.*

In my time the follies of the town crept slowly among us, but now they travel faster than a stage-coach.
**She Stoops to Conquer.** *Act 1.*

I love everything that's old: old friends, old times, old manners, old books, old wine. *Ib.*

As for disappointing them, I should not so much mind; but I can't abide to disappoint myself. *Ib.*

I never could teach the fools of this age that the indigent world could be clothed out of the trimmings of the vain. *Ib.*

The very pink of perfection. *Ib.*

If so be that a gentleman bees in a concatenation accordingly. *Ib.*

Women and music should never be dated.
*Act 3.*

Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs. *Ib.*

One writer, for instance, excels at a plan or title-page, another works away at the book, and a third is a daub at an index.
**The Bee.** *No. 1.*

The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants, as to conceal them.†
*No. 3.*

He who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day;
But he who is in battle slain,
Can never rise to fight again.‡
**Art of Poetry on a New Plan.** *Vol. 2.*

By every remove I only drag a greater length of chain.§
**The Citizen of the World.** *No. 3.*

The volume of nature is the book of knowledge. *No. 4.*

---

* *See* Burke: "Measures not men."

† *See* French quotation; "Ils n'emploient les paroles," &c.

‡ *See* Greek, "Ἀνὴρ ὁ φεύγων," etc.

§ *See ante*, "And drags at each remove a lengthening chain."—"The Traveller."

A man who leaves home to mend himself and others is a philosopher; but he who goes from country to country, guided by the blind impulse of curiosity, is a vagabond.
**The Citizen of the World.** *No. 7.*

There is nothing so ridiculous that has not at some time been said by some philosopher. *No. 16.*

For twenty years upon the very verge of starving, without ever being starved. *No. 27.*

If we take a farthing from a thousand pounds, it will be a thousand pounds no longer. *Ib.*

He writes indexes to perfection. *No. 29.*

To a philosopher no circumstance, however trifling, is too minute. *No. 30.*

They who travel in pursuit of wisdom walk only in a circle, and, after all their labour, at last return to their pristine ignorance. *No. 37.*

On whatever side we regard the history of Europe, we shall perceive it to be a tissue of crimes, follies, and misfortunes.* *No. 42.*

The folly of others is ever most ridiculous to those who are themselves most foolish. *No. 43.*

A life of pleasure is therefore the most unpleasing life in the world. *No. 44.*

The door must either be shut, or it must be open. I must either be natural or unnatural.† *No. 51.*

"Did I say so?" replied he, coolly; "to be sure, if I said so, it was so." *No. 54.*

There is a disorder peculiar to the country, which every season makes strange ravages . . . well known to foreign physicians by the appellation of *epidemic terror*. *No. 69.*

However we toil, or wheresoever we wander, our fatigued wishes still recur to home for tranquillity.‡ *No. 103.*

They must often change, says Confucius, who would be constant in happiness or wisdom. *No. 123.*

A book may be amusing with numerous errors, or it may be very dull without a single absurdity.
**The Vicar of Wakefield.** *Preface.*

A mutilated curtsey. *Chap. 1.*

Handsome is as handsome does. *Ib.*

One virtue he had in perfection, which was prudence—often the only one that is left us at seventy-two. *Chap. 2.*

I was never much displeased with those harmless delusions that tend to make us more happy. *Chap 3.*

Let us draw upon content for the deficiencies of fortune. *Ib.*

The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain.§ *Chap. 4.*

There is no character so contemptible as a man that is a fortune-hunter. *Chap. 5.*

The jests of the rich are ever successful. *Chap. 7.*

I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too. No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me. *Ib.*

With other fashionable topics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and the musical glasses. *Chap. 9.*

To say the truth, I was tired of being always wise. *Chap. 10.*

Mr. Burchell . . . at the conclusion of every sentence would cry out "*Fudge!*"—an expression which displeased us all. *Chap. 11.*

The greatest object in the universe, says a certain philosopher, is a good man struggling with adversity; yet there is a still greater, which is the good man that comes to relieve it. *Chap. 30.*

I can't say whether we had more wit amongst us now than usual, but I am certain we had more laughing, which answered the end as well. *Chap. 32.*

Books teach us very little of the world.
**Letter.** *To Henry Goldsmith. Feb., 1739.*

Could a man live by it, it were not unpleasant employment to be a poet. *Ib.*

I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing.
**Expunged passage in "The Vicar of Wakefield"** (*quoted by Johnson*).

At this every lady drew up her mouth as if going to pronounce the letter P.
**Letter.** *To Robt. Bryanton. Sept. 26, 1753.*

## SAMUEL GRISWOLD GOODRICH

("**Peter Parley**") (1793-1860).

'Tis as true as the fairy tales told in the books.
**Birthright of the Humming Birds.**

* *See* Gibbon.
† *See* Proverbs—"A door must be either open or shut.
‡ *See ante*, "Where'er I roam," etc.—"The Traveller."
§ Also found in "She Stoops to Conquer," Act 1, 1. *See* p. 148.

**ADAM LINDSAY GORDON*** (1833–1870).

No game was ever yet worth a rap
For an Englishman to play,
Into which no danger, no mishap,
Could possibly find a way.

Life is mostly froth and bubble;
Two things stand like stone:
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own.
**Ye Weary Wayfarer.** *Finis Exoptatus.*

**GEORGE J. GOSCHEN, 1st Viscount Goschen (b. 1831).**

I have a passion for statistics.
**Speech.** *To the Statistical Society.*

**STEPHEN GOSSON** (c. 1555–1623).

A bad excuse is better, they say, than none at all. **The School of Abuse.**

The same water that drives the mill decayeth it. *Ib.*

**HANNAH FLAGG GOULD** (1789–1865).

He went to the windows of those who slept,
And over each pane, like a fairy, crept;
Wherever he breathed, wherever he stepped,
By the light of the morn, were seen
Most beautiful things; there were flowers and trees;
There were bevies of birds, and swarms of bees;
There were cities, with temples and towers; and these
All pictured in silver sheen!
**The Frost.**

**JOHN GOWER** (d. 1402).

The heven is fer, the worlde is nigh.
**Confessio Amantis.**

For every worldès thinge is vain,
And ever goth the whele aboute. *Ib.*

Now here, now there, now to, now fro,
Now up, now down, the world goth so.
And ever hath done and ever shal. *Ib.*

For love's lawe is out of reule. *Ib.*

And nethe'les there is no man
In al this world so wise, that can
Of love temper the mesure. *Ib.*

It hath and shal be evermore
That love is maister where he will. *Ib.*

But she that is the source and welle
Of wele or wo. (Venus). *Ib.*

And thus the gyler is begyled. *Ib.*

* He sometimes signed himself "Lionel Gordon."

**JAMES GRAHAM, Lord Montrose** (*See* **MONTROSE**).

**JAMES GRAHAME** (1765–1811).

Hail Sabbath! thee I hail, the poor man's day. **The Sabbath.** *l. 29 and l. 40.*

What strong, mysterious links enchain the heart
To regions where the morn of life was spent.
*l. 404.*

**Dr. JAMES GRAINGER** (1721–1767).

What is fame? an empty bubble;
Gold? a transient, shining trouble.
**Ode to Solitude.**

Man's not worth a moment's pain,
Base, ungrateful, fickle, vain. *Ib.*

Now, Muse, let's sing of rats.†
**The Sugar Cane.**

**GEORGE GRANVILLE, Lord Lansdowne (1667–1735).**

There is no vulture like despair.
**Peleus and Thetis.** *A Masque.*

There is no heaven like mutual love. *Ib.*

I'll be this abject thing no more;
Love, give me back my heart again.
**Adieu l'Amour.**

By harmony our souls are swayed;
By harmony the world was made.
**The British Enchanters.** *Act 1, 1.*

Who to a woman trusts his peace of mind,
Trusts a frail bark, with a tempestuous wind. *Act 2, 1.*

Of all the plagues with which the world is curst,
Of every ill, a woman is the worst. *Ib.*

Marriage the happiest bond of love might be,
If hands were only joined where hearts agree. *Act 5, 1.*

Our present joys are sweeter for past pain;
To Love and Heaven by suffering we attain.
*Act 5, 2.*

No vengeance like a woman's. *Ib.*

Beauty to no complexion is confined,
Is of all colours, and by none defined.
**The Progress of Beauty.** *l. 77.*

But oh, what mighty magic can assuage
A woman's envy, and a bigot's rage?
*l. 161.*

Patience is the virtue of an ass,
That trots beneath his burden, and is quiet.
**Heroic Love.** *Tragedy. Act 1.*

† Stated by Boswell to have been in the MS. of Dr. Grainger's poem. It was eliminated from the printed version.

Oh Love! thou bane of the most generous souls!
Thou doubtful pleasure, and thou certain pain. **Heroic Love.** *Act 2, 1.*

Go then, Patroclus, where thy glory calls. *Act 4, 1*

Fate holds the strings, and men like children move
But as they're led; success is from above. *Act 5, 2.*

Whimsey, not reason, is the female guide. **The Vision.** *l. 81.*

'Tis the talk and not the intrigue that's the crime. **The She Gallants.** *Act 3, 1.*

Cowards in scarlet pass for men of war. *Act 5, 1.*

Youth is the proper time for love,
And age is virtue's season. **Corinna.**

But ah! in vain from Fate I fly,
For first, or last, as all must die,
So 'tis as much decreed above,
That first, or last, we all must love. **To Myra.**

## HENRY GRATTAN (1750?–1820).

At twenty years of age, the will reigns; at thirty, the wit; and at forty, the judgment.

## THOMAS GRAY (1716–1771).

What sorrow was, thou bad'st her know,
And from her own, she learned to melt at others' woe.*
**Hymn to Adversity.** *l. 15.*

Scared at thy frown terrific, fly
Self-pleasing Folly's idle brood. *l. 17.*

And Melancholy, silent maid,
With leaden eye that loves the ground. *l. 27.*

The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,†
The ploughman homeward plods his weary way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to me. **Elegy in a Country Churchyard.**

Now fades the glimmering landscape on the sight,
And all the air a solemn stillness holds.‡ *Ib.*

Save that, from yonder ivy-mantled tower,
The moping owl does to the Moon complain.§ *Ib.*

Each in his narrow cell for ever laid,
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep. *Ib.*

The breezy call of incense-breathing Morn,
The swallow twittering from the straw-built shed,
The cock's shrill clarion, or the echoing horn,
No more shall rouse them from their lowly bed. *Ib.*

Let not ambition mock their useful toil,
Their homely joys and destiny obscure;
Nor grandeur hear with a disdainful smile,
The short and simple annals of the poor. *Ib.*

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour, ‖
The paths of glory lead but to the grave. *Ib.*

Where through the long drawn aisle and fretted vault
The pealing anthem swells the note of praise. *Ib.*

Can storied urn or animated bust
Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?
Can Honour's voice provoke the silent dust,
Or Flattery soothe the dull, cold ear of Death? *Ib.*

Hands that the rod of empire might have swayed,
Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre. *Ib.*

But knowledge to their eyes her ample page,
Rich with the spoils of time, did ne'er unroll;
Chill Penury repressed their noble rage,
And froze the genial current of the soul. *Ib.*

Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark, unfathomed caves of ocean bear:
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,¶
And waste its sweetness on the desert air. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Whitehead.

† "The lowing herds wind."—1st. Ed.

‡ "There reigned a solemn stillness over all."
—Spenser. "Faërie Queene."

§ "The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon."
—Mallett. "Excursion."

‖ "Ah me! what boots us all our boasted power,
Our golden treasure, and our purple state.
They cannot ward the inevitable hour,
Nor stay the fearful violence of fate."
—West. "Monody on Queen Caroline."

¶ "Like roses that in deserts bloom and die."
—Pope. "Rape of the Lock," 4, 157.

"Like beauteous flowers which vainly waste their scent
Of odours in unhaunted deserts."
—Chamberlayne. "Pharonida," Part 2, Book 4.

"And waste their music on the savage race."
—Young. "Universal Passion," Sat. 5.

Some village Hampden, that with dauntless breast
The little tyrant of his fields withstood;
Some mute, inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood. **Elegy in a Country Churchyard.**

The applause of listening senates to command. *Ib.*

To scatter plenty o'er a smiling land. *Ib.*

Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife,
Their sober wishes never learned to stray;*
Along the cool, sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their way. *Ib.*

Yet even these bones from insult to protect,
Some frail memorial still erected nigh,
With uncouth rhymes and shapeless sculpture decked,
Implores the passing tribute of a sigh. *Ib.*

And many a holy text around she strews,
That teach the rustic moralist to die. *Ib.*

For who, to dumb Forgetfulness a prey,
This pleasing anxious being e'er resigned,
Left the warm precincts of the cheerful day,
Nor cast one longing, lingering look behind? *Ib.*

On some fond breast the parting soul relies,
Some pious drops the closing eye requires;
Ev'n from the tomb the voice of Nature cries,
Ev'n in our ashes live our wonted fires.† *Ib.*

Mindful of th' unhonoured dead. *Ib.*

His listless length at noontide would he stretch,
And pore upon the brook that babbles by. *Ib.*

Here rests his head upon the lap of Earth,
A youth to fortune and to fame unknown,
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own. *Ib.*

Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send:
He gave to Misery (all he had) a tear,
He gained from Heaven ('twas all he wished) a friend. *Ib.*

No further seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God. *Ib.*

Now the rich stream of music winds along
Deep, majestic, smooth, and strong.
**Progress of Poesy.** *1, 8.*

Glance their many-twinkling feet. *1, 35.*

O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom, move
The bloom of young Desire, and purple light of Love. *1, 41.*

Nature's darling.‡ *3, 84.*

Or ope the sacred source of sympathetic tears. *3, 94.*

Nor second he,§ that rode sublime
Upon the seraph wings of Ecstasy,
The secrets of th' abyss to spy.
He passed the flaming bounds of space and time:
The living throne, the sapphire-blaze,
Where angels tremble as they gaze,
He saw; but, blasted with excess of light
Closed his eyes in endless night. *3, 97.*

Thoughts that breathe and words that burn. ‖ *3, 110.*

Beyond the limits of a vulgar fate,
Beneath the good how far—but far above the great. *3, 122.*

Hence, avaunt ('tis holy ground),
Comus and his midnight-crew!
**Ode for Music.** *l. 1.*

Servitude that hugs her chain. *l. 6.*

While bright-eyed Science watches round. *l. 11.*

There sit the sainted sage, the bard divine,
The few, whom genius gave to shine
Through every unborn age, and undiscovered clime. *l. 15.*

Their tears, their little triumphs o'er,
Their human passions now no more. *l. 48.*

What is grandeur, what is power?
Heavier toil, superior pain. *l. 57.*

Sweet music's melting fall, but sweeter yet
The still small voice of Gratitude. *l. 63.*

What female heart can gold despise,
What cat's averse to fish?
**Ode on the Death of a Cat.**

A favourite has no friend. *Ib.*

Ye distant spires, ye antique towers,
That crown the wat'ry glade.
**Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College.**

Ah, happy hills, ah, pleasing shade,
Ah, fields beloved in vain,
Where once my careless childhood strayed,
A stranger yet to pain! *Ib.*

---

* "With all thy sober charms possest,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray."
—LANGHORNE. "Poems," 2, p. 123 (Park's Ed.).

† "Yet in our ashes cold is fire yreken."
—CHAUCER. "Reve's Prologue," 3880.

‡ Shakespeare.

§ Milton.

‖ *See* Cowley, "Words that weep, etc."; and Mallett, "Strains that sigh."

Still as they run they look behind,
They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy.
**Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College.**

Gay Hope is theirs, by Fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possessed. *Ib.*

Alas, regardless of their doom,
The little victims play!
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day. *Ib.*

Ah, tell them, they are men! *Ib.*

To each his sufferings: all are men
Condemned alike to groan;
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own. *Ib.*

Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their Paradise.*
No more;—where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise. *Ib.*

Ruin seize thee, ruthless king!
Confusion on thy banners wait!
**The Bard.** *Canto 1.*

To arms! cried Mortimer, and couched his quivering lance. *Ib.*

With haggard eyes the poet stood;
(Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Streamed like a meteor to the troubled air).† *Ib.*

Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear, as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear, as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.‡ *Ib.*

Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race;
Give ample room and verge enough §
The characters of Hell to trace. *Canto 2.*

Fair laughs the Morn and soft the Zephyr blows,
While proudly riding o'er the azure realm.
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes;
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm. *Ib.*

Ye towers of Julius,‖ London's lasting shame,
With many a foul and midnight murder fed. *Ib.*

And Truth severe, by fairy Fiction drest. *Canto 3.*

Iron-sleet of arrowy shower
Hurtles in the darkened air.
**The Fatal Sisters.**

How vain the ardour of the crowd,
How low, how little are the proud,
How indigent the great!
**Ode.** *On the Spring, l. 18.*

To Contemplation's sober eye
Such is the race of man:
And they that creep, and they that fly
Shall end where they began. *l. 31.*

When love could teach a monarch to be wise,
And gospel-light first dawned from Bullen's eyes.¶
**Alliance of Education and Government.** *A Fragment.*

Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing.
**A Long Story.** *l. 7.*

Full oft within the spacious walls,
When he had fifty winters o'er him,
My grave Lord Keeper** led the brawls;
The seals and maces danced before him. *l. 9.*

The meanest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are opening paradise.
**Ode.** *On the Pleasure Arising from Vicissitude, l. 53.*

Happier he, the peasant, far,
From the pangs of passion free,
That breathes the keen yet wholesome air
Of ragged penury.†† *l. 81.*

Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and health.†† *l. 95.*

Benefits too great
To be repaid, sit heavy on the soul.
**Agrippina** (*unfinished play*). *Act 1, 1.*

Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune.
**Sketch of his own Character.**

## HORACE GREELEY (1811–1872).

Then hail to the Press! chosen guardian of freedom!
Strong sword-arm of justice! bright sunbeam of truth! **The Press.**

## JOSEPH H. GREEN (1791–1863).

The house is a prison, the schoolroom's a cell;
Leave study and books for the upland and dell. **Morning Invitation to a Child.**

---

* *See* "Ἐν τῷ φρονεῖν."

† *See* "Paradise Lost," 537.

‡ *See* Shakespeare, "Julius Cæsar," 2, 2: "As dear to me as are the ruddy drops."

§ *See* Dryden, "Don Sebastian," 1, 1: "Like an ample shield."

‖ The Tower of London.

¶ This couplet was not incorporated with the rest of the poem.

** Sir Christopher Hatton.

†† These lines are stated to have been added to Gray's poem by the Rev. William Mason, Gray's biographer (1725-1797).

### MATTHEW GREEN (1696–1737).

Fling but a stone, the giant dies;
Laugh and be well. **The Spleen.** *l. 93.*

Music has charms. *l. 143.*

News, the manna of a day. *l. 169.*

Who their ill-tasted, home-brewed prayer
To the State's mellow forms prefer. *l. 366.*

By happy alchymy of mind
They turn to pleasure all they find. *l. 630.*

Though pleased to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way. *l. 846.*

I live by pulling off the hat.
**On Barclay's Apology.**

They politics like ours profess,
The greater prey upon the less.
**The Grotto.** *l. 69.*

Or Prophecy, which dreams a lie,
That fools believe, and knaves apply. *l. 97.*

### ROBERT GREENE (1560–1592).

Treason is loved of many, but the traitor hated of all. **Pandosto.**

Ah! were she pitiful as she is fair,
Or but as mild as she is seeming so!
*The Praise of Fawnia.*

Sweet are the thoughts that savour of content;
The quiet mind is richer than a crown.
**Farewell to Folly.** *Song.*

A mind content both crown and kingdom is.
*Ib.*

The swain did woo; she was nice;
Following fashion, nayed him twice.
**Ciceronis Amor.** *The Shepherd's Ode.*

### FULKE GREVILLE (Lord Brooke) (1554–1628).

Never did any public misery
Rise of itself: God's plagues still grounded are
On common stains of our humanity;
And, to the flame which ruineth mankind;
Man gives the matter, or at least gives wind.
**Treatie of Warres.**

O wearisome condition of humanity!
Born under one law, to another bound.
**Mustapha.** *Act 5, 4.*

Fire and People do in this agree,
They both good servants, both ill masters be.
**Inquisition upon Fame.**

### MRS. GREVILLE (18th Century).

Nor peace nor ease the heart can know,
Which, like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe,
But, turning, trembles too.
**Prayer for Indifference.**

### NICHOLAS GRIMOALD (or Grimbold) (c. 1520–c. 1563).

Of all the heavenly gifts that mortal men commend,
What trusty treasure in the world can countervail a friend? **Of Friendship.**

Down Theseus went to hell, Pirith his friend to find:
O that the wives in these our days were to their mates as kind! *Ib.*

In working well, if travail you sustain,
Into the wind shall lightly pass the pain;
But of the deed the glory shall remain,
And cause your name with worthy wights to reign.
In working wrong, if pleasure you attain,
The pleasure soon shall fade, and void as vain;
But of the deed throughout the life the shame
Endures, defacing you with foul defame.
**Musonius the Philosopher's Saying.**

### WILLIAM HABINGTON (1605-1645).

Satiety makes sense despise
What superstition thought divine.
**Of True Delight.**

The bad man's death is horror; but the just
Keeps something of his glory in the dust.
**Elegy.** *8.*

### [Sir] MATTHEW HALE (1609–1676).

When rogues fall out, honest men get their own.
*A Proverbial expression, ascribed (in this form) to Sir M. Hale.*

### MARQUIS OF HALIFAX (*See* GEO. SAVILLE).

### JOHN HALL (1529?–1566?).

"Blamed but not shamed," the proverb is,
And truth can have no other wrong:
So may they hap their mark to miss,
That think themselves in falsehood strong.
**The Just and True Man Complaineth that Falsehood and Flattery is more regarded than Truth.**

### JOSEPH HALL, Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich (1574–1656).

Or if thee list not wait for dead men's shoon.
**Satires.** *No. 5.* (*First Series.*)

And were thy fathers gentle? that's their praise;
No thank to thee, by whom their name decays.* *No. 3.* (*Second Series.*)

Ah me! how seldom see we sons succeed
Their fathers' praise! *Ib.*

* Juvenal: Satire, 8, 19.

Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy store,
And he that cares for most shall find no more.* **Satires.** *No. 3.* (*Second Series.*)

Death borders upon our birth, and our cradle stands in the grave.
**Epistles.** *Dec. 3, Ep. 2.*

There is many a rich stone laid up in the bowels of the earth, many a fair pearl laid up in the bosom of the sea, that never was seen, nor never shall be. **Contemplations.** *Book 4. The Veil of Moses.*

Superstition is godless religion, devout impiety. **Of the Superstitious.**

## [Rev.] ROBERT HALL (1764–1831).

His imperial fancy has laid all nature under tribute, and has collected riches from every scene of the creation and every walk of art. (*Referring to Burke*).
**Apology for the Freedom of the Press.**

Glass of Brandy and water! That is the current but not the appropriate name; ask for a glass of liquid fire and distilled damnation.
**Life,** *by Gregory.*

## FITZ-GREENE HALLECK (1795–1867).

Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days;
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise.†
**On the death of J. R. Drake.**

I cannot spare the luxury of believing
That all things beautiful are what they seem. **Red Jacket.**

Strike—for your altars and your fires!
Strike—for the green graves of your sires!
God—and your native land!
**Marco Bozzaris.**

But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle of the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word;
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be. *Ib.*

For thou art Freedom's now, and Fame's,
One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die. *Ib.*

The Meccas of the mind. **Burns.**

They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason why;
Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
**Connecticut.**

* Sometimes cited as being an instance of entirely monosyllabic poetry.

† *See* Rogers: "To know her was to love her.

## JAMES HAMMOND (1710–1742).

Nature is free to all; and none were foes,
Till partial luxury began the strife.
**Elegies.** *No. 11.*

Though I am dead my soul shall love thee still. *No. 13.*

Thy heart above all envy and all pride,
Firm as man's sense, and soft as woman's love. *No. 14.*

## THOMAS HARDY (b. 1840).

A nice unparticular man.
**Far From the Madding Crowd.** *Chap. 8.*

We ought to feel deep cheerfulness, as I may say, that a happy Providence kept it from being any worse. (*Joseph Poorgrass.*) *Ib.*

The resolution to avoid an evil is seldom framed till the evil is so far advanced as to make avoidance impossible. *Chap. 18.*

All that's the matter with me is the affliction called a multiplying eye. (*Joseph Poorgrass.*) *Chap. 42.*

Dialect words—those terrible marks of the beast to the truly genteel.
**The Mayor of Casterbridge.** *Chap. 20.*

A little one-eyed, blinking sort o' place.
**Tess of the D'Urbervilles.** *Phase 1, Chap. 1.*

Always washing, and never getting finished. (*Mrs. Durberfield.*) *Chap. 4.*

The New Testament was less a Christiad than a Pauliad to his intelligence.
*Phase 4, Chap. 1.*

Of course poets have morals and manners of their own, and custom is no argument with them.
**The Hand of Ethelberta.** *Chap. 2.*

Like the British Constitution, she owes her success in practice to her inconsistencies in principle. *Chap. 9.*

A lover without indiscretion is no lover at all. *Chap. 20.*

Don't you go believing in sayings, Picotee; they are all made by men, for their own advantage. *Ib.*

Ethelberta breathed a sort of exclamation, not right out, but stealthily, like a parson's damn. *Chap. 26.*

Life's little ironies. **Title** *of Volume (1894).*

For winning love, we run the risk of losing.
**Revulsion.** *St. 2.*

Dullest of dull-hued days.
**A Commonplace Day.**

Those house them best who house for secrecy. **Heiress and Architect.** *St. 6.*

When false things are brought low,
And swift things have grown slow,
Feigning like froth shall go,
Faith be for aye.
**Between us now.** *St. 3.*

When shall the softer, saner politics,
Whereof we dream, have play in each prov'd land? **Departure.** *l. 11.*

I saw a dead man's finer part
Shining within each faithful heart
Of those bereft. Then said I, "This must be His Immortality."
**His Immortality.**

That long drip of human tears
Which peoples old in tragedy
Have left upon the centuried years.
**On an invitation to the United States.**

Yet saw he something in the lives
Of those who ceased to live
That rounded them with majesty,
Which living failed to give.
**The Casterbridge Captains.**

No man can change the common lot to rare.
**To an unborn Pauper Child.**

Whence comes solace? Not from seeing
What is doing, suffering, being;
Not from noting life's conditions,
Not from heeding Time's monitions;
But in cleaving to the Dream
And in gazing at the gleam
Whereby grey things golden seem.
**On a Fine Morning.**

Thou lovest what thou dreamest her;
I am that very dream!
**The Well-beloved.** *St. 13.*

As newer comers crowd the fore,
We drop behind,—
We who have laboured long and sore,
Times out of mind,
And keen are yet, must not regret
To drop behind. **The Superseded.**

O Memory, where is now my youth,
Who used to say that life was truth.
**Memory and I.**

## [Ven.] JULIUS CHARLES HARE (1795-1835).

Man, without religion, is the creature of circumstances.* **Guesses at Truth.** *Vol. 1.*

Half the failures in life arise from pulling in one's horse as he is leaping. *Ib.*

Purity is the feminine, Truth the masculine, of Honour. *Ib.*

None but a fool is always right. *Vol. 2.*

* Man is the creature of circumstances.—Robt. Owen, "The Philanthropist."

## [Sir] JOHN HARRINGTON (1561-1612).

Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason?
For if it prosper, none dare call it treason.
**Epigrams.** *Of Treason.*

## JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS (b. 1848).

Brer Fox, he lay low.
**Legends of the Old Plantation.** *Chap. 2.*

Ez soshubble ez a baskit er kittens.
*Chap. 3.*

Ole man Know-All died las' year.
**Plantation Proverbs.**

Lazy fokes' stummucks don't git tired.
*Ib.*

Winter grape sour, whedder you kin reach 'im or not. *Ib.*

Jay-bird don't rob his own nes'. *Ib.*

Licker talks mighty loud w'en it git loose from de jug. *Ib.*

Hungry rooster don't cackle w'en he fine a wum. *Ib.*

Youk'n hide de fier, but w'at you gwine do wid de smoke? *Ib.*

I journeyed fur, I journeyed fas'; I glad I foun' de place at las'!
**Nights with Uncle Remus.** *35.*

All by my own-alone self. *Ib. 36.*

Nimble heel make restless min'. *Ib. 38.*

No 'polligy ain't gwine ter make h'ar come back whar the biling water hit. *Ib. 45.*

## FRANCIS BRET HARTE (1839-1902).

Thar ain't no sense in gittin' riled. **Jim.**

Which I wish to remark,
And my language is plain,
That for ways that are dark,
And for tricks that are vain,
The Heathen Chinee is peculiar.
**Plain Language from Truthful James.**

But his smile it was pensive and childlike.
*Ib.*

The smile that was childlike and bland.
*Ib.*

We are ruined by Chinese cheap labour.
*Ib.*

Nor should the individual, who happens to be meant,
Reply by heaving rocks at him to any great extent. **The Society upon the Stanislaus.**

And he smiled a kind of sickly smile, and curled up on the floor,
And the subsequent proceedings interested him no more. *Ib.*

With unpronounceable, awful names.
**The Tale of a Pony.**

His language is painful and free.
**His Answer.**

Do I sleep? do I dream?
Do I wander and doubt?
Are things what they seem?
Or is visions about?
**Further Language from Truthful James.**

For there be women, fair as she,
Whose verbs and nouns do more agree.
**Mrs. Judge Jenkins.**

If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,
"It is, but it hadn't ought to be!" *Ib.*

## [Dr.] WALTER HARTE (1700–1773).

Wife he had none: nor had he love to spare;
An aged mother wanted all his care.
**Eulogius.** *l. 59.*

Ignorant of happiness, and blind to ruin,
How oft are our petitions our undoing!
*l. 225.*

Her spirit to himself the Almighty drew;
Breathed on the alembic, and exhaled the dew. *l. 265.*

Dame Nature gave him comeliness and health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him wealth. *l. 411.*

## CHRISTOPHER HARVIE (1597-1663)

He that doth live at home, and learns to know
God and himself, needeth no farther go.
**The Synagogue.** *Travels at Home.*

## [Lady] FLORA ELIZABETH HASTINGS (1806–1839).

Grieve not that I die young. Is it not well
To pass away ere life hath lost its brightness? **Swan Song.**

## WILLIAM HAVARD (1710–1778).

The greatest glory of a freeborn people
Is to transmit that freedom to their children.
**Regulus.**

Our country's welfare is our first concern,
And who promotes that best—best proves his duty. *Ib.*

## [Rev.] HUGH REGINALD HAWEIS (1838–1901).

There is no music in Nature, neither melody or harmony. Music is the creation of man. **Music and Morals.** *Book 1, 1.*

Emotion, not thought, is the sphere of music. *Ib.*

## STEPHEN HAWES (1483–1512).

When th' little birdes swetely did sing
Lauds to their Maker early i' th' morning.
**Graund Amoure.**

## ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS (Anthony Hope) (b. 1863).

Good families are generally worse than any others.
**The Prisoner of Zenda.** *Chap. 1.*

Telling the truth to people who misunderstand you is generally promoting falsehood, isn't it? **The Dolly Dialogues.** *No. 14.*

"A book," I observed, "might be written on the Injustice of the Just." *No. 15.*

Unless one is a genius, it is best to aim at being intelligible. *Ib.*

"Boys will be boys." "And even that," I interposed, "wouldn't matter if we could only prevent girls from being girls." *No. 16.*

"*Bourgeois*," I observed, "is an epithet which the riff-raff apply to what is respectable, and the aristocracy to what is decent." *No. 17.*

He is very fond of making things which he doesn't want, and then giving them to people who have no use for them. *Ib.*

There's always a comparison. *No. 20.*

## [Col.] JOHN HAY (1838–1905).

He weren't no saint—but at jedgment
I'd run my chance with Jim.
Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hand with him.
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And wend for it thar and then;
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men. **Jim Bludso.**

## RUTHERFORD B. HAYES (b. 1822).

He serves his party best who serves the country best.
**Inaugural Address.** *March 5, 1877.*

## WILLIAM HAYLEY (1745–1820).

And heaven's soft azure in her eye was seen. **The Afflicted Father.**

## WILLIAM HAZLITT (1778–1830).

We are all of us more or less the slaves of opinion.
**Political Essays.** *On Court Influence.*

Man is a toad-eating animal.
*On the Connection between Toad-Eaters and Tyrants.*

The love of liberty is the love of others; the love of power is the love of ourselves.
*Ib.*

Those who make their dress a principal part of themselves, will, in general, become of no more value than their dress.
**Political Essays.** *On the Clerical Character.*

The greatest offence against virtue is to speak ill of it. **Sketches and Essays.** *On Cant and Hypocrisy.*

The most fluent talkers or most plausible reasoners are not always the justest thinkers. *On Prejudice.*

We never do anything well till we cease to think about the manner of doing it. *Ib.*

Of all eloquence a nickname is the most concise; of all arguments the most unanswerable. *On Nicknames.*

Rules and models destroy genius and art. *On Taste.*

Words are the only things that last for ever. **Table Talk.** *On Thought and Action.*

A thing is not vulgar merely because it is common. *On Vulgarity.*

I do not think there is anything deserving the name of society to be found out of London . . . You can pick your society nowhere but in London. *On Coffee-House Politicians.*

The English (it must be owned) are rather a foul-mouthed nation. *On Criticism.*

We can hardly hate anyone that we know. *Why Distant Objects Please.*

Venerate art as art. *On Patronage.*

All uneducated people are hypocrites. *On the Knowledge of Character.*

He [Coleridge] talked on for ever; and you wished him to talk on for ever.
**Lecture on the Living Poets.**

All country people hate each other.
**Lecture on Mr. Wordsworth's Excursion.**

There is nothing good to be had in the country, or, if there be, they will not let you have it. *Ib.*

London is the only place in which the child grows completely up into the man.
**Essay.** *On Londoners and Country People.*

His sayings are generally like women's letters; all the pith is in the postscript. [*In reference to Chas. Lamb.*]
**Boswell Redivivus.** *Conversation with Northcote.*

## ROBERT HEATH (c. 1617–c. 1660).

Where beauty is, there will be love.
Nature, that wisely nothing made in vain,
Did make you lovely to be loved again.
**To Clarastella,** *saying she would commit herself to a nunnery.*

## REGINALD HEBER, Bishop of Calcutta (1783–1826).

Triumphant race! and did your power decay?
Failed the bright promise of your early day?
**Palestine.**

No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung.
Majestic silence.* *Ib.*

Our heart is in heaven, our home is not here.
**Hymns.** *Fourth Sunday in Advent.*

The martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave.
*St. Stephen's Day.*

Brightest and best of the sons of the morning!
Dawn on our darkness, and lend us thine aid! *Epiphany.*

When spring unlocks the flowers to paint the laughing soil.
*Seventh Sunday after Trinity.*

From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand.
*Before a Collection for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*

Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile. *Ib.*

Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower:
Each season has its own disease,
Its peril every hour. *At a Funeral.*

Thou art gone to the grave! but we will not deplore thee,
Though sorrows and darkness encompass the tomb. *Ib.*

And sigh to bethink me how vain is my sighing,
For love, once extinguished, is kindled no more. **Song to a Welsh Air.**

I see them on their winding way,
Above their ranks the moonbeams play,
And nearer yet, and yet more near,
The martial chorus strikes the ear.
**Lines written to a March.**

Reflected on the lake, I love
To see the stars of evening glow;
So tranquil in the heavens above,
So restless in the wave below.
Thus heavenly hope is all serene,
But earthly hope, how bright soe'er,
Still fluctuates o'er this changing scene,
As false and fleeting as 'tis fair.
**On Heavenly and Earthly Hope.**

* In later editions "No hammers fell" was altered to "No workman steel."

## FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS, née Browne (1793–1835)

Home of the Arts! * where glory's faded smile
Sheds lingering light o'er many a moulder-ing pile.
**Restoration of the Works of Art to Italy.**

With life's best balm—forgetfulness.
**The Caravan in the Desert.**

There smiles no Paradise on earth so fair
But guilt will raise avenging phantoms there. **The Abencerrage.** *Canto 1, 1.*

Yet smiles the day—oh! not for mortal tear
Doth Nature deviate from her calm career;
Nor is the earth less laughing or less fair
Though breaking hearts her gladness may not share. *Ib.*

And for their birthplace moan, as moans the ocean-shell.
**The Forest Sanctuary.** *St. 4.*

Oh! what a crowded world one moment may contain! **The Last Constantine.** *59.*

Holy and pure are the drops that fall
When the young bride goes from her father's hall. **The Bride of the Greek Isle.**

Talk not of grief till thou hast seen the tears of warlike men! **Bernardo del Carpio.**

I come, I come! ye have called me long.
I come o'er the mountains with light and song!
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars, in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves opening as I pass.
**The Voice of Spring.**

The stately homes of England!
How beautiful they stand,
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,
O'er all the pleasant land!
**The Homes of England.**

The cottage homes of England!
By thousands on her plains. *Ib.*

Alas, for love! if *thou* wert all,
And nought beyond, O Earth!
**The Graves of a Household.**

I hear thee speak of the better land,
Thou callest its children a happy band;
Mother, oh! where is that radiant shore;
Shall we not seek it, and weep no more?
**The Better Land.**

Not there, not there, my child! *Ib.*

The boy stood on the burning deck
Whence all but he had fled. **Casabianca.**

---

* Italy.

Checked in the glory of his mid career.
**Death of Princess Charlotte.** *St. 4.*

Around him Heaven a solemn cloud hath spread—
The past, the future, are a dream to him!
*St. 8.*

Hope on, hope ever!—by the sudden springing
Of green leaves which the winter hid so long;
And by the bursts of free, triumphant singing,
After cold silent months, the woods among. **The Cross in the Wilderness.**

Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north-wind's breath,
And stars to set—but all,
Thou hast *all* seasons for thine own,
O Death! **The Hour of Death.**

The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast;
And the woods, against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tost.
**Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.**

Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod!
They have left unstained what there they found—
Freedom to worship God! *Ib.*

Our light is flown,
Our beautiful, that seemed too much our own
Ever to die! **The Two Voices.**

In the music-land of dreams. **The Sleeper.**

## WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY (1849–1905).

Much is she worth and even more is made of her.
**In Hospital.** *10. Staff-Nurse: Old style.*

His wise, rare smile is sweet with certainties.
*15. The Chief.*

Father of honour,
And giver of kingship,
The fame-smith, the song-master,
Bringer of women. **The Song of the Sword.**

It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate:
I am the captain of my soul.
**Echoes.** *4. To R. J. H. B.*

Old Indefatigable
Time's right-hand man, the sea.
**Rhymes and Rhythms.** *14. To J. A. C.*

Ever the faith endures,
England, my England:—
"Take and break us: we are yours,
England, my own!
Life is good, and joy runs high
Between English earth and sky:
Death is death; but we shall die
To the Song on your bugles blown, England."
**Rhymes and Rhythms.** *25.*

**[Rev.] MATTHEW HENRY (1662–1714).**

To their own second and sober thoughts.
**Exposition.** *Job 6, 29.*

Rolled under the tongue as a sweet morsel.
**Commentaries.** *Psalm 78.*

**PATRICK HENRY (1736–1799).**

I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death! **Speech.** *March, 1775.*

**ROBERT HENRYSON (Scottish Poet) (c. 1450–1507).**

They drank the water clear
Instead of wine, but yet they made good cheer. **The Town and Country Mouse.**

For evermore, I wait, and longer too. *Ib.*

Who has enough, of no more has he need. *Ib.*

**EDWARD HERBERT, Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1581–1648).**

Sleep, nurse of our life, care's best reposer.
**To his Mistress, for her Picture.**

Our life is but a dark and stormy night,
To which sense yields a weak and glimmering light,
While wandering man thinks he discerneth all
By that which makes him but mistake, and fall. *Ib.*

**GEORGE HERBERT (1593–1632).**

A verse may find him who a sermon flies,
And turn delight into a sacrifice.
**The Temple.** *The Church Porch.*

Abstain wholly, or wed. *Ib.*

If God had laid all common, certainly
Man would have been th' incloser; but since now
God hath impaled us, on the contrary
Man breaks the fence, and every ground will plough. *Ib.*

Drink not the third glass, which thou canst not tame,
When once it is within thee. *Ib.*
Pour the shame,
Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor.
It is most just to throw that on the ground,
Which would throw me there, if I keep the round. *Ib.*

Be not a beast in courtesy, but stay,
Stay at the third cup, or forego the place.
Wine above all things doth God's stamp deface. *Ib.*

Lust and wine plead a pleasure, avarice gain;
But the cheap swearer, through his open sluice,
Lets his soul run for nought, as little fearing;
Were I an Epicure, I could bate swearing. *Ib.*

When thou dost tell another's jest, therein
Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot need. *Ib.*

Dare to be true. Nothing can need a lie:
A fault, which needs it most, grows two thereby. *Ib.*

Chase brave employments with a naked sword
Throughout the world. Fool not, for all may have,
If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave. *Ib.*

O England! full of sin, but most of sloth,
Spit out thy phlegm, and fill thy breast with glory. *Ib.*

For he that needs five thousand pound to live,
Is full as poor as he that needs but five. *Ib.*

When thou dost purpose ought (within thy power),
Be sure to do it, though it be but small. *Ib.*

Do all things like a man, not sneakingly:
Think the King sees thee still; for his King does. *Ib.*

Never was scraper brave man. Get to live;
Then live and use it. *Ib.*
Use alone
Makes money not a contemptible stone. *Ib.*
Wealth is the conjuror's devil;
Whom when he thinks he hath, the devil hath him. *Ib.*

Who cannot live on twenty pound a year,
Cannot on forty: he's a man of pleasure,
A kind of thing that's for itself too dear. *Ib.*

Would have their tale believèd for their oaths. *Ib.*

Much curiousness is a perpetual wooing,
Nothing with labour, folly long a doing. *Ib.*

Play not for gain but sport. Who plays for more
Than he can lose with pleasure, stakes his heart,—
Perhaps his wife's too, and whom she hath bore. **The Temple.** *The Church Porch.*

Only a herald, who that way doth pass,
Finds his crackt name at length in the church-glass. *Ib.*

Who strive to sit out losing hands are lost. *Ib.*

In conversation boldness now bears sway;
But know, that nothing can so foolish be
As empty boldness. *Ib.*

A stumbler stumbles least in rugged way. *Ib.*

Laugh not too much: the witty man laughs least. *Ib.*

All things are big with jest: nothing that's plain
But may be witty, if thou hast the vein. *Ib.*

Many affecting wit beyond their power
Have got to be a dear fool for an hour. *Ib.*

A sad wise valour is the brave complexion. *Ib.*

The giggler is a milk-maid. *Ib.*

Towards great persons use respective boldness. *Ib.*

But love is lost; the way of friendship's gone;
Though David had his Jonathan, Christ his John. *Ib.*

Courtesy grows in court; news in the city. *Ib.*

Be calm in arguing: for fierceness makes
Error a fault and truth discourtesie. *Ib.*

Calmness is great advantage: he that lets
Another chafe may warm him at his fire. *Ib.*

Be useful where thou livest, that they may
Both want, and wish, thy pleasing presence still. *Ib.*

Who aimeth at the sky,
Shoots higher much than he that means a tree. *Ib.*

Slackness breeds worms. *Ib.*

Scorn no man's love, though of a mean degree;
(Love is a present for a mighty king,)
Much less make any one thine enemy. *Ib.*

Man is God's image; but a poor man is Christ's stamp to boot. *Ib.*

Sundays observe: think when the bells do chime
'Tis angels' music. *Ib.*

Though private prayer be a brave design,
Yet public hath more promises, more love. *Ib.*

When once thy foot enters the church, be bare.
God is more there than thou. *Ib.*

Kneeling ne'er spoiled silk stocking: quit thy state.
All equal are within the church's gate. *Ib.*

Resort to sermons, but to prayers most:
Praying's the end of preaching. O be drest!
Stay not for th' other pin. *Ib.*

Bring not thy plough, thy plots, thy pleasures hither. *Ib.*

Judge not the preacher; for he is thy Judge:
If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him not.
God calleth preaching folly. Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot.
The worst speaks something good: if all want sense,
God takes a text, and preaches patience. *Ib.*

Play the man.
Look not on pleasures as they come, but go. *Ib.*

But who does hawk at eagles with a dove. *The Sacrifice.*

The growth of flesh is but a blister;
Childhood is health. *Holy Baptism.*

Bibles laid open, millions of surprises. *Sin.*

There was no month but May. *Affliction.*

A peasant may believe as much
As a great clerk, and reach the highest stature. *Faith.*

Death is still working like a mole,
And digs my grave at each remove. *Grace.*

We paint the devil foul, yet he
Hath some good in him all agree. *Sin.*

O day most calm, most bright,
The fruit of this, the next world's bud;
Th' endorsement of supreme delight,
Writ by a friend, and with his blood. *Sunday.*

The other days and thou
Make up one man; whose face thou art
Knocking at heaven with thy brow:
The worky-days are the back-part;
The burden of the week lies there. *Ib.*

The Sundays of man's life,
Threaded together on Time's string,
Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal glorious King.
On Sunday heaven's gate stands ope
Blessings are plentiful and rife,
More plentiful than hope. *Ib.*

Thou art a day of mirth,
And, where the week-days trail upon the ground,
Thy flight is higher. *Ib.*

Money, thou bane of bliss and source of woe. **The Temple.** *Avarice.*

Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky;
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night;
For thou must die. *Virtue.*

Sweet rose, whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is ever in its grave,
And thou must die. *Ib.*

Sweet spring, full of sweet days and roses;
A box where sweets compacted lie. *Ib.*

Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like seasoned timber, never gives;
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives. *Ib.*

Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him. *Man.*

Who shuts his hand, hath lost his gold;
Who opens it, hath it twice told.
*Charms and Knots.*

All creatures have their joy and man hath his. *Man's Medley.*

Would'st thou both eat thy cake and have it? *The Size.*

Grasp not at much, for fear thou losest all. *Ib.*

He would adore my gifts instead of me,
And rest in Nature, not the God of Nature.
*The Pulley.*

If goodness lead him not, yet weariness
May toss him to my breast. *Ib.*

Let foreign nations of their language boast,
What fine variety each tongue affords;
I like our language, as our men and coast;
Who cannot dress it well, want wit, not words. *The Sun.*

Like summer friends,
Flies of estate and sunshine. *The Answer.*

Beauty and beauteous words should go together. *The Forerunners.*

Throw away thy rod,
Throw away thy wrath;
O my God,
Take the gentle path. *Discipline.*

Love is swift of foot;
Love's a man of war. *Ib.*

Who can 'scape his bow? *Ib.*

A servant with this clause
Makes drudgery divine:
Who sweeps a room, as for thy laws,
Makes that and th' action fine. *The Elixir.*

This is the famous stone
That turneth all to gold. *Ib.*

Religion always sides with poverty.
*The Church Militant.*

He shoots higher, that threatens the moon, than he that aims at a tree.
**A Priest to the Temple.** *Preface.*

The book of books, the storehouse and magazine of life and comfort, the Holy Scriptures. *Chap. 4.*

But stones and sayings they will well remember. *Chap. 7.*

The parson exceeds not an hour in preaching, because all ages have thought that a competency. *Ib.*

Do well and right, and let the world sink.
*Chap. 29.*

## [Rev.] ROBERT HERRICK (1591–1674).

No man at one time can be wise and love.
**Hesperides.** *No. 10. To Silvia.*

Then in that Parly, all those flowers
Voted the Rose the Queen of flowers.
*No. 11. The Parliament of Roses.*

He loves his bonds, who, when the first are broke,
Submits his neck unto a second yoke.
*No. 42.*

Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave.
*No. 48. Sorrows Succeed.*

Cherry-ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry,
Full and fair ones; come and buy.
*No. 53. Cherry-Ripe.*

The proud Dictator of the state-like wood.
*No. 68. All Things Decay.*

Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing did I say:
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia.
*No. 75. The Rock of Rubies.*

A sweet disorder in the dress.
*No. 83. Delight in Disorder.*

Nature with little is content.
*No. 100. No Want where there's Little.*

You say to me-wards your affection's strong;
Pray love me little, so you love me long.
*No. 143. Love me Little, Love me Long.*

Let bounteous Fate your spindles full
Fill, and wind up with whitest wool.
*No. 149. An Epithalamie.*

Tears are the noble language of the eye.
*No. 150.*

So let our love
As endless prove;
And pure as gold for ever.
*No. 172. A Ring Presented to Julia.*

Hear all men speak; but credit few or none.
*No. 177. Distrust.*

Gather ye rosebuds, while ye may,
Old Time is still a-flying;
And this same flower that smiles to-day,
To-morrow will be dying.*
**Hesperides.** *No. 208.*
*To the Virgins, to make much of Time.*

Only a little more
I have to write,
Then I'll give o'er
And bid the world Good-night.
*No. 211. His Poetrie his Pillar.*

The first act's doubtful, but we say
It is the last commends the play. *No. 225.*

No man at one time can be wise and love.†
*No. 230.*

Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be:
Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free
As in the whole world thou canst find,
That heart I'll give to thee. *No. 268.*
*To Anthea, who may command him anything.*

Bid me to weep, and I will weep
While I have eyes to see! *Ib.*

Bid me despair, and I'll despair,
Under that cypress tree:
Or bid me die, and I will dare
E'en Death, to die for thee. *Ib.*

Thou art my love, my life, my heart,
The very eyes of me:
And hast command of every part
To live and die for thee. *Ib.*

Though good things answer many good intents,
Crosses do still bring forth the best events.
*No. 276. Crosses.*

Blest is the Bride on whom the sun doth shine. *No. 284. A Nuptial Song.*

Because thou prizest things that are
Curious and unfamiliar.
*No. 294. Oberon's Feast.*

By time and counsel do the best we can,
Th' event is never in the power of man.
*No. 295. Event of Things not in our Power.*

It is the end that crowns us, not the fight.
*No. 309.*

Since time a thousand cares
And griefs hath filed upon my silver hairs.
*No. 356. The Parting Verse.*

Thou shalt not all die; for while love's fire shines
Upon his altar, men shall read thy lines.
*No. 367. Upon Himself.*

Great men by small means oft are overthrown. *No. 488.*

Love in extremes can never long endure.
*No. 495. A Caution.*

Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they started at Bo-peep,
Did soon draw in again. ‡
*No. 526. Upon her Feet.*

I doe love I know not what;
Sometimes this and sometimes that.
*No. 586. No Luck in Love.*

Seldom comes Glory till a man be dead.
*No. 624. Glory.*

Go to your banquet, then, but use delight
So as to rise still with an appetite.
*No. 634. Connubii Flores.*

Yet thou dost know
That the best compost for the lands
Is the wise master's feet and hands.
*No. 663. The Country Life.*

O happy life! if that their good
The husbandmen but understood! § *Ib.*

If little labour, little are our gains:
Man's fortunes are according to his pains.
*No. 754.*

Examples lead us, and we likely see
Such as the prince is, will his people be.
*No. 761.*

Men are suspicious; prone to discontent:
Subjects still loathe the present government.
*No. 922. Present Government Grievous.*

No man such rare parts hath that he can swim
If favour or occasion help not him.
*No. 954. No Man without Money.*

Nothing's so hard but search will find it out. ‖
*No. 1009. Seek and Find.*

The only comfort of my life
Is that I never yet had wife.
*No. 1053. His Comfort.*

Love of itself's too sweet. The best of all
Is when love's honey has a dash of gall.
*No. 1085. Another of Love.*

Give, if thou canst, an alms: if not, afford,
Instead of that, a sweet and gentle word.
**Noble Numbers.** *No. 71. Alms.*

---

* "Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds, before they be withered."—"Wisdom of Solomon," 2, 8; *See also* Spenser: "Gather therefore the roses whilst yet is prime."—"Faërie Queene," book 2, canto 12, st. 75. *Also* Sir T. Wyatt (c. 1525);

"Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next."

—"That the Season of Enjoyment is Short."

† *See* Latin: "Amare et sapere," etc.

‡ *See* Suckling: "Her feet beneath her petticoat," etc.

§ *Translation* of Latin: "O fortunatos," etc.

‖ "Nil tam difficile est quin quærendo investigari possit."—TERENCE.

Is this a fast, to keep
The larder lean
And clean?
**Noble Numbers.** *No. 228. To Keep a True Lent.*

No, 'tis a fast to dole
Thy sheaf of wheat
And meat
Unto the hungry soul.
It is to fast from strife,
From old debate
And hate;
To circumcise thy life.
To show a heart grief-rent
To starve thy sin,
Not bin.
And that's to keep thy Lent. *Ib.*

## JOHN HERVEY, Lord Hervey (1694–1743).

Slander, that worst of poisons, ever finds
An easy entrance to ignoble minds.
**Translation of Juvenal.**

Even now, while I write, time steals on our youth,
And a moment's cut off from thy friendship and truth. **To a Friend.**

## THOMAS K. HERVEY (1799–1859).

The tomb of him who would have made
The world too glad and free.
**The Devil's Progress.**

A love that took an early root
And had an early doom. *Ib.*

Like ships that sailed for sunny isles
But never came to shore! *Ib.*

## JASPER HEYWOOD, D.D. (Son of John Heywood, d. 1565) (1535–1598).

There Sackville's sonnets sweetly sauced
And featly finèd be. **Metrical Preface** *to "Thyestes" of Seneca, translated into English verse.*

## JOHN HEYWOOD (1506–1565).

The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert.
**Be Merry Friends.**

Let the world slide, let the world go;
A fig for care, and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low.
*Ib.*

## THOMAS HEYWOOD (d. 1649).

I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom.
**Hierarchies of the Blessed Angels.**

Seven cities warred for Homer being dead,
Who living had no roof to shroud his head.
*Ib.*

Her that ruled the roast in the kitchen.
**History of Women.**

Content's a kingdom.
**A Woman killed with Kindness.**

## AARON HILL (1685–1750).

First, then, a woman will, or won't, depend on't;
If she will do't, she will; and there's an end on't.* **Epilogue to Zara.**

Tender-handed stroke a nettle
And it stings you for your pains;
Grasp it like a man of mettle
And it soft as silk remains.
**Written on a Window in Scotland.**

'Tis the same with common natures;
Use 'em kindly, they rebel;
But be rough as nutmeg-graters,
And the rogues obey you well. *Ib.*

Thy soul and mine, by mutual courtship won,
Meet like two mingling flames, and make but one.
Union of hearts, not hands, does marriage make,
And sympathy of mind keeps love awake.
**Alzira.**

## THOMAS HOBBES (1588–1679).

Words are wise men's counters; they do but reckon by them: but they are the money of fools. **The Leviathan.** *Part 1, canto 4.*

## THOMAS HOCCLEVE (*or* Occleve) (c. 1400–c. 1450).

O Youth, alas, why wilt thou not incline
And unto ruléd reason bowé thee,
Syn Reason is the verray straighté line
That leadeth folk into felicitee?
**La male règle.**

Woe be to him that lust to be alone,
For if he fallé, helpé hath he none.
**De Regimine Principum.**

Some man for lakke of occupacioún
Musethé ferther than his witte may streecho
And all thurghe the fiendé's instigacioún
Dampnable erroure holdethe. *Ib.*

## THOMAS HOLCROFT (1744–1809).

The poor man alone,
When he hears the poor moan,
From a morsel a morsel will give,
Welladay!
**Gaffer Gray.**

---

* On a pillar erected in the Dane John Field, Canterbury, were inscribed, according to the *Examiner* (May 31, 1829), the lines—

"Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't;
And if she won't, she won't; so there's an end on't."

Dull as an alderman at church, or a fat lapdog after dinner. **Duplicity.** *Act 1, 1.*

Love and a red nose can't be hid. *Act 2, 1.*

There is a maxim indeed which says—"Friendship can only subsist between equals."
**The School for Arrogance.** *Act 3, 1.*

## HUGH HOLLAND (c. 1575).

I would both sing thy praise and praise thy singing. **To Giles Farnaby.**

## [Sir] RICHARD HOLLAND (fl. 1450).

O Dowglas, O Dowglas, tendir and trewe.
**The Buke of the Howlat.** *St. 31.*

## JOSEPH G. HOLMAN (1764–1817).

Every difficulty yields to the enterprising.
**The Votary of Wealth.** *Act 4, 1.*

## OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES (1809–1894).

Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky;
Beneath it rung the battle shout,
And burst the cannon's roar;—
The meteor of the ocean air
Shall sweep the clouds no more!
**Earlier Poems.** *Old Ironsides.*

Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale! *Ib.*

The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has pressed
In their bloom,
And the names he loved to hear
Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb. *The Last Leaf.*

And a crook is in his back,
And a melancholy crack
In his laugh. *Ib.*

I know it is a sin
For me to sit and grin
At him here;
But the old three-cornered hat,
And the breeches and all that,
Are so queer! *Ib.*

Thou say'st an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way. *To an Insect.*

Why will she train that winter curl
In such a spring-like way? *My Aunt.*

Her waist is ampler than her life,
For life is but a span. *Ib.*

It's very hard to lose your cash,
But harder to be shot.
*The Music Grinders.*

Their discords sting through Burns and Moore,
Like hedgehogs dressed in lace. *Ib.*

You think they are crusaders sent
From some infernal clime,
To pluck the eyes of Sentiment,
And dock the tail of Rhyme,
To crack the voice of Melody,
And break the legs of time. *Ib.*

And Silence like a poultice comes
To heal the blows of sound. *Ib.*

It cannot be,—it is,—it is,—
A hat is going round. *Ib.*

Go very quietly and drop
A button in the hat! *Ib.*

And since, I never dare to write
As funny as I can.
*The Height of the Ridiculous.*

I sometimes sit beneath a tree
And read my own sweet songs.
*The Last Reader.*

When the last reader reads no more. *Ib.*

He, whose thoughts differing not in shape, but dress,
What others feel more fitly can express.
**Poetry.** *A Metrical Essay.*

The freeman, casting with unpurchased hand
The vote that shakes the turrets of the land.
*Ib.*

The true essentials of a feast are only fun and feed.
**Additional Poems.** *Nux Postcœnatica.*

The warm, champagny, old-particular, brandy-punchy feeling. *Ib.*

Man wants but little drink below,
But wants that little strong.
*A Song of other Days.*

Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be sure
He who ordained the Sabbath loves the poor! *A Rhymed Lesson (Urania).*

Uncursed by doubt our earliest creed we take;
We love the precepts for the teacher's sake.
*Ib.*

Once more; speak clearly, if you speak at all;
Carve every word before you let it fall. *Ib.*

And, when you stick on conversation's burrs,
Don't strew your pathway with those dreadful *urs*. *Ib.*

Sweet is the scene where genial friendship plays
The pleasing game of interchanging praise.
*An After Dinner Poem.*

Thou, O my country hast thy foolish ways,
Too apt to purr at every stranger's praise!
*Ib.*

Where go the poet's lines?—
Answer, ye evening tapers!
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers!
**Miscellaneous Poems.** *The Poet's Lot.*

I read it in the story-book that, for to kiss his dear,
Leander swam the Hellespont,—and I will swim this here.
*The Ballad of the Oysterman.*

Build thee more stately mansions, O, my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting sea! **The Chambered Nautilus.**

The old, old story,—fair, and young,
And fond,—and not too wise.
**Songs in Many Keys.** *I. Agnes. Part 1.*

Wisdom has taught us to be calm and meek,
To take one blow, and turn the other cheek;
It is not written what a man shall do,
If the rude caitiff smite the other too!
*Non-Resistance.*

Feels the same comfort while his acrid words
Turn the sweet milk of kindness into curds
*The Moral Bully.*

Call him not old whose visionary brain
Holds o'er the past its undivided reign.
For him in vain the envious seasons roll
Who bears eternal summer in his soul.
*The Old Player.*

Truth is for other worlds, and hope for this;
The cheating future lends the present's bliss.
*Ib.*

Dream on! there's nothing but illusion true!
*Ib.*

Poets are prosy in their common talk,
As the fast trotters, for the most part, walk.
*The Banker's Dinner.*

The man that often speaks but never talks.
*Ib.*

See how he throws his baited lines about,
And plays his men as anglers play their trout. *Ib.*

Alas for those that never sing,
But die with all their music in them!
*II. The Voiceless.*

Not always right in all men's eyes,
But faithful to the light within.
*A Birthday Tribute.*

Behold—not him we knew!
This was the prison which his soul looked through. *The Last Look.*

We greet the monarch-peasant.
*For the Burns Centennial Celebration.*

We praise him not for gifts divine,—
His muse was born of woman,—
His manhood breathes in every line,—
Was ever heart more human? *Ib.*

Man has his will,—but woman has her way.
**Poems from the Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.** *Prologue.*

When she was a girl (forty summers ago)
Aunt Tabitha tells me they never did so.
**Poems from the Poet at the Breakfast Table.** *Aunt Tabitha.*

How wicked we are, and how good they were then! *Ib.*

Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith. **Poems of the Class of '29.** *The Boys.*

You hear that boy laughing?—You think he's all fun;
But the angels laugh, too, at the good he has done;
The children laugh loud as they troop at his call,
And the poor man that knows him laughs loudest of all! *Ib.*

One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One nation, evermore!
*Voyage of the Good Ship "Union."*

Time could not chill him, fortune sway,
Nor toil with all its burdens tire. *F. W. C.*

Boston State-house is the hub of the Solar System.
**Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.**

No love so true as love that dies untold.
**The Mysterious Illness.**

It is the folly of the world constantly which confounds its wisdom.
**The Professor at the Breakfast Table.** *Chap. 1.*

Life is a great bundle of little things. *Ib.*

A moment's insight is sometimes worth a life's experience. *Chap. 10.*

Science is a first-rate piece of furniture for a man's upper-chamber, if he has common-sense on the ground floor.
**The Poet at the Breakfast Table.** *Chap. 5.*

It is the province of knowledge to speak, and it is the privilege of wisdom to listen.
*Chap. 10.*

Life is a fatal complaint, and an eminently contagious one. *Chap. 12.*

## [Rev.] JOHN HOME (1722–1808).

In the first days
Of my distracting grief, I found myself—
As women wish to be, who love their lords.
**Douglas.** *Act 1, 1.*

My name is Norval; on the Grampian hills
My father feeds his flocks; a frugal swain,
Whose constant cares were to increase his store. *Act 2, 1.*

I am not what I have been; what I should be. *Ib.*

Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die. *Ib.*

He seldom errs
Who thinks the worst he can of womankind. *Act 2, 3.*

Fear not that I shall mar so fair an harvest
By putting in my sickle ere 'tis ripe. *Act 3, 1.*

The truly generous is the truly wise. *Ib.*

## THOMAS HOOD (1798–1845).

One more unfortunate,
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death! **The Bridge of Sighs.**

Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fair! *Ib.*

Look at her garments
Clinging like cerements. *Ib.*

Loving not loathing. *Ib.*

All that remains of her
Now is pure womanly. *Ib.*

Past all dishonour,
Death has left on her
Only the beautiful. *Ib.*

Still for all slips of hers
One of Eve's family. *Ib.*

Was there a nearer one
Still, and a dearer one,
Yet, than all other? *Ib.*

Alas! for the rarity,
Of Christian charity
Under the sun!
Oh! it was pitiful!
Near a whole city full,
Home had she none. *Ib.*

Even God's providence
Seeming estranged. *Ib.*

Mad from life's history,
Glad to death's mystery,
Swift to be hurled—
Anywhere, anywhere
Out of the world! *Ib.*

Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute Man!
Lave in it, drink of it
Then, if you can! *Ib.*

Owning her weakness,
Her evil behaviour,
And leaving, with meekness,
Her sins to her Saviour! *Ib.*

Touched with the dewy sadness of the time,
To think how the sweet months had spent their prime.
**Plea of the Midsummer Fairies.**

And stately peacocks with their splendid eyes. *Ib.*

Gaunt was he as a wolf of Languedoc. *Ib.*

Methought a scornful and malignant curl
Showed on the lips of that malicious churl,
To think what noble havocs he had made. *Ib.*

The shrill sweet lark. *Ib.*

The bird forlorn
That singeth with her breast against a thorn. *Ib.*

But wouldst thou hear the melodies of time,
Listen when sleep and drowsy darkness roll
Over hushed cities, and the midnight chime
Sounds from their hundred clocks, and deep bells toll,
Like a last knell over the dead world's soul. *Ib.*

Those veilèd nuns, meek violets. *Ib.*

We shall not die or disappear,
But, in these other selves, ourselves succeed,
Even as ripe flowers pass into their seed. *Ib.*

Great giants work great wrongs—but we are small,
For love goes lowly; but Oppression's tall. *Ib.*

A little sorrowful deserted thing,
Begot of love, and yet no love begetting. *Ib.*

His pretty pouting mouth, witless of speech
Lay half-way open like a rose-lipped shell. *Ib.*

Pity it is to slay the meanest thing. *Ib.*

We will not woo foul weather all too soon,
Or nurse November in the lap of June. *Ib.*

I know the signs of an immortal man—
Nature's chief darling, and illustrious mate.* *Ib.*

And beaux were turned to flambeaux where she came. **Bianca's Dream.**

As if to show that love had made him smart
All over—and not merely round his heart. *Ib.*

---

* Shakespeare.

'Tis horrible to die
And come down with our little all of dust,
That Dun of all the duns to satisfy.
**Bianca's Dream.**

And all the little birds had laid their heads
Under their wings—sleeping in feather beds.
*Ib.*

For what sad maiden can endure to seem
Set in for singleness? *Ib.*

Being used but sisterly salutes to feel,
Insipid things—like sandwiches of veal.
*Ib.*

The wavy waste. **Ode to Rae Wilson.**

Not one of those self-constituted saints,
Quacks—not physicians—in the cure of souls. *Ib.*

Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious.
*Ib.*

All creeds I view with toleration thorough,
And have a horror of regarding heaven
As anybody's rotten borough. *Ib.*

On Bible stilts I don't affect to stalk,
Nor lard with Scripture my familiar talk.
*Ib.*

Spontaneously to God should tend the soul
Like the magnetic needle to the Pole. *Ib.*

That frown upon St. Giles's sins, but blink
The peccadilloes of all Piccadilly. *Ib.*

One place there is—beneath the burial sod,
Where all mankind are equalised by death;
Another place there is—the Fane of God,
Where all are equal who draw living breath.
*Ib.*

Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village bells,
When on the undulating air they swim!
Now loud as welcome! faint, now, as farewells. *Ib.*

A daw's not reckoned as a religious bird
Because it keeps a-cawing from a steeple.
*Ib*

Who backs his rigid Sabbath, so to speak,
Against the wicked remnant of the week.
*Ib.*

I lie, I cheat, do anything for pelf,
But who on earth can say I am not pious?
*Ib.*

That very thing so many Christians want—Humility. *Ib.*

Some minds improve by travel, others, rather,
Resemble copper wire or brass,
Which gets the narrower by going farther.
*Ib.*

People who hold such absolute opinions
Should stay at home in Protestant dominions. *Ib.*

The blue significant Forget-me-not. *Ib.*

A pride there is of rank—a pride of birth,
A pride of learning, and a pride of purse,
A London pride—in short, there be on earth
A host of prides, some better and some worse;
But of all prides, since Lucifer's attaint,
The proudest swells a self-elected Saint. *Ib.*

That bid you baulk
A Sunday walk,
And shun God's work as you should shun your own. *Ib.*

Calling all sermons contrabands,
In that great Temple that's not made with hands. *Ib.*

Making all earth a fane, all heaven its dome.
*Ib.*

Each cloud-capped mountain is a holy altar;
An organ breathes in every grove;
And the full heart's a Psalter,
Rich in deep hymns of gratitude and love.
*Ib.*

Come let us sit and watch the sky,
And fancy clouds, where no clouds be.
**Ode to Melancholy.**

And there is even a happiness
That makes the heart afraid. *Ib.*

All things are touched with Melancholy.
*Ib.*

There's not a string attuned to mirth,
But has its chord in Melancholy. *Ib.*

Where folks that ride a bit of blood
May break a bit of bone.
**The Epping Hunt.**

The field kept getting more select;
Each thicket served to thin it. *Ib.*

A jolly wight there was, that rode
Upon a sorry mare. *Ib.*

Thus pleasure oft eludes our grasp,
Just when we think to grip her;
And hunting after happiness
We only hunt the slipper. *Ib.*

In fact he did not find M.D.'s
Worth one D — M. **Jack Hall.**

Some dreams we have are nothing else but dreams,
Unnatural and full of contradictions.
**The Haunted House.**

A House—but under some prodigious ban of excommunication. *Ib.*

O'er all there hung a shadow and a fear;
A sense of mystery the spirit daunted
And said as plain as whisper in the ear,
The place is Haunted. *Ib.*

But Time was dumb within that Mansion old.
Or left his tale to the heraldic banners. *Ib.*

Far happier is thy head that wears
That hat without a crown.
**Ode—Clapham Academy.**

Thou'lt find thy Manhood all too fast—
Soon come, soon gone! and age at last
A sorry *breaking-up!* *Ib.*

Boughs are daily rifled
By the gusty thieves,
And the book of Nature
Getteth short of leaves. **The Seasons.**

Oh! would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry. **Table of Errata.**

When he is forsaken,
Withered and shaken,
What can an old man do but die? **Ballad.**

With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red.
**Song of the Shirt.** *Published in Punch Christmas Number, 1843, vol. 5, p. 260.*

Stitch! stitch! stitch!
In poverty, hunger, and dirt. *Ib.*

It's Oh! to be a slave
Along with the barbarous Turk,
Where woman has never a soul to save,
If this is Christian work! *Ib.*

It is not linen you're wearing out
But human creatures' lives! *Ib.*

Sewing at once, with a double thread,
A shroud as well as a shirt. *Ib.*

Oh, God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap! *Ib.*

A little weeping would ease my heart,
But in their briny bed
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread. *Ib.*

He keeps a parlour boarder of a pig.
**The Irish Schoolmaster.**

That sour tree of knowledge—now a birch.
*Ib.*

He never spoils the child and spares the rod,
But spoils the rod, and never spares the child. *Ib.*

Another weepeth over chilblains fell,
Always upon the heel, yet never to be well!
*Ib.*

Our hands have met, but not our hearts.
**To a false friend.**

I like you, Tom! and in these lays
Give honest worth its honest praise.
**Stanzas to Tom Woodgate.**

The cowslip is a country wench,
The violet is a nun;
But I will woo the dainty rose,
The queen of every one. **Flowers.**

Summer is gone on swallow's wings.
**The departure of Summer.**

*Seeing* would certainly have led to *D—ing*.
**Legend of Navarre.**

They talked together like two egotists,
In conversation all made up of *eyes*. *Ib.*

But evil is wrought by want of Thought
As well as want of Heart!
**The Lady's Dream.**

Oh! take, young seraph, take thy harp,
And play to me so cheerily;
For grief is dark, and care is sharp,
And life wears on so wearily. **To Hope.**

Farewell! I did not know thy worth;
But thou art gone, and now 'tis prized;
So angels walked unknown on earth,
But when they flew were recognised.
**To an Absentee.**

We watched her breathing through the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro. **The Death Bed.**

So silently we seemed to speak,
So slowly moved about,
As we had lent her half our powers
To eke her living out. *Ib.*

Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied—
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died. *Ib.*

I remember, I remember,
The fir trees dark and high;
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky;
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm further off from Heaven
Than when I was a boy. **I remember.**

She was a dumpy woman, though
Her family was high. **John Trot.**

Let those that have no homes at all,
Go battle for a long one. **The Volunteer.**

But barely had they gone a mile,
When, gravely, one and all,
At once began to think the man
Was not so very small. **The Wee Man.**

Lord! how they chided with themselves,
That they had let him in;
To see him grow so monstrous now,
That came so small and thin. *Ib.*

But when was honey ever made
With one bee in the hive? **The Last Man.**

And her woe began to run afresh,
As if she'd said Gee woe!
**Faithless Sally Brown**

They went and told the sexton, and
The sexton tolled the bell. *Ib.*

Man, born of woman, must of woman die.
**A Valentine.**

For gowns, and gloves, and caps, and tippets,
Are beauty's sauces, spice, and sippets.
**A Recipe.**

Or hand his tracts to the untractable. *Ib.*

On Margate beach, where the sick one roams,
And the sentimental reads;
Where the maiden flirts, and the widow comes
Like the ocean—to cast her weeds.
**The Mermaid of Margate.**

And Christians love in the turf to lie,
Not in watery graves to be;
Nay, the very fishes will sooner die
On the land than in the sea. *Ib.*

Sure, I said, Heaven did not mean,
Where I reap thou shouldst but glean,
Lay thy sheaf a down and come,
Share my harvest and my home. **Ruth.**

From runninge slow he standeth faste.
**The fall of the Deer.**

And goreth them that seek his Gore. *Ib.*

His love was great though his wit was small.
**Equestrian Courtship.**

Of all our pains, since man was curst,
I mean of body, not the mental,
To name the worst among the worst,
The dental sure is transcendental.
**A True Story.**

The best of friends fall out, and so
His teeth had done some years ago. *Ib.*

He knocked at his wife's head, until
It opened unto him. **Tim Turpin.**

A great judge, and a little judge,
The judges of a-size. *Ib.*

Whitee—as well as blackee—man-cipation.
**The Monkey Martyr.**

The whole thing seemed
So fine, he deemed
The smallest demagogues as great as Gogs!
*Ib.*

Let's consider the past with a lingering gaze.
Like a peacock whose eyes are inclined to his tail. **A Parthian Glance.**

Beer will grow *mothery*, and ladies fair
Will grow like beer.
**The Stag-Eyed Lady.**

Pulling his beard because he had no heir.
*Ib.*

For here I leave my second leg,
And the Forty-second Foot!
**Faithless Nelly Gray.**

The love that loves a scarlet coat,
Should be more uniform! *Ib.*

Much study had made him very lean,
And pale, and leaden eyed.
**Eugene Aram.**

Woe, woe, unutterable woe—
Who spill life's sacred stream. *Ib.*

There was a manhood in his look,
That murder could not kill. *Ib.*

But Guilt was my grim chamberlain
That lighted me to bed;
And drew my midnight curtains round,
With fingers bloody red. *Ib.*

The bounding pinnace played a game
Of dreary pitch and toss;
A game that, on the good dry land,
Is apt to bring a loss! **The Sea Spell.**

Heaven never heard his cry, nor did
The ocean heed his *caul*. *Ib.*

Alas! my everlasting peace
Is broken into pieces. *Ib.*

For hark! the last chime of the dial has ceased,
And Old Time, who his leisure to cozen,
Has finished the Months, like the flasks at a feast,
Is preparing to tap a fresh dozen!
**For the New Year.**

And ye, who have met with Adversity's blast,
And been bowed to the earth by its fury;
To whom the Twelve Months, that have recently passed
Were as harsh as a prejudiced jury—
Still, fill to the Future! and join in our chime,
The regrets of remembrance to cozen,
And having obtained a New Trial of Time,
Shout in hopes of a kindlier dozen. *Ib.*

Love prays devoutly when it prays for love
**Hero and Leander.** *20*

A moment's thinking is an hour in words.
*Ib. 41.*

What different lots our stars accord!
This babe to be hailed and wooed as a Lord!
And that to be shunned like a leper!
One, to the world's wine, honey, and corn,
Another, like Colchester native, born
To its vinegar only, and pepper.
**Miss Kilmansegg.** *Her Birth.*

Plutus, as sponsor, stood at her font,
And Midas rocked the cradle. *Ib.*

Hundreds of men were turned into beasts,
Like the guests at Circe's horrible feasts,
By the magic of ale and cider. *Ib.*

A name?—if the party had a choice,
What mortal would be a Bugg by choice?
As a Hogg, a Grubb, or a Chubb rejoice?
Or any such nauseous blazon?
*Her Christening.*

And then in the fulness of joy and hope,
Seemed washing his hands with invisible soap,
In imperceptible water.
**Miss Kilmansegg.** *Her Christening.*

And as sure as London is built of bricks.
*Her Education.*

She had an idea from the very sound
That people with naught were naughty. *Ib.*

Flatterers make cream cheese of chalk. *Ib.*

To gratify stern ambition's whims,
What hundreds and thousands of precious limbs
On a field of battle we scatter.
*Her Fame.*

There's Bardus, a six-foot column of fop,
A lighthouse without any light atop.
*Her First Step.*

As many more
Crowd round the door,
To see them going to see it.
*Her Fancy Ball.*

And rubbed his hands, and smiled aloud
And bowed, and bowed, and bowed, and bowed,
Like a man who is sawing marble. *Ib.*

Earls that dated from early years. *Ib.*

For people who stand on legs of gold,
Are sure to stand well with society. *Ib.*

And golden opinions, of course, it won
From all different sorts of people. *Ib.*

For one of the pleasures of having a rout
Is the pleasure of having it over.
*Her Dream.*

What blessed ignorance equals this,
To sleep—and not to know it? *Ib.*

Oh, bed! oh, bed! delicious bed!
That heaven upon earth to the weary head.
*Ib.*

There's Morbid, all bile, and verjuice and nerves,
Where other people would make preserves,
He turns his fruit into pickles:
Jealous, envious, and fretful by day,
At night, to his own sharp fancies a prey,
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong way,
Tormenting himself with his prickles.
*Ib.*

Oh! there's nothing in life like making love,
Save making hay in fine weather.
*Her Courtship.*

But the more the eggs, the worse the hatch;
The more the fish, the worse the catch;
The more the sparks, the worse the match;
Is a fact in Woman's history. *Ib.*

Alas! for the love that's linked with gold. *Ib.*

For next to that interesting job,
The hanging of Jack, or Bill, or Bob,
There's nothing so draws a London mob
As the nosing of very rich people. *Ib.*

Yet Wedlock's a very awful thing!
'Tis something like that feat in the ring,
Which requires good nerve to do it—
When one of a "Grand Equestrian Troop"
Makes a jump at a gilded hoop,
Not certain at all
Of what may befall
After his getting through it!
*Her Marriage.*

From a tower in an ivy-green jacket. *Ib.*

For bells are Music's laughter. *Ib.*

Men, whom their fathers had helped to gild,
And men who had had their fortunes to build,
And—much to their credit—had richly filled
Their purses by *pursy-verance*. *Ib.*

But of all the lunar things that change,
The one that shows most fickle and strange,
And takes the most eccentric range,
Is the moon—so called—of honey!
*Her Honeymoon.*

There's double beauty whenever a Swan
Swims on a lake with her double thereon. *Ib.*

And garnished with trees that a man might cut down,
Instead of his own expenses. *Ib.*

Home-made dishes that drive one from home. *Her Misery.*

Home-made physic that sickens the sick. *Ib.*

And of all the griefs that mortals share,
The one that seems the hardest to bear
Is the grief without community. *Ib.*

So sorrow is cheered by being poured
From one vessel into another. *Ib.*

A lull like the lull of the treacherous sea.
*Her Last Will.*

There are daily sounds to tell us that Life
Is dying, and Death is living. *Ib.*

Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!
Bright and yellow, hard and cold.
*Her Moral.*

Spurned by the young, but hugged by the old
To the very verge of the churchyard mould,
Price of many a crime untold;
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!
Good or bad a thousand-fold!
How widely its agencies vary—
To save—to ruin—to curse—to bless—
As even its minted coins express,
Now stamped with the image of good Queen Bess,
And now of a Bloody Mary. *Ib.*

### THEODORE E. HOOK (1788–1841).

The greater the fool the better the dancer.
**Maxim.** *Ascribed to Hook.**

A reply to a newspaper attack resembles very much the attempt of Hercules to crop the Hydra, without the slightest chance of his ultimate success.
**Gilbert Gurney.** *Vol. 2, chap. 1.*

### [Rev.] RICH. HOOKER (c. 1553–1600).

The time will come when three words, uttered with charity and meekness, shall receive a far more blessed reward than three thousand volumes written with disdainful sharpness and wit. **Ecclesiastical Polity.**

To live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery. *Ib.*

Change is not made without inconvenience, even from worse to better.
**Quoted** *by Johnson, as from Hooker, in the Preface to the "English Dictionary."*†

He that goeth about to persuade a multitude that they are not so well governed as they ought to be, shall never want attentive and favourable hearers. *Ib.*

### ANTHONY HOPE (*See* ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS).

### JOHN HOPKINS (fl. c. 1550).

All people that on earth do dwell,
Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice.
**The Whole Book of Psalms,** *by Thos. Sternhold, John Hopkins, etc.*‡
*Psalm 100. (1648 ed.)*

We are his flock, he doth us feed,
And for his sheep he doth us take. § *Ib.*

### [Dr.] J. HOPKINSON (1771–1842).

Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
**Hail Columbia.**

### LORD HOUGHTON (*See* MILNES).

### HENRY HOWARD (*See* EARL OF SURREY).

### [Sir] ROBERT HOWARD (1626–1698).

D'ye think that statesmen's kindnesses proceed
From any principles but their own need?
**The Vestal Virgin.**

Pity is love when grown into excess. *Ib.*

### [Dr.] SAMUEL HOWARD (d. 1783).

Gentle Shepherd, tell me where. **Song.**

### [Rev.] NATHANAEL HOWE, D.D. (1764–1837).

The way of this world is to praise dead saints and persecute living ones. **Sermon.**

To do nothing is the way to be nothing.
**A Chapter of Proverbs for Common Life.**

Leisure is time for doing something useful. *Ib.*

### JAMES HOWELL (1595–1666).

Some hold translations not unlike to be
The wrong side of a Turkey tapestry.
**Poems.** *Of Translations.*

The People's Voice the voice of God we call;
And what are proverbs but the People's Voice?
*Before a great Volume of Proverbs.*

Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go
Abroad upon her errands to and fro.
*Of the strange vertu of Words. l. 1.*

Opinion is that high and mighty Dame
Which rules the world.
*Before "The Vocal Forest."—To the Common Reader.*

Love is the life of friendship; letters are
The life of love.
*Touching the vertu and use of Familiar Letters. l. 1.*

They [letters] are the soul of trade.
*l. 41.*

As keys do open chests,
So letters open breasts.
*To the Sagacious Reader.*

This life at best is but an inn,
And we the passengers.
*A Fit of Mortification.*

Distance sometimes endears friendship, and absence sweeteneth it.
**Familiar Letters.** *Book 1, sec. 1, 6.*

Love is the marrow of friendship, and letters are the Elixir of love.
*Sec. 1, 17.*

Friendship is the great chain of human society, and intercourse of letters is one of the chiefest links of that chain.
*Sec. 2, 18. To Dr. Prichard.*

---

* *Vide* "Life and Remains," by Barham (1877), p. 91. *See* Quotation under Miscellaneous: "The better the worse."

† *See*, however, Bacon (p. 9): "In government change is suspected, though to the better."

‡ The Psalms by John Hopkins have his initials attached.

§ In "The Whole Book of Psalmes," 1578, these lines are:

"We are his folke, he doth us feed,
And for his sheepe he doth us take."

It is a rule in friendship, when Distrust enters in at the foregate, Love goes out at the postern.
**Familiar Letters.** *Book 1, sec. 5, 20. To Dr. H. W.*

One hair of a woman can draw more than a hundred pair of oxen.*
*Book 2, sec. 4. To T. D., Esq.*

Nature, the Handmaid of God Almighty.
*Sec. 6. To Dr. T. P.*

Women were created for the comfort of men.
*Sec. 51. To Master Sergeant D.*

## JOHN HUGHES (1677–1720).

To live long is almost everyone's wish but to live well is the ambition of a few.
**The Lay Monastery.** (*Periodical.*) *No. 18.*

## DAVID HUME (1711–1776).

Avarice, the spur of industry.
**Essays.** *No. 12. Of Civil Liberty.*

What better school for manners than the company of virtuous women?
*No. 14. The Rise of Arts and Sciences.*

Custom, then, is the great guide of human life. **Inquiry concerning Human Understanding.** *Sec. 5, part 1.*

## JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNT (1784–1859).

Write me as one that loves his fellow men.
**Abou Ben Adhem.**

And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.
*Ib.*

Not oaks alone are trees, nor roses flowers;
Much humble wealth makes rich this world of ours. **On Pomfret's Choice.**

Stolen kisses are always sweeter.
**The Indicator.**

An Adonis of fifty.
**Article in "The Examiner."** (*Referring to George IV.*)

## ANNE HUNTER (1742–1821).

'Tis hard to smile when one would weep,
To speak when one would silent be;
To wake when one would wish to sleep,
And wake to agony.
**The Lot of Thousands.**

## RICHARD HURD (1720–1808).

In this awfully stupendous manner, at which Reason stands aghast, and Faith herself is half confounded, was the grace of God to man at length manifested.
**Sermons.** *Vol. 2, p. 287.*

## JAMES HURDIS (1763–1801).

Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed.
**The Village Curate.**

## FRANCIS HUTCHESON, the Elder (1694–1747).

*That Action* is *best* which procures† the *greatest Happiness* for the greatest *Numbers*; and *that worst*, which, in like *manner*, occasions misery.‡
**Inquiry into the Original of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue. (1725).**
*Treatise 2, Sec. 3: An Inquiry concerning Moral Good and Evil.*

Wisdom denotes the pursuing of the best ends by the best means. *Sec. 5.*

To make Uniformity amidst Variety the occasion of pleasure. *Sec. 8.*

## THOMAS HENRY HUXLEY (1825–1895).

If a little knowledge is dangerous, where is the man who has so much as to be out of danger?
**Science and Culture:** *On Elementary Instruction in Physiology.*

Irrationally held truths may be more harmful than reasoned errors.
*The Coming of Age of the Origin of Species.*

It is the customary fate of new truths, to begin as heresies, and to end as superstitions. *Ib.*

Logical consequences are the scarecrows of fools and the beacons of wise men.
*Animal Automatism.*

Veracity is the heart of morality.
*Universities Actual and Ideal.*

The great end of life is not knowledge, but action. *Technical Education.*

## EDWARD HYDE, Earl of Clarendon (1608–1674).

What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him [John Hampden]; he had a head to contrive, and a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief.§
**History of the Rebellion.** *Book 7.*

## THOMAS INGELEND (fl. 1560).

A man without knowledge, an' I have read,
May well be compared to one that is dead.
**The Disobedient Child.**

---

* Proverb—"Beauty draws more than oxen," *q.v.* *See also* Pope: "And beauty draws us with a single hair"

† "Accomplishes" in the first edition.

‡ A similar phrase appears in the Marquis de Beccaria's "Dei Delitte e delle Pene" (1764), p. 4, viz.: "The greatest happiness distributed amongst the greatest number." *See also* Priestley *and* Jeremy Bentham.

§ *See* Gibbon (Note, page 142).

**JEAN INGELOW** (1820–1897).

And didst thou love the race that loved not thee? **Honours.**

There are worse losses than the loss of youth. **The Star's Monument.**

**[Rev.] JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.** (b. 1823).

Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight?
Who blushes at the name?
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?
**Song.** *Published in "The Dublin Nation," April 1, 1843.*

**WASHINGTON IRVING** (1783–1859).

The Almighty Dollar, that great object of universal devotion throughout our land.
**The Creole Village.**

A tart temper never mellows with age, and a sharp tongue is the only edged tool that grows keener with constant use.
**Rip Van Winkle.**

He who keeps undisputed sway over the heart of a coquette, is indeed a hero.
**The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.**

A woman's whole existence is a history of the affections. **The Broken Heart.**

**JAMES I. of Scotland** (1395–1437).

Worshippe, ye that lovers bene, this May!
For of your bliss the calends are begun;
And sing with us, "Away! winter, away!
Come, summer, come, the sweet season and sun!" *The King's Quair, St. 15.*

Beauty enough to make a world to dote.
*St. 28.*

**JAMES I. of England and JAMES VI. of Scotland** (1566–1625).

A branch of the sin of drunkenness, which is the root of all sins.
**A Counterblast to Tobacco** (*published 1604*).

Herein is not only a great vanity, but a great contempt of God's good gifts, that the sweetness of man's breath, being a good gift of God, should be wilfully corrupted by this stinking smoke. *Ib.*

A custom loathsome to the eye, hateful to the nose, harmful to the brain, dangerous to the lungs, and in the black, stinking fume thereof nearest resembling the horrible Stygian smoke of the pit that is bottomless. *Ib.*

**THOMAS JEFFERSON** (1743–1826).

The God who gave us life gave us liberty at the same time.
**Summary View of the Rights of British America.**

We hold these truths to be self-evident: that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with inalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.
**Declaration by the Representatives of the United States.**

Error of opinion may be tolerated where reason is left free to combat it.
**Inaugural Address.**

**SOAME JENYNS** (1704–1787).

A fair, where thousands meet, but none can stay;
An inn, where travellers bait, then post away.
**The Immortality of the Soul.** *Translated from the Latin of Isaac Hawkins Browne.*

Learn'd or unlearn'd, we all are politicians.
**Horace** (*imitated*). *Ep. 1, Book 2.*

A man whose eloquence has power
To clear the fullest house in half an hour.
*Ib.*

We poets are, in every age and nation,
A most absurd, wrong-headed generation.
*Ib.*

He must be dull as a Dutch commentator.
*Ib.*

On parchment wings his acres take their flight. **The Modern Fine Gentleman.**

Faction, Disappointment's restless child.
**On a late attempt on his Majesty's life.**

**JEROME K. JEROME** (b. 1859).

I like work; it fascinates me. I can sit and look at it for hours. I love to keep it by me: the idea of getting rid of it nearly breaks my heart.
**Three Men in a Boat.** *Chap. 15.*

It is impossible to enjoy idling thoroughly unless one has plenty of work to do.
**Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.**—*On Being Idle.*

Love is like the measles; we all have to go through it. *On being in love.*

Conceit is the finest armour a man can wear. *On being shy.*

We drink one another's healths and spoil our own. *On Eating and Drinking.*

The world must be getting old, I think; it dresses so very soberly now.
*On Dress and Deportment.*

It is always the best policy to speak the truth, unless of course you are an exceptionally good liar.
**The Idler.** *Feb., 1892.*

## DOUGLAS WILLIAM JERROLD (1803–1857).

The only athletic sport I ever mastered was backgammon. **Attributed.**

The greatest animal in creation, the animal who cooks. *Ib.*

Tickle her with a hoe, and she laughs with harvest. *Ib.*

You tickle it with a plough and it laughs a harvest. *Another Version.*

Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth. **A Man made of Money.**

A modern Moses who sits on Pisgah with his back obstinately turned to that promised land, the Future; he is only fit for those old maid tabbies, the Muses.
**Review** *of Wordsworth's Poems.*

If an earthquake were to engulf England to-morrow, the English would manage to meet and dine somewhere among the rubbish, just to celebrate the event.
**Remark** *quoted in Life by Blanchard Jerrold, as said by Douglas Jerrold in the Museum Club.*

Religion's in the heart, not in the knee.
**The Devil's Ducat.**

## JOHN JEWELL, Bishop of Salisbury (1522–1571).

Error cannot be defended but by error.
Untruth cannot be shielded but by untruth.
**A defence of the Apology for the Church of England.**

Evils must be cured by their contraries. *Ib.*

To maintain a fault known is a double fault. *Ib.*

Vessels never give so great a sound as when they are empty.* *Ib.*

A contentious man will never lack words. *Ib.*

## SAMUEL JOHNSON (1709–1785).

Turn from the glittering bribe thy scornful eye,
Nor sell for gold what gold could never buy.
**London.**

London! the needy villain's general home,
The common-sewer of Paris and of Rome. *Ib.*

All crimes are safe but hated poverty.
This, only this, the rigid law pursues. *Ib.*

Of all the griefs that harass the distressed,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest;
Fate never wounds more deep the generous heart,
Than when a blockhead's insult points the dart. *Ib.*

This mournful truth is everywhere confessed,
Slow rises worth by poverty depressed. *Ib.*

There every bush with Nature's music rings,
There every breeze bears health upon its wings. *Ib.*

Prepare for death if here at night you roam,
And sign your will before you sup from home. *Ib.*

Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru; †
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded life. **Vanity of Human Wishes.**

As treacherous phantoms in the mist delude,
Shuns fancied ills, or chases airy good. *Ib.*

Still to new heights his restless wishes tower,
Claim leads to claim, and power advances power;
Till conquest unresisted ceased to please,
And rights submitted left him none to seize. *Ib.*

There mark what ills the scholar's life assail,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the gaol.
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,
To buried merit raise the tardy bust. *Ib.*

A frame of adamant, a soul of fire,
No dangers fright him, and no labours tire. *Ib.*

He left the name, at which the world grew pale,
To point a moral, or adorn a tale. *Ib.*

That life protracted is protracted woe
Time hovers o'er, impatient to destroy
And shuts up all the passages of joy. *Ib.*

An age that melts with unperceived decay,
And glides in modest innocence away. *Ib.*

The gen'ral fav'rite as the gen'ral friend. *Ib.*

Superfluous lags the vet'ran on the stage. *Ib.*

Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise!
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of dotage flow,
And Swift expires a driv'ler and a show. *Ib.*

What ills from beauty spring. *Ib.*

Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate? *Ib.*

Secure, whate'er He gives, He gives the best. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Proverb: "Empty vessels make the most noise."

† "De Paris au Pérou, du Japon jusqu'à Rome."—Boileau, Sat. 8, 3 (1667).

Each change of many-coloured life he drew;
Exhausted worlds, and then imagined new;
Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign,
And panting Time toiled after him in vain.
**Prologue, 1747.**

Then Jonson came, instructed from the school,
To please in method and invent by rule. *Ib.*

Cold Approbation gave the lingering bays,
For those who durst not censure, scarce could praise. *Ib.*

The wild vicissitudes of taste. *Ib.*

The stage but echoes back the public voice;
The drama's laws, the drama's patrons give,
For we that live to please, must please to live. *Ib.*

Officious, innocent, sincere;
Of every friendless name the friend.
**On the death of Mr. R. Levett.**

Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind. *Ib.*

In misery's darkest cavern known,
His useful care was ever nigh.*
His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void;
And sure th' Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed. *Ib*

Then with no fiery throbbing pain,†
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way. *Ib.*

Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine.
**Epitaph on Claude Phillips.**

Our own felicity we make or find.
**Lines added to Goldsmith's Traveller.**

Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay.
**Lines added to Goldsmith's Deserted Village.**

What cannot be repaired is not to be regretted. **Rasselas.**

No man was ever great by imitation. *Ib.*

"To him that lives well," answered the hermit, "every form of life is good." *Ib.*

Marriage has many pains, but celibacy has no pleasures. *Ib.*

All power of fancy over reason is a degree of insanity. *Ib.*

This man I thought had been a Lord among wits, but I find he is only a wit among Lords. **From Boswell's "Life."**
*Remark, 1754.*

Men do not suspect faults which they do not commit.
*Letter to Bennet Langton, 1755.*

Towering in the confidence of twenty-one.
*Ib., 1758.*

The worst of Warburton is, that he has a rage for saying something when there's nothing to be said.
*Remark to Dr. Burney, 1758.*

No man will be a sailor who has contrivance enough to get himself into a jail; for being in a ship is being in jail with the chance of being drowned. . . . A man in a jail has more room, better food, and commonly better company. *Remark, 1759.*

The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever sees is the high road that leads him to England. *Remark to Mr. Ogilvie, 1763.*

If he does really think that there is no distinction between virtue and vice, why, sir, when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons. *Remark to Boswell, 1763.*

Your levellers wish to level *down* as far as themselves; but they cannot bear levelling *up* to themselves. *Ib.*

A very unclubbable man. *Ib. 1764.*
*The reference is to Sir John Hawkins.*

He that voluntarily continues ignorance is guilty of all the crimes which ignorance produces.
*Letter to W. Drummond, Aug. 13, 1766.*

Every man has a lurking wish to appear considerable in his native place.
*Letter to Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1770.*

Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be caught young. *Remark, 1772.*

The Irish are a fair people; they never speak well of one another.
*Remark to Dr. Barnard, Bishop of Killaloe.*

Was ever poet so trusted before?
*Letter to Boswell referring to Goldsmith's debts at his death, July 4, 1774.*

We may take Fancy for a companion, but must follow Reason as our guide.
*Letter to Boswell, 1774.*

In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon oath. *Remark to Dr. Burney, 1775.*

There are few ways in which a man can be more innocently employed than in getting money. *Remark to Dr. Strahan, cited 1775.*

I never think I have hit hard, unless it rebounds. *Remark, 1775.*

A man will turn over half a library to make one book. *Ib.*

Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel. *Ib.*

---

* "His ready help was always nigh." First edition.

† "Then with no throbs of fiery pain." First edition.

Knowledge is of two kinds. We know a subject ourselves, or we know where we can find information upon it.

**From Boswell's "Life."** *Remark, 1775.*

When men come to like a sea life they are not fit to live on land.

*Remark to Boswell, 1776.*

There is no private house in which people can enjoy themselves so well as in a capital tavern. *Ib.*

There is nothing which has yet been contrived by man by which so much happiness is produced, as by a good tavern or inn. *Ib.*

No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money. *Ib.*

A man who has not been in Italy is always conscious of an inferiority. *Remark, 1776.*

Surely the voice of the public, when it calls so loudly, and only for mercy, ought to be heard. *Letter to Boswell, 1777.*

When a man is tired of London he is tired of life; for there is in London all that life can afford. *Remark to Boswell, 1777.*

All argument is against it, but all belief is for it.* *Remark, 1778.*

Though we cannot out-vote them, we will out-argue them. *Ib.*

Every man thinks meanly of himself for not having been a soldier, or not having been at sea. *Ib.*

No good and worthy man will insist upon another man's drinking wine.

*Remark to Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1778.*

Claret is the liquor for boys; port for men; but he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy. *Remark at dinner at Sir Joshua Reynolds', 1779.*

Remember that all tricks are either knavish or childish. *Letter to Boswell, 1779.*

If you are idle, be not solitary; if you are solitary, be not idle. *Ib.*

There is no wisdom in useless and hopeless sorrow. *Letter to Mrs. Thrale, 1781.*

We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice.†

*Remark on the sale of Thrale's Brewery, 1781.*

Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world.

*Remark to Wilkes, 1781.*

A wise Tory and a wise Whig, I believe, will agree. Their principles are the same, though their modes of thinking are different.

**Of "Tory and Whig."** *Written statement given to Boswell, 1783.*

My dear friend, clear your mind of cant.

*Remark to Boswell, 1783.*

Boswell (said he) is a very clubbable man.

*Note by Boswell, 1783.*

"Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat." *Parody on the line "Who rules o'er freemen should himself be free." Quoted by Boswell, 1784.*

Sir, if they should cease to talk of me I must starve. *Remark, 1784.*

A man, sir, should keep his friendship in constant repair.

*Remark to Sir Joshua Reynolds.*

Be virtuous ends pursued by virtuous means,
Nor think th' intention sanctifies the deed.

**Irene.**

The labyrinths of treason. *Ib.*

For when was power beneficent in vain?

*Ib.*

Grown old in courts.

**Translation of a Speech of Aquileio.**

That saw the manners in the face.

**Lines on Hogarth's Death.**

Life declines from thirty-five.

**To Mrs. Thrale.**

Catch then, O catch the transient hour;
Improve each moment as it flies;
Life's a short summer—man a flower:
He dies—alas! how soon he dies.

**Winter.**

But what are the hopes of man? I am disappointed by that stroke of death, which has eclipsed the gaiety of nations, and impoverished the public stock of harmless pleasure. (*Alluding to Garrick's death.*)

**Lives of the Poets.** *Life of Smith.*

The modesty of praise wears gradually away. *Life of Halifax.*

Whoever wishes to attain an English style, familiar but not coarse, and elegant but not ostentatious, must give his days and nights to the volumes of Addison.

*Life of Addison.*

The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction. *Life of Cowley.*

Language is the dress of thought. *Ib.*

To be of no church is dangerous.

*Life of Milton.*

An acrimonious and surly republican. *Ib.*

The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth. (*Presumed to be a quotation from Milton.*) *Ib.*

The great source of pleasure is variety.

*Life of Butler.*

* The appearance of men's spirits after death.

† See Edward Moore's "The Gamester."

Pointed axioms and acute replies fly loose about the world, and are assigned successively to those whom it may be the fashion to celebrate.

**Lives of the Poets.** *Life of Walker.*

The father of English criticism [Dryden].

*Life of Dryden.*

Not below mediocrity, nor above it.

*Life of A. Phillips.*

I may be truly said to have squandered my estate, without honour, without friends, and without pleasure.

**The Adventurer.** *No. 34.*

While he (Junius) walks like Jack the Giant Killer in a coat of darkness, he may do much mischief with little strength.

**Falkland's Islands.**

He that raises false hopes to serve a present purpose, only makes a way for disappointment and discontent.

**The Patriot.**

To be prejudiced is always to be weak.

**Taxation no Tyranny.**

The man is little to be envied whose patriotism would not gain force upon the plain of Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer among the ruins of Iona.

**Journey to the Western Islands.**

Notes are often necessary, but they are necessary evils. **Preface** *to Shakespeare.*

In all pointed sentences, some degree of accuracy must be sacrificed to conciseness.

**On the Bravery of the English Common Soldiers.**

From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we tend,
Path, motive, guide, original, and end.

**The Rambler.** *No. 7.*
(*Translated from Boethius.*)

He looked upon the whole generation of woollen-drapers to be such despicable wretches that no gentleman ought to pay them. *No. 9.*

A man guilty of poverty easily believes himself suspected. *No. 26.*

Without frugality none can be rich, and with it very few would be poor. *No. 57.*

Men seldom give pleasure where they are not pleased themselves. *No. 74.*

Where there is no hope, there can be no endeavour. *No. 110.*

I gleaned jests at home from obsolete farces. *No. 141.*

Beasts of each kind their fellows spare,
Bear lives in amity with bear. *No. 160.*
(*Translated from Juvenal.*)

Every man is, or hopes to be, an Idler.

**The Idler.** *No. 1.*

When two Englishmen meet, their first talk is of the weather. *No. 11.*

Promise, large promise, is the soul of an advertisement. *No. 40.*

Pleasure is very seldom found where it is sought. *No. 58.*

Nothing is more hopeless than a scheme of merriment. *Ib.*

What is twice read is commonly better remembered than what is transcribed. *No. 74.*

All this is very judicious; you may talk, sir, as you please, but I will still say what I said at first. (Bob Sturdy's way of closing a debate.) *No. 83.*

If he (Phil Gentle) is obliged to speak, he then observes that the question is difficult; that he never received so much pleasure from a debate before; that neither of the controvertists could have found his match in any other company; that Mr. Wormwood's assertion is very well supported, and yet there is great force in what Mr. Scruple has advanced against it. *Ib.*

If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father.

**Burlesque** *of Lopez de Vega's lines,*
*"Se acquien los leones vence," etc.*

A good hater.

**Johnsoniana.** (*Mrs. Piozzi.*) *No. 39.*

The atrocious crime of being a young man.

**Reply of William Pitt (afterwards Lord Chatham) to Walpole,** *as written by Johnson, March 6, 1741.*

Since all must life resign,
Those sweet rewards, which decorate the brave,
'Tis folly to decline,
And steal inglorious to the silent grave.

**Lines added to an Ode by Sir William Jones.**

The chief glory of every people arises from its authors.

**Dictionary of the English Language.** *Preface.*

I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to forget that *words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven.* *Ib.*

*Excise:* A hateful tax levied upon commodities. *Definition.*

*Patron:* Commonly a wretch who supports with insolence, and is paid with flattery. *Ib.*

*Pension:* An allowance made to anyone without an equivalent. In England it is generally understood to mean pay given to a state hireling for treason to his country.
**Dictionary of the English Language.** *Definition.*

*Whig:* The name of a faction. *Ib.*

In bed we laugh, in bed we cry,
And born in bed, in bed we die;
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe.
**Improvised Translation of Benserade (d. 1691).** *Lines "A son lit."*

## HENRY ARTHUR JONES (b. 1851).

*Coke.* I have an unconquerable aversion to Dissenters.—*Sir Christopher Deering.* Oh, I hate 'em! But they saved England, hang 'em! And I'm not sure whether they're not the soundest part of the nation to-day. **The Liars.** *Act 1.*

If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of the world. *Ib.*

## [Sir] WILLIAM JONES (1746–1794).

Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,
Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven.*
**Lines in Substitution for the Old Latin Version.**

Vain pleasures sting the lips they kiss;
How asps are hid beneath the bowers of bliss! **The Palace of Fortune.** *241.*

Go boldly forth, my simple lay,
Whose accents flow with artless ease,
Like orient pearls at random strung.
**Persian Song of Hafiz.**

On parent knees, a naked new-born child,
Weeping, thou sat'st whilst all around thee smiled;
So live, that, sinking in thy last long sleep,
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee weep. **From the Persian.**

What constitutes a state?
Not high-raised battlements or laboured mound,
Thick wall or moated gate.
. . . . . .
No: men, high-minded men
. . . . . .
Men, who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare maintain,
. . . . . .
These constitute a State.
**Ode in Imitation of Alcæus.**

* "Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix."
—Lines quoted (in Latin) by Sir E. Coke, and translated by Sir W. Jones.

And sovereign Law, that State's collected will,
O'er thrones and globes elate,
Sits Empress, crowning good, repressing ill. *Ib.*

Love's pale sister, Pity. **Hymn to Darga.**

Hard fate of man, on whom the heavens bestow
A drop of pleasure for a sea of woe. **Laura.**

Hope, that with honey blends the cup of pain. **Hymn to Sereswaty.** *l. 19.*

Love extinguished, heaven and earth must fail. **Epistles 1.** *Chap. 4, 8.*

## BEN JONSON (1574–1637).

Hating that solemn vice of greatness, pride.
**On Lady Bedford.**

Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine;
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine.†
**The Forest.** *To Celia.*

England's high Chancellor, the destined heir,
In his soft cradle, to his father's chair,
Whose even thread the Fates spin round and full.
Out of their choicest and their whitest wool.
**On Lord Bacon.**

Underneath this sable hearse
Lies the subject of all verse,
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother
Death, ere thou hast slain another
Learn'd and fair and good as she,
Time shall throw a dart at thee.
**Epitaph.** *Lady Pembroke.*

Great honours are great burdens.
**Catiline's Conspiracy.** *Act 3, 1.*

Ambition like a torrent ne'er looks back.
*Act 3, 4.*

'Tis the common disease of all your musicians, that they know no mean, to be entreated either to begin or to end.
**The Poetaster.** *Act 2, 2.*

He cleaves to me like Alcides' shirt.
*Act 3, 2.*

Apes are apes, though clothed in scarlet.
*Act 5, 3.*

Still to be neat, still to be drest.
As you were going to a feast;
Still to be powdered, still perfumed‡
Lady, it is to be presumed,
Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound.
**Epicœne; or, the Silent Woman.** *Act 1, 1.*

† Derived from Philostratus; *see* Gifford's "Jonson."

‡ An imitation of a Latin poem printed at the end of the Variorum edition of Petronius commencing, "Semper munditiis."

Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace.
**Epicœne; or, the Silent Woman.** *Act 1, 1.*

Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all th' adulteries of art;
They strike mine eyes, but not my heart.
*Ib.*

Deny 't who can.
Silence in woman is like speech in man.
*Act 3, 3.*

This is worst of all worst worsts that hell could have devised. *Act 5, 4.*

Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbour give
To more virtue than doth live.
**Epitaph**—*Elizabeth L. H.*

Wherein the graver had a strife
With Nature, to out-do the life.
**Shakespeare's Portrait.**

In rhyme, fine tinkling rhyme and flowand verse,
With now and then some sense; and he was paid for it,
Regarded and rewarded; which few poets Are nowadays.*
**Masque of the Fortunate Isles.** *Vol. 6, p. 192.*

Better be dumb than superstitious.
**Underwoods.** *9. Eupheme.*

Who falls for love of God shall rise a star.
*32. To a friend.*

Talking and eloquence are not the same; to speak, and to speak well, are two things.
**Discoveries.**

Soul of the age!
The applause, delight, and wonder of our stage!
My Shakespeare, rise! I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further off, to make thee room;
Thou art a monument, without a tomb.
**To the Memory of Mr. W. Shakespeare.**
*Preface to First Folio, 1622.*

And though thou hadst small Latin and less Greek. *Ib.*

He was not of an age, but for all time. *Ib.*

For a good poet's made, as well as born. *Ib.*

Sweet Swan of Avon! *Ib.*

In small proportion we just beauties see,
And in short measures life may perfect be.
**Good Life, Long Life.**

Dreaming on nought but idle poetry,
That fruitless and unprofitable art,
Good unto none; but least to the professors.
**Every Man in his Humour.** *Act 1, 1.*

Nor stand so much on your gentility,
Which is an airy, and mere borrowed thing,
From dead men's dust, and bones, and none of yours,
Unless you make, or hold it. *Ib.*

Force works on servile natures not the free.
*Act 1, 2.*

By the foot of Pharaoh! *Act 1, 3.*

Get money; still, get money, boy;
No matter by what means; money will do.
*Act 2, 5.*

Be exceeding proud. Stand upon your gentility, and scorn every man. Speak nothing humbly. . . . Love no man. Trust no man. Speak ill of no man to his face; nor well of any man behind his back. . . . Spread yourself on his bosom publicly, whose heart you would eat in private. *Act 3, 4.*

I do honour the very flea of his dog.
*Act 4, 4.*

Yet I hold it not good polity to go disarmed, for though I be skilful I may be oppressed with multitudes. *Act 4, 7.*

This will I venture upon my poor gentleman-like carcass to perform. *Ib.*

Civilly by the sword. *Ib.*

Anger costs a man nothing. *Act 4, 8.*

Plagued with an itching leprosy of wit.
**Every Man out of his Humour.**
*Ante-Prologue.* (*Second Sounding*).

Sit melancholy, and pick your teeth when you cannot speak. *Act 1, 2.*

Let them be good that love me, though but few. **Cynthia's Revels.** *Act 3, 4.*

True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice. *Ib.*

Ambition dares not stoop. *Act 4, 2.*

Of all wild beasts preserve me from a tyrant;
And of all tame, a flatterer.
**Fall of Sejanus.** *Act 1.*

Contempt of fame begets contempt of virtue. *Ib.*

He threatens many that hath injured one.
*Act 2.*

'Twas only fear first in the world made gods. *Ib.*

Who nourisheth a lion must obey him.
*Act 3.*

Posterity pays every man his honour. *Ib.*

What excellent fools
Religion makes of men! *Act 5.*

I do love
To note and to observe. **Volpone.** *Act 2, 1.*

* Allusion to Scogan, poet *temp.* Henry IV.

Calumnies are answered best with silence.
**Volpone.** *Act 2, 2.*

I am now past the craggy paths of study, and come to the flowery plains of honour and reputation. *Ib.*

All the wise world is little else, in nature
But parasites, or sub-parasites. *Act 3, 1.*

Somewhat costive of belief.
**The Alchemist.** *Act 2, 2.*

I will eat exceedingly, and prophesy.
**Bartholomew Fair.** *Act 1, 6.*

Neither do thou lust after that tawney weed tobacco. *Act 2, 6.*

She is my own lawfully begotten wife,
In wedlock. **The New Inn.** *Act 4, 3.*

O, for an engine to keep back all clocks. *Act 4, 4.*

One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering. *Ib.*

Care that is entered once into the breast,
Will have the whole possession, ere it rest.
**Tale of a Tub.** *Act 1, 7.*

Indeed there is a woundy luck in names, Sir,
And a main mystery, an' a man knew where
To vind it. *Act 4, 1.*

The fiend hath much to do, that keeps a school;
Or is the father of a family;
Or governs but a country academy.
**The Sad Shepherd.** (*A fragment.*) *Act 3, 1.*

His hearers could not cough or look aside from him without loss. . . The fear of every man that heard him was lest he should make an end.
**On the Lord St. Albans.** (*Bacon.*)

In his adversity I ever prayed that God would give him strength; for greatness he could not want. *Ib.*

## "JUNIUS" (Letters published 1769–1772.)

One precedent creates another. They soon accumulate and become law.
*Dedication.*

This is not the cause of faction, or of party, or of any individual, but the common interest of every man in Britain. *Ib.*

The liberty of the press is the *palladium* of all the civil, political, and religious rights of an Englishman. *Ib.*

Death-bed repentance seldom reaches to restitution. *Ib.*

To be acquainted with the merit of a ministry, we need only observe the condition of the people. *Letter 1. Jan. 21, 1769.*

There is no extremity of distress, which, of itself, ought to reduce a great nation to despair. *Ib.*

In all the mazes of metaphorical confusion.
*Letter 7. March 3, 1769.*

The right of election is the very essence of the constitution. *Letter 11. April 24, 1769.*

Is this the wisdom of a great minister; or is it the ominous vibration of a pendulum?
*Letter 12. May 30, 1769.*

I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to imitate, but as an example to deter. *Ib.*

There is a holy, mistaken zeal in politics, as well as religion. By persuading others we convince ourselves.
*Letter 35. Dec. 19, 1769.*

The fortune which made you a king, forbade you to have a friend. It is a law of nature, which cannot be violated with impunity. *Ib.*

Whether it be the heart to conceive, the understanding to direct, or the hand to execute. *Letter 37. March 19, 1770.*

The noble spirit of the metropolis is the life-blood of the state, collected at the heart. *Ib.*

The injustice done to an individual is sometimes of service to the public.
*Letter 41. Nov. 14, 1770.*

Private credit is wealth, public honour is security. The feather that adorns the royal bird supports his flight; strip him of his plumage, and you fix him to the earth.
*Letter 42. Jan. 30, 1771.*

The flaming patriot, who so lately scorched us in the meridian, sinks temperately to the west, and is hardly felt as he descends.
*Letter 54. Aug. 15, 1771.*

## JOHN KEATS (1795-1821).

A maker of sweet poets. (*The Moon*).
**Early Poems.** *I stood a Tiptoe.*

Sweet are the pleasures that to verse belong.
**To G. F. Mathew.**

Much have I travelled in the realms of gold.
**On first looking into Chapman's Homer.**

Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken;
Or like stout Cortez when, with eagle eyes,
He stared at the Pacific—and all his men
Looked at each other with a wild surmise—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien. *Ib.*

A money-mong'ring pitiable brood.
**Addressed to Haydon.**

Hear ye not the hum
Of mighty workings? *Ib.*

The poetry of earth is never dead.
**On the Grasshopper and the Cricket.**

They swayed about upon a rocking-horse,
And thought it Pegasus.
**Sleep and Poetry.**

There is not a fiercer hell than the failure in a great object. **Endymion.** *Preface.*

The imagination of a boy is healthy, and the mature imagination of a man is healthy; but there is a space of life between, in which the soul is in a ferment, the character undecided, the way of life uncertain, the ambition thick-sighted: thence proceeds mawkishness. *Ib.*

A thing of beauty is a joy for ever:
Its loveliness increases; it will never
Pass into nothingness; but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet breathing. *Book 1.*

Breathed words
Would all be lost, unheard, and vain as swords
Against the encasèd crocodile, or leaps
Of grasshoppers against the sun. *Ib.*

He ne'er is crowned
With immortality who fears to follow
Where airy voices lead. *Book 2.*

'Tis the pest
Of love that fairest joys give most unrest. *Ib.*

Far-spooming ocean. *Ib.*

What is there in thee, Moon! that thou should'st move
My heart so potently? *Ib.*

Let me have music dying, and I seek
No more delight. *Book 4.*

Fair Melody! kind Siren! I've no choice;
I must be thy sad servant evermore;
I cannot choose but kneel here and adore. *Ib.*

Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—cinders, ashes, dust;
Love in a palace is, perhaps, at last
More grievous torment than a hermit's fast.
**Lamia.** *Part 2.*

In pale contented sort of discontent. *Ib.*

With reconciling words and courteous mien
Turning into sweet milk the sophist's spleen.
*Ib.*

Do not all charms fly
At the mere touch of cold philosophy? *Ib.*

Philosophy will clip an angel's wings. *Ib.*

Music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.
**Eve of St. Agnes.** *St. 3.*

And diamonded with panes of quaint device,
Innumerable of stains and splendid dyes.
*St. 24.*

As though a rose should shut, and be a bud again. *St. 27.*

And lucent syrops, tinct with cinnamon.
*St. 30.*

He played an ancient ditty, long since mute.
*St. 33.*

Fanatics have their dreams, wherewith they weave
A paradise for a sect.
**Hyperion.** (*1820.*) *Earlier Version.*

That large utterance of the early Gods.
*Book 1, l. 50.*

O aching time! O moments big as years!
*l. 63*

As when upon a trancèd summer night,
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmèd by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir. *l. 72.*

Too huge for mortal tongue, or pen of scribe.
*l. 159.*

Now comes the pain of truth, to whom 'tis pain;
O folly! for to bear all naked truths,
And to envisage circumstance, all calm,
That is the top of sovereignty.
*Book 2, l. 202.*

A solitary sorrow best befits
Thy lips, and antheming a lonely grief
*Book 3, l. 5.*

O for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene,
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple stainèd mouth.
**Ode to a Nightingale.**

The weariness, the fever, and the fret
Here, where men sit and hear each other groan. *Ib.*

Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music:—Do I wake or sleep?
*Ib.*

Thou foster-child of silence and slow time
**Ode on a Grecian Urn.**

Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard are sweeter. *Ib.*

For ever wilt thou love, and she be fair!

"Beauty is truth, truth beauty,"—that is all
Ye know on earth, and all ye need to know.
*Ib.*

On one side is a field of drooping oats,
Through which the poppies show their scarlet coats,
So pert and useless, that they bring to mind
The scarlet coats that pester humankind.
**To my Brother George.**

There is a budding morrow in midnight.
**Sonnet to Homer.**

But, for the general award of love
The little sweet doth kill much bitterness.
**Isabella.** *St. 13.*

Even bees, the little almsmen of spring-bowers,
Know there is richest juice in poison-flowers.
*Ib.*

Selfishness, Love's cousin. *St. 31.*

What a fool
An injury may make of a staid man!
**Otho the Great.** *Act 3, 1.*

There are times
When simplest things put on a sombre cast.
*Act 4, 1.*

What weapons has the lion but himself?
**King Stephen.** *Scene 3.*

## [Rev.] JOHN KEBLE (1792-1866).

Next to a sound rule of faith, there is nothing of so much consequence as a sober standard of feeling in matters of practical religion. **The Christian Year.** *Preface.*

Oh! timely happy, timely wise,
Hearts that with rising morn arise! *Morning.*

If on our daily course our mind
Be set to hallow all we find,
New treasures still, of countless price,
God will provide for sacrifice. *Ib.*

We need not bid, for cloistered cell,
Our neighbour and our work farewell. *Ib.*

The trivial round, the common task,
Would furnish all we ought to ask;
Room to deny ourselves; a road
To bring us daily nearer God. *Ib.*

And help us this, and every day,
To live more nearly as we pray. *Ib.*

Sun of my soul! thou Saviour dear,
It is not night if thou be near. *Evening.*

Tracing out wisdom, power, and love,
In earth or sky, in stream or grove. *Ib*

Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without Thee I cannot live:
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without Thee I dare not die. *Ib*

Like infant's slumbers, pure and light. *Ib.*

Think not of rest; though dreams be sweet,
Start up, and ply your heavenward feet.
*2nd Sunday in Advent.*

'Tis wandering on enchanted ground
With dizzy brow and tottering feet.
*4th Sunday in Advent.*

How happier far than life, the end
Of souls that infant-like beneath their burden bend. *Holy Innocents.*

Art thou a child of tears,
Cradled in care and woe? *Circumcision.*

Give true hearts but earth and sky,
And some flowers to bloom and die,—
Homely scenes and simple views
Lowly thoughts may best infuse.
*1st Sunday after Epiphany.*

Unseen by all but Heaven,
Like diamond blazing in the mine.
*3rd Sunday after Epiphany.*

"Only disperse the cloud," they cry,
"And if our fate be death, give light, and let us die." *6th Sunday after Epiphany.*

There is a book, who runs may read,
Which heavenly truth imparts,
And all the lore its scholars need,
Pure eyes and Christian hearts.
*Septuagesima.*

Thou, who hast given me eyes to see
And love this sight so fair,
Give me a heart to find out Thee,
And read Thee everywhere. *Ib.*

'Twas but one little drop of sin
We saw this morning enter in,
And lo! at eventide the world was drowned.
*Sexagesima.*

Sweet is the smile of home; the mutual look
When hearts are of each other sure.
*1st Sunday in Lent.*

There is no light but Thine; with Thee all beauty glows. *3rd Sunday in Lent.*

Or like pale ghosts, that darkling roam,
Hovering around their ancient home,
But find no refuge there.
(*Jewish race.*) *5th Sunday in Lent.*

A hopeless faith, a homeless race,
Yet seeking the most holy place,
And owning the true bliss. *Ib.*

Ye, whose hearts are beating high
With the pulse of Poesy,
Heirs of more than royal race,
Framed by heaven's peculiar grace
God's own work to do on earth!
*Palm Sunday.*

Sovereign masters of all hearts. *Ib.*

Give us grace to listen well. *Ib.*

As in this bad world below
Noblest things find vilest using. *Ib.*

"Father to me thou art, and mother dear,
And brother too, kind husband of my heart."* *Monday before Easter.*

Be silent, Praise,
Blind guide with siren voice, and blinding all
That hear thy call.
*Wednesday before Easter.*

Thou art the Sun of other days,
They shine by giving back thy rays.
*Easter Day.*

---

* *See* "Iliad," 6, 429.

The many-twinkling smile of ocean.
**The Christian Year.**
*2nd Sunday after Trinity.*

No distance breaks the tie of blood;
Brothers are brothers evermore;
Nor wrong, nor wrath of deadliest mood,
That magic may o'erpower. *Ib.*

Oh! might we all our lineage prove,
Give and forgive, do good and love. *Ib.*

Then draw we nearer day by day,
Each to his brethren, all to God;
Let the world take us as she may,
We must not change our road. *Ib.*

Men love us, or they need our love.
*7th Sunday after Trinity.*

The grey-haired saint may fail at last,
The surest guide a wanderer prove;
Death only binds us fast
To the bright shore of love.
*8th Sunday after Trinity.*

Why should we faint and fear to live alone,*
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,
Nor e'en the tenderest heart, and next our own,
Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh? *24th Sunday after Trinity.*

Blest are the pure in heart,
For they shall see our God.†
*The Purification.*

Still to the lowly soul
He doth himself impart,
And for His cradle and His throne
Chooseth the pure in heart. *Ib.*

Then be ye sure that Love can bless
Even in this crowded loneliness,
Where ever-moving myriads seem to say,
Go—thou art naught to us, nor we to thee—away! *St. Matthew's Day.*

There are in this loud stunning tide
Of human care and crime,
With whom the melodies abide
Of the everlasting chime;
Who carry music in their heart
Through dusky lane and wrangling mart,
Plying their daily task with busier feet,
Because their secret souls a holy strain repeat. *Ib.*

What sages would have died to learn,
Now taught by cottage dames. *Catechism.*

'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store.
*Burial of the Dead.*

We wish him health; he sighs for rest,
And Heaven accepts the prayer.
*Restoration Day.*

* "Je mourrai seul" (I shall die alone).—PASCAL.

† St. Matthew, v. 8.

## FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE (*See* BUTLER).

## JOHN P. KEMBLE (1757–1823).

When late I attempted your pity to move,
Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
Perhaps it was right to dissemble your love,
But—why did you kick me downstairs?
**The Panel.**‡ (*Nov. 28, 1788.*) *Act 1, Sc. 1.*

## THOMAS KEN, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1637–1711).

Each present day thy last esteem.
**Morning Hymn.**

Let all thy converse be sincere. *Ib.*

Praise God from whom all blessings flow.
Praise Him, all creatures here below. *Ib.*

Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed.
**Evening Hymn.**

## WILLIAM KENDRICK (d. 1777).

In durance vile.§
**Falstaff's Wedding.** *Act. 1, Sc. 2.*

## COULSON KERNAHAN (b. 1858).

There are two literary maladies—writer's cramp and swelled head. The worst of writer's cramp is that it is never cured; the worst of swelled head is that it never kills.
**Lecture.** *Midland Institute, Birmingham.*

Circumstances never made the man do right who didn't do right in spite of them.
**A Book of Strange Sins.**

## FRANCIS S. KEY (1779–1843).

'Tis the star-spangled banner, O! long may it wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave! **The Star-Spangled Banner.**

Praise the Power that hath made and preserved us a nation,
Then conquer we must, for our cause it is just,
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust." *Ib.*

‡ This is Bickerstaff's comedy, "'Tis Well 'tis no Worse," adapted and re-set. The lines appear as above in *The Annual Register*, 1783, Appendix, p. 201, among "Miscellaneous Poems," and are headed "An Expostulation"; also in the "Asylum for Fugitive Pieces," 1785, vol. 1, p. 15. In both cases the lines are published anonymously. It is presumed that John Philip Kemble was the author, but this is not certain. The lines were not in Bickerstaff's comedy, as produced in 1770.

§ This phrase may be of previous occurrence, but has not been traced to any earlier source.

**WILLIAM KING, LL.D.** (1663–1712).

Beauty from order springs.
**Art of Cookery.** *l. 55.*

Cornwall squab-pie, and Devon white-pot brings;
And Leicester beans and bacon, food of kings. *l. 163.*

Crowd not your table: let your number be
Not more than seven, and never less than three. *l. 259.*

A pin a day will fetch a groat a year. *405.*

'Tis by his cleanliness a cook must please. *l. 603.*

On adamant our wrongs we all engrave,
But write our benefits upon the wave.
**The Art of Love.** *971.*

**[Rev.] CHARLES KINGSLEY** (1819–1875).

There will be no true freedom without virtue, no true science without religion, no true industry without the fear of God and love to your fellow-citizens. Workers of England, be wise, and then you *must* be free, for you will be *fit* to be free.
**Placard.** *1848.*

He did not know that a keeper is only a poacher turned inside out, and a poacher a keeper turned outside in.*
**The Water Babies.** *Chap. 1.*

The most wonderful and the strongest things in the world, you know, are just the things which no one can see. *Chap. 2.*

Possession means to sit astride of the world,
Instead of having it astride of you.
**Saints' Tragedy.** *Act 1, 2.*

'Tis we alone
Can join the patience of the labouring ox
Unto the eagle's foresight. *Ib.*

And being that Mercury is not my planet. *Act 1, 3.*

The castle-born brat is a senator born,
Or a saint if religion's in vogue. *Act 2, 2.*

This noble soul,
Worth thousand prudish clods of barren clay,
Who mope for heaven because earth's grapes are sour. *Act 2, 3.*

Oh! that we two were Maying. *Act 2, 9.*

Life is too short for mean anxieties. *Ib.*

Yet waste men's lives, like the vermin's,
For a few more brace of game.
**The Bad Squire.**

Worse housed than your hacks and your pointers,
Worse fed than your hogs and your sheep. *Ib.*

Telling lies, and scraping siller, heaping cares on cares. **The Outlaw.**

Fools! who fancy Christ mistaken;
Man a tool to buy and sell;
Earth a failure, God-forsaken,
Anteroom of Hell. **The World's Age.**

He that will not live by toil
Has no right on English soil!
**Alton Locke's Song.**

Three fishers went sailing away to the West,
Away to the West as the sun went down;
Each thought on the woman who loved him the best. **The Three Fishers.**

For men must work, and women must weep,
And there's little to earn, and many to keep,
Though the harbour bar be moaning. *Ib.*

For men must work, and women must weep
And the sooner it's over, the sooner to sleep. *Ib.*

Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be clever:
Do lovely things, not dream them, all day long;
And so make Life, and Death, and that For Ever,
One grand sweet song.†
**Farewell.** *To C. E. G.*

Do the work that's nearest,‡
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stiles. **The Invitation.**

Yet for old sake's sake she is still, dears,
The prettiest doll in the world.
**My Little Doll.** *Water Babies.*

Pain is no evil,
Unless it conquer us. **Saint Maura.**

The only way to regenerate the world is to do the duty which lies nearest us, and not hunt after grand, far-fetched ones for ourselves.‡ **Letters and Memories.**

---

* "Besides they (the keepers) are themselves so many hired poachers."—DENIS DIDEROT, "De l'Homme."

† Printed thus in the "Poems" (1889 edition). In Kingsley's "Life" (1877) edited by his wife, what appears to be the original version is published (Vol. 1, p. 487). The lines are given as above, except that the third reads:
"And so make Life, Death, and that vast For Ever."
Another form of the stanza given in the 1852 edition of the "Poems" is:
"Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever;
Do noble things, not dream them all day long;
And so make life, death, and that vast for ever
One grand sweet song."

‡ *See* Carlyle: "Do the duty that lies nearest thee" (p. 71).

**RUDYARD KIPLING** (b. 1864).

O! it's Tommy this, an' Tommy that, an' "Tommy, go away;"
But it's "Thank you, Mister Atkins," when the band begins to play.
**Barrack Room Ballads.** *Tommy.*

Then it's Tommy this, an' Tommy that, an' "Tommy, 'ow's yer soul?"
But it's "Thin red line of 'eroes" when the drum begins to roll. *Ib.*

We aren't no thin red 'eroes, an' we aren't no blackguards too.
But single men in barricks, most remarkable like you;
An' if sometimes our conduck isn't all your fancy paints,
Why, single men in barricks don't grow into plaster saints. *Ib.*

An' Tommy ain't a bloomin' fool—you bet that Tommy sees! *Ib.*

So, ere's *to* you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome in the Soudan;
You're a pore benighted 'eathen, but a first-class fightin' man. *Fuzzy-Wuzzy.*

Take 'old o' the Wings o' the Mornin',
An' flop round the earth till you're dead;
But you won't get away from the tune that they play
To the bloomin' old rag overhead.
*The Widow at Windsor.*

What should they know of England who only England know? *The English Flag.*

Never was isle so little, never was sea so lone,
But over the scud and the palm-trees an English flag was flown. *Ib.*

I've a head like a concertina: I've a tongue like a button-stick. *Cells.*

Ship me somewhere east of Suez, where the best is like the worst,
Where there aren't no Ten Commandments, an' a man can raise a thirst. *Mandalay.*

Though we called your friend from his bed this night, he could not speak for you,
For the race is run by one and one and never by two and two. *Tomlinson.*

But the Devil whoops, as he whooped of old: "It's clever, but is it Art?"
**The Conundrum of the Workshop.**

Oh, East is East, and West is West, and never the twain shall meet,
Till earth and sky stand presently at God's great judgment seat;
But there is neither East nor West, Border, nor Breed, nor Birth,
When two strong men stand face to face, though they come from the ends of the earth!
**The Ballad of East and West.**

The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart;
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
A humble and a contrite heart.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
Lest we forget, lest we forget.
**The Recessional Hymn.**

But till we are built like angels, with hammer and chisel and pen,
We will work for ourself and a woman, for ever and ever, Amen.
**An Imperial Rescript.**

Favouritism governed kissage
Even as it does in this age.
**Departmental Ditties.** *General Summary.*

Surely in toil or fray,
Under an alien sky,
Comfort it is to say:
"Of no mean city am I!"
**The Seven Seas.** *Dedication.*

But he couldn't lie if you paid him, and he'd starve before he stole.
*The Mary Gloster.*

The Liner she's a lady.
*The Liner she's a Lady.*

Sez 'e, "I'm a Jolly—'Er Majesty's Jolly—soldier an' sailor too!"
**Soldier an' Sailor too!**

'E's a kind of a giddy harumfrodite—soldier an' sailor too! *Ib.*

For Allah created the English mad—the maddest of all mankind!
**Kitchener's School.**

Casting a ball at three straight sticks and defending the same with a fourth. *Ib.*

Take up the White Man's burden—
Send forth the best ye breed—
Go, bind your sons to exile
To serve your captives' need;
To wait, in heavy harness
On fluttered folk and wild—
Your new-caught, sullen peoples,
Half devil and half child.
**The White Man's Burden.***

By all ye will or whisper,
By all ye leave or do,
The silent, sullen peoples
Shall weigh your God and you. *Ib.*

All we have of freedom—all we use or know—
This our fathers bought for us, long and long ago. **The Old Issue.**

Suffer not the old King under any name. *Ib.*

Step by step and word by word: who is ruled may read,
Suffer not the old Kings—for we know the breed. *Ib.*

* An Address to the United States, published Feb. 4. 1899.

There, till the vision he foresaw,
Splendid and whole arise,
And unimagined empires draw
To council neath his skies,
The immense and brooding spirit still
Shall quicken and control.
Living he was the land, and dead
His soul shall be her soul.
**C. J. Rhodes, buried April 10, 1902.***

Then ye returned to your trinkets; then ye contented your souls
With the flannelled fools at the wicket, or the muddied oafs at the goals.
**The Islanders.**

Humble because of knowledge; mighty by sacrifice. *Ib.*

The masterless man, . . . . afflicted with the magic of the necessary words . . . . Words that may become alive and walk up and down in the hearts of the hearers.
**Speech.** *Royal Acad. Banquet, London, 1906.*

## JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES (1784–1862).

What merit to be dropped on fortune's hill?
The honour is to mount it.
**The Hunchback.** *Act 1, 1.*

Better owe
A yard of land to labour, than to chance
Be debtor for a rood! *Ib.*

I abhor brains
As I do tools: they're things mechanical.
*Act 3, 1.*

A castle, after all, is but a house—
The dullest one when wanting company.
*Act 4, 1.*

What will not constant woman do for love,
That's loved with constancy. *Act 4, 2.*

When fails our dearest friend,
There may be refuge with our direst foe.
**The Wife.** *Act 5, 2.*

A deep purse, and easy strings.
**The Love-Chase.** *Act 1, 1.*

A fault confessed
Is a new virtue added to a man. *Act 1, 2.*

A judicious friend
Is better than a zealous: you are both.
*Act 2, 1.*

## CHARLES LAMB (1775–1834).

Gone before
To that unknown and silent shore. **Hester.**

I have had playmates, I have had companions,
In my days of childhood, in my joyful school-days,
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.
**The Old Familiar Faces.**

Truths which transcend the searching schoolmen's vein
And half had staggered that stout Stagirite.†
**Written at Cambridge.**

For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die.
**A Farewell to Tobacco.**

Who first invented work, and bound the free
And holiday-rejoicing spirit down?‡
**Work.**

That dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood.
*Ib.*

Sabbathless Satan. *Ib.*

Free from self-seeking, envy, low design,
I have not found a whiter soul than thine.
**To Martin Charles Burney.**

When he goes about with you to show you the halls and colleges, you think you have with you the Interpreter at the House Beautiful.
**Essays of Elia.** *Oxford in the Vacation.*

A votary of the desk. *Ib.*

The human species, according to the best theory I can form of it, is composed of two distinct races, *the men who borrow*, and *the men who lend*. *The Two Races of Men.*

What a liberal confounding of those pedantic distinctions of *meum* and *tuum!*
*Ib.*

I mean your borrowers of books—those mutilators of collections, spoilers of the symmetry of shelves, and creators of odd volumes. *Ib.*

I am in love with this green earth.
*New Year's Eve.*

"A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of the game." This was the celebrated wish of old Sarah Battle (now with God), who, next to her devotions, loved a good game of whist.
*Mrs. Battle's Opinions on Whist.*

They do not play at cards, but only play at playing at them. *Ib.*

All people have their blind side—their superstitions; and I have heard her declare, under the rose, that hearts was her favourite suit. *Ib.*

Man is a gaming animal. *Ib.*

I even think that sentimentally I am disposed to harmony. But organically I am incapable of a tune. *A Chapter on Ears.*

---

* Read at the burial in the Matoppos.

† Stagirite, *i.e.* Aristotle, born at Stagira.

‡ "Curse on the man who business first designed,
And by 't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind!"
—OLDHAM, "Complaining of Absence." 11.

To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar upon honey, to an interminable tedious sweetness.

**Essays of Elia.** *A Chapter on Ears.*

You look wise. Pray correct that error.

*All Fools' Day.*

He who hath not a dram of folly in his mixture, hath pounds of much worse matter in his composition. *Ib.*

I am, in plainer words, a bundle of prejudices—made up of likings and dislikings. *Imperfect Sympathies.*

I have been trying all my life to like Scotchmen, and am obliged to desist from the experiment in despair. *Ib.*

The world meets nobody half-way.

*St. Valentine's Day.*

It is good to love the unknown. *Ib.*

He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful stomach of the judicious epicure—and for such a tomb might be content to die.

*Dissertation upon Roast Pig.*

"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents." *Ib.*

Nothing is to me more distasteful than that entire complacency and satisfaction which beam in the faces of a new-married couple,—in that of the lady particularly.

*A Bachelor's Complaint.*

He sowed doubtful speeches, and reaped plain, unequivocal hatred.

**Last Essays of Elia.** *Preface.*

I love to lose myself in other men's minds.

*Detached Thoughts on Books.*

Books which are no books . . . . things in books' clothing. *Ib.*

Newspapers always excite curiosity. No one ever lays one down without a feeling of disappointment. *Ib.*

A pun is a noble thing *per se*. O never bring it in as an accessory! . . . . it fills the mind; it is as perfect as a sonnet; better. **Letter to S. T. Coleridge.**

A little thin, flowery border round,—neat, not gaudy.

**Letter to Wordsworth.** *June, 1806.*

## LETITIA ELIZABETH LANDON

**(Mrs. Maclean) (1802–1839).**

The light of midnight's starry heaven
Is in those radiant eyes.

**Poetical Portraits.** *No. 5.*

It is deep happiness to die,
Yet live in Love's dear memory.

**The Improvisatrice.**

I loved him too as woman loves—
Reckless of sorrow, sin, or scorn.

*The Indian Bride.*

Ah tell me not that memory
Sheds gladness o'er the past;
What is recalled by faded flowers,
Save that they did not last?
Were it not better to forget,
Than but remember and regret?

**Despondency.**

We might have been—these are but common words,
And yet they make the sum of life's bewailing.*

**Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week.**

Few, save the poor, feel for the poor.

**The Poor.**

Childhood, whose very happiness is love.

**Erinna.**

For ever in man's bosom will man's pride
An equal empire with his love divide.

**The Golden Violet.** *The Rose.*

How much of grief the heart must prove,
That yields a sanctuary to love.

**The Troubadour.**

Oh if thou lovest
And art a woman, hide thy love from him
Whom thou dost worship; never let him know
How dear he is.

## WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

**(1775–1864).**

But was ever Pride contented,
Or would Folly e'er be taught?

**An Arab to His Mistress.**

A man's vanity tells him what is honour; a man's conscience what is justice.

**Imaginary Conversations:—**
*Peter Leopold and President.*

Delay of justice is injustice. *Du Paty.*

Nicknames and whippings, when they are once laid on, no one has discovered how to take off. *Ib.*

Ambition is but Avarice on stilts and masked. *Lord Brooke and Sir P. Sidney.*

Innocence and youth should ever be unsuspicious. *Beniowski and Aphanasia.*

Religion is the elder sister of Philosophy.

*David Hume and John Hume.*

There is no state in Europe where the least wise have not governed the most wise.

*Rousseau and Malesherbes.*

---

* "For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: 'It might have been!'"
—WHITTIER.

## ANDREW LANG (b. 1844).

The hours are passing slow,
I hear their weary tread. **Ballade of Sleep.**

The gloom and glare of towns.
**Ballade of the Midnight Forest.**

A house full of books, and a garden of flowers. **Ballade of True Wisdom.**

Like these cool lilies may our loves remain,
Perfect and pure, and know not any stain.
**A Vow to Heavenly Venus.**

Kiss me, and say good-bye;
Good-bye, there is no word to say but this. **Good-bye.**

There is no need to say "forget," I know,
For youth is youth, and time will have it so.
*Ib.*

Hush—'tis the lullaby Time is singing—
Hush, and heed not, for all things pass.
**Scythe Song**

The newspapers of either side,
These joys of every Englishman!
**The New Millennium.**

Ah splendid Vision, golden time,
An end of hunger, cold, and crime,
An end of rent, an end of rank,
An end of balance at the bank! *Ib*

He knew
Behind all creeds the Spirit that is One.
**Herodotus in Egypt.**

## [Rev.] JOHN LANGHORNE, D.D. (1735–1779).

Justice, that in the rigid paths of law,
Would still some drops from Pity's fountain draw.
**The Country Justice.** *Introduction. l. 125.*

Be this, ye rural magistrates, your plan,
Firm be your justice, but be friends to man
*l. 133*

Still mark if vice or nature prompts the deed;
Still mark the strong temptation and the need. *l. 143.*

The big drops, mingling with the milk he drew,
Gave the sad presage of his future years,
The child of misery, baptised in tears!
*l. 164*

She knew the future, for the past she knew
*l. 214.*

Ruthless as rocks, insatiate as the dust.
*Part 2, l. 77.*

Man was never meant to sing:
And all his mimic organs e'er expressed
Was but an imitative howl at best. *l. 223.*

Fanatic fools, that in those twilight times,
With wild religion cloaked the worst of crimes! *Part 3, l. 122*

For sorrow, long-indulged and slow,
Is to Humanity a foe.
**Hymn to Humanity.** *St. 2.*

Nor feed, for pomp, an idle train,
While Want unpitied pines in vain. *St. 4.*

## WILLIAM LANGLAND (*or* LANGLEY) (c. 1332–1400).

In a somere seyson whan softe was the sonne!
**The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman** (*c. 1362—from a MS. of date 1393*). *Passus 1, l. 1.*

Prechyyng the peple for profit of the wombe,*
And glosynge the godspel as hem (them) goode lykede. *l. 57.*

Mesure is medecyne. *Passus 2, l. 33.*

For he [that] is trewe of his tonge, and of his two handes,
And doth the werkes therewith, and willeth no man ille,
He is a god by the gospel. *l. 82*

Faith without feet† ys febelere (feebler) than nought,
And ded as a dorenayle.‡ *l. 183.*

When alle tresours ben tryed, treuth ys the best. *l. 203.*

Bakers and brewers, butchers and cooks,
For these men doth most harme to the meny people. *Passus 4, l. 80.*

The law is so lordlich and loth to maken ende. *l. 199.*

I conscience knowe this, for kynde witt§ me taughte
That reson shal reigne, and realmes governe. *l. 440.*

And kynde love‖ shal come yet, and conscience togederes,
And make of lawe a laborer. *l. 455.*

Seeketh (*i.e.* Seek ye) Seint Treuthe.
*Passus 6, l. 198.*

And though I seye it myself, I servede hym to paye. *Passus 8, l. 192.*

Wolle thou, ne wolle thow, we wollen habbe oure wil.¶ *Passus 9, l. 152.*

Wysdom and Wit now is nat worth a carse (curse). *Passus 12, l. 14.*

---

* Another MS. (1377) gives these lines:
"Preched the peple for profit of themselven;
Glosed the gospel as them good lyked."
† Feet (fet in the 1393 MS.) = works.
‡ Doretree in the earlier MS.
§ Kynde witt = common sense.
‖ Common love.
¶ In the 1377 MS.: "Wiltow or neltow, we wil have owre will."

Ne were mercy in mene men more than in ryght ryche,
Meny time mendynans myghte gon a-hyngred.*
**The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman.** *Passus 12, l. 49.*

Ac (but) theologie hath teened (grieved) me ten score tymes;
The more I muse theron, the mystiloker (mistier) it semeth,
And the deppere (deeper) I devyne, the derker me thynketh it. *l. 129.*

Lerne for to love, yf the lyke dowel (if you like to do well). *l. 135.*

Passede forth pacientliche to perpetuel blisse. *l. 262.*

And be thow never the furste the defaute to blame;
Though thow see, sey nat som tyme, that is treuthe;
Thyng that wolde be pryve publisshe thow it nevere. *Passus 13, l. 36.*

We sholde be lowe and loveliche, and leel, eche man to other,
And pacient as pilgrimes, for pilgrimes arn we alle. *l. 129.*

Adam, whiles he spak nat, had paradys at wille. *Passus 14, l. 226.*

"I am Ymaginatyf," quath he, "ydel was I nevere." *Passus 15, l. 1.*

So grace is a gyfte of God, and kynde witt† a chaunce. *l. 33.*

Forthy (therefore) I consaille alle creatures no clerk to dispise. *l. 63.*

Wel may the barn (bairn) blesse that hym to book sette. *l. 127.*

The man that muche honey eet, his mawe it engleymeth‡ (cloyeth). *Passus 17, l. 218.*

Compenable in compenye. *l. 340.*

Grammere, that grounde is of alle. *Passus 18, l. 107.*

For venym fordoth (destroys) venym. *Passus 21, l. 156.*

"After sharpest shoures," quath Peers, "most sheene is the sonne;
Ys no weder warmer than after watery cloudes." *l. 456.*

Nother love levere, ne lever freondes
Than after werre and wrake.§ *l. 458.*

For that that wommen witteth may nat wel be consail (*i.e.* secret). *Passus 22, l. 162.*

And coroneth (crown) conscience Kyng. *l. 256.*

"Lerne to love," quath kynde (Nature), "and lef (leave) alle other thynges." *Passus 23, l. 208.*

Let hem (them) chewe as thei [have] chosen. *l. 237.*

A glutton of words.
**Piers the Plowman** (*1377 MS.*). *Passus 1, l. 139.*

For better is a litel losse than a long sorrow. *l. 195.*

Mede (Reward) overmaistreth law. *Passus 4, l. 176.*

And learne to labour with lands, for livelihood is swete;
For mortherers aren mony leches (physicians). Lord them amende! *Passus 6, l. 274.*

Then sat summe, as siphre doth in awgrym,
That noteth a place, and nothing availeth.‖
**Richard the Redeles.** *Passus 4, l. 53.*

## LORD LANSDOWNE (*See* GEORGE GRANVILLE).

## HUGH LATIMER, Bishop of Worcester (1472?–1555).

"A Tyburn tippet." **Sermon.**

Omnes diligunt munera. They all love bribes. Bribery is a princely kind of thieving. . . . Nowadays they call them gentle rewards. Let them leave their colouring, and call them by their Christian name—bribes. **Sermon.**

Better a little well kept, than a great deal forgotten. **Fifth Sermon before Edward VI.**

Men, the more they know, the worse they be. **Seventh Sermon before Edward VI.**

There is a common saying that when a horse is rubbed on the gall, he will kick. **Sermon on St. Andrew's Day, 1552.**

The devil is diligent at his plough. **Sermon of the Plough.**

## NATHANIEL LEE (1650–1692).

Then he will talk,—good gods, how he will talk!¶ **The Rival Queens.** *Act 1, 1.*

He speaks the kindest words, and looks such things,
Vows with so much passion, swears with so much grace.
That it is Heaven to be deluded by him. *Ib.*

* Were there not more mercy among poor men than among the rich, beggars might many times go starving.
† Kynde witt = common sense.
‡ Founded on Prov. xxv. 27.
§ Nor is there dearer love, nor dearer friends, than after war and wreck.

‖ Some [of the members of Parliament] sat, as a cipher in arithmetic, which marks a place, though worth nothing of itself.
¶ *See* Fletcher. "It would talk," etc.

Love itself, that tyrant of the soul.
**The Rival Queens.** *Act 1, 1*

See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums! *
*Act 2, 1.*

When Greeks joined Greeks then was the tug of war. *Act 4, 2.*

Philip fought men, but Alexander women.
*Ib.*

When I rush on, sure none will dare to stay;
'Tis Beauty calls and Glory shows the way.†
*Ib.*

Terror haunts the guilty mind. *Act 5, 1.*

When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at noon
But small, appear most long and terrible.
**Œdipus.**‡

Man, false man, smiling, destructive man.
**Theodosius.** *Act 3, 2.*

## RICHARD LE GALLIENNE (b. 1866).

Is Love a lie, and fame indeed a breath;
And is there no sure thing in life—but death?
**R. L. Stevenson.** *l. 76.*

Paris, half Angel, half Grisette,
I would that I were with thee yet;
But London waits me, like a wife,
London, the love of my whole life.
**Paris Day by Day.** *St. 10.*

For you the To-come,
But for me the Gone-by;
You are panting to live,
I am waiting to die.
**An Old Man's Song.**

What are my books? My friends, my loves,
My church, my tavern, and my only wealth.
**My Books.**

"Villas" now, with sounding names,
All name and door. **Love's Landmarks.**

Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate;
But, little mushroom-men, of puff-ball fame.
Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great
And to be really great are just the same?
**Alfred Tennyson.**

To stretch the octave 'twixt the dream and deed,
Ah, that's the thrill!
**The Decadent to his Soul.**

## WILLIAM LEGGETT (1802–1840).

The charms, alas! that won me,
I never can forget:
Although thou hast undone me,
I own I love thee yet. **Song.**

## HENRY S. LEIGH (1837–1883)

In form and feature, face and limb,
I grew so like my brother,
That folks got taking me for him,
And each for one another.
**Carols of Cockayne.** *The Twins.*

For one of us was born a twin;
And not a soul knew which. *Ib.*

The rapturous, wild, and ineffable pleasure
Of drinking at somebody else's expense.
*Stanzas to an Intoxicated Fly.*

I know where little girls are sent
For telling taradiddles. *Only Seven.*

You might have heard a needle fall,
The hush was so profound.
*A Last Resource.*

But oh! the biggest muff afloat
Is he who takes to anecdote.
*Men I Dislike.*

Or talking in an undertone
To some beloved and lovely lady.
*A Day for Wishing.*

I wish I knew the good of wishing. *Ib.*

If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your dinner,
And take to light claret instead of pale ale;
Look down with an utter contempt upon butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or stale. *Ib.*

## CHARLES G. LELAND (b. 1824).

Hans Breitmann gife a barty—
Vhere ish dat barty now?
**Hans Breitmann's Party.**

## [Sir] ROGER L'ESTRANGE (1616–1704).

Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us.
**Fables from Several Authors.** *Fable 398.*

## CHARLES JAMES LEVER (1809–1872).

For 'tis the capital o' the finest nation,
Wid charming pisintry upon a fruithful sod,
Fightin' like divils for conciliation,
An' hatin' each other for the love of God.§

## GEORGE LILLO (1693-1739).

The firmest purpose of a woman's heart
To well-timed, artful flattery may yield.
**Elmerick.**

* Only in the stage editions. Said to have been first used by Handel in "Joshua," 1747.

† In stage editions, "*leads* the way."

‡ Dryden's name appeared as joint author of "Œdipus."

§ Written in this form by Charles Lever, but founded upon an old Irish ballad, to which reference is made in Lady Morgan's "Diary," October 30, 1826.

Though cheerfulness and I have long been strangers,
Harmonious sounds are still delightful to me:
There's sure no passion in the human soul
But finds its food in music.

**Fatal Curiosity.**

Instinct preceded wisdom
Even in the wisest men, and may sometimes
Be much the better guide. *Act 1, 3.*

The fairest day must set in night;
Summer in winter ends;
So anguish still succeeds delight,
And grief our joy attends.

**Song from "Sylvia."**

## LILLY (*See* LYLY).

## ABRAHAM LINCOLN (1809-1865).

Government of the people, by the people, for the people.*

**Speech at Gettysburg.** *November 19, 1863.*

I claim not to have controlled events, but confess plainly that events have controlled me. **Speech.** *1864.*

## DAVID LLOYD (1625-1691).

Slow and steady wins the race.

**Fables.** *The Hare and the Tortoise.*

## JOHN LOCKE (1632-1704).

New opinions are always suspected, and usually opposed, without any other reason, but because they are not already common.

**Essay on the Human Understanding.** *Dedicatory Epistle.*

Nature never makes excellent things for mean, or no uses. *Book 2, chap. 1, sec. 15.*

No man's knowledge, here, can go beyond his experience. *Sec. 19.*

'Tis in vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived. *Book 3, chap. 10, sec. 34.*

It is one thing to show a man that he is in error, and another to put him in possession of truth. *Book 4, chap. 7, sec. 11.*

He that has but ever so little examined the citations of writers cannot doubt how little credit the quotations deserve, where the originals are wanting; and, consequently, how much less quotations of quotations can be relied on. *Chap. 16, sec. 11.*

All men are liable to error, and most men are, in many points, by passion or interest, under temptation to it. *Chap. 20, sec. 17.*

## FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON (1821-1895).

Her ringlets are in taste:
What an arm! and what a waist
For an arm!

**London Lyrics.** *To my Grandmother.*

## J. GIBSON LOCKHART (1794-1854).

It is an old belief
That on some solemn shore,
Beyond the sphere of grief,
Dear friends shall meet once more.

**Lines sent in a Letter to Carlyle.** *April 1, 1842.*

## [Dr.] FRANCIS LOCKIER (1668-1740).

In all my travels I never met with any one Scotchman but what was a man of sense. I believe everybody of that country that has any, leaves it as fast as they can.

**Scotchmen.**

## JOHN LOGAN (1748-1788).

What deaths we suffer ere we die!

**Ode on the Death of a Young Lady.**

Behold congenial Autumn comes,
The Sabbath of the year!

**Ode Written in a Visit to the Country in Autumn.**

I take a long, last, lingering, view;
Adieu! my native land, adieu!

**The Lovers.**

Music's the medicine of the mind.

**Danish Ode.†**

## H. WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW (1807-1882).

No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears.

**Sunrise on the Hills.**

Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars, that in earth's firmament do shine.

**Flowers.**

Take thy banner! May it wave
Proudly o'er the good and brave.

**Hymn of the Moravian Nuns of Bethlehem.**

Look, then, into thine heart and write.

**Voices of the Night.** *Prelude.*

* On May 29, 1850, Theodore Parker, speaking at Boston, said: "There is what I call the American idea . . . a government of all the people, by all the people, for all the people." In 1830, Daniel Webster, in a speech, used the expression: "The people's government, made for the people, made by the people, and answerable to the people."

† This is attributed to Logan.

I heard the trailing garments of the night
Sweep through her marble halls!
**Voices of the Night.** *Hymn to the Night.*

Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
"Life is but an empty dream!"
For the soul is dead that slumbers,
And things are not what they seem.
*A Psalm of Life.*

Life is real! life is earnest! *Ib.*

Art is long, and Time is fleeting,*
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave. *Ib.*

Trust no future, howe'er pleasant;
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
Act, act in the living Present!
Heart within, and God o'erhead! *Ib.*

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time. *Ib.*

Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;†
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labour and to wait. *Ib.*

There is a reaper, whose name is Death.
*The Reaper and the Flowers.*

Oh, not in cruelty, not in wrath,
The Reaper came that day;
'Twas an angel visited the green earth,
And took the flowers away. *Ib.*

The star of the unconquered will.
*The Light of Stars.*

Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong. *Ib.*

For Time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest.
**It is not always May.**

The day is cold, and dark, and dreary;
It rains, and the wind is never weary.
**The Rainy Day.**

Under a spreading chestnut-tree
The village smithy stands.
**The Village Blacksmith.**

He earns whate'er he can,
And looks the whole world in the face,
For he owes not any man. *Ib.*

Toiling—rejoicing—sorrowing,
Onward through life he goes;
Each morning sees some task begin,
Each evening sees it close;
Something attempted, something done,
Has earned a night's repose. *Ib.*

No one is so accurs'd by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own. **Endymion.**

Like Dian's kiss, unasked, unsought
Love gives itself, but is not bought. *Ib.*

I like that ancient Saxon phrase which calls
The burial-ground God's-Acre!
**God's-Acre.**

Maiden! with the meek brown eyes.
**Maidenhood.**

Standing, with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet! *Ib.*

Oh thou child of many prayers!
Life hath quicksands,—life hath snares!
*Ib.*

Morning rises into noon,
May glides onward into June! *Ib.*

The nobility of labour—the long pedigree of toil. **Nuremburg.**

The great world of light, that lies
Behind all human destinies. **To a Child.**

I stood on the bridge at midnight.
**The Bridge.**

A flood of thoughts came o'er me
That filled my eyes with tears. *Ib.*

The shades of night were falling fast,
As through an Alpine village passed
A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice,
A banner, with the strange device,
Excelsior! **Excelsior.**

I shot an arrow into the air,
It fell to earth, I know not where.
**The Arrow and the Song.**

The day is done, and the darkness
Falls from the wings of Night.
**The Day is done.**

A feeling of sadness and longing
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain. *Ib.*

The bards sublime,
Whose distant footsteps echo
Through the corridors of Time. *Ib.*

The cares that infest the day
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away. *Ib.*

For ever—never!
Never—forever!
**The Old Clock on the Stairs.**

This is the forest primeval.
**Evangeline.** *Prefatory Note.*

Alike were they free from
Fear, that reigns with the tyrant, and envy,
the vice of republics. *Part 1, l. 34.*

---

* *See* Latin: "Ars longa, vita brevis."
† *See* Byron: "Here's a heart for every fate."

Neither locks had they to their doors, nor bars to their windows;
But their dwellings were open as day and the hearts of the owners;
There the richest was poor, and the poorest lived in abundance.
**Evangeline.** *Part 1, canto 1, l. 36.*

When she had passed, it seemed like the ceasing of exquisite music. *l. 62.*

Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of the angels. *Canto 3, l. 85.*

Talk not of wasted affection, affection never was wasted;
If it enrich not the heart of another, its waters, returning
Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill them full of refreshment.
*Part 2, canto 1, l. 55.*

Sorrow and silence are strong, and patient endurance is godlike. *l. 60.*

And, as she looked around, she saw how Death, the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had healed it for ever. *Canto 5, l. 88.*

In the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives!
**The Building of the Ship.**

It is the heart, and not the brain,
That to the highest doth attain. *Ib.*

Thou too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate! *Ib.*

Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith, triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee! *Ib.*

My soul is full of longing
For the secret of the sea,
And the heart of the great ocean
Sends a thrilling pulse through me.
**The Secret of the Sea.**

This is the place. Stand still, my steed,
Let me review the scene,
And summon from the shadowy Past
The forms that once have been.
**A Gleam of Sunshine.**

Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee.
**Kavanagh.**

Books are sepulchres of thought.
**The Wind over the Chimney.**

The prayer of Ajax was for light.
**The Goblet of Life.**

O suffering, sad humanity!
O ye afflicted ones who lie
Steeped to the lips in misery,
Longing, and yet afraid to die,
Patient, though sorely tried! *Ib.*

She who comes to me and pleadeth
In the lovely name of Edith.
**Lines in a Private Album.**

Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the prelude of our fate.
**The Spanish Student.** *Act 1, 1.*

There's nothing in this world so sweet as love,
And next to love the sweetest thing is hate.
*Act 2, 5.*

Art is the child of nature. **Keramos,** *l. 358.*

There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside howsoe'er defended,
But has one vacant chair. **Resignation.**

The air is full of farewells to the dying,
And mournings for the dead. *Ib.*

There is no death! What seems so is transition.
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life Elysian,
Whose portal we call Death. *Ib.*

All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time.
**The Builders.**

Our to-days and yesterdays
Are the blocks with which we build. *Ib.*

In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part;
For the Gods see everywhere. *Ib.*

Build to-day, then, strong and sure,
With a firm and ample base;
And ascending and secure
Shall to-morrow find its place. *Ib.*

God sent his Singers upon earth
With songs of sadness and of mirth.
**The Singers.**

Take them, O Grave! and let them be
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves! **Suspiria.**

Take them, O great eternity!
Our little life is but a gust,
That bends the branches of thy tree,
And trails its blossoms in the dust. *Ib.*

Consult the dead upon the things that were,
But the living only on things that are.
**The Golden Legend.** *Part 1.*

A holy family, that make
Each meal a Supper of the Lord.
**The Golden Legend.** *Part 1.*

I see, but cannot reach, the height
That lies for ever in the light;
And yet for ever and for ever,
When seeming just within my grasp
I feel my feeble hands unclasp,
And sink discouraged into night. *Part 2.*

Evil is only good perverted. *Ib.*

Upward steals the life of man,
As the sunshine from the wall.
From the wall into the sky,
From the roof along the spire;
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher. *Part 4.*

Time hath laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations. *Ib.*

Some falsehood mingles with all truth. *Ib.*

Sang the song of Hiawatha,
Sang his wondrous birth and being,
How he prayed and how he fasted,
How he lived, and toiled, and suffered,
That the tribes of men might prosper,
That he might advance his people!
**Hiawatha.** *Introduction.*

Ye whose hearts are fresh and simple,
Who have faith in God and nature. *Ib.*

Homely phrases, but each letter
Full of hope and yet of heart-break. *Ib.*

Then the little Hiawatha
Learned of every bird its language,
Learned their names and all their secrets.
*Part 3.*

For his heart was hot within him,
Like a living coal his heart was. *Part 4.*

He the best of all musicians,
He the sweetest of all singers. *Part 6.*

As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman;
Though she bends him, she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows;
Useless each without the other! *Part 10.*

The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark.
**The Fire of Driftwood.**

The long-lost ventures of the heart,
That send no answers back again. *Ib.*

Archly the maiden smiled, and, with eyes over-running with laughter,
Said, in a tremulous voice, "Why don't you speak for yourself, John?"
**The Courtship of Miles Standish.**
*Part 3, ad fin.*

Giotto's tower,
The lily of Florence blossoming in stone.
**Sonnets.** *Giotto's Tower.*

He is the poet of the dawn.
*Chaucer.*

Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need.
**Tales of a Wayside Inn.** *Part 1. Prelude, l. 221.*

Forests have ears, and fields have eyes;
Often treachery lurking lies
Underneath the fairest hair.
*The Musician's Tale. Saga of King Olaf. 8.*

'Tis always morning somewhere, and above
The awakening continents from shore to shore,
Somewhere the birds are singing evermore.
*The Poet's Tale. Birds of Killingworth.*

Our ingress into the world
Was naked and bare;
Our progress through the world
Is trouble and care;
Our egress from the world
Will be nobody knows where:
But if we do well here
We shall do well there.
*Part 2. The Student's Tale. Cobbler of Hagenau.*

Ships that pass in the night, and speak each other in passing;
Only a signal shown, and a distant voice in the darkness.
So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one another;
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and silence.
*Part 3. Theologian's Tale. Elizabeth. Canto 4.*

Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame.*
**Birds of Passage.** *Flight 1. The Ladder of St. Augustine.*

The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night. *Ib.*

The spirit-world around this world of sense
Floats like an atmosphere, and everywhere
Wafts through these earthly mists and vapours dense
A vital breath of more ethereal air.
*Haunted Houses.*

The long mysterious exodus of death.
*The Jewish Cemetery at Newport.*

---

* "De vitiis nostris scalam nobis facimus, si vitia ipsa calcamus."—St. Augustine. Sermon 3, "De Ascensione." (We make a ladder for ourselves of our vices, if we trample those same vices underfoot.)

A boy's will is the wind's will,
And the thoughts of youth are long, long thoughts. **Birds of Passage.**
*Flight 1. My Lost Youth.*

Ye are better than all the ballads
That ever were sung or said;
For ye are living poems,
And all the rest are dead. *Children.*

So, when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.
*Flight 3. Charles Sumner.*

The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken.
*Flight 4. The Herons of Elmwood.*

Home-keeping hearts are happiest.
*Song.*

Joy and Temperance and Repose
Slam the door on the doctor's nose.
**From the Sinngedichte of Friedrich von Logau.**

Live I, so live I,
To my Lord heartily,
To my Prince faithfully,
To my Neighbour honestly,
Die I, so die I. *Ib.*

A blind man is a poor man, and blind a poor man is;
For the former seeth no man, and the latter no man sees. *Ib.*

Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small;
Though with patience he stands waiting, with exactness grinds he all.* *Ib.*

I know a maiden fair to see,
Take care!
She can both false and friendly be,
Beware! Beware!
Trust her not,
She is fooling thee!
**Beware!** *From the German.*

Who ne'er his bread in sorrow ate,
Who ne'er the mournful midnight hours
Weeping upon his bed has sate,
He knows you not, ye Heavenly Powers.
**From Goethe's Wilhelm Meister.**
*Hyperion. Book 1.*

Something the heart must have to cherish.
*Book 2.*

## RICHARD LOVELACE (1618–1658).

Yet this inconstancy is such
As you shall too adore;
I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more.
**To Lucasta.** *Going to the Wars.*

Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
**Seek and Find.**

Oh! could you view the melody
Of every grace,
And music of her face,†
You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear. **Orpheus to Beasts.**

And when she ceased, we sighing saw
The floor lay paved with broken hearts.
**Gratiana Dancing.**

When flowing cups run swiftly round,
With no allaying Thames.
**To Althea.** *From Prison.*

When thirsty grief in wine we steep,
When healths and draughts go free,—
Fishes, that tipple in the deep,
Know no such liberty. *Ib.*

Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage;
Minds innocent and quiet take
That for an hermitage;
If I have freedom in my love,
And in my soul am free,—
Angels alone, that soar above,
Enjoy such liberty. *Ib.*

Oh no! 'tis only Destiny or Fate
Fashions our wills to either love or hate.
**Dialogue on a Lost Heart.**

She that a clinquant outside doth adore,
Dotes on a gilded statue and no more.
**Song.** "*Strive not, vain lover, to be fine.*"

Let others glory follow,
In their false riches wallow,
And with their grief be merry:
Leave me but love and sherry.
**Loose Saraband.**

Wise emblem of our politic world,
Sage snail, within thine own self curled,
Instruct me softly to make haste,
Whilst these my feet go slowly fast.
**The Snail.**

Who loves the golden mean, doth safely want
A cob-webbed cot and wrongs entailed upon 't. **Advice to my Best Brother.**

Vipers and moths that on their feeder feed.
*Ib.*

Envy the living, not the dead, doth bite;
For after death all men receive their right.
**On Sanazar's being honoured with 600 Ducats.**

## MARIA ANNE LOVELL (1803–1877).

Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one.‡
**Translation of Von Münch Bellinghausen's** "*Ingomar the Barbarian.*"

---

* *See* Proverbs.

† *See* Byron, "The music breathing from her face."

‡ "Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag."
—Bellinghausen (1806-1871).

## SAMUEL LOVER (1797–1868).

Reproof on her lips but a smile in her eye.
**Rory O'More.**

For drames always go by conthrairies, my dear.* *Ib.*

"Then here goes another," says he, "to make sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says Rory O'More. *Ib.*

## JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL (1819–1891).

Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected.
**Irene.**

To win the secret of a weed's plain heart
Reveals some clue to spiritual things.
**Earlier Poems.** *Sonnets. 25.*

Who speaks the truth stabs Falsehood to the heart,
And his mere word makes despots tremble more
Than ever Brutus with his dagger could.
*L'Envoi.*

Little he loved, but power the most of all,
And that he seemed to scorn, as one who knew
By what foul paths men choose to crawl thereto. **Legend of Brittany.** *St. 17.*

His words were simple words enough,
And yet he used them so,
That what in other mouths was rough
In his seemed musical and low.
**Shepherd of King Admetus.**

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three.
**Stanzas on Freedom.**

Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the good or evil side.
**The Present Crisis.**

Truth for ever on the scaffold, Wrong for ever on the throne. *Ib.*

Then to side with Truth is noble when we share her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis prosperous to be just;
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the coward turns aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his Lord is crucified. *Ib.*

They enslave their children's children who make compromise with sin. *Ib.*

The birch, most shy and ladylike of trees.
**An Indian-Summer Reverie.**

*They* talk about their Pilgrim blood,
Their birthright high and holy!
A mountain-stream that ends in mud
Methinks is melancholy.
**Interview with Miles Standish.**

The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most accursed. *Ib.*

He's true to God who's true to man; wherever wrong is done,
To the humblest and the weakest 'neath the all-beholding sun. *Ib.*

This child is not mine as the first was,
I cannot sing it to rest,
I cannot lift it up fatherly,
And bless it upon my breast
Yet it lies in my little one's cradle,
And sits in my little one's chair,
And the light of the heaven she's gone to
Transfigures its golden hair.
**The Changeling.**

'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
'Tis only God may be had for the asking.
**Vision of Sir Launfal.** *Prelude to Part 1.*

And what is so rare as a day in June?
Then, if ever, come perfect days.
Then heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays. *Ib.*

He gives nothing but worthless gold
Who gives from a sense of duty.
*Part 1, 6.*

A reading-machine, always wound up and going,
He mastered whatever was not worth the knowing. **A Fable for Critics.**

And I honour the man who is willing to sink
Half his present repute for the freedom to think. *Ib.*

An' you've gut to git up airly
Ef you want to take in God.
**The Biglow Papers.** *First Series.* ***No. 1.***

Ninepunce a day fer killin' folks comes kind o' low fer murder. *No. 2.*

But Consistency still wuz a part of his plan,—
He's been true to *one* party,—an' thet is himself.
*No. 3. What Mr. Robinson Thinks.*

But John P.
Robinson he
Sez they didn't know everythin' down in Judee. *Ib.*

A marciful Providunce fashioned us holler,
O' purpose thet we might our principles swaller. *No. 4.*

---

* "Ground not upon dreams, you know they are ever contrary."—T. MIDDLETON, "Family of Love," Act 4, sc. 2 (17th century). "Dreams, you know, go always by contraries."—O. GOLDSMITH, "Citizen of the World," No. 46.

We're the original friends o' the nation
All the rest air a paltry an' base fabrication.
**The Biglow Papers.** *First Series. No. 5.*

To the people they're ollers ez slick ez molasses,
An' butter their bread on both sides with The Masses. *Ib.*

Constitoounts air hendy to help a man in,
But afterwards don't weigh the heft of a pin. *Ib.*

But libbaty's a kind o' thing
Thet don't agree with niggers.
*No. 6. The Pious Editor's Creed.*

An' in convartin' public trusts
To very privit uses. *Ib.*

I *don't* believe in princerple,
But oh, I *du* in interest. *Ib.*

It ain't by princerples nor men
My preudunt course is steadied
I scent wich pays the best, an' then
Go into it baldheaded. *Ib.*

Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civilysation *does* git forrid
Sometimes upon a powder-cart.
*No. 7. From a Candidate.*

Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevin' nothin' o' the sort;
I ain't a Wig, I ain't a Tory,
I'm jest a candidate, in short. *Ib.*

Then you can call me "Timbertoes,"—
thet's wut the people likes;
Sutthin' combinin' morril truth with phrases sech ez strikes. *No. 8.*

God makes sech nights, all white and still
Fur 'z you can look or listen.
*Second Series. The Courtin'.*

He stood a spell on one foot fust,
Then stood a spell on t'other,
An' on which one he felt the wust
He couldn't ha' told ye nuther. *Ib.*

An' never hed a relative thet done a stroke o' work. *No. 1.*

My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to crow:
Don't never prophesy—onless ye know.
*No. 2. Mason and Slidell.*

It's most enough to make a deacon swear. *Ib.*

Of all the sarse that I can call to mind,
England *does* make the most onpleasant kind:
It's you're the sinner ollers, she's the saint;
Wut's good's all English, all thet isn't ain't. *Ib.*

She's all thet's honest, honnable, an' fair,
An' when the vartoos died they made her heir. *Ib.*

The one thet fust gits mad's most ollers wrong. *Ib.*

Folks never understand the folks they hate. *Ib.*

Ef you want peace, the thing you've gut to du
Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu. *Ib.*

Taxes milks dry, but, neighbour, you'll allow
Thet havin' things onsettled kills the cow. *Ib.*

Young folks are smart, but all ain't good thet's new;
I guess the gran'thers they knowed sunthin', tu. *Ib.*

But as they hedn't no gret things to say,
An' sed 'em often, I come right away. *Ib.*

Sence I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me
To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly-tree. *No. 3.*

I wuz for layin' low a spell to find out where 'twuz leadin'. *Ib.*

I mean a kin' o' hangin' roun' an' settin' on a fence,
Till Prov'dunce pinted how to jump an' save the most expense. *Ib.*

I tell ye wut, my jedgment is you're pooty sure to fail,
Ez lon' 'z the head keeps turnin' back for counsel to the tail. *Ib.*

Knowin' the ears long speeches suit air mostly made to match. *Ib.*

We've a war, an' a debt, an' a flag; an' ef this
Ain't to be inderpendunt, why, wut on airth is? *No. 4.*

We're clean out o' money, an' 'most out o' lyin'. *Ib.*

Now warn't thet a system wuth pains in presarvin',
Where the people found jints an' their frien's done the carvin'. *No. 5.*

No, never say nothin' without you're compelled tu,
An' then don't say nothin' thet you can be held tu. *Ib.*

Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor. *No. 7.*

The right to be a cussed fool
Is safe from all devices human:
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
To every critter born o' woman. *Ib.*

Nut while the two-legged gab-machine's so plenty. *No. 11.*

But somehow, when the dogs hed gut asleep,
Their love o' mutton beat their love o' sheep. **The Biglow Papers.** *Second Series. No. 11.*

May is a pious fraud of the almanac. **Under the Willows.**

Old loves, old aspirations, and old dreams,
More beautiful for being old and gone. **The Parting of the Ways.**

For only by unlearning Wisdom comes. *Ib.*

There may be fairer spots of earth,
But all their glories are not worth
The virtue of the native sod. **An Invitation.**

Happy long life, with honour at the close,
Friends' painless tears, the softened thought of foes! **Memoriæ Positum.** *R. G. S. 2.*

Before Man made us citizens, great Nature made us men. **On the Capture of certain Fugitive Slaves.**

The many make the household
But only one the home. **The Dead House.**

Whom the heart of man shuts out,
Sometimes the heart of God takes in. **The Forlorn.**

## ROBERT LOWTH (1710-1787).

Where passion leads, or prudence points the way. **Choice of Hercules,** *1.*

## JOHN LYDGATE (c. 1370–c. 1450).

Sithe of our language he* was the lodesterre. **The Falls of Princes.**

Sith he in Englishmaking was the best,
Pray unto God to give his soul good rest. *Ib.*

Beware alway of doubleness. **Balade in the preise or rather dispreise of women for their doubleness.†**

But for lack of money I could not speed. **The London Lyckpenny.**

A penny can do no more than it may. *Ib.*

Against truth falsehood hath no might. **The Story of Thebes.** *Part 2.*

Love is more than great richesse. *Part 3.*

Wine and women into apostasie
Cause wise men to fall. **The Remedy of Love.**

## JOHN LYLY (c. 1553-1601).

I account more strength in a true heart than in a walled citie. **Endymion.**

The sun shineth upon the dunghill, and is not corrupted.‡ **Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit.**

Who stood as though he had a flea in his ear. *Ib.*

Love knoweth no lawes. *Ib.*

Ah, well I wot that a new broome sweepeth cleane. *Ib.*

Always have an eye to the mayne, whatsoever thou art chaunced at the buy. *Ib.*

He that loseth his honestie, hath nothing else to lose. *Ib.*

Long quaffing maketh a short lyfe. *Ib.*

Young twigges are sooner bent than old trees. *Ib.*

*Campaspe:* Were women never so fair, men would be false.
*Apelles:* Were women never so false, men would be fond. **Alexander and Campaspe.** *Act 3, 3.*

## SIR DAVID LYNDSAY, Scottish Poet (1490–c. 1557).

When kirk ne yairnis [desires] na dignity
Nor wives na soveranitie. **The Complaint.**

To colliers, carters, and to cooks,
To Jack and Tom, my rhyme shall be directed. **The Monarchy.**

That night he sleepit never ane wink,
But still did on the lady think. **History of Squire Meldrum.**

## SIDNEY R. LYSAGHT (b. 1860?)

Dreams that bring us little comfort, heavenly promises that lapse
Into some remote It-may-be, into some forlorn Perhaps. **A Ritual.** *A Confession of Unfaith. St. 32.*

And Wisdom cries, "I know not anything";
And only Faith beholds that all is well. *A Lesson. l. 102.*

## HENRY FRANCIS LYTE (1793-1847).

I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness. **Eventide.**

Down, down beneath the deep,
That oft in triumph bore him,
He sleeps a sound and peaceful sleep,
With the salt waves dashing o'er him. **The Sailor's Grave.**

Sleep on, sleep on, thou mighty dead!
A glorious tomb they've found thee;
The broad blue sky above thee spread,
The boundless ocean round thee. *Ib.*

---

* Chaucer.
† Sometimes attributed to Chaucer.
‡ *See* Bacon: "The sun, which passeth," etc., p. 7 and p. 11.

## GEORGE LYTTELTON, Lord Lyttelton (1709-1773).

Without any snivelling signs of contrition or repentance.
**Dialogues of the Dead.**

Ah, how have I deserved, inhuman maid,
To have my faithful service thus repaid?
**Progress of Love.** *1.*

Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with ease;
He pleased you by not studying to please.
*Ib. 3.*

On all her days let health and peace attend;
May she ne'er want, nor ever lose, a friend!
*Ib. 4.*

Then may the gentle hand of welcome Death,
At one soft stroke, deprive us both of breath!
May we beneath one common stone be laid,
And the same cypress both our ashes shade! *Ib.*

Not, like a cloistered drone, to read and doze,
In undeserving, undeserved repose.
**To the Rev. Dr. Ayscough.**

Tell me my heart, if this be love.
**Song.** *When Delia.*

Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain:
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
**Song.** *Say, Myra.*

Through her expressive eyes her soul distinctly spoke.
**Monody to the Memory of Lady Lyttelton.**

A prudence undeceiving, undeceived,
That nor too little, nor too much believed,
That scorned unjust Suspicion's coward fear,
And without weakness knew to be sincere.
*Ib.*

None without hope e'er loved the brightest fair,
But love can hope where reason would despair. **Epigram.**

How much the wife is dearer than the bride. **An Irregular Ode.**

Seek to be good, but aim not to be great;
A woman's noblest station is retreat.
**Advice to a Lady.**

The important business of your life is love.
*Ib.*

Women, like princes, find few real friends:
All who approach them their own ends pursue;
Lovers and ministers are seldom true. *Ib.*

What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair.
*Ib.*

The lover in the husband may be lost. *Ib.*

Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line which dying he could wish to blot.
**Prologue to Thomson's "Coriolanus."**

'Tis easier far to lose than to resign. **Elegy.**

Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel.
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle.
**Soliloquy on a Beauty in the Country.**

The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
**Song.** *Written in 1753.*

## [Sir] EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, Lord Lytton (1805-1873).

Men are valued not for what they are, but for what they seem to be. **Money.** *Act 1, 1.*

Where sense with sound, and ease with weight combine,
In the pure silver of Pope's ringing line.
**The New Timon.**

Frank, haughty, rash,—the Rupert of debate.* *Part 1, st. 6.*

A quaint farrago of absurd conceits,
Out-babying Wordsworth and out-glittering Keats. *Ib.*

Preach as we will in this wrong world of ours,
Man's fate and woman's are contending powers;
Each strives to dupe the other in the game,—
Guilt to the victor—to the vanquished shame! *Part 2, 2.*

Alone!—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard,
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,
Of hopes laid waste, knells in that word ALONE! *Part 2, 7.*

Love gains the shrine when pity opes the door. *Part 3, 1.*

He never errs who sacrifices self. *Part 4, 3.*

Love hath no need of words.
**Richelieu.** *Act 1, 2.*

Beneath the rule of men entirely great
The pen is mightier than the sword.
*Act 2, 2.*

Take away the sword—
States can be saved without it. *Ib.*

* "The Rupert of debate," a term applied by B. Disraeli, April, 1844, to Lord Stanley. "The New Timon" was published in 1845

In the lexicon of youth, which fate reserves
For a bright manhood, there is no such word
As—*fail*. **Richelieu.** *Act 2. 2.*

Keep all you have and try for all you can.
**King Arthur.** *Book 2, 70.*

That truth once known, all else is worthless lumber;
The greatest pleasure of the greatest number. *Book 8, 70.*

Castles in the air cost a vast deal to keep up. **The Lady of Lyons.** *Act 1, 3.*

Rank is a great beautifier. *Act 2, 1.*

The prudent man may direct a state; but it is the enthusiast who regenerates it, or ruins. **Rienzi.** *Book 1, chap. 8.*

An innocent heart is a brittle thing, and one false vow can break it.
**Last of the Barons.** *Book 1, chap. 2.*

Happy is the man who hath never known what it is to taste of fame—to have it is a purgatory, to want it is a Hell!
*Book 5, chap. 1.*

There is no anguish like an error of which we feel ashamed.
**Ernest Maltravers.** *Book 2, chap. 3.*

When the people have no other tyrant, their own public opinion becomes one.
*Book 6, chap. 5.*

A good heart is better than all the heads in the world. **The Disowned.** *Chap. 33.*

The easiest person to deceive is one's own self. *Chap. 42.*

The deadliest foe to love, is custom.
**Devereux.** *Book 3, chap. 5.*

Enthusiasm is the genius of sincerity, and truth accomplishes no victories without it.
**The Last Days of Pompeii.** *Book 1, chap. 8.*

Poverty makes some humble, but more malignant. **Eugene Aram.** *Book 1, chap. 7.*

The magic of the tongue is the most dangerous of all spells. *Ib.*

Fate laughs at probabilities. *Chap. 10.*

Men who make money rarely saunter; men who save money rarely swagger.
**My Novel.** *Book 11, chap. 2.*

None but those whose courage is unquestionable, can afford to be effeminate.
**Pelham.** *Chap. 44, maxim 5.*

Revolutions are not made with rose-water.
**The Parisians.** *Book 5, chap. 7.*

Talent convinces—Genius but excites.
**Earlier Poems.** *Talent and Genius.*

## EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, 2nd Lord Lytton (Owen Meredith) (1831-1891).

Genius does what it must, and talent does what it can. **Last Words.**

## THOS. BABINGTON MACAULAY, Lord Macaulay (1800-1859).

Men are never so likely to settle a question rightly as when they discuss it freely.
**Critical and Historical Essays.**
*Southey's Colloquies.*

Nothing is so galling to a people, not broken in from the birth, as a paternal, or, in other words a meddling government, a government which tells them what to read, and say, and eat, and drink, and wear. *Ib.*

A single breaker may recede; but the tide is evidently coming in. *Ib.*

We have heard it said that five per cent. is the natural interest of money. *Ib.*

The immortal influence of Athens.
*Mitford's History of Greece.*

Free trade, one of the greatest blessings which a government can confer on a people, is in almost every country unpopular. *Ib.*

Our academical Pharisees. *Milton.*

The dust and silence of the upper shelf. *Ib.*

As civilisation advances, poetry almost necessarily declines. *Ib.*

Perhaps no person can be a poet, or even enjoy poetry, without a certain unsoundness of mind. *Ib.*

Of all people children are the most imaginative. *Ib.*

Nobles by the right of an earlier creation, and priests by the imposition of a mightier hand. *Ib.*

A propensity which, for want of a better name, we will christen Boswellism. *Ib.*

Nothing is so useless as a general maxim.
*Macchiavelli.*

In enterprises like theirs parsimony is the worst profusion.
*Hallam's Constitutional History.*

Public opinion has its natural flux and reflux. *Ib.*

The gallery in which the reporters sit has become a fourth estate of the realm. *Ib.*

Everybody who has the least sensibility or imagination derives a certain pleasure from pictures.
*Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poems.*

He had a head which statuaries loved to copy, and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in the street mimicked.

**Critical and Historical Essays.** *Moore's Life of Byron.*

We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the British public in one of its periodical fits of morality. *Ib.*

A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour, and to love your neighbour's wife. *Ib.*

Politeness has been well defined as benevolence in small things.

*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*

To be regarded in his own age as a classic, and in ours as a companion. *Ib.*

A great man who neither sought nor shunned greatness, who found glory only because glory lay in the plain path of duty.*

*John Hampden.*

The reluctant obedience of distant provinces generally costs more than it is worth.

*Lord Mahon's War of the Succession.*

Lues Boswelliana, or disease of admiration.

*William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.*

The history of England is emphatically the history of progress.

*Sir J. Mackintosh's History of the Revolution.*

An acre in Middlesex is better than a principality in Utopia. *Lord Bacon.*

He had a wonderful talent for packing thought close, and rendering it portable. *Ib.*

The chequered spectacle of so much glory and so much shame. *Ib.*

The rising hope of those stern and unbending Tories.

*Gladstone on Church and State.*

He has one gift most dangerous to a speculator, a vast command of a kind of language, grave and majestic, but of vague and uncertain import. *Ib.*

She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St. Paul's.†

*Ranke's History of the Popes.*

In that temple of silence and reconciliation where the enmities of twenty generations lie buried, in the Great Abbey which has during many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those whose minds and bodies have been shattered by the contentions of the Great Hall. *Warren Hastings.*

In order that he might rob a neighbour whom he had promised to defend, black men fought on the Coromandel, and red men scalped each other by the Great Lakes of North America. *Frederic the Great.*

Like Sir Condy Rackrent in the tale,‡ she survived her own wake, and overheard the judgment of posterity. *Madame d'Arblay.*

It is not given to the human intellect to expand itself widely in all directions at once, and to be at the same time gigantic and well proportioned. *Ib.*

A sort of broken Johnsonese. *Ib.*

He [Grenville] was the raven of the House of Commons, always croaking defeat in the midst of triumphs.

*The Earl of Chatham.*

He [Henry Fox] was the most unpopular of the statesmen of his time, not because he sinned more than many of them, but because he canted less. *Ib.*

He was a rake among scholars, and a scholar among rakes.

*Review of Aikin's Life of Addison.*

To every man upon this earth
  Death cometh soon or late;
And how can man die better
  Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers,
  And the temples of his Gods?

**Lays of Ancient Rome.** *Horatius, st. 27.*

Then none was for a party;
  Then all were for the state;
Then the great man helped the poor,
  And the poor man loved the great. *St. 32.*

As we wax hot in faction,
  In battle we wax cold;
Wherefore men fight not as they fought
  In the brave days of old. *St. 33.*

---

* *See* Tennyson: "The path of duty," etc.

† When London shall be an habitation of bitterns, when St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh . . . some transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales, etc. —SHELLEY. Dedication of "Peter Bell the Third." At last some curious native of Lima will visit London and give a sketch of the ruins of Westminster and St. Paul's.—H. WALPOLE, Letter to Sir H. Mann, Nov. 24, 1774. The same idea, however, occurred in the following title of a book published in London in 1780: "Poems by a young Nobleman lately deceased [the second Lord Lyttelton, d. Nov. 27, 1779]; particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London. In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Ruinous Portico of St. Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire."

‡ Miss Edgeworth's novel, "Castle Rackrent."

Was none who would be foremost
To lead such dire attack;
But those behind cried "Forward!"
And those before cried "Back!"
**Lays of Ancient Rome.** *Horatius.* *St. 50.*

And even the ranks of Tuscany
Could scarce forbear to cheer. *St. 60.*

"Heaven help him!" quoth Lars Porsena,
"And bring him safe to shore;
For such a gallant feat of arms
Was never seen before." *St. 63.*

How well Horatius kept the bridge
In the brave days of old. *St. 70.*

For aye Valerius loathed the wrong
And aye upheld the right.
*The Battle of Lake Regillus.* *St. 18.*

One of us two, Herminius,
Shall never more go home,
I will lay on for Tusculum
And lay thou on for Rome! *St. 27.*

These be the Great Twin Brethren. *Ib.*

Poured thick and fast the burning words
which tyrants quake to hear. *Virginia.*

He looked upon his people, and a tear was
in his eye.
He looked upon the traitors, and his glance
was stern and high. **Ivry.**

Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble
England's praise;
I tell of the thrice famous deeds she wrought
in ancient days. **The Armada.**

O wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from
the north? **Battle of Naseby.**

Persecution produced its natural effect on them. It found them a sect; it made them a faction.
**History of England.** *Chap. 1.*

He . . . felt towards those whom he had deserted that peculiar malignity which has, in all ages, been characteristic of apostates. *Ib.*

It was a crime in a child to read by the bedside of a sick parent one of those beautiful collects which had soothed the griefs of forty generations of Christians. *Chap. 2.*

The Puritan hated bearbaiting, not because it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure to the spectators. *Ib.*

It is possible to be below flattery, as well as above it. *Ib.*

Intoxicated with animosity. *Ib.*

There were gentlemen and there were seamen in the navy of Charles the Second. But the seamen were not gentlemen; and the gentlemen were not seamen. *Chap. 3.*

He [Rumbold] never would believe that Providence had sent a few men into the world ready booted and spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and bridled to be ridden. *Chap. 5.*

In every age the vilest specimens of human nature are to be found among demagogues. *Ib.*

The Habeas Corpus Act . . . the most stringent curb that ever legislation imposed on tyranny. *Chap. 6.*

## GEORGE MACDONALD (1824–1905).

Alas! how easily things go wrong!
A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long,
And then comes a mist and a weeping rain,
And life is never the same again.
**Phantastes.** *l. 1.*

Where did you come from, baby dear?
Out of the everywhere into here. **Baby.**

The roses make the world so sweet,
The bees, the birds have such a tune,
There's such a light and such a heat
And such a joy in June. **To ——**

Night with her power to silence day.
**Violin Songs.** *My Heart.*

We must do the thing we *must*
Before the thing we *may*;
We are unfit for any trust
Till we can and do obey.
**Willie's Question.** *Part 4.*

You would not think any duty small
If you yourself were great. *Ib.*

And the butterfly flits like a stray thoucht
o' God. **The bonny, bonny Dell.** *St. 2.*

This is the highest learning,
The hardest and the best:
From self to keep still turning,
And honour all the rest.
**After Thomas a Kempis.** *7, St. 1.*

Better to have a loving friend
Than ten admiring foes. *St. 2.*

Grief suages grief, and joy doth joy enhance:
Nature is generous to her children so.
**A Book of Sonnets.** *To S. F. S.*

He that would sing, but hath no song,
Must speak the right, denounce the wrong.
**How shall he sing?** *l. 7.*

Better to hearken to a brook
Than watch a diamond shine.
**Better Things.** *St. 1.*

Better suspect that thou art proud
Than be sure that thou art great. *St. 6.*

Like some lone saint with upward eyes,
Lost in the deeps of prayer.
**Songs of the Autumn Nights.** *1.*

A bird knows nothing of gladness,
Is only a song-machine.
**A Book of Dreams.** *Part 2, 2.*

Listless and sad, without complaint,
Like dead men in a dream.
**The Disciple.** *11, st. 8.*

The man that feareth, Lord, to doubt,
In that fear doubteth Thee. *32, st. 15.*

Beauty and sadness always go together.
**Within and Without.** *Part 4, sec. 3.*

## CHAS. MACKAY, LL.D. (1814-1889).

The smallest effort is not lost;
Each wavelet on the ocean tossed
Aids in the ebb-tide or the flow;
Each raindrop makes some flow'ret blow;
Each struggle lessens human woe.
**The Old and the New.** *44.*

Cheer boys, cheer. **Song.** *Published 1856.*

## Sir J. MACKINTOSH (1765-1832).

Diffused knowledge immortalises itself.
**Vindiciæ Galliæ.**

The Commons, faithful to their system, remained in a wise and masterly inactivity. *Ib.*

Disciplined inaction.
**Causes of the Revolution of 1688.** *Chap. 7.*

Men are never so good or so bad as their opinions. **Ethical Philosophy.**

## CHARLES MACKLIN (1690-1797).

You are as welcome as the flowers in May. **Love à la Mode.** *Act 1, 1.*

The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science, that smiles in yer face while it picks yer pocket; and the glorious uncertainty of it is of mair use to the professors than the justice of it. *Act 2, 1.*

She looks as if butter would not melt in her mouth. **The Man of the World.** *Act 1, 1.*

## [Rev. Dr.] NORMAN MACLEOD (1812–1872).

Courage, brother! do not stumble,
Though thy path be dark as night;
There's a star to guide the humble,
Trust in God, and do the Right.
**Trust in God.**

## RICHARD R. MADDEN, M.D. (b. 1798).

Some grave their wrongs on marble; He, more just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them on the dust. **Poems on Sacred Subjects.**

## DAVID MALLET (or MALLOCH) (c. 1700-1765).

Why did you swear mine eyes were bright,
Yet leave those eyes to weep?
**Margaret's Ghost.**

O grant me, heaven, a middle state,
Neither too humble nor too great;
More than enough for nature's ends,
With something left to treat my friends.
**Translation of Horace.**

Strains that sigh and words that weep.*
**Funeral Hymn.** *23.*

He who can resign
Has never loved.
**Amyntor and Theodora.** *1, 407.*

Words that weep, and strains that agonise.* *2, 306*

That sovereign bliss, a wife.
**Cupid and Hymen.**

We mourn the guilty, while the guilt we blame. **Prologue to the Siege of Damascus.**

## BERNARD DE MANDEVILLE (1670-1733).

They put off hearings wilfully,
To finger the refreshing fee.
**Fable of the Bees.**

## JOHN J. ROBERT MANNERS (Duke of Rutland) (b. 1818).

Let wealth and commerce, laws and learning die,
But leave us still our old nobility.
**England's Trust, and other Poems.** *Part 3, 227.*

## WILLIAM L. MARCY (1786-1857).

They see nothing wrong in the rule that to the victors belong the spoils of the enemy.
**Speech.** *Senate of the United States. January, 1832.*

## CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE (1564–1593).

Come live with me, and be my love.
**The Jew of Malta.** (*Song*, "*The Passionate Shepherd.*"†)

By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals. *Ib.*

Infinite riches in a little room. *Act. 1, 1.*

Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness. *Ib.*

More knave than fool. *Ib.*

Love me little, love me long.‡ *Ib.*

---

* *See* Gray: "Thoughts that breathe," etc.
† Quoted in "The Merry Wives of Windsor," Act 3, 1.
‡ *See* Herrick.

Religion
Hides many mischiefs from suspicions.
**The Jew of Malta.** *Act 1, 2.*

It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ruled by fate.
**Hero and Leander.** *Sestiad 1.*

Who ever loved, that loved not at first sight?* *Ib.*

All women are ambitious naturally. *Ib.*

Love always makes those eloquent that have it. *Sestiad 2.*

Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ilium?
**Faustus.** *Act 5, 2.*

O thou art fairer than the evening air,
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars. *Ib.*

He that loves pleasure, must for pleasure fall. *Act 5, 4.*

Our swords shall play the orator for us.
**Tamburlaine.** *Part 1, Act 1, 3.*

Virtue is the fount whence honour springs.
*Act 5, 2.*

More childish valorous than manly wise.
*Part 2, Act 4, 1.*

## SHACKERLEY MARMION (1602–1639).

Great men's vices are esteemed as virtues.
**Holland's Leaguer.** *Act 1, 1.*

Great joys, like griefs, are silent. *Act 5, 1.*

Familiarity begets coldness.
**The Antiquary.** *Act 1.*

Worth a king's ransom. *Act 2.*

Our love is like our life;
There is no man blest in either till his end.
**A Fine Companion.** *Act 1, 1.*

## HARRIET MARTINEAU (1802–1876).

And Sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song.
**Hymn.** *On, on, for ever.*

## ANDREW MARVELL (1621–1678).

The inglorious arts of peace.
**Horatian Ode upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland.** *l. 10.*

He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene,
But with his keener eye
The axe's edge did try; *l. 57.*

And now the Irish are ashamed
To see themselves in one year tamed:
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know. *l. 75.*

Choosing each stone, and poising every weight,
Trying the measures of the breadth and height,
Here pulling down, and there erecting new,
Founding a firm state by proportions true.
**The First Anniversary.**

'Tis not a freedom that, where all command. *Ib.*

Self-preservation, nature's first great law,
All the creation, except man, doth awe.
**Hodge's Vision from the Monument.**

And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time. †
**Bermudas.**

The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed everywhere. **The Loyal Scot.**

But only human eyes can weep.
**Eyes and Tears.** *l. 48.*

Music, the mosaic of the Air.
**Music's Empire.**

## [Rev.] WILLIAM MASON (1725–1797).

Even mitred dulness learns to feel.
**Ode to Independence.**

The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty.
**Heroic Epistle.**

All praise is foreign, but of true desert,
Plays round the head, but comes not to the heart. **Musæus.**

Fancy is the friend of woe.
**Ode.** *No. 7, st. 2.*

Waste is not grandeur.
**The English Garden.** *Book 2, 20.*

Fashion ever is a wayward child.
*Book 4, 430.*

## GERALD MASSEY (b. 1828).

And Life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake:
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's there.
**Lines in Memory of Earl Brownlow.**

In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wildered eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The angels with us unawares.
**The Ballad of Babe Christabel.**

---

* Quoted in "As You Like It," Act 3, 5.

† "The oars kept time with the notes, and accompanied them with a melancholy sound, like that of mourners in a funeral procession beating their breasts in concert with the music."—PLUTARCH, "Life of Demetrius."

This world is full of beauty, as other worlds above;
And, if we did our duty, it might be as full of love.
**Cries of Forty-Eight.** *This world is full of beauty.*

Now, victory to our England!
And where'er she lifts her hand
In Freedom's fight, to rescue Right,
God bless the dear old Land!
**England goes to Battle.**

One sharp, stern struggle, and the slaves of centuries are free. **The Patriot.** *l. 58.*

To those who walk beside them, great men seem
Mere common earth; but distance makes them stars. **Hood.** *l. 11.*

## PHILIP MASSINGER (1584–1639).

For any man to match above his rank
Is but to sell his liberty.
**Virgin Martyr.** *Act 1, 1.*

The picklock
That never fails. [Money.]
**The Unnatural Combat.** *Act 1, 1.*

'Tis true, gold can do much,
But beauty more. *Ib.*

The world's wicked.
We are men, not saints, sweet lady; you must practise
The manners of the time, if you intend
To have favour from it. *Ib.*

Serves and fears
The fury of the many-headed monster,
The giddy multitude. *Act 3, 2.*

There are so many ways to let out life.
**Duke of Milan.** *Act 1, 3.*

But still remember, that a prince's secrets
Are balm concealed; but poison if discovered.
*Ib.*

Honours never fail to purchase silence.
*Act 2, 1.*

I am in,
And must go on; and since I have put off
From the shore of innocence, guilt be thou my pilot. *Ib.*

Pray you use your freedom,
And, so far, if you please, allow me mine,
To hear you only; not to be compelled
To take your moral potions. *Act 4, 3*

Her goodness doth disdain comparison,
And, but herself, admits no parallel. *Ib.*

Now speak,
Or be for ever silent. *Ib.*

For injuries are writ in brass, kind Graccho,
And not to be forgotten. *Act 5, 1.*

Honours and great employments are great burthens. **The Bondman.** *Act 1, 3.*

He that would govern others, first should be
The master of himself. *Ib.*

A wise man never
Attempts impossibilities
**The Renegado.** *Act 1, 1.*

View yourselves
In the deceiving mirror of self-love.
**Parliament of Love.** *Act 1, 5.*

Better the devil's than a woman's slave.
*Act 2, 2.*

To have the greatest blessing, a true friend.
*Act 3, 2.*

What pity 'tis, one that can speak so well,
Should, in his actions, be so ill. *Act 3, 3.*

All words,
And no performance. *Act 4, 2.*

There are a thousand doors to let out life.
*Ib.*

Our aim is glory and to leave our names
To aftertime. **The Roman Actor.** *Act 1, 1.*

To descend
To the censure of a better word; or jest,
Dropped from a poet's pen. *Ib.*

This syllable, his *will*,
Stands for a thousand reasons. *Act 1, 2.*

I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine. *Ib.*

If there be,
Among the auditors, one whose conscience tells him
He is of the same mould,—*We cannot help it.*
*Act 1, 3.*

This many-headed monster. *Act 3, 2.*

Grim Death. *Act 4, 2.*

For princes never more make known their wisdom,
Than when they cherish goodness where they find it.
**Great Duke of Florence.** *Act 1, 1.*

Greatness, which private men
Esteemed a blessing, is to me a curse;
And we who, for our high births, they conclude
The only freemen, are the only slaves.
Happy the golden mean! *Ib.*

A glorious lazy drone, grown fat with feeding
On others' toil. *Act 1, 2.*

He's blind with too much light. *Act 2, 1.*

Delights, which to achieve, danger is nothing,
And loyalty but a word. *Act 2, 3.*

Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak pigmies
In their performance. And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything; for the queen of love,
As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries.
**Great Duke of Florence.** *Act 2, 3.*

I am driven
Into a desperate strait; and cannot steer
A middle course. *Act 3, 1.*

I never told a lie yet; and I hold it
In some degree blasphemous to dispraise
What's worthy admiration: yet, for once,
I will dispraise a little. *Ib.*

At the best, my lord, she is a handsome picture,
And, that said, all is spoken. *Ib.*

Truth, a constant mistress, that
Ever protects her servants. *Ib.*

Let my hand have the honour
To convey a kiss from my lips to the cover of
Your foot, dear signior. *Act 4, 1.*

He that knows no guilt
Can know no fear. *Act 4, 2.*

The lilies
Contending with the roses in her cheeks,
Who most shall set them off. *Act 5, 3.*

Like a rough orator, that brings more truth
Than rhetoric, to make good his accusation. *Ib.*

Sure the duke is
In the giving vein. *Ib.*

Let other monarchs
Contend to be made glorious by proud war,
And with the blood of their poor subjects, purchase
Increase of empire, and increase their cares
In keeping that which was by wrong extorted.
Gilding unjust invasions with the trim
Of glorious conquests; we, that would be known
The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not change
Their ploughshares into swords, and force them from
The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war.
**The Maid of Honour.** *Act 1, 1.*

Virtue, if not in action, is a vice;
And when we move not forward, we go backward:
Nor in this peace, the nurse of drones and cowards,
Our health, but a disease. *Ib.*

Think not
Our counsel's based upon so weak a base,
As to be overturned, or shaken with
Tempestuous winds of words. *Ib.*

I now will court her in the conqueror's style;
"Come, see, and overcome." *Act 2, 1.*

Beauty, youth, and fortune meeting in you,
I will vouchsafe to marry you. *Act 2, 2.*

I give him three years and a day to match my Toledo,
And then we'll fight like dragons. *Ib.*

Desert may make a sergeant to a colonel,
And it may hinder him from rising higher. *Act 3, 1.*

O summer-friendship,
Whose flattering leaves, that shadowed us in our
Prosperity, with the least gust drop off
In the autumn of adversity. *Act 3, 2.*

He's a man,
I know, that at a reverent distance loves me;
And such are ever faithful. What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on! *Act 3, 3.*

He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity. *Ib.*

Truth is armed
And can defend itself. It must out, madam. *Act 5, 1.*

Love, how he melts! I cannot blame my lady's
Unwillingness to part with such marmalade lips.
**The Picture.** *Act 1, 1.*

And what, in a mean man, I should call folly,
Is in your majesty remarkable wisdom. *Act 1, 2.*

Be dumb,
Thou spirit of contradiction! *Ib.*

Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches. *Act 2, 1.*

You have said,
Gallants, so much, and hitherto done so little,
That, till I learn to speak, and you to do,
I must take time to thank you. *Act 2, 2.*
My dancing days are past. *Ib.*

Every soil,
Where he is well, is to a valiant man.
His natural country. *Ib.*

He cannot 'scape their censures who delight
To misapply whatever he shall write.
**The Emperor of the East.** *Prologue.*

The many-headed monster, multitude.
*Act 2, 1.*

An innocent truth can never stand in need
Of a guilty lie.
**The Emperor of the East.** *Act 5, 3*

They are too old to learn, and I too young
To give them counsel.
**The Fatal Dowry.** *Act 1, 1.*

Sir, though I would persuade, I'll not constrain:
Each man's opinion freely is his own
Concerning anything, or anybody. *Act 2, 2.*

Farewell, uncivil man! let's meet no more;
Here our long web of friendship I untwist.
*Act 3, 1.*

That you can speak so well, and do so ill.
*Act 4, 3.*

The devil turned precisian!
**A New Way to Pay Old Debts.** *Act 1, 1.*

Friendship is but a word. *Act 2, 1.*

If you like not hanging, drown yourself;
Take some course for your reputation. *Ib.*

I know your worship's wise, and needs no counsel;
Yet, if in my desire to do you service,
I humbly offer my advice (but still
Under correction), I hope I shall not
Incur your high displeasure. *Act 2, 3.*

I write *nil ultra* to my proudest hopes.
*Act 4, 1.*

The sum of all that makes a just man happy
Consists in the well choosing of his wife.
*Ib.*

Hard things are compassed oft by easy means. *Act 5, 1.*

Patience, the beggar's virtue. *Ib.*

Some undone widow sits upon my arm
And takes away the use of 't; and my sword,
Glued to my scabbard with wronged orphans' tears,
Will not be drawn. *Ib.*

Pretty pastime, nephew!
'Tis royal sport. [Hawking.]
**The Guardian.** *Act 1, 1.*

Black detraction
Will find faults where they are not.
*Act 1, 2.*

Yet we should not,
Howe'er besieged, deliver up our fort
Of life, till it be forced. *Act 2, 4.*

My being hath been but a living death,
With a continued torture. *Ib.*

A fine method!
This is neither begging, borrowing, nor robbery;
Yet it hath a fine twang of all of them.
*Act 5, 4.*

Where I love, I profess it; where I hate,
In every circumstance I dare proclaim it.
**A Very Woman.** *Act 1, 1.*

To doubt is safer than to be secure. *Ib.*

But, like a stoic, with a constancy
Words nor affronts can shake, you still go on,
And smile when men abuse you. *Ib.*

They'll do little
That shall offend you, for their chief desire
Is to do nothing at all, sir. *Act 3, 1.*

Revenge, that thirsty dropsy of our souls,
Which makes us covet that which hurts us most,
Is not alone sweet, but partakes of tartness.
*Act 4, 2.*

Build on your own deserts, and ever be
A stranger to love's enemy, jealousy. *Ib.*

In all the faith my innocence could give me,
In the best language my true tongue could tell me,
And all the broken sighs my sick heart lend me,
I sued, and served; long did I love this lady,
Long was my travail, long my trade to win her,
With all the duty of my soul I served her.
*Act 4, 3.*

Women, giddy women!
In her the blemish of your sex you prove,
There is no reason for your hate or love.
*Act 5, 2.*

Though the desire of fame be the last weakness
Wise men put off.* *Act 5, 4.*

Death hath a thousand doors to let out life;
I shall find one. *Ib.*

Your unexpected courtesies amaze me,
Which I will study with all love and service
To appear worthy of. *Act 5, 6.*

Ambition, in a private man a vice,
Is, in a prince, the virtue.
**The Bashful Lover.** *Act 1, 2.*

And, confident we have the better cause,
Why should we fear the trial? *Ib.*

This cause is to be fought, not pleaded. *Ib.*

Fate cannot rob you of deserved applause,
Whether you win or lose in such a cause. *Ib.*

When you give,
Give not by halves. *Act 2, 3.*

No man's a faithful judge in his own cause.
*Act 2, 7.*

All the eminent and canonised beauties,
By truth recorded, or by poets feigned.
*Act 4, 1.*

---

* *See* Milton: "That last infirmity of noble mind." "A Very Woman" was licensed for the stage in 1634, but appears to have been a revision of a former play. It was printed in 1655

Virtue's but a word;
Fortune rules all.
**The Bashful Lover.** *Act 4, 1.*

There is no law for restitution of fees, sir.
**The Old Law.** *Act 1, 1.*

A free tongued woman,
And very excellent at telling secrets.
*Act 4, 2.*

The tale is worth the hearing; and may move
Compassion, and perhaps deserve your love
And approbation.
**Believe as you List.** *Prologue.*

### [Dr.] COTTON MATHER (1663–1728).

In books a prodigal, they say,
A living cyclopædia.
**Translation of Epitaph on Anne Bradstreet.**

A table-talker rich in sense,
And witty without wit's pretence. *Ib.*

### THOMAS MAY (1595-1650).

Absence not long enough to root out quite
All love, increases love at second sight.
**Henry II.**

The law is blind, and speaks in general terms;
She cannot pity where occasion serves.
**The Heir.** *Act 4.*

### WILLIAM MEE. (19th Century.)

She's all my fancy painted her;
She's lovely, she's divine. **Song.**

### MELVILLE (*See* WHYTE-MELVILLE.

### GEORGE MEREDITH (b. 1828).

All wisdom's armoury this man could wield. **The Sage Enamoured.** *2.*

Slave is the open mouth beneath the closed. *Ib. 4.*

And name it gratitude, the word is poor. *Ib.*

Not till the fire is dying in the grate,
Look we for any kinship with the stars.
**Modern Love.** *St. 4.*

It is in truth a most contagious game:
Hiding the Skeleton, shall be its name.
*St. 17.*

No state is enviable. *St. 19.*

The actors are, it seems, the usual three:
Husband, and wife, and lover. *St. 25.*

O! have a care of natures that are mute!
*St. 35.*

How many a thing which we cast to the ground,
When others pick it up becomes a gem!
*St. 41.*

We drank the pure daylight of honest speech. *St. 48.*

Enter these enchanted woods,
You who dare.
**The Woods of Westermain.** *1.*

Change, the strongest son of Life. *Ib. 4.*

He who has looked upon Earth
Deeper than flower and fruit,
Losing some hue of his mirth,
As the tree striking rock at the root.
**The Day of the Daughter of Hades.** *1.*

For singing till his heaven fills,
'Tis love of earth that he instils.
**The Lark Ascending.**

Through self-forgetfulness divine. *Ib.*

First of earthly singers, the sun-loved rill.
**Phœbus with Admetus.** *St. 3.*

She whom I love is hard to catch and conquer,
Hard, but O the glory of the winning were she won!
**Love in the Valley.** *St. 2.*

When her mother tends her before the laughing mirror,
Tying up her laces, looping up her hair.
*St. 3.*

Quaintest, richest carol of all the singing throats. [The blackbird]. *St. 17.*

As the birds do, so do we,
Bill our mate, and choose our tree.
**The Three Singers to Young Blood.** *1.*

Unfaith clamouring to be coined
To faith by proof.
**Earth and Man.** *St. 41.*

But O the truth, the truth! the many eyes
That look on it! the diverse things they see!
**A Ballad of Fair Ladies in Revolt.** *St. 16.*

Sir spokesman, sneers are weakness veiling rage. *St. 42.*

I've studied men from my topsy-turvy
Close, and, I reckon, rather true.
Some are fine fellows: some, right scurvy:
Most, a dash between the two.
**Juggling Jerry.** *St. 7.*

They need their pious exercises less
Than schooling in the Pleasures.
**A Certain People.**

And chiefly for the weaker by the wall,
You bore that lamp of sane benevolence.
**To a Friend Lost.**

Now Vengeance has a brood of eggs,
But Patience must be hen.
**Archduchess Anne.** *St. 12.*

With patient inattention hear him prate.
**Bellerophon.** *St. 4.*

Full lasting is the song, though he
The singer, passes: lasting too,
For souls not lent in usury,
The rapture of the forward view.
**A Reading of Earth.**
*The Thrush in February. St. 17.*

So near to mute the zephyrs flute
That only leaflets dance.
**Outer and Inner.** *St. 1.*

So may we read, and little find them cold:
Not frosty lamps illumining dead space,
Not distant aliens, not senseless Powers.
The fire is in them whereof we are born;
The music of their motion may be ours.
**Meditation under Stars.**

We spend our lives in learning pilotage,
And grow good steersmen when the vessel's crank. **The Wisdom of Eld.**

There are giants to slay, and they call for their Jack. **The Empty Purse.**

Sword of Common Sense!
Our surest gift. **Ode.** *To the Comic Spirit.*

God's rarest blessing is, after all, a good woman.
**The Ordeal of Richard Feverel.** *Chap. 34.*

Cynicism is intellectual dandyism.
**The Egoist.** *Chap. 7.*

The classic scholar is he whose blood is most nuptial to the webbed bottle . . Port hymns to his conservatism. *Chap. 19.*

Note the superiority of wine over Venus! I may say the magnanimity of wine; our jealousy turns on him that will not share! *Ib.*

Cleverness is an attribute of the selecter missionary lieutenants of Satan.
**Diana of the Crossways.** *Chap. 1.*

The sentimental people fiddle harmonics on the string of sensualism. *Ib.*

'Tis Ireland gives England her soldiers, her generals too. *Chap. 2.*

Observation is the most enduring of the pleasures of life. *Chap. 11.*

A woman's "never" fell far short of outstripping the sturdy pedestrian Time, to his mind. *Chap. 13.*

She was a lady of incisive features bound in stale parchment. *Chap. 14.*

"But how divine is utterance!" she said
"As we to the brutes, poets are to us."
*Chap. 16.*

There is nothing the body suffers that the soul may not profit by. *Chap. 43.*

## JOHN HERMAN MERIVALE (1779–1844).

Fortune and Hope, farewell! I've found the port:
You've done with me; go now with others sport. **Translation of Greek Epigram.***

## [Rev.] JAMES MERRICK (1720–1769).

So high at last the contest rose,
From words they almost came to blows.
**The Chameleon.**

You all are right and all are wrong:
When next you talk of what you view,
Think others see as well as you. *Ib.*

Not what we wish, but what we want.
**Hymn.**

## WILLIAM JULIUS MICKLE (1734–1788).

And are ye sure the news is true?
And are ye sure he's weel?
**Song 3.** *"There's nae luck about the house."*

For there's nae luck about the house;
There's nae luck at aw;
There's little pleasure in the house,
When our gude man's awa'. *Ib.*

Sae true his heart, sae smooth his speech,
His breath like cauler air,
His very foot has music i't,
As he comes up the stair!
And shall I see his face again?
And shall I hear him speak? *Ib*

The moon, sweet regent of the sky.†
**Cumnor Hall.**

## THOMAS MIDDLETON (1570–1627).

Whoso loves law dies either mad or poor.
**The Phœnix.**

Like pearl
Dropped from the opening eyelids of the morn.‡ **A Game of Chess.**

Better to go on foot than ride and fall.
**Micro-Cynicon.** *Sat. 5.*

Truth needs not the foil of rhetoric.
**The Family of Love.** *Act 5, 3.*

The devil has a care of his footmen.
**A Trick to catch the Old One.** *Act 1, 4.*

A just cause is strong. *Act 3, 3.*

'Tis vain to quarrel with our destiny.
*Act 4, 4.*

---

* *See* Burton: "Mine haven's found," p. 48.

† "Now Cynthia named, fair regent of the night."—GAY, "Trivia," 3. *See also* Darwin: "And hail their queen" (p. 105). The ballad "Cumnor Hall" is also attributed to Jean Adam (1710-1765).

‡ *See* Milton's "Lycidas"; "Under the opening eyelids of the morn."

Thou that goest upon Middlesex juries, and will make haste to give up thy verdict because thou will not lose thy dinner.
**A Trick to Catch the Old One.** *Act 4, 5.*

Great talkers are never great doers.
**Blurt, Master-Constable.** *Act 1, 1.*

How a good meaning
May be corrupted by a misconstruction!
**The Old Law.** *Act 1, 1.*

He that hides treasure
Imagines everyone thinks of that place.
*Act 4, 2.*

When affection only speaks,
Truth is not always there. *Ib.*

He travels best that knows
When to return. *Ib.*

Justice indeed
Should ever be close-eared and open mouthed;
That is to hear a little, and speak much.
*Act 5, 1.*

I fear that in the election of a wife,
As in a project of war, to err but once
Is to be undone for ever.
**Anything for a Quiet Life.** *Act 1, 1.*

## JOHN STUART MILL (1806–1873).

Whatever crushes individuality is despotism, by whatever name it may be called.
**On Liberty.** *Chap. 3.*

## HENRY HART MILMAN, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's, London (1791–1861).

When our heads are bowed with woe,
When our bitter tears o'erflow.
**Hymn.** "*When our heads.*"

She smiled; then drooping mute and broken-hearted
To the cold comfort of the grave departed.
**The Apollo Belvidere.** *Newdigate Prize Poem.*

And the cold marble leapt to life a god. *Ib.*

Too fair to worship, too divine to love! *Ib.*

## RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, 1st Baron Houghton (1809–1885).

A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet. **The Men of Old.**

Great thoughts, great feelings came to him,
Like instincts, unawares. *Ib.*

But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills.
**Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube.** *St. 2.*

The beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard.
**"I Wandered by the Brookside."**

## JOHN MILTON (1608–1674).

Of Man's first disobedience and the fruit
Of that forbidden tree, whose mortal taste
Brought death into the world, and all our woe,
With loss of Eden.
**Paradise Lost.**—*Book 1, l. 1.*

Things unattempted yet, in prose or rhyme.
*l. 16.*

What in me is dark
Illumine, what is low raise and support;
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to Men. *l. 27.*

For one restraint, lords of the world besides.
*l. 32.*

As far as angels' ken. *l. 59.*

Yet from those flames
No light; but rather darkness visible
Served only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where peace
And rest can never dwell: hope never comes,
That comes to all. *l. 62.*

As far removed from God and light of heaven,
As from the centre thrice to th' utmost pole. *l. 73.*

But O how fallen! how changed
From him who, in the happy realms of light,
Clothed with transcendent brightness didst outshine
Myriads though bright! *l. 84.*

United thoughts and counsels, equal hope.
And hazard in the glorious enterprise. *l. 88.*

Though changed in outward lustre, that fixed mind
And high disdain from sense of injured merit. *l. 97.*

What though the field be lost?
All is not lost; th' unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield:
And what is else not to be overcome? *l. 105.*

Vaunting aloud, but racked with deep despair. *l. 126.*

Fall'n Cherub, to be weak is miserable,
Doing or suffering: but of this be sure,
To do ought good never will be our task,
But ever to do ill our sole delight,
As being the contrary to his high will,
Whom we resist. If then his providence
Out of our evil seek to bring forth good,
Our labour must be to pervert that end,
And out of good still to find means of evil.
*l. 157.*

What re-inforcement we may gain from hope,
If not what resolution from despair. *l. 190.*

Farewell happy fields,
Where joy for ever dwells: hail horrors, hail! **Paradise Lost.** *Book 1, l. 249.*

A mind not to be changed by place or time.
The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a heav'n of hell, a hell of heav'n.
What matter where, if I be still the same.
*l. 253.*

Here we may reign secure, and in my choice
To reign is worth ambition, though in hell:
Better to reign in hell, than serve in heav'n.
*l. 261.*

In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle. *l. 276.*

Thick as autumnal leaves that strow the brooks
In Vallombrosa. *l. 302.*

Awake, arise, or be for ever fall'n. *l. 330.*

The promiscuous crowd. *l. 380.*

First Moloch, horrid King, besmeared with blood. *l. 392.*

For spirits, when they please,
Can either sex assume, or both; so soft
And uncompounded is their essence pure.
*l. 423.*

But, in what shape they choose,
Dilated or condensed, bright or obscure,
Can execute their aëry purposes. *l. 428.*

And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
*l. 500.*

With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance, gently raised
Their fainted courage, and dispelled their fears. *l. 528.*

The imperial ensign, which, full high advanced,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the wind. *l. 536.*

Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds.
*l. 540.*

A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frightened the reign of Chaos and old Night. *l. 542.*

In perfect phalanx to the Dorian mood
Of flutes and soft recorders. *l. 550.*

Instead of rage
Deliberate valour breathed, firm and unmoved
With dread of death to flight or foul retreat. *l. 553.*

Chase
Anguish, and doubt, and fear, and sorrow, and pain,
From mortal or immortal minds. *l. 557.*

He above the rest
In shape and gesture proudly eminent,
Stood like a tower; his form had not yet lost
All her original brightness, nor appeared
Less than archangel ruined, and th' excess
Of glory obscured. *l. 589.*

In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of change
Perplexes monarchs. *l. 597.*

Care
Sat on his faded cheek; but under brows
Of dauntless courage, and considerate pride
Waiting revenge. *l. 601.*

Thrice he assayed, and thrice, in spite of scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth. At last
Words interwove with sighs found out their way. *l. 619.*

That strife
Was not inglorious, though th' event was dire. *l. 623.*

Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe.
*l. 648.*

Mammon led them on;
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From heaven; for e'en in heaven his looks and thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring more
The riches of heaven's pavement, trodden gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific. *l. 678.*

Let none admire
That riches grow in hell; that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane. *l. 690.*

Anon out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose like an exhalation. *l. 710.*

From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day; and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star.
*l. 742.*

The suburb of their straw-built citadel.
*l. 773.*

While over head the moon
Sits arbitress. *l. 784.*

High on a throne of royal state, which far
Outshone the wealth of Ormus and of Ind,
Or where the gorgeous East with richest hand
Showers on her kings barbaric pearl and gold,
Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence; and, from despair
Thus high uplifted beyond hope.
*Book 2, l. 1.*

Surer to prosper than prosperity
Could have assured us.

**Paradise Lost.** *Book 2, l. 39.*

The strongest and the fiercest Spirit
That fought in Heaven, now fiercer by despair.
His trust was with th' Eternal to be deemed
Equal in strength; and rather than be less,
Cared not to be at all. *l. 44.*

My sentence is for open war: of wiles
More unexpert I boast not. *l. 51.*

Which, if not victory, is yet revenge. *l. 105.*

But all was false and hollow, though his tongue
Dropped manna, and could make the worse appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels. *l. 112.*

Th' ethereal mould
Incapable of stain would soon expel
Her mischief, and purge off the baser fire
Victorious. Thus repulsed, our final hope
Is flat despair. *l. 139.*

For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eternity,
To perish rather, swallowed up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion? *l. 146.*

His red right hand.* *l. 174.*

Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved,
Ages of hopeless end. *l. 185.*

Besides what hope the never-ending flight
Of future days may bring. *l. 221.*

Thus Belial, with words clothed in reason's garb,
Counselled ignoble ease, and peaceful sloth,
Not peace. *l. 226.*

When everlasting Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the strife. *l. 232.*

Our torments also may in length of time
Become our elements. *l. 274.*

In his rising seemed
A pillar of state: deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat and public care;
And princely counsel in his face yet shone,
Majestic though in ruin: sage he stood,
With Atlantean shoulders fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies; his look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noon-tide air. *l. 301.*

To sit in darkness here
Hatching vain empires. *l. 377.*

* Horace, "Odes," Book 1, 2, "Rubente dextrâ."

And through the palpable obscure find out
His uncouth way. *l. 406.*

Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light. *l. 432.*

Refusing to accept as great a share
Of hazard as of honour. *l. 452.*

Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote. *l. 476.*

The lowering element
Scowls o'er the darkened landscape snow, or shower. *l. 490.*

O shame to men! devil with devil damned
Firm concord holds; men only disagree
Of creatures rational. *l. 496.*

For eloquence the soul, song charms the sense. *l. 556.*

And reasoned high
Of providence, foreknowledge, will, and fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute,
And found no end, in wandering mazes lost. *l. 558.*

Vain wisdom all, and false philosophy:
Yet with a pleasing sorcery could charm
Pain for a while, or anguish, and excite
Fallacious hope, or arm th' obdurèd breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel. *l. 565.*

A gulf profound as that Serbonian bog. *l. 592.*

And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more fierce,
From beds of raging fire to starve in ice
Their soft ethereal warmth, and there to pine
Immovable, infixed, and frozen round
Periods of time, thence hurried back to fire. *l. 598.*

Worse
Than fables yet have feigned, or fear conceived,
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimæras dire. *l. 626.*

If shape it might be called that shape had none. *l. 667.*

Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten Furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart. *l. 670.*

Whence and what art thou, execrable shape? *l. 681.*

Back to thy punishment
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings. *l. 699.*

The grisly terror. [Death.] *l. 704.*

Their fatal hands
No second stroke intend. *l. 712.*

So frowned the mighty combatants, that hell
Grew darker at their frown.
**Paradise Lost.** *Book 2, l. 719.*

Hell trembled at the hideous name, and sighed
From all her caves, and back resounded Death. *l. 788.*

Grim death. *l. 804.*

Death
Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear
His famine should be filled. *l. 845.*

The fatal key,
Sad instrument of all our woe. *l. 871.*

She opened; but to shut
Excelled her power. *l. 883.*

For hot, cold, moist, and dry, four champions fierce,
Strive here for mastery. *l. 898.*

Chaos umpire sits,
And by decision more embroils the fray
By which he reigns: next him high arbiter
Chance governs all. Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature, and perhaps her grave. *l. 907.*

To compare
Great things with small. *l. 921.*

With head, hands, wings, or feet, pursues his way,
And swims, or sinks, or wades, or creeps, or flies. *l. 949.*

Sable-vested Night, eldest of things. *l. 962.*

And Discord, with a thousand various mouths. *l. 967.*

With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,
Confusion worse confounded. *l. 995.*

Havoc, and spoil, and ruin are my gain. *l. 1009.*

So he with difficulty and labour hard
Moved on, with difficulty and labour he. *l. 1021.*

This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon.* *l. 1052*

Hail, holy Light, offspring of Heaven first-born,
Or of th' Eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblamed? *Book 3, l. 1.*

The rising world of waters dark and deep. *l. 11.*

Then feed on thoughts, that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers. *l. 37.*

Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine. *l. 41.*

From the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with an universal blank.
Of Nature's works, to me expunged and rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out. *l. 46.*

Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall. *l. 99.*

To prayer, repentance, and obedience due. *l. 191.*

Loud as from numbers without number, sweet
As from blest voices, uttering joy. *l. 346.*

Dark with excessive bright. *l. 380.*

O unexampled love!
Love nowhere to be found less than Divine! *l. 410.*

Embryos and idiots, eremites and friars
White, black, and grey, with all their trumpery. *l. 474.*

Into a Limbo large and broad, since called
The Paradise of Fools, to few unknown. *l. 495.*

Unspeakable desire to see, and know
All these His wondrous works, but chiefly man. *l. 663.*

For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone. *l. 682.*

And oft, though Wisdom wake, Suspicion sleeps
At Wisdom's gate, and to Simplicity
Resigns her charge, while Goodness thinks no ill
Where no ill seems. *l. 686.*

Thy desire, which tends to know
The works of God, thereby to glorify
The great Work-Master, leads to no excess
That reaches blame, but rather merits praise
The more it seems excess. *l. 694.*

The hell within him. *Book 4, l. 20.*

Now Conscience wakes Despair
That slumbered; wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be. *l. 23.*

At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminished heads. *l. 34.*

And understood not that a grateful mind
By owing, owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharged. *l. 55.*

---

* *Cf.* "Measure for Measure," 3, 1.

Me miserable! which way shall I fly
Infinite wrath, and infinite despair?
Which way I fly is Hell; myself am Hell;
And in the lowest deep a lower deep,
Still threatening to devour me opens wide,
To which the Hell I suffer seems a Heaven.
**Paradise Lost.** *Book 4, l. 73.*

Such joy ambition finds. *l. 92.*

So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,
Farewell remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good. *l. 108.*

The first
That practised falsehood under saintly show,
Deep malice to conceal, couched with revenge. *l. 121.*

Sabean odours from the spicy shore
Of Araby the Blest. *l. 162.*

So clomb this first grand thief into God's fold;
So since into his church lewd hirelings climb.
Thence up he flew, and on the tree of life
The middle tree and highest there that grew,
Sat like a cormorant *l. 192.*

A Heaven on Earth. *l. 208.*

The unpiercèd shade. *l. 245.*

Groves whose rich trees wept odorous gums and balm. *l. 248.*

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose. *l. 256.*

The mantling vine. *l. 258.*

For contemplation he and valour formed;
For softness she and sweet attractive grace;
He for God only, she for God in him:
His fair large front and eye sublime declared
Absolute rule; and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted forelock manly hung
Clust'ring, but not beneath his shoulders broad. *l. 297.*

Which implied
Subjection, but required with gentle sway
And by her yielded, by him best received;
Yielded with coy submission, modest pride,
And sweet reluctant amorous delay. *l. 307.*

Adam, the goodliest man of men since born
His sons; the fairest of her daughters Eve. *l. 323.*

So spake the fiend, and with necessity,
The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deeds. *l. 393.*

Imparadised in one another's arms. *l. 506.*

Now came still evening on, and twilight grey
Had in her sober livery all things clad. *l. 598.*

All but the wakeful nightingale;
She all night long her amorous descant sung;
Silence was pleased. Now glowed the firmament
With living sapphires. *l. 602.*

Till the moon
Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw. *l. 606.*

The timely dew of sleep. *l. 614.*

God is thy law, thou mine; to know no more
Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise. *l. 637.*

With thee conversing I forget all time;
All seasons and their change, all please alike.
Sweet is the breath of Morn, her rising sweet,
With charm of earliest birds; pleasant the Sun,
When first on this delightful land he spreads
His orient beams, on herb, tree, fruit, and flower,
Glist'ring with dew; fragrant the fertile earth
After soft showers; and sweet the coming on
Of grateful evening mild; then silent Night,
With this her solemn bird, and this fair Moon,
And these the gems of Heaven, her starry train;
But neither breath of Morn, when she ascends
With charm of earliest birds; nor rising Sun
On this delightful land; nor herb, fruit, flower,
Glist'ring with dew; nor fragrance after showers;
Nor grateful evening mild; nor silent Night,
With this her solemn bird, nor walk by Moon,
Or glittering starlight, without thee is sweet. *l. 639.*

Millions of spiritual creatures walk the earth
Unseen, both when we wake and when we sleep. *l. 677.*

Eased the putting off
These troublesome disguises which we wear. *l. 739.*

Hail wedded love, mysterious law, true source
Of human offspring, sole propriety
In Paradise of all things common else. *l. 750.*

Blest pair! and O yet happiest, if ye seek
No happier state, and know to know no more. *l. 774.*

Squat like a toad, close at the ear of Eve. *l. 800.*

Vain hopes, vain aims, inordinate desires. *l. 808.*

Him thus intent Ithuriel with his spear
Touched lightly; for no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper, but returns
Of force to its own likeness.
**Paradise Lost.** *Book 4, l. 810.*

Not to know me argues yourselves unknown. *l. 830.*

Abashed the devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is. *l. 846.*

Came not all hell broke loose? *l. 918.*

Then, when I am thy captive, talk of chains. *l. 970.*

Like Teneriff or Atlas, unremoved. *l. 987.*

Now dreadful deeds
Might have ensued; nor only Paradise
In this commotion, but the starry cope
Of Heaven perhaps, or all the elements
At least had gone to wrack, disturbed and torn
With violence of this conflict. *l. 990.*

Fled
Murm'ring, and with him fled the shades of night. *l. 1014.*

Now morn her rosy steps in th' eastern clime
Advancing, sowed the earth with orient pearl. *Book 5, l. 1.*

His sleep
Was aery-light, from pure digestion bred. *l. 3.*

Hung over her enamoured, and beheld
Beauty, which whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces. *l. 13.*

My fairest, my espoused, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight. *l. 18.*

Since good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows. *l. 71.*

Best image of myself and dearer half. *l. 95.*

These are thy glorious works, Parent of Good,
Almighty, thine this universal frame,
Thus wondrous fair: thyself how wondrous then! *l. 153.*

Fairest of stars, last in the train of night,
If better thou belong not to the morn,
Sure pledge of day. *l. 166.*

A wilderness of sweets. *l. 294.*

Seems another morn
Risen on mid-noon. *l. 310.*

On hospitable thoughts intent. *l. 332.*

Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injured lover's hell. *l. 449.*

The bright consummate flower. *l. 481.*

Thrones, Dominations, Princedoms, Virtues, Powers. *l. 601.*

All seemed well pleased; all seemed, but were not all. *l. 617.*

They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet,
Quaff immortality and joy. *l. 637.*

Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence. *l. 667.*

An host
Innumerable as the stars of night.
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the sun
Impearls on every leaf and every flower. *l. 744.*

Begirt th' almighty throne
Beseeching or besieging. *l. 868.*

So spake the Seraph Abdiel, faithful found
Among the faithless, faithful only he;
Among innumerable false, unmoved,
Unshaken, unseduced, unterrified,
His loyalty he kept, his love, his zeal. *l. 896.*

Till morn,
Waked by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarred the gates of light. *Book 6, l. 2.*

Servant of God, well done! well hast thou fought
The better fight, who singly hast maintained
Against revolted multitudes the cause
Of truth. *l. 29.*

Universal reproach (far worse to bear
Than violence). *l. 34.*

On they move
Indissolubly firm. *l. 68.*

Arms on armour clashing brayed
Horrible discord, and the madding wheels
Of brazen chariots raged; dire was the noise
Of conflict. *l. 209.*

Inextinguishable rage. *l. 217.*

Cancelled from Heaven, and sacred memory,
Nameless in dark oblivion let them dwell. *l. 379.*

Therefore eternal silence be their doom *l. 385.*

But live content, which is the calmest life:
But pain is perfect misery, the worst
Of evils, and excessive, overturns
All patience. *l. 461.*

He onward came; far off his coming shone. *l. 768.*

Though fall'n on evil days,
On evil days though fall'n, and evil tongues. *Book 7, l. 25.*

Fit audience find, though few;
But drive far off the barb'rous dissonance
Of Bacchus and his revellers. *l. 31.*

Heaven opened wide
Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound!
On golden hinges moving. *l. 205.*

Endued
With sanctity of reason.
**Paradise Lost.** *Book 7, l. 507.*

The angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fixed to hear. *Book 8, l. 1.*

And grace that won who saw to wish her stay. *l. 43.*

Gird the sphere
With centric and eccentric scribbled o'er,
Cycle and epicycle, orb in orb. *l. 82.*

Consider first, that great
Or bright infers not excellence. *l. 90.*

God, to remove His ways from human sense,
Placed heaven from earth so far, that earthly sight
If it presume, might err in things too high,
And no advantage gain. *l. 119.*

Heaven is for thee too high
To know what passes there. Be lowly wise:
Think only what concerns thee and thy being;
Dream not of other worlds, what creatures there
Live, in what state, condition, or degree,
Contented that thus far hath been revealed
Not of earth only, but of highest heaven. *l. 172.*

Taught to live
The easiest way, nor with perplexing thoughts
To interrupt the sweet of life. *l. 182.*

To know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom; what is more is fume,
Or emptiness, or fond impertinence. *l. 192.*

And feel that I am happier than I know. *l. 282.*

In solitude
What happiness? Who can enjoy alone,
Or all enjoying, what contentment find? *l. 364.*

I waked
To find her, or for ever to deplore
Her loss, and other pleasures all abjure. *l. 478.*

Grace was in all her steps! Heaven in her eye!
In every gesture dignity and love! *l. 488.*

Her virtue, and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won. *l. 502.*

All heaven,
And happy constellations on that hour
Shed their selectest influence! *l. 511.*

To light the bridal lamp. *l. 520.*

What she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, best:
All higher knowledge in her presence falls
Degraded. *l. 549.*

Accuse not Nature; she hath done her part;
Do thou but thine, and be not diffident
Of wisdom. *l. 561.*

Oft-times nothing profits more
Than self-esteem, grounded on just and right. *l. 571.*

In loving thou dost well, in passion not,
Wherein true love consists not. Love refines
The thoughts, and heart enlarges *l. 588.*

Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies, that daily flow
From all her words and actions. *l. 600.*

With a smile that glowed
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue. *l. 618.*

My unpremeditated verse. *Book 9, l. 24.*

Long choosing, and beginning late *l. 26.*

An age too late. *l. 44.*

But what will not ambition and revenge
Descend to? *l. 168.*

Revenge, at first, though sweet,
Bitter ere long, back on itself recoils. *l. 171.*

For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote *l. 232.*

Smiles from reason flow,
To brute denied, and are of love the food. *l. 239.*

For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return. *l. 249.*

The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays;
Who guards her, or with her the worst endures. *l. 267.*

At shut of evening flowers. *l. 278.*

For he who tempts, though in vain, at least asperses
The tempted with dishonour foul. *l. 296.*

Wouldst thou approve thy constancy, approve
First thy obedience. *l. 367.*

As one who, long in populous city pent,
Where houses thick, and sewers annoy the air. *l. 445.*

She fair, divinely fair, fit love for Gods. *l. 489.*

So glozed the Tempter. *l. 549.*

Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest. *l. 633.*

God so commanded, and left that command
Sole daughter of his voice.
**Paradise Lost.** *Book 9, l. 652.*

Earth felt the wound; and Nature from her seat
Sighing, through all her works gave signs of woe. *l. 782.*

Inferior, who is free? *l. 825.*

In her face excuse
Came prologue, and apology too prompt. *l. 853.*

A pillared shade
High overarched, and echoing walks between. *l. 1106.*

Thus it shall befall
Him, who to worth in women overtrusting,
Lets her will rule. Restraint she will not brook;
And left to herself, if evil thence ensue,
She first his weak indulgence will accuse. *l. 1182.*

And of their vain contest appeared no end. *l. 1189.*

Yet shall I temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease. *Book 10, l. 77.*

This woman, whom thou mad'st to be my help,
And gav'st me as thy perfect gift, so good,
So fit, so acceptable, so divine. *l. 137.*

Sagacious of his quarry from so far. *l. 281.*

Returned
Successful beyond hope. *l. 462.*

He hears
On all sides, from innumerable tongues,
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn. *l. 506.*

How gladly would I meet
Mortality, my sentence, and be earth
Insensible! how glad would lay me down,
As in my mother's lap! There I should rest,
And sleep secure. *l. 775.*

As one disarmed, his anger all he lost. *l. 945.*

Prevenient grace descending had removed
The stony from their hearts. *Book 11, l. 3.*

His heart I know, how variable and vain,
Self-left. *l. 92.*

Joy, but with fear yet linked. *l. 139.*

Must I thus leave thee, Paradise! thus leave
Thee, native soil, these happy walks and shades,
Fit haunt of Gods! *l. 269.*

Gently hast thou told
Thy message, which might else in telling wound. *l. 298.*

Then purged with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see. *l. 414.*

Demoniac frenzy, moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness. *l. 485.*

And over them triumphant Death his dart
Shook, but delayed to strike, though oft invoked
With vows, as their chief good and final hope. *l. 491.*

If thou well observe
The rule of not too much, by temperance taught. *l. 530.*

So may'st thou live till, like ripe fruit, thou drop
Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gathered, not harshly plucked, for death mature.
This is old age. *l. 535.*

Nor love thy life, nor hate; but what thou liv'st
Live well, how long or short permit to Heaven. *l. 553.*

A bevy of fair women, richly gay
In gems and wanton dress. *l. 582.*

The evening star,
Love's harbinger. *l. 588.*

Bred only and completed to the taste
Of lustful appetence, to sing, to dance,
To dress, and troll the tongue, and roll the eye. *l. 618.*

Spake much of right and wrong,
Of justice, of religion, truth, and peace,
And judgment from above. *l. 666.*

So violence
Proceeded, and oppression and sword-law. *l. 671.*

Thus fame shall be achieved, renown on earth,
And what most merits fame in silence hid. *l. 698.*

The brazen throat of war had ceased to roar:
All now was turned to jollity and game,
To luxury and riot, feast and dance. *l. 713.*

Peace to corrupt no less than war to waste. *l. 784.*

Regardless whether good or evil fame. *Book 12. l. 47.*

Tyranny must be,
Though to the tyrant thereby no excuse. *l. 95.*

In mean estate live moderate, till grown
In wealth and multitude, factious they grow.
But first among the priests dissension springs!
Men who attend the altar, and should most
Endeavour peace. *l. 351.*

A deathlike sleep,
A gentle wafting to immortal life.
**Paradise Lost.** *Book 12, l. 434.*

Truth shall retire
Bestuck with sland'rous darts, and works of faith
Rarely be found. *l. 535.*

And to the faithful, death the gate of life. *l. 571.*

Some natural tears they dropped, but wiped them soon;
The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide.
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and slow
Through Eden took their solitary way. *l. 645.*

Deeds
Above heroic, though in secret done,
And unrecorded left through many an age.
**Paradise Regained.** *Book 1. l. 14.*

Ye see our danger on the utmost edge
Of hazard, which admits no long debate. *l. 94.*

Be frustrate all ye stratagems of hell,
And devilish machinations come to nought! *l. 180.*

By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear. *l. 231.*

Who brought me hither
Will bring me hence; no other guide I seek. *l. 335.*

I have lost
Much lustre of my native brightness. *l. 377.*

I have not lost
To love, at least contemplate and admire,
What I see excellent in good, or fair,
Or virtuous. *l. 380.*

Fellowship in pain divides not smart,
Nor lightens aught each man's peculiar load. *l. 401.*

Deposed,
Ejected, emptied, gazed, unpitied, shunned,
A spectacle of ruin or of scorn. *l. 413.*

For lying is thy sustenance, thy food;
Yet thou pretend'st to truth. *l. 429.*

Ambiguous, and with double sense deluding,
Which they who asked have seldom understood. *l. 435.*

Hard are the ways of truth, and rough to walk. *l. 478.*

Most men admire
Virtue, who follow not her lore. *l. 482.*

Him, their joy so lately found,
So lately found, and so abruptly gone. *Book 2, l. 9.*

Alas, from what high hope to what relapse
Unlooked for, are we fallen! *l. 30.*

His life
Private, unactive, calm, contemplative. *l. 80.*

Enchanting tongues
Persuasive. *l. 158.*

Tangled in amorous nets. *l. 162.*

Beauty stands
In th' admiration only of weak minds
Led captive. *l. 220.*

Honour, glory, and popular praise,
Rocks whereon greatest men have oftest wrecked. *l. 227.*

Nature hath need of what she asks. *l. 253.*

If at great things thou would'st arrive
Get riches first. *l. 426.*

They whom I favour thrive in wealth amain,
While virtue, valour, wisdom, sit in want. *l. 430.*

A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless nights. *l. 458.*

For therein stands the office of a king,
His honour, virtue, merit, and chief praise,
That for the public all this weight he bears. *l. 463.*

Thy actions to thy words accord. *Book 3, l. 9.*

Glory the reward
That sole excites to high attempts, the flame
Of most erected spirits. *l. 25.*

Thy years are ripe, and over-ripe. *l. 31.*

Yet years, and to ripe years judgment mature,
Quench not the thirst of glory, but augment. *l. 37.*

And what the people but a herd confused,
A miscellaneous rabble, who extol
Things vulgar? *l. 49.*

Of whom to be dispraised were no small praise. *l. 56.*

Who best
Can suffer, best can do; best reign, who first
Well hath obeyed. *l. 194.*

For where no hope is left, is left no fear. *l. 206.*

Elephants endorsed with towers. *l. 329.*

Triumph, that insulting vanity. *Book 4, l. 138.*

The childhood shows the man.
As morning shows the day. Be famous then
By wisdom; as thy empire must extend,
So let extend thy mind o'er all the world. *l. 220.*

Error by his own arms is best evinced.
**Paradise Regained.** *Book 4, l. 235.*

Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
And eloquence. *l. 240.*

The olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer long. *l. 244.*

Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose resistless eloquence
Wielded at will that fierce democratie,
Shook th' arsenal, and fulmined over Greece. *l. 267.*

From whose mouth issued forth
Mellifluous streams that watered all the schools
Of Academics old and new. *l. 276.*

Epicurean and the Stoic severe. *l. 280.*

He who receives
Light from above, from the Fountain of Light,
No other doctrine needs, though granted true. *l. 288.*

The first and wisest of them all professed
To know this only, that he nothing knew.* *l. 293.*

For all his tedious talk is but vain boast,
Or subtle shifts conviction to evade. *l. 307.*

Deep versed in books, and shallow in himself. *l. 327.*

As children gathering pebbles on the shore. *l. 330.*

The solid rules of civil government. *l. 358.*

In them is plainest taught, and easiest learnt,
What makes a nation happy, and keeps it so. *l. 361*

Till morning fair
Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice grey. *l. 426.*

Rime being no necessary Adjunct or true Ornament of Poem or good Verse, in longer Works especially, but the Invention of a barbarous Age, to set off wretched matter and lame Meeter.
*Preface to Paradise Lost, 1669 edition.*

The troublesome and modern bondage of Rhymeing. *Ib.*

O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
Irrecoverably dark, total eclipse
Without all hope of day!
**Samson Agonistes.** *l. 80.*

To live a life half dead, a living death. *l. 100.*

Wisest men
Have erred, and by bad women been deceived;
And shall again, pretend they ne'er so wise. *l. 210.*

* Socrates.

Just are the ways of God,
And justifiable to men;
Unless there be who think not God at all. *l. 293.*

Select and sacred, glorious for a while,
The miracle of men. *l. 363.*

What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe? *l. 560.*

But who is this? what thing of sea or land?
Female of sex it seems,
That so bedecked, ornate, and gay,
Comes this way sailing
Like a stately ship
Of Tarsus, bound for th' isles
Of Javan or Gadire,
With all her bravery on, and tackle trim,
Sails filled, and streamers waving,
Courted by all the winds that hold them play,
An amber scent of odorous perfume
Her harbinger. *l. 710.*

If weakness may excuse,
What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
All wickedness is weakness. *l. 831.*

That grounded maxim,
So rife and celebrated in the mouths
Of wisest men, that to the public good
Private respects must yield. *l. 865.*

Against the law of nature, law of nations. *l. 889.*

In argument with men, a woman ever
Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause. *l. 903.*

Yet winds to seas
Are reconciled at length, and sea to shore. *l. 961.*

Love-quarrels oft in pleasing concord end. *l. 1008.*

It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest merit,
That woman's love can win or long inherit;
But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit,
Which way soever men refer it. *l. 1010.*

What pilot so expert but needs must wreck,
Imbarked with such a steers-mate at the helm? *l. 1044.*

He's gone, and who knows how he may report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame? *l. 1350.*

Lords are lordliest in their wine. *l. 1418.*

For evil news rides post, while good news baits. *l. 1538.*

Death, who sets all free,
Hath paid his ransom now, and full discharge. *l. 1572.*

So fond are mortal men
Fallen into wrath divine,
As their own ruin on themselves to invite.
**Samson Agonistes.** *l. 1684.*

And nests in order ranged
Of tame villatic fowl. *l. 1694.*

Samson hath quit himself
Like Samson, and heroicly hath finished
A life heroic. *l. 1709.*

Nothing is here for tears, nothing to wail
Or knock the breast; no weakness, no contempt,
Dispraise, or blame, nothing but well and fair
And what may quiet us in a death so noble.
*l. 1721.*

Hence, loathèd Melancholy,
Of Cerberus and blackest Midnight born,
In Stygian cave forlorn,
'Mongst horrid shapes, and shrieks, and sights unholy! **L'Allegro.** *l. 1.*

So buxom, blithe, and debonair. *l. 24.*

Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wreathèd Smiles.
*l. 25.*

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides.
Come, and trip it as you go,
On the light fantastic toe. *l. 31.*

The clouds in thousand liveries dight. *l. 62.*

And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale. *l. 67.*

Meadows trim with daisies pied. *l. 75.*

Where perhaps some beauty lies
The Cynosure of neighb'ring eyes. *l. 79.*

Of herb, and other country messes,
Which the neat-handed Phyllis dresses.
*l. 85.*

To many a youth, and many a maid,
Dancing in the chequered shade. *l. 95.*

On a sunshine holiday. *l. 98.*

Then to the spicy nut-brown ale. *l. 100.*

Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men. *l. 117.*

Ladies, whose bright eyes
Rain influence, and judge the prize
Of wit or arms. *l. 121.*

And pomp, and feast, and revelry,
With mask, and antique pageantry,
Such sights as youthful poets dream,
On summer eves by haunted stream.
*l. 127.*

Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild. *l. 133.*

And ever against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal Verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes with many a winding bout
Of linkèd sweetness long drawn out.
*l. 135.*

The melting voice through mazes running,
Untwisting all the chains that tie
The hidden soul of harmony. *l. 143.*

Hence, vain deluding joys,
The brood of Folly, without father bred.
**Il Penseroso.** *l. 1.*

As thick and numberless
As the gay motes that people the sunbeams.
*l. 7.*

Hail, divinest Melancholy. *l. 12.*

And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes. *l. 39.*

Spare Fast, that oft with Gods doth diet.
*l. 46.*

And add to these retirèd Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
*l. 49.*

The Cherub Contemplation. *l. 54.*

Sweet bird, that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy! *l. 61.*

Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom,
Far from all resort of mirth,
Save the cricket on the hearth. *l. 79.*

Sometime let gorgeous Tragedy
In sceptred pall come sweeping by. *l. 97.*

Such notes as, warbled to the string,
Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek. *l. 104.*

Where more is meant than meets the ear.
*l. 120.*

But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloister's pale. *l. 155.*

With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight,
Casting a dim religious light;
There let the pealing organ blow
To the full-voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear
As may, with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes.
*l. 159.*

Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain.* *l. 173.*

---

* "From hence, no question, has sprung an observation . . . confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits."—Old translation of Erasmus's "Praise of Folly."

Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.
**Arcades.** *Song 1.*

Under the shady roof
Of branching elm star-proof *Song 2.*

Above the smoke and stir of this dim spot,
Which men call Earth. **Comus.** *l. 5.*

Yet some there be that by due steps aspire
To lay their just hands on that golden key
That opes the palace of Eternity. *l. 12.*

An old and haughty nation proud in arms.
*l. 33.*

The nodding horror of whose shady brows
Threats the forlorn and wand'ring passenger. *l. 38.*

Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape
Crushed the sweet poison of misusèd wine.
*l. 47.*

Midnight Shout and Revelry,
Tipsy Dance, and Jollity. *l. 103.*

What hath night to do with sleep? *l. 122.*

'Tis only day-light that makes sin. *l. 126.*

Ere the blabbing eastern scout,
The nice Morn on the Indian steep
From her cabined loop-hole peep. *l. 138.*

I, under fair pretence of friendly ends,
And well-placed words of glozing courtesy
Baited with reasons not unplausible,
Wind me into the easy-hearted man,
And hug him into snares. *l. 160.*

When the grey-hooded Even
Like a sad votarist in palmer's weed,
Rose from the hindmost wheels of Phœbus' wain. *l. 188.*

A thousand fantasies
Begin to throng into my memory. *l. 205.*

O welcome pure-eyed Faith, white-handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden wings! *l. 213.*

Was I deceived, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night?
*l. 221.*

Who as they sung, would take the prisoned soul,
And lap it in Elysium. *l. 256.*

I took it for a faery vision
Of some gay creatures of the element,
That in the colours of the rainbow live,
And play i' th' plighted clouds. *l. 298.*

It were a journey like the path to Heaven,
To help you find them. *l. 303.*

Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial
To my proportioned strength. *l. 329.*

What need a man forestall his date of grief,
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
*l. 362.*

Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and moon
Were in the flat sea sunk. *l. 373.*

He that has light, within his own clear breast
May sit i' th' centre, and enjoy bright day:
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts,
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun:
Himself is his own dungeon. *l. 381.*

The unsunned heaps
Of miser's treasure. *l. 398.*

'Tis Chastity, my brother, Chastity:
She that has that, is clad in complete steel.
*l. 420.*

The frivolous bolt of Cupid. *l. 445.*

So dear to heaven is saintly Chastity,
That when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lackey her.
*l. 453.*

How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbèd, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectared sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns. *l. 476.*

What the sage poets taught by the heavenly Muse,
Storied of old in high immortal verse,
Of dire chimeras and enchanted isles
And rifted rocks whose entrance leads to Hell;
For such there be, but unbelief is blind.
*l. 515.*

And filled the air with barbarous dissonance. *l. 550.*

I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a soul
Under the ribs of Death. *l. 560.*

Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not enthralled. *l. 589.*
But evil on itself shall back recoil. *l. 593.*

If this fail,
The pillared firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble. *l. 597.*

Entered the very lime-twigs of his spells,
And yet came off. *l. 646.*

But such as are good men can give good things. *l. 703.*

Praising the lean and sallow abstinence.
*l. 709.*

If all the world
Should, in a pet of temperance, feed on pulse,
Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear but frieze,
Th' All-giver would be unthanked, would be unpraised. *l. 720.*

And live like Nature's bastards, not her sons. **Comus.** *l. 727.*

It is for homely features to keep home,
They had their name thence. *l. 748.*

What need a vermeil-tinctured lip for that,
Love-darting eyes, or tresses like the Morn?
*l. 752.*

Obtruding false rules pranked in reason's garb. *l. 759.*

Swinish Gluttony
Ne'er looks to heaven amidst his gorgeous feast
But with besotted base ingratitude
Crams, and blasphemes his feeder. *l. 776.*

Enjoy your dear wit and gay rhetoric,
That hath so well been taught her dazzling fence. *l. 790.*

Sabrina fair,
Listen where thou art sitting,
Under the glassy, cool, translucent wave,
In twisted braids of lilies knitting
The loose train of thy amber-dropping hair.
*l. 859.*

But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run. *l. 1012.*

Love Virtue; she alone is free,
She can teach ye how to climb
Higher than the sphery chime;
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her. *l. 1019.*

Yet once more, O ye laurels, and once more
Ye myrtles brown, with ivy never sere,
I come to pluck your berries harsh and crude,
And with forced fingers rude,
Shatter your leaves before the mellowing year. **Lycidas.** *l. 1.*

He knew
Himself to sing, and build the lofty rhyme.
He must not float upon his watery bier
Unwept, and welter to the parching wind,
Without the meed of some melodious tear.
*l. 10.*

Hence, with denial vain, and coy excuse,
So may some gentle Muse
With lucky words favour my destined urn,
And as he passes turn,
And bid fair peace be to my sable shroud.
*l. 18.*

For we were nursed upon the self-same hill.
*l. 23.*

Under the opening eyelids of the morn.*
*l. 26.*

But, O the heavy change, now thou art gone,
Now thou art gone, and never must return!
*l. 37.*

The gadding vine. *l. 40.*

As killing as the canker to the rose. *l. 45.*

Flowers that their gay wardrobe wear.
*l. 47.*

Whom universal Nature did lament. *l. 60.*

Alas! what boots it with incessant care
To tend the homely, slighted shepherd's trade,
And strictly meditate the thankless muse?
Were it not better done, as others use,
To sport with Amaryllis in the shade,
Or with the tangles of Neæra's hair?
Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise
(That last infirmity of noble mind)†
To scorn delights, and live laborious days;
But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,
Comes the blind Fury with the abhorred shears,
And slits the thin-spun life. *l. 64.*

Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil.
*l. 78.*

As he pronounces lastly on each deed,
Of so much fame in Heaven expect thy meed.
*l. 83.*

The felon winds. *l. 91.*

It was that fatal and perfidious bark,
Built in th' eclipse, and rigged with curses dark,
That sunk so low that sacred head of thine.
*l. 100.*

The pilot of the Galilean lake. ‡ *l. 109.*

Such as for their bellies' sake
Creep, and intrude, and climb into the fold.
Of other care they little reckoning make,
Than how to scramble at the shearers' feast. *l. 114.*

Blind mouths! that scarce themselves know how to hold
A sheep-hook, or have learned aught else the least
That to the faithful herdman's art belongs!
*l. 119.*

---

* "Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn."
—MIDDLETON. "The Game at Chess" (1624).

† "Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima exuitur."—TACITUS. "Hist.," 4,6.—(Even from the wise the lust of glory is the last passion to be discarded.) "Des humeurs desraisonnables des hommes, il semble que les philosophes mesmes se desfacent plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de nulle autre: c'est la plus revesche et opiniastre; *quia etiam bene proficientes animos tentare non cessat*" [AUGUSTINE. 'De Civit. Dei,' 5, 14]. Of the unreasoning humours of mankind it seems that (fame) is the one of which the philosophers themselves have disengaged themselves from last and with most reluctance: it is the most intractable and obstinate; for [as St. Augustine says] it persists in tempting even minds nobly inclined."—MONTAIGNE. Book 1, Chap. 41.

‡ St. Peter.

Their lean and flashy songs
Grate on their scrannel pipes of wretched straw;
The hungry sheep look up, and are not fed,
But swoll'n with wind, and the rank mist they draw,
Rot inwardly, and foul contagion spread.
**Lycidas.** *l. 123.*

But that two-handed engine at the door
Stands ready to smite once, and smite no more. *l. 130.*

Throw hither all your quaint, enamelled eyes,
That on the green turf suck the honied showers,
And purple all the ground with vernal flowers. *l. 139.*

The rathe primrose that forsaken dies. *l. 142.*

The pansy freaked with jet,
The glowing violet. *l. 145.*

The well-attired woodbine. *l. 146.*

Cowslips wan, that hang the pensive head,
And every flower that sad embroidery wears. *l. 147.*

Sunk though he be beneath the watery floor;
So sinks the day-star in the ocean bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky;
So Lycidas sunk low, but mounted high,
Through the dear might of Him that walked the waves. *l. 167.*

Thus sang the uncouth swain. *l. 186.*

To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures new. *l. 193.*

Thy liquid notes, that close the eye of day.
**Sonnets.** *To the Nightingale.*

As ever in my great Task-master's eye.
*On being arrived to the age of 23.*

And with those few art eminently seen,
That labour up the hill of heavenly truth.
*To a Virtuous Lady.*

No anger find in thee, but pity and ruth.
*Ib.*

Killed with report that old man eloquent.
*To the Lady M. Ley.*

A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon,
And woven close, both matter, form and style;
The subject new; it walked the town awhile,
Numb'ring good intellects; now seldom pored on. *On the Detraction, etc.*

That would have made Quintilian stare and gasp. *Ib.*

Hated not learning worse than toad or asp. *Ib.*

Licence they mean when they cry Liberty;
For who loves that, must first be wise and good. *On the Same.*

Thou honour'st verse, and verse must lend her wing
To honour thee. *To Mr. H. Lawes.*

The milder shades of Purgatory. *Ib.*

When faith and love, which parted from thee never,
Had ripened thy just soul to dwell with God,
Meekly thou didst resign this earthly load
Of death, called life; which us from death doth sever.
Thy works, and alms, and all thy good endeavour,
Stayed not behind, nor in the grave were trod;
But, as Faith pointed with her golden rod,
Followed thee up to joy and bliss for ever.
*On the Memory of Mrs. Thomson.*

For what can war but endless war still breed? *To Lord Fairfax.*

In vain doth valour bleed,
While avarice and rapine share the land. *Ib.*

Guided by faith and matchless fortitude.
*To Cromwell.*

Peace hath her victories
No less renowned than war. *Ib.*

Help us to save free conscience from the paw
Of hireling wolves, whose gospel is their maw. *Ib.*

The triple Tyrant. *On the late Massacre.*

That one talent which is death to hide.
*On his Blindness.*

God doth not need
Either man's work, or his own gifts; who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best; his state
Is kingly; thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without rest;
They also serve who only stand and wait. *Ib.*

What neat repast shall feast us, light and choice,
Of Attic taste? *To Mr. Lawrence.*

In mirth, that after no repenting draws.
*To Cyriac Skinner.*

To measure life learn thou betimes, and know,
Toward solid good what leads the nearest way;
For other things mild Heaven a time ordains,
And disapproves that care, though wise in show,
That with superfluous burden loads the day,
And when God sends a cheerful hour, refrains. **Sonnets.** *To Cyriac Skinner.*

Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward. *To the Same.*

Of which all Europe rings from side to side. *Ib.*

Love, sweetness, goodness, in her person shined. *On his Deceased Wife.*

But O, as to embrace me she inclined
I waked, she fled, and day brought back my night. *Ib.*

Men whose life, learning, faith and pure intent
Would have been held in high esteem with Paul. **Miscellaneous.**
*On the new Forcers of Conscience.*

New Presbyter is but Old Priest writ large. *Ib.*

This is true liberty, when freeborn men,
Having to advise the public, may speak free. **Translation.** *Euripides.*

O fairest flower, no sooner blown but blasted. **Death of an Infant.** *l. 1.*

Think what a present thou to God hast sent,
And render him with patience what he lent. *l. 74.*

And all the spangled host keep watch in squadrons bright.
**Hymn on the Morning of Christ's Nativity.** *l. 21.*

The meek-eyed Peace. *l. 46.*

Nor war, nor battle's sound
Was heard the world around;
The idle spear and shield were high up hung. *l. 53.*

The winds with wonder whist
Smoothly the waters kist. *l. 64.*

Time will run back, and fetch the age of gold. *l. 135.*

Speckled Vanity. *l. 136.*

But wisest Fate says No,
This must not yet be so. *l. 149.*

Swinges the scaly horror of his folded tail. *l. 172.*

The oracles are dumb. *l. 173.*

No nightly trance, or breathèd spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the prophetic cell. *l. 179.*

Time is our tedious song should here have ending. *l. 239.*

But headlong joy is ever on the wing.
**The Passion.** *l. 5.*

For now to sorrow must I tune my song,
And set my harp to notes of saddest woe. *l. 8.*

Sphere-born harmonious sisters, Voice and Verse. **At a Solemn Music.**

Hail bounteous May, that dost inspire
Mirth and youth and warm desire.
**On May Morning.**

Gentle Lady, may thy grave
Peace and quiet ever have.
**Epitaph.** *Lady Winchester. l. 47.*

What needs my Shakspere for his honoured bones
The labour of an age in pilèd stones?
**On Shakspere** (*1630*).

Under a star-y-pointing pyramid. *Ib.*

Dear son of Memory, great heir of Fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of thy name?
Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a live-long monument. *Ib.*

And so sepúlchred in such pomp dost lie,
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die. *Ib.*

Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any outward touch as the sunbeam.*
**Doctrine of Divorce.**

By labour and intent study (which I take to be my portion in this life) joined with the strong propensity of nature, I might perhaps leave something so written to after times, as they should not willingly let it die.
**The Reason of Church Government.** *Introduction, Book 2.*

Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flowing fees. **Tractate of Education.**

The harp of Orpheus was not more charming. *Ib.*

Brave men and worthy patriots, dear to God, and famous to all ages. *Ib.*

In those vernal seasons of the year, when the air is calm and pleasant, it were an injury and sullenness against Nature not to go out and see her riches, and partake in her rejoicing. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Bacon: "The sun, which passeth through pollutions," etc., pp. 7 and 14.

As good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book: who kills a Man kills a reasonable Creature, God's image; but he who destroys a good book, kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the die.
**Areopagitica.**

A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, imbalmed and treasured up on purpose to a Life beyond Life. *Ib.*

Good and evil we know in the field of this world grow up together almost inseparably. *Ib.*

Methinks I see in my mind a noble and puissant nation rousing herself like a strong man after sleep, and shaking her invincible locks. Methinks I see her as an eagle mewing her mighty youth, and kindling her undazzled eyes at the full midday beam. *Ib.*

Let her and Falsehood grapple! Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a free and open encounter? *Ib.*

Opinion in good men is but knowledge in the making. *Ib.*

Men of most renowned virtue have sometimes, by transgressing, most truly kept the law. **Tetrachordon.**

For such a kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted Plagiarè.
**Eikonoclastes.**

The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth.
**Quoted** *by Johnson in "Life of Milton."**

The fighting and flocking of kites and crows.
**Quoted** *by Carlyle, "Miscellanies," as "the only sentence remembered of Milton."*

He who would not be frustrate of his hope to write well hereafter in laudable things ought himself to be a true poem.
**Apology for Smectymnuus.**

His words, like so many nimble and airy servitors, trip about him at command. *Ib.*

## J. G. COTTON MINCHIN (b. 1851).

In political discussion heat is in inverse proportion to knowledge.
**The Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula.**

## DAVID MACBETH MOIR ("Delta") (1798–1851).

We miss thy small step on the stair;
We miss thee at thine evening prayer;
All day we miss thee, everywhere.
**Casa Wappy!**

## BASIL MONTAGU (1770–1851).

The quicksands of politics. **Bacon's Works.**

## LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU, née Lady Mary Pierrepoint (1690–1762).

Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that 's scarcely felt or seen.†
**To the Imitator of the First Satire of Horace.** (*Pope.*)

Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide:
In part she is to blame that has been tried;
He comes too near that comes to be denied.‡
**The Lady's Resolve.**

And we meet, with champagne and a chicken, at last. **The Lover.**

But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.
**The Answer.**

Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;
In short, my deary! kiss me, and be quiet.
**Summary of Lord Lyttelton's Advice.**

Copiousness of words, however ranged, is always false eloquence, though it will ever impose on some sort of understandings.
**Letter to Lady Bute.** *July 20, 1754.*

Mankind is everywhere the same.
*July 22, 1754.*

People are never so near playing the fool as when they think themselves wise.
*March 1, 1755.*

General notions are generally wrong.
**Letter to Mr. Wortley Montagu.** *March 28, 1710.*

Life is too short for any distant aim;
And cold the dull reward of future fame.
**Epistle to the Earl of Burlington.**

Politeness costs nothing and gains everything. **Letters.**

## JAMES MONTGOMERY (1771–1854).

Once in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man:—and who was he?
Mortal! howe'er thy lot be cast,
That man resembled thee—
Unknown the region of his birth,
The land in which he died unknown.
**The Common Lot.**

He was—whatever thou hast been;
He is—what thou shalt be. *Ib.*

There is a spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest.
**Home.**

---

* *See* Goldsmith (p. 149): "The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain."

† *See* Young: "As in smooth oil the razor best is whet," etc. Sat. 2.

‡ Taken from Overbury. *See* "In part to blame is she," etc. *See* p. 238.

Friend after friend departs!
Who hath not lost a friend?
There is no union here of hearts
That finds not here an end. **Friends.**

Nor sink those stars in empty night—
They hide themselves in heaven's own light.
*Ib.*

Yet nightly pitch my moving tent
A day's march nearer home.
**At Home in Heaven.**

Who that hath ever been
Could bear to be no more?
Yet who would tread again the scene
He trod through life before?
**The Falling Leaf.**

'Tis not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die.
**Issues of Life and Death.**

Beyond this vale of tears
There is a life above,
Unmeasured by the flight of years,
And all that life is love. *Ib.*

Higher, higher will we climb
Up the mount of glory,
That our names may live through time
In our country's story.
**Aspirations of Youth.**

Deeper, deeper let us toil
In the mines of knowledge. *Ib.*

When the good man yields his breath,
(For the good man never dies).
**The Wanderer of Switzerland.** *Part 5.*

The friend of him who has no friend—
Religion. **The Pillow.**

Time is eternity begun. **A Mother's Love.**

Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,
The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast.
**Hymns.** *Prayer.*

Night is the time to weep. *Night.*

The sad relief
That misery loves—the fellowship of grief.
**The West Indies.** *Part 3.*

To joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past.
**The Little Cloud.**

Bliss in possession will not last,
Remembered joys are never past. *Ib.*

Conscience, that bosom-hell of guilty man.
**The Pelican Island.**

Gashed with honourable scars,
Low in glory's lap they lie;
Though they fell, they fell like stars,
Streaming splendour through the sky.
**Battle of Alexandria.**

If God hath made this world so fair,
Where sin and death abound,
How beautiful, beyond compare,
Will paradise be found!
**The Earth full of God's Goodness.**

A day in such serene enjoyment spent
Is worth an age of splendid discontent.
**Greenland.** *2.*

Labour is but refreshment from repose. *Ib.*

Where justice reigns, 'tis freedom to obey.
*Ib., 4.*

## [Rev.] ROBERT MONTGOMERY (1807–1855).

The solitary monk that shook the world.
**Luther.** *Man's need and God's supply. l. 67.*

## MARQUIS OF MONTROSE (JAMES GRAHAM) (1612–1650).

He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
That dares not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all.*
**My Dear and only Love.**

I'll make thee glorious by my pen,
And famous by my sword. *Ib.*

## EDWARD MOORE (1720–1757).

I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice.
**The Gamester.**† *Act 2, 2.*

The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals.
**Fables.** *No. 10. The Spider and the Bee.*

The trav'ller, if he chance to stray,
May turn uncensured to his way;
Polluted streams again are pure,
And deepest wounds admit a cure;
But woman no redemption knows;
The wounds of honour never close. *No. 15.*

Beauty has wings, and too hastily flies,
And love unrewarded soon sickens and dies.
**Song.** *12.*

Poverty! thou source of human art,
Thou great inspirer of the poet's song!
**Hymn to Poverty.**

## GEORGE MOORE (b. 1855?).

Acting is therefore the lowest of the arts, if it is an art at all. **Mummer-worship.**

Cruelty was the vice of the ancient, vanity is that of the modern, world. *Ib.*

---

* In Napier's "Memorials of Montrose" the lines are given:

"That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all."

† "The Gamester," produced 1753. *See* Samuel Johnson's expression 1781, on the sale of Thrale's brewery (p. 177).

We distribute tracts, the French distribute medals. **Meissonier and the Salon Julian.**

All reformers are bachelors.
**The Bending of the Bough.** *Act 1.*

The State and the family are for ever at war. *Ib.*

It is not a question of race; it is the land itself that makes the Celt. *Act 3.*

After all there is but one race—humanity. *Ib.*

The difficulty in life is the choice. *Act 4.*

The wrong way always seems the more reasonable. *Ib.*

The man who loses his opportunity, loses himself. *Act 5.*

## THOMAS MOORE (1779–1852).

Still as death approaches nearer,
The joys of life are sweeter, dearer.
**Odes of Anacreon.**

Where I love I must not marry,
Where I marry, cannot love.
**Love and Marriage.**

Weep on; and as thy sorrows flow
I'll taste the *luxury of woe!* **Anacreontic.**

For hope shall brighten days to come,
And memory gild the past! **Song.**

To love you is pleasant enough,
And, Oh! 'tis delicious to hate you.
**To ——**

How shall we rank thee upon Glory's page?
Thou more than soldier and just less than sage! **To Thos. Hume, Esq.**

Go where glory waits thee,
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me.
**Irish Melodies.** *Go where Glory.*

The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls
As if that soul were fled.
*The Harp that once.*

And hearts that once beat high for praise
Now feel that pulse no more. *Ib.*

Fly not yet; 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light
Begins to bloom for sons of night,
And maids who love the moon.
*Fly not yet.*

Oh! stay—oh! stay—
Joy so seldom weaves a chain
Like this to-night, that, oh! 'tis pain
To break its links so soon. *Ib.*

Oh! think not my spirits are always as light,
And as free from a pang as they seem to you now. *Oh! think not.*

No: life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment adorns;
And the heart that is soonest awake to the flowers,
Is always the first to be touched by the thorns. *Ib.*

The thread of our life would be dark, Heaven knows!
If it were not with friendship and love intertwined. *Ib.*

Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her hand she bore.
*Rich and rare.*

And blest for ever is she who relied
Upon Erin's honour and Erin's pride. *Ib.*

How dear to me the hour when daylight dies,
And sunbeams melt along the silent sea,
For then sweet dreams of other days arise,
And memory breathes her vesper sigh to thee.
And, as I watch the line of light, that plays
Along the smooth wave toward the burning west,
I long to tread that golden path of rays,
And think 'twould lead to some bright isle of rest. *How dear to me.*

Shall I ask the brave soldier who fights by my side
In the cause of mankind, if our creeds agree? *Come send round the wine.*

No, the heart that has truly loved never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close!
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turned when he rose. *Believe Me, if all.*

Oh! blame not the bard. *Oh! blame not.*

The moon looks
On many brooks;
The brook can see no moon but this.*
*While gazing on.*

And when once the young heart of a maiden is stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon.
*Ill Omens.*

Oh! remember life can be
No charm for him who lives not free!
Like the day-star in the wave,
Sinks a hero in his grave,
'Midst the dew-fall of a nation's tears
*Before the battle.*

---

* Suggested by the passage in Sir William Jones: "The moon looks upon many night flowers; the night flowers see but one moon."

No, there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream.
**Irish Melodies.** *Love's young dream.*

And the tribute most high to a head that is royal,
Is love from a heart that loves liberty too.
*The Prince's day.*

O Freedom! once thy flame hath fled,
It never lights again. *Weep on, weep on.*

They'll wondering ask how hands so vile
Could conquer hearts so brave. *Ib.*

Lesbia hath a beaming eye,
But no one knows for whom it beameth.
*Lesbia hath.*

Eyes of most unholy blue. *By that lake.*

Though sweet are our friendships, our hopes, our affections,
Revenge on a tyrant is sweetest of all!
*Avenging and bright.*

This life is all chequered with pleasures and woes. *This life is all.*

To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee. *I saw thy form.*

'Tis the last rose of summer
Left blooming alone;
All her lovely companions
Are faded and gone. *'Tis the last rose.*

Then awake! the heavens look bright, my dear;
'Tis never too late for delight, my dear;
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days
Is to steal a few hours from the night, my dear.* *The young May Moon.*

You may break, you may shatter the vase if you will,
But the scent of the roses will hang round it still. *Farewell! but whenever.*

Seasons may roll,
But the true soul,
Burns the same where'er it goes.
*Come o'er the sea.*

No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us.
*Ib.*

Hate cannot wish thee worse
Than guilt and shame have made thee.
*When first I met thee.*

The light that lies
In woman's eyes,
Has been my heart's undoing.
*The time I've lost.*

My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me.† *Ib.*

Come rest in this bosom, my own stricken deer,
Though the herd have fled from thee, thy love is still here. *Come rest in this bosom.*

I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
But I know that I love thee, whatever thou art. *Ib.*

Fill the bumper fair!
Every drop we sprinkle
O'er the brow of Care.
Smooths away a wrinkle.
*Fill the bumper.*

Wert thou all that I wish thee,—great, glorious, and free—
First flower of the earth, and first gem of the sea. *Remember thee!*

Far dearer the grave or the prison,
Illumed by one patriot name,
Than the trophies of all who have risen
On liberty's ruins to fame!
*Forget not the field.*

They may rail at this life—from the hour I began it,
I've found it a life full of kindness and bliss;
And until they can show me some happier planet,
More social and bright, I'll content me with this. *They may rail.*

And doth not a meeting like this make amends
For all the long years I've been wandering away? *And doth not a meeting.*

*To* place and power all public spirit tends,
*In* place and power all public spirit ends.
*Corruption.*

But bees, on flowers alighting, cease their hum,
So, settling upon places, Whigs grow dumb.
*Ib.*

Rebels in Cork are patriots at Madrid!
Oh! trust me, Self can cloud the brightest cause,
Or gild the worst. *The Sceptic.*

And one wild Shakspeare, following Nature's lights,
Is worth whole planets filled with Stagyrites.
*Ib.*

---

* "But we that have but span-long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure;
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure."
—Duet printed 1795, but probably of earlier date.

† "The virtue of her lively looks
Excels the precious stone;
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon."
—"Songs and Sonnets" (1557).

A Persian's heaven is easily made,
'Tis but—black eyes and lemonade.
**The Twopenny Post Bag.** *Letter 6.*

Still the fattest and best-fitted P——e about town. *Letter 7.*

Because it is a slender thing of wood,
That up and down its awkward arm doth sway,
And coolly spout and spout and spout away,
In one weak, washy, everlasting flood.*
**Trifles.** *What's my thought like?*

This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given.
**Sacred Songs.** *This world is all.*

Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are free. *Sound the loud timbrel.*

Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot heal. *Come, ye disconsolate.*

Young fire-eyed disputants, who deem their swords,
On points of faith, more eloquent than words. **Lalla Rookh.** *The Veiled Prophet.*

From Persia's eyes of full and fawn-like ray,
To the small, half-shut glances of Kathay.
*Ib.*

One clear idea, wakened in his breast
By memory's magic, lets in all the rest. *Ib.*

That Prophet ill sustains his holy call,
Who finds not heavens to suit the tastes of all. *Ib.*

This speck of life in time's great wilderness,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities! *Ib.*

There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day long. *Ib.*

Impatient of a scene whose luxuries stole,
Spite of himself, too deep into his soul. *Ib.*

And, with one crash of fate,
Laid the whole hopes of his life desolate.
*Ib.*

Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought grew pain. *Ib.*

Like the stained web that whitens in the sun,
Grow pure by being purely shone upon. *Ib.*

In all the graceful gratitude of power
For his throne's safety in that perilous hour.
*Ib.*

But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last.
*Ib.*

One Morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.
*Paradise and the Peri.*

Some flowerets of Eden ye still inherit,
But the trail of the Serpent is over them all!
*Ib.*

Joy, joy for ever!—my task is done—
The Gates are past, and Heaven is won!
*Ib.*

One of that saintly murderous brood
To carnage and the Koran given.
*The Fire Worshippers.*

Oh! ever thus from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;
I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away.
I never nursed a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well,
And love me, it was sure to die! *Ib.*

It is only to the happy that tears are a luxury. *Ib.* (*Prologue No. 2.*)

Rebellion! foul, dishonouring word,
Whose wrongful blight so oft has stained
The holiest cause that tongue or sword
Of mortal ever lost or gained.
How many a spirit, born to bless,
Hath sunk beneath that withering name,
Whom but a day's, an hour's success,
Had wafted to eternal fame! *Ib.*

Like Dead Sea fruits, that tempt the eye,
But turn to ashes on the lips! *Ib.*

Beholding heaven, and feeling hell. *Ib.*

Yes—for a spirit, pure as hers,
Is always pure, even while it errs;
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turned astray, is sunshine still. *Ib.*

Deep, deep—where never care or pain,
Shall reach her innocent heart again! *Ib.*

Alas—how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love!
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow had more closely tied;
That stood the storm, when waves were rough,
Yet in a sunny hour falls off,
Like ships, that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity! *Ib.*

And oh! if there be an elysium on earth,
It is this, it is this. *Ib.*

None knew whether
The voice or lute was most divine,
So wondrously they went together. *Ib.*

Love on through all ills, and love on till they die. *Ib.*

---

* Answer to the question; "Why is a pump like Viscount Castlereagh?"

"This *must* be the music," said he, "of the *spears*,
For I'm curst if each note of it doesn't run through one!" **The Fudge Family.** *5.*

Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?* *8.*

All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest.
**All that's bright.**

Those evening bells! those evening bells!
How many a tale their music tells!
Of youth, and home, and that sweet time
When last I heard their soothing chime,
**Those Evening Bells.**

A place for lovers and lovers only.
**Dost thou remember?**

Oft, in the stilly night,
Ere slumber's chain has bound me,
Fond memory brings the light
Of other days around me;
The smiles and tears
Of boyhood's years.
**Oft in the stilly night.**

I feel like one
Who treads alone,
Some banquet-hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled,
Whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed! *Ib.*

At what I sing there's some may smile,
While some perhaps may sigh.
**Nets and Cages.**

A torture kept for those who know,
Know everything, and, worst of all,
Know and love virtue while they fall.
**Loves of the Angels.**

Like moonlight on the troubled sea,
Brightening the storm it cannot calm. *Ib.*

The extremes of *too* much faith, and none.
**Fables.** *No. 5.*

The orator-dramatist-minstrel—who ran
Through each mode of the lyre, and was master of all.
**Lines on the Death of Sheridan.**

Who ruled, like a wizard, the world of the heart
And could call up its sunshine, or bring down its showers. *Ib.*

Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as bright,
Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its blade. *Ib.*

One such authentic fact as this,
Is worth whole volumes theoretic.
**Country Dance and Quadrille.**

Who point, like finger-posts, the way
They never go.
**Song.** *For the Poco-Curante Society.*

For oh, it was nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible),
To find it was settled by laws so wise
That the greater the truth, the worse the libel. **A Case of Libel.**

For his was the error of head, not of heart.
**The Slave.**

Of all speculations the market holds forth,
The best that I know for a lover of pelf,
Is to buy —— up, at the price he is worth,
And then sell him at that which he sets on himself. **A Speculation.**

If I speak to thee in Friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly.
**How shall I woo?**

For him there's a story in every breeze,
And a picture in every wave.
**M.P.: or the Blue Stocking.** (*Boat Glee.*)

To sigh, yet feel no pain;
To weep, yet scarce know why;
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by. *Ib.*

Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.
**To Lord Viscount Forbes.**

I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled
Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the world,
A heart that was humble might hope for it here." **Ballad Stanzas.**

Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
**The Dream of Home.**

Good at a fight, but better at a play,
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay.
**On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand.**

Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman, rules us still.
**Sovereign Woman.**

Howe'er man rules in science and in art,
The sphere of woman's glories is the heart.
**Epilogue to the Tragedy "Ina."**

---

* France. "On connoit en France 685 manières differentes d'accommoder les œufs." — De la Reynière.

We've had some happy hours together,
But joy must often change its wing;
And spring would be but gloomy weather,
If we had nothing else but spring.
**Juvenile Poems.** *To ——.*

'Twere more than woman to be wise;
'Twere more than man to wish thee so.
**The Rirg.**

Heaven grant him now some noble nook,
For, rest his soul, he'd rather be
Genteelly damned beside a Duke,
Than saved in vulgar company.
**Epitaph on a Tuft-Hunter.**

## HANNAH MORE (1744–1833).

Accept my thoughts for thanks; I have no words. **Moses.**

In men this blunder still you find:
All think their little set mankind.
**Florio.—The Bas Bleu.**

Small habits well pursued betimes
May reach the dignity of crimes. *Ib.*

He liked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books;
And ruin half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places. *Ib.*

To those who know thee not, no words can paint;
And those who know thee know all words are faint. **Sensibility.**

Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles springs;
Since life's best joys consist in peace and ease;
And though but few can serve yet all may please;
O! let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence.
To spread large bounties though we wish in vain
Yet all may shun the guilt of giving pain.
*l. 293.*

The soul on earth is an immortal guest,
Compelled to starve at an unreal feast.
**Reflections of King Hezekiah.** *l. 125.*

A pilgrim panting for the rest to come;
An exile, anxious for his native home;
A drop dissevered from the boundless sea;
A moment parted from eternity. *l. 129.*

## [Sir] THOMAS MORE, Lord Chancellor (1480–1535).

So both the Raven and the Ape thincke their owne yonge the fairest.
**Utopia.** (*Translated from Latin by Ralph Robinson, 1551.*)

For they maveyle that any man be so folyshe as to have delite and pleasure in the doubteful glisteringe of a lytil tryfellynge stone, which maye beholde annye of the starres or elles the sonne it selfe. *Ib.*

What delite can there be, and not rather dyspleasure in hearynge the barkynge and howlynge of dogges? Or what greater pleasure is there to be felte when a dogge followeth a hare than when a dogge followeth a dogge? *Ib.*

The man of law, that never saw
The ways to buy and sell,
Wenyng to rise by merchandise,
I pray God spede him well!
**A Merry Jest.**

For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good tourne we will write it in duste.
**Richard III.**

He should, as he list, be able to prove the moon made of grene cheese.
**English Works.** *p. 256.*

No more like together than is chalke to coles. *p. 674.*

A fonde olde manne is often as full of woordes as a woman. *p. 1,169.*

Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound.
**First Sermon on the Lord's Prayer.**

## JOHN MORLEY (b. 1838).

The great business of life is to be, to do, to do without, and to depart.
**Address on Aphorisms.**
*Edinburgh, Nov. 1887.*

Those who would treat politics and morality apart will never understand the one or the other. **Rousseau.** *p. 380.*

You cannot demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration. *p. 402.*

The French tongue, which is the speech of the clear, the cheerful, or the august among men. *p. 436.*

Literature—the most seductive, the most deceiving, the most dangerous of professions.
**Burke.** *p. 9.*

It is always interesting, in the case of a great man, to know how he affected the women of his acquaintance. *p. 116.*

We could only wish that the years had brought to him what it ought—to be the fervent prayer of all of us to find at the long close of the struggle with ourselves and with circumstances—a disposition to happiness, a composed spirit to which time has made things clear, an unambitious temper, and hopes undimmed for mankind. *p. 299.*

No man can climb out beyond the limitations of his own character.
**Miscellanies.** *Robespierre. p. 93.*

A great interpreter of life ought not himself to need interpretation.
**Miscellanies.** *Emerson. p. 293.*

Letter-writing, that most delightful way of wasting time.
*Life of Geo. Eliot. p. 96.*

The most frightful idea that has ever corroded human nature, the idea of eternal punishment. *Vauvenargues. p. 227.*

Where it is a duty to worship the sun it is pretty sure to be a crime to examine the laws of heat. **Voltaire.** *p. 11.*

It is not enough to do good; one must do it in a good way. **On Compromise.** *p. 58.*

Evolution is not a force but a process, not a cause but a law. *p. 210.*

You have not converted a man because you have silenced him. *p. 246.*

Simplicity of character is no hindrance to subtlety of intellect.
**Life of Gladstone.** *Vol. 1, p. 194.*

Every man of us has all the centuries in him. *p. 201.*

## CHARLES MORRIS (1739–1832).

Solid men of Boston, banish long potations;
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations.
**Pitt and Dundee's return to London.***

A house is much more to my taste than a tree,
And for groves, O! a good grove of chimneys for me. **The Contrast.**

Oh, give me the sweet shady side of Pall Mall! *Ib.*

## [General] GEORGE P. MORRIS (1800–1864).

Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!
In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now.
**Woodman, Spare that Tree.†** (1830.)

Round the hearth-stone of home, in the land of our birth,
The holiest spot on the face of the earth?
**Land Ho!**

A song for our banner? The watchword recall
Which gave the Republic her station;
"United we stand—divided we fall!"
It made and preserves us a nation!
The union of lakes—the union of lands—
The union of States none can sever—
The union of hearts—the union of hands—
And the Flag of our Union for ever!
**The Flag of our Union.**

## [Sir] LEWIS MORRIS (b. 1833).

Call no faith false which e'er hath brought
Relief to any laden life,
Cessation from the pain of thought
Refreshment 'mid the dust of strife.
**Songs of Two Worlds.** *Tolerance.*

Rest springs from strife, and dissonant chords beget
Divinest harmonies. *Love's Suicide.*

'Tis better far to love and be poor, than be rich with an empty heart.
*Love in Death.*

For this of old is sure,
That change of toil is toil's sufficient cure.
*Ib.*

The passionate love of Right, the burning hate of Wrong. **The Diamond Jubilee.**

Knowledge is a steep which few may climb,
While Duty is a path which all may tread.
**Epic of Hades.** *Hervé.*

Life is Act, and not to Do is Death.
*Sisyphus.*

## WILLIAM MORRIS (1824–1896).

As in a dream a man stands, when draws nigh
The thing he fears with such wild agony,
Yet dares not flee from.
**Life and Death of Jason.** *Book 4, l. 275.*

Except the vague wish that they might not die,
The hopeless hope to flee from certainty,
Which sights and sounds we love will bring on us
In this sweet fleeting world and piteous.
*Book 5, l. 385.*

Nor did they think that they might long draw breath
In such an earthly Paradise as this;
But looked to find sharp ending to their bliss. *Book 6, l. 508.*

And all around was darkness like a wall.
*Book 7, l. 157.*

Nought but images,
Lifelike but lifeless, wonderful but dead.
*Book 8, l. 258.*

O! luckiest man of men. *l. 278.*

---

* "Solid men of Boston, make no long orations;
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations;
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown;
Never lose your way like the loggerheads of London."
—"Billy Pitt and the Farmer."
Printed in "Asylum for Fugitive Pieces" (1786), without author's name.

† "Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree."
—T. Campbell; "The Beech Tree's Petition," 1802.

So spake those wary foes, fair friends in look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and took,
And had small profit, and small loss thereby.
**Life and Death of Jason.** *Book 8, l. 379.*

Wert thou more fickle than the restless sea,
Still should I love thee, knowing thee for such. *Book 9, l. 22.*

A far babbled name,
The ceaseless seeker after praise and fame.
*l. 189.*

So sung he joyously, nor knew that they
Must wander yet for many an evil day
Or ever the dread gods should let them come
Back to the white walls of their long-left home. *l. 330.*

For of thy slaying nowise are we fain
If we may pass unfoughten. *l. 368.*

Sorrow that bides, and joy that fleets away. *l. 436.*

Be merry, think upon the lives of men,
And with what troubles three score years and ten
Are crowded oft, yea, even unto him
Who sits at home, nor fears for life and limb. *Book 10, l. 101.*

Unwritten, half-forgotten tales of old.
*Book 11, l. 464.*

For still it savoured of the bitter sea.
*Book 12, l. 109.*

And languid music breathed melodiously,
Steeping their souls in such unmixed delight,
That all their hearts grew soft, and dim of sight
They grew. *Book 13, l. 46.*

The young men well nigh wept, and e'en the wise
Thought they had reached the gate of Paradise. *l. 51.*

The majesty
That from man's soul looks through his eager eyes. *l. 198.*

Weep not, nor pity thine own life too much.
*l. 315.*

Then, when the world is born again
And the sweet year before thee lies,
Shall thy heart think of coming pain,
Or vex itself with memories?
*Book 14, l. 213.*

No vain desire of unknown things
Shall vex you there, no hope or fear
Of that which never draweth near;
But in that lovely land and still
Ye may remember what ye will,
And what ye will forget for aye. *l. 368.*

Meshed within this smoky net
Of unrejoicing labour. *Book 17, l. 10.*

Each man shall bear his own sin without doubt. *l. 122.*

Now such an one for daughter Creon had
As maketh wise men fools, and young men mad. *l. 199.*

Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung.
*l. 1170.*

The mischief of grudging and the marring of grasping. **Story of Child Christopher.**

The idle singer of an empty day.
**The Earthly Paradise.** *Introduction.*

Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,
Why should I strive to set the crooked straight? *Ib.*

Lulled by the singer of an empty day. *Ib.*

For grief once told brings somewhat back of peace. *Prologue. The Wanderers. l. 72.*

And like to one he seemed whose better day
Is over to himself, though foolish fame
Shouts louder year by year his empty name.
*l. 466.*

But boundless risk must pay for boundless gain. *l. 1581.*

Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?
*March. l. 1.*

And memories vague of half-forgotten things,
Not true nor false, but sweet to think upon.
*l. 63.*

The strongest tower has not the highest wall.
Think well of this, when you sit safe at home.
*The Story of Cupid and Psyche. l. 896.*

Great things are granted unto those
That love not,—far off things brought close,
Things of great seeming brought to nought,
And miracles for them are wrought.
*Story of Acontius and Cydippe. l. 997.*

So it is now, as so it was,
And so it shall be evermore,
Till the world's fashion is passed o'er.
*l. 1012.*

The soft south-wind, the flowers amid the grass,
The fragrant earth, the sweet sounds everywhere,
Seemed gifts too great almost for man to bear. *Story of Rhodope. St. 23.*

Say-all-you-know shall go with clouted head,
Say-nought-at-all is beaten.
*The Lovers of Gudrun—Tidings brought to Bathstead. l. 121.*

Ill comes from ill,
And as a thing begins, so ends it still.
**The Earthly Paradise.** *The Lovers of Gudrun. The Stealing of the Coif. l. 140.*

Drag on, long night of winter, in whose heart,
Nurse of regret, the dead spring yet has part! *Fostering of Aslang. Conclusion.*

Some folks seem glad even to draw their breath. *Bellerophon at Argos. l. 472.*

Not good it is to harp on the frayed string. *l. 479.*

For ever must the rich man hate the poor. *l. 515.*

The Gods are kind, and hope to men they give
That they their little span on earth may live,
Nor yet faint utterly. *l. 1617.*

Since no grief ever born can ever die,
Through changeless change of seasons passing by. *February. St. 3.*

To such as fear is trouble ever dead?
*Bellerophon in Lycia. l. 2230.*

Long is it to the ending of the day,
And many a thing may hap ere eventide. *l. 2857.*

Trust slayeth many a man, the wise man saith. *l. 2902.*

O Death in life, O sure pursuer, Change,
Be kind, be kind, and touch me not. *l. 3485.*

There are such as fain would be the worst
Amongst all men, since best they cannot be,
So strong is that wild lie that men call pride.
*The Hill of Venus. Sts. 184 and 185.*

Since each trade's ending needs must be the same:
And we men call it Death. *Epilogue. l. 7.*

Ah me! all praise and blame, they heed it not;
Cold are the yearning hearts that once were hot. *l. 83.*

Death have we hated, knowing not what it meant;
Life have we loved, through green leaf and through sere,
Though still the less we knew of its intent.
*L'Envoi. St. 13.*

Fellowship is heaven, and lack of fellowship is hell; fellowship is life, and lack of fellowship is death; and the deeds that ye do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake that ye do them. **A Dream of John Ball.**

## THOMAS MORTON (1764–1820).

Always ding-dinging Dame Grundy into my ears—What will Mrs. Grundy say? or, What will Mrs. Grundy think?
**Speed the Plough.** *Act 1, 1.*

Push on—keep moving!
**A Cure for the Heartache.** *Act 2, 1.*

Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is praise indeed. *Act 5, 2.*

## [Rev.] THOMAS MOSS (1740–1808).

Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have brought him to your door. **The Beggar's Petition.**

Oh, give relief, and Heaven will bless your store. *Ib.*

A pampered menial* drove me from the door. *Ib.*

## WILLIAM MOTHERWELL (1797–1835).

I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
Through mony a weary way;
But never, never can forget
The love of life's young day.
**Jeanie Morrison.**

## MISS MULOCK (*See* Mrs. CRAIK).

## ANTHONY MUNDAY (c. 1550–1600).

Sloth is a foe unto all virtuous deeds. **Sloth.**

## ARTHUR MURPHY (1727–1805).

The people of England are never so happy as when you tell them they are ruined.
**The Upholsterer.** *Act 2, 1.*

Cheerfulness, sir, is the principal ingredient in the composition of health.
**The Apprentice.** *Act 2, 4.*

Let those love now, who never loved before;
And those who always loved, now love the more. **Know your own Mind.** *Act 3, 1.*

## JOSEPH JOHN MURPHY (19th Century).

Eternity is not, as men believe,
Before and after us an endless line.
**Classical and Biblical Studies.** *Eternity.*

Why hast Thou made me so,
My Maker? I would know
Wherefore Thou gav'st me such a mournful dower;—
Toil that is oft in vain,
Knowledge that deepens pain,
And longing to be pure, without the power.
*Ib.*

## ROBERT F. MURRAY (19th Century).

Every critic in the town
Runs the minor poet down,
Every critic—don't you know it?—
Is himself a minor poet. **Poems (1893).**

---

* The words, "A pampered menial," were substituted by Goldsmith for "A livery servant."

**BARONESS NAIRN (Caroline Oliphant) (1766–1845).**

I'm wearin awa'
To the land o' the leal.
**The Land o' the Leal.**

A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree.
**The Laird of Cockpen.**

Wives and mithers, maist despairin',
Ca' them lives o' men. **Caller Herrin'.**

O, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
O, we're a' noddin' at our house at hame.
**We're a' Noddin'.**

**JOHN M. NEALE, D.D. (1818–1866).**

Art thou weary, art thou languid,
Art thou sore distressed?
**Translated from the Greek.**

They whose course on earth is o'er
Think they on their brethren more?
**All Souls.** *Vespers. St. 1.*

**HENRY J. NEWBOLT (b. 1862).**

To set the Cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honour, while you strike him down,
The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good,
And dear the land that gave you birth;
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
**The Island Race.** *Clifton Chapel.*

The work of the world must still be done,
And minds are many though truth be one.
*The Echo.*

Lives obscurely great. *Minora sidera.*

Princes of courtesy, merciful, proud and strong. *Craven.*

But the Gordons know what the Gordons dare,
When they hear the pipers playing.
*The Gay Gordons.*

For bragging-time was over, and fighting-time was come. *Hawke.*

Admirals all, for England's sake,
Honour be yours and fame! *Admirals All.*

For me, there's nought I would not leave
For the good Devon land. *Laudabunt alii.*

Born to fail,
A name without an echo.
*The Non-Combatant.*

A bumping pitch, and a blinding light,
An hour to play, and the last man in.
*Vitæ Lampada.*

The voice of the schoolboy rallies the ranks:
"Play up, play up! and play the game!"
*Ib.*

And bitter memory cursed with idle rage
The greed that coveted gold above renown,
The feeble hearts that feared their heritage,
The hands that cast the sea-king's sceptre down,
And left to alien brows their famed ancestral crown. *Væ victis.*

England, on thy knees to-night,
Pray that God defend the Right.
*The Vigil.*

**[Cardinal] J. H. NEWMAN (1801–1890).**

Lead, kindly light, amid the encircling gloom,
Lead thou me on!
The night is dark, and I am far from home—
Lead thou me on!
**The Pillar of Cloud.—** *Written at Sea, June 16, 1833.*

And with the morn those angel faces smile
Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile. *Ib.*

Who never art so near to crime and shame,
As when thou hast achieved some deed of name. **The Dream of Gerontius.**

Time hath a taming hand. **Persecution.**

**[Sir] ISAAC NEWTON (1642–1727).**

I seem to have been only like a boy playing on the seashore and diverting myself in now and then finding a smoother pebble, or a prettier shell, than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me.
**Statement by Sir Isaac Newton.***
*Brewster's Memoirs. Vol. 2, chap. 27.*

If I have done the public any service, it is due to patient thought.
**Remark to Dr. Bentley.**

**JOHN NEWTON (1725–1807).**

How sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear!
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds
And drives away his fear.
**The Name of Jesus.**

**THOS. NOEL (1799–1861).**

Rattle his bones over the stones,
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns.
**The Pauper's Drive.**

**MARQUIS OF NORMANBY** (*see* **PHIPPS**).

---

* *See* Milton: "As children gathering pebbles on the shore," p. 220.

**[Rev.] JOHN NORRIS (1657–1711).**

How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone:
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong;
Like angels' visits, short and bright;
Mortality's too weak to bear them long.*
**The Parting.** *St. 4.*

Angels, as 'tis but seldom they appear,
So neither do they make long stay,
They do but visit, and away.
**To the Memory of my dear Niece.** *St. 10.*

Our discontent is from comparison:
Were better states unseen, each man would like his own. **The Consolation.** *St. 2.*

Reading without thinking may indeed make a rich common-place, but 'twill never make a clear head.
**Of the Advantages of Thinking.**

**[Hon. Mrs.] CAROLINE ELIZABETH S. NORTON, Lady Maxwell (1808–1877).**

I am listening for the voices
Which I heard in days of old.
**The Lonely Harp.**

Love not, love not, ye hapless sons of clay.
**Sorrows of Rosalie.**

**ROBERT CRAGGS NUGENT, Earl Nugent (1702–1788).**

Whoever would be pleased and please,
Must do what others do with ease.
**Epistle to a Lady.**

Safer with multitudes to stray,
Than tread alone a fairer way:
To mingle with the erring throng,
Than boldly speak ten millions wrong. *Ib.*

Remote from liberty and truth;
By fortune's crime, my early youth
Drank error's poisoned springs.
**Ode to Wm. Pulteney.**† *St. 1.*

Though Cato lived, though Tully spoke,
Though Brutus dealt the godlike stroke,
Yet perished fated Rome. *St. 7.*

**OCCLEVE** (*see* **HOCCLEVE**).

**KANE O'HARA (1722–1782).**

Pray, goody, please to moderate the rancour of your tongue.
Why flash those sparks of fury from your eyes?
Remember, when the judgment's weak the prejudice is strong. **Midas.** *Act 1, 4.*

**JOHN O'KEEFE (1744–1833).**

He dying bequeathed to his son a good name,
Which unsullied descended to me.
**The Farmer.** *Opera, Act 1.*

**JOHN OLDHAM (1653–1683).**

I wear my Pen as others do their Sword.
To each affronting sot I meet, the word
Is *Satisfaction:* straight to thrusts I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and through. **Satire upon a Printer.** *l. 35.*

Whate'er my fate is, 'tis my fate to write.
**A Letter from the Country to a Friend in Town.**

Praise, the fine diet which we're apt to love,
If given to excess, does hurtful prove. *Ib.*

Fixed as a habit or some darling sin. *Ib.*

Lord of myself, accountable to none.
But to my conscience, and my God alone.
**A Satire addressed to a Friend.**

On Butler who can think without just rage,
The glory, and the scandal of the age?
**A Satire: Spenser dissuading the Author.** *l. 175.*

The wretch, at summing up his misspent days,
Found nothing left, but poverty and praise. *l. 182.*

And all your fortune lies beneath your hat. **A Satire addressed to a Friend about to leave the University.**

As if thou hadst unlearned the power to hate.
**To the Memory of Charles Morwent.** *St. 15.*

Thy sweet obligingness could supple hate,
And out of it, its contrary create. *St. 17.*

No murmur, no complaining, no delay,
Only a sigh, a groan, and so away. *St. 38.*

Racks, gibbets, halters were their arguments. **Satires upon the Jesuits.** *No. 1. Garnet's Ghost.*

A wound, though cured, yet leaves behind a scar. *No. 3. Loyola's Will.*

Curse on that man whom business first designed,
And by 't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind. **Complaining of Absence.**

This the just right of poets ever was,
And will be still, to coin what words they please.
**Horace's Art of Poetry: Imitated.**

---

* *Cf.* Campbell, p. 65.

† Referring to the poet's renunciation of Roman Catholicism.

Music 's the cordial of a troubled breast,
The softest remedy that grief can find;
The gentle spell that charms our care to rest
And calms the ruffled passions of the mind.
Music does all our joys refine,
And gives the relish to our wine.
**An Ode on St. Cecilia's Day.**

Good sense must be the certain standard still
To all that will pretend to writing well. *Ib.*

Lights by mere chance upon some happy thought. *Ib.*

For there's no second-rate in poetry. *Ib.*

## WILLIAM OLDYS (1696–1761).

Make the most of life you may—
Life is short and wears away.
**Song:** *Busy, curious, thirsty fly.*

Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me, and drink as I. *Ib.*

## CAROLINE OLIPHANT (*See* BARONESS NAIRN).

## EARL OF CORK AND ORRERY (*See* BOYLE).

## FRANCES S. OSGOOD (1812–1850).

Little drops of water, little grains of sand,
Make the mighty ocean and the pleasant land.
Thus the little minutes, humble though they be,
Make the mighty ages of eternity.
**Little Things.**

Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Make our earth an Eden like the Heaven above. *Ib.*

## THOMAS OTWAY (1651–1685).

Justice is lame as well as blind, amongst us. **Venice Preserved.** *Act 1, 1.*

Wronged me! in the nicest point—
The honour of my house! *Ib.*

Honest men
Are the soft easy cushions on which knaves
Repose and fatten. *Ib.*

O woman, lovely woman, nature made thee
To temper man; we had been brutes without you,
Angels are painted fair to look like you. *Ib.*

Dear as the vital warmth that feeds my life. *Ib.*

O thou wert either born to save or damn me. *Ib.*

Murmuring streams, soft shades, and springing flowers,
Lutes, laurels, seas of milk and ships of amber. *Ib.*

I am now preparing for the land of peace. *Ib.*

A brave revenge
Ne'er comes too late. *Act 3, 1.*

Big with the fate of Rome.* *Ib.*

Suspicion's but at best a coward's virtue. *Ib.*

Long she flourished,
Grew sweet to sense, and lovely to the eye:
Till at the last a cruel spoiler came,
Cropt this fair rose, and rifled all its sweetness,
Then cast it like a loathsome weed away.
**The Orphan.**

What mighty ills have not been done by woman?
Who was't betrayed the Capitol? A woman!
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A woman!
Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman!
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman! *Ib.*

Trust not a man: we are by nature false,
Dissembling, subtle, cruel, and inconstant;
When a man talks of love, with caution hear him;
But if he swears, he'll certainly deceive thee. *Ib.*

Mercy's indeed the attribute of heaven.
**Windsor Castle.**

For who's a prince or beggar in the grave? *Ib.*

Children blessings seem, but torments are;
When young, our folly, and when old, our fear. **Don Carlos.**

## [Sir] THOMAS OVERBURY (1581–1613).

Each woman is a brief of womankind.
**A Wife.**

Or rather let me love than be in love. *Ib.*

Things were first made, then words. *Ib.*

In part to blame is she
Which hath without consent been only tried;
He comes too near that comes to be denied.† *St. 36.*

In the way of love and glory
Each tongue best tells his own story.
**Of the Choice of a Wife.**

---

* *See* Addison: "Big with the fate of Cato and of Rome" (p. 1).

† Quoted by Lady M. W. Montagu in "The Resolve." *See* p. 226.

Let others write for glory or reward;
Truth is well paid when she is sung and heard.
**Elegy on Lord Effingham.** *Ad fin.*

His discourse sounds big, but means nothing.
**Characters.** *An Affectate Traveller.*

He disdaineth all things above his reach, and preferreth all countries before his own. *Ib.*

She makes her hand hard with labour, and her heart soft with pity: and when winter evenings fall early (sitting at her merry wheel), she sings a defiance to the giddy wheel of fortune* . . . and fears no manner of ill because she means none.
*A Fair and Happy Milkmaid.*

## ROBERT TREAT PAINE (1772–1811).

And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea rolls its waves. **Adams and Liberty.**

## THOMAS PAINE (1737–1809).

These are the times that try men's souls.
**The American Crisis.**

The sublime and the ridiculous are so often so nearly related that it is difficult to class them separately. One step above the sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step above the ridiculous makes the sublime again. **Age of Reason.** *Part 2 (note).*

## WILLIAM PALEY (1743–1805).

Who can refute a sneer?
**Moral Philosophy.** *Vol. 2, book 5, chap. 9.*

## FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE (1825–1897).

To his own self not always just,
Bound in the bonds that all men share,—
Confess the failings as we must,
The lion's mark is always there!
Nor any song so pure, so great,
Since his, who closed the sightless eyes,
Our Homer of the war in Heaven,
To wake in his own Paradise.
**William Wordsworth.**

## VISCOUNT PALMERSTON (Henry John Temple) (1784–1865).

What is merit? The opinion one man entertains of another.
**Speeches.** (*Quoted by Carlyle in "Shooting Niagara."*)

You may call it an accidental and fortuitous concourse of atoms. *1857.*

* The lines by Richard Gifford (p. 142), "Verse sweetens toil," etc., seem to have been suggested by this passage.

## EDWARD HAZEN PARKER, M.D. (1823–1896).

Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,†
Now cometh rest.
**Funeral Ode on President Garfield.**

## MARTIN PARKER (d. 1756).

Ye gentlemen of England,
Who live at home at ease,
Ah, little do you think upon
The dangers of the seas!
**Ye Gentlemen of England.**

Then we ride, as the tide,
When the stormy winds do blow. *Ib.*

## THOMAS PARNELL (1679–1717).

Remote from man, with God he passed his days,
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure praise. **The Hermit.**

And passed a life of piety and peace. *Ib.*

We call it only pretty Fanny's way.
**Elegy to an old Beauty.**

Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you.
**When thy beauty appears.**

What are the fields, or flowers, or all I see?
Ah! tasteless all, if not enjoyed with thee.
**Eclogues.** *Health.*

## COVENTRY PATMORE (1823–1896).

Grant me the power of saying things
Too simple and too sweet for words.
**The Angel in the House.** *Book 1, canto 1. (Preludes, 1.)*

Beauty's elixir vitæ, praise.
*Book 2. Prologue.*

The eye which magnifies her charms
Is microscopic for defect.
*Book 2, canto 11. (The Wedding, 3.)*

Her pleasure in her power to charm.
*Canto 12. (The Abdication, 4.)*

## JOHN HOWARD PAYNE (1792–1852).

Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam,
Be it never so humble, there's no place like home. **Clari, or the Maid of Milan.** (*Melodrama*). *Song, "Home, Sweet Home!"*

† These lines are inscribed on Garfield's tomb. The last lines are often given:
"Life's crown well won,
Then comes rest."

**THOS. LOVE PEACOCK** (1785–1866).

The mountain sheep are sweeter,
But the valley sheep are fatter;
We therefore deemed it meeter
To carry off the latter.
**The Misfortunes of Elphin.** *Chap. 11. War Song of Dinas Vawr.*

His wine and beasts supplied our feasts,
And his overthrow our chorus. *Ib.*

**GEORGE PEELE** (c. 1552–1598).

There is a pretty sonnet then, we call it "Cupid's Curse,"
"They that do change old love for new, pray gods they change for worse."
**The Arraignment of Paris.** *Act 1, 2.*

My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's Curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods they change for worse. *Ib.*

His golden locks time hath to silver turned;
O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!
His youth 'gainst time and age hath ever spurned
But spurned in vain; youth waneth by encreasing.
Beauty, strength, youth, are flowers but fading seen.
Duty, faith, love, are roots, and ever green.
**Polyhymnia** (1590). "*Sonnet,*" *ad finem.**

**WILLIAM PENN** (1644–1718).

No pain, no palm; no thorns, no throne; no gall, no glory; no cross, no crown.†
**No Cross, No Crown.**

**SAMUEL PEPYS** (1633–1703).

Strange the difference of men's talk!
**Diary.** *1660.*

A lazy, poor sermon. *Ib.*

There was one also for me from Mr. Blackburne; who with his own hand superscribes it to S. P., Esq., of which God knows I was not a little proud. *Ib.*

Gallantly great. *Ib.*

A silk suit which cost me much money and I pray God to make me able to pay for it. *Ib.*

If a man should be out and forget his last sentence . . . then his last refuge is to begin with an Utcunque.‡ *Ib. 1661.*

Indeed it is good though wronged by my over great expectations, as all things else are. *Ib.*

But good God! what an age is this and what a world is this! that a man cannot live without playing the knave and dissimulation. *Ib.*

But methought it lessened my esteem of a king, that he should not be able to command the rain. *July 19, 1662.*

I see it is impossible for the King to have things done as cheap as other men. *July 21, 1662.*

God preserve us! for all these things bode very ill. *Aug. 31, 1662.*

But Lord! to see the absurd nature of Englishmen, that cannot forbear laughing and jeering at everything that looks strange. *Nov. 28, 1662.*

Pretty, witty Nell. [Nell Gwynne.] *April 3, 1665.*

But Lord! what a sad time it is to see no boats upon the River; and grass grows all up and down Whitehall Court. *Sept. 20, 1665.*

Whether the fellow do this out of kindness or knavery, I cannot tell; but it is pretty to observe. *Oct. 7, 1665.*

Strange to say what delight we married people have to see these poor fools decoyed into our condition. *Dec. 25, 1665.*

A good dinner, and company that pleased me mightily, being all eminent men in their way. *July 19, 1668.*

**JAMES GATES PERCIVAL** (1795–1856).

The world is full of poetry—the air
Is living with its spirit; and the waves
Dance to the music of its melodies.
**Prevalence of Poetry.**

**THOMAS PERCY, Bishop of Dromore** (1729–1811).

It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads.
**The Friar of Orders Grey.**

Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrow is in vain;
For violets plucked the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow again. *Ib.*

---

* Another version is published in Segar's "Honor, Military and Civill" (1602)—
"My golden locks Time hath to silver turned;
(O Time too swift, and swiftness never ceasing!)
My youth 'gainst age, and age 'gainst youth hath spurnd,
But spurnd in vaine; youth waineth by encreasing.
Beauty, strength, and youth flowers fading beene;
Duety, faith, and love, are rootes and ever greene."

† *See* Quarles: "He that had no cross deserves no crown"; *also* Proverb, "No house without a mouse; no throne without a thorn."

‡ Utcunque = however. (*See* Bacon.)

**EDWARD J. PHELPS, Statesman, U.S. (19th Century).**

The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything.* **Speech.** *At Mansion House, London, Jan. 24, 1889.*

**AMBROSE PHILIPS (1671–1749).**

Studious of ease and fond of humble things.
**From Holland.**

Softly speak and sweetly smile.
**Fragment of Sappho.**

The flowers anew returning seasons bring
But beauty faded has no second spring.
**Pastoral.** *1.*

**JOHN PHILIPS (1676–1708).**

Rejoice, O Albion! severed from the world,
By Nature's wise indulgence.
**Cider.** *Book 2.*

Happy the man, who, void of cares and strife,
In silken or in leathern purse retains
A Splendid Shilling. **The Splendid Shilling.**

My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time subdue?)
An horrid chasm disclosed. *Ib.*

**STEPHEN PHILLIPS (b. 1860?).**

How good it is to live, even at the worst!
**Christ in Hades.** *l. 163.*

The red-gold cataract of her streaming hair.
**Herod.** *Act 1.*

They who grasp the world
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness.
*Act 3.*

As rich and purposeless as is the rose;
Thy simple doom is to be beautiful.
**Marpessa.** *l. 51.*

Beautiful Faith, surrendering unto Time.
*l. 62.*

What is the love of men that women seek it?
*l. 74.*

The fiery funeral of foliage old. *l. 114.*

We cannot choose; our faces madden men.
**Paolo and Francesca.** *Act 2, 1.*

Sing, minstrel, sing us now a tender song
Of meeting and parting, with the moon in it.
**Ulysses.** *Act 1, 1.*

What were revel without wine?
What were wine without a song?
*Act 3, 2.*

A man not old, but mellow, like good wine.
*Ib.*

But she who sits enthroned may not prolong
The luxury of tears; nor may she waste
In lasting widowhood a people's hopes,
So hard is height, so cruel is a crown. *Ib.*

**CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, Marquis of Normanby (1797–1863).**

Property has its duties as well as its rights.
**Letter, when Viceroy of Ireland.**

**PETER PINDAR** (*See* **WOLCOT**).

**[Mrs.] PIOZZI (Mrs. Thrale—née Salusbury) (1739–1821).**

The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground,
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages
That love of life increased with years,
So much that in our later stages,
When pains grow sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears.
**The Three Warnings.**

**CHRISTOPHER PITT (1699–1748).**

To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense.†
**Translation of Vida's Art of Poetry.**

When things are small the terms should still be so,
For low words please us when the theme is low. *Ib.*

Talks much, and says just nothing for an hour.
Truth and the text he labours to display,
Till both are quite interpreted away.
**On the Art of Preaching.**

**WILLIAM PITT, Earl of Chatham (1708–1778).**

The atrocious crime of being a young man . . . I shall neither attempt to palliate nor deny. **Speeches.** *House of Commons, 1740.*

Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an aged bosom; youth is the season of credulity.
*January 14, 1766.*

There is something behind the Throne greater than the King himself.
*House of Lords, March 2, 1770.*

Where law ends, tyranny begins.
*January 9, 1770.*

* "The greatest general is he who makes the fewest mistakes."—Sayingattributed to Napoleon. *See also* S. Smiles: "We learn wisdom from failure," etc.

† *Cf.* Pope: "Make the sound an echo of the sense."

**WILLIAM PITT** (1759–1806).

The remark is just—but then you have not been under the wand of the magician.
**In reference to the eloquence of Fox.** *1783.*

Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants; it is the creed of slaves.
**Speeches.** *The India Bill, November 18, 1783.*

We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish liturgy, and an Armenian clergy. *1790.*

O my country! how I leave my country!*
**Last words.**

**WILLIAM PITT** (1790?–1840).

A strong nor'-wester's blowing, Bill,
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!
**The Sailor's Confession.**

**EDGAR ALLAN POE** (1811–1849).

In the heavens above
The angels, whispering to one another,
Can find, amid their burning terms of love,
None so devotional as that of "mother."
**To my Mother.**

To the glory that was Greece,
And the grandeur that was Rome.
**To Helen.**

All that we see or seem
Is but a dream within a dream.
**A Dream within a Dream.**

A dirge for her, the doubly-dead,
In that she died so young. **Lenore.**

While I pondered, weak and weary,
Over many a quaint and curious volume of forgotten lore. **The Raven.** *St. 1.*

Sorrow for the lost Lenore—
For the rare and radiant maiden, whom the angels name Lenore—
Nameless here for evermore.
*St. 2.*

Darkness there, and nothing more. *St. 4.*

Deep into that darkness peering, long I stood there, wondering, fearing,
Doubting; dreaming dreams no mortal ever dared to dream before. *St. 5.*

'Tis the wind, and nothing more. *St. 6.*

"Prophet!" said I, "thing of evil—prophet still, if bird or devil!
By that heaven that bends above us,—by that God we both adore." *St. 16.*

"Take thy beak from out my heart, and take thy form from off my door!"
Quoth the Raven, "Nevermore."
*St. 17.*

Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme. **The Bells.**

What a world of happiness their harmony foretells! *Ib.*

They are neither man nor woman—
They are neither brute nor human,
They are Ghouls! *Ib.*

[Rev.] **ROBERT POLLOK** (1798–1827).

Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy.
**The Course of Time.** *Book 1, 464.*

He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane"†
And played familiar with his hoary locks.
*Book 4, 389.*

He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in. *Book 8, 616.*

With one hand he put
A penny in the urn of poverty,
And with the other took a shilling out.
*Book 8, 632.*

Slander, the foulest whelp of sin.
*Book 8, 715.*

[Rev.] **JOHN POMFRET** (1667–1703).

We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the blow.‡ **Verses to his Friend.** *l. 45.*

Heaven is not always angry when He strikes,
But most chastises those whom most He likes. *l. 89.*

For sure no minutes bring us more content,
Than those in pleasing, useful studies spent.
**The Choice.** *l. 31.*

As much as I could moderately spend,
A little more sometimes to oblige a friend.
Nor should the sons of poverty repine
Too much at fortune; they should taste of mine. *l. 35.*

Wine whets the wit, improves its native force,
And gives a pleasant flavour to discourse.
*l. 55.*

And when committed to the dust I'd have
Few tears, but friendly, dropped into my grave. *l. 164.*

No friend's so cruel as a reasoning brute.
**Cruelty and Lust.** *l. 374.*

And who would run, that's moderately wise,
A certain danger, for a doubtful prize?
**Love triumphant over Reason.** *l. 85.*

* Or "How I love my country." Both forms are, however, declared to be apocryphal.

† Byron, "Childe Harold," canto 4, 184.

‡ *See* Dryden, "Bless the hand," etc.

The best may slip, and the most cautious fall;
He's more than mortal that ne'er erred at all. **Love triumphant over Reason.** *l. 145.*

Reason's the rightful empress of the soul. *l. 400.*

What's all the noisy jargon of the schools
But idle nonsense of laborious fools,
Who fetter reason with perplexing rules? **Reason.** *l. 57.*

Custom, the world's great idol, we adore. *l. 99.*

We live and learn, but not the wiser grow. *l. 112.*

## JOHN POOLE (19th Century).

I hope I don't intrude. **Paul Pry.**

## ALEXANDER POPE (1688–1744).

'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill. **Essay on Criticism.** *l. 1.*

Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss.
A fool might once himself alone expose,
Now one in verse makes many more in prose.
'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own. *l. 6.*

Let such teach others who themselves excel,
And censure freely who have written well. *l. 15.*

Some are bewildered in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs nature meant but fools. *l. 26.*

All fools have still an itching to deride,
And fain would be upon the laughing side. *l. 33.*

One science only will one genius fit;
So vast is art, so narrow human wit. *l. 60.*

Each might his several province well command,
Would all but stoop to what they understand. *l. 66.*

Cavil you may, but never criticise. *l. 123.*

From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art. *l. 152.*

Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream. *l. 179.*

Immortal heirs of universal praise!
Whose honours with increase of ages grow,
As streams roll down, enlarging as they flow;
Nations unborn your mighty names shall sound,
And worlds applaud that must not yet be found. *l. 190.*

Pride, the never-failing vice of fools. *l. 204.*

Trust not yourself; but your defects to know,
Make use of every friend—and every foe.
A little learning is a dangerous thing,
Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring:
There shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again. *l. 213.*

Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise. *l. 232.*

Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be.
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend;
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due. *l. 253.*

True wit is nature to advantage dressed,
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed.* *l. 297.*

Words are like leaves; and where they most abound,
Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found. *l. 309.*

Such laboured nothings, in so strange a style,
Amaze the unlearn'd, and make the learned smile. *l. 327.*

In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold;
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old:
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside. *l. 333.*

Some to church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there. *l. 342.*

And ten low words oft creep in one dull line. *l. 347.*

Where'er you find "the western cooling breeze,"
In the next line, it "whispers through the trees:"
If crystal streams "with pleasing murmurs creep,"
The reader's threatened (not in vain) with "sleep":
Then at the last and only couplet fraught
With some unmeaning thing they call a thought,
A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That like a wounded snake, drags its slow length along. *l. 350.*

---

* Paraphrased by Johnson, in his Life of Cowley: "Wit is that which has been often thought, but was never before so well expressed."

True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learned to dance.
'Tis not enough no harshness gives offence,
The sound must seem an echo to the sense:
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows,
And the smooth stream in smoother numbers flows;
But when loud surges lash the sounding shore,
The hoarse, rough verse should like the torrent roar:
When Ajax strives some rock's vast weight to throw,
The line too labours, and the words move slow;
Not so when swift Camilla scours the plain,
Flies o'er the unbending corn, and skims along the main.
**Essay on Criticism.** *l. 362.*

Avoid extremes; and shun the fault of such,
Who still are pleased too little or too much.
At every trifle scorn to take offence,
That always shows great pride, or little sense. *l. 384.*

For fools admire, but men of sense approve. *l. 391.*

Regard not then if wit be old or new,
But blame the false, and value still the true. *l. 406.*

But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the art brightens! how the style refines!
Before his sacred name flies every fault,
And each exalted stanza teems with thought! *l. 419.*

Some praise at morning what they blame at night,
But always think the last opinion right. *l. 431.*

And still to-morrow's wiser than to-day.
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so. *l. 437.*

Envy will merit, as its shade, pursue;
But, like a shadow, proves the substance true. *l. 466.*

To err is human; to forgive, divine.* *l. 525.*

All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye. *l. 558.*

Be silent always when you doubt your sense. *l. 566.*

And make each day a critic on the last. *l. 571.*

Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods do. *l. 573.*

Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown proposed as things forgot. *l. 574.*

Those best can bear reproof who merit praise. *l. 583.*

The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head. *l. 612.*

With him most authors steal their works, or buy;
Garth did not write his own Dispensary. *l. 617.*

For fools rush in where angels fear to tread. *l. 625.*

Led by the light of the Mæonian star. *l. 648.*

And to be dull was construed to be good. *l. 690.*

Content if hence the unlearn'd their wants may view,
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew. *l. 739.*

What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things!
**The Rape of the Lock.** *Canto 1, l. 1.*

Beware of all, but most beware of man. *l. 114.*

And all Arabia breathes from yonder box. *l. 134.*

On her white breast a sparkling cross she bore,
Which Jews might kiss, and infidels adore. *Canto 2, l. 7.*

If to her share some female errors fall,
Look on her face, and you'll forget them all. *l. 17.*

And beauty draws us with a single hair.† *l. 28.*

To change a flounce or add a furbelow. *l. 100.*

Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take, and sometimes tea. *Canto 3, l. 7.*

At every word a reputation dies.
Snuff, or the fan, supply each pause of chat,
With singing, laughing, ogling, and all that. *l. 16.*

---

* "Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihn."—P. von Winter.

† Said to be in allusion to the lines in Butler's "Hudibras":
"And though it be a two-foot trout,
'Tis with a single hair pulled out."
But *see* Howell: "One hair of a woman," etc., p. 173.

The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang, that jurymen may dine.
**The Rape of the Lock.** *Canto 3, l. 21.*

Coffee, which makes the politician wise,
And see through all things with his half-shut eyes. *l. 117.*

But when to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find fit instruments of ill!
*l. 125.*

The meeting points the sacred hair dissever
From the fair head, for ever, and for ever!
*l. 153.*

Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane.
*Canto 4, l. 123.*

Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the soul. *Canto 5, l. 34.*

Awake, my St. John, leave all meaner things
To low ambition, and the pride of kings.
Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die),
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan.
**An Essay on Man.** *Epistle 1, l. 1.*

Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield;
The latent tracts, the giddy heights, explore
Of all who blindly creep, or sightless soar;
Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise;
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can;
But vindicate the ways of God to man.
Say first, of God above, of man below
What can we reason, but from what we know? *l. 8.*

Observe how system into system runs,
What other planets circle other suns,
What varied being peoples every star. *l. 25.*

Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate,
All but the page prescribed, their present state. *l. 77.*

Pleased to the last, he crops the flowery food,
And licks the hand just raised to shed his blood. *l. 83.*

Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurled,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
*l. 87.*

Hope springs eternal in the human breast:
Man never is, but always to be blest:
The soul, uneasy and confined from home,
Rests and expatiates in a life to come.
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind;
His soul proud science never taught to stray
Far as the solar walk, or milky way;
Yet simple nature to his hope has given
Behind the cloud-topped hill, an humbler heaven. *l. 95.*

But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
Go wiser thou! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence.
*l. 111.*

In pride, in reasoning pride our error lies;
All quit their sphere, and rush into the skies.
Pride still is aiming at the blest abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
*l. 123.*

The first Almighty Cause
Acts not by partial, but by general laws.
*l. 145.*

But all subsists by elemental strife,
And passions are the elements of life. *l. 169.*

Die of a rose in aromatic pain. *l. 200.*

The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!
Feels at each thread and lives along the line. *l. 217.*

What thin partitions sense from thought divide! *l. 226.*

From nature's chain, whatever link you strike,
Tenth, or ten thousandth, breaks the chain alike. *l. 245.*

All are but parts of one stupendous whole,
Whose body nature is, and God the soul.
*l. 268.*

As full, as perfect, in vile man that mourns,
As the rapt seraph that adores and burns:
To him no high, no low, no great, no small;
He fills, he bounds, connects, and equals all.
*l. 276.*

All nature is but art, unknown to thee;
All chance, direction, which thou canst not see;
All discord, harmony not understood;
All partial evil, universal good:
And, spite of pride, in erring reason's spite,
One truth is clear, whatever is, is right.
*l. 289.*

Know then thyself, presume not God to scan;
The proper study of mankind is man.*
Placed on this isthmus of a middle state,
A being darkly wise, and rudely great:
With too much knowledge for the sceptic side,
With too much weakness for the stoic's pride. *Epistle 2, l. 1.*

---

* "La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'homme c'est l'homme."—PIERRE CHARRON (1541-1603), "Treatise on Wisdom," Book 1, chap. 1. (In the first edition of "Moral Essays," the line appeared: "The only science of mankind is man.")

Chaos of thought and passion, all confused;
Still by himself abused, or disabused;
Created half to rise, and half to fall;
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all;
Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled:
The glory, jest, and riddle of the world!
**An Essay on Man.** *Epistle 2, l. 13.*

Instruct the planets in what orbs to run,
Correct old time, and regulate the sun. *l. 21.*

What Reason weaves, by Passion is undone.
*l. 42.*

Two principles in human nature reign;
Self-love to urge, and reason, to restrain:
Nor this a good, nor that a bad, we call;
Each works its end, to move or govern all.
*l. 53.*

Fixed like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate, and rot;
Or meteor-like, flame lawless through the void,
Destroying others, by himself destroyed.
*l. 63.*

Let subtle schoolmen teach these friends to fight,
More studious to divide than to unite. *l. 81.*

Pleasure, or wrong or rightly understood,
Our greatest evil, or our greatest good.
*l. 91.*

On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale.
*l. 107.*

All spread their charms, but charm not all alike;
On different senses different objects strike.
*l. 127.*

And hence one master passion in the breast,
Like Aaron's serpent, swallows up the rest.
*l. 131.*

The young disease, that must subdue at length,
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his strength. *l. 135.*

Envy, to which the ignoble mind's a slave,
Is emulation in the learn'd or brave. *l. 191.*

Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,
As, to be hated, needs but to be seen;
Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace.
But where's the extreme of vice, was ne'er agreed:
Ask where's the north? at York, 'tis on the Tweed;
In Scotland, at the Orcades; and there,
At Greenland, Zembla, or the Lord knows where. *l. 217.*

Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
Few in the extreme, but all in the degree.
*l. 231.*

Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbour with himself.
The learn'd is happy nature to explore,
The fool is happy that he knows no more.
*l. 261.*

Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
Pleased with a rattle, tickled with a straw:
Some livelier plaything gives his youth delight,
A little louder, but as empty quite:
Scarfs, garters, gold, amuse his riper stage,
And beads and prayer-books are the toys of age:
Pleased with this bauble still, as that before;
Till tired he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er. *l. 275.*

In folly's cup still laughs the bubble joy.
*l. 288.*

The hour concealed, and so remote the fear,
Death still draws nearer, never seeming near. *Epistle 3, l. 76.*

Whether with reason, or with instinct blest,
Know, all enjoy that power which suits them best;
To bliss alike by that direction tend,
And find the means proportioned to their end. *l. 79.*

The state of nature was the reign of God.
*l. 148.*

Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale. *l. 177.*

In vain thy reason finer webs shall draw,
Entangle justice in her net of law. *l. 191.*

The enormous faith of many made for one.
*l. 242.*

Forced into virtue thus, by self-defence,
Ev'n kings learned justice and benevolence:
Self-love forsook the path it first pursued,
And found the private in the public good.
*l. 279.*

More powerful each as needful to the rest,
And in proportion as it blesses, blest. *l. 299.*

For forms of government let fools contest,
Whate'er is best administered is best:
For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight;
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right. *l. 303.*

In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is Charity. *l. 307.*

Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, pleasure, ease, content, whate'er thy name:
That something still which prompts the eternal sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to die.
**An Essay on Man.** *Epistle 4, l. 1.*

Fixed to no spot is happiness sincere,
'Tis nowhere to be found, or everywhere;
'Tis never to be bought, but always free.
*l. 15.*

There needs but thinking right, and meaning well. *l. 32.*

Order is Heaven's first law, and this confest,
Some are, and must be, greater than the rest. *l. 49.*

Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,
Lie in three words, health, peace, and competence.
But health consists with temperance alone.
*l. 79.*

But sometimes virtue starves, while vice is fed.
What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?
*l. 150.*

What nothing earthly gives, or can destroy,
The soul's calm sunshine, and the heart-felt joy. *l. 167.*

Honour and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part; there all the honour lies. *l. 193.*

Worth makes the man, and want of it, the fellow;
The rest is all but leather or prunella.*
*l. 203.*

But by your father's worth if yours you rate,
Count me those only who were good and great.
Go! if your ancient, but ignoble blood
Has crept through scoundrels ever since the flood,
Go! and pretend your family is young;
Nor own your fathers have been wrong so long.
What can ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards.
Look next on greatness; say where greatness lies?
"Where, but among the heroes and the wise?"
Heroes are much the same, the points agreed,
From Macedonia's madman to the Swede.
*l. 209.*

A wit's a feather, and a chief a rod;
An honest man's the noblest work of God.
*l. 247.*

All fame is foreign, but of true desert;
Plays round the head, but comes not to the heart:
One self-approving hour whole years outweighs
Of stupid starers, and of loud huzzas;
And more true joy Marcellus exiled feels,
Than Cæsar with a senate at his heels.
*l. 253.*

Painful pre-eminence! yourself to view
Above life's weakness, and its comforts too.
*l. 267.*

If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shined,
The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind:
Or, ravished with the whistling of a name,
See Cromwell, damned to everlasting fame!
*l. 281.*

Know then this truth (enough for man to know),
"Virtue alone is happiness below." *l. 309.*

Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God.† *l. 331.*
The centre moved, a circle straight succeeds,
Another still, and still another spreads.
*l. 365.*

Formed by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
*l. 379.*

Oh! while along the stream of time thy name
Expanded flies, and gathers all its fame,
Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gale?
*l. 383.*

Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend. *l. 390.*

For wit's false mirror held up nature's light;
Showed erring pride, whatever is, is right;
That reason, passion, answer one great aim;
That true self-love and social are the same;
That virtue only makes our bliss below;
And all our knowledge is, ourselves to know.
*l. 393.*

Father of all! in every age,
In every clime adored,
By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!
Thou Great First Cause, least understood:
Who all my sense confined
To know but this, that thou art good,
And that myself am blind.
**The Universal Prayer.**

---

* "Corcillum est quod homines facit, cetera quisquilia omnia."—PETRONIUS ARBITER, c. 75.

† Stated by Warton to be verbatim from Bolingbroke's "Letters to Pope."

And binding nature fast in fate
Left free the human will.
**The Universal Prayer.**

What conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do,
This, teach me more than hell to shun,
That, more than heaven pursue. *Ib.*

And deal damnation round the land,
On each I judge thy foe. *Ib.*

Save me alike from foolish pride
Or impious discontent. *Ib.*

Teach me to feel another's woe,
To hide the fault I see;
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me. *Ib.*

And yet the fate of all extremes is such,
Men may be read, as well as books, too much.
To observations which ourselves we make,
We grow more partial, for the observer's sake.
**Moral Essays.** (*In Five Epistles to several persons.*) *Epistle 1. To Lord Cobham.* *l. 9.*

Like following life through creatures you dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect. *l. 29.*

All manners take a tincture from our own,
Or some discoloured through our passions shown.
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand dyes. *l. 33.*

When half our knowledge we must snatch, not take. *l. 40.*

Itch of vulgar praise. *l. 60.*

Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise,
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies. *l. 117.*

'Tis from high life high characters are drawn;
A saint in crape is twice a saint in lawn. *l. 135.*

'Tis education forms the common mind,
Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined. *l. 149.*

Manners with fortunes, humours turn with climes,
Tenets with books, and principles with times. *l. 172.*

Search, then, the ruling passion: there alone
The wild are constant, and the cunning known;
The fool consistent, and the false sincere;
Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers here. *l. 174.*

Wharton, the scorn and wonder of our days,
Whose ruling passion was the lust of praise. *l. 179.*

"Odious! in woollen! 'twould a saint provoke!"
Were the last words that poor Narcissa spoke. *l. 246.*

And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath,
Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death:
Such in those moments as in all the past,
"Oh, save my country, heaven!" shall be your last. *l. 262.*

Nothing so true as what you once let fall,
"Most women have no characters at all."
*Epistle 2. To a Lady.* [*Martha Blount.*] *l. 1.*

Whether the charmer sinner it or saint it;
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it. *l. 15.*

Choose a firm cloud, before it fall, and in it;
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this minute. *l. 19.*

Fine by defect and delicately weak. *l. 43.*

See sin in state, majestically drunk. *l. 69.*

With too much quickness ever to be taught;
With too much thinking to have common thought. *l. 97.*

Offend her, and she knows not to forgive;
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live:
But die, and she'll adore you—then the bust
And temple rise—then fall again to dust. *l. 137.*

To heirs unknown descends the unguarded store,
Or wanders, heaven-directed, to the poor. *l. 149.*

Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies for ever. *l. 163.*

Men, some to business, some to pleasure take;
But every woman is at heart a rake:
Men, some to quiet, some to public strife;
But every lady would be queen for life. *l. 215.*

Pleasures the sex, as children birds, pursue,
Still out of reach, yet never out of view. *l. 231.*

See how the world its veterans rewards!
A youth of frolics, an old age of cards. *l. 243.*

Oh! blest with temper, whose unclouded ray
Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day;
She, who can love a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear;
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shows she rules.
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
**Moral Essays.** *Epistle 2, l. 257.*

And mistress of herself, though china fall.
*l. 268.*

Woman's at best a contradiction still.
*l. 270.*

Who shall decide, when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists, like you and me?
*Epistle 3. To Lord Bathurst. l. 1.*

Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,
We find our tenets just the same as last.
*l. 15.*

Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly!
*l. 39.*

But thousands die, without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college, or a cat. *l. 95.*

The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason still.
*l. 153.*

Extremes in nature equal good produce,
Extremes in man concur to general use.
*l. 161.*

Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his store,
Sees but a backward steward for the poor;
This year a reservoir, to keep and spare;
The next, a fountain, spouting through his heir,
In lavish streams to quench a country's thirst,
And men and dogs shall drink him till they burst. *l. 171.*

Rise, honest muse! and sing the Man of Ross! *l. 250.*

Ye little stars! hide your diminished rays.
*l. 282.*

Who builds a church to God, and not to fame,
Will never mark the marble with his name.
*l. 285.*

In the worst inn's worst room. *l. 299.*

And tape-tied curtains, never meant to draw.
*l. 302.*

Alas! how changèd from him,
That life of pleasure, and that soul of whim!
*l. 305.*

Where London's column, pointing at the skies,
Like a tall bully, lifts the head, and lies.
*l. 339.*

Constant at church, and change. *l. 347.*

But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making poor. *l. 351.*

The tempter saw his time; the work he plied;
Stocks and subscriptions poured on every side,
Till all the demon makes his full descent
In one abundant shower of cent. per cent.,
Sinks deep within him, and possesses whole,
Then dubs director, and secures his soul.
*l. 369.*

Good sense, which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science fairly worth the seven.
*Epistle 4. To the Earl of Burlington. l. 43.*

Lo, some are vellum, and the rest as good
For all his lordship knows, but they are wood. *l. 139.*

Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to heaven.
*l. 143.*

To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,
Who never mentions hell to ears polite.
*l. 149.*

Bid harbours open, public ways extend,
Bid temples, worthier of the God, ascend;
Bid the broad arch the dangerous flood contain,
The mole projected break the roaring main;
Back to his bounds their subject sea command,
And roll obedient rivers through the land;
These honours, Peace to happy Britain brings,
These are imperial works, and worthy kings. *l. 197.*

See the wild waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad sepulchre appears!
*Epistle 5. To Addison. l. 1.*

The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years.
*l. 38.*

Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear;
Who broke no promise, served no private end,
Who gained no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse he loved.* *l. 67.*

* This line in the epitaph in Westminster Abbey on James Craggs, reads "Praised, wept, and honoured, by the muse he loved."

Shut, shut the door, good John! fatigued I said,
Tie up the knocker; say I'm sick, I'm dead.
**Prologue to the Satires.**
*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot. l. 1.*

Even Sunday shines no Sabbath day to me.
*l. 12.*

A clerk, foredoomed his father's soul to cross,
Who pens a stanza, when he should engross.
*l. 17.*

Friend to my life which did you not prolong,
The world had wanted many an idle song.
*l. 27.*

Obliged by hunger and request of friends.
*l. 44.*

Fired that the house reject him, "'S death I'll print it,
And shame the fools." *l. 61.*

No creature smarts so little as a fool. *l. 84.*

Who shames a scribbler? break one cobweb through,
He spins the slight, self-pleasing thread anew;
Destroy his fib or sophistry, in vain,
The creature's at his dirty work again,
Throned in the centre of his thin designs,
Proud of a vast extent of flimsy lines! *l. 89.*

As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I lisped in numbers, for the numbers came.
*l. 127.*

This long disease, my life. *l. 131.*

Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables.
*l. 166.*

Pretty in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, or straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms!
The things, we know, are neither rich nor rare,
But wonder how the devil they got there.
*l. 169.*

Means not, but blunders round about a meaning;
And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad. *l. 187.*

Should such a man, too fond to rule alone,
Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne.
*l. 197.*

Damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer,
And, without sneering, teach the rest to sneer;
Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hint a fault and hesitate dislike. *l. 201.*
And so obliging, that he ne'er obliged.
*l. 208.*

Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause. *l. 209.*

Who but must laugh, if such a man there be?
Who would not weep if Atticus were he?
*l. 213.*

Above a patron, though I condescend
Sometimes to call a minister my friend,
I was not born for courts or great affairs;
I pay my debts, believe, and say my prayers.
*l. 265.*

Cursed be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my foe. *l. 283.*

Let Sporus tremble!—*A.* What that thing of silk,
Sporus, that mere white curd of ass's milk?
Satire or sense, alas! can Sporus feel?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
*l. 305.*

So well-bred spaniels civilly delight
In mumbling of the game they dare not bite.
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the way. *l. 313.*

Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the dust. *l. 333.*

That not in fancy's maze he wandered long;
But stooped to truth, and moralised his song. *l. 340.*

Unlearn'd, he knew no schoolman's subtle art,
No language, but the language of the heart.
By nature honest, by experience wise,
Healthy by temperance, and by exercise.
*l. 398.*

To rock the cradle of reposing age,
With lenient arts extend a mother's breath,
Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of death,
Explore the thought, explain the asking eye,
And keep awhile one parent from the sky!
*l. 410.*

The lines are weak, another's pleased to say,
Lord Fanny spins a thousand such a day.
**Satires and Epistles of Horace, Imitated.**
*Book 2, Sat. 1, l. 5.*

In moderation placing all my glory,
While Tories call me Whig, and Whigs a Tory.
Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck, and tilt at all I meet. *l. 67.*

But touch me, and no minister so sore
Whoe'er offends, at some unlucky time
Slides into verse, and hitches in a rhyme,
Sacred to ridicule his whole life long,
And the sad burthen of some merry song.
*l. 76.*

The feast of reason and the flow of soul.
*l. 128.*

It stands on record, that in Richard's times
A man was hanged for very honest rhymes.*
**Satires and Epistles, Imitated.** *l. 145.*

For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.†
*l. 158.*

In life's cool evening, satiate of applause.
*First Book of the Epistles of Horace (Ep. 1), l. 9.*

When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one.
*l. 38.*

Not to go back, is somewhat to advance,
And men must walk at least before they dance. *l. 53.*

There, London's voice: "Get money, money still!
And then let virtue follow if she will."
*l. 79.*

He's armed without that's innocent within.
*l. 94.*

Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace;
If not, by any means get wealth and place.
*l. 103.*

Not to admire, is all the art I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so.‡
*Ep. 6, l. 1.*

The worst of madmen is a saint run mad.
*l. 27.*

A man of wealth is dubbed a man of worth.
*l. 81.*

Above all Greek, above all Roman fame.
*Second Book of the Epistles of Horace (Ep. 1), l. 26.*

Who lasts a century can have no flaw;
I hold that wit a classic, good in law. *l. 55.*

The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease.
*l. 108.*

One simile, that solitary shines
In the dry desert of a thousand lines.
*l. 111.*

What will a child learn sooner than a song?
*l. 205.*

Waller was smooth; but Dryden taught to join
The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine.
*l. 267.*

Even copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art, the art to blot.
*l. 280.*

Who pants for glory finds but short repose,
A breath revives him or a breath o'erthrows.
*l. 300.*

There still remains, to mortify a wit,
The many-headed monster of the pit. *l. 304.*

What dear delight to Britons farce affords!
Ever the taste of mobs, but now of lords.
*l. 310.*

To know the poet from the man of rhymes.
*l. 341.*

We poets are (upon a poet's word)
Of all mankind, the creatures most absurd.
*l. 358.*

The zeal of fools offends at any time,
But most of all, the zeal of fools in rhyme.
*l. 406.*

"Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise."§
Years following years, steal something every day,
At last they steal us from ourselves away.
*Ep. 2, l. 72.*

The vulgar boil, the learned roast an egg.
*l. 85.*

But let the fit pass o'er, I'm wise enough
To stop my ears to their confounded stuff.
*l. 151.*

Command old words that long have slept, to wake,
Words that wise Bacon, or brave Raleigh spake. *l. 167.*

But ease in writing flows from art, not chance;
As those move easiest who have learned to dance.‖ *l. 178.*

Too moral for a wit.
**Epilogue to the Satires.** *Dialogue 1, l. 4.*

His sly, polite, insinuating style
Could please at court, and make Augustus smile. *l. 19.*

A horse-laugh if you please at honesty.
*l. 38.*

A patriot is a fool in every age. *l. 41.*

All tears are wiped for ever from all eyes.
*l. 102.*

Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,
Do good by stealth, and blush to find it fame. *l. 135.*

To Berkeley, every virtue under heaven.
*Dialogue 2, l. 73.*

Keen, hollow winds howl through the dark recess,
Emblem of music caused by emptiness.
**The Dunciad.** *Book 1, l. 35.*

---

* John Ball, hanged *temp.* Richard II., reputed author of the lines: "When Adam delve, and Eve span, Who was then the gentleman?"

† *See* Pope's "Odyssey," Book 15, 83.

‡ These lines are adapted from Creech's translation.

§ From a poem "The Celebrated Beauties" (Anon.), Tonson's "Miscellanies" (1709). In "The Garland," a collection of poems by Mr. Broadhurst (1721), the line appears: "Praise undeserved is satire in disguise."

‖ *See* "Essay on Criticism," p. 244.

Poetic justice, with her lifted scale,
Where, in nice balance, truth with gold she weighs,
And solid pudding against empty praise.
**The Dunciad.** *l. 52.*

But lived in Settle's numbers one day more.
Now mayors and shrieves all hushed and satiate lay,
Yet ate, in dreams, the custard of the day;
While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers sleep. *l. 90.*

Swearing and supperless the hero sate,
Blasphemed his gods, the dice, and damned his fate. *l. 115.*

Sinking from thought to thought, a vast profound,
Plunged for his sense but found no bottom there,
Yet wrote and floundered on in mere despair.
*l. 118.*

Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole. *l. 127.*

Or where the pictures for the page atone,
And Quarles is saved by beauties not his own. *l. 139.*

There saved by spice, like mummies, many a year,
Dry bodies of divinity appear;
De Lyra there a dreadful front extends,
And here the groaning shelves Philemon bends. *l. 151.*

Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.
*l. 280.*

The field of glory is a field for all.
*Book 2, l. 32.*

And gentle dulness ever loves a joke. *l. 34.*

A brain of feathers, and a heart of lead.
*l. 44.*

Dulness is sacred in a sound divine. *l. 352.*

Till Peter's keys some christened Jove adorn.
*Book 3, l. 109.*

Peeled, patched, and piebald, linsey-wolsey brothers,
Grave mummers! sleeveless some, and shirtless others. *l. 115.*

All crowd, who foremost shall be damned to fame. *l. 158.*

So sweetly mawkish, and so smoothly dull;
Heady, not strong; o'erflowing, though not full. *l. 171.*

Another Cynthia her new journey runs,
And other planets circle other suns. *l. 243.*

A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits.
*Book 4, l. 90.*

The Right Divine of kings to govern wrong.
*l. 188.*

For thee we dim the eyes, and stuff the head
With all such reading as was never read;
For thee explain a thing till all men doubt it,
And write about it, goddess, and about it:
So spins the silk-worm small its slender store,
And labours till it clouds itself all o'er.
*l. 248.*

Led by my hand, he sauntered Europe round,
And gathered every vice on Christian ground. *l. 311.*

Judicious drank, and greatly daring dined.
*l. 318.*

Stretched on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The pains and penalties of idleness. *l. 342.*

Even Palinurus nodded at the helm. *l. 614.*

Religion blushing veils her sacred fires,
And unawares morality expires.
Nor public flame, nor private, dares to shine;
Nor human spark is left, nor glimpse divine!
Lo! thy dread empire, Chaos! is restored;
Light dies before thy uncreating word;
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall;
And universal darkness buries all. *l. 649.*

Time conquers all, and we must time obey.
**Pastorals.** *Winter. l. 88.*

Not chaos-like together crushed and bruised,
But, as the world harmoniously confused;
Where order in variety we see,
And where, though all things differ, all agree. **Windsor Forest.** *l. 13.*

A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
*l. 62.*

From old Belerium* to the northern main.
*l. 316.*

And seas but join the regions they divide.
*l. 400.*

In a sadly-pleasing strain.
**Ode on St. Cecilia's Day.** *St. 1.*

While in more lengthened notes and slow,
The deep, majestic, solemn organs blow. *Ib.*

In a dying, dying fall. *Ib.*

Love, strong as death, the poet led. *St. 4.*

Music can soften pain to ease. *St. 7.*

Freedom and arts together fall;
Fools grant whate'er ambition craves,
And men, once ignorant, are slaves.
**Choruses to "Brutus."** *l. 26.*

---

* The Land's End.

Happy the man whose wish and care
A few paternal acres bound,
Content to breathe his native air
In his own ground. **Ode on Solitude.**

Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die,
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie. *Ib.*

Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame.
**The Dying Christian to his Soul.**

Hark! they whisper; angels say,
Sister spirit, come away. *Ib.*

Tell me, my soul, can this be death? *Ib.*

Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O grave! where is thy victory?
O death, where is thy sting? *Ib.*

What beckoning ghost, along the moonlight shade,
Invites my steps and points to yonder glade?
**Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady.** *l. 1.*

Is it, in heaven, a crime to love too well?
*l. 6.*

Is there no bright reversion in the sky,
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?
*l. 9.*

Ambition first sprung from your blest abodes;
The glorious fault of angels and of gods.
*l. 13.*

Dim lights of life, that burn a length of years,
Useless unseen, as lamps in sepulchres. *l. 19.*

So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe.*
*l. 45.*

By foreign hands thy dying eyes were closed,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs composed,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorned,
By strangers honoured, and by strangers mourned! *l. 51.*

And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances, and the public show.
*l. 57.*

So peaceful rests, without a stone, a name,
What once had beauty, titles, wealth, and fame,
How loved, how honoured once, avails thee not,
To whom related, or by whom begot;
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
*l. 69.*

A brave man struggling in the storms of fate,
And greatly falling, with a falling state,
While Cato gives his little senate laws,
What bosom beats not in his country's cause? **Prologue to Addison's Cato.** *l. 21.*

Ignobly vain and impotently great. *l. 29.*

Heaven first taught letters for some wretch's aid,
Some banished lover, or some captive maid.
**Translations and Imitations. Eloisa to Abelard.** *l. 51.*

Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole.
*l. 57.*

Curse on all laws but those which love has made!
Love, free as air, at sight of human ties
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies. *l. 74.*

O pious fraud of amorous charity! *l. 150.*

Love finds an altar for forbidden fires.
*l. 182.*

Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis sure the hardest science to forget!
How shall I lose the sin, yet keep the sense,
And love the offender, yet detest the offence? *l. 189.*

How happy is the blameless Vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot.
*l. 207.*

One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight,
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight.† *l. 273.*

See my lips tremble, and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch the flying soul. *l. 323.*

He best can paint 'em who shall feel 'em most. *l. 366.*

Fame impatient of extremes, decays
Not more by envy than excess of praise.
**The Temple of Fame.** *l. 44.*

These and a thousand more of doubtful fame,
To whom old fables give a lasting name.
*l. 129.*

And boasting youth, and narrative old age,
Their pleas were different, their request the same,
For good and bad alike are fond of fame.
*l. 291.*

But straight the direful trump of slander sounds. *l. 332.*

---

* *See* "Odyssey," Book 18, 279.

† "Priests, altars, victims, swam before my sight."—EDMUND SMITH (1668-1710), "Phædra and Hippolytus," Act 1, Sc. 1.

To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.
**The Temple of Fame.** *l. 365.*

And all who told it added something new,
And all who heard it, made enlargements too. *l. 470.*

Nor fame I slight, nor for her favours call;
She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all.
*l. 513.*

Drive from my breast that wretched lust of praise,
Unblemished let me live, or die unknown;
Oh grant an honest fame, or grant me none!
*l. 522.*

All other goods by Fortune's hand are given,
A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven.
**January and May.** *l. 51.*

Sir, I have lived a courtier all my days,
And studied men, their manners, and their ways;
And have observed this useful maxim still,
To let my betters always have their will.
*l. 156.*

For women, when they list, can cry. *l. 786.*

There swims no goose so grey but soon or late,
She finds some honest gander for her mate.
**The Wife of Bath.** *l. 98.*

The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole
Can never be a mouse of any soul.
*Prologue, l. 298.*

Love seldom haunts the breast where learning lies,
And Venus sets ere Mercury can rise. *l. 369.*

None judge so wrong as those who think amiss. *l. 810.*

And impotent desire to live alone,
That scorns the dull reversion of a throne;
Each would the sweets of sovereign rule devour,
While discord waits upon divided power.
**Statius of Thebais.** *Book 1. l. 180.*

'Tis fixed; the irrevocable doom of Jove;
No force can bend me, no persuasion move.
*l. 413.*

And conscious virtue, still its own reward.
*l. 758.*

In her soft breast consenting passions move,
And the warm maid confessed a mutual love. **Vertumnus and Pomona.** *l. 122.*

There died my father, no man's debtor,
And there I'll die, nor worse nor better.
**Imitations of Horace.** *Book 1, Ep. 7 (Imit. in manner of Swift), l. 79.*

I've often wished that I had clear
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace-walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood.
*Book 2, Sat. 6 (Imit. Swift), l. 1.*

Each willing to be pleased, and please,
And even the very dogs at ease. *l. 139.*

Give me again my hollow tree,
A crust of bread and liberty! *l. 220.*

Such were the notes thy once loved poet sung,
Till death untimely stopped his tuneful tongue.
Oh just beheld, and lost! admired and mourned!
With softest manners, gentlest arts adorned!
**Epistles.** *To Robt. Earl of Oxford. l. 1.*

Glorious only in thy fall. *l. 20.*

A soul as full of worth, as void of pride.
*To James Craggs. l. 1.*

Though not too strictly bound to time and place.
*To Mrs. Blount with Voiture's Works. l. 28.*

Whose laughs are hearty, though his jests are coarse,
And loves you best of all things—but his horse. *To Mrs. Blount on her leaving the Town. l. 29.*

Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might divide,
Or gave his father grief, but when he died.
*On the Hon. Simon Harcourt.*

Here rests a woman, good without pretence,
Blest with plain reason, and with sober sense;
No conquests she, but o'er herself, desired,
No arts essayed, but not to be admired,
Passion and pride were to her soul unknown,
Convinced that virtue only is our own.
So unaffected, so composed a mind;
So firm, yet soft; so strong, yet so refined;
Heaven, as its purest gold, by tortures tried!
The saint sustained it, but the woman died.
*On Mrs. Corbet.*

Just of thy word, in every thought sincere,
Who knew no wish but what the world might hear. *On the Hon. R. Digby.*

Of manners gentle, of affections mild;
In wit, a man; simplicity, a child.
*On Mr. Gay.*

Formed to delight at once and lash the age.
*Ib.*

Nature and nature's laws lay hid in night;
God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was light. *On Sir I. Newton.*

Yes—"Save my country, Heaven"—he said, and died.
**Epistles.** *On Dr. Atterbury.*

In his own palace forced to ask his bread,
Scorned by those slaves his former bounties fed. **Miscellaneous.** *Argus.*

Strange! all this difference should be
'Twixt tweedle-dum and tweedle-dee!*
*Epigram on the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini.*

You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come;
Knock as you please, there's nobody at home. *Epigram.*

Fame is at best an unperforming cheat;
But 'tis substantial happiness to eat.
*Prologue, Durfey's Last Play.*

Oh! why did he write poetry,
That hereto was so civil;
And sell his soul for vanity,
To rhyming and the devil?
*Sandy's Ghost.*

What is prudery? 'Tis a beldam,
Seen with wit and beauty seldom.
*Answer to Mrs. Howe.*

When all the world conspires to praise her,
The woman's deaf, and does not hear.
*On a Certain Lady at Court.*

Who dare to love their country and be poor.
*On his Grotto at Twickenham.*

I am his Highness's dog at Kew;
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?
*Epigram.*

I find, by all you have been telling,
That 'tis a house, but not a dwelling.
*On the Duke of Marlborough's House.*

Too dull for laughter, for reply too mad.
*Epigram.*

Smith's no name at all.
*Epitaph on James Moore-Smythe.*

Those write because all write, and so have still
Excuse for writing, and for writing ill.
*Satires of Donne. No. 2.*

"There, take," says Justice, "take you each a shell.
We thrive at Westminster on fools like you.
'Twas a fat oyster—Live in peace—Adieu!"
*Verbatim from Boileau.*

One half will never be believed,
The other never read.
*Epigram. Long Epitaphs.*

Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride.
They had no poet, and they died.
**Trans. of Horace.** *Ode 9, Book 4.*

Achilles' wrath, to Greece the direful spring
Of woes unnumbered, heavenly goddess, sing! **Homer's "Iliad."** *Book 1, l. 1.*

The distant Trojans never injured me.
*l. 200.*

To avenge a private, not a public wrong.
*l. 208.*

He spoke, and awful bends his sable brows,
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god.
*l. 684.*

Beware, for dreadful is the wrath of kings.
*Book 2, l. 234.*

That worst of tyrants, an usurping crowd.
*l. 242.*

Spleen to mankind his envious heart possessed,
And much he hated all, but most the best.
*l. 267.*

Great in the council, glorious in the field.
*l. 335.*

She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.
*Book 3, l. 208.*

A wealthy priest, but rich without a fault.
*Book 5, l. 16.*

For what so dreadful as celestial hate!
*l. 227.*

Not two strong men the enormous weight could raise;
Such men as live in these degenerate days.
*l. 371; and Book 12, l. 539.*

Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground;
Another race the following spring supplies,
They fall successive, and successive rise.
*Book 6, l. 181.*

A long, forlorn, uncomfortable way. *l. 248.*

The first in danger, as the first in fame.
*l. 637.*

Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend,
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend.
*Book 7, l. 364.*

The sapped foundations by thy force shall fall,
And, 'whelmed beneath thy waves, drop the huge wall.
Vast drifts of land shall change the former shore;
The ruin vanished, and the name no more.
*l. 552.*

Cursed is the man, and void of law and right,
Unworthy property, unworthy light,
Unfit for public rule, or private care;
That wretch, that monster, who delights in war. *Book 9, l. 87.*

* Included in Pope's works, *but see* John Byrom, p. 51.

Pluto, the grisly god, who never spares,
Who feels no mercy, and who hears no prayers. **Homer's "Iliad."** *l. 209.*

Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell.
*l. 412.*

Deceived for once, I trust not kings again.
*l. 455.*

A cruel heart ill suits a manly mind. *l. 619.*

Injustice, swift, erect, and unconfined,
Sweeps the wide earth, and tramples o'er mankind;
While prayers, to heal her wrongs, move slow behind. *l. 627.*

A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment glows. *l. 725.*

The gods that unrelenting breast have steeled
And cursed thee with a mind that cannot yield. *l. 749.*

By mutual confidence and mutual aid
Great deeds are done, and great discoveries made. *Book 10, l. 265.*

The rest were vulgar deaths, unknown to fame. *Book 11, l. 394.*

Oppressed by multitudes, the best may fall.
*l. 587.*

To speak his thought is every freeman's right,
In peace, in war, in council and the fight.
*Book 12, l. 249.*

Resolved to perish in his country's cause.
*Book 13, l. 534.*

The old, yet still successful, cheat of love.
*Book 14, l. 188.*

Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes.
*l. 252.*

A noble mind disdains not to repent.
*Book 15, l. 227.*

Unruly murmurs, or ill-timed applause
Wrong the best speaker or the justest cause.
*Book 19, l. 86.*

Who dies in youth, and vigour, dies the best,
Struck through with wounds, all honest on the breast. *Book 22, l. 100.*

Long exercised in woes.
**Homer's "Odyssey."** *Book 1, l. 2.*

Wand'ring from clime to clime, observant strayed,
Their manners noted, and their states surveyed. *l. 5.*

With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay.*
*l. 23.*

And Follies are miscalled the crimes of Fate.
*l. 44.*

Light is the dance, and doubly sweet the lays,
When, for the dear delight, another pays.
*l. 205.*

Ye deedless boasters! *l. 470.*

And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared. *Book 2, l. 312.*

Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace. *l. 315.*

The narrative old man. *Book 3, l. 80.*

Unwept, unnoted, and for ever dead.
*Book 5, l. 401.*

Even from the chief, who men and nations knew,
The unwonted scene surprise and rapture drew. *Book 7, l. 178.*

For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain,
And twins, ev'n from the birth, are misery and man. *l. 263.*

Hunger is insolent, and will be fed. *l. 380.*

Man's of a jealous and mistaking kind.
*l. 394.*

He speaks reserv'dly, but he speaks with force,
Nor can one word be changed but for a worse. *Book 8, l. 191.*

Too dear I prized a fair enchanting face:
Beauty unchaste is beauty in disgrace.
*l. 359.*

No more was seen the human form divine.†
*Book 10, l. 278.*

Out-fly the nimble sail, and leave the lagging wind. *Book 11, l. 74.*

The tribute of a tear is all I crave,
And the possession of a peaceful grave.
*l. 89.*

In beauty's cause illustriously he fails.
*l. 358.*

He ceased: but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seemed to hear. *l. 414.*

O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend.
*l. 531.*

Aghast I stood, a monument of woe.
*Book 12, l. 311.*

---

* This line is often repeated in the other books of the Odyssey.

† *Cf.* Milton, "Human face divine," book 9, l. 83.

And what so tedious as a twice-told tale? *
**Homer's "Odyssey."** *l. 522.*

Now did the rosy-fingered morn arise,
And shed her sacred light along the skies.
*Book 13, l. 21.*

Far from gay cities, and the ways of men.
*Book 14, l. 410.*

Lost in the children of the present spouse,
They slight the pledges of the former vows.
*Book 15, l. 25.*

Who love too much, hate in the like extreme.
*l. 79.*

True friendship's laws are by this rule expressed,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest.
*l. 83.*

Here let us feast, and to the feast be joined
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind.
*l. 432.*

One rogue is usher to another still.
*Book 17, l. 251.*

Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away. *l. 392.*

Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned to glow
For others' good, and melt at others' woe.
*Book 18, l. 279.*

Stranger! may fate a milder aspect show,
And spin thy future with a whiter clue!
*Book 20, l. 249.*

Far from the sweet society of men.
*Book 21, l. 394.*

Dogs, ye have had your day.
*Book 22, l. 41.*

Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to resist or die. *l. 79.*

Falsehood is folly, and 'tis just to own
The fault committed. *l. 168.*

Oh, every sacred name in one—my friend!
*l. 226.*

Then heaven decrees in peace to end my days,
And steal myself from life by slow decays.
*Book 23, l. 298.*

Ye gods! annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy.
**The Art of Sinking in Poetry.** *Chap. 9. Quoted as "Anon."*

And thou Dalhousy, the great God of War,
Lieutenant-Colonel to the Earl of Mar. *Ib.*

He seems to have known the world by intuition, to have looked through nature at one glance.
**Preface to the Works of Shakespeare.**

The dull duty of an editor. *Ib.*

The three chief qualifications of a party writer are to stick at nothing, to delight in flinging dirt, and to slander in the dark by guess. **Letter.**

Party is the madness of many for the gain of a few. **Thoughts on Various Subjects.**

I never knew any man in my life who could not bear another's misfortunes perfectly like a Christian. *Ib.*

## WALTER POPE (1630–1714).

May I govern my passion with an absolute sway,
And grow wiser and better, as my strength wears away,
Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay.
**The Old Man's Wish.** *St. 1.*

## RICHARD PORSON (1759–1808).

When Dido found Æneas would not come,
She mourned in silence, and was Dido dumb.
**Facetiæ. Cantab.**

I went to Frankfort, and got drunk
With that most learn'd professor, Brunck;
I went to Worms, and got more drunken
With that more learn'd professor, Ruhncken.
*Ib.*

## [Dr.] BEILBY PORTEOUS, Bishop of Chester and of London (1731–1808).

One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero. Princes were privileged
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime.
**Death.** *l. 154.*

War its thousands slays; Peace, its ten thousands. *l. 178.*

Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson, how to die.
*l. 316.*

## HENRY PORTER (16th Century).

Plain-dealing is a jewel, and he that useth it shall die a beggar.
**The Two Angry Women of Abington.**

## WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED (1802–1839).

Where'er
One meek heart prays, God's love is there.
**The Legend of the Drachenfels.**

The glory and the glow
Of the world's loveliness have passed away;
And Fate hath little to inflict, to-day,
And nothing to bestow! **Stanzas.**

Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy, at Drury's.
**School and Schoolfellows.** *St. 1.*

* *Cf.* Shakespeare, "King John," Act 3, Sc. 4.

Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker.
**School and Schoolfellows.** *St. 3.*

Forgotten—like a maiden speech,
Which all men praise, but none remember.
**To a Lady.** *St. 5.*

I remember, I remember
How my childhood fleeted by,
The mirth of its December,
And the warmth of its July.
**I remember how my childhood fleeted.**

There is no pleasure like the pain
Of being loved, and loving.
**Legend of the Haunted Tree.**

Lived she?—in sooth 'twere hard to tell,
Sleep counterfeited death so well.
**The Bridal of Belmont.**

Oh! when a cheek is to be dried,
All pharmacy is folly;
. . . . . .
There's nothing like a rattling ride
For curing melancholy! **The Troubadour.**

His talk was like a stream which runs
With rapid change from rocks to roses;
It slipped from politics to puns:
It passed from Mahomet to Moses.
**The Vicar.** *St. 5.*

And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all their learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning.
*St. 9.*

Some jealousy of someone's heir,
Some hopes of dying broken-hearted,
A miniature, a lock of hair,
The usual vows—and then we parted.
**The Belle of the Ball.** *St. 12.*

Our parting was all sob and sigh—
Our meeting was all mirth and laughter.
*St. 13.*

## P. PRINCE (19th Century).

For the good that man achieveth,—
Good beyond an angel's doubt,—
Such remains for aye and ever,
And can not be blotted out.
**The Two Angels.**

## MATTHEW PRIOR (1664–1721).

With the fond maids in palmistry he deals;
They tell the secret first which he reveals.
**Henry and Emma.** *l. 134.*

Better not do the deed than weep it done.
*l. 313.*

That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less. *l. 431.*

For when one's proofs are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as a dozen.
**Alma.** *Canto 1, l. 514.*

He's half absolved, who has confessed.
*Canto 2, l. 22.*

For story and experience tell us,
That man grows old and woman jealous;
Both would their little ends secure;
He sighs for freedom, she for power. *l. 65.*

And 'tis remarkable, that they
Talk most who have the least to say. *l. 345.*

Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em,
And, oft repeating, they believe 'em.
*Canto 3, l. 13.*

Salad, and eggs, and lighter fare,
Tune the Italian spark's guitar;
And, if I take Dan Congreve right,
Pudding and beef make Britons fight.
*l. 246.*

Similes are like songs in love:
They much describe; they nothing prove.
*l. 314.*

And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new.
*l. 362.*

To be great, be wise:
Content of spirit must from science flow,
For 'tis a godlike attribute to know.
**Solomon.** *Book 1, l. 41.*

Human science is uncertain guess. *l. 740.*

What takes our heart must merit our esteem. *Book 2, l. 101.*

And if thou wouldst be happy, learn to please. *l. 266.*

Abra was ready ere I called her name;
And, though I called another, Abra came.
*l. 364.*

The apples she had gathered smelt most sweet,
The cakes she kneaded was the savoury meat:
But fruits their odour lost, and meats their taste,
If gentle Abra had not decked the feast;
Dishonoured did the sparkling goblet stand,
Unless received from gentle Abra's hand.
*l. 495.*

For hope is but the dream of those that wake.* *Book 3, l. 102.*

Who breathes must suffer; and who thinks, must mourn;
And he alone is blessed, who ne'er was born. *l. 239.*

What is a King? A man condemned to bear
The public burden of a nation's care. *l. 270.*

---

* Quintilian has the following: "Otia animorum et spes inanes, et velut somnia quædam vigilantium"; *see also* Greek, "'Ερωτηθεὶς" κ.τ.λ.

Now fitted the halter, now traversed the cart,
And often took leave, but was loth to depart.
**The Thief and the Cordelier.**

Be to her virtues very kind;
Be to her faults a little blind.
**An English Padlock.**

When the big lip and watery eye
Tell me the rising storm is nigh.
**The Lady's Looking-Glass.**

Nobles and heralds, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew Prior;
The son of Adam and of Eve:
Can Bourbon or Nassau claim higher?*
**Epitaph on himself**

Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song? **A Better Answer.**

That, if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they
**Hans Carvel.**

The end must justify the means. *Ib.*

The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.†
**To the Hon. C. Montague.**

From ignorance our comfort flows,
The only wretched are the wise.‡ *Ib.*

They never taste who always drink;
They always talk who never think.
**Upon a Passage in the Scaligera.**

Entire and sure the monarch's rule must prove,
Who founds her greatness on her subjects' love. **Prologue spoken on Her Majesty's Birthday (1704).**

In vain you tell your parting lover
You wish fair winds may waft him over:
Alas! what winds can happy prove
That bear me far from what I love?
**A Song**

Euphelia serves to grace my measure,
But Chloe is my real flame. **An Ode.**

All covet life, yet call it pain,
And feel the ill, yet shun the cure.
**Written in Mezeray's History of France.**

An artful woman makes a modern saint.
**Epigrams.** *The Modern Saint.*

How partial is the voice of Fame!
*Partial Fame.*

Examples draw when precept fails,
And sermons are less read than tales.
**The Turtle and the Sparrow.** *l. 192.*

[Own] life an ill whose only cure is death
**Epistle to Dr. Sherlock.**

She should be humble, who would please;
And she must suffer, who can love.
**Chloe Jealous.** *St. 5.*

Silence is the soul of war.
**Ode in Imitation of Horace.** *Book 3, Ode 2.*

Verse comes from Heaven, like inward light:
Mere human pains can ne'er come by't;
The God, not we, the poem makes;
We only tell folks what he speaks.
**Epistle to Fleetwood Shephard.** *May 14, 1689.*

Pass their annals by:
Nor harsh reflection let remembrance raise:
Forbear to mention what thou canst not praise. **Carmen Seculare.** *l. 104.*

Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror great.§ *l. 200.*

The song too daring, and the theme too great. *l. 226.*

He learns how stocks will fall or rise;
Holds poverty the greatest vice,
Thinks wit the bane of conversation;
And says that learning spoils a nation.
**The Chameleon.**

Most of his faults brought their excuse with them. **Quoted by Johnson in his "Lives of the Poets."** ("*Smith.*")

## ADELAIDE A. PROCTER (1825-1864).

The tempest rages wild and high;
The waves lift up their voice, and cry
Fierce answers to the angry sky.
**The Storm.**

A cry goes up of great despair,—
Miserere, Domine! *Ib.*

I do not know what I was playing, ‖
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music,
Like the sound of a great Amen.
**A Lost Chord.**

Now Time has fled—the world is strange,
Something there is of pain and change;
My books lie closed upon my shelf;
I miss the old heart in myself. **A Student.**

Every word man's lips have uttered
Echoes in God's skies. **Words.**

Dreams grow holy put in action; work grows fair through starry dreaming;
But where each flows on unmingling, both are fruitless and in vain.
**Philip and Mildred.**

See how time makes all grief decay.
**Life in Death.** *1.*

---

* *Cf.* "Johnnie Carnegie," etc. (Miscellaneous).

† The edition of 1692 prints the lines—
"But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the flight."

‡ *Cf.* Gray; "Where ignorance is bliss," etc.

§ The Thames, imitated from Denham—"Though deep, yet clear," etc.

‖ This line is so printed in "Legends and Lyrics." When set to music it is usually given, "I know not what I was playing."

## BRYAN WALLER PROCTER (Barry Cornwall) (1790–1874).

The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free! **The Sea.**

I'm on the sea! I'm on the sea!
I am where I would ever be,
With the blue above, and the blue below,
And silence wheresoe'er I go. *Ib.*

I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and more.
*Ib.*

Touch us gently, gentle Time. *Ib.*

As the man beholds the woman,
As the woman sees the man,
Curiously they note each other,
As each other only can.
Never can the man divest her
Of that wondrous charm of sex;
Ever must she, dreaming of him,
That same mystic charm annex.
**The Sexes.**

He that can draw a charm
From rocks, or woods, or weeds, or things that seem
All mute, and does it—is wise.
**A Haunted Stream.**

Love is wiser than ambition. **A Vision.**

Love's a thing that's never out of season.
**Gyges.** *13.*

Most writers steal a good thing when they can. **Diego de Montillo.** *4.*

Her brow was fair, but *very* pale, and looked
Like stainless marble; a touch methought would soil
Its whiteness. O'er her temple one blue vein
Ran like a tendril. **The Magdalen.**

## WILLIAM PRYNNE (1600–1669).

Plenty is the child of peace.
**Histrio-Mastix.** *Act 1, 1.*

Plain dealing is the best when all is done.
*Act 3, 1.*

## WILLIAM PULTENEY, Earl of Bath (1682–1764).

Twelve good honest men shall decide in our cause,
And be judges of fact though not judges of laws. **The Honest Jury.** (*Song in "The Craftsman."*)

## FRANCIS QUARLES (1592–1644).

Flee, and she follows; follow, and she'll flee;
Than she there's none more coy; there's none more fond than she.
**Emblems.** *Book 1, No. 4.*

O what a crocodilian world is this! *Ib.*

The pleasure, honour, wealth of sea and land
Bring but a trouble;
The world itself, and all the world's command
Is but a bubble. *No. 6.*

O who would trust this world, or prize what's in it,
That gives and takes, and chops and changes every minute? *No. 9.*

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day,
Whose conquering ray
May chase these fogs, sweet Phosphor, bring the day *No. 14.*

The last act crowns the play.
*No. 15. Epig. ad fin.*

We spend our midday sweat, our midnight oil;
We tire the night in thought, the day in toil. *Book 2, No. 2.*

Be wisely worldly, be not worldly wise. *Ib.*

Man is Heaven's masterpiece.
*No. 6. Epig. ad fin.*

All things are mixed, the useful with the vain,
The good with bad, the noble with the vile.
*No. 7.*

This house is to be let for life or years;
Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears:
Cupid, 't has long stood void; her bills make known,
She must be dearly let, or let alone.
*No. 10. Epig. ad fin.*

The pleasing way is not the right:
He that would conquer Heaven must fight.
*No. 11.*

The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance, with greater ease than made. *No. 13.*

How can I mend my title then? Where can
Ambition find a higher style than man?
*Book 3, No. 5.*

I see a brimstone sea of boiling fire,
And fiends, with knotted whips of flaming wire,
Torturing poor souls, that gnash their teeth in vain,
And gnaw their flame-tormented tongues for pain. *No. 14.*

The road to resolution lies by doubt:
The next way home's the farthest way about. *Book 4, No. 2. Epig. ad fin.*

I love the sea: she is my fellow-creature.
*Book 5, No. 6.*

To heaven's high city I direct my journey,
Whose spangled suburbs entertain mine eye. *Ib.*

Without Thy presence, wealth are bags of cares;
Wisdom, but folly; joy, disquiet, sadness:
Friendship is treason, and delights are snares;
Pleasure's but pain, and mirth but pleasing madness. **Emblems.** *Book 5, No. 6.*

He that had no cross deserves no crown.
**Esther**

No man is born unto himself alone;
Who lives unto himself, he lives to none.
*Sec. 1, Med. 1*

He husbands best his life that freely gives
It for the public good: he rightly lives
That nobly dies: 'tis greatest mastery
Not to be fond to live, nor fear to die
Upon occasion. *Sec. 15, Med. 15.*

Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks. **Divine Poems.**

Protect his memory, and preserve his story
Remain a lasting monument of his glory.
**Lines on Drayton's Monument**

Come then my brethren, and be glad,
And eke rejoice with me;
Lawn sleeves and rochets shall go down,
And hey! then up go we!
**The Shepherd's Oracles.** *Song of Anarchus.*

We'll cry both arts and learning down,
And hey! then up go we! *Ib.*

He that begins to live begins to die.
**Hieroglyphics 1.** *Epig. 1.*

Man is man's A.B.C. There is none can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man.
*Ib.*

Knowledge, when wisdom is too weak to guide her
Is like a headstrong horse, that throws the rider. **Miscellanies.**

Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of ruin, not before;
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers slighted.* **Epigram.**

O heavy burden of a doubtful mind!
**A Feast for Worms.** *Sec. 1.*

Hard must he wink that shuts his eyes from heaven. *Sec. 3, Med. 3.*

The feast is good, until the reck'ning come. *Sec. 6, Med. 6.*

He teaches to deny that faintly prays.
*Sec. 7, Med. 7.*

## JOSIAH QUINCY (1772–1864).

Amicably if they can, violently if they must.†
**Speech.** *In Congress, Jan. 14, 1811.*

## [Sir] WALTER RALEIGH (1552–1618).

O eloquent, just, and mighty Death! Whom none could advise, thou hast persuaded; what none hath dared thou hast done; and whom all the world hath flattered thou only hast cast out of the world and despised. Thou hast drawn together all the far-stretched greatness, all the pride, cruelty, and ambition of man; and covered it all over with these two narrow words: *Hic jacet.*
**History of the World.** *Book 5, Part 1.*

Fain would I climb yet fear I to fall.‡
**Written on a Glass Window.**

If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move
To live with thee, and be thy love.
**The Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd.**

And Philomel becometh dumb. *Ib.*

Go soul, the body's guest,
Upon a thankless arrant;
Fear not to touch the best,—
The truth shall be thy warrant.
**The Lie.**§

Go tell the Church it shows
What's good, and doth no good. *Ib.*

Tell zeal it wants devotion,
Tell love it is but lust,
Tell time it is but motion,
Tell flesh it is but dust. *Ib.*

Tell wisdom she entangles
Herself in over-wiseness. *Ib.*

Tell schools they want profoundness,
And stand too much on seeming. *Ib.*

---

* "God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before;
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor slighted."
—Epigram by Robt. Owen (1771-1858).
A somewhat similar idea, in Latin, is in the works of John Owen, of Oxford, 1647:
"Intrantis medici facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanti; hominis, Dæmonis, atque Dei.
Cum primum accessit medicus dixitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger ait."
(To the sick man the physician when he enters seems to have three faces, those of a man, a devil, a god. When the physician first comes and announces the safety of the patient, then the sick man says: "Behold a God or a guardian angel!")

† Quoted by Henry Clay in Congress, 1813: "Peaceably if we can, forcibly if we must."

‡ Queen Elizabeth is said to have added the line: "If thy heart fails thee, climb not at all."

§ Also attributed to Joshua Sylvester (1563-1618) and to Sir John Davies (1570-1626). The poem has been found in MS. dating from 1593.

Tell faith it's fled the city. **The Lie.**

Stab at thee he that will,
No stab the soul can kill. *Ib.*

Methought I saw the grave where Laura lay. **To Spenser.**

Passions are likened best to floods and streams;
The shallow murmur, but the deep are dumb. **The Silent Lover.**

Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words, though ne'er so witty;
A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity. *Ib.*

He smarteth most who hides his smart,
And sues for no compassion. *Ib*

Even such is Time, that takes on trust
Our youth, our joys, our all we have,
And pays us but with age and dust.
**Verses written the night before his Death.**

But from this earth, this grave, this dust,
My God shall raise me up, I trust. *Ib.*

Fame's but a hollow echo; Gold, pure clay;
Honour, the darling but of one short day;
. . . . . .
State, but a golden prison, to live in,
And torture free-born minds.
**A Farewell to the Vanities of the World.**

Whoso reaps above the rest,
With heaps of hate shall surely be oppress.
**In Commendation of the Steele Glas.**

You pretty daughters of the Earth and Sun.* **The Shepherd to the Flowers.**

## ALLAN RAMSAY (1686–1758).

Let fowk bode weel, and strive to do their best;
Nae mair's required—let Heaven make out the rest.
**The Gentle Shepherd.** *Act 1, 2.*

A bleezing ingle, and a clean hearth-stane. *Ib.*

A dish of married love right soon grows cauld. *Ib.*

You have sae saft a voice and slid a tongue,
You are the darling of baith auld and young. **Eclogue.**

For when I dinna clearly see,
I always own I dinna ken,
And that's the way with wisest men. *Ib.*

## THOMAS RANDOLPH (1605–1634).

Men are more eloquent than women made;
But women are more powerful to persuade.
**Amyntas.** *Prologue.*

He that's merciful
Unto the bad, is cruel to the good.
**The Muses' Looking Glass.**

Honour is a baby's rattle. *Act 3, 2.*

Marry too soon, and you'll repent too late.
A sentence worth my meditation;
For marriage is a serious thing.
**The Jealous Lovers.** *Act 5, 1.*

There is no piety but amongst the poor.
**On the Content he enjoys in the Muses.**

O the divinity of being rich!
**Hey for Honesty.** *Act 2, 8.*

## WILLIAM B. RANDS (1823–1880).

I saw a new world in my dream,
Where all the follies alike did seem:
There was no Child, there was no Mother,
There was no Change, there was no Other.
**Lilliput Levée.** *I saw a New World.*

And I thought to myself, How nice it is
For me to live in a world like this,
Where things can happen, and clocks can strike,
And none of the people are made alike. *Ib.*

## [Rev.] JOHN RAY (1628–1705).

He that uses many words for the explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle fish, hide himself for the most part in his own ink. **On the Creation.**

## CHARLES READE, D.C.L. (1814–1884).

Make 'em laugh; make 'em cry; make 'em wait. **Recipe for writing novels.** *Given to a young novelist.*

## FREDK. REYNOLDS (1765–1841).

As for the women, though we scorn and flout 'em,
We may live with, but cannot live without 'em. **The Will.** *Act 1, 1.*

How goes the enemy? [Said by Mr. Ennui, "the time-killer."] *Ib.*

I pay debts of honour,—not honourable debts. *Act 3, 2.*

## [Sir] JOSHUA REYNOLDS (1723–1792).

A mere copier of nature can never produce anything great.†
**Discourses on Painting.** *No. 3.*

---

* Violets.

† "There are those who think that not to copy nature is the rule for attaining perfection."—Hazlitt's "Table Talk": "A Landscape of N. Poussin."

If you have genius, industry will improve it; if you have none, industry will supply its place.

**Saying.** *As quoted by John Graham to Edinburgh Art Students.**

## WILLIAM B. RHODES (fl. 1800).

Get out of my sight or I'll knock you down.

**Bombastes Furioso.**

Hope told a flattering tale,
Much longer than my arm,
That love and pots of ale
In peace would keep me warm. *Ib.*

This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they say).† *Ib.*

No, no, I'll love no more; let him who can
Fancy the maid who fancies every man,
In some lone place I'll find a gloomy cave,
There my own hands shall dig a spacious grave.
Then all unseen I'll lay me down and die
Since woman's constancy is—all my eye. *Ib.*

But ah! should she false-hearted prove,
Suspended, I'll dangle in air;
A victim to delicate love,
In Dyot Street, Bloomsbury Square. *Ib.*

"Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face,"
Thus do I challenge all the human race. *Ib.*

*Bombas:* So have I heard on Afric's burning shore
A hungry lion give a grievous roar;
The grievous roar echoed along the shore.
*King:* So have I heard on Afric's burning shore
Another lion give a grievous roar.
And the first lion thought the last a bore!
*Ib.*

Oh, I am slain!
I'd give a pot of beer to live again. *Ib.*

Fate cropped him short—for be it understood
He would have lived much longer, if he could! *Ib.*

## [Sir] BENJ. WARD RICHARDSON, M.D. (1828–1896).

The devil in solution.‡

**Description of Alcohol.**
*At a meeting in Berkshire.*

## EDWARD ROBINSON (19th Century).

Thou that to pass the world's four parts dost deem
No more than 'twere to go to bed, or drink.

**To Captain Robinson of Virginia.**

## EARL OF ROCHESTER (John Wilmot (1647–1680).

Reason, an ignis fatuus of the mind.

**A Satire Against Mankind.**§ *l. 11.*

Books bear him up awhile, and make him try
To swim with bladders of philosophy. *l. 20.*

Then Old Age and Experience, hand in hand,
Lead him to Death, and make him understand,
After a search so painful and so long,
That all his life he has been in the wrong.‖ *l. 25.*

For all men would be cowards if they durst. *l. 157.*

For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man, with the worst-natured Muse.

**An Allusion to Horace.**
*Sat. 10, Book 1.*

Here lies our sovereign lord the king,
Whose word no man relies on;
He never says a foolish thing
Nor ever does a wise one.

**Written on Charles II.'s Bedchamber Door.**
*(Traditional.)*

A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.

**On the King.**

Angels listen when she speaks:
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder.

**A Song.**

Nothing! thou elder brother even to shade.

**Upon Nothing.**

Since 'tis Nature's law to change,
Constancy alone is strange.

**A Dialogue.** *l. 31.*

Womankind more joy discovers
Making fools, than keeping lovers. *l. 71.*

## SAMUEL ROGERS (1763–1855).

When all things pleased, for life itself was new,
And the heart promised what the fancy drew.

**Pleasures of Memory.** *Part 1.*

'Twas all he gave, 'twas all he had to give. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Smiles, "Self Help," chap. 6.

† "Namque sub Aurorâ jam dormitante lucernâ (Somnia quo cerni tempŏre vera solent)."—Ovid, Ep. 19, Hero Leandro, 195.—"Post mediam noctem visus, quum somnia vera."—Horace, "Satires," Book 1, 10, 31. The same idea occurs in Tibullus and Moschus.

‡ *See* Rev. Robert Hall, p. 155; *also* Shakespeare: "Every inordinate cup is unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil.'

§ Imitation of Boileau.

‖ These lines were quoted by Goethe, in "Wahrheit and Dichtung," as an example of the gloomy misanthropy of English poetry. "Volumes," says Goethe, "might be written on the 'dreadful text' of this passage."

Lulled in the countless chambers of the brain,
Our thoughts are linked by many a hidden chain. **Pleasures of Memory.** *Part 1.*

Sweet Memory, wafted by thy gentle gale
Oft up the stream of Time I turn my sail. *Part 2.*

Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned,*
Grant me, like thee whose heart knew no disguise,
Whose blameless wishes never aimed to rise,
To meet the changes Time and Chance present,
With modest dignity and calm content. *Ib.*

If but a beam of sober Reason play,
Lo, Fancy's fairy frost-work melts away. *Ib.*

Read in the temper that he wrote,
And may his gentle spirit guide thee!
**Voyage of Columbus.**
*Inscription on the Original MS.*

Praise cannot wound his generous spirit now. *Canto 1.*

I sing a Man, amid his sufferings here,
Who watched and served with humbleness and fear;
Gentle to others, to himself severe.†
*Canto 6.*

Yet ah, how lovely in her tears!
**Jacqueline.** *Part 1.*

Oh! she was good as she was fair.
None—none on earth above her!
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her.‡ *Ib.*

Her voice, whate'er she said, enchanted;
Like music to the heart it went.
And her dark eyes—how eloquent!
Ask what they would 'twas granted. *Ib.*

True as the echo to the sound. *Part 2.*

Oh rather, rather hope to bind
The ocean-wave, the mountain-wind;
Or fix thy foot upon the ground
To stop the planet rolling round. *Ib.*

The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still. *Part 3.*

Her tears her only eloquence. *Ib.*

Think nothing done while aught remains to do. **Human Life.**

Holds secret converse with the Mighty Dead. *Ib.*

A guardian angel, o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares dividing. *Ib.*

To fire-side happiness, and hours of ease
Blessed with that charm, the certainty to please. *Ib.*

The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the master's spell;
And feeling hearts—touch them but rightly—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before. *Ib.*

To pleasure such as leaves no sting behind. *Ib.*

On he moves,
Careless of blame while his own heart approves. *Ib.*

Through the wide world he only is alone
Who lives not for another. Come what will,
The generous man has his companion still. *Ib.*

Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous brow.§ *Ib.*

But there are moments which he calls his own:
Then, never less alone than when alone,
Those whom he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves—not dead—but gone before,
He gathers round him. *Ib.*

Giant Error, darkly grand,
Grasped the globe with iron hand.
**Ode to Superstition.** *2, 1.*

That very law‖ which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course.
**On a Tear.**

Her tea she sweetens, as she sips, with scandal.
**Written to be spoken by Mrs. Siddons.**

The sweet expression of that face,
For ever changing, yet the same.
**A Farewell.**

Gone to the world where birds are blest!
Where never cat glides o'er the green.
**Epitaph on a Robin.**

The only universal tongue. [Music].
**Italy.** *Bergamo.*

---

* "Devout, yet cheerful; pious, not austere;
To others lenient, to himself sincere."
—"On a Friend," by J. M. Harney, M.D., native of Kentucky, c. 1816.

† *See* the preceding note.

‡ *See* Burns: "To see her is to love her," p. 46.

§ *See* Scott (1810):
"On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly pressed its signet sage."
Rogers' lines were written in 1819.

‖ The law of gravitation.

Subtle, discerning, eloquent, the slave
Of Love, of Hate, for ever in extremes;
Gentle when unprovoked, easily won,
But quick in quarrel—through a thousand shades
His spirit flits, chameleon-like; and mocks
The eye of the observer. [Sketch of Italian character.] **Italy.** *Venice.*

When all the illusions of his Youth were fled,
Indulged perhaps too much, cherished too long. *Arquà.*

He is now at rest;
And praise and blame fall on his ear alike,
Now dull in death. Yes, Byron, thou art gone,
Gone like a star that through the firmament
Shot and was lost, in its eccentric course
Dazzling, perplexing. Yet thy heart, methinks,
Was generous, noble—noble in its scorn
Of all things low or little; nothing there
Sordid or servile. *Bologna.*

Thou art gone;
And he that would assail thee in thy grave,
Oh, let him pause! For who among us all,
Tried as thou wert—even from thine earliest years,
When wandering, yet unspoilt, a highland boy—
Tried as thou wert, and with thy soul of flame;
Pleasure, while yet the down was on thy cheek,
Uplifting, pressing, and to lips like thine,
Her charmèd cup—ah, who among us all
Could say he had not erred as much, and more? *Ib.*

There's such a charm in melancholy
I would not, if I could, be gay. **To ——.**

That old hereditary bore,
The steward. **A Character.**

## EARL OF ROSCOMMON (*See* DILLON).

## EARL OF ROSEBERY (Archibald P. Primrose, 5th Earl) (b. 1847).

Few speeches which have produced an electrical effect on an audience can bear the colourless photography of a printed record. **Life of Pitt.** *Chap. 13.*

It is beginning to be hinted that we are a nation of amateurs. **Rectorial Address.** *Glasgow. Nov. 16, 1900.*

The first advice I have to give the party is that it should clean its slate. **Speech.** *Chesterfield. Dec. 16, 1901.*

## ALEXANDER ROSS (1698–1784).

Wooed, and married, and a',
Married and wooed and a'!
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooed, and married, and a'? **Song.**

## CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI (1830–1894).

Their offers should not charm us,
Their evil gifts would harm us. **Goblin Market.**

Their mother hearts beset with fears,
Their lives bound up in tender lives. *Ib.*

For there is no friend like a sister
In calm or stormy weather;
To cheer one on the tedious way,
To fetch one if one goes astray,
To lift one if one totters down,
To strengthen whilst one stands. *Ib.*

She sang the tears into his eyes,
The heart out of his breast. **Maiden-Song.**

Scanty goods have I to give,
Scanty skill to woo;
But I have a will to work,
And a heart for you. *Ib.*

Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break,
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace. **Dream Land.**

Harsh towards herself, towards others full of ruth. **A Portrait.** *1.*

And hated all for love of Jesus Christ. *Ib.*

We Englishmen, trim, correct,
All minted in the self-same mould,
Warm hearted but of semblance cold,
All-courteous out of self-respect. **Enrica.**

Swift-footed to uphold the right
And to uproot the wrong. **Noble Sisters.**

And in his heart my heart is locked,
And in his life my life. *Ib.*

Remember me when I am gone away,
Gone far away into the silent land. **Remember.**

Better by far you should forget and smile,
Than that you should remember and be sad. *Ib.*

There is no music more for him,
His lights are out, his feast is done:
His bowl that sparkled at the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold. **A Peal of Bells.**

Once it came into my heart, and whelmed
me like a flood,
That these too are men and women, human
flesh and blood;
Men with hearts and men with souls,
though trodden down like mud.
**A Royal Princess.** *St. 12.*

Weep not, O friend, we should not weep:
Our friend of friends lies full of rest;
No sorrow rankles in her breast,
Fallen fast asleep.
She sleeps below,
She wakes and laughs above;
To-day, as she walked, let us walk in
love;
To-morrow, follow so. **My Friend.**

For what is knowledge duly weighed?
Knowledge is strong, but love is sweet;
Yea all the progress he had made
Was but to learn that all is small
Save love, for love is all in all.
**The Convent Threshold.**

The girls might flout and scout me,
But the boys would hang about me.
**The Iniquity of the Fathers.**

No wonder that his soul was sad,
When not one penny piece he had.
**Johnny.**

Men work and think, but women feel.
**An "Immurata" Sister.**

All things that pass
Are wisdom's looking-glass.
**Passing and Glassing.**

And if thou wilt, remember,
And if thou wilt, forget.
**Song.** *When I am dead, my Dearest.*

And where are you going with your love-
locks flowing? **Amor Mundi.**

## DANTE G. ROSSETTI (1828-1882).

The hour when you too learn that all is
vain,
And that Hope sows what Love shall
never reap. **Sonnets.** *No. 44.*

My name is Might-have-been;
I am also called No-more, Too-late, Fare-
well. *No. 97.*

The sea hath no king but God alone.
**The White Ship.**

Burns of all poets is the most a Man.
**On Burns.**

Fond of fun,
And fond of dress, and change and praise,
So mere a woman in her ways. **Jenny.**

But the wine is bright at the goblet's brim,
Though the poison lurk beneath.
**The King's Tragedy.**

Waving, whispering trees,
What do you say to the breeze,
And what says the breeze to you? **Adieu.**

Unto the man of yearning, thought
And aspiration to do naught
Is in itself almost an act. **Soothsay.**

## NICHOLAS ROWE (1673-1718).

To the brook and the willow that heard him
complain,
Ah willow, willow,
Poor Colin sat weeping and told them his
pain;
Ah willow, willow; ah willow, willow.
**Song.** *Ah Willow.*

As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great.*
**The Fair Penitent.** *Prologue.*

At length the morn and cold indifference
came. *Act 1, 1.*

Guilt is the source of sorrow, 'tis the fiend,
Th' avenging fiend, that follows us behind
With whips and stings. *Act 3, 1.*

Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy when they love?
*Ib.*
I am myself the guardian of my honour. *Ib.*

Is this that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?
*Act 5, 1.*
He wears the marks of many years well
spent. **Jane Shore.**

Minds,
By nature great, are conscious of their
greatness,
And hold it mean to borrow aught from
flattery. **Royal Convert.**

I trust thee with the partner of my soul,
My wife, the kindest, dearest, and the
truest,
That ever wore the name. *Act 2, 1.*

War, the needy bankrupt's last resort
**Pharsalia.** *Book 1, 343.*

When fair occasion calls, 'tis fatal to delay.
*Book 1, 513.*

The vulgar falls, and none laments his fate.
Sorrow has hardly leisure for the great.
*Book 4.*

Thus some, who have the stars surveyed,
Are ignorantly led
To think those glorious lamps were made
To light Tom Fool to bed.
**On a Fine Woman who had a Dull Husband.** *St. 4.*

A purer soul, and one more like yourselves,
Ne'er entered at the golden gates of bliss.
**Lady Jane Grey.** *Act 1, 1.*

---

* *Cf.* "None think the great unhappy, but the great."—YOUNG, "Love of Fame."

**WILLIAM ROWLEY** (17th Century).

The longest sorrow finds at last relief.
**A New Wonder, a woman never vexed.**
*Act 4, 1.*

**JOHN RUSKIN** (1819–1900).

The faculty of degrading God's works which man calls his "imagination."
**Modern Painters.** *1. Preface.*

He is the greatest artist who has embodied, in the sum of his works, the greatest number of the greatest ideas.
*1, Part 1, Sec. 1, Chap. 2, Sec. 9.*

They are good furniture pictures, unworthy of praise, and undeserving of blame. *1, Part 11, Sec. 5, Chap. 1, Sec. 20.*

They are the weakest-minded and the hardest-hearted men, that most love variety and change. *2, Part 2, Chap. 6, Sec. 7.*

Vulgarity is only in concealment of truth, or affectation. *Ib.*

The higher a man stands, the more the word "vulgar" becomes unintelligible to him. *3, Part 4, Chap. 7, Sec. 9.*

We English have many false ideas about reverence: we should be shocked, for instance, to see a market-woman come into church with a basket of eggs on her arm.
*Chap. 10, Sec. 22.*

To see clearly is poetry, prophecy, and religion,—all in one. *Chap. 16, Sec. 28.*

Going by railroad I do not consider as travelling at all; it is merely being "sent" to a place, and very little different from becoming a parcel. *Chap. 17, Sec. 24.*

Your railroad, when you come to understand it, is only a device for making the world smaller. *Sec. 35.*

Pride is at the bottom of all great mistakes. *4, Part 5, Sec. 22.*

False things may be imagined, and false things composed; but only truth can be invented. *5, Part 8, Chap. 4, Sec. 23.*

Gentlemanliness, being another word for intense humanity.
*5, Part 9, Chap. 7, Sec. 23.*

That mysterious forest below London Bridge. *Chap. 9, Sec. 7.*

The purest and most thoughtful minds are those which love colour the most.
**The Stones of Venice.** *2, Chap. 5, Sec. 30.*

No architecture is so haughty as that which is simple. *Chap. 6, Sec. 73.*

He who has the truth at his heart need never fear the want of persuasion on his tongue. *Sec. 99 (Infidelitas).*

Speaking truth is like writing fair, and only comes by practice.
**The Seven Lamps of Architecture.**
*Chap. 2, Sec. 1.*

Among the first habits that a young architect should learn, is that of thinking in shadow. *Chap. 3, Sec. 13.*

It is the very temple of discomfort, and the only charity that the builder can extend to us is to show us, plainly as may be, how soonest to escape from it. [This refers to the architecture of railway stations.]
*Chap. 4, Sec. 21.*

That treacherous phantom which men call Liberty. *Chap. 7, Sec. 1.*

The greatest efforts of the race have always been traceable to the love of praise, as its greatest catastrophes to the love of pleasure. **Sesame and Lilies.** *Sec. 1, 3.*

Nothing is ever done beautifully which is done in rivalship, nor nobly which is done in pride. **Ethics of the Dust.**

A little group of wise hearts is better than a wilderness of fools.
**Crown of Wild Olive.** *War, 114.*

There is only one way of seeing things rightly, and that is, seeing the whole of them. **The Two Paths.** *Lecture 2.*

Fine art is that in which the hand, the head, and the heart go together. *Ib.*

No human being, however great, or powerful, was ever so free as a fish.
*Lecture 5.*

You may either win your peace or buy it: win it, by resistance to evil; buy it, by compromise with evil. *Ib.*

God never imposes a duty without giving time to do it.
**Lectures on Architecture.** *No. 2.*

Our respect for the dead, when they are *just* dead, is something wonderful, and the way we show it more wonderful still.
**Political Economy of Art.** *Lecture 2.*

**LORD JOHN RUSSELL** (1792–1878).

The wit of one man, the wisdom of many.*
**Quarterly Review.** *September, 1850.*

Conspicuous by its absence.†
**Election Address to the Electors of the City of London.** *April 6, 1859.*

---

* Claimed by Lord John Russell as his original definition of a proverb.

† The idea of this saying was derived from a passage in Tacitus: "Præfulgebant Cassius atque Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non visebantur." —"Annals," Book 3, concluding paragraph. (Cassius and Brutus were the more distinguished for that very circumstance that their portraits were absent—*i.e.* from the funeral of Junia, wife of Cassius and sister to Brutus—although the insignia of twenty illustrious families were carried in the procession.)

### THOMAS SACKVILLE, Earl of Dorset (1536–1608).

So, in this way of writing without thinking,
Thou hast a strange alacrity in sinking.
**Satire on Edward Howard.**

His drink, the running stream; his cup, the bare
Of his palm closed; his bed, the hard, cold ground.
**Mirrour for Magistrates.** *Misery.*

Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death. *Sleep.*

Went on three feet, and sometimes crept on four. *Old Age.*

His withered fist still knocking at death's door. *Ib.*

Thrice he began to tell his doleful tale,
And thrice the sighs did swallow up his voice.
**Henry, Duke of Buckingham.**

### HENRY ST. JOHN, Viscount Bolingbroke (1678–1751).

The love of history seems inseparable from human nature because it seems inseparable from self-love.
**On the Study and Use of History.** *Letter 1.*

I have read somewhere or other—in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think—that History is Philosophy teaching by examples.*
*Letter 2.*†

Nations, like men, have their infancy.
*Letter 4.*

All our wants, beyond those which a very moderate income will supply, are purely imaginary.
**Letter.** *To Swift, March 17, 1719.*

Plain truth will influence half a score men at most in a nation, or an age, while mystery will lead millions by the nose.
*July 28, 1721.*

Pests of society; because their endeavours are directed to loosen the bands of it, and to take at least one curb out of the mouth of that wild beast man.‡ *Sept. 12, 1724.*

Suspense, the only insupportable misfortune of life. *July 24, 1725.*

Truth lies within a little and certain compass, but error is immense.
**Reflections upon Exile.**

* Quoted from Dionysius of Halicarnassus, who was quoting Thucydides.

† Invariably (and frequently) quoted by Carlyle, "History is philosophy teaching by experience." *See* "'Ιστορία."

‡ Referring to free-thinkers and religion.

### MARQUIS OF SALISBURY (Robt. A. Talbot Cecil, 3rd Marquis) (1830–1903).

Can it be maintained that a person of any education can learn anything worth knowing from a penny paper? It may be said that people may learn what is said in Parliament. Well, will that contribute to their education?
**Speeches.** *House of Commons, 1861.*§

More worthy of an attorney than a statesman. *Ib.*‖

With his hand upon the throttle-valve of crime. *House of Lords, 1889.*¶

### RICHARD SAVAGE (1698–1743).

He lives to build, not boast, a generous race:
No tenth transmitter of a foolish face.
**The Bastard.** *l. 7.*

Perhaps been poorly rich, and meanly great,
The slave of pomp, a cipher in the state.
*l. 39.*

O Memory! thou soul of joy and pain!
*l. 57.*

No mother's care
Shielded my infant innocence with prayer;
No father's guardian hand my youth maintained,
Called forth my virtues, or from vice restrained.
*l. 87.*

Those little creatures whom we are pleased to call the Great. **Letter to a Friend.**

When anger rushes, unrestrained, to action,
Like a hot steed, it stumbles in its way.
**Sir Thos. Overbury.**

Once to distrust is never to deserve.
**The Volunteer Laureate.** *No. 4.*

Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part fiction;
Some thought, much whim, and all a contradiction. **Verses to a Young Lady.**

Worth is by worth in every rank admired.
**Epistle to Aaron Hill.**

### GEORGE SAVILLE, Marquis of Halifax (1630–1695).

Friends are not so easily made as kept.
**Maxims of State.** *12.*

Justice must tame, whom mercy cannot win.
**On the Death of Charles II.**

### JOHN G. SAXE (b. 1816).

But she was rich, and he was poor,
And so it might not be.
**The Way of the World.**

§ On the Repeal of the Paper Duties.

‖ The remark was afterwards withdrawn as being "a great injustice to the attorneys."

¶ On the Parnell Commission, 1889.

**ALEXANDER SCOT** (born c. 1530).

They would have all men bound and thrall
To them, and they for to be free.
**Of Womankind.**

**[Sir] WALTER SCOTT** (1771–1832).

November's sky is chill and drear,
November's leaf is red and sear.
**Marmion.** *Canto 1. Introduction.*

The vernal sun new life bestows
Even on the meanest flower that blows. *Ib.*

And wit that loved to play, not wound. *Ib.*

If ever from an English heart,
O *here* let prejudice depart! *Ib.*

Stood for his country's glory fast,
And nailed her colours to the mast. *Ib*

Profaned the God-given strength, and marred
the lofty line. *Ib.*

Coal-black, and grizzled here and there,
But more through toil than age.
*Canto 1, St. 5*

His square-turned joints, and strength of limb,
Showed him no carpet knight so trim,
But, in close fight, a champion grim,
In camps, a leader sage. *Ib.*

And frame love ditties passing rare,
And sing them to a lady fair. *St. 7.*

Stout heart, and open hand. *St. 10.*

For lady's suit, and minstrel's strain,
By knight should ne'er be heard in vain.
*St. 13.*

We hold our greyhound in our hand,
Our falcon on our glove;
But where should we find leash or band
For dame that loves to rove?
Let the wild falcon soar her swing,
She'll stoop when she has tired her wing.
*St. 17.*

I love such holy ramblers; still
They know to charm a weary hill
With song, romance, or lay;
Some jovial tale, or glee, or jest,
Some lying legend at the least,
They bring to cheer the way. *St. 25.*

Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth
When thought is speech, and speech is truth.
*Canto 2. Introduction.*

When musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone. *Ib.*

Love, to her ear, was but a name
Combined with vanity and shame. *St. 3.*

Her hopes, her fears, her joys were all
Bounded within the cloister wall. *Ib.*

Her kinsmen bade her give her hand
To one who loved her for her land. *St. 5.*

In Saxon strength that abbey frowned,
With massive arches broad and round.
*St. 10.*

Built ere the art was known
By pointed aisles, and shafted stalk,
The arcades of an alleyed walk
To emulate in stone. *Ib.*

'Tis an old tale, and often told. *St. 27.*

And come he slow, or come he fast,
It is but Death who comes at last. *St. 30.*

Still from the grave their voice is heard.
*Canto 3. Introduction.*

Theirs was the glee of martial breast,
And laughter theirs at little jest. *St. 4.*

Yet, trained in camps, he knew the art
To win the soldiers' hardy heart.
They love a captain to obey,
Boisterous as March, yet fresh as May;
With open hand, and brow as free,
Lover of wine and minstrelsy. *Ib.*

In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying,
Where mingles war's rattle,
With groans of the dying. *St. 11.*

Shame and dishonour sit
By his grave ever;
Blessing shall hallow it,—
Never, O never! *Ib.*

High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse!
*St. 13.*

Wearied from doubt to doubt to flee,
We welcome fond credulity,
Guide confident, though blind. *St. 30.*

Far may we search before we find
A heart so manly and so kind!
*Canto 4. Introduction.*

The flash of that satiric rage,
Which, bursting on the early stage,
Brauded the vices of the age,
And broke the keys of Rome. *St. 7.*

Remains of rude magnificence. *St. 11.*

The saddest heart might pleasure take
To see all nature gay. *St. 15.*

'Twere good
That kings would think withal,
When peace and wealth their land has blessed
'Tis better to sit still and rest,
Than rise, perchance to fall. *St. 29.*

Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land? *St. 30.*

But looking liked, and liking loved.
*Canto 5. Introduction.*

Bold in thy applause,
The Bard shall scorn pedantic laws. *Ib.*

And, oh! he had that merry glance
That seldom lady's heart resists.
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue—
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
**Marmion.** *Canto 5, St. 9.*

So faithful in love, and so dauntless in war,
There never was knight like the young Lochinvar. *St. 12.*

With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye. *Ib.*

But woe awaits a country when
She sees the tears of bearded men. *St. 16.*

Heap on more wood! The wind is chill;
But let it whistle as it will,
We'll keep our Chrismas merry still.
Each age has deemed the new born year
The fittest time for festal cheer.
*Canto 6. Introduction.*

Power laid his rod and rule aside,
And Ceremony doffed her pride. *Ib.*

If unmelodious was the song,
It was a hearty note and strong. *Ib.*

England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again.
'Twas Christmas broached the mightiest ale,
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale;
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year.
*Ib.*

Small thought was his, in after-time
E'er to be hitched into a rhyme. *Ib.*

A life both dull and dignified. *St. 1.*

And darest thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall? *St. 14.*

Oh what a tangled web we weave
When first we practise to deceive! *St. 17.*

And such a yell was there,
Of sudden and portentous birth,
As if men fought upon the earth,
And fiends in upper air. *St. 25.*

Good-night to Marmion. *St. 28.*

O woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made,—
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou! *St. 30.*

Forgot were hatred, wrongs, and fears;
The plaintive voice alone she hears,
Sees but the dying man. *Ib.*

A sinful heart makes feeble hand. *St. 31.*

The monk, with unavailing cares,
Exhausted all the Church's prayers. *St. 32.*

Charge Chester, charge! On, Stanley, on!
Were the last words of Marmion. *Ib.*

O for a blast of that dread horn
On Fontarabian echoes borne! *St. 33.*

With thy heart commune, and be still.
If ever, in temptation strong,
Thou left'st the right path for the wrong.
If every devious step, thus trode,
Still led thee farther from the road;
Dread thou to speak presumptuous doom
On noble Marmion's lowly tomb;
But say, "He died a gallant knight,
With sword in hand, for England's right."
*St. 37.*

Why then a final note prolong,
Or lengthen out a closing song? **L'Envoi.**

To all, to each, a fair good-night
And pleasing dreams, to slumbers light! *Ib.*

Court not the critic's smile, nor dread his frown.
**Harold the Dauntless.** *Introduction.*

An evil counsellor is despair.
*Canto 1, St. 21.*

And thus Hope me deceived, as she deceiveth all. *Canto 3, St. 1.*

'Tis wisdom's use
Still to delay what we dare not refuse.
*Canto 4, St. 11.*

Comparing what thou art,
With what thou might'st have been.
**Waterloo.** *18.*

The stag at eve had drunk his fill.
**Lady of the Lake.** *Canto 1, St. 1.*

'Twere long to tell what steeds gave o'er.
*St. 6.*

Two dogs of black St. Hubert's breed,
Unmatched for courage, breath, and speed.
*St. 7.*

Woe worth the chase, woe worth the day,
That costs thy life, my gallant grey! *St. 9.*

Back limped, with slow and crippled pace,
The sulky leaders of the chase. *St. 10.*

The rocky summits, split and rent,
Formed turret, dome, or battlement,
Or seemed fantastically set
With cupola or minaret. *St. 11.*

In listening mood, she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand. *St. 17.*

And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,
Of finer form, or lovelier face!
What though the sun, with ardent frown,
Had slightly tinged her cheek with brown.
*St. 18.*

A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the dew. *It.*

On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly pressed its signet sage,
Yet not had quenched the open truth
And fiery vehemence of youth.
**Lady of the Lake.** *Canto 1, st. 21.*

The will to do, the soul to dare. *Ib.*

His limbs were cast in manly mould,
For hardy sports or contest bold. *Ib.*

His ready speech flowed fair and free,
In phrase of gentlest courtesy;
Yet seemed that tone, and gesture bland,
Less used to sue than to command. *Ib.*

Well showed the elder lady's mien
That courts and cities she had seen. *St. 30.*

Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking.
Dream of battled fields no more,
Days of danger, nights of waking. *St. 31.*

Huntsman, rest! thy chase is done. *St. 32.*

True be thy sword, thy friend sincere,
Thy lady constant, kind, and dear!
*Canto 2, st. 2.*

Thy mirth refrain,
Thy hand is on a lion's mane. *St. 12.*

Children know,
Instinctive taught, the friend and foe.
*St. 14.*

Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances.
*St. 19.*

Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven.
*St. 22.*

The chase I follow far,
'Tis mimicry of noble war. *St. 26.*

And each upon his rival glared,
With foot advanced, and blade half bared.
*St. 34.*

Time rolls his ceaseless course.
*Canto 3, st. 1.*

Mildly and soft the western breeze
Just kissed the lake, just stirred the trees.
*St. 2.*

Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever. *St. 16.*

Grief claimed his right, and tears their course. *St. 18.*

The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns from fears;
The rose is sweetest washed with morning dew,
And love is loveliest when embalmed in tears. *Canto 4, st. 1.*

At length the fateful answer came. *St. 6.*

Which spills the foremost foeman's life,
That party conquers in the strife. *Ib.*

I love to hear of worthy foes. *St. 8.*

Each silent, each upon his guard. *St. 20.*

That diamond dew, so pure and clear,
It rivals all but Beauty's tear. *Canto 5, st. 2.*

Your own good blades must win the rest.
*St. 7.*

Secret path marks secret foe. *St. 8.*

He manned himself with dauntless air,
Returned the Chief his haughty stare,
And back against a rock he bore,
And firmly placed his foot before:—
"Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I!" *St. 10.*

Respect was mingled with surprise,
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel. *Ib.*

Can nought but blood our feud atone!
*St. 13.*

Thou add'st but fuel to my hate. *St. 14.*

I thank thee, Roderick, for the word!
It nerves my heart, it steels my sword. *Ib.*

Now truce, farewell, and ruth, begone! *Ib.*

And all too late the advantage came. *St. 16.*

Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce and vain?
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream;
Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fevered blood.
Thou many-headed, monster-thing,
O who would wish to be thy King? *St. 30.*

Where, where was Roderick then?
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men.
*Canto 6, st. 18.*

The plaided warriors of the North. *St. 19.*

The Monarch drank, that happy hour,
The sweetest, holiest draught of Power.
*St. 28.*

The hills grow dark,
On purple peaks a deeper shade descending.
*Conclusion.*

The way was long, the wind was cold,
The Minstrel was infirm and old;
His withered cheek, and tresses grey,
Seemed to have known a better day.
**Lay of the Last Minstrel.** *Introduction.*

The unpremeditated lay. *Ib.*

Old times were changed, old manners gone;
A stranger filled the Stuarts' throne;
The bigots of the iron time
Had called his harmless art a crime. *Ib.*

And tuned, to please a peasant's ear,
The harp a king had loved to hear. *Ib.*

Whose ponderous grate and massy bar
Had oft rolled back the tide of war. *Ib.*

His trembling hand had lost the ease,
Which marks security to please.
**Lay of the Last Minstrel.** *Introduction.*

The present scene, the future lot,
His toils, his wants, were all forgot. *Ib.*

They carved at the meal
With gloves of steel,
And they drank the red wine through the helmet barred. *Canto 1, st. 4.*

Such is the custom of Branksome Hall. *St. 7.*

Vengeance, deep-brooding o'er the slain,
Had locked the source of softer woe;
And burning pride, and high disdain
Forbade the rising tear to flow. *St. 9.*

To her bidding she could bow
The viewless forms of air. *St. 12.*

What shall be the maiden's fate?
Who shall be the maiden's mate? *St. 16.*

Steady of heart, and stout of hand. *St. 21.*

Sir William of Deloraine, good at need. *St. 22.*

Ambition is no cure for love. *St. 27.*

Yet through good heart, and Our Lady's grace
At length he gained the landing place. *St. 29.*

If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight. *Canto 2, st. 1.*

O fading honours of the dead!
Of high ambition, lowly laid! *St. 10.*

I was not always a man of woe. *St. 12.*

I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me. *St. 22.*

My heart is dead, my veins are cold:
I may not, must not, sing of love. *St. 30*

Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,
And men below, and saints above;
For love is heaven, and heaven is love. *Canto 3, st. 2.*

The meeting of these champions proud
Seemed like the bursting thunder-cloud. *St. 5.*

He was always for ill, and never for good. *St. 12.*

And laughed, and shouted, "Lost! Lost! Lost!" *St. 13.*

He never counted him a man,
Would strike below the knee. *St. 17.*

Along thy wild and willowed shore. *Canto 4, st. 1.*

Dear to me is my bonny white steed;
Oft has he helped me at pinch of need. *St. 10.*

For ne er
Was flattery lost on poet's ear.
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile. *St. 35.*

Call it not vain:—they do not err,
Who say, that when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,
And celebrates his obsequies. *Canto 5, st. 1.*

True love's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven. *St. 13.*

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind. *Ib.*

Scarce rued the boy his present plight,
So much he longed to see the fight. *St. 18.*

Not you, but Fate, has vanquished me. *St. 26.*

As I am true to thee and thine,
Do thou be true to me and mine! *Ib.*

He would not waken old debate,
For he was void of rancorous hate,
Though rude, and scant of courtesy. *St. 28.*

Yet, rest thee God! for well I know
I ne'er shall find a nobler foe. *St. 29.*

Breathes there the man, with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burned,
As home his footsteps he hath turned,
From wandering on a foreign strand!
If such there breathe, go, mark him well;
For him no Minstrel raptures swell;
High though his titles, proud his name,
Boundless his wealth as wish can claim;
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentred all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust, from whence he sprung,
Unwept, unhonoured, and unsung. *Canto 6, st. 1.*

O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! *St. 2.*

Unknown the manner of his death. *St. 7.*

For love will still be lord of all. *St. 11.*

Soft is the note, and sad the lay,
That mourns the lovely Rosabelle. *St. 23.*

From many a garnished niche around,
Stern saints and tortured martyrs frowned. *St. 29.*

That day of wrath, that dreadful day,
When heaven and earth shall pass away. *St. 31.*

Oft had he changed his weary side,
Composed his limbs, and vainly sought
By effort strong to banish thought.
Sleep came at length, but with a train
Of feelings true and fancies vain,
Mingling, in wild disorder cast,
The expected future with the past.
**Rokeby.** *Canto 1, st. 2.*

He woke and feared again to close
His eyelids in such dire repose. *St. 4.*

He saw and scorned the petty wile. *St. 6.*

Death had he seen by sudden blow,
By wasting plague, by tortures slow,
By mine or breach, by steel or ball,
Knew all his shapes, and scorned them all.
*St. 8.*

Assumed despondence bent his head,
While troubled joy was in his eye.
The well-feigned sorrow to belie. *St. 14.*

Doubts, horrors, superstitious fears
Saddened and dimmed descending years.
*St. 17.*

Thoughts from the tongue that slowly part,
Glance quick as lightning through the heart.
*St. 19.*

Hour after hour he loved to pore
On Shakespeare's rich and varied lore.
*St. 24.*

Friendship, esteem, and fair regard,
And praise, the poet's best reward! *St. 27.*

For not to rank nor sex confined
Is this vain ague of the mind. (Superstition.)
*Canto 2, st. 11.*

The sparkle of his swarthy eye.
*Canto 3, st. 4.*

Speak thy purpose out;
I love not mystery or doubt. *St. 11.*

He bids the ruddy cup go round,
Till sense and sorrow both are drowned.
*St. 15.*

Much then I learned, and much can show,
Of human guilt and human woe,
Yet ne'er have, in my wanderings, known
A wretch whose sorrows matched my own.
*Canto 4, st. 23.*

His face was of the doubtful kind
That wins the eye, but not the mind.
*Canto 5, st. 16.*

His was the subtle look and sly,
That, spying all, seems nought to spy. *Ib.*

So flits the world's uncertain span!
Nor zeal for God, nor love for man
Gives mortal monuments a date
Beyond the power of Time and Fate.
*Canto 6, st. 1.*

And sidelong glanced, as to explore,
In meditated flight, the door. *St. 6.*

Fell as he was in act and mind,
He left no bolder heart behind;
Then give him, for a soldier meet,
A soldier's cloak for winding sheet. *St. 33.*

So—now, the danger dared at last,
Look back, and smile at perils past.
**Bridal of Triermain.** *Introduction. St. 2.*

Like Collins, ill-starred name!
Whose lay's requital was, that tardy Fame,
Who bound no laurel round his living head,
Should hang it o'er his monument when dead. *St. 8.*

So sweet, so soft, so faint,
It seemed an angel's whispered call
To an expiring saint. *Canto 1, st. 4.*

Where lives the man that has not tried,
How mirth can into folly glide,
And folly into sin? *St. 21.*

For priests will allow of a broken vow,
For penance or for gold. *Canto 2, st. 17.*

Brand him who will with base report,—
He shall be free from mine. *St. 18.*

Lordlings and witlings not a few,
Incapable of doing aught,
Yet ill at ease with nought to do. *St. 28.*

But answer came there none.
*Canto 3, st. 10.*

O, hush thee, my baby, thy sire was a knight,
Thy mother a lady, both lovely and bright;
The woods and the glens, from the towers which we see
They all are belonging, dear baby, to thee.
**Lullaby of an Infant Chief.**

Come as the winds come, when
Forests are rended;
Come as the waves come, when
Navies are stranded!
**Pibroch of Donald Dhu.**

While there's leaves in the forest, and foam on the river,
MacGregor, despite them, shall flourish for ever. **MacGregor's Gathering.**

John Bull was in his very worst of moods,
Raving of sterile farms and unsold goods.
**The Search after Happiness.** *15.*

Their hearts were made of English oak, their swords of Sheffield steel.
**The Bold Dragoon.**

The dew that on the violet lies
Mocks the dark lustre of thine eyes.
**The Lord of the Isles.** *Canto 1, st. 3.*

To show the form it seemed to hide.
*Canto 1, st. 5.*

In man's most dark extremity
Oft succour dawns from Heaven.
*Canto 1, st. 20.*

And I will say, as still I've said,
Though by ambition far misled,
  Thou art a noble knight.
**The Lord of the Isles.** *Canto 3, st. 5.*

Thus, then, my noble foe I greet:
Health and high fortune till we meet,
  And then—what pleases Heaven. *St. 6.*

Scenes sung by him who sings no more!
His bright and brief career is o'er,
  And mute his tuneful strains.
*Canto 4, st. 11.*

O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!
*Canto 5, st. 18.*

Forward, each gentleman and knight!
Let gentle blood show generous might,
And chivalry redeem the fight!
*Canto 6, st. 24.*

Waverley drove through the sea of books, like a vessel without a pilot or a rudder.
**Waverley.** *Chap. 3.*

Twist ye, twine ye! even so
Mingle shades of joy and woe,
Hope and fear, and peace, and strife,
In the thread of human life.
**Guy Mannering.** *Chap. 4.*

"That sounds like nonsense, my dear."
"May be so, my dear; but it may be very good law for all that." *Chap. 9.*

"Pro-di-gi-ous!" exclaimed Dominie Sampson. *Chap. 14.*

"Knowest thou not me?" the Deep Voice cried;
"So long enjoyed, so oft misused—
Alternate, in thy fickle pride,
  Desired, neglected, and accused?
Before my breath, like blazing flax,
  Man and his marvels pass away;
And changing empires wane and wax,
  Are founded, flourish, and decay." (Time.)
**The Antiquary.** *Chap. 11.*

But with the morning cool repentance came. **Rob Roy.** *Chap. 12.*

To the timid and hesitating everything is impossible because it seems so. *Chap. 16.*

Among the sea of upturned faces.
*Chap. 20.*

My foot is on my native heath, and my name is MacGregor. *Chap. 24.*

Like all rogues, he was a great calumniator of the fair sex.
**Heart of Midlothian.** *Chap. 18.*

To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
  Is worth an age without a name.
**Old Mortality.** *Chap. 34.*

In poetry there is always fallacy, and sometimes fiction.
**Bride of Lammermoor.** *Chap. 21.*

For a yeoman of Kent, with his yearly rent,
  There never was a widow could say him nay. **Ivanhoe.** *Chap. 40.*

Old Homer's theme
  Was but a dream,
Himself a fiction too.
**Monastery.** *Answer to the Introductory Epistle.*

Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries! *Chap. 12.*

And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn. *Ib.*

Credit me, friend, it hath been ever thus,
Since the ark rested on Mount Ararat:
False man hath sworn, and woman hath believed—
Repented and reproached, and then believed once more. **Fortunes of Nigel.** *Chap. 20.*

For a con-si-de-ra-tion. *Chap. 22.*

The wise man is his own best assistant. *Ib.*

Though his suit was rejected,
He sadly reflected,
  That a lover forsaken
    A new love may get;
  But a neck that's once broken
    Can never be set.
**Peveril of the Peak.** *Chap. 39.*

He comes and gangs like a flap of a whirlwind, or sic loike. **Redgauntlet.** *Chap. 5.*

Widowed wife, and wedded maid,
Betrothed, betrayer, and betrayed.
**The Betrothed.** *Chap. 15.*

What can they see in the longest kingly line in Europe, save that it runs back to a successful soldier?
**Woodstock.** *Vol. 2, chap. 37.*

But with the morning cool reflection came.*
**The Highland Widow.** *Introductory. Chap. 4.*

We talk of a credulous vulgar without always recollecting that there is a vulgar incredulity, which in historical matters, as well as in those of religion, finds it easier to doubt than to examine.
**Fair Maid of Perth.** *Introductory.*

A torturer of phrases into sonnets.
**Auchindrane.** *Act 3, 1.*

Ill fares it with the flock
If shepherds wrangle when the wolf is nigh.
**Halidon Hill.** *Act 1, 2.*

---

* *See* Rowe (p. 266): "At length the morn and cold indifference came."

**WILLIAM SCOTT (Lord Stowell) (1745–1836).**

A dinner lubricates business. **Sayings:** *Quoted in Boswell's Life of Johnson.*

The elegant simplicity of the three per cents. *Campbell's Chancellors. Vol. 10, chap. 212.*

**[Sir] C. SCROPE (fl. 1670).**

Thou canst hurt no man's fame with thy ill word;
Thy pen is full as harmless as thy sword.
**On the Earl of Rochester.**

**OWEN SEAMAN (b. 1861).**

There must be something good in you, I know,
Or why does everyone abuse you so?
**In Praise of Fog.**

Yet in a hundred scenes, all much the same,
I know that weekly half a million men
(Who never actually played the game),
Hustling like cattle herded in a pen,
Look on and shout,
While two-and-twenty hirelings hack a ball about. **The People's Sport.**

She looked him frankly in the face,
And told a wicked, wicked lie.
**A Vigo Street Eclogue.**

Oxford! of whom the poet said
That one of your unwritten laws is
To back the weaker side, and wed
Your gallant heart to wobbling causes.
**The Scholar Farmer.**

Great is advertisement with little men.
**Ode to Spring in the Metropolis.**

New Art would better Nature's best,
But Nature knows a thing or two.
**Ars Postera.**

**[Sir] CHARLES SEDLEY (c. 1639–1701).**

When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true.
**Reasons for Constancy.**

Let fools the name of loyalty divide:
Wise men and gods are on the strongest side. **Death of Marc Antony.** *Act 4, 2.*

'Tis cruel to prolong a pain, and to defer a joy.
**Song.** "*Love still has something of the sea.*"

Phillis is my only joy. **Song.**

What shall become of man so wise,
When he dies?
None can tell
Whether he goes to heaven or hell.
**Out of Lycophron.**

Out of our reach the gods have laid
Of time to come th' event,
And laugh to see the fools afraid
Of what the knaves invent. *Ib.*

**JOHN SELDEN (1584–1654).**

*Scrutamini Scripturas.* These two words have undone the world.
**Table Talk.** *Bible, Scripture.*

Ceremony keeps up all things. *Ceremony.*

To preach long, loud, and Damnation, is the way to be cried up. We love a man that Damns us, and we run after him to save us. *Damnation.*

Equity is a Roguish thing . . . Equity is according to Conscience of him that is Chancellor, and as that is larger or narrower, so is Equity. . . . One Chancellor has a long foot, another a short foot, a third an indifferent foot. 'Tis the same thing in the Chancellor's Conscience. *Equity.*

Old friends are best. *Friends.*

Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon a man for something in them we cannot abide. *Judgment.*

No man is the wiser for his learning. . Wit and wisdom are born with a man. *Learning.*

More solid things do not show the complexion of the times so well as Ballads and Libels.* *Libels.*

Marriage is nothing but a civil contract. *Marriage.*

There is not a thing in the world more abused than this sentence, *Salus populi suprema lex esto.* *People.*

The parish makes the Constable, and when the Constable is made he governs the Parish. *Ib.*

'Tis the most pleasing flattery to like what other men like. *Pleasure.*

The Pope sends for him . . . and (says he), We will be merry as we were before, for thou little thinkest what a little Foolery governs the whole world.† *Pope.*

Syllables govern the world. *Power, State.*

Preachers say, Do as I say, not as I do. *Preaching.*

Why does the nurse tell the child of Rawhead and Bloody-bones? To keep it in awe. *Priests of Rome.*

Women and princes must trust somebody. *Women.*

---

* Libels = pamphlets (*libellum*, a small book).

† "You do not know, my son, with how little wisdom men are governed."—Saying of Count Axel Oxenstierna to his son. *See* Miscellaneous, "With how little wisdom," etc.

**JONATHAN MITCHELL SEWALL (of Massachusetts) (1748–1808).**

No pent-up Utica contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours.
**Epilogue to Cato.**

**WILLIAM H. SEWARD (1801–1872).**

There is a higher law than the Constitution. **Speech.** *March 11, 1850.*

**[Dr.] GEORGE SEWELL (d. 1726).**

When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death; the brave live on. **The Suicide.**
*From Martial, Book 11, Epigram 56.*

**THOMAS SHADWELL (1642–1692).**

Instantly, in the twinkling of a bedstaff.
**Virtuoso.**

Words may be false and full of art;
Sighs are the natural language of the heart.
**Psyche.** *Act 3.*

The fond fantastic thing, called conscience,
Which serves for nothing, but to make men cowards. **The Libertine.** *Act 1, 1.*

**WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (1564–1616).**

What care these roarers for the name of king? **The Tempest.** *Act 1, 1.*

He hath no drowning mark upon him; his complexion is perfect gallows. *Ib.*

The wills above be done! but I would fain die a dry death. *Ib.*

In the dark backward and abysm of time.
*Act 1, 2.*

Set all hearts i' the state
To what tune pleased his ear. *Ib.*

I, thus neglecting worldly ends, all dedicated
To closeness, and the bettering of my mind.
*Ib.*

Made such a sinner of his memory,
To credit his own lie. *Ib.*

Your tale, sir, would cure deafness. *Ib.*

My library
Was dukedom large enough. *Ib.*

The very rats
Instinctively had quit it. *Ib.*

From the still-vexed Bermoothes. *Ib.*

I will be correspondent to command
And do my spriting* gently. *Ib.*

Come unto these yellow sands,
And then take hands:
Curtsied when you have, and kissed
The wild waves whist. *Ib.*

* "Spiriting," in some editions.

The strain of strutting chanticleer. *Ib.*

Full fathom five thy father lies;
Of his bones are coral made,
Those are pearls that were his eyes;
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea change
Into something rich and strange. *Ib.*

The fringèd curtains of thine eye advance.
*Ib.*

There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple;
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with 't. *Ib.*

Thou shall be as free
As mountain winds. *Ib.*

He receives comfort like cold porridge.
*Act 2, 1.*

A very ancient and fish-like smell. *Ib.*

Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfellows. *Ib.*

For she had a tongue with a tang. *Ib.*

*Ferd.:* Here's my hand.
*Miranda:* And mine, with my heart in't.
*Ib.*

He that dies pays all debts. *Act 2, 2.*

I'll seek him deeper than e'er plummet sounded. *Ib.*

Travellers ne'er did lie,
Though fools at home condemn 'em.
*Act 3, 3.*

Our revels now are ended. These our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air;
And like the baseless fabric of this vision
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces,
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,
And, like this insubstantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind. We are such stuff
As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep. *Act 4, 1.*

For aye thy foot-licker. *Ib.*

I do begin to have bloody thoughts. *Ib.*

With foreheads villainous low. *Ib.*

Now does my project gather to a head.
*Act 5, 1.*

Where the bee sucks, there suck I;
In a cowslip's bell I lie:
There I couch when owls do cry;
On the bat's back I do fly
After summer, merrily. *Ib.*

Let us not burden our remembrance with
An heaviness that's gone. *Ib.*

Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits.
**The Two Gentlemen of Verona.** *Act 1, 1.*

To be in love, where scorn is bought with groans;
Coy looks, with heart sore sighs. *Ib.*

I have no other but a woman's reason:
I think him so, because I think him so. *Ib.*

Since maids, in modesty, say "No," to that
Which they would have the profferer construe "Ay." *Ib.*

O how this spring of love resembleth
The uncertain glory of an April day! *Ib.*

Fire, that is closest kept, burns most of all. *Act 1, 2.*

They love least, that let men know their love. *Ib.*

And yet another yet. *Act 2, 1.*

A jest unseen, inscrutable, invisible
As a nose on a man's face, or a weather-cock on a steeple! *Ib.*

I have received my proportion, like the prodigious son. *Act 2, 3.*

I have done penance for contemning love. *Act 2, 4.*

She is mine own;
And I as rich in having such a jewel,
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar, and the rocks pure gold. *Ib.*

The current that with gentle murmur glides,
Thou know'st, being stopped, impatiently doth rage. *Act 2, 7.*

Didst thou but know the inly touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with words. *Ib.*

Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels' faces.
That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman. *Act 3, 1.*

Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale;
Except I look on Sylvia in the day,
There is no day for me to look upon. *Ib.*

Win her with gifts, if she respect not words:
Dumb jewels often, in their silent kind,
More quick than words, do move a woman's mind. *Ib.*

Time is the nurse and breeder of all good. *Ib.*

Hope is a lover's staff. *Ib.*

Ay, much is the force of heaven-bred poesy. *Act 3, 2.*

A man I am, crossed with adversity. *Act 4, 1.*

Who is Sylvia? what is she,
That all our swains commend her?

Is she kind, as she is fair? *Act 4, 2.*

Love doth to her eyes repair
To help him of his blindness. *Act 4, 4.*

Is she not passing fair? *Ib.*

How use doth breed a habit in a man! *Act 5, 4.*

Were man
But constant, he were perfect. *Ib.*

I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not. *Ib.*

I will make a Star-Chamber matter of it.
**The Merry Wives of Windsor.** *Act 1, 1.*

All his successors, gone before him, have done't; and all his ancestors that come after him, may. *Ib.*

It is a familiar beast to man, and signifies—love. *Ib.*

Seven hundred pounds, and possibilities, is good gifts. *Ib.*

Lastly and finally, mine host of the Garter. *Ib.*

Word of denial, froth and scum, thou liest! *Ib.*

I had rather than forty shillings, I had my book of songs and sonnets here. *Ib.*

If there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven may decrease it upon better acquaintance, when we are married, and have more occasion to know one another; I hope upon familiarity will grow more contempt. *Ib.*

There's the humour of it.* *Ib.*

"Convey" the wise it call. "Steal!" foh! a fico for the phrase. *Act 1, 3.*

Tester I'll have in pouch, when thou shalt lack,
Base Phrygian Turk! *Ib.*

Thou art the Mars of malcontents; I second thee; troop on! *Ib.*

Here will be an old abusing of God's patience, and the King's English. *Act 1, 4.*

His worst fault is that he is given to prayer; he is something peevish that way; but nobody but has his fault; but let that pass. *Ib.*

* This was inserted by Theobald from the quarto.

We burn daylight.
**The Merry Wives of Windsor.** *Act 2, 1.*

They do no more adhere and keep pace together than the hundredth psalm to the tune of "Green Sleeves." *Ib.*

Faith thou hast some crotchets in thy head now. *Ib.*

If money go before, all ways do lie open. *Act 2, 2.*

Why, then the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open. *Ib.*

Love like a shadow flies when substance love pursues,
Pursuing that that flies, and flying what pursues. *Ib.*

Hiding mine honour in my necessity. *Ib.*

Marry, this is the short and the long of it. *Ib.*

Unless experience be a jewel; that I have purchased at an infinite rate. *Ib.*

Like a fair house built on another man's ground. *Ib.*

By gar, de herring is no dead, so as I will kill him. *Act 2, 3.*

Ah, sweet Anne Page! *Act 3, 1.*

I cannot tell what the dickens his name is. *Act 3, 2.*

O, what a world of vile, ill-favoured faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year. *Act 3, 4.*

If it be my luck, so; if not, happy man be his dole! *Ib.*

If I be served such another trick, I'll have my brains taken out and buttered, and give them to a dog for a new year's gift. *Act 3, 5.*

I have a kind of alacrity in sinking. *Ib.*

The rankest compound of villainous smell that ever offended nostril. *Ib.*

A man of my kidney. *Ib.*

Your husband is in his old lunes again. *Act 4, 2.*

Life is a shuttle. *Act 5, 1.*

They say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in nativity, chance, or death. *Ib.*

Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break. *Act 5, 3.*

Let the sky rain potatoes! let it thunder to the tune of "Green Sleeves!" *Act 5, 5.*

What cannot be eschewed, must be embraced. *Ib.*

*Lord*: And one that is as slanderous as Satan?
*Page*: And as poor as Job?
*Ford*: And as wicked as his wife? *Ib.*

O powerful love! that in some respects makes a beast a man; in some other, a man a beast. *Ib.*

Heaven doth with us as we with torches do,
Not light them for themselves.
**Measure for Measure.** *Act 1, 1.*

I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes,
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause and *aves* vehement;
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it. *Ib.*

He was ever precise in promise-keeping. *Act 1, 2.*

And liberty plucks justice by the nose. *Act 1, 4.*

I hold you as a thing ensky'd and sainted. *Act 1, 5.*

Our doubts are traitors,
And make us lose the good we oft might win,
By fearing to attempt. *Ib.*

And let him learn to know when maidens sue,
Men give like gods. *Ib.*

We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,—
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch, and not their terror. *Act 2, 1.*

'Tis one thing to be tempted, Escalus.
Another thing to fall. I do not deny,
The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May, in a sworn twelve, have a thief or two
Guiltier than him they try. *Ib.*

The jewel that we find, we stoop and take it,
Because we see it; but what we do not see
We tread upon, and never think of it. *Ib.*

This will last out a night in Russia,
When nights are longest there. *Ib.*

At war 'twixt will and will not. *Act 2, 2.*

Condemn the fault and not the actor of it? *Ib.*

No ceremony that to great ones longs,
Not the King's crown, nor the deputed sword,
The marshal's truncheon, nor the judge's robe,
Become them with one half so good a grace
As mercy does. *Ib.*

O! it is excellent
To have a giant's strength; but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant. *Act 2, 2.*

The tempter or the tempted, who sins most? *Ib.*

But man, proud man!
Drest in a little brief authority,—
Most ignorant of what he's most assured,
His glassy essence,—like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven,
As make the angels weep.
**Measure for Measure.** *Act 2, 2.*

That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy. *Ib.*

Our compelled sins
Stand more for number than for accompt.
*Act 2, 4.*

O pardon me, my lord; it oft falls out,
To have what we would have, we speak not what we mean. *Ib.*

The miserable have
No other medicine but only hope. *Act 3, 1.*

Servile to all the skyey influences. *Ib.*

Palsied eld. *Ib.*

Dar'st thou die?
The sense of death is most in apprehension;
And the poor beetle, that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies. *Ib.*

If I must die,
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms. *Ib.*

Ay, but to die, and go we know not where;
To lie in cold obstruction, and to rot;
This sensible warm motion to become
A kneaded clod; and the delighted spirit
To bathe in fiery floods, or to reside
In thrilling region* of thick-ribbèd ice;
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence round about
The pendent world. *Ib.*

The weariest and most loathèd worldly life
That age, ache, penury, and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death. *Ib.*

Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful.
*Act 3, 1.*

A very superficial, ignorant, unweighing fellow. *Act 3, 2.*

Back-wounding calumny
The whitest virtue strikes. *Ib.*

Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking! *Ib.*

When rich villains have need of poor ones,
Poor ones may make what price they will.
*Act 3, 3.*

Take, oh, take those lips away,
That so sweetly were forsworn.† *Act 4, 1.*

Seals of love, but sealed in vain,
Sealed in vain. *Ib.*

Every true man's apparel fits your thief.
*Act 4, 2.*

A forted residence 'gainst the tooth of time,
And razure of oblivion. *Act 5, 1.*

My business in this state
Made me a looker-on here in Vienna. *Ib.*

They say best men are moulded out of faults;
And, for the most, become much more than better
For being a little bad. *Ib.*

For truth is truth
To th' end of the reckoning. *Ib.*

What's mine is your's, and what is yours is mine. *Ib.*

The pleasing punishment that women bear.
**The Comedy of Errors.** *Act 1, 1.*

A wretched soul bruised with adversity.
*Act 2, 1.*

They brought one Pinch, a hungry, lean-faced villain
A mere anatomy, a mountebank,
A threadbare juggler, and a fortune-teller,
A needy, hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch;
A living dead man. *Act 5, 1.*

He hath, indeed, better bettered expectation, than you must expect of me to tell you how.
**Much Ado about Nothing.** *Act 1, 1.*

He is a very valiant trencher-man. *Ib.*

They never meet but there is a skirmish of wit between them. *Ib.*

He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat. *Ib.*

I see, lady, the gentleman is not in your books. *Ib.*

What my dear lady Disdain! *Ib.*

Shall I never see a bachelor of three-score again? *Ib.*

In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke.‡ *Ib.*

Benedick the married man. *Ib.*

There live we as merry as the day is long.
*Act 2, 1.*

How many fools serve mad jealousy! *Ib.*

Speak low, if you speak love. *Ib.*

---

* In some editions "regions."

† This stanza, with an additional one, is found in Beaumont and Fletcher's "Rollo," Act 5, 2. The song is possibly a ballad current in Shakespeare's time, but Malone and other editors prefer to believe that it is by Shakespeare.

‡ Thos. Watson (1560-1591) has a sonnet with the line: "In time the bull is brought to bear the yoke." Ovid ("Tristia," 4, 6, 1) has: "Tempore ruricolæ patiens fit taurus aratri."

Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love;
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues;
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent; for beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into blood.

**Much Ado about Nothing.** *Act 2, 1.*

Silence is the perfected herald of joy; I were but little happy, if I could say how much. *Ib.*

Every why hath a wherefore. (Proverb.) *Act 2, 2.*

He was wont to speak plain, and to the purpose, like an honest man and a soldier; and now is he turned orthographer; his words are a very fantastical banquet, just so many strange dishes. *Act 2, 3.*

Note this before my notes.
There is not a note of mine that's worth the noting. *Ib.*

Sigh no more ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever;
One foot in sea, and one on shore;
To one thing constant never. *Ib.*

Sits the wind in that corner? *Ib.*

Man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his old age. *Ib.*

Shall quips, and sentences, and these paper bullets of the brain, awe a man from the career of his humour? *Ib.*

When I said I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should live till I were married. *Ib.*

Of this matter
Is little Cupid's crafty arrow made,
That only wounds by hearsay. *Act 3, 1.*

So turns she every man the wrong way out;
And never gives to truth and virtue that
Which simpleness and merit purchaseth. *Ib.*

Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps. *Ib.*

For others say thou dost deserve, and I
Believe it better than reportingly. *Ib.*

Well, every one can master a grief but he that has it. *Act 3, 2.*

He brushes his hat o' mornings; what should that bode? *Ib.*

Are you good men and true? *Act 3, 3.*

To be a well-favoured man is the gift of fortune; but to write and read comes by nature. *Ib.*

You are thought here to be the most senseless and fit man. *Ib.*

You shall comprehend all vagrom men. *Ib.*

For the watch to babble and talk, is most tolerable and not to be endured. *Ib.*

The fashion wears out more apparel than the man. *Ib.*

Comparisons are odorous. *Act 3, 5.*

I am as honest as any man living, that is an old man, and no honester than I. *Ib.*

A good old man, sir, he will be talking; as they say, "When the age is in, the wit is out." *Ib.*

An two men ride of a horse, one must ride behind. *Ib.*

O, what men dare do! what men may do!
What men daily do, not knowing what they do! *Act 4, 1.*

I have marked
A thousand blushing apparitions start
Into her face; a thousand innocent shames
In angel whiteness bear away those blushes. *Ib.*

For it so falls out,
That what we have we prize not to the worth
Whiles we enjoy it; but being lacked and lost,
Why, then we rack the value. *Ib.*

The idea of her life shall sweetly creep
Into his study of imagination. *Ib.*

Into the eye and prospect of his soul. *Ib.*

O that I were a man for his sake! *Ib.*

But manhood is melted into courtesies, valour into compliment. *Ib.*

Masters, it is proved already that you are little better than false knaves; and it will go near to be thought so presently. *Act 4, 2.*

Yea, marry, that's the eftest way.* *Ib.*

Flat burglary as ever was committed. *Ib.*

O villain! thou wilt be condemned into everlasting redemption for this. *Ib.*

O that he were here to write me down an ass!—but masters, remember that I am an ass; though it be not written down, yet forget not that I am an ass. *Ib.*

A fellow that hath had losses; and one that hath two gowns and everything handsome about him. *Ib.*

Patch grief with proverbs. *Act 5, 1.*

'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of sorrow. *Ib.*

For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently. *Ib.*

---

* Eftest = quickest.

In a false quarrel there is no true valour.
**Much Ado about Nothing.** *Act 5, 1.*

Runs not this speech like iron through your blood? *Ib.*

He is composed and framed of treachery. *Ib.*

No, I was not born under a rhyming planet. *Act 5, 2.*

Done to death by slanderous tongues. *Act 5, 3.*

Spite of cormorant devouring Time.
**Love's Labour's Lost.** *Act 1, 1.*

Fat paunches have lean pates. *Ib.*

Or having sworn too hard-a-keeping oath
Study to break it, and not break my troth. *Ib.*

Why all delights are vain; but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Ib.*

As painfully to pore upon a book
To seek the light of truth; while truth the while
Doth falsely blind the eyesight of his look:
Light, seeking light, doth light of light beguile. *Ib.*

Study is like the heaven's glorious sun,
That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;
Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books.
These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights,
That give a name to every fixèd star,
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and wot not what they are. *Ib.*

And men sit down to that nourishment which is called supper. *Ib.*

That unlettered, small-knowing soul. *Ib.*

A child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or, for thy more sweet understanding, a woman. *Ib.*

Welcome the sour cup of prosperity! Affliction may one day smile again; and until then, sit down, Sorrow! *

In thy condign praise. *Act 1, 2.*

I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth the spirit of a tapster. *Ib.*

The world was very guilty of such a ballad some three ages since; but, I think, now 'tis not to be found. *Ib.*

Adieu, valour! rust, rapier! be still, drum! for your manager is in love; yea, he loveth. Assist me some extemporal god of rhyme, for I am sure I shall turn sonnet.† Devise, wit! write, pen! for I am for whole volumes in folio! *Ib.*

Nothing becomes him ill, that he would well. *Act 1, 1.*

A merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal;
His eye begets occasion for his wit;
For every object that the one doth catch
The other turns to a mirth-moving jest. *Ib.*

Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravishèd;
So sweet and voluble is his discourse. *Ib.*

Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire. *Ib.*

By my penny of observation. *Act 3, 1.*

The heaving of my lungs provokes me to ridiculous smiling *Ib.*

A very beadle to a humorous sigh:
A critic; nay, a night-watch constable. *Ib.*

This wimpled, whining, purblind wayward boy,
This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid;
Regent of love rhymes, lord of folded arms,
Th' anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
Liege of all loiterers and malcontents. *Ib.*

Well, I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan,
Some men must love my lady, and some Joan. *Ib.*

Now step I forth to whip hypocrisy. *Act 4, 3.*

From women's eyes this doctrine I derive:
They are the ground, the books, the academes,
From whence doth spring the true Promethean fire. *Ib.*

For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye? *Ib.*

The heavenly rhetoric of thine eye. *Ib.*

As sweet and musical
As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his hair. *Act 4, 1.*

He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument. *Act 5, 1.*

Priscian a little scratched; 'twill serve. *Ib.*

They have been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps. *Ib.*

* This is the reading of the first folio. A common reading is: "Till then, sit thee down, Sorrow."

† "Sonnet" in all the old copies. "Sonnetteer" is the later and received reading.

In the posteriors of this day; which the rude multitude call the afternoon.

**Love's Labour's Lost.** *Act 5, 1.*

The word is well culled, chose; sweet, and apt,
I do assure you, sir, I do assure. *Ib.*

O, I am stabbed with laughter. *Act 5, 2.*

It can never be
They will digest this harsh indignity. *Ib.*

Taffata phrases, silken terms precise,
Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation,
Figures pedantical; these summer flies
Have blown me full of maggot ostentation, *Ib.*

In russet yeas, and honest kersey noes. *Ib.*

A heavy heart bears but a humble tongue. *Ib.*

A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it. *Ib.*

When daisies pied, and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue
Do paint the meadows with delight. *Ib.*

And coughing drowns the parson's saw. *Ib.*

But earthly happier * is the rose distilled,
Than that, which, withering on the virgin thorn,
Grows, lives, and dies, in single blessedness.

**A Midsummer Night's Dream.** *Act 1, 1.*

Ah me! for aught that ever I could read,
Could ever hear, by tale or history,
The course of true love never did run smooth. *Ib.*

Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind;
And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind. *Ib.*

This is Ercles' vein. *Act 1, 2.*

I will aggravate my voice so, that I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove; I will roar you an 'twere any nightingale. *Ib.*

Over hill, over dale,
Thorough bush, thorough brier,
Over park, over pale,
Thorough flood, thorough fire. *Act 2, 1.*

A proper man, as one shall see in a summer's day. *Act 2, 2.*

And the imperial votaress passèd on,
In maiden meditation, fancy-free. *Ib.*

I'll follow thee, and make a heaven of hell,
To die upon the hand I love so well. *Ib.*

I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes.† *Ib.*

I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows
Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet grows;
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,
With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine.‡ *Ib.*

The will of man is by his reason swayed. *Act 2, 3.*

God shield us!—a lion among ladies is a most dreadful thing: for there is not a more fearful wild-fowl than your lion, living. *Act 3, 1.*

Bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! thou art translated. *Ib.*

To say the truth, reason and love keep little company together now-a-days. *Ib.*

Lord, what fools these mortals be! *Act 3, 2.*

So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted;
But yet a union in partition,
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem. *Ib.*

And sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye. *Ib.*

Cupid is a knavish lad
Thus to make poor females mad. *Ib.*

Jack shall have Jill,
Nought shall go ill,
The man shall have his mare again, and all shall be well. *Ib.*

Who will not change a raven for a dove? *Act 3, 3.*

I have a reasonable good ear in music: let us have the tongs and the bones. *Act 4, 1.*

But as the fierce vexation of a dream. *Ib.*

The lunatic, the lover, and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact.
One sees more devils than vast hell can hold,—
That is, the madman: the lover, all as frantic,
Sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt.
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth to heaven,
And, as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes, and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name. *Act 5, 1.*

---

* In all the old copies the reading is "earthlier happy." In the folio the words are "earthlier happie." The "r" is supposed to have been transposed.

† The reading of Fisher's quarto. In the folio the passage appears as one line: "I'll put a girdle about the earth in forty minutes."

‡ Steevens amends this to "whereon the wild thyme blows," and alters "luscious woodbine" to "lush woodbine."

Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush supposed a bear!
**A Midsummer Night's Dream.** *Act 5, 1.*

Very tragical mirth. *Ib.*

For never anything can be amiss
When simpleness and duty tender it. *Ib.*

And in the modesty of fearful duty
I read as much, as from the rattling tongue
Of saucy and audacious eloquence. *Ib.*

That is the true beginning of our end. *Ib.*

Our true intent is—all for your delight. *Ib.*

The best in this kind are but shadows. *Ib.*

The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve:
Lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time. *Ib.*

In sooth I know not why I am so sad;
It wearies me: you say it wearies you;
But how I caught it, found it, or came by it,
I am to learn.
**The Merchant of Venice.** *Act 1, 1.*

And in a word, but even now worth this,
And now worth nothing. *Ib.*

Now, by two-headed Janus,
Nature hath framed strange fellows in her time;
Some that will evermore peep through their eyes
And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper;
And other of such vinegar aspect,
That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile
Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable. *Ib.*

You have too much respect upon the world:
They lose it that do buy it with much care. *Ib.*

I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano;
A stage, where every man must play a part,
And mine a sad one. *Ib.*

Why should a man, whose blood is warm within,
Sit like his grandsire cut in alabaster? *Ib.*

As who should say, I am Sir Oracle,
And, when I ope my lips, let no dog bark!
O my Antonio, I do know of these,
That therefore only are reputed wise,
For saying nothing. *Ib.*

Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of nothing, more than any man in all Venice. His reasons are as two grains of wheat, hid in two bushels of chaff: You shall seek all day ere you find them; and when you have found them, they are not worth the search. *Ib.*

My purse, my person, my extremest means
Lie all unlocked to your occasions. *Ib.*

In my school-days, when I had lost one shaft,
I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
The self-same way, with more advised watch,
To find the other forth; and by adventuring both
I oft found both. *Ib.*

They are as sick that surfeit with too much, as they that starve with nothing. *Act 1, 2.*

If to do were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces. *Ib.*

God made him, and therefore let him pass for a man. *Ib.*

I dote on his very absence. *Ib.*

Ships are but boards, sailors but men, there be land rats and water rats. *Act 1, 3.*

If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him. *Ib.*

Even there where merchants most do congregate. *Ib.*

The devil can cite scripture for his purpose. *Ib.*

A goodly apple rotten at the heart.
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath! *Ib.*

For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe. *Ib.*

Shall I bend low, and in a bondman's key,
With bated breath, and whispering humbleness. *Ib.*

For when did friendship take,
A breed of barren metal of his friend? *Ib.*

O father Abraham! what these Christians are,
Whose own hard dealings teach them to suspect
The thoughts of others! *Ib.*

I like not fair terms and a villain's mind. *Ib.*

Mislike me not for my complexion,
The shadowed livery of the burnished sun. *Act 2, 1.*

If Hercules and Lichas play at dice,
Which is the better man? The greater throw
May turn by fortune from the weaker hand! *Ib.*

O heavens, this is my true-begotten father! *Act 2, 2.*

According to fates and destinies, and such odd sayings, the sisters three, and other branches of learning. *Ib.*

It is a wise father that knows his own child. **The Merchant of Venice.** *Act 2, 2.*

Like one well studied in a sad ostent
To please his grandam. *Ib.*

These foolish drops do somewhat drown my manly spirit. *Act 2, 3.*

And the vile squeaking of the wry-necked fife. *Act 2, 5.*

All things that are,
Are with more spirit chasèd than enjoyed.
How like a younger, or a prodigal
The scarfèd bark puts from her native bay,
Hugged and embracèd by the strumpet wind!
How like a prodigal doth she return;
With over-weathered ribs, and ragged sails,
Lean, rent, and beggared by the strumpet wind! *Ib.*

For love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty follies they themselves commit. *Act 2, 6.*

I never heard a passion so confused,
So strange, outrageous, and so variable. *Act 2, 8.*

A kinder gentleman treads not the earth. *Ib.*

Thus hath the candle singed the moth.
O, these deliberate fools! *Act 2, 9.*

The ancient saying is no heresy:—
Hanging and wooing goes by destiny. *Ib.*

The Goodwins, I think they call the place; a very dangerous flat and fatal, where the carcases of many a tall ship lie buried, as they say, if my gossip report be an honest woman of her word. *Act 3, 1.*

Let him look to his bond. *Ib.*

If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my revenge. *Ib.*

Hath not a Jew eyes? Hath not a Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? *Ib.*

The villainy you teach me, I will execute; and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction. *Ib.*

No satisfaction, no revenge; nor no ill-luck stirring but what lights on my shoulders; no sighs, but o' my breathing; no tears, but o' my shedding. *Ib.*

Thou stick'st a dagger into me. *Ib.*

He makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music. *Act 3, 2.*

Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart, or in the head? *Ib.*

So may the outward shows be least themselves:
The world is still deceived with ornament.
In law what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being seasoned with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? *Ib.*

There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts. *Ib.*

Thou gaudy gold,
Hard food for Midas! *Ib.*

Rash-embraced despair,
And shuddering fear and green-eyed jealousy. *Ib.*

Is an unlessoned girl, unschooled, unpractised:
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn; happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn. *Ib.*

And swearing, till the very roof was dry,
With oaths of love. *Ib.*

He did entreat me past all saying nay. *Ib.*

Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper! *Act 3, 3.*

I will have my bond. *Act 3, 3.*

I never did repent for doing good,
Nor shall not now. *Act 3, 4.*

This comes too near the praising of myself. *Ib.*

How every fool can play upon the word! *Act 3, 5.*

What a wit-snapper are you! *Ib.*

Wilt thou show the whole wealth of thy wit in an instant? I pray thee, understand a plain man in his plain meaning. *Ib.*

Let it serve for table talk. *Ib.*

A stony adversary, an inhuman wretch,
Uncapable of pity, void and empty
From any dram of mercy. *Act 4, 1.*

Some men there are, love not a gaping pig,
Some, that are mad if they behold a cat. *Ib.*

Do all men kill the thing they do not love? *Ib.*

A harmless necessary cat. *Ib.*

What, wouldst thou have a serpent sting thee twice? *Ib.*

What judgment shall I dread, doing no wrong? *Ib.*

The pound of flesh which I demand of him,
Is dearly bought, 'tis mine, and I will have it. *Ib.*

I am a tainted wether of the flock. *Ib.*

I never knew so young a body with so old a head. *Ib.*

On what compulsion must I? tell me that.
**The Merchant of Venice.** *Act 4, 1.*

The quality of mercy is not strained,
It droppeth, as the gentle rain from heaven
Upon the place beneath: it is twice blessed;
It blesseth him that gives, and him that takes:
'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it becomes
The thronèd monarch better than his crown;
His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
The attribute to awe and majesty,
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
But mercy is above this sceptred sway,
It is enthronèd in the hearts of kings;
It is an attribute to God himself;
And earthly power doth then show likest God's
When mercy seasons justice. *Ib.*

We do pray for mercy;
And that same prayer doth teach us all to render
The deeds of mercy. *Ib.*

Wrest once the law to your authority;
To do a great right, do a little wrong. *Ib.*

'Twill be recorded for a precedent;
And many an error, by the same example
Will rush into the state. *Ib.*

A Daniel come to judgment! *Ib.*

Is it so nominated in the bond? *Ib.*

For herein Fortune shows herself more kind
Than is her custom. *Ib.*

Speak me fair in death. *Ib.*

Now, infidel, I have thee on the hip. *Ib.*

You take my house, when you do take the prop
That doth sustain my house; you take my life
When you do take the means whereby I live. *Ib.*

He is well paid that is well satisfied. *Ib.*

I pray you know me when we meet again. *Ib.*

You taught me first to beg, and now, methinks,
You teach me how a beggar should be answered. *Ib.*

Here will we sit, and let the sounds of music
Creep in our ears; soft stillness, and the night,
Become the touches of sweet harmony.
Sit, Jessica. Look, how the floor of heaven
Is thick inlaid with patines* of bright gold:
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st,
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins;
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
*Act 5, 1.*

I am never merry when I hear sweet music. *Ib.*

Since nought so stockish, hard, and full of rage,
But music for the time doth change his nature:
The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils;
The motions of his spirit are dull as night,
And his affections dark as Erebus;
Let no such man be trusted! *Ib.*

How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world. *Ib.*

For a light wife doth make a heavy husband. *Ib.*

How many things by season seasoned are
To their right praise, and true perfection! *Ib.*

This night, methinks, is but the daylight sick. *Ib.*

These blessed candles of the night. *Ib.*

So doth the greater glory dim the less. *Ib.*

The courtesy of nations allows you my better; in that you are the first-born.
**As you Like it.** *Act 1, 1.*

Therefore use thy discretion; I had as lief thou didst break his neck as his finger. *Ib.*

The dulness of the fool is the whetstone of the wits. *Act 1, 2.*

Unmuzzle your wisdom. *Ib.*

Well said: that was laid on with a trowel. *Ib.*

Only in the world I fill up a place, which may be better supplied when I have made it empty. *Ib.*

Now Hercules be thy speed, young man! *Ib.*

Thus must I from the smoke into the smother. *Ib.*

My pride fell with my fortunes. *Ib.*

*Celia:* Not a word? *Ros.:* Not one to throw at a dog. *Act 1, 3.*

O, how full of briers is this working-day world! *Ib.*

Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold. *Ib.*

We'll have a swashing and a martial outside. *Ib.*

---

* "Patens" in the folio. The paten or patine is the small flat dish used in the service of the altar.

Sweet are the uses of adversity;
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head:
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.
**As you Like it.** *Act 2, 1.*

The big round tears
Coursed one another down his innocent nose,
In piteous chase. *Ib.*

Thou mak'st a testament
As worldlings do, giving thy sum of more
To that which had too much. *Ib.*

Sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens! *Ib.*

I love to cope him in these sullen fits,
For then he's full of matter. *Ib.*

He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age! *Act 2, 3.*

For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood. *Ib.*

My age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly. *Ib.*

O good old man, how well in thee appears
The constant service of the antique world,
When service sweat for duty, not for need!
Thou art not for the fashion of these times,
Where none will sweat but for promotion,
And having that, do choke their service up.
*Ib.*

But travellers must be content. *Act 2, 4.*

We that are true lovers, run into strange capers. *Ib.*

Thou speakest wiser than thou art ware of.
*Ib.*

Under the greenwood tree. *Act 2, 5.*

I can suck melancholy out of a song, as a weasel sucks eggs. *Ib.*

I'll rail against all the first-born in Egypt.
*Ib.*

And railed on Lady Fortune in good terms,
In good set terms. *Act 2, 7.*

"Call me not fool till heaven hath sent me fortune."
And then he drew a dial from his poke,
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock.
Thus may we see," quoth he, "how the world wags." *Ib.*

And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe,
And then from hour to hour, we rot and rot:
And thereby hangs a tale. *Ib.*

My lungs began to crow like chanticleer. *Ib.*

Motley's the only wear. *Ib.*

If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it: and in his brain,—
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage—he hath strange places crammed
With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms. *Ib.*

I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please. *Ib.*

The 'why' is plain as way to parish church.
*Ib.*

Your gentleness shall force,
More than your force move us to gentleness.
*Ib.*

If ever you have looked on better days,
If ever been where bells have knolled to church. *Ib.*

All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances,
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages. At first the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms.
And then the whining schoolboy with his satchel,
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school. And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths, and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth. And then the justice,
In fair round belly, with good capon lined,
With eyes severe, and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances;
And so he plays his part. The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slippered pantaloon,
With spectacles on nose, and pouch on side;
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank; and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound. Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness, and mere oblivion,—
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans everything. *Ib.*

Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind
As man's ingratitude:
Thy tooth is not so keen,
Because thou art not seen,
Although thy breath be rude. *Ib.*

**As you Like it.** *Act 2, 7.*

Most friendship is feigning, most loving mere folly. *Ib.*

The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she. *Act 3, 2.*

Hast any philosophy in thee, shepherd? *Ib.*

He that wants money, means, and content is without three good friends. *Ib.*

Thou art in a parlous state. *Ib.*

Helen's cheek, but not her heart. *Ib.*

O wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that, out of all whooping! *Ib.*

Do you not know I am a woman? what I think, I must speak. *Ib.*

I do desire we may be better strangers. *Ib.*

You have a nimble wit; I think 'twas made of Atalanta's heels. *Ib.*

The lazy foot of time. *Ib.*

I am he, that unfortunate he. *Ib.*

*Touch.* Truly, I would the gods had made thee poetical.
*Aud.* I do not know what poetical is: is it honest in deed and word? Is it a true thing?
*Touch.* No, truly; for the truest poetry is the most feigning; and lovers are given to poetry. *Ib.*

Well, I am not fair, and therefore I pray the gods make me honest. *Ib.*

I am not a slut, though I thank the gods I am foul. *Act 3, 3.*

Down on your knees,
And thank heaven, fasting, for a good man's love. *Act 3, 5.*

Who ever loved that loved not at first sight?* *Ib.*

But, sure, he's proud; and yet his pride becomes him. *Ib.*

Wraps me in a most humorous sadness. *Act 4, 1.*

I had rather have a fool to make me merry, than experience to make me sad. *Ib.*

He that will divide a minute into a thousand parts, and break but a part of the thousandth part of a minute in the affairs of love, it may be said of him, that Cupid hath clapped him on the shoulder, but I'll warrant him heart-whole. *Ib.*

Men have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them, but not for love. *Ib.*

Why then, can one desire too much of a good thing? *Ib.*

Men are April when they woo, December when they wed; maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives. *Ib.*

You shall never take her without her answer, unless you take her without her tongue. *Ib.*

Chewing the food† of sweet and bitter fancy. *Act 4, 3.*

Kindness, nobler ever than revenge. *Ib.*

I will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways. *Act 5, 1.*

No sooner met, but they looked; no sooner looked, but they loved; no sooner loved, but they sighed; no sooner sighed, but they asked one another the reason. *Act 5, 2.*

Oh how bitter a thing it is to look into happiness through another man's eyes! *Ib.*

An ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own. *Act 5, 4.*

The Retort courteous . . . the Quip modest . . . the Reproof valiant . . . the Countercheck quarrelsome . . . the Lie circumstantial . . . the Lie direct. *Ib.*

Your "if" is the only peace-maker; much virtue in "if." *Ib.*

If it be true that, "good wine needs no bush," 'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue. *Epilogue.*

Let the world slide.

**Taming of the Shrew.** *Induction. Sc. 1.*

And twenty more such names and men as these,
Which never were, nor no man ever saw. *Sc. 2.*

To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy. *Act 1, 1.*

No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en;
In brief, sir, study what you most affect. *Ib.*

Doubt not her care should be
To comb your noddle with a three-legged stool. *Ib.*

* Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw." The "dead shepherd" was Marlowe, who died in 1593, and the line is from his "Hero and Leander," *see* page 205.

† Amended in some editions to "cud," but without authority.

There's small choice in rotten apples.
**The Taming of the Shrew.** *Act 1, 1.*

Love in idleness. *Ib.*

I come to wive it wealthily. *Act 1, 2.*

Nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal. *Ib.*

And do as adversaries do in law,—
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends. *Ib.*

And where two raging fires do meet together,
They do consume the thing that feeds their fury. *Act 2, 1.*

Old fashions please me best. *Act 3, 1.*

And thereby hangs a tale.* *Act 4, 1.*

Honest mean habiliments. *Act 4, 3.*

Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants. *Act 4, 4.*

He that is giddy thinks the world turns round. *Act 5, 2.*

O vile,
Intolerable, not to be endured! *Ib.*

A woman moved is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty. *Ib.*

Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband. *Ib.*

A bright particular star.
**All's Well that Ends Well.** *Act 1, 1.*

Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none. *Ib.*

The hind that would be mated by the lion
Must die for love. *Ib.*

Our remedies oft in ourselves do lie,
Which we ascribe to heaven. *Ib.*

"Let me not live," quoth he,
"After my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff
Of younger spirits." *Act 1, 2.*

He must needs go that the devil drives. *Act 1, 3.*

My friends were poor but honest. *Ib.*

Oft expectation fails, and most oft there
Where most it promises; and oft it hits
Where hope is coldest, and despair most sits. *Act 2, 1.*

He that of greatest works is finisher,
Oft does them by the weakest minister. *Ib.*

Highly fed and lowly taught. *Act 2, 2.*

To the wars, my boy, to the wars!
He wears his honour in a box unseen,
That hugs his kicksy-wicksy here at home. *Act 2, 3.*

A young man married is a man that's marred. *Ib.*

To say nothing, to do nothing, to know nothing, and to have nothing. *Act 2, 4.*

For the love of laughter, hinder not the humour of his design. *Act 3, 6.*

The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good and ill together. *Act 4, 3.*

There's place and means for every man alive. *Ib.*

Whose words all ears took captive. *Act 5, 3.*

Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear. *Ib.*

Th' inaudible and noiseless foot of time. *Ib.*

If music be the food of love, play on.
**Twelfth Night.** *Act 1, 1.*

That strain again—it had a dying fall;
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet south,
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing, and giving odour. *Ib.*

Care's an enemy to life. *Act 1, 3.*

I am a great eater of beef, and I believe that does harm to my wit. *Ib.*

What says Quinapalus? "Better a witty fool than a foolish wit." *Act 1, 5.*

'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on:
Lady, you are the cruellest she alive. *Ib.*

And leave the world no copy. *Ib.*

Not to be abed after midnight is to be up betimes. *Act 2, 3.*

Journeys end in lovers' meeting. *Ib.*

He does it with a better grace, but I do it more natural. *Ib.*

Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale? *Ib.*

Ginger shall be hot i' the mouth, too. *Ib.*

These most brisk and giddy-paced times. *Act 2, 4.*

Let still the woman take
An elder than herself; so wears she to him,
So sways she level in her husband's heart.
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn,†
Than women's are. *Ib.*

* Also found in "Othello," Act 3, 1; "Merry Wives of Windsor," Act 1, 4; "As you Like it," Act 2, 7.

† "Won" in most modern editions, but "worn" in the original.

*Duke.* And what's her history?
*Viola.* A blank, my lord. She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek: she pined in thought;
And, with a green and yellow melancholy,
She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief. Was not this love indeed?
We men may say more, swear more; but, indeed,
Our shows are more than will; for still we prove
Much in our vows, but little in our love.
**Twelfth Night.** *Act 2, 4.*

I am all the daughters of my father's house,
And all the brothers too. *Ib.*

Here comes the trout that must be caught with tickling. *Act 2, 5.*

Ay, an you had an eye behind you, you might see more detraction at your heels, than fortunes before you. *Ib.*

But be not afraid of greatness; some men are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon them. *Ib.*

The trick of singularity. *Ib.*

This fellow's wise enough to play the fool;
And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
*Act 3, 1.*

O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
In the contempt and anger of his lip! *Ib.*

Love sought is good, but given unsought is better. *Ib.*

Let there be gall enough in thy ink; though thou write with a goose pen, no matter. *Act 3, 2.*

Why, this is very midsummer madness.
*Act 3, 4.*

If this were played upon a stage now, I could condemn it as an improbable fiction.
*Ib.*

Let thy tongue tang with arguments of state. *Ib.*

Still you keep o' the windy side of the law.
*Ib.*

An I thought he had been valiant, and so cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned ere I'd have challenged him. *Ib.*

I hate ingratitude more in a man
Than lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness. *Ib.*

In nature there's no blemish but the mind.
None can be called deformed but the unkind.
*Act 3, 5.*

As the old hermit of Prague* . . . said, . . . "That that is, is." *Act 4, 2.*

Out, hyperbolical fiend! *Ib.*

There is no darkness but ignorance. *Ib.*

And thus the whirligig of time brings in his revenges. *Act 5, 1.*

For the rain it raineth every day. *Ib.*

A great while ago the world begun. *Ib.*

They that went on crutches ere he was born, desire yet their life to see him a man.
**The Winter's Tale.** *Act 1, 1.*

The wat'ry star.† *Act 1, 2.*

There is no tongue that moves, none, none i' the world,
So soon as yours could win me. *Ib.*

You put me off with limber vows. *Ib.*

A lady's verily is
As potent as a lord's. *Ib.*

Two lads that thought there was no more behind,
But such a day to-morrow as to-day,
And to be boy eternal. *Ib.*

Cram us with praise, and make us
As fat as tame things; one good deed, dying tongueless,
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that.
Our praises are our wages. *Ib.*

He makes a July's day short as December.
*Ib.*

Gone already!
Inch-thick, knee-deep, o'er head and ears, a forked one! *Ib.*

If I could find example
Of thousands that had struck anointed kings,
And flourished after, I'd not do 't; but since
Nor brass, nor stone, nor parchment bears not one,
Let villainy forswear 't. *Ib.*

You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon. *Ib.*

'Tis safer to
Avoid what's grown, than question how 'tis born. *Ib.*

A sad tale's best for winter;
I have one of sprites and goblins.
*Act 2, 1.*

I will tell it softly,
Yond' crickets shall not hear it. *Ib.*

The silence often of pure innocence
Persuades, when speaking fails. *Act 2, 2.*

Slander,
Whose sting is sharper than the sword's.
*Act 2, 3.*

I am a feather for each wind that blows.
*Ib.*

* The "old hermit of Prague" has not been identified.

† The moon.

There is no truth at all i' the oracle.
**The Winter's Tale.** *Act 3, 2.*

Fancies too weak for boys, too green and idle
For girls of nine! *Ib.*

What's gone, and what's past help,
Should be past grief. *Ib.*

'Tis a lucky day, boy, and we'll do good deeds on 't. *Act 3, 3.*

*Time.* I that please some, try all.
*Act 4. Chorus*

For a quart of ale is a dish for a king.
*Act 4, 2.*

Why, then comes in the sweet o' the year.
*Ib.*

The lark, that tirra-lirra chants. *Ib.*

A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles. *Ib.*

My revenue is the silly cheat. *Ib.*

For the life to come, I sleep out the thought of it. *Ib.*

I cannot tell, good sir, for which of his virtues it was, but he was certainly whipped out of the court. *Ib.*

Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a:
A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a. *Ib.*

Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty. *Act 4, 3.*

Violets dim,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes,
Or Cytherea's breath. *Ib.*

When you do dance, I wish you
A wave i' the sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that. *Ib.*

Nothing she does, or seems,
But smacks of something greater than herself;
Too noble for this place. *Ib.*

I think there is not half a kiss to choose
Who loves another best. *Ib.*

He sings them over, as they were gods and goddesses: you would think a smock were a she-angel. *Ib.*

I love a ballad in print, a' life; for then we are sure they are true. *Ib.*

To unpathed waters, undreamed shores. *Ib.*

Ha, ha! what a fool Honesty is! and Trust his sworn brother, a very simple gentleman! *Ib.*

Though I am not naturally honest, I am so sometimes by chance. *Ib.*

Let me have no lying: it becomes none but tradesmen. *Ib.*

How blessed are we that are not simple men!
Yet nature might have made me as these are,
Therefore, I'll not disdain. *Ib.*

All deaths are too few, the sharpest too easy. *Ib.*

Though authority be a stubborn bear, yet he is often led by the nose with gold. Show the inside of your purse to the outside of his hand. *Ib.*

The odds for high and low's alike. *Act 5, 1.*

If it be ne'er so false, a true gentleman may swear it in the behalf of his friend. *Act 5, 2.*

Lord of thy presence, and no land beside.
**King John.** *Act 1, 1.*

And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter:
For new-made honour doth forget men's names. *Ib.*

For he is but a bastard to the time,
That doth not smack of observation. *Ib.*

Sweet, sweet, sweet poison for the age's tooth. *Ib.*

For courage mounteth with occasion.
*Act 2, 1.*

I would that I were low laid in my grave;
I am not worth this coil that's made for me.
*Ib.*

He speaks plain cannon,—fire and smoke and bounce. *Act 2, 2.*

Zounds! I was never so bethumped with words
Since first I called my brother's father dad.
*Ib.*

Well, whiles I am a beggar, I will rail,
And say,—There is no sin, but to be rich;
And, being rich, my virtue then shall be,
To say,—There is no vice, but beggary. *Ib.*

A woman naturally born to fears. *Act 3, 1.*

For grief is proud and makes his owner stoop. *Ib.*

Here I and sorrow sit;
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it.
*Ib.*

Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never fight
But when her humorous ladyship is by,
To teach thee safety! *Ib.*

Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf-skin on those recreant limbs! *Ib.*

Old Time, the clock-setter, that bald sexton, Time. *Ib.*

But now will canker sorrow eat my bud,
And chase the native beauty from his cheek.
*Act 3, 4.*

Grief fills the room up of my vacant child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form. **King John.** *Act 3, 4.*

Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man. *Ib.*

When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye. *Ib.*

And he that stands upon a slippery place,
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up. *Ib.*

Methinks nobody should be sad but I. *Act 4, 1.*

How now, foolish rheum! *Ib.*

Alas! I then have chid away my friend:
He hath a stern look, but a gentle heart. *Ib.*

To gild refinèd gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow, or with taper light
To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish,
Is wasteful and ridiculous excess. *Act 4, 2.*

And, oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse. *Ib.*

We cannot hold mortality's strong hand. *Ib.*

Why do you bend such solemn brows on me? *Ib.*

The spirit of the time shall teach me speed. *Ib.*

Another lean, unwashed artificer. *Ib.*

How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds,
Makes ill deeds done!* Hadst thou not been by,
A fellow by the hand of nature marked,
Quoted, and signed, to do a deed of shame. *Ib.*

Out of my sight and never see me more! *Ib.*

Whate'er you think, good words, I think, were best. *Ib.*

Be great in act as you have been in thought. *Act 5, 1.*

Be stirring as the time; be fire with fire;
Threaten the threatener, and outface the brow
Of bragging horror. *Ib.*

This England never did, nor never shall,
Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror,
But when it first did help to wound itself. *Act 5, 7.*

* "Makes deeds ill done," in the original folio.

Come the three corners of the world in arms,
And we shall shock them: nought shall make us rue,
If England to itself do rest but true. *Ib.*

Time-honoured Lancaster. **King Richard II.** *Act 1, 1.*

Let's purge this choler without letting blood. *Ib.*

The purest treasure mortal times afford,
Is spotless reputation; that away,
Men are but gilded loam, or painted clay.
A jewel in a ten times barred up chest
Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast.
Mine honour is my life; both grow in one;
Take honour from me, and my life is done. *Ib.*

We were not born to sue, but to command. *Ib.*

That which in mean men we entitle patience,
Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts. *Act 1, 2.*

The hopeless word of—never to return. *Act 1, 3.*

All places that the eye of heaven visits,
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens. *Ib.*

Grief makes one hour ten. *Ib.*

There is no virtue like necessity. *Ib.*

For gnarling sorrow hath less power to bite
The man that mocks at it, and sets it light. *Ib.*

O, who can hold a fire in his hand
By thinking on the frosty Caucasus?
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite,
By bare imagination of a feast?
Or wallow naked in December snow
By thinking on fantastic summer's heat.
O, no! the apprehension of the good
Gives but the greater feeling to the worse. *Ib.*

Oh, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention, like deep harmony. *Act 2, 1.*

He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes. *Ib.*

This royal throne of kings, this sceptred isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-Paradise;
This fortress, built by nature for herself,
Against infection, and the hand of war;
This happy breed of men, this little world;
This precious stone set in the silver sea,
Which serves it in the office of a wall,
Or as a moat defensive to a house,
Against the envy of less happier lands;
This blessed plot, this earth, this realm, this England. *Ib.*

England, bound in with the triumphant sea.
**King Richard II.** *Act 2, 1.*

A lunatic, lean-witted fool. *Ib.*

The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he. *Ib.*

In war was never lion raged more fierce,
In peace was never gentle lamb more mild,
Than was that young and princely gentleman. *Ib.*

Cozening hope; he is a flatterer,
A parasite, a keeper-back of death. *Act 2, 2.*

Comfort's in heaven; and we are on the earth,
Where nothing lives but crosses, care, and grief. *Ib.*

Alas, poor duke! the task he undertakes
Is numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry:
Where one on his side fights, thousands will fly. *Ib.*

I count myself in nothing else so happy
As in a soul remembering my good friends. *Act 2, 3.*

Bloody with spurring, fiery-red with haste. *Ib.*

Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor. *Ib.*

I see my glory, like a shooting star,
Fall to the base earth from the firmament!
Thy sun sits weeping in the lowly west. *Act 2, 4.*

Eating the bitter bread of banishment. *Act 3, 1.*

Not all the water in the rough, rude sea
Can wash the balm from an anointed king. *Act 3, 2.*

If angels fight,
Weak men must fall; for heaven still guards the right. *Ib.*

O, call back yesterday, bid time return! *Ib.*

The worst is death, and death will have his day. *Ib.*

Sweet love, I see, changing his property,
Turns to the sourest and most deadly hate. *Ib*

Of comfort no man speak:
Let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs;
Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes
Write sorrow on the bosom of the earth.
Let's choose executors, and talk of wills. *Ib.*

And nothing can we call our own but death. *Ib.*

Yet looks he like a king. *Act 3, 3.*

He is come to ope
The purple testament of bleeding war. *Ib.*

And my large kingdom for a little grave,
A little little grave, an obscure grave. *Ib.*

They well deserve to have
That know the strong'st and surest way to get. *Ib.*

Gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain, Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long. *Act 4, 1.*

Sweet peace conduct his sweet soul to the bosom
Of good old Abraham! *Ib.*

As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-graced actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious. *Act 5, 2.*

How sour sweet music is,
When time is broke, and no proportion kept!
So is it in the music of men's lives. *Act 5, 5.*

Pride must have a fall. *Ib.*

In those holy fields,
Over whose acres walked those blessed feet,
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nailed,
For our advantage, on the bitter cross.
**King Henry IV. Part 1.** *Act 1, 1.*

It is a conquest for a prince to boast of. *Ib.*

Let us be Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade, minions of the moon. *Act 1, 2.*

Thou hast the most unsavoury similes. *Ib.*

The rusty curb of old father antic, the law. *Ib.*

I would thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought! *Ib.*

O, thou hast damnable iteration; and art, indeed, able to corrupt a saint. *Ib.*

And now am I, if a man should speak truly, little better than one of the wicked. *Ib.*

Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation, Hal; 'tis no sin for a man to labour in his vocation. *Ib.*

He was never yet a breaker of proverbs: he will give the devil his due. *Ib.*

There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good fellowship in thee. *Ib.*

I know them to be as true-bred cowards as ever turned back. *Ib.*

If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work. *Ib.*

A certain lord, neat, and trimly dressed,
Fresh as a bridegroom; and his chin new-reaped,
Showed like a stubble-land at harvest home;
He was perfumèd like a milliner;
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose, and took't away again.
**King Henry IV. Part 1.** *Act 1, 2.*

And as the soldiers bore dead bodies by,
He called them untaught knaves, unmannerly,
To bring a slovenly, unhandsome corse
Betwixt the wind and his nobility. *Ib.*

So pestered with a popinjay. *Ib.*

He made me mad
To see him shine so brisk, and smell so sweet,
And talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman,
Of guns, and drums, and wounds. *Ib.*

And telling me the sovereign'st thing on earth
Was parmaceti for an inward bruise;
And that it was great pity, so it was,
This villainous saltpetre should be digged
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had destroyed
So cowardly; and but for these vile guns,
He would himself have been a soldier. *Ib.*

This bald, unjointed chat of his. *Ib.*

Never did base and rotten policy
Colour her working with such deadly wounds. *Ib.*

The blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare. *Ib.*

By heaven, methinks, it were an easy leap,
To pluck bright honour from the pale-faced moon;
Or dive into the bottom of the deep
Where fathom-line could never touch the ground,
And pluck up drownèd honour by the locks. *Ib.*

But out upon this half-faced fellowship! *Ib.*

Why what a candy deal of courtesy
This fawning greyhound then did proffer me! *Act 1, 3.*

I know a trick worth two of that. *Act 2, 1.*

If the rascal have not given me medicines to make me love him, I'll be hanged; it could not be else. *Act 2, 2.*

Argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jest for ever. *Ib.*

Falstaff sweats to death,
And lards the lean earth as he walks along. *Ib.*

Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety. *Act 2, 3.*

Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know;
And so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate! *Ib.*

A Corinthian, a lad of mettle, a good boy. *Act 2, 4.*

As merry as crickets. *Ib.*

Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! give me them that will face me. *Ib.*

A plague on all cowards, still say I. *Ib.*

I am a Jew else; an Ebrew Jew. *Ib.*

Two rogues in buckram suits *Ib.*

Three misbegotten knaves in Kendal green. *Ib.*

If reasons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion, I. *Ib.*

Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down. *Ib.*

Instinct is a great matter; I was a coward on instinct. *Ib.*

Watch to-night, pray to-morrow. *Ib.*

Ah! No more of that, Hal, an thou lovest me. *Ib.*

What doth gravity out of his bed at midnight? *Ib.*

I will do it in King Cambyses' vein. *Ib.*

If sack and sugar be a fault, heaven help the wicked! *Ib.*

Banish plump Jack, and banish all the world. *Ib.*

Play out the play. *Ib.*

O monstrous! but one half-pennyworth of bread to this intolerable deal of sack! *Ib.*

At my nativity,
The front of heaven was full of fiery shapes
Of burning cressets. *Act 3, 1.*

And all the courses of my life do show,
I am not in the roll of common men. *Ib.*

*Glend.* I can call spirits from the vasty deep.
*Hotspur.* Why, so can I, or so can any man:
But will they come when you do call for them? *Ib.*

O, while you live, tell truth, and shame the devil. *Ib.*

I had rather be a kitten and cry mew,
Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers. *Ib.*

Mincing poetry,—
'Tis like the forced gait of a shuffling nag.
**King Henry IV. Part 1.** *Act 3. 1.*

But in the way of bargain, mark you me,
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair. *Ib.*

And such a deal of skimble-skamble stuff
As puts me from my faith. *Ib.*

O, he's as tedious
As a tired horse, a railing wife:
Worse than a smoky house:—I had rather live
With cheese and garlic in a windmill. *Ib.*

A good mouth-filling oath. *Ib.*

A fellow of no mark, nor likelihood. *Act 3, 2.*

By being seldom seen, I could not stir,
But, like a comet, I was wondered at. *Ib.*

To loathe the taste of sweetness. *Ib.*

An I have not forgotten what the inside of a church is made of, I am a peppercorn, a brewer's horse. *Act 3, 3.*

Company, villainous company, hath been the spoil of me. *Ib.*

You are so fretful, you cannot live long. *Ib.*

Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn? *Ib.*

If speaking truth
In this fine age were not thought flattery. *Act 4, 1.*

Zounds! how has he the leisure to be sick,
In such a justling time? *Ib.*

This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise. *Ib.*

I saw young Harry, with his beaver on,
His cuisses on his thighs, gallantly armed,
Rise from the ground like feathered Mercury
And vaulted with such ease into his seat,
As if an angel dropped down from the clouds,
To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus,
And witch the world with noble horsemanship. *Ib.*

If I be not ashamed of my soldiers, I am a soused gurnet. *Act 4, 2.*

The cankers of a calm world and a long peace. *Ib.*

There's but a shirt and a half in all my company. *Ib.*

Food for powder, food for powder; they'll fill a pit as well as better. *Ib.*

To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning of a feast,
Fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest. *Ib.*

I do not think a braver gentleman,
More active-valiant, nor more valiant-young,
More daring, or more bold, is now alive,
To grace this latter age with noble deeds. *Act 5, 1.*

I would it were bed-time, Hal, and all well. *Ib.*

Honour pricks me on. Yea, but how if honour prick me off, when I come on? how then? Can honour set to a leg? No. Or an arm? No. Or take away the grief of a wound? No. Honour hath no skill in surgery, then? No. What is honour? A word . . . . Who hath it? He that died o' Wednesday. Doth he feel it? No. Doth he hear it? No. Is it insensible, then? Yea, to the dead. But will it not live with the living? No. Why? Detraction will not suffer it—therefore, I'll none of it: honour is a mere scutcheon:—and so ends my catechism. *Ib.*

Look how we can, or sad, or merrily,
Interpretation will misquote our looks. *Act 5, 2.*

Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere. *Act 5, 4.*

Fare thee well, great heart!
Ill-weaved ambition, how much art thou shrunk!
When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound:
But now two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough:—This earth, that bears thee dead,
Bears not alive so stout a gentleman. *Ib.*

Poor Jack; farewell!
I could have better spared a better man. *Ib.*

The better part of valour is discretion. *Ib.*

Full bravely hast thou fleshed
Thy maiden sword. *Ib.*

Lord, lord, how the world is given to lying! *Ib.*

I'll purge, and leave sack, and live cleanly, as a nobleman should do. *Ib.*

Even such a man, so faint, so spiritless,
So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone,
Drew Priam's curtain in the dead of night,
And would have told him, half his Troy was burned.
**King Henry IV. Part 2.** *Act 1, 1.*

See what a ready tongue suspicion hath. *Ib.*

Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office; and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remembered knolling a departed friend. *Ib.*

I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men. *Act 1, 2.*

Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you, some relish of the saltness of time.

**King Henry IV. Part 2.** *Act 1, 2.*

I am poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient. *Ib.*

We that are in the vaward of our youth. *Ib.*

For my voice, I have lost it with hollaing, and singing of anthems. *Ib.*

It was alway yet the trick of our English nation, if they have a good thing to make it too common.* *Ib.*

Wake not a sleeping wolf. *Ib.*

O, thoughts of men accurst!
Past, and to come, seem best; things present, worst. *Act 1, 3.*

We are time's subjects. *Ib.*

He hath eaten me out of house and home. *Act 2, 1.*

Thus we play the fool with the time; and the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock us. *Act 2, 2.*

So that, in speech, in gait,
In diet, in affections of delight,
In military rules, humours of blood,
He was the mark and glass, copy and book,
That fashioned others. And him—O wondrous him!
O miracle of men! *Act 2, 3.*

A good heart's worth gold. *Act 2, 4.*

Then death rock me asleep, abridge my doleful days!
Why then let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds
Untwine the sisters three! *Ib.*

Patch up thine old body for heaven. *Ib.*

O sleep! O gentle sleep!
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh mine eyelids down,
And steep my senses in forgetfulness? *Act 3, 1.*

With all appliances and means to boot. *Ib.*

Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown. *Ib.*

Death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain to all; all shall die. How a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? *Act 3, 2.*

I will maintain the word with my sword to be a good soldier-like word, and a word of exceeding good command. Accommodated: That is, when a man is, as they say, accommodated: or, when a man is,—being,—whereby,—he may be thought to be accommodated; which is an excellent thing. *Ib.*

Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or most magnanimous mouse. *Ib.*

Most forcible Feeble. *Ib.*

We have heard the chimes at midnight. *Ib.*

I care not;—a man can die but once;—we owe a death. *Ib.*

He that dies this year is quit for the next. *Ib.*

How subject we old men are to this vice of lying! *Ib.*

He was, for all the world, like a forked radish, with a head fantastically carved upon it with a knife. *Ib.*

A rotten case abides no handling. *Act 4, 1.*

Against ill chances men are ever merry;
But heaviness foreruns the good event. *Act 4, 2.*

A peace is of the nature of a conquest;
For then both parties nobly are subdued,
And neither party loser. *Ib.*

I may justly say with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome—"I came, saw, and overcame." *Act 4, 3.*

A man cannot make him laugh;—but that's no marvel; he drinks no wine. *Ib.*

If I had a thousand sons, the first human principle I would teach them should be—to forswear thin potations. *Ib.*

He hath a tear for pity, and a hand
Open as day for melting charity:
Yet, notwithstanding, being incensed, he's flint. *Act 4, 4.*

O polished perturbation! golden care! *Ib.*

Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought. *Ib.*

Commit
The oldest sins the newest kind of ways. *Ib.*

A joint of mutton, and any pretty little tiny kick-shaws. *Act 5, 1.*

It is certain that either wise bearing or ignorant carriage is caught, as men take diseases, one of another: therefore let men take heed of their company. *Ib.*

A foutra for the world, and worldlings base!
I speak of Africa and golden joys. *Act 5, 3.*

Under which king, Bezonian? speak, or die! *Ib.*

Where is the life that late I led? *Ib.*

How ill white hairs become a fool and jester! *Ib.*

Presume not that I am the thing I was. *Ib.*

If you look for a good speech now, you undo me. *Epilogue.*

* This passage is not in the folio edition.

Consideration, like an angel, came,
And whipped the offending Adam out of him. **King Henry V.** *Act 1, 1.*

Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter: that, when he speaks,
The air, a chartered libertine, is still. *Ib.*

The strawberry grows underneath the nettle,
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best,
Neighboured by fruit of baser quality. *Ib.*

And make your chronicle as rich with praise
As is the ooze and bottom of the sea
With sunken wrack and sumless treasuries.
*Act 1, 2.*

For now sits Expectation in the air.
*Act 2. Chorus.*

Though patience be a tired mare, yet she will plod. *Act 2, 1.*

Base is the slave that pays. *Ib.*

He's in Arthur's bosom, if ever man went to Arthur's bosom. 'A made a finer end, and went away, an it had been any christom child. *Act 2, 3.*

I knew there was but one way; for his nose was as sharp as a pen, and 'a babbled of green fields. *Ib.*

Now I, to comfort him, bid him 'a should not think of God; I hoped there was no need to trouble himself with any such thoughts yet. *Ib.*

'A said once, the devil would have him about women. *Ib.*

Trust none;
For oaths are straw, men's faiths are wafer-cakes,
And hold-fast is the only dog. *Ib.*

Covering discretion with a coat of folly.
*Act 2, 4.*

Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin as self-neglecting. *Ib.*

Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once more,
Or close the wall up with our English dead!
*Ib.*

I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips,
Straining upon the start. *Act 3, 1.*

What rein can hold licentious wickedness,
When down the hill he holds his fierce career?
*Act 3, 3.*

Is not their climate foggy, raw, and dull?
*Act 3, 5.*

And giddy Fortune's furious fickle wheel.
*Act 3, 6.*

Advantage is a better soldier than rashness.
*Ib.*

I thought upon one pair of English legs
Did march three Frenchmen. *Ib.*

There is some soul of goodness in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out.
*Act 4, 1.*

Thus may we gather honey from the weed,
And make a moral of the devil himself. *Ib.*

Art thou officer?
Or art thou base, common and popular? *Ib.*

From my heart-string
I love the lovely bully. *Ib.*

Every subject's duty is the king's; but every subject's soul is his own. *Ib.*

Gets him to rest, crammed with distressful bread. *Ib.*

Winding up days with toil, and nights with sleep. *Ib.*

The fewer men, the greater share of honour.
*Act 4, 3.*

But if it be a sin to covet honour,
I am the most offending soul alive. *Ib.*

Our names,
Familiar in his mouth* as household words.
*Ib.*

Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered. *Ib.*

This story shall the good man teach his son.
*Ib.*

We few, we happy few, we band of brothers. *Ib.*

As I suck blood, I will some mercy show.
*Act 4, 4.*

The saying is true—"The empty vessel makes the greatest sound." *Ib.*

And so espoused to death, with blood he sealed
A testament of noble-ending love. *Act 4, 6.*

And all my mother came into mine eyes,
And gave me up to tears. *Ib.*

There is occasions and causes why and wherefore in all things. *Act 5, 1.*

I pray you, fall to; if you can mock a leek, you can eat a leek. *Ib.*

An angel is like you, Kate, and you are like an angel. *Act 5, 2.*

For these fellows of infinite tongue, that can rhyme themselves into ladies' favours, they do always reason themselves out again! *Ib.*

If he be not fellow with the best king, thou shalt find the best king of good fellows.
*Ib.*

Nice customs court'sey to great kings. *Ib.*

---

* "Their mouths" in the quarto.

Hung be the heavens with black, yield day to night!

**King Henry VI. Part 1.** *Act 1, 1.*

Expect Saint Martin's summer, halcyon days. *Act 1, 2.*

Glory is like a circle in the water
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself,
Till, by broad spreading, it disperse to nought. *Ib.*

Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone. *Act 2, 2.*

But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw. *Act 2, 4.*

Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens,
That one day bloomed, and fruitful were the next. *Act 1, 6.*

Undaunted spirit in a dying breast! *Act 3, 2.*

One drop of blood drawn from thy country's bosom,
Should grieve thee more than streams of foreign gore. *Act 3, 3.*

He then that is not furnished in this sort,
Doth but usurp the sacred name of knight. *Act 4, 1.*

I owe him little duty and less love. *Act 4, 4.*

She's beautiful, and therefore to be woo'd;
She is a woman, therefore to be won. *Act 5, 3.*

I am a soldier, and unapt to weep,
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness. *Ib.*

For what is wedlock forcèd but a hell? *Act 5, 6.*

Rancour will out.

**King Henry VI. Part 2.** *Act 1, 1.*

Could I come near your beauty with my nails,
I'd set my ten commandments in your face. *Act 1, 3.*

Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep. *Act 3, 1.*

The fox barks not when he would steal the lamb. *Ib.*

A heart unspotted is not easily daunted. *Ib.*

What know I how the world may deem of me. *Act 3, 2.*

Who finds the heifer dead, and bleeding fresh,
And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter?
Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,
But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unbloodied beak?
Even so suspicious is this tragedy. *Ib.*

What stronger breastplate than a heart untainted?
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just. *Ib.*

Disturb him not, let him pass peaceably! *Act 3, 3.*

He dies, and makes no sign: O God, forgive him! *Ib.*

Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all.—
Close up his eyes, and draw the curtain close;
And let us all to meditation. *Ib.*

The gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day.
Is crept into the bosom of the sea. *Act 4, 1.*

Small things make base men proud. *Ib.*

There's no better sign of a brave mind than a hard hand. *Act 4, 2.*

Beggary is valiant. *Ib.*

The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers. *Ib.*

Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin of an innocent lamb should be made parchment? That parchment, being scribbled o'er should undo a man? *Ib.*

Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm in erecting a grammar school. *Act 4, 7.*

Kent, in the commentaries of Cæsar writ,
Is termed the civillest place of all this isle. *Ib.*

Ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven. *Ib.*

Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro,
As this multitude? *Act 4, 8.*

Was never subject longed to be a king,
As I do long and wish to be a subject. *Act 4, 9.*

Lord, who would live turmoilèd in the court,
And may enjoy such quiet walks as these! *Act 4, 10.*

The unconquered soul of Cade is fled. *Ib.*

A subtle traitor needs no sophister. *Act 5, 1.*

Hold, Warwick, seek thee out some other chase,
For I myself must hunt this deer to death. *Act 5, 2.*

To make a shambles of the parliament house. **King Henry VI. Part 3.** *Act 1, 1.*

Frowns, words, and threats,
Shall be the war that Henry means to use. *Ib.*

In whose cold blood no spark of honour bides. *Ib.*

Hadst thou but loved him half so well as I
Or felt that pain which I did for him once,
Or nourished him, as I did with my blood.
**King Henry VI. Part 3.** *Act 1, 1*

Such safety finds
The trembling lamb, environèd with wolves.
*Ib.*

An oath is of no moment, not being took
Before a true and lawful magistrate.
*Act 1, 2.*

How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown,
Within whose circuit is Elysium,
And all that poets feign of bliss and joy.
*Ib.*

A crown, or else a glorious tomb!
A sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre! *Act 1, 4.*

Unless the adage must be verified
That beggars mounted, run their horse to death. *Ib.*

Thou art as opposite to every good,
As the Antipodes are unto us,
Or as the south to the septentrion. *Ib.*

But Hercules himself must yield to odds;
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down, and fell the hardest timbered oak. *Act 2, 1.*

The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on. *Act 2, 2.*

Didst thou never hear
That things ill got had ever bad success?
And happy always was it for that son,
Whose father, for his hoarding, went to hell? *Ib.*

And I, like one lost in a thorny wood,
That rents the thorns, and is rent with the thorns
Seeking a way, and straying from the way;
Not knowing how to find the open air,
But toiling desperately to find it out.
*Act 3, 2.*

For though usurpers sway the rule a while,
Yet heavens are just, and time suppresseth wrongs. *Act 3, 3.*

Warwick, peace!
Proud setter-up and puller-down of kings!
*Ib.*

Hasty marriage seldom proveth well.
*Act 4, 1.*

Trust not him that once hath broken faith.
*Act 4, 4.*

A little fire is quickly trodden out,
Which, being suffered, rivers cannot quench.
*Act 4, 8.*

Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind;
The thief doth fear each bush an officer.
*Act 5, 6.*

Down, down to hell; and say I sent thee thither. *Ib.*

I, that have neither pity, love, nor fear. *Ib.*

Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York.
**King Richard III.** *Act 1, 1.*

Our stern alarums changed for merry meetings,
Our dreadful marches to delightful measures,
Grim-visaged war hath smoothed his wrinkled front,
And now,—instead of mounting barbèd steeds, . . .
He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber,
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute. *Ib.*

Deformed, unfinished, sent before my time
Into this breathing world, scarce half made up,
And that so lamely and unfashionable
That dogs bark at me, as I halt by them. *Ib.*

This weak piping time of peace. *Ib.*

Simple, plain Clarence, I do love thee so,
That I will shortly send thy soul to heaven.
*Ib.*

No beast so fierce but knows some touch of pity. *Act 1, 2.*

Vouchsafe, divine perfection of a woman.
*Ib.*

Vouchsafe, diffused infection of a man. *Ib.*

To leave this keen encounter of our wits.
*Ib.*

I never sued to friend, nor enemy;
My tongue could never learn sweet smoothing word;
But, now thy beauty is proposed my fee,
My proud heart sues, and prompts my tongue to speak. *Ib.*

Teach not thy lip such scorn; for it was made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt.
*Ib.*

Was ever woman in this humour wooed?
Was ever woman in this humour won? *Ib.*

Framed in the prodigality of nature. *Ib.*

Because I cannot flatter and speak* fair,
Smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and cog,
Duck with French nods and apish courtesy,
I must be held a rancorous enemy.
Cannot a plain man live, and think no harm,
But thus his simple truth must be abused
By silken, sly, insinuating Jacks? *Act 1, 3.*

The world is grown so bad,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not perch;
Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack.
*Ib.*

* "Speak" in the quartos; "look" in the folio.

Tyrants themselves wept when it was reported. **King Richard III.** *Act 1, 3.*

And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With odd old ends stol'n forth of holy writ;
And seem a saint, when most I play the devil. *Ib.*

We will not stand to prate;
Talkers are no good doers. *Ib.*

Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools' eyes fall tears. *Ib.*

Oh I have passed a miserable night,
So full of fearful dreams, of ugly sights,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days;
So full of dismal terror was the time!
*Act 1, 4.*

O Lord! methought what pain it was to drown!
What dreadful noise of water in mine ears!
What sights of ugly death within mine eyes!
Methought I saw a thousand fearful wrecks;
A thousand men that fishes gnawed upon;
Wedges of gold, great anchors, heaps of pearl,
Inestimable stones, unvalued jewels,
All scattered in the bottom of the sea;
Some lay in dead men's skulls: and in those holes,
Where eyes did once inhabit, there were crept
(As 'twere in scorn of eyes) reflecting gems,
That wooed the slimy bottom of the deep,
And mocked the dead bones that lay scattered by. *Ib.*

An outward honour for an inward toil. *Ib.*

They often feel a world of restless cares. *Ib.*

*Brakenbury.* What so brief?
*Second Murderer.* 'Tis better, sir, than to be tedious. *Ib.*

Some certain dregs of conscience are yet within me. *Ib.*

*First Murderer.* Relent! 'tis cowardly, and womanish.
*Clarence.* Not to relent, is beastly, savage, devilish. *Ib.*

'Tis death to me to be at enmity;
I hate it, and desire all good men's love.
*Act 2, 1.*

I do not know that Englishman alive,
With whom my soul is any jot at odds,
More than the infant that is born to-night:
I thank my God for my humility. *Ib.*

*Q. Eliz.* Was never widow had so dear a loss.
*Chil.* Were never orphans had so dear a loss.
*Duch.* Was never mother had so dear a loss. *Act 2, 2.*

By a divine instinct men's minds mistrust
Ensuing danger. *Act 2, 3.*

Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow apace. *Ib.*

If 'twere not she, I cannot tell who told me. *Act 2, 4.*

You are too senseless-obstinate, my lord,
Too ceremonious and traditional. *Act 3, 1.*

So wise, so young, they say, do ne'er live long. *Ib.*

I moralise two meanings in one word. *Ib.*

So cunning, and so young, is wonderful. *Ib.*

He's all the mother's, from the top to toe. *Ib.*

When clouds are seen, wise men put on their cloaks. *Act 3, 3.*

I think there's never man in Christendom
Can lesser hide his hate or love than he.
*Act 3, 4.*

Lives, like a drunken sailor, on the mast;
Ready, with every nod, to tumble down. *Ib.*

Doubt not, my lad, I'll play the orator,
As if the golden fee, for which I plead,
Were for myself. *Act 3, 5.*

High-reaching Buckingham grows circumspect. *Act 4, 2.*

Gold were as good as twenty orators. *Ib.*

I am not in the giving vein to-day. *Ib.*

Hover about me with your airy wings. *Act 4, 4.*

Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale women
Rail on the Lord's anointed! *Ib.*

Tetchy and wayward. *Ib.*

An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told. *Ib.*

Relenting fool, and shallow, changing woman! *Ib.*

Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we marched on without impediment.
*Act 5, 2.*

True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's wings;
Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures kings. *Ib.*

Besides, the king's name is a tower of strength. *Act 5, 3.*

I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have. *Ib.*

Give me another horse,— bind up my wounds,—
Have mercy, Jesu!—soft! I did but dream.
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me! *Ib.*

My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain.
**King Richard III.** *Act 5, 3.*

There is no creature loves me;
And if I die, no soul shall pity me. *Ib.*

The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn. *Ib.*

By the apostle Paul, shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard,
Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers. *Ib.*

For the self-same heaven
That frowns on me, looks sadly upon him. *Ib.*

A thing devisèd by the enemy. *Ib.*

Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe. *Ib.*

A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse! * *Act 5, 4.*

Slave! I have set my life upon a cast,
And I will stand the hazard of the die.
I think there be six Richmonds in the field. *Ib.*

Order gave each thing view.
**King Henry VIII.** *Act 1, 1.*

The force of his own merit makes his way. *Ib.*

A beggar's book
Outworths a noble's blood. *Ib.*

Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself. *Ib.*

As merry,
As, first, good company, good wine, good welcome,
Can make good people. *Act 1, 4.*

Two women placed together makes cold weather. *Ib.*

Of her, that loves him with that excellence
That angels love good men with. *Act 2, 2.*

This bold bad man.† *Ib.*

He was a fool,
For he would needs be virtuous. *Ib.*

Verily,
I swear 'tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perked up, in a glist'ring grief,
And wear a golden sorrow. *Act 2, 3.*

I swear again, I would not be a queen
For all the world. *Ib.*

I have been to you a true and humble wife,
At all times to your will conformable. *Act 2, 4.*

You're meek and humble-mouthed. *Ib.*

But your heart
Is crammed with arrogancy, spleen, and pride. *Ib.*

In sweet music is such art,
Killing care, and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or hearing die. *Act 3, 1.*

A spleeny Lutheran. *Act 3, 2.*

'Tis well said again;
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well:
And yet words are no deeds. *Ib.*

And then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have. *Ib.*

O negligence,
Fit for a fool to fall by! *Ib.*

I have touched the highest point of all my greatness;
And from that full meridian of my glory,
I haste now to my setting: I shall fall,
Like a bright exhalation in the evening,
And no man see me more. *Ib.*

Press not a falling man too far. *Ib.*

Farewell, a long farewell, to all my greatness!
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost;
And,—when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a ripening,—nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do. I have ventured,
Like little wanton boys that swim on bladders,
This many summers in a sea of glory;
But far beyond my depth: my high-blown pride
At length broke under me; and now has left me
Weary, and old with service, to the mercy
Of a rude stream that must for ever hide me.
Vain pomp and glory of this world, I hate ye;
I feel my heart new opened. O how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favours!
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women have:
And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again. *Ib.*

---

* "A man! a man! My kingdom for a man!" —Marston, "The Scourge of Villainy," 1598.
"A boat! a boat! a full hundred marks for a boat!"—Marston, "Eastward Ho," 1605.
"A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!" —Marston, "Parasitaster," 1608.

† "A bold, bad man."—Spenser, "Faërie Queen," 37.

A peace above all earthly dignities,
A still and quiet conscience.
**King Henry VIII.** *Act 3, 2.*

And sleep in dull cold marble. *Ib.*

The depths and shoals of honour. *Ib.*

Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition:
By that sin fell the angels. *Ib*

Love thyself last: cherish those hearts that hate thee:
Corruption wins not more than honesty.
Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace,
To silence envious tongues. Be just, and fear not.
Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's,
Thy God's, and truth's. *Ib.*

Had I but served my God with half the zeal
I served my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies. *Ib.*

An old man, broken with the storms of state,
Is come to lay his weary bones among ye.
Give him a little earth for charity!
*Act 4, 2.*

He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to Heaven, and slept in peace. *Ib.*

So may he rest; his faults lie gently on him! *Ib.*

His own opinion was his law. *Ib.*

Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues
We write in water. *Ib.*

He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one;
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading:
Lofty and sour to them that loved him not;
But, to those men that sought him, sweet as summer. *Ib.*

And, to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing God. *Ib.*

After my death I wish no other herald,
No other speaker of my living actions,
To keep mine honour from corruption,
Than such an honest chronicler as Griffith. *Ib.*

Now I am past all comforts here, but prayers. *Ib.*

The dews of heaven fall thick in blessings on her! *Ib.*

To dance attendance on their lordships' pleasures. *Act 5, 2.*

'Tis a cruelty
To load a falling man. *Ib.*

Some come to take their ease,
And sleep an act or two. *Epilogue*

I have had my labour for my travail.
**Troilus and Cressida.** *Act 1, 1.*

Is not birth, beauty, good shape, discourse, manhood, learning, gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality, and such like, the spice and salt that season a man? *Act 1, 2.*

Women are angels, wooing. *Ib.*

Men prize the thing ungained more than it is. *Ib.*

The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large. *Act 1, 3.*

Let us like merchants show our foulest wares,
And think, perchance, they'll sell; if not
The lustre of the better shall exceed
By showing the worse first. *Ib.*

Two curs shall tame each other; pride alone
Must tarre the mastiffs on. *Ib.*

Modest doubt is called
The beacon of the wise. *Act 2, 2.*

What is aught, but as 'tis valued? *Ib.*

'Tis mad idolatry
To make the service greater than the god. *Ib.*

The amity that wisdom knits not, folly
May easily untie. *Act 2, 3.*

He that is proud eats up himself. *Ib.*

Words pay no debts. *Act 3, 2.*

To be wise, and love
Exceeds man's might. *Ib.*

As false
As air, as water, wind, or sandy earth,
As fox to lamb, as wolf to heifer's calf,
Pard to the hind, or step-dame to her son;
Yea, let them say, to stick the heart of falsehood,
As false as Cressid. *Ib.*

Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing. *Act 3, 3.*

One touch of nature makes the whole world kin. *Ib.*

And like a dew-drop from the lion's mane,
Be shook to air. *Ib.*

A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides, like a leather jerkin. *Ib.*

Not soon provoked, nor, being provoked, soon calmed. *Act 4, 5.*

What's past, and what's to come, is strewed with husks
And formless ruin of oblivion. *Ib.*

The end crowns all. *Ib.*

Brother, you have a vice of mercy in you,
Which better fits a lion than a man.
**Troilus and Cressida.** *Act 5, 3.*

Life every man holds dear; but the brave man
Holds honour far more precious-dear than life. *Ib.*

But flies an eagle flight, bold, and forth on,
Leaving no tract behind.
**Timon of Athens.** *Act 1, 1.*

'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after. *Ib.*

He that loves to be flattered is worthy of the flatterer. *Ib.*

Men shut their doors against a setting sun. *Act 1, 2.*

*Varro's servant.* Thou art not altogether a fool.

*Fool.* Nor thou altogether a wise man: as much foolery as I have, so much wit thou lackest. *Act 2, 2.*

They froze into silence. *Ib.*

'Tis lack of kindly warmth. *Ib.*

Every man has his fault, and honesty is his. *Act 3, 1.*

Policy sits above conscience. *Act 3, 2.*

The devil knew not what he did when he made man politic; he crossed himself by 't, *Act 3, 3.*

Nothing emboldens sin so much as mercy. *Act 3, 5.*

He's truly valiant, that can wisely suffer
The worst that man can breathe. *Ib.*

Timon will to the woods, where he shall find
The unkindest beast more kinder than mankind. *Act 4, 1.*

We have seen better days. *Act 4, 2.*

O, the fierce wretchedness that glory brings us! *Ib.*

The learnèd pate
Ducks to the golden fool: all is oblique;
There's nothing level in our cursèd natures
But direct villainy. *Act 4, 3.*

I do proclaim
One honest man—mistake me not—but one;
No more, I pray—and he's a steward. *Ib.*

He that trusts to you,
Where he should find you lions, finds you hares;
Where foxes, geese. **Coriolanus.** *Act 1, 1.*

Sighed forth proverbs,
That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must eat,
That meat was made for mouths, that the gods sent not
Corn for the rich man only. *Ib.*

Nature teaches beasts to know their friends. *Act 2, 1.*

'Faith, there have been many great men that have flattered the people, who ne'er loved them. *Act 2, 2.*

I thank you for your voices, thank you—
Your most sweet voices. *Act 2, 3.*

Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you
His absolute "*shall*"? *Act 3, 1.*

His nature is too noble for the world:
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident
Or Jove for 's power to thunder. His heart's his mouth:
What his breast forges, that his tongue must vent. *Ib.*

You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate
As reek o' the rotten fens, whose loves I prize
As the dead carcases of unburied men
That do corrupt my air,—I banish you! *Act 3, 3.*

*3. Servant.* Where dwell'st thou?
*Cor.* Under the canopy . . . I' the city of kites and crows. *Act 4, 5.*

A name unmusical to the Volscians' ears,
And harsh in sound to thine. *Ib.*

Those doves' eyes
Which can make gods forsworn. *Act 5, 3.*

O, a kiss
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge! *Ib.*

Chaste as the icicle,
That's curded by the frost from purest snow,
And hangs on Dian's temple. *Ib.*

The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Act 5, 4.*

At a few drops of women's rheum, which are
As cheap as lies. *Act 5, 5.*

Measureless liar, thou hast made my heart
Too great for what contains it. *Ib.*

If you have writ your annals true, 'tis there,
That, like an eagle in a dove-cote, I
Fluttered your Volscians in Corioli:
Alone I did it.—Boy! *Ib.*

As proper men as ever trod upon neat's-leather. **Julius Cæsar.** *Act 1, 1.*

You blocks, you stones, you worse than senseless things!
O you hard hearts, you cruel men of Rome,
Knew you not Pompey? *Ib.*

Beware the Ides of March. *Act 1, 2.*

Well, honour is the subject of my story.
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life; but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be, as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself.
**Julius Cæsar.** *Act 1, 2.*

"Dar'st thou Cassius, now,
Leap in with me into this angry flood,
And swim to yonder point?" Upon the word,
Accoutred as I was, I plungèd in,
And bade him follow. *Ib.*

Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone. *Ib.*

Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus; and we petty men
Walk under his huge legs, and peep about
To find ourselves dishonourable graves.
Men at some time are masters of their fates:
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings. *Ib.*

Brutus will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar.
Now in the names of all the gods at once,
Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar feed,
That he is grown so great? *Ib.*

There was a Brutus once, that would have brooked
The eternal devil to keep his state in Rome,
As easily as a king. *Ib.*

Let me have men about me that are fat;
Sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o' nights;
Yond' Cassius has a lean and hungry look;
He thinks too much: such men are dangerous. *Ib.*

Seldom he smiles; and smiles in such a sort,
As if he mocked himself, and scorned his spirit,
That could be moved to smile at anything.
Such men as he be never at heart's ease,
Whiles they behold a greater than themselves. *Ib.*

For mine own part, it was Greek to me. *Ib.*

This rudeness is a sauce to his good wit,
Which gives men stomach to digest his words
With better appetite. *Ib.*

Therefore 'tis meet
That noble minds keep ever with their likes;
For who so firm that cannot be seduced? *Ib.*

Lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber-upward turns his face;
But when he once attains the upmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees
By which he did ascend. *Act 2, 1.*

Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream. *Ib.*

For he will never follow anything
That other men begin. *Ib.*

But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flatterèd. *Ib.*

You are my true and honourable wife;
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart. *Ib.*

Think you I am no stronger than my sex,
Being so fathered and so husbanded? *Ib.*

When beggars die, there are no comets seen;
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of princes. *Act 2, 2.*

Cowards die many times before their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but once. *Ib.*

How hard it is for women to keep counsel! *Act 2, 4.*

But I am constant as the northern star. *Act 3, 1.*

O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low?
Are all thy conquests, glories, triumphs, spoils,
Shrunk to this little measure? *Ib.*

The choice and master spirits of this age. *Ib.*

Though last, not least in love. *Ib.*

Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever livèd in the tide of times. *Ib.*

And Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge,
With Até by his side, come hot from hell,
Shall in these confines, with a monarch's voice,
Cry "Havoc!" and let slip the dogs of war. *Ib.*

Romans, countrymen, and lovers! hear me for my cause, and be silent that ye may hear. *Act 3, 2.*

Not that I loved Cæsar less, but that I loved Rome more. *Ib.*

As he was valiant I honour him: but, as he was ambitious I slew him. *Ib.*

Who is here so base that would be a bondman? If any, speak: for him have I offended. Who is here so rude that would not be a Roman? If any, speak: for him have I offended. Who is here so vile, that will not love his country? If any, speak: for him have I offended. I pause for a reply. *Ib.*

Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears;
I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise him.
The evil that men do lives after them;
The good is oft interrèd with their bones;
So let it be with Cæsar. *Ib.*

For Brutus is an honourable man;
So are they all, all honourable men.
**Julius Cæsar.** *Act 3, 2.*

He was my friend, faithful and just to me.
*Ib.*

When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath wept;
Ambition should be made of sterner stuff.
*Ib.*

But here I am to speak what I do know.
*Ib.*

You all did love him once, not without cause. *Ib.*

O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason! *Ib.*

But yesterday, the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world; now, lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence. *Ib.*

You are not wood, you are not stones, but men.

I have o'ershot myself to tell you of it. *Ib.*

If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
*Ib.*

For Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's angel. *Ib.*

This was the most unkindest cut of all. *Ib.*

Ingratitude, more strong than traitors' arms,
Quite vanquished him: then burst his mighty heart;
And, in his mantle muffling up his face,
. . . great Cæsar fell.
O, what a fall was there, my countrymen!
*Ib.*

O, now you weep; and, I perceive, you feel
The dint of pity; these are gracious drops.
*Ib.*

What private griefs they have, alas! I know not. *Ib.*

I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts:
I am no orator, as Brutus is;
But, as you know me all, a plain, blunt man.
That love my friend. *Ib.*

For I have neither wit, nor words, nor worth,
Action, nor utterance, nor power of speech,
To stir men's blood: I only speak right on:
I tell you that which you yourselves do know. *Ib.*

But were I Brutus,
And Brutus Antony, there were an Antony
Would ruffle up your spirits, and put a tongue
In every wound of Cæsar, that should move
The very stones of Rome to rise and mutiny.
*Ib.*

Now let it work; mischief, thou art afoot,
Take thou what course thou wilt! *Ib.*

Tear him for his bad verses, tear him for his bad verses. *Ib.*

When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforcèd ceremony.
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith.
*Act 4, 2.*

In such a time as this, it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his comment. *Act 4, 3.*

You yourself
Are much condemned to have an itching palm. *Ib.*

The foremost man of all this world. *Ib.*

I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman. *Ib.*

I'll use you for my mirth, yea, for my laughter,
When you are waspish. *Ib.*

I said an elder soldier, not a better;
Did I say better? *Ib.*

There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats;
For I am armed so strong in honesty,
That they pass by me as the idle wind. *Ib.*

A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they are. *Ib.*

A friendly eye could never see such faults
*Ib.*

All his faults observed,
Set in a note-book, learned and conned by rote,
To cast into my teeth. *Ib.*

Carries anger as the flint bears fire;
Who, much enforcèd, shows a hasty spark,
And straight is cold again. *Ib.*

There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
On such a full sea are we now afloat,
And we must take the current when it serves,
Or lose our ventures. *Ib.*

But for your words, they rob the Hybla bees,
And leave them honeyless. *Act 5, 1.*

The storm is up, and all is on the hazard.
*Ib.*

For ever and for ever farewell, Cassius!
If we do meet again, why, we shall smile;
If not, why, then this parting was well made. *Ib.*

O, that a man might know
The end of this day's business, ere it come!
*Ib.*

O hateful error, melancholy's child!
Why dost thou show to the apt thoughts of men,
The things that are not?
**Julius Cæsar.** *Act 5, 3.*

The last of all the Romans, fare thee well!
*Ib.*

Give him all kindness: I had rather have
Such men my friends, than enemies.
*Act 5, 4.*

This was the noblest Roman of them all.
*Act 5, 5.*

He, only, in a general honest thought,
And common good to all, made one of them.
His life was gentle; and the elements
So mixed in him that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, "This was a man!"
*Ib.*

There's beggary in the love that can be reckoned.
**Antony and Cleopatra.** *Act 1, 1.*

The nature of bad news infects the teller.
*Act 1, 2.*

There's a great spirit gone! Thus did I desire it:
What our contempts do often hurl from us,
We wish it ours again. *Ib.*

Indeed, the tears live in an onion that should water this sorrow. *Ib.*

In time we hate that which we often fear.
*Act 1, 3.*

The demi-Atlas of this earth. *Act 1, 5.*

My salad days,
When I was green in judgment. *Ib.*

Every time
Serves for the matter that is then born in it.
*Act 2, 2.*

I do not much dislike the matter, but
The manner of his speech. *Ib.*

We did sleep day out of countenance. *Ib.*

For her own person,
It beggared all description. *Ib.*

Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety. *Ib.*

Read not my blemishes in the world's report.
*Act 2, 3.*

Music, moody food
Of us that trade in love. *Act 2, 5.*

I will praise any man that will praise me.
*Act 2, 6.*

Ah, this thou should'st have done,
And not have spoke on't! In me, 'tis villainy;
In thee, 't had been good service. *Act 2, 7.*

Ambition
The soldier's virtue. *Act 3, 1.*

If I lose mine honour,
I lose myself. *Act 3, 4.*

Celerity is never more admired,
Than by the negligent. *Act 3, 7.*

He wears the rose
Of youth upon him. *Act 3, 11.*

To business that we love, we rise betime,
And go to 't with delight. *Act 4, 4.*

This morning, like the spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes.
*Ib.*

Eros, unarm; the long day's task is done,
And we must sleep. *Act 4, 12.*

Wishers were ever fools. *Act 4, 13.*

O, withered is the garland of the war,
The soldier's pole is fallen. *Ib.*

Let's do it after the high Roman fashion.
*Ib.*

A rarer spirit never
Did steer humanity: but you, gods, will give us
Some faults to make us men. *Act 5, 1.*

His legs bestrid the ocean: his reared arm
Crested the world: his voice was propertied
To all the tunèd spheres. *Act 5, 2.*

For his bounty,
There was no winter in 't; an autumn 'twas.
*Ib.*

Mechanic slaves,
With greasy aprons, rules, and hammers.
*Ib.*

His biting is immortal; those that do die of it, do seldom or never recover. *Ib.*

A very honest woman, but something given to lie. *Ib.*

If thou and nature can so gently part,
The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch,
Which hurts and is desired. *Ib.*

So young, and so untender?
**King Lear.** *Act 1, 1.*

Come not between the dragon and his wrath. *Ib.*

Hence, and avoid my sight! *Ib.*

Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides. *Ib.*

My cue is villainous melancholy, with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam. *Act 1, 2.*

A very honest-hearted fellow, and as poor as the king. *Act 1, 4.*

That which ordinary men are fit for, I am qualified in; and the best of me is diligence.
*Ib.*

An thou canst not smile as the wind sits, thou'lt catch cold shortly. *Ib.*

Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest.
**King Lear.** *Act 1, 4.*

Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend,
More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a child,
Than the sea-monster! *Ib.*

How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child! *Ib.*

Striving to better, oft we mar what's well. *Ib.*

Zed! thou unnecessary letter! *Act 2, 2.*

He cannot flatter, he,—
An honest mind and plain,—he must speak truth!
An they will take it, so; if not, he's plain.
These kind of knaves I know. *Ib.*

A good man's fortune may grow out at heels. *Ib.*

Down, thou climbing sorrow,
Thy element's below! *Act 2, 4.*

That, sir, which serves and seeks for gain,
And follows but for form,
Will pack when it begins to rain,
And leave thee in the storm. *Ib.*

O, sir, you are old!
Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine. *Ib.*

I confess that I am old;
Age is unnecessary. *Ib.*

O, let not women's weapons, water-drops,
Stain my man's cheeks! *Ib.*

To wilful men,
The injuries that they themselves procure
Must be their schoolmasters. *Ib.*

Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow! *Act 3, 2.*

A poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man. *Ib.*

There was never yet fair woman but she made mouths in a glass. *Ib.*

I am a man
More sinned against than sinning. *Ib.*

O, that way madness lies; let me shun that! *Act 3, 4*

Tom's a-cold. *Ib.*

Take heed o' the foul fiend! *Ib.*

Out-paramoured the Turk. *Ib.*

'Tis a naughty night to swim in. *Ib.*

Drinks the green mantle of the standing pool. *Ib.*

But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
Have been Tom's food for seven long year.*
*Ib.*

The prince of darkness is a gentleman. *Ib.*

Child Roland to the dark tower came,
His word was still—Fie, foh, and fum,
I smell the blood of a British man. *Ib.*

The little dogs and all,
Tray, Blanch, and Sweet-heart, see, they bark at me. *Act 3, 6.*

Mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim,
Hound or spaniel, brach or lym,
Or bobtail tyke, or trundle-tail. *Ib.*

The worst is not,
So long as we can say, "This is the worst." *Act 4, 1.*

You are not worth the dust which the rude wind
Blows in your face. *Act 4, 2.*

Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile. *Ib.*

Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest. *Act 4, 3.*

There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes. *Ib.*

Our foster-nurse of Nature is repose. *Act 4, 4.*

How fearful
And dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low! *Act 4, 6.*

Half-way down
Hangs one that gathers samphire, dreadful trade!
Methinks he seems no bigger than his head:
The fishermen, that walk upon the beach,
Appear like mice. *Ib.*

The murmuring surge,
That on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes,
Cannot be heard so high. *Ib.*

Ay, every inch a king. *Ib.*

Down from the waist they are centaurs, though women all above. *Ib.*

Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary, to sweeten my imagination. *Ib.*

A man may see how this world goes, with no eyes. Look with thine ears. *Ib.*

*Lear:* Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?—*Glo.:* Ay, sir.—*Lear:* And the creature run from the cur? There thou might'st behold the great image of authority: a dog's obeyed in office. *Ib.*

---

* "Rattes and myse and such small dere
Was his meate that seven yere."
—"Romaunt of Syr Bevis."

Through tattered clothes small vices do appear;
Robes and furred gowns hide all. Plate sin with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks. **King Lear.** *Act 4, 6.*

When we are born, we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools. *Ib.*

Mine enemy's dog,
Though he had bit me, should have stood that night
Against my fire. *Act 4, 7.*

I am a very foolish, fond old man,
Fourscore and upward, not an hour more or less;
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind. *Ib.*

Men must endure
Their going hence, even as their coming hither:
Ripeness is all. *Act 5, 2.*

Out-frown false fortune's frown. *Act 5, 3.*

The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague* us. *Ib.*

The wheel has come full circle. *Ib.*

Cordelia, Cordelia! stay a little. *Ib.*

Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle, and low; an excellent thing in woman. *Ib.*

Vex not his ghost: Oh; let him pass! he hates him,
That would upon the rack of this tough† world
Stretch him out longer. *Ib.*

He is gone indeed.
The wonder is he hath endured so long:
He but usurped his life. *Ib.*

A thing
Too bad for bad report.
**Cymbeline.** *Act 1, 1.*

There cannot be a pinch in death
More sharp than this is. *Act 1, 2.*

Boldness be my friend! *Act 1, 7.*

O sleep, thou ape of death! *Act 2, 2.*

Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,‡
And Phœbus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chaliced flowers that lies;
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes;
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise! *Act 2, 3.*

As chaste as unsunned snow. *Act 2, 5.*

There be many Cæsars,
Ere such another Julius. Britain is
A world by itself; and we will nothing pay
For wearing our own noses. *Act 3, 1.*

You shall find us in our salt-water girdle. *Ib.*

O, for a horse with wings! *Act 3, 2.*

Why, one that rode to his execution, man,
Could never go so slow. *Ib.*

Some griefs are med'cinable. *Ib.*

Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk. *Act 3, 3.*

How hard it is to hide the sparks of nature! *Ib.*

The game is up. *Ib.*

No; 'tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword; whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile. *Act 3, 4.*

Men's vows are women's traitors. *Ib.*

Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine,
That cravens my weak hand. *Ib.*

Hath Britain all the sun that shines? *Ib.*

Prythee, think
There's livers out of Britain. *Ib.*

As quarrelous as the weasel. *Ib.*

Plenty and peace breeds cowards; hardness ever
Of hardiness is mother. *Act 3, 6.*

Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard. *Ib.*

Society is no comfort
To one not sociable. *Act 4, 2.*

Though mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust; yet reverence
(That angel of the world) doth make distinction
Of place 'tween high and low. *Ib.*

Thersites' body is as good as Ajax',
When neither are alive. *Ib.*

Fear no more the heat o' the sun,
Nor the furious winter's rages;
Thou thy worldly task hast done,
Home art gone and ta'en thy wages:
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust. *Ib.*

Thou hast finished joy and moan. *Ib.*

Quiet consummation have;
And renownèd be thy grave! *Ib.*

Every good servant does not all commands. *Act 5, 1.*

---

* In the quartos "scourge" is substituted for "plague."

† Altered by Pope to "rough."

‡ "None but the lark so shrill and clear!
Now at Heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings."
—John Lyly, "Alexander and Campaspe," Act 5, 1.

He had rather
Groan so in perpetuity, than be cured
By the sure physician, death.
**Cymbeline.** *Act 5, 4.*

A thing of pity. *Ib.*

Many dream not to find, neither deserve,
And yet are steeped in favours. *Ib.*

He that sleeps feels not the toothache. *Ib.*

I would we were all of one mind, and one mind good; O, there were desolation of gaolers and gallowses! I speak against my present profit, but my wish hath a preferment in 't. *Ib.*

By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too. *Act 5, 5.*

Who is 't can read a woman? *Ib.*

Pardon's the word to all. *Ib.*

*1st Witch:*
When shall we three meet again,
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?
*2nd Witch:*
When the hurlyburly's done,
When the battle's lost and won.
**Macbeth.** *Act 1, 1.*

Fair is foul, and foul is fair. *Ib.*

Banners flout the sky. *Act 1, 2.*

Though his bark cannot be lost,
Yet it shall be tempest-tossed. *Act 1, 3.*

What are these,
So withered, and so wild in their attire,
That look not like the inhabitants o' the earth,
And yet are on 't? *Ib.*

If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say, which grain will grow, and which will not. *Ib.*

To be king
Stands not within the prospect of belief. *Ib.*

The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them. *Ib.*

The insane root,
That takes the reason prisoner. *Ib.*

And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us truths;
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence. *Ib.*

Two truths are told,
As happy prologues to the swelling act
Of the imperial theme. *Ib.*

Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings. *Ib.*

Nothing is
But what is not. *Ib.*

Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest day. *Ib.*

Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it; he died
As one that had been studied in his death,
To throw away the dearest thing he owed
As 'twere a careless trifle. *Act 1, 4.*

There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face;
He was a gentleman on whom I built
An absolute trust. *Ib.*

Yet do I fear thy nature;
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness
To catch the nearest way; thou wouldst be great;
Art not without ambition; but without
The illness should attend it. What thou wouldst highly
That wouldst thou holily; wouldst not play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win. *Act 1, 5.*

That no compunctious visitings of nature
Shake my fell purpose. *Ib.*

Your face, my thane, is as a book where men
May read strange matters. *Ib.*

Look like the innocent flower,
But be the serpent under it. *Ib.*

Coigne of vantage. *Act 1, 6.*

If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly. *Act 1, 7.*

That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here. *Ib.*

So clear in his great office, that his virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against
The deep damnation of his taking off. *Ib.*

I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other. *Ib.*

I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people. *Ib.*

Letting "I dare not" wait upon "I would,"
Like the poor cat i' the adage.* *Ib.*

I dare do all that may become a man;
Who dares do more is none. *Ib.*

Nor time nor place
Did then adhere. *Ib.*

We fail!
But screw your courage to the sticking-place,
And we'll not fail. *Ib.*

Memory, the warder of the brain. *Ib.*

False face must hide what the false heart doth know. *Ib.*

There's husbandry in heaven;
Their candles are all out. *Act 2, 1.*

Shut up
In measureless content. *Ib.*

* *See* Proverbs: "The cat would eat fish," etc.

Is this a dagger which I see before me,
The handle toward my hand? Come, let me clutch thee:—
I have thee not and yet I see thee still.
Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible
To feeling as to sight? or art thou but
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressèd brain?
**Macbeth.** *Act 2, 1.*

Thou marshall'st me the way that I was going. *Ib.*

Hear it not, Duncan; for it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell! *Ib.*

The fatal bellman which gives the stern'st good-night. *Act 2. 2.*

The attempt, and not the deed,
Confounds us. *Ib.*

Consider it not so deeply. *Ib.*

I had most need of blessing, and "Amen"
Stuck in my throat. *Ib.*

Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no more!
Macbeth does murder sleep,"—the innocent sleep;
Sleep that knits up the ravelled sleave of care,
The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath,
Balm of hurt minds, great Nature's second course,*
Chief nourisher in life's feast. *Ib.*

Infirm of purpose! *Ib.*

Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No; this my hand will rather
The multitudinous seas incarnardine,
Making the green—one red. *Ib.*

The labour we delight in physics pain. *Act 2, 3.*

Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit. *Ib.*

The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of. *Ib.*

Who can be wise, amazed, temperate, and furious,
Loyal and neutral, in a moment? No man. *Ib.*

To show an unfelt sorrow is an office
Which the false man does easy. *Ib.*

There's daggers in men's smiles. *Ib.*

Upon my head they put a fruitless crown,
And put a barren sceptre in my gripe,
Thence to be wrenched with an unlineal hand,
No son of mine succeeding. *Act 3, 1.*

Ay, in the catalogue ye go for men. *Ib.*

I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world
Have so incensed, that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world. *Ib.*

Naught's had, all's spent,
Where our desire is got without content:
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy,
Than, by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy. *Act 3, 2.*

Things without all remedy
Should be without regard; what's done is done. *Ib.*

We have scotched the snake, not killed it. *Ib.*

After life's fitful fever he sleeps well.
Treason has done his worst: nor steel, nor poison,
Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further. *Ib.*

A deed of dreadful note. *Ib.*

But now, I am cabined, cribbed, confined, bound in. *Act 3, 4.*

Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both! *Ib*

Thou canst not say I did it: never shake
Thy gory locks at me. *Ib.*

Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is cold;
Thou hast no speculation in those eyes
Which thou dost glare with. *Ib.*

What man dare, I dare:
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The armed rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger;
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble. *Ib.*

Hence, horrible shadow!
Unreal mockery, hence! *Ib.*

You have displaced the mirth, broke the good meeting,
With most admired disorder. *Ib.*

Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder? *Ib.*

Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once. *Ib.*

*Macb.* What is the night?
*Lady M.* Almost at odds with morning. *Ib.*

And you all know, security
Is mortal's chiefest enemy. *Act 3, 5.*

---

* In Hanmer's edition the "voice" is continued to the end of Macbeth's speech. Johnson made it stop at "murder sleep" (as above).

Double, double, toil and trouble.
**Macbeth.** *Act 4, 1.*

Black spirits and white,
Red spirits and grey,
Mingle, mingle, mingle,
You that mingle may.* *Ib.*

By the pricking of my thumbs,
Something wicked this way comes;
Open locks, whoever knocks. *Ib.*

How now, you secret, black, and midnight hags! *Ib.*

A deed without a name. *Ib.*

But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate. *Ib.*

What, will the line stretch out to the crack of doom? *Ib.*

The weird sisters. *Ib.*

When our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors. *Act. 4, 2.*

Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell. *Act 4, 3.*

I would not be the villain that thou think'st
For the whole space that's in the tyrant's grasp,
And the rich East to boot. *Ib.*

Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny; it hath been
The untimely emptying of the happy throne,
And fall of many kings. *Ib.*

Stands Scotland where it did? *Ib.*

What, man! ne'er pull your hat upon your brows;
Give sorrow words: the grief that does not speak
Whispers the o'erfraught heart, and bids it break. *Ib.*

What, all my pretty chickens and their dam,
At one fell swoop? *Ib.*

But I must also feel it as a man;
I cannot but remember such things were,
That were most precious to me. *Ib.*

O, I could play the woman with mine eyes. *Ib.*

Out, damned spot! out, I say! *Act 5, 1.*

Fie, my lord, fie! a soldier, and afeared? *Ib.*

Yet who would have thought the old man to have had so much blood in him? *Ib.*

All the perfumes of Arabia will not
Sweeten this little hand. *Ib.*

What's done cannot be undone. *Ib.*

Foul whisperings are abroad. *Ib.*

The devil damn thee black, thou cream-faced loon!
Where gott'st thou that goose look? *Act 5, 3.*

This push
Will cheer me ever, or dis-seat me now.
I have lived long enough; my way of life
Is fall'n into the sear, the yellow leaf;
And that which should accompany old age,
As honour, love, obedience, troops of friends,
I must not look to have; but in their stead,
Curses, not loud but deep, mouth-honour, breath,
Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare not. *Ib.*

Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased;
Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow;
Raze out the written troubles of the brain;
And, with some sweet oblivious antidote,
Cleanse the stuffed bosom of that perilous stuff,
Which weighs upon the heart? *Ib.*

Throw physic to the dogs, I'll none of it. *Ib.*

I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again. *Ib.*

Hang out our banners on the outward walls;
The cry is still, "They come." Our castle's strength
Will laugh a siege to scorn. *Act 5, 5.*

I have supped full with horrors;
Direness, familiar to my slaughterous thoughts,
Cannot once start me. *Ib.*

To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day,
To the last syllable of recorded time;
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death. Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow; a poor player,
That struts and frets his hour upon the stage,
And then is heard no more: it is a tale
Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,
Signifying nothing. *Ib.*

To doubt the equivocation of the fiend,
That lies like truth. *Ib.*

There is no flying hence, nor tarrying here,
I 'gin to be a weary of the sun. *Ib.*

Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back. *Ib.*

I bear a charmed life. *Act 5, 7.*

* This song is found in Middleton's "The Witch" (1604). Act 5, 2.

And be these juggling fiends no more believed,
That palter with us with a double sense;
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope.
**Macbeth.** *Act 5, 7.*

Lay on, Macduff;
And damned be he that first cries, "Hold enough!" *Ib.*

For this relief, much thanks.
**Hamlet.** *Act 1, 1.*

O! farewell, honest soldier. *Ib.*

*Ber.* What is Horatio there?
*Hor.* A piece of him. *Ib.*

Is not this something more than fantasy? *Ib.*

This bodes some strange eruption to our state. *Ib.*

Whose sore task
Does not divide the Sunday from the week. *Ib.*

Doth make the night joint-labourer with the day. *Ib.*

Of unimprovèd metal hot and full. *Ib.*

Some enterprise
That hath a stomach in 't. *Ib.*

In the most high and palmy state of Rome. *Ib.*

We do it wrong, being so majestical,
To offer it the show of violence. *Ib.*

And then it started, like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons. *Ib.*

So hallowed and so gracious is the time. *Ib.*

But look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill. *Ib.*

Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature,
That we with wisest sorrow think on him,
Together with remembrance of ourselves.
*Act 1, 2.*

With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage,
In equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Ib.*

The head is not more native to the heart *Ib.*

He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow leave
By laboursome petition; and, at last,
Upon his will I sealed my hard consent. *Ib.*

A little more than kin, and less than kind. *Ib.*

Thou know'st 'tis common, all that live must die,
Passing through nature to eternity. *Ib.*

Ay, madam, it is common. *Ib.*

Seems, madam! Nay, it is; I know not seems.
'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath,
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,
Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes,* shows of grief,
That can denote me truly; these indeed seem,
For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show;
These but the trappings and the suits of woe. *Ib.*

But to perséver
In obstinate condolement, is a course
Of impious stubbornness; 'tis unmanly grief;
It shows a will most incorrect to heaven,
A heart unfortified, a mind impatient. *Ib.*

O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew!
Or that the Everlasting had not fixed
His canon 'gainst self-slaughter. O God! O God!
How weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!
Fie on 't! O fie! 'tis an unweeded garden
That grows to seed! Things rank and gross in nature
Possess it merely. That it should come to this! *Ib.*

Hyperion to a satyr: so loving to my mother,
That he might not beteem the winds of heaven
Visit her face too roughly.

Why, she would hang on him,
As if increase of appetite had grown
By what it fed on. *Ib*

Frailty, thy name is woman! *Ib.*

A little month. *Ib.*

Like Niobe, all tears. *Ib.*

A beast, that wants discourse of reason. *Ib.*

But no more like my father,
Than I to Hercules. *Ib.*

It is not, nor it cannot come to good. *Ib.*

We'll teach you to drink deep ere you depart. *Ib.*

The funeral baked meats
Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables.
Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven
Ere I had ever seen that day, Horatio! *Ib.*

In my mind's eye, Horatio. *Ib.*

He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again. *Ib.*

* "Modes" is the modern reading; "moods" in the folio and quartos.

In the dead vast* and middle of the night.
**Hamlet.** *Act 1, 2.*

Armed at all points. *Ib.*

These hands are not more like. *Ib.*

But answer made it none. *Ib.*

A countenance more
In sorrow than in anger. *Ib.*

While one with moderate haste might tell a hundred. *Ib.*

A sable silvered. *Ib.*

I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape,
And bid me hold my peace. *Ib.*

If you have hitherto concealed this sight,
Let it be tenable in your silence still;
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.
I will requite your loves. *Ib.*

Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes. *Ib.*

A violet in the youth of primy nature,
Forward, not permanent, sweet, not lasting.
The perfume and suppliance of a minute.
*Act 1, 3.*

His greatness weighed, his will is not his own;
For he himself is subject to his birth:
He may not as unvalued persons do,
Carve for himself; for on his choice depends
The safety and the health of the whole state.
*Ib.*

And keep you in the rear of your affection.
*Ib.*

The chariest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon;
Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
The canker galls the infants of the spring,†
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed;
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent.
*Ib.*

Be wary, then; best safety lies in fear. *Ib.*

Do not, as some ungracious pastors do,
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven,
Whilst, like a puffed and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,
And recks not his own rede. *Ib.*

A double blessing is a double grace. *Ib.*

And these few precepts in thy memory
See thou character. Give thy thoughts no tongue,
Nor any unproportioned thought his act.
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar.
The friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops‡ of steel;
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatched, unfledged comrade. Beware
Of entrance to a quarrel; but, being in,
Bear 't that th' opposèd may beware of thee.
Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice;
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment.
Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not expressed in fancy; rich not gaudy;
For the apparel oft proclaims the man;
And they in France, of the best rank and station,
Are most select and generous chief in that.
Neither a borrower nor a lender be:
For loan oft loses both itself and friend;
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.
This above all,—To thine own self be true;
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man.
Farewell; my blessing season this in thee!
*Ib.*

'Tis in my memory locked,
And you yourself shall keep the key of it.
*Ib.*

You speak like a green girl,
Unsifted in such perilous circumstance. *Ib.*

Ay, springes to catch woodcocks. I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Lends§ the tongue vows. *Ib.*

Be somewhat scanter of your maiden presence. *Ib.*

It is a nipping and an eager air. *Act 1, 4.*

But, to my mind—though I am native here,
And to the manner born—it is a custom
More honoured in the breach than the observance. *Ib.*

Angels and ministers of grace defend us!
*Ib.*

Be thy intents wicked or charitable,
Thou com'st in such a questionable shape,
That I will speak to thee. *Ib.*

Let me not burst in ignorance! *Ib*

In complete steel,
Revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon,
Making night hideous. *Ib.*

---

* "Waist" in many editions; afterwards printed "waste." "Vast" in the quarto of 1603.

† *See* "Love's Labour Lost": "The firstborn infants of the spring."

‡ "Hooks" in many editions, but without authority.

§ "Gives" in the folio; "lends" in the quartos.

With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls. **Hamlet.** *Act 1, 4.*

Look, with what courteous action
It waves* you to a more removèd ground.
*Ib.*

I do not set my life at a pin's fee;
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself? *Ib.*

Go on; I'll follow thee. *Ib.*

My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve. *Ib.*

Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.
*Ib.*

Whither wilt thou lead me? speak; I'll go no further. *Act 1, 5.*

But that I am forbid
To tell the secrets of my prison house,
I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul; freeze thy young blood;
Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their spheres;
Thy knotted and combinèd locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porcupine;
But this eternal blazon must not be
To ears of flesh and blood.—List, list, O list!
*Ib.*

Murder most foul, as in the best it is,
But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
*Ib.*

With wings as swift
As meditation, or the thoughts of love. *Ib.*

O my prophetic soul! mine uncle! *Ib.*

O, Hamlet, what a falling off was there!
From me, whose love was of that dignity,
That it went hand in hand even with the vow
I made to her in marriage. *Ib.*

But soft! methinks, I scent the morning's air. *Ib.*

Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
Unhouseled, disappointed, unaneled;
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head;
O horrible! O horrible! most horrible!
If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not. *Ib.*

Leave her to Heaven,
And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge,
To prick and sting her. *Ib.*

While memory holds a seat
In this distracted globe. Remember thee!
Yea, from the table of my memory
I'll wipe away all trivial fond records,
All saws of books, all forms, all pressures past,
That youth and observation copied there. *Ib.*

Within the book and volume of my brain.
*Ib.*

O villain, villain, smiling, damnèd villain!
*Ib.*

My tables—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain;
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark.
*Ib.*

There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave
To tell us this. *Ib.*

And so, without more circumstance at all,
I hold it fit that we shake hands and part;
You, as your business and desire shall point you,
For every man hath business and desire,
Such as it is—and for mine own poor part,
Look you, I'll go pray. *Ib.*

These are but wild and whirling words, my lord. *Ib.*

It is an honest ghost, that let me tell you.
*Ib.*

Art thou there, truepenny?
Come on,—you hear this fellow in the cellarage. *Ib.*

O day and night, but this is wondrous strange! *Ib.*

There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your† philosophy. *Ib.*

Rest, rest, perturbèd spirit. *Ib.*

The time is out of joint;—O cursèd spite,
That ever I was born to set it right! *Ib.*

The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind;
A savageness in unreclaimèd blood.
*Act 2, 1.*

Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth. *Ib.*

By indirections find directions out. *Ib.*

He raised a sigh so piteous and profound,
That it did seem to shatter all his bulk. *Ib.*

This is the very ecstasy of love. *Ib.*

Such thanks
As fits a king's remembrance. *Act 2, 2.*

Thou still hast been the father of good news.
*Ib.*

Brevity is the soul of wit. *Ib.*

More matter with less art. *Ib.*

That he is mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity;
And pity 'tis 'tis true; a foolish figure;
But farewell it, for I will use no art. *Ib.*

* "Wafts" in the folio.

† The original reading is "our philosophy."

And now remains
That we find out the cause of this effect;
Or, rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect, defective, comes by cause.
**Hamlet.** *Act 2, 2.*

That's an ill phrase, a vile phrase; "beautified" is a vile phrase. *Ib.*

Doubt thou the stars are fire;
Doubt that the sun doth move;
Doubt truth to be a liar;
But never doubt I love. *Ib.*

Hath there been such a time, I'd fain know that,
When I have positively said "'Tis so,"
And it proved otherwise? *Ib.*

Let me be no assistant for a state,
But keep a farm, and carters. *Ib.*

*Hamlet.* You are a fishmonger.
*Polonius.* Not I, my lord.
*Hamlet.* Then I would you were so honest a man. *Ib.*

Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man picked out of ten thousand.* *Ib.*

Still harping on my daughter. *Ib.*

Words, words, words! *Ib.*

The satirical rogue says here, that old men have grey beards; that their faces are wrinkled; their eyes purging thick amber and plum-tree gum; and that they have a plentiful lack of wit, together with most weak hams: all which, sir, though I most powerfully and potently believe, yet I hold it not honesty to have it thus set down; for you yourself, sir, should be old as I am, if, like a crab, you could go backward. *Ib.*

Though this be madness, yet there is method in it. *Ib.*

These tedious old fools. *Ib.*

As the indifferent children of the earth. *Ib.*

On Fortune's cap we are not the very button. *Ib.*

*Hamlet.* What news?
*Rosencrantz.* None, my lord, but that the world's grown honest.
*Hamlet.* Then is doomsday near? *Ib.*

There is nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it so. *Ib.*

O God! I could be bounded in a nut-shell, and count myself a king of infinite space, were it not that I have bad dreams. *Ib.*

The very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream. *Ib.*

I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow. *Ib.*

Beggar that I am, I am poor even in thanks. *Ib.*

It goes so heavily with my disposition, that this goodly frame, the earth, seems to me a sterile promontory; this most excellent canopy, the air, look you,—this brave o'erhanging firmament, this majestical roof fretted with golden fire,—why, it appears no other thing to me but a foul and pestilent congregation of vapours. What a piece of work is a man! How noble in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form and moving, how express and admirable! in action, how like an angel! in apprehension, how like a god! the beauty of the world! the paragon of animals! and yet, to me, what is this quintessence of dust? man delights not me; no, nor woman neither, though by your smiling, you seem to say so. *Ib.*

There was no such stuff in my thoughts. *Ib.*

And the lady shall say her mind freely, or the blank verse shall halt for it. *Ib.*

'Faith, there has been much to do on both sides; and the nation holds it no sin, to tarre them to controversy. *Ib.*

There is something in this more than natural, if philosophy could find it out. *Ib.*

I am but mad north-north-west; when the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a handsaw. *Ib.*

Come, give us a taste of your quality. *Ib.*

The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general. *Ib.*

Let them be well used; for they are the abstracts, and brief chronicles, of the time: after your death you were better have a bad epitaph, than their ill report while you lived. *Ib.*

Use every man after his desert, and who should 'scape whipping? Use them after your own honour and dignity; the less they deserve, the more merit is in your bounty. *Ib.*

O, what a rogue and peasant slave am I! *Ib.*

What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? *Ib.*

He would drown the stage with tears,
And cleave the general ear with horrid speech;
Make mad the guilty, and appal the free;
Confound the ignorant; and amaze, indeed,
The very faculties of eyes and ears. *Ib.*

A dull, and muddy-mettled rascal. *Ib.*

But I am pigeon-livered, and lack gall
To make oppression bitter. *Ib.*

* "Two thousand" in the folio; "ten" in the quartos.

Must, like a whore, unpack my heart with words,
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab.
**Hamlet.** *Act 2, 2.*

For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ. *Ib.*

The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape. *Ib.*

I'll have grounds
More relative than this; the play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king. *Ib.*

'Tis too much proved,—that with devotion's visage
And pious action, we do sugar o'er
The devil himself. *Act 3, 1.*

To be, or not to be; that is the question:—
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind, to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them? To die,—to sleep:—
No more; and, by a sleep, to say we end
The heart-ache, and the thousand natural shocks
That flesh is heir to,—'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished. To die—to sleep;—
To sleep! perchance to dream;—ay, there's the rub;
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause: there's the respect
That makes calamity of so long life:
For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud* man's contumely,
The pangs of despised† love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin? Who would fardels bear,‡
To grunt and sweat under a weary life,
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscovered country, from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will,
And makes us rather bear those ills we have,
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Thus conscience doth make cowards of us all;
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought;
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,‖
And lose the name of action. *Ib.*

Nymph, in thy orisons
Be all my sins remembered. *Ib.*

For, to the noble mind,
Rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove unkind. *Ib.*

Get thee to a nunnery. *Ib.*

I am myself indifferent honest. *Ib.*

What should such fellows as I do crawling between heaven and earth? We are arrant knaves, all. *Ib.*

Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may play the fool nowhere but in 's own house. *Ib.*

Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny. *Ib.*

If thou wilt needs marry, marry a fool; for wise men know well enough what monsters you make of them. *Ib.*

I have heard of your paintings, too, well enough. God hath given you one face, and you make yourselves another. *Ib.*

O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue, sword:
The expectancy and rose of the fair state,
The glass of fashion, and the mould of form,
The observed of all observers! quite, quite, down!
And I, of ladies most deject and wretched,
That sucked the honey of his music vows,
Now see that noble and most sovereign reason,
Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh;
That unmatched form and figure of blown youth,
Blasted with ecstasy. O, woe is me!
To see what I have seen, see what I see! *Ib.*

Madness in great ones must not unwatched go. *Ib.*

Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced it to you, trippingly on the tongue: but if you mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as lief the town-crier had spoke my lines. Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand, thus; but use all gently, for in the very torrent, tempest, and (as I may say) the whirlwind of your passion, you must acquire and beget a temperance, that may give it smoothness. *Act 3, 2.*

Tear a passion to tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of the groundlings; who for the most part are capable of nothing but inexplicable dumb shows and noise. *Ib.*

It out-herods Herod: pray you, avoid it. *Ib.*

---

* "The poor man's contumely" in the folio.
† "Dispriz'd" in the folio; "despis'd" in the quarto.
‡ "Who would these fardels bear," in the folio.
‖ "Awry" in the quarto; "away" in the folio.

Be not too tame neither, but let your own discretion be your tutor: suit the action to the word, the word to the action; with this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of nature. **Hamlet.** *Act 3, 2.*

The purpose of playing; whose end, both at the first, and now, was, and is, to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature. *Ib.*

Though it make the unskilful laugh, cannot but make the judicious grieve; the censure of which one, must, in your allowance, o'erweigh a whole theatre of others. *Ib.*

Not to speak it profanely. *Ib.*

Having neither the accent of Christians, nor the gait of Christian, pagan, nor man. *Ib.*

I have thought some of nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably. *Ib.*

I hope we have reformed that indifferently. *Ib.*

O, reform it altogether. *Ib.*

That's villainous, and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it. *Ib.*

Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man
As e'er my conversation coped withal. *Ib.*

Nay, do not think I flatter:
For what advancement may I hope from thee,
That no revenue hast, but thy good spirits? *Ib.*

No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp;
And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning. *Ib.*

A man, that fortune's buffets and rewards
Has ta'en with equal thanks: and bless'd are those,
Whose blood and judgment are so well co-mingled,
That they are not a pipe for Fortune's finger
To sound what stop she please. Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart,
As I do thee.—Something too much of this. *Ib.*

And my imaginations are as foul
As Vulcan's stithy. *Ib.*

Here's metal more attractive. *Ib.*

Your only jig-maker. *Ib.*

Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of sables. *Ib.*

Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet? Then there's hope a great man's memory may outlive his life half a year; but, by'r lady, he must build churches then. *Ib.*

For, O, for, O, the hobby-horse is forgot. *Ib.*

Marry, this is miching mallecho; it means mischief. *Ib.*

*Hamlet:* Is this a prologue or the posy of a ring?
*Oph.:* 'Tis brief, my lord.
*Ham.:* As woman's love. *Ib.*

O, confound the rest!
Such love must needs be treason in my breast:
In second husband let me be accurst!
None wed the second but who killed the first. *Ib.*

I do believe you think what now you speak;
But what we do determine oft we break.
Purpose is but the slave to memory. *Ib.*

If she should break it now! *Ib.*

Sleep rock thy brain;
And never come mischance between us twain! *Ib.*

The lady doth protest too much, methinks. *Ib.*

No, no, they do but jest, poison in jest; no offence i' the world. *Ib.*

We that have free souls, it touches us not: let the galled jade wince, our withers are unwrung. *Ib.*

Why let the strucken deer go weep,
The hart ungallèd play;
For some must watch, while some must sleep:
So runs the world away. *Ib.*

Put your discourse into some frame, and start not so wildly from my affair. *Ib.*

O wonderful son, that can so astonish a mother! *Ib.*

The proverb is something musty. *Ib.*

'Tis as easy as lying. *Ib.*

It will discourse most eloquent* music. *Ib.*

You would play upon me; you would seem to know my stops; you would pluck out the heart of my mystery; you would sound me from my lowest note to the top of my compass. *Ib.*

Call me what instrument you will, though you can fret me, you cannot play upon me. *Ib.*

It is backed like a weasel. *Ib.*

Very like a whale. *Ib.*

* In Knight's edition, "excellent music."

They fool me to the top of my bent. *Ib.*

**Hamlet.** *Act 3, 2.*

'Tis now the very witching time of night,
When churchyards yawn, and hell itself breathes out
Contagion to this world; now could I drink hot blood,
And do such bitter business as the day
Would quake to look on. *Ib.*

Let me be cruel, not unnatural:
I will speak daggers to her, but use none. *Ib.*

O, my offence is rank, it smells to heaven;
It hath the primal eldest curse upon 't,
A brother's murder! *Act 3, 3.*

My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent. *Ib.*

May one be pardoned, and retain th' offence? *Ib.*

Try what repentance can; what can it not?
Yet what can it, when one can not repent? *Ib.*

Help, angels, make assay!
Bow, stubborn knees! and, heart, with strings of steel,
Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe. *Ib.*

Now might I do it, pat. *Ib.*

Some act
That has no relish of salvation in it. *Ib.*

Words without thoughts never to heaven go. *Ib.*

Tell him his pranks have been too broad to bear with. *Act 3, 4.*

How now! a rat?
Dead, for a ducat, dead! *Ib.*

And let me wring your heart: for so I shall,
If it be made of penetrable stuff. *Ib.*

Such an act,
That blurs the grace and blush of modesty. *Ib.*

As false as dicers' oaths. *Ib.*

Ah me, what act,
That roars so loud, and thunders in the index? *Ib.*

Look here, upon this picture, and on this,
The counterfeit presentment of two brothers.
See, what a grace was seated on his brow;
Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himself;
An eye like Mars, to threaten and command;
A station like the herald Mercury,
New-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill;
A combination, and a form, indeed,
Where every god did seem to set his seal,
To give the world assurance of a man. *Ib.*

Like a mildewed ear,
Blasting his wholesome brother. *Ib.*

Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed,
And batten on this moor? *Ib.*

At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's humble,
And waits upon the judgment. *Ib.*

O shame, where is thy blush? *Ib.*

A cutpurse of the empire and the rule;
That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
And put it in his pocket. *Ib.*

A king of shreds and patches. *Ib.*

Do you not come your tardy son to chide? *Ib.*

Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. *Ib.*

For use almost can change the stamp of nature. *Ib.*

Tears, perchance, for blood. *Ib.*

This is the very coinage of your brain:
This bodiless creation ecstasy
Is very cunning in. *Ib.*

My pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep time,
And makes as healthful music. It is not madness
That I have uttered: bring me to the test. *Ib.*

Lay not that flattering unction to your soul. *Ib.*

Repent what's past; avoid what is to come. *Ib.*

For in the fatness of these pursy times,
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg. *Ib.*

Assume a virtue, if you have it not. *Ib.*

That monster, custom, who all sense doth eat. *Ib.*

And when you are desirous to be blessed,
I'll blessing beg of you. *Ib.*

I must be cruel, only to be kind:
Thus bad begins, and worse remains behind. *Ib.*

For 'tis the sport, to have the engineer
Hoist with his own petard; and it shall go hard,
But I will delve one yard below their mines,
And blow them to the moon. *Ib.*

He keeps them, like an ape does nuts, in the corner of his jaw; first mouthed, to be last swallowed. *Act 4, 2.*

A knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear. *Ib.*

Diseases, desperate grown,
By desperate appliance are relieved,
Or not at all. *Act 4, 3.*

Your worm is your only emperor for diet.
**Hamlet.** *Act 4, 3.*

We go to gain a little patch of ground,
That hath in it no profit but the name.
*Act 4, 4.*

What is a man
If his chief good, and market of his time,
Be but to sleep and feed? A beast, no more.
Sure, he, that made us with such large discourse,
Looking before, and after, gave us not,
That capability and godlike reason,
To fust in us unused. *Ib.*

Rightly to be great,
Is not to stir without great argument,
But greatly to find quarrel in a straw,
When honour's at the stake. *Ib.*

We know what we are, but know not what we may be. *Act 4, 5.*

We must be patient: but I cannot choose but weep, to think they should lay him i' the cold ground. *Ib.*

When sorrows come, they come not single spies,
But in battalions. *Ib*

There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would. *Ib.*

To hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest devil!
Conscience and grace, to the profoundest pit *Ib*

There's rosemary, that's for remembrance; pray, love, remember: and there is pansies, that's for thoughts. *Ib.*

You must wear your rue with a difference. *Ib.*

They say he made a good end. *Ib.*

And will he not come again? *Ib.*

No, no, he is dead,
Go to thy death-bed,
He never will come again. *Ib*

He is gone, he is gone,
And we cast away moan;
Grammercy on his soul! *Ib.*

His means of death, his obscure funeral,
No trophy, sword, nor hatchment o'er his bones,
No noble rite, nor formal ostentation. *Ib.*

And, where the offence is, let the great axe fall. *Ib.*

It warms the very sickness in my heart,
That I shall live and tell him to his teeth,
"Thus diddest thou." *Act 4, 7.*

A very riband in the cap of youth. *Ib.*

He grew into his seat;
And to such wondrous doing brought his horse,
As he had been incorpsed and demi-natured
With the brave beast. *Ib.*

One woe doth tread upon another's heel,
So fast they follow. *Ib.*

Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia,
And therefore I forbid my tears: but yet
It is our trick; nature her custom holds,
Let shame say what it will. *Ib.*

Crowner's-quest law. *Act 5, 1.*

There is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers: they hold up Adam's profession. *Ib.*

Cudgel thy brains no more about it; for your dull ass will not mend his pace with beating. *Ib.*

Hath this fellow no feeling of his business? *Ib.*

The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense. *Ib.*

The pate of a politician, . . . one that could circumvent God. *Ib.*

Where be his quiddits now, his quillets, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? *Ib.*

One that was a woman, sir; but, rest her soul, she's dead. *Ib.*

How absolute the knave is! we must speak by the card, or equivocation will undo us. *Ib.*

The age is grown so picked, that the toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe. *Ib.*

Alas, poor Yorick!—I knew him, Horatio: a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy. *Ib.*

Where be your gibes now? your gambols? your songs? your flashes of merriment that were wont to set the table on a roar? Not one now, to mock your own jeering? quite chapfallen? Now get you to my lady's chamber, and tell her, let her paint an inch thick, to this favour she must come; make her laugh at that. *Ib.*

To what base uses we may return, Horatio! Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole? *Ib.*

'Twere to consider too curiously, to consider so.* *Ib.*

---

* "Platon estime qu'il y ait quelque vice d'impiété à trop curieusement s'enquerir de Dieu et du monde."—MONTAIGNE, "Essais" (1580), Book 2, ch. 12. (Plato holds that there is some vice of impiety in *enquiring too curiously* about God and the world.)

Imperial Cæsar, dead, and turned to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away.
**Hamlet.** *Act 5, 1.*

Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh,
May violets spring! *Ib.*

I tell thee, churlish priest,
A minist'ring angel shall my sister be,
When thou liest howling. *Ib.*

Sweets to the sweet: farewell! *Ib.*

Sir, though I am not splenetive and rash,
Yet have I in me something dangerous.
*Ib.*

Nay, an thou 'lt mouth,
I'll rant as well as thou. *Ib.*

And thus awhile the fit will work on him;
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will sit drooping. *Ib.*

Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew, and dog will have his day.
*Ib.*

This grave shall have a living monument.
*Ib.*

There's a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will. *Act 5, 2.*

It did me yeoman's service. *Ib.*

What imports the nomination of this gentleman? *Ib.*

The phrase would be more german to the matter. *Ib.*

Not a whit, we defy augury: there 's a providence in the fall of a sparrow. *Ib.*

I have shot mine arrow o'er the house,
And hurt my brother. *Ib.*

I do receive your offered love, like love,
And will not wrong it. *Ib.*

A hit, a very palpable hit. *Ib.*

Why, as a woodcock to mine own springe, Osric:
I am justly killed with mine own treachery.
*Ib.*

This fell sergeant, Death,
Is strict in his arrest. *Ib.*

Report me and my cause aright. *Ib.*

I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.
*Ib.*

Horatio, what a wounded name,
Things standing thus unknown shall live behind me!
If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,
Absent thee from felicity a while,
And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,
To tell my story. *Ib.*

The rest is silence. *Ib.*

Now cracks a noble heart. Good-night, sweet prince. *Ib.*

The weakest goes to the wall.
**Romeo and Juliet.** *Act 1, 1.*

*Abr.* Do you bite your thumb at us, sir?
*Sam.* Is the law of our side if I say ay?
*Ib.*

Gregory, remember thy swashing blow. *Ib.*

An hour before the worshipped sun
Peered forth the golden window of the east. *Ib.*

As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun.* *Ib.*

From love's weak childish bow she lives unharmed.† *Ib.*

Saint-seducing gold. *Ib.*

He that is strucken blind, cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost.
*Ib.*

And 'tis not hard, I think,
For men so old as we to keep the peace.
*Act 1, 2.*

When well apparelled April on the heel
Of limping winter treads. *Ib.*

One fire burns out another's burning;
One pain is lessened by another's anguish.
*Ib.*

Compare her face with some that I shall show,
And I will make thee think thy swan a crow.
*Ib.*

For I am proverbed with a grand-sire phrase. *Act 1, 4.*

Oh, then, I see, Queen Mab hath been with you.
She is the fairies' midwife; and she comes
In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
On the forefinger of an alderman,
Drawn with a team of little atomies
Athwart men's noses as they lie asleep:
Her waggon-spokes made of long spinners' legs;
The cover, of the wings of grasshoppers;
Her traces, of the smallest spider's web,
Her collars, of the moonshine's watery beams. *Ib.*

Not half so big as a round little worm
Pricked from the lazy finger of a maid. *Ib.*

Her chariot is an empty hazel-nut,
Made by the joiner squirrel, or old grub,
Time out o' mind the fairies' coach-makers.
*Ib.*

---

* The folio and earlier editions have "same" for "sun."

† "Uncharmed" in the folio and earlier editions.

And sometimes comes she with a tithe-pig's tail,
Tickling a parson's nose as 'a lies asleep,
Then dreams he of another benefice:
Sometimes she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats,
Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades,
Of healths five fathom deep.
**Romeo and Juliet.** *Act 1, 4.*

And being thus frighted, swears a prayer or two
And sleeps again. *Ib.*

I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy;
Which is as thin of substance as the air;
And more inconstant than the wind. *Ib.*

But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail!* *Ib.*

A whispering tale in a fair lady's ear,
Such as would please. *Act 1, 5.*

For you and I are past our dancing days. *Ib.*

O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright!
It seems she hangs† upon the cheek of night
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear. *Ib.*

He bears him like a portly gentleman:
And to say truth, Verona brags of him
To be a virtuous and well-governed youth.
*Ib.*

We have a trifling foolish banquet towards.
*Ib.*

My only love sprung from my only hate!
Too early seen unknown, and known too late! *Ib.*

When King Cophetua loved the beggar maid. *Act 2, 1.*

He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
*Act 2, 2.*

O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek! *Ib.*

O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou Romeo? *Ib.*

What's in a name? that which we call a rose,
By any other name‡ would smell as sweet.
*Ib.*

For stony limits cannot hold love out. *Ib.*

Alack! there lies more peril in thine eye,
Than twenty of their swords: look thou but sweet,
And I am proof against their enmity. *Ib.*

I have night's cloak to hide me from their sight. *Ib.*

Thou know'st the mask of night is on my face;
Else would a maiden blush bepaint my cheek. *Ib.*

Fain would I dwell on form, fain, fain deny
What I have spoke: but farewell compliment! *Ib.*

At lovers' perjuries,
They say, Jove laughs. *Ib.*

In truth, fair Montague, I am too fond. *Ib.*

I'll prove more true
Than those that have more cunning to be strange. *Ib.*

O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb.
*Ib.*

Do not swear at all;
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry. *Ib.*

It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden;
Too like the lightning which doth cease to be
Ere one can say it lightens. *Ib.*

This bud of love, by summer's ripening breath,
May prove a beauteous flower when next we meet. *Ib.*

My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep. *Ib.*

All this is but a dream,
Too flattering-sweet to be substantial. *Ib.*

And all my fortunes at thy foot I'll lay,
And follow thee, my lord, throughout the world. *Ib.*

O for a falconer's voice,
To lure this tassel-gentle back again!
Bondage is hoarse, and may not speak aloud;
Else would I tear the cave where Echo lies.
*Ib.*

How silver sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like softest music to attending ears! *Ib.*

So loving-jealous of his liberty. *Ib.*

Yet I should kill thee with much cherishing.
Good night, good night! parting is such sweet sorrow,
That I shall say good-night, till it be morrow. *Ib.*

Sleep dwell upon thine eyes, peace in thy breast!
Would I were sleep and peace, so sweet to rest! *Ib.*

---

* "Direct my suit" in the folio and quarto of 1609.

† Later editions read: "Her beauty hangs upon the cheek of night."

‡ "By any other word" in the folio and quarto of 1609.

O mickle is the powerful grace that lies
In herbs, plants, stones, and their true qualities :
For nought so vile that on the earth doth live
But to the earth some special good doth give ;
Nor aught so good, but, strained from that fair use,
Revolts from true birth, stumbling on abuse :
Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied ;
And vice sometime 's by action dignified.
**Romeo and Juliet.** *Act 2, 3.*

It argues a distempered head
So soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed :
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And, where care lodges, sleep will never lie.
*Ib.*

When, and where, and how,
We met, we wooed, and made exchange of vow,
I'll tell thee as we pass. *Ib.*

Pronounce this sentence, then,
Women may fall when there's no strength in men. *Ib.*

For this alliance may so happy prove,
To turn your households' rancour to pure love. *Ib.*

Wisely, and slow ; they stumble that run fast. *Ib*

Stabbed with a white wench's black eye.
*Act 2, 4.*

More than prince of cats. *Ib.*

Why, is it not a lamentable thing, grandsire, that we should be thus afflicted with these strange flies, these fashion-mongers, these *pardon-mes ?* *Ib.*

O flesh ! flesh ! how thou art fishified ! *Ib.*

My business was great ; and in such a case a man may strain courtesy. *Ib.*

I am the very pink of courtesy. *Ib.*

Thy wit is a very bitter sweeting : it is a most sharp sauce. *Ib.*

Why, is not this better now than groaning for love ? *Ib.*

One, . . . that God hath made himself to mar. *Ib.*

A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear himself talk ; and will speak more in a minute than he will stand to in a month. *Ib.*

As pale as any clout in the varsal world. *Ib.*

These violent delights have violent ends,
And in their triumph die. *Act 2, 6.*

O, so light a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint :
A lover may bestride the gossamer
That idles in the wanton summer air. *Ib.*

Till holy church incorporate two in one. *Ib*

Thou ! why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in his beard, than thou hast *Act 3, 1.*

Thy head is as full of quarrels, as an egg is full of meat. *Ib.*

Men's eyes were made to look, and let them gaze :
I will not budge for no man's pleasure, I. *Ib.*

O calm, dishonourable, vile submission ! *Ib.*

No, 'tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a church door ; but 'tis enough, 'twill serve : ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find me a grave man. I am peppered, I warrant, for this world :—a plague o' both your houses ! *Ib.*

I thought all for the best. *Ib.*

O, I am fortune's fool ! *Ib.*

Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill. *Ib.*

Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds,
Towards Phœbus' mansion. *Act 3, 2.*

When he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine
That all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun. *Ib.*

Beautiful tyrant ! fiend angelical ! *Ib.*

Was ever book, containing such vile matter,
So fairly bound ? O that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace ! *Ib.*

There's no trust,
No faith, no honesty in men ; all perjured,
All forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers. *Ib.*

He was not born for shame :
Upon his brow shame is ashamed to sit ;
For 'tis a throne where honour may be crowned
Sole monarch of the universal earth. *Ib.*

Romeo, come forth ; come forth, thou fearful man ;
Affliction is enamoured of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity. *Act 3, 3.*

For exile hath more terror in his look,
Much more than death. *Ib.*

Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. *Ib.*

Hang up philosophy !
Unless philosophy can make a Juliet. *Ib.*

Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tiptoe on the misty mountains' tops.
*Act 3, 5.*

Straining harsh discords and unpleasing sharps. **Romeo and Juliet.** *Act 3, 5.*

Villain and he be many miles asunder. *Ib.*

For Venus smiles not in a house of tears.
*Act 4, 1.*

Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty.
*Act 4, 2.*

Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
*Act 4, 5.*

"Music with her silver sound," because musicians have no gold for sounding. *Ib.*

If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand:
My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne.
*Act 5, 1.*

Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones. *Ib.*

A beggarly account of empty boxes. *Ib.*

Art thou so bare and full of wretchedness
And fear'st to die? Famine is in thy cheeks,
Need and oppression starveth in thine eyes,
Contempt and beggary hang upon thy back,
The world is not thy friend, nor the world's law;
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it. *Ib.*

My poverty, but not my will, consents. *Ib.*

The time and my intents are savage-wild;
More fierce, and more inexorable far,
Than empty tigers, or the roaring sea.
*Act 5, 3.*

Can vengeance be pursued further than death? *Ib.*

Tempt not a desperate man. *Ib.*

Put not another sin upon my head
By urging me to fury. *Ib.*

One writ with me in sour misfortune's book.
*Ib.*

Beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there.
*Ib.*

Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! *Ib.*

Come bitter conduct, come unsavoury guide!
Thou desperate pilot, now at length run on
The dashing rocks thy sea-sick weary bark!
*Ib.*

A greater Power than we can contradict
Hath thwarted our intents. *Ib.*

Horribly stuffed with epithets of war.
**Othello.** *Act 1, 1.*

A fellow almost damned in a fair wife;
That never set a squadron in the field,
Nor the division of a battle knows,
More than a spinster. *Ib.*

The bookish theoric. *Ib.*

Mere prattle without practice
Is all his scholarship. *Ib.*

'Tis the curse of service;
Preferment goes by letter and affection,
Not by the old gradation, where each second
Stood heir to the first. *Ib.*

We cannot all be masters. *Ib.*

Whip me such honest knaves. *Ib.*

But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at: I am not what I am.
*Ib.*

Zounds, sir, you are one of those that will not serve God if the devil bid you. *Ib.*

Who would be a father? *Ib.*

Though in the trade of war I have slain men,
Yet do I hold it very stuff o' the conscience
To do no contrived murder. I lack iniquity
Sometime to do me service. *Act 1, 2.*

The wealthy curlèd darlings of our nation.
*Ib.*

For my particular grief
Is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature,
That it engluts and swallows other sorrows.
*Act 1, 3.*

Most potent, grave, and reverend signiors,
My very noble and approved good masters,—
That I have ta'en away this old man's daughter,
It is most true; true, I have married her:
The very head and front of my offending
Hath this extent, no more! Rude am I in my speech,
And little blessed with the soft phrase of peace. *Ib.*

The tented field. *Ib.*

And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of broil and battle;
And therefore little shall I grace my cause,
In speaking for myself. *Ib.*

I will a round unvarnished tale deliver. *Ib.*

A maiden never bold;
Of spirit so still and quiet, that her motion
Blushed at herself. *Ib.*

I ran it through, even from my boyish days,
To the very moment that he bade me tell it:
Wherein I spake of most disastrous chances;
Of moving accidents by flood and field;
Of hairbreadth 'scapes i' the imminent deadly breach;
Of being taken by the insolent foe,
And sold to slavery. *Ib.*

Wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose heads touch heaven,
It was my hint to speak,—such was my process;
And of the cannibals that each other eat,
The Anthropophagi, and men whose heads
Do grow beneath their shoulders. These things to hear
Would Desdemona seriously incline.
**Othello.** *Act 1, 3.*

She gave me for my pains a world of sighs:
She swore,—In faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange;
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful;
She wished she had not heard it; yet she wished
That heaven had made her such a man: she thanked me;
And bade me, if I had a friend that loved her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story,
And that would woo her. Upon this hint I spake:
She loved me for the dangers I had passed;
And I loved her that she did pity them.
This is the only witchcraft I have used. *Ib.*

Take up this mangled matter at the best:
Men do their broken weapons rather use,
Than their bare hands. *Ib.*

I do perceive here a divided duty. *Ib.*

The robbed that smiles, steals something from the thief. *Ib.*

The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war,
My thrice-driven bed of down. *Ib.*

I saw Othello's visage in his mind. *Ib.*

A moth of peace. *Ib.*

She has deceived her father, and may thee. *Ib.*

I will incontinently drown myself. *Ib.*

Virtue! a fig! 'tis in ourselves that we are thus, or thus. *Ib.*

Put money in thy purse. *Ib.*

The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida. *Ib.*

Thus do I ever make my fool my purse. *Ib.*

Framed to make women false. *Ib.*

I have 't;—it is engendered;—hell and night
Must bring this monstrous birth to the world's light. *Ib.*

A maid
That paragons description and wild fame;
One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens. *Act 2, 1.*

Do not put me to 't,
For I am nothing if not critical. *Ib.*

I am not merry, but I do beguile
The thing I am, by seeming otherwise. *Ib.*

She that could think, and ne'er disclose her mind,
See suitors following, and not look behind. *Ib.*

To suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Ib.*

O most lame and impotent conclusion! *Ib.*

Is he not a most profane and liberal counsellor? *Ib.*

He speaks home, madam; you may relish him more in the soldier than in the scholar. *Ib.*

A subtle slippery knave. *Ib.*

Making him egregiously an ass. *Ib.*

Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop
Not to outsport discretion. *Act 2, 3.*

Potations pottle deep. *Ib.*

And let me the canakin clink!
A soldier's a man;
A life 's but a span;
Why, then, let a soldier drink. *Ib.*

Most potent in potting. *Ib.*

'Tis pride that pulls the country down.* *Ib.*

'Tis evermore the prologue to his sleep. *Ib.*

Silence that dreadful bell! *Ib.*

The world hath noted, and your name is great
In mouths of wisest censure. *Ib.*

But men are men; the best sometimes forget. *Ib.*

Thy honesty and love doth mince this matter. *Ib.*

Cassio, I love thee;
But never more be officer of mine. *Ib.*

Ay, past all surgery. *Ib.*

Reputation, reputation, reputation! O, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the immortal part of myself, and what remains is bestial. *Ib.*

O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no name to be known by, let us call thee devil! *Ib.*

O that men should put an enemy in their mouths, to steal away their brains! *Ib.*

Had I as many mouths as Hydra, such an answer would stop them all. *Ib.*

* From the old ballad, "Take thy old cloak about thee." In "Percy's Reliques" the line is given: "Itt's pride that putts this countrye downe."

Every inordinate cup is unblessed, and the ingredient is a devil. **Othello.** *Act 2, 3.*

Come, come; good wine is a good familiar creature, if it be well used. *Ib.*

How poor are they that have not patience!
What wound did ever heal, but by degrees?
*Ib.*

Pleasure and action make the hours seem short. *Ib.*

Excellent wretch! Perdition catch my soul
But I do love thee! And when I love thee not,
Chaos is come again. *Act 3, 3.*

Good name in man or woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls:
Who steals my purse, steals trash; 'tis something, nothing;
'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to thousands;
But he that filches from me my good name,
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed. *Ib.*

O, beware, my lord, of jealousy;
It is the green-eyed monster, which doth mock
The meat it feeds on. *Ib.*

But, O, what damnèd minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts; suspects, yet fondly loves.* *Ib.*

Poor and content is rich, and rich enough.
*Ib.*

To be once in doubt,
Is once to be resolved. *Ib.*

If I do prove her haggard,
Though that her jesses were my dear heart-strings,
I'd whistle her off, and let her down the wind
To prey at fortune. *Ib.*

I am declined
Into the vale of years. *Ib.*

That we can call these delicate creatures ours,
And not their appetites. *Ib.*

Trifles, light as air,
Are to the jealous, confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ. *Ib.*

Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world,
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'dst yesterday. *Ib.*

He that is robbed, not wanting what is stolen,
Let him not know't, and he's not robbed at all. *Ib.*

O, now, for ever,
Farewell the tranquil mind! farewell content!
Farewell the plumèd troops,† and the big wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed and the shrill trump,
The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife,
The royal banner, and all quality,
Pride, pomp, and circumstance of glorious war!
And, O you mortal engines, whose rude throats
The immortal Jove's dread clamours counterfeit,
Farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! *Ib.*

Be sure of it: give me the ocular proof. *Ib.*

No hinge, nor loop
To hang a doubt on. *Ib.*

On horror's head horrors accumulate:
Do deeds to make heaven weep, all earth amazed. *Ib.*

But this denoted a foregone conclusion. *Ib.*

O, that the slave had forty thousand lives!
One is too poor, too weak for my revenge.
*Ib.*

O, hardness to dissemble! *Act 3, 4.*

The hearts of old gave hands:
But our new heraldry is—hands not hearts.
*Ib.*

They laugh that win. *Act 4, 1.*

I would have him nine years a killing. *Ib.*

O, she will sing the savageness out of a bear! *Ib.*

But yet the pity of it, Iago!—O, Iago, the pity of it, Iago! *Ib.*

I understand a fury in your words,
But not the words. *Act 4, 2.*

Had it pleased heaven
To try me with affliction; had he rained
All kinds of sores and shames on my bare head;
Steeped me in poverty to the very lips;
Given to captivity me and my utmost hopes;
I should have found in some part of my soul
A drop of patience: but, alas, to make me
A fixèd figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!‡ *Ib.*

Patience, thou young and rose-lipped cherubin. *Ib.*

* In the quarto edition "strongly loves" is the reading, instead of "fondly loves."

† Troops. The quarto has "troop."

‡ In the folio:
"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

O thou weed,
Who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet,
That the sense aches at thee, would thou hadst ne'er been born! **Othello.** *Act 4, 2.*

I will be hanged if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some office,
Have not devised this slander. *Ib.*

Fie, there is no such man; it is impossible. *Ib.*

O heaven, that such companions thou'dst unfold,
And put in every honest hand a whip,
To lash the rascals naked through the world,
Even from the east to the west! *Ib.*

Sing willow, willow, willow. *Act 4, 3.*

'Tis neither here nor there. *Ib.*

Nay, whether he kill Cassio,
Or Cassio him, or each do kill the other,
Every way makes my game. *Act 5, 1.*

He hath a daily beauty in his life. *Ib.*

Kill men i' the dark! *Ib.*

This is the night
That either makes me, or fordoes me quite. *Ib.*

It is the cause, it is the cause, my soul,—
Let me not name it to you, you chaste stars!—
It is the cause. *Ib.*

That whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster. *Act 5, 2.*

Put out the light, and then—put out the light?
If I quench thee, thou flaming minister,
I can again thy former light restore,
Should I repent me;—but once put out thy light,
Thou cunning'st pattern of excelling nature,
I know not where is that Promethean heat
That can thy light relume. *Ib.*

I will kill thee,
And love thee after. *Ib.*

Had all his hairs been lives, my great revenge
Had stomach for them all. *Ib.*

My wife! my wife! what wife?—I have no wife.
O, insupportable! O heavy hour!
Methinks it should be now a huge eclipse
Of sun and moon. *Ib.*

It is the very error of the moon. *Ib.*

Then murder's out of tune,
And sweet revenge grows harsh. *Ib.*

A guiltless death I die. *Ib.*

O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil! *Ib.*

She was false as water. *Ib.*

If heaven would make me such another world
Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it. *Ib.*

But why should honour outlive honesty? *Ib.*

Who can control his fate? *Ib.*

Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail. *Ib.*

I have done the state some service, and they know 't. *Ib.*

Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice: then must you speak
Of one that loved not wisely, but too well;
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme: of one, whose hand
Like the base Indian,* threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe: of one, whose subdued eyes,
Albeit unusèd to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinable gum. *Ib.*

All that is spoke is marred. *Ib.*

I kissed thee, ere I killed thee. *Ib.*

Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.
**Titus Andronicus.** *Act 1, 2.*

He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause. *Ib.*

She is a woman, therefore may be wooed;
She is a woman, therefore may be won;
She is Lavinia, therefore must be loved.
What, man! more water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of; and easy it is
Of a cut loaf to steal a shive, we know. *Act 2, 1.*

Sorrow concealèd, like an oven stopped,
Doth burn the heart to cinders where it is. *Act 2, 5.*

Comfortless
As frozen water to a starvèd snake. *Act 3, 1.*

Two may keep counsel when the third's away.† *Act 4, 2.*

The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby. *Act 4, 4.*

---

* Indian. "Judean" in the first folio.

† This is a proverbial expression. *See:* "For thre may kepe a counsel, if twain be awaie."—Chaucer, "The Ten Commandments of Love," 41; *also*, "Three may keepe counsayle, if two be away."—J. Heywood, "Proverbs."

If one good deed in all my life I did,
I do repent it from my very soul.
**Titus Andronicus.** *Act 5, 3.*

To sing a song that old was sung.
**Pericles.** *Act 1. Prelude.*

It hath been sung at festivals,
On ember eves, and holy-ales;
And lords and ladies in their lives
Have read it for restoratives. *Ib.*

Few love to hear the sins they love to act.
*Act 1, 1.*

Kings are earth's gods; in vice their law's their will;
And if Jove stray, who dares say Jove doth ill? *Ib.*

How courtesy would seem to cover sin! *Ib.*

They do abuse the king, that flatter him;
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin;
The thing the which is flattered, but a spark
To which that blast gives heat and stronger glowing. *Act 1, 2.*

'Tis time to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss.
*Ib.*

*3rd Fisher.* Master, I marvel how the fishes live in the sea.
*1st Fisher.* Why, as men do a-land—the great ones eat up the little ones. *Act 2, 1.*

Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man.
*Act 2, 2.*

'Tis more by fortune, lady, than by merit.
*Act 2, 3.*

The cat with eyne of burning coal.
*Act 3. Prelude.*

O you gods!
Why do you make us love your goodly gifts,
And snatch them straight away?
*Act 3, 1.*

We are strong in custom, *Ib.*

No vizor does become black villainy
So well as soft and tender flattery.
*Act 4, 4.*

Hunting he loved, but love he laughed to scorn. **Poems. Venus and Adonis.** *St. 1.*

Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear,
Or, like a fairy, trip upon the green,
Or, like a nymph, with long dishevelled hair,
Dance on the sands, and yet no footing seen.
Love is a spirit, all compact of fire,
Not gross to sink, but light, and will aspire.
*St. 25.*

"Ah me," quoth Venus, "young, and so unkind!" *St. 32.*

Art thou a woman's son, and canst not feel
What 'tis to love? *St. 34.*

Look what a horse should have, he did not lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back.
*St. 50.*

Like a melancholy malcontent. *St. 53.*

The sea hath bounds, but deep desire hath none. *St. 65.*

Foul words and frowns must not repel a lover;
What though the rose have prickles, yet 'tis plucked.
Were beauty under twenty locks kept fast,
Yet love breaks through, and picks them all at last. *St. 96.*

For where Love reigns, disturbing Jealousy
Doth call himself Affection's sentinel;
Gives false alarms, suggesteth mutiny.
*St. 109.*

This carry-tale, dissentious Jealousy,
That sometime true news, sometime false doth bring. *St. 110.*

Danger deviseth shifts; wit waits on fear,
*St. 115.*

Love-lacking vestals, and self-loving nuns.
*St. 126.*

Foul cankering rust the hidden treasure frets,
But gold that's put to use more gold begets.
*St. 128.*

For know, my heart stands armèd in mine ear,
And will not let a false sound enter there.
*St. 130.*

Love comforteth, like sunshine after rain.
*St. 134.*

More I could tell, but more I dare not say;
The text is old, the orator too green.
*St. 135.*

Finding their enemy to be so curst,
They all strain court'sy who shall cope him first. *St. 148.*

Look, how the world's poor people are amazed
At apparitions, signs, and prodigies. *St. 155.*

Grief hath two tongues: and never woman yet,
Could rule them both, without ten women's wit. *St. 168.*

For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again.
*St. 170.*

The grass stoops not, she treads on it so light. *St. 172.*

Beauty itself doth of itself persuade
The eyes of men without an orator.
**Lucrece.** *St. 5.*

In silent wonder of still-gazing eyes. *St. 12.*

Then where is truth if there be no self-trust?
*St. 23.*

Or sells eternity to get a toy.
**Lucrece.** *St. 31.*

But nothing can affection's course control,
Or stop the headlong fury of his speed.
*St. 72.*

Pity-pleading eyes. *St. 81.*

Soft pity enters at an iron gate. *St. 85.*

For princes are the glass, the school, the book,
Where subjects' eyes do learn, do read, do look. *St. 88.*

Men's faults do seldom to themselves appear. *St. 91.*

Small lights are soon blown out, huge fires abide,
And with the wind in greater fury fret.
*St. 93.*

O comfort-killing night, image of hell!
Dim register and notary of shame!
Black stage for tragedies and murders fell!
Vast sin-concealing chaos! nurse of blame!
*St. 110.*

O Opportunity, thy guilt is great!
'Tis thou that execut'st the traitor's treason.
*St. 126.*

Time's glory is to calm contending kings,
To unmask falsehood, and bring truth to light. *St. 135.*

To wrong the wronger till he render right.
*Ib.*

And turn the giddy round of Fortune's wheel. *St. 136.*

For greatest scandal waits on greatest state.
*St. 144.*

Grief best is pleased with grief's society.
*St. 159.*

'Tis double death to drown in ken of shore.
*St. 160.*

Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime.
**Sonnets.** *No. 3.*

True concord of well-tunèd sounds. *No. 8.*

And stretchèd metre of an antique song.
*No. 17.*

Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May;
And summer's lease hath all too short a date. *No. 18.*

But thy eternal summer shall not fade. *Ib.*

Yet, do thy worst, old Time. *No. 19.*

The painful warrior, famousèd for fight,*
After a thousand victories, once foiled,
Is from the book of honour razèd quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toiled.
*No. 25.*

When to the sessions of sweet silent thought
I summon up remembrance of things past,
I sigh the lack of many a thing I sought.
*No. 30.*

Full many a glorious morning have I seen.
*No. 33.*

And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.
*No. 35.*

My grief lies onward, and my joy behind.
*No. 50.*

Not marble, nor the gilded monuments
Of princes, shall outlive this powerful rhyme. *No. 55.*

Like as the waves make towards the pebbled shore,
So do our minutes hasten to their end.
*No. 60.*

And Art made tongue-tied by Authority.
*No. 66.*

And simple truth, miscalled simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill. *Ib.*

So all my best is dressing old words new.
*No. 76.*

You still shall live (such virtue hath my pen)
Where breath most breathes,—even in the mouths of men. *No. 81.*

Farewell! thou art too dear for my possessing. *No. 87.*

Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their body's force;
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill;
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their horse;
. . . . . .
All these I better in one general best.
Thy love is better than high birth to me,
Richer than wealth, prouder than garments' cost,
Of more delight than hawks or horses be.
*No. 91.*

When proud-pied April, dressed in all his trim,
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.
*No. 98.*

To me, fair friend, you never can be old,
For as you were when first your eye I eyed,
Such seems your beauty still. *No. 104.*

And beauty, making beautiful old rhyme.
*No. 106.*

My nature is subdued
To what it works in, like the dyer's hand;
Pity me then and wish I were renewed.
*No. 111.*

Let me not to the marriage of true minds
Admit impediments. Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds.
*No. 116.*

No.—I am that I am; and they that level
At my abuses, reckon up their own. *No. 121.*

* "Famoused for worth," in the original. The want of a rhyme shows that there has been some error in printing.

Nor that full star that ushers in the even.
**Sonnets.** *No. 132.*

When my love swears that she is made of truth,
I do believe her, though I know she lies,
That she might think me some untutored youth,
Unlearnèd in the world's false subtleties.
*No. 138.*

Love is too young to know what conscience is;
Yet who knows not, conscience is born of love? *No. 151.*

But spite of Heaven's fell rage,
Some beauty peeped through lattice of seared age. **A Lover's Complaint.** *St. 2.*

Small show of man was yet upon his chin.
*St. 14.*

To make the weeper laugh, the laugher weep,
He had the dialect and different skill. *St. 18.*

Vows were ever brokers to defiling. *St. 25.*

O father, what a hell of witchcraft lies
In the small orb of one particular tear!
*St. 42.*

She told him stories to delight his ear;
She showed him favours to allure his eye.
**The Passionate Pilgrim.** *St. 1.*

Fair is my love, but not so fair as fickle;
Mild as a dove, but neither true nor trusty.
*St. 5.*

If music and sweet poetry agree,
As they must needs, the sister and the brother. *St. 6.*

Sweet rose, fair flower, untimely plucked soon vaded,*
Plucked in the bud, and vaded in the spring!
Bright orient pearl, alack, too timely shaded!
Fair creature, killed too soon by death's sharp sting! *St. 8.*

Crabbed age and youth
Cannot live together:
Youth is full of pleasance,
Age is full of care, *St. 10.*

Age, I do abhor thee;
Youth, I do adore thee. *Ib.*

Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good.
*St. 11.*

I supped with sorrow. *St. 12.*

It was a lording's daughter, the fairest one of three. *St. 14.*

Her fancy fell a turning. *Ib.*

But one must be refusèd; more mickle was the pain,
That nothing could be usèd, to turn them both to gain. *Ib.*

Thus art, with arms contending, was victor of the day. *Ib*

Then lullaby, the learned man hath got the lady gay;
For now my song is ended. *Ib.*

My flocks feed not,
My ewes breed not,
My rams speed not,
All is amiss. *St. 16.*

All my merry jigs are quite forgot. *Ib.*

The strongest castle, tower, and town,
The golden bullet beats it down. *St. 17.*

Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought? *Ib.*

As it fell upon a day,
In the merry month of May. *St. 18.*

Faithful friends are hard to find:
Every man will be thy friend,
Whilst thou hast wherewith to spend. *Ib.*

## GEORGE BERNARD SHAW (b. 1856).

It is clear that a novel cannot be too bad to be worth publishing. . . . It certainly is possible for a novel to be too good to be worth publishing.
**Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant.**
*Vol. 1. Preface.*

I never expect a soldier to think.
*The Devil's Disciple. Act 3.*

The British soldier can stand up to anything—except the British War Office. *Ib.*

A thing that nobody believes cannot be proved too often. *Ib.*

A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On. *Mrs. Warren's Profession. Act 4.*

The fickleness of the woman I love is only equalled by the infernal constancy of the women who love me.
*The Philander. Act 2.*

There is only one religion, though there are a hundred versions of it.
*Vol. 2. Preface.*

There is nothing so bad or so good that you will not find Englishmen doing it; but you will never find an Englishman in the wrong. He does everything on principle. He fights you on patriotic principles; he robs you on business principles; he enslaves you on imperial principles. *The Man of Destiny.*

It is easy—terribly easy—to shake a man's faith in himself. To take advantage of that to break a man's spirit is devil's work.
*Candida.*

* "Vaded," a form used by Shakespeare for "faded."

Getting Patronage is the whole art of life. A man cannot have a career without it.
**Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant.** *Captain Brassbound's Conversion. Act 3.*

Surely there must be some meaning beneath all this terrible irony.
**Major Barbara.**

## JOHN SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckinghamshire (1649–1720).

Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well.
**Essay on Poetry.** *l. 1.*

There's no such thing in nature, and you'll draw
A faultless monster, which the world ne'er saw. *l. 231.*

Read Homer once, and you can read no more;
For all books else appear so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose, but still persist to read,
And Homer will be all the books you need. *l. 322.*

The world is made up, for the most part, of Fools and Knaves.
**To Mr. Clifford, on his Humane Reason.**

How weak and yet how vain a thing is man,
Mean what he will, endeavour what he can!
**An Essay on Satire.**

Learn to write well, or not to write at all. *Ib.*

Such is the mode of these censorious days,
The art is lost of knowing how to praise.
**On Mr. Hobbes.** *l. 1.*

Love is the salt of life. **Ode on Love.** *Canto 5.*

## PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY (1792–1822).

How wonderful is Death,
Death and his brother Sleep!
**Queen Mab.** *Canto 1.*

Innumerable systems rolled,
And countless spheres diffused
An ever-varying glory. *Ib.*

In this interminable wilderness
Of worlds, at whose immensity
Even soaring fancy staggers. *Ib.*

Nature's unchanging harmony. *Canto 2.*

For when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven. *Canto 3.*

And conscience, that undying serpent, calls
Her venomous brood to their nocturnal task. *Ib.*

There needeth not the hell that bigots frame
To punish those who err: earth in itself
Contains at once the evil and the cure;
And all-sufficing Nature can chastise
Those who transgress her law,—she only knows
How justly to proportion to the fault
The punishment it merits. *Ib.*

Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of sloth. *Ib.*

The virtuous man,
Who, great in his humility, as kings
Are little in their grandeur. *Ib.*

Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches; and obedience,
Bare of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and, of the human frame,
A mechanized automaton. *Ib.*

Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world. *Canto 4.*

Startling pale midnight on her starry throne. *Ib.*

War is the statesman's game, the priest's delight,
The lawyer's jest, the hired assassin's trade. *Ib.*

Twin-sister of religion, selfishness. *Canto 5.*

Commerce! beneath whose poison-breathing shade
No solitary virtue dares to spring;
But poverty and wealth, with equal hand,
Scatter their withering curses. *Ib.*

Necessity, thou mother of the world! *Canto 6.*

Human pride
Is skilful to invent most serious names
To hide its ignorance. *Canto 7.*

The moonlight's ineffectual glow. *Canto 8.*

That sweet bondage which is freedom's self. *Canto 9.*

The slimy caverns of the populous deep,
**Alastor.**

Two starry eyes, hung in the gloom of thought. *Ib.*

A dream
Of youth, which night and time have quenched for ever,
Still, dark, and dry, and unremembered now. *Ib.*

But thou art fled
Like some frail exhalation. *Ib.*

Some respite to its turbulence unresting ocean knows;
Whatever moves, or toils, or grieves, hath its appointed sleep. **Stanzas.** *April 1814.*

Nought may endure but Mutability.
**Mutability.**

And bloody Faith, the foulest birth of time.
**Feelings of a Republican.**

Honey from silkworms who can gather,
Or silk from the yellow bee?
The grass may grow in winter weather
As soon as hate in me.
**Lines to a Critic.**

It stirs
Too much of suffocating sorrow.
**Rosalind and Helen.**

He was a coward to the strong:
He was a tyrant to the weak. *Ib.*

His name in my ear was ever ringing,
His form to my brain was ever clinging. *Ib.*

Darkly forward flowed
The stream of years. *Ib.*

It is unmeet
To shed on the brief flower of youth
The withering knowledge of the grave. *Ib.*

As to the Christian creed, if true
Or false, I never questioned it;
I took it as the vulgar do. *Ib.*

So the priests hated him, and he
Repaid their hate with cheerful glee. *Ib.*

His soul seemed hovering in his eyes. *Ib.*

Fear not the tyrants shall rule for ever,
Or the priests of the bloody faith;
They stand on the brink of that mighty river,
Whose waves they have tainted with death.
*Ib.*

Many a green isle needs must be
In the deep wide sea of misery,
Or the mariner, worn and wan,
Never thus could voyage on.
**Lines written among the Euganean Hills.**

The wingless, crawling hours.
**Prometheus Unbound.** *Act 1.*

Evil minds
Change good to their own nature. *Ib.*

And the future is dark, and the present is spread
Like a pillow of thorns for thy slumberless head. *Ib.*

Thy words are like a cloud of winged snakes. *Ib.*

From the dust of creeds out-worn. *Ib.*

Low, sweet, faint sounds, like the farewell of ghosts. *Act 2, 1.*

Those eyes which burn through smiles that fade in tears,
Like stars half-quenched in mists of silver dew. *Ib.*

Sounds overflow the listener's brain
So sweet, that joy is almost pain. *Act 2, 2.*

He gave man speech, and speech created thought,
Which is the measure of the universe.
*Act 2, 4.*

All spirits are enslaved which serve things evil. *Ib.*

All love is sweet,
Given or returned. Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wearies not ever.
*Act 2, 5.*

They who inspire it are most fortunate,
As I am now; but those who feel it most
Are happier still. *Ib.*

My soul is an enchanted boat,
Which, like a sleeping swan, doth float
Upon the silver waves of thy sweet singing.
*Ib.*

We have passed Age's icy caves,
And Manhood's dark and tossing waves,
And Youth's smooth ocean, smiling to betray:
Beyond the glassy gulfs we flee
Of shadow-peopled Infancy,
Through Death and Birth, to a diviner day.
*Ib.*

Thetis, bright image of eternity. *Act 3, 1.*

We two will sink on the wild waves of ruin,
Even as a vulture and a snake outspent
Drop, twisted in inextricable fight,
Into a shoreless sea. *Ib.*

Weave harmonies divine, yet ever new.
*Act 3, 2.*

Death is the veil which those who live call life:
They sleep, and it is lifted. *Act 3, 3.*

Or the dull sneer of self-loved ignorance.
*Act 3, 4.*

Man
Equal, unclassed, tribeless, and nationless.
*Ib.*

Laugh with a vast and inextinguishable laughter. *Act 4.*

To suffer woes which Hope thinks infinite;
To forgive wrongs darker than death or night;
To defy Power, which seems omnipotent;
To love, and bear; to hope till Hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates;
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent;
This, like thy glory, Titan, is to be
Good, great and joyous, beautiful and free;
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and Victory! *Ib.*

And narcissi, the fairest among them all,
Who gaze on their eyes in the stream's recess,
Till they die of their own dear loveliness.
**The Sensitive Plant.** *Part 1, st. 5.*

And the jessamine faint, and the sweet tube-rose,
The sweetest flower for scent that blows.
*St. 10.*

And singing still dost soar, and soaring ever singest. **To a Skylark.**

Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought. *Ib.*

We look before and after
We pine for what is not;
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught;

I could lie down like a tirèd child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear,
Till death like sleep might steal on me.
**Stanzas, written in Dejection.**

A pard-like spirit, beautiful and swift.
**Adonais.** *St. 32.*

He has out-soared the shadow of our night;
Envy and calumny, and hate and pain,
And that unrest which men miscall delight,
Can touch him not, and torture not again;
From the contagion of the world's slow stain,
He is secure, and now can never mourn,
A heart grown cold, a head grown grey in vain. *St. 40.*

Go thou to Rome,—at once the Paradise,
The grave, the city, and the wilderness.
*St. 49.*

Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of Eternity. *St. 52.*

'Tis malice, 'tis revenge, 'tis pride,
'Tis anything but thee.
**To Harriet.** *May, 1814.*

Fame is love disguised. **An Exhortation.**

Kings are like stars—they rise, they set, they have
The worship of the world, but no repose.*
**Hellas.**

Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that must be
Our chastisement or recompense.
**Julian and Maddalo.** *l. 481.*

Most wretched men
Are cradled into poetry by wrong:
They learn in suffering what they teach in song. *l. 543.*

Then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone.
**The Revolt of Islam.** *Dedication, st. 6.*

Can man be free if woman be a slave?
*Canto 2, st. 43.*

With hue like that when some great painter dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and eclipse. *Canto 5, st. 23.*

That orbèd maiden, with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the moon.
**The Cloud.** *4.*

I am the daughter of earth and water
And the nurseling of the sky;
I pass through the pores of the ocean and shores;
I change, but I cannot die. *Ib. 6.*

I am the friend of the unfriended poor.
**To Cambr'a.**

Music, when soft voices die,
Vibrates in the memory;
Odours, when sweet violets sicken,
Live within the sense they quicken.
**Poems written in 1821. To ——.**

The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow. **To ——.**

When a man marries, dies, or turns Hindoo,
His best friends hear no more of him.
**Letter to Maria Gisborne.**

A hooded eagle among blinking owls.† *Ib.*

In London, that great sea, whose ebb and flow
At once is deaf and loud. *Ib.*

For she was beautiful; her beauty made
The bright world dim, and everything beside
Seemed like the fleeting image of a shade.
**The Witch of Atlas,** *12*

Man, who man would be,
Must rule the empire of himself; in it
Must be supreme.
**Sonnet.** *Political Greatness.*

Old men are testy, and will have their way.
**The Cenci.** *Act 1, 2.*

There are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have no tongue. *Act 3, 1.*

How slow
Behind the course of thought, even sick with speed,
Lags leaden-footed time! *Act 4, 2.*

* *See* Bacon, "Essays," 19, "Of Empire," p. 10.

† Referring to Coleridge

Even whilst
That doubt is passing through you and the will
Is conscious of a change.
**The Cenci.** *Act 4, 3.*

What is done wisely, is done well. *Act 4, 4.*

Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart.
*Act 5, 2.*

What 'twas weak to do
'Tis weaker to lament, once being done.
*Act 5, 3.*

The fountains mingle with the river,
And the rivers with the ocean,
The winds of heaven mix for ever
With a sweet emotion;
Nothing in the world is single;
All things, by a law divine,
In one another's being mingle—
Why not I with thine?
**Love's Philosophy.**

The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps;
The robe ye weave, another wears;
The arms ye forge, another bears.
**To the Men of England.**

## WILLIAM SHENSTONE (1714-1763).

Come listen to my mournful tale,
Ye tender hearts and lovers dear;
Nor will you scorn to heave a sigh,
Nor need you blush to shed a tear.
**Jemmy Dawson.**

For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, and so true. *Ib.*

Ah me! full sorely is my heart forlorn
To think how modest worth neglected lies,
While partial fame doth with her blasts adorn
Such deeds alone as pride and pomp disguise.
**The Schoolmistress.**

In every village marked with little spire,
Embowered in trees, and hardly known to fame. *Ib.*

Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield.
*Ib.*

For never title yet so mean could prove,
But there was eke a mind which did that title love. *Ib.*

The tufted basil, pun-provoking thyme,
Fresh baum, and marigold of cheerful hue.
*Ib.*

By the sharp tooth of cankering eld defaced.
*Ib.*

A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo,
Or bard sublime, if bard may e'er be so.
*Ib.*

Wisheth, poor starveling elf! his paper kite may fly. *Ib.*

Whoe'er has travelled life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome at an inn.
**Written at an Inn at Henley.**

So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return.
**Pastoral.** *Part 1. Absence.*

Let her speak, and whatever she say,
Methinks I should love her the more.
*Part 2. Hope.*

A picturesque countenance rather than one that is esteemed of regular features.
**An Humourist.**

His knowledge of books had in some degree diminished his knowledge of the world. **A Character.**

A fool and his words are soon parted.
**On Reserve.**

Laws are generally found to be nets of such a texture, as the little creep through, the great break through, and the middle-sized alone are entangled in.* **On Politics.**

I am thankful that my name is obnoxious to no pun.† **Egotisms.**

Not Hebrew, Arabic, Syriac, Coptic, nor even the Chinese language, seems half so difficult to me as the language of refusal.
*Ib.*

The quarrels of friends in the latter part of life are never truly reconciled. *Ib.*

A man sooner finds out his own foibles in a stranger than any other foibles.
**Men and Manners.**

Think when you are enraged with anyone, what would probably become your sentiments should he die during the dispute. *Ib.*

A justice and his clerk is now little more than a blind man and his dog. *Ib.*

Our old friend Somerville is dead! I did not imagine that I could have been so sorry.
**Letter.**

Let the gulled fool the toils of war pursue,
Where bleed the many to enrich the few.
**The Judgment of Hercules.**

Love is a pleasing but a various clime.
**Elegy.** *5.*

Oft has good nature been the fool's defence,
And honest meaning gilded want of sense.
**Ode to a Lady.**

---

* *See* Miscellaneous, "Naturalised Phrases": "Written laws are like spider's webs," etc.; *also* (Bacon p. 12).

† "The surname which has descended to me is liable to no pun."—Essays: "An Humourist"

**ANNE SHEPHERD, née Houlditch. (c. 1815).**

Around the throne of God in heaven
Thousands of children stand.
**For a Sunday School.**

**RICHD. BRINSLEY SHERIDAN (1751–1816).**

A progeny of learning. (Mrs. Malaprop.)
**The Rivals.** *Act 1, 2.*

I always know when Lady Slattern has been before me. She has a most observing thumb. *Ib.*

Too civil by half. *Act 3, 4.*

You are not like Cerberus, three gentlemen at once, are you? *Act 4, 2.*

The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it stands; we should only spoil it by trying to explain it. *Act 4, 3.*

As headstrong as an allegory on the banks of the Nile. *Act 5, 3.*

My valour is certainly going! It is sneaking off! I feel it oozing out, as it were, at the palms of my hands. *Ib.*

I own the soft impeachment. (Mrs. Malaprop.) *Ib.*

Through all the drama—whether damned or not—
Love gilds the scene, and women guide the plot. **Epilogue,** *5.*

Steal! to be sure they may, and egad, serve your best thoughts as gipsies do stolen children—disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own. **The Critic.** *Act 1, 1.*

If it is abuse, why one is always sure to hear of it from one damned good-natured friend or another. *Ib.*

Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest to be understood of the two. *Act 1, 2.*

Yes, sir, puffing is of various sorts; the principal are, the puff direct, the puff preliminary, the puff collateral, the puff collusive, and the puff oblique, or puff by implication. *Ib.*

No scandal about Queen Elizabeth, I hope. *Act 2, 1.*

Where they *do* agree on the stage, their unanimity is wonderful. *Act 2, 2.*

Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne. *Ib.*

The Spanish fleet thou can'st not see—because—
It is not yet in sight. *Ib.*

An oyster may be crossed in love. *Act 3, 1.*

You shall see them on a beautiful quarto page, where a neat rivulet of text shall meander through a meadow of margin.
**School for Scandal.** *Act 1, 1.*

The malice of a good thing is the barb that makes it stick. *Ib.*

I leave my character behind me. *Act 2, 2.*

Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen;
Here's to the widow of fifty;
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quean,
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty.
Let the toast pass!
Drink to the lass!
I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass. *Act 3, 3.*

An unforgiving eye, and a damned disinheriting countenance. *Act 4, 1.*

When ingratitude barbs the dart of injury, the wound has double danger in it. *Act 4, 3.*

There is no trusting to appearances. *Act 5. 2.*

I must marry the girl first, and ask his consent afterwards.
**St. Patrick's Day.** *Act 1, 1.*

I ne'er could any lustre see
In eyes that would not look on me;
I ne'er saw nectar on a lip
But where my own did hope to sip.
**The Duenna.** *Act 1, 3.*

But, to the charms which I adore,
'Tis religion to be true. *Ib.*

At twenty she mocks at the duty you taught her—
Oh, what a plague is an obstinate daughter! *Ib.*

Had I a heart for falsehood framed
I ne'er could injure you. *Act 1, 5.*

A bumper of good liquor
Will end a contest quicker
Than justice, judge, or vicar. *Act 2, 3.*

Conscience has no more to do with gallantry than it has with politics. *Act 2, 4.*

Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome guest. *Ib.*

Humanity always becomes a conqueror.
**Pizarro.** *Act 1, 1.*

Silence is the gratitude of true affection.
*Act 2, 1.*

The Right Honourable gentleman is indebted to his memory for his jests, and to his imagination for his facts.
**Sheridaniana.** *Speech in reply to Mr. Dundas.*

I have a silent sorrow here
A grief I'll ne'er impart. **The Stranger.**

You write with ease to show your breeding,
But easy writing's curst hard reading.
**Life of Sheridan.** (*Moore*). *Clio's Protest.*

Believe not each accusing tongue,
As most weak persons do;
But still believe that story wrong
Which ought not to be true. **Attributed.**

Hushed be that sigh, be dry that tear,
Nor let us lose our Heaven here.
Dry be that tear!
**Dry be That Tear.**

## [Rev.] THOMAS SHERIDAN (1724–1767).

Thou lowest scoundrel of the scoundrel kind.
Extract of all the dregs of all mankind.
**Satire.** *On Mr. Fairbrother (as mentioned in a letter to Dean Swift, April 3, 1736).*

## JAMES SHIRLEY (1596–1666).

The glories of our blood and state *
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armour against fate;
Death lays his icy hand on kings.
Sceptre and crown
Must tumble down,
And in the dust be equal made
With the poor crooked scythe and spade.
**The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses.**

Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.† *Ib.*

Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.
**Song.** *Cupid and Death*

How little room
Do we take up in death, that living know
No bounds! **The Wedding.**

## JOSEPH HENRY SHORTHOUSE (1834–1903).

When you have lived longer in this world and outlived the enthusiastic and pleasing illusions of youth, you will find your love and pity for the race increase tenfold, your admiration and attachment to any particular party or opinion fall away altogether.
**John Inglesant.** *Vol. 1. Chap. 6.*

All creeds and opinions are nothing but the mere result of chance and temperament. *Ib.*

Nothing but the Infinite pity is sufficient for the infinite pathos of human life. *Ib.*

Your northern religions, harsh and bitter as your skies. *Vol. 2, chap. 6.*

"The Church of England," I said, seeing that Mr. Inglesant paused, "is no doubt a compromise." *Chap. 19.*

## SIR PHILIP SIDNEY (1554–1586).

There have been many most excellent poets that never versified, and now swarm many versifiers that need never answer to the name of poets.
**Apology for Poetry.** *Part 2. Sub-divisions of Poetry.*

The moral commonplaces.
*The Poet's Work and Parts. Sec. 1.*

With a tale, forsooth, he cometh unto you with a tale which holdeth children from play, and old men from the chimney corner‡
*The Poet Monarch of all Human Sciences.*

The bitter but wholesome iambic.
*Or Iambic? or Satiric? Sec. 2.*

Certainly, I must confess mine own barbarousness, I never heard the old song of Percy and Douglas, that I found not my heart moved more than with a trumpet.
*Or Tragic?*

Philip of Macedon reckoned a horse-race won at Olympus among his three fearful felicities. *Ib.*

Scoffing cometh not of wisdom.
*Objections Stated.*

Poetry is the companion of camps.
*That Poetry is the Nurse of Abuse.*

Admitted into the company of paper-blurrers. *Causes of Defect.*

You cannot hear the planet-like music of poetry *Last Summary.*

Knitting and withal singing, and it seemed that her voice comforted her hands to work.§ **Arcadia.** *Book 1.*

They are never alone that are accompanied with noble thoughts. *Ib.*

There is no man suddenly either excellently good or extremely evil.‖ *Ib.*

A noble cause doth ease much a grievous case. *Ib.*

That only disadvantage of honest hearts, credulity. *Book 2.*

---

* Printed "birth and state" in Percy's "Reliques."

† *See* Tate and Brady's Psalter:—
"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."
—Psalm 112.
In Percy's "Reliques," Shirley's line is printed, "Smell sweet and blossom in the dust."

‡ This resembles a passage in "Love's Labour's Lost":—
"Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tables,
And younger hearings are quite ravished."

§ *See* Richard Gifford (p. 142):—
"Verse sweetens toil."

‖ From the Latin: "Nemo repente," etc.

O the cowardice of a guilty conscience!
**Arcadia.** *Book 2.*

Nothing is achieved before it be thoroughly attempted. *Ib.*

Who shoots at the midday sun, though he be sure he shall never hit the mark, yet as sure he is he shall shoot higher than he who aims at a bush. *Ib.*

He waters, ploughs and soweth in the sand. *Ib.*

My dear, my better half. *Book 3.*

Near acquaintance doth diminish reverent fear. *Ib.*

No is no negative in a woman's mouth. *Ib.*

Have I caught my heavenly jewel?
**Astrophel and Stella.** *No. 2.*

With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the skies!
How silently and with how wan a face!
*No. 31.*

Come Sleep, O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,
The baiting place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,
The indifferent judge between the high and low *No. 39.*

That sweet enemy, France. *No. 41.*

Love fears nothing else but anger. **Song.**

To hear him speak, and sweetly smile
You were in Paradise the while.*
**Friend's Passion for his Astrophel.**

A sweet attractive kind of grace;
A full assurance given by looks—
Continual comfort in a face,
The lineaments of Gospel books. *Ib.*

Was never eye did see that face,
Was never ear did hear that tongue,
Was never mind did mind his grace
That ever thought the travail long. *Ib.*

## GEORGE ROBERT SIMS (b. 1847).

Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with,
the first man found that to his cost,
And I reckon it's just through a woman the last man on earth'll be lost.
**Dagonet Ballads.** *Moll Jarvis o' Morley.*

## JOHN SKELTON (1460?-1529?).

Much mirth and no madness,
All good and no badness,
So joyously,
So maidenly,
So womanly,
Her demeaning.
**To Mistress Margaret Hussey.**

Laymen say, indeed,
How they take no heed
Their sely sheep to feed,
But pluck away and pull
The fleeces of their wool. **Colin Clout.**†

It is a wyly mouse
That can build his dwellinge house
Within the cattes eare. *Ib.*

Thou madde Marche hare.
**Replycation against Certayne Yong Scolers.**

## CHRISTOPHER SMART (1722-1770).

And now the matchless deed's achieved,
Determined, dared, and done.
**Song to David.** *St. 86.*

## SAMUEL SMILES (1816-1904).

No laws, however stringent, can make the idle industrious, the thriftless provident, or the drunken sober. **Self-Help.** *Chap. 1.*

His life was . . . an illustration of the truth of the saying that those who have most to do, and are willing to work, will find the most time. *Ib.*

Cecil's despatch of business was extraordinary, his maxim being, "The shortest way to do many things is to do only one thing at once." *Chap. 9.*

"Punctuality," said Louis XIV., "is the politeness of kings." It is also the duty of gentlemen, and the necessity of men of business. *Ib.*

Trade tries character. *Ib.*

We learn wisdom from failure much more than from success. We often discover what *will* do, by finding out what will not do; and probably he who never made a mistake never made a discovery. *Chap. 11.*

His (Dr. Priestley's) appointment [to act as astronomer to Captain Cook's expedition to the southern seas] had been cancelled, as the Board of Longitude objected to his theology.
**Invention and Industry.** *Chap. 3.*

This extraordinary metal [iron], the soul of every manufacture, and the mainspring perhaps, of civilised society. *Chap. 4.*

## ADAM SMITH (1723-1790).

The propensity to truck, barter, and exchange one thing for another . . . is common to all men, and to be found in no other race of animals.
**The Wealth of Nations.** *Book 1., chap. 2.*

No society can surely be flourishing and happy, of which the far greater part of the members are poor and miserable. *Chap. 8.*

Science is the great antidote to the poison of enthusiasm and superstition.
*Book 5, part 3, art. 3.*

* Also attributed to Matthew Roydon, and to Edmund Spenser.

† Partly translated from the "Apocalypse of Golias," by Walter Mapes.

**ALEXANDER SMITH** (1830–1867).

Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire.
**A Life Drama.** *Sc. 2.*

In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And wind, that grand old harper, smote
His thunder-harp of pines. *Ib.*

A poem, round and perfect as a star. *Ib.*

**HORACE SMITH** (1779–1849).

Were I, O God, in churchless lands remaining,
Far from all voice of teachers or divines,
My soul would find, in flowers of thy ordaining,
Priests, sermons, shrines!
**Hymn to the Flowers.**

In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself.
**Moral Alchemy.** *St. 12.*

When Love owes to Nature his charms,
How vain are the lessons of Art!
**Horace in London.** *Book 1, ode 19.*

Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins.
*Book 2, ode 15.*

**HORACE SMITH** (1779–1849) **and JAMES SMITH** (1775–1839).

I saw them go: one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet.
**Rejected Addresses.** *The Baby's Début.* (*Imitation of Wordsworth.*)

And if you'll blow to me a kiss,
I'll blow a kiss to you. *Ib.*

Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment hence! *An Address without a Phœnix.* *By "S. T. P."**

Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is every thing, and every thing is naught.
*Cui Bono.* *St. 8.* (*Imitation of Byron.*)

I prophesied that, though I never told anybody. *Hampshire Farmer's Address.* (*Imitation of Wm. Cobbett.*)

Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Piccadilly snored!†
*The Rebuilding.* (*Imitation of Southey.*)

"In the name of the Prophet—figs!"
*Johnson's Ghost.*

**[Rev.] ISAAC GREGORY SMITH** (b. 1826).

Comes at times a stillness as of even.
*Lines written for the Unveiling of the Albert Memorial, Edinburgh.*

**JAMES SMITH** (1775–1839).

Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait.
**The Theatre.**

**[Mrs.] MAY RILEY SMITH.**

If we could push ajar the gates of life,
And stand within, and all God's workings see,
We could interpret all this doubt and strife,
And for each mystery could find a key.
But not to-day. Then be content, poor heart!
God's plans, like lilies pure and white, unfold:
We must not tear the close-shut leaves apart—
Time will reveal the calyxes of gold.
**Sometime.**

**[Rev.] SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH, D.D.‡** (b. 1808).

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty—
Of thee I sing. **National Hymn.**

**[Rev.] SYDNEY SMITH** (1771–1845).

A Curate—there is something which excites compassion in the very name of a Curate! **Persecuting Bishops.**

It is safest to be moderately base—to be flexible in shame, and to be always ready for what is generous, good, and just, when anything is to be gained by virtue.
**Catholic Question.**

All great alterations in human affairs are produced by compromise. *Ib.*

And, from long residence upon your living, are become a kind of holy vegetable.
**Peter Plymley's Letters.** *No. 1.*

I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the attempt of the Lords to stop the progress of reform, reminds me very forcibly of the great storm of Sidmouth, and of the conduct of the excellent Mrs. Partington on that occasion. In the winter of 1824, there set in a great flood upon that town—the tide rose to an incredible height: the waves rushed in upon the houses, and everything was threatened with destruction. In the midst of this sublime and terrible storm, Dame Partington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at the door of her house with mop and pattens, trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water, and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic Ocean. The Atlantic was roused. Mrs. Partington's spirit was up; but I need not tell you that the contest was unequal. The Atlantic Ocean beat Mrs. Partington. She was excellent at a slop or a puddle, but she should not have meddled with a tempest.
**Speech at Taunton.** *Oct., 1831.*

* These initials were used to puzzle the critics, this address being not an imitation.

† *See* Southey, p. 341: "Curse of Kehama."

‡ Of whom O. W. Holmes wrote, "Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith."—Reunion Poem, "The Boys."

A wise man struggling with adversity is said by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on which the gods might look down with pleasure.*

**Sermon on the Duties of the Queen.** *1837.*

What bishops like best in their clergy is a dropping-down-deadness of manner.

**First Letter to Archdeacon Singleton.**

"Let me get my arms about you," says the bear. "I have not the smallest intention of squeezing you."

**Second Letter to Archdeacon Singleton.**

The common precaution of a foolometer, with which no public man should be unprovided. *Ib.*

His [Lord John Russell's] worst failure is that he is utterly ignorant of all moral fear; there is nothing he would not undertake. I believe he would perform the operation for the stone, build St. Peter's, or assume (with or without ten minutes' notice) the command of the Channel Fleet. *Ib.*

Rather too close an imitation of that language which is used in the apostolic occupation of trafficking in fish.

**Third Letter to Archdeacon Singleton.**

I like, my dear Lord, the road you are travelling, but I don't like the pace you are driving; too similar to that of the son of Nimshi. I always feel myself inclined to cry out, Gently, John—gently down hill. Put on the drag.

**Letter to Lord John Russell.**

Men who prefer any load of infamy, however great, to any pressure of taxation, however light.

**Petition to the House of Congress at Washington.**

*Erin go bragh!* A far better anthem would be, Erin go bread and cheese.

**Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church.**

Serenely full, the epicure would say,
"Fate cannot harm me: I have dined today."

**Recipe for Salad.**

The good of ancient times let others state,
I think it lucky I was born so late.

**Modern Changes.** (*Translation of Ovid's "Ars Amat.," 3, 121.*)

We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole.

**Sketches of Moral Philosophy.**

We can inform Jonathan what are the inevitable consequences of being too fond of glory:—Taxes upon every article which enters the mouth, or covers the back, or is placed on the foot . . . taxes on everything on earth, and in the waters under the earth.

**Review of Seybert's Statistical Annals of the United States.**

Who reads an American book, or goes to an American play, or looks at an American picture or statue? *Ib.*

The motto I proposed for the [*Edinburgh*] *Review* was: *Tenui musam meditamur avena*—"We cultivate literature upon a little oatmeal." **Preface to Works.**

"It requires," he used to say, "a surgical operation to get a joke well into a Scotch understanding."

**Sayings.** *Memoir by Lady Holland. Vol. 1.*

No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not more than a week ago that I heard him speak disrespectfully of the equator. *Ib.*

Scotland, that knuckle-end of England, that land of Calvin, oatcakes and sulphur. *Ib.*

Avoid shame, but do not seek glory—nothing so expensive as glory. *Ib.*

No furniture so charming as books. *Ib.*

Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam-engine in trousers. *Ib.*

Heat, ma'am! It was so dreadful here that I found there was nothing left for it but to take off my flesh and sit in my bones. *Ib.*

Macaulay is like a book in breeches . . . He has occasional flashes of silence that make his conversation perfectly delightful. *Ib.*

As the French say, there are three sexes—men, women, and clergymen. *Ib.*

You find plenty of people willing enough to do the good Samaritan, without the oil and the twopence. *Ib.*

Poverty is no disgrace to a man, but it is confoundedly inconvenient. *Ib.*

I think it was Jekyll who used to say that the further he went west, the more convinced he felt that the wise men came from the east. *Ib.*

Praise is the best diet for us, after all.

**Wit and Wisdom of Rev. Sydney Smith.**

## WALTER C. SMITH, LL.D. (19th Century).

Dusting, darning, drudging, nothing is great or small,
Nothing is mean or irksome, love will hallow it all.

**Hilda among the Broken Gods.** *Book 2. Hilda, Saint-wife.*

God giveth speech to all, song to the few.

**Olrig Grange.** *Book 1. Editorial, l. 15.*

* "A brave man struggling with adversity is a spectacle for the gods."—SENECA. (*See* Miscellaneous, "Naturalised Sayings.")

## TOBIAS GEORGE SMOLLETT, M.D. (1721-1771).

Not to th' ensanguined field of death alone
Is Valour limited: she sits serene
In the deliberate council; sagely scans
The source of action; weighs, prevents, provides. **The Regicide.** *Act 1, 1.*

Simple woman
Is weak in intellect, as well as frame,
And judges often from the partial voice
That soothes her wishes most. *Act 1, 6.*

To exult
Even o'er an enemy oppressed, and heap
Affliction on the afflicted, is the mark
And the mean triumph of a dastard soul.
*Act 1, 7.*

True courage scorns
To vent her prowess in a storm of words;
And, to the valiant, actions speak alone. *Ib.*

What consolation can the wretched bring?
*Act 3, 1.*

Few live exempt
From disappointment and disgrace, who run
Ambition's rapid course. *Act 4, 2.*

There fled the purest soul that ever dwelt
In mortal clay. **The Regicide.** *Act 5, 8.*

The blast that blows loudest is soon over-blown.
**The Reprisal.** *Act 2, 5.* (*Song*).

'Tis infamous, I grant it, to be poor.
**Advice.** *Line 2.*

What though success will not attend on all?
Who bravely dares, must sometimes risk a fall. *l. 207.*

Too coy to flatter, and too proud to serve,
Thine be the joyless dignity to starve.
*l. 236.*

Mourn, hapless Caledonia, mourn
Thy banished peace, thy laurels torn!
**The Tears of Scotland.**

What foreign arms could never quell
By civil rage and rancour fell. *Ib.*

Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!
Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky. **Ode to Independence.**

Some folks are wise, and some are otherwise. **Roderick Random.** *Chap. 6.*

He was formed for the ruin of our sex.
*Chap. 22.*

Death's like the best bower anchor, as the saying is, it will bring us all up. *Chap. 24.*

Got pless my heart, liver, and lungs.
*Chap. 26.*

By this time the Demon of Discord, with her sooty wings, had breathed her influence upon our counsels. *Chap. 33.*

Thy fatal shafts unerring move;
I bow before thine altar, Love! *Chap. 40.*

It was his [Tom Bowling's] opinion that no honest man would swerve from the principles in which he was bred, whether Turkish, Protestant, or Roman. *Chap. 42.*

I consider the world as made for me, not me for the world. It is my maxim therefore to enjoy it while I can, and let futurity shift for itself. *Chap 45.*

A prodigy in learning. *Ib.*

I make good the old saying, we sailors get money like horses, and spend it like asses
**Peregrine Pickle.** *Chap. 2.*

The painful ceremony of receiving and returning visits. *Chap. 5.*

I'll be damn'd if the dog ha'n't given me some stuff to make me love him.* *Chap. 15.*

Mr. Pickle himself . . . was a mere dragon among the chambermaids.
*Chap. 82.*

Every person of importance ought to write his own memoirs, provided he has honesty enough to tell the truth.†
**The Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.** *Chap. 1.*

The genteel comedy of the polite world.
*Ib.*

I a'n't dead, but I'm speechless.
*Chap. 42.*

To a man of honour (said I) the unfortunate need no introduction. *Chap. 62.*

Facts are facts, as the saying is.
**The Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves.** *Chap. 3.*

I think for my part one half of the nation is mad—and the other not very sound.
*Chap. 6.*

True patriotism is of no party.
*Chap 9.* (*Heading*).

A seafaring man may have a sweetheart in every port; but he should steer clear of a wife as he would avoid a quicksand.
*Chap. 21.*

Hark ye, Clinker, you are a most notorious offender. You stand convicted of sickness, hunger, wretchedness, and want.
**Humphry Clinker.**

Her ladyship's brain was a perfect mill for projects. *Ib.*

Edinburgh is a hot-bed of genius. *Ib.*

The Great Cham of literature. [S. Johnson.] **Letter to Wilkes.**

---

* Slightly altered from Shakespeare: "If the rascal," etc. (p. 293).

† Quoted as a "judicious observation" of Cardinal de Retz.

## WILLIAM SOMERVILLE (1692–1742).

Invites thee to the Chase, the sport of kings;
Image of war, without its guilt.
**The Chase.** *Book 1.*

Hail, happy Britain! highly-favoured isle,
And Heaven's peculiar care! *Ib.*

With countenance blithe,
And with a courtly grin, the fawning hound
Salutes thee cowering, his wide opening nose
Upward he curls, and his large sloe-black eyes
Melt in soft blandishments and humble joy.
*Ib.*

Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone.*
**The Fortune-Hunter.** *Canto 2.*

The best elixir is a friend. **The Hip.**

The power of kings (if rightly understood)
Is but a grant from Heaven of doing good.
**Fables.** *No. 12. The Two Springs. Moral.*

## [Rev.] ROBERT SOUTH (1633-1716.)

Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men whereby to communicate their mind; but to wise men whereby to conceal it.
**Sermon.**

## THOMAS SOUTHERN (1660–1746).

I shall contrive some means,
Some friendly intervals, to visit thee.
**Spartan Dame.**

Do pity me.
Pity's akin to love. **Oroonoko.** *Act 2, 1.*

Love stops at nothing but possession.
*Act 2, 2.*

Remember who you are,
A prince, born for the good of other men;
Whose god-like office is to draw the sword
Against oppression, and set free mankind.
*Act 3, 3.*

Honour should be concerned in honour's cause. *Ib.*

Lying's a certain mark of cowardice.
*Act 5, 2.*

And when they're worn,
Hacked, hewn with constant service, thrown aside,
To rust in peace, and rot in hospitals.
**Loyal Brother.**

If marriages
Are made in Heaven, they should be happier.
**Isabella; or, The Fatal Marriage.** *Act 4, 2.*

There is no courage but in innocence;
No constancy but in an honest cause.
**The Fate of Capua.**

* *See* Butler (p. 49): "Honour is like a widow, won."

## ROBERT SOUTHEY (1774–1843).

Of saintly paleness. **Joan of Arc.** *Book 1.*

He in his heart
Felt that misgiving which precedes belief
In what was disbelieved. *Ib.*

Happy those
Who in the after-days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind! † *Ib.*

Death! to the happy thou art terrible;
But how the wretched love to think of thee!
Oh, thou true comforter, the friend of all
Who have no friend beside! *Ib.*

A toiling man
Intent on worldly gains, one in whose heart
Affection had no root. *Ib.*

Such wondrous tales as childhood loves to hear. *Ib.*

Then my soul awoke,
For it had slumbered long in happiness,
And, never feeling misery, never thought
What others suffer. *Ib.*

No bond
In closer union knits two human hearts
Than fellowship in grief. *Ib.*

The determined foe
Fought for revenge, not hoping victory.
*Book 2.*

Our stern foe
Had made a league with Famine. *Ib.*

The foul, corruption-gendered swarm of state. *Book 4.*

The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity.
**Vision of the Maid of Orleans.‡** *Book 2.*

He toiled and toiled, of toil no end to know,
But endless toil and never-ending woe. *Ib.*

The sacrifice septennial, when the sons
Of England meet, with watchful care to choose
Their delegates, wise, independent men,
Unbribing and unbribed. *Ib.*

Mother of Miseries. (Poverty.) *Book 3.*

The vanquished have no friends. *Ib.*

Fame's loudest trump upon the ear of Time
Leaves but a dying echo; they alone
Are held in everlasting memory
Whose deeds partake of heaven.
**Verses spoken at Oxford upon the Installation of Lord Grenville.**

† "Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom."—Job. 32, 7.

‡ This formed the 9th Book of "Joan of Arc" in the first edition, but was subsequently struck out and issued as a separate poem.

On life's sad journey comfortless he roves.
**Sonnets.** *2.*

Man hath a weary pilgrimage
As through the world he wends,
On every stage from youth to age
Still discontent attends;
With heaviness he casts his eye
Upon the road before,
And still remembers with a sigh
The days that are no more.
**Remembrance.**

Go thou and seek the House of Prayer!
I to the woodlands wend, and there,
In lovely Nature see the God of Love.
**Written on Sunday Morning.**

You are old, Father William, the young man cried,
And pleasures with youth pass away;
And yet you lament not the days that are gone,
Now tell me the reason, I pray.
**The Old Man's Comforts.**

In the days of my youth I remembered my God
And He hath not forgotten my age. *Ib.*

And other hopes and other fears
Effaced the thoughts of happier years.
**To Mary.**

No happier lot can I wish thee
Than such as Heaven hath granted me. *Ib.*

But his memory is fresh in the land,
And his name with the names that we love.
**The Old Chikkasah to his Grandson.**

Mine is no narrow creed,
And He who gave thee being did not frame
The mystery of life to be the sport
Of merciless Man. There is another world
For all that live and move . . . a better one!
Where the proud bipeds, who would fain confine
Infinite goodness to the little bounds
Of their own charity, may envy thee.
**On the Death of a Favourite Spaniel.**

They have their passing paragraphs of praise
And are forgotten. **The Victory.**

Let no man write my epitaph; let my grave
Be uninscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice.
**Written after Reading the Speech of R. Emmet.***

My days among the dead are past;
Around me I behold,
Where'er these casual eyes are cast,
The mighty minds of old;
My never-failing friends are they,
With whom I converse day by day.
**Occasional Pieces.** *No. 18.*

The days of childhood are but days of woe.
**The Retrospect.**

Thy path is plain and straight,—that light is given;
Onward in faith,—and leave the rest to Heaven. *Ib.*

The best of lessons—to respect myself.
**Hymn to the Penates.**

Or 'twas the cold enquiry, more unkind
Than silence. **Hannah.**

Riches can't always purchase happiness.
**The Wedding.**

And so never ending, but always descending,
Sounds and motions for ever and ever are blending. **Cataract of Lodore.**

He is more than halfway
On the road from Grizzle to Grey.
**Robert the Rhymer's Account of Himself.**

Having some friends, whom he loves dearly,
And no lack of foes, whom he laughs at sincerely. *Ib.*

His coat was red and his breeches were blue,
And there was a hole where his tail came through. **The Devil's Walk.†**

He passed a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility,
And he owned with a grin
That his favourite sin
Is pride that apes humility. *Ib.*

As he passed through Cold Bath fields, he looked
At a solitary cell;
And he was well-pleased, for it gave him a hint
For improving the prisons of Hell. *Ib.*

And leered like a love-sick pigeon. *Ib.*

Wise and foolish, great and small,
March-of-Intellect-Boys all. *Ib.*

And so with glee the verse flow free,
In ding-dong chime of sing-song rhyme. *Ib.*

In vain for a man you might seek
Who could drink more like a Trojan,
Or talk more like a Greek.‡ *Ib.*

* Robert Emmet, on his trial and conviction for treason, September, 1803, used the following words: "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb. Let no man write my epitaph. No man can write my epitaph. I am here ready to die. I am not allowed to vindicate my character; and when I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no man dare to calumniate me. Let my character and motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other times and other men can do them justice."

† Jointly written by Southey and Coleridge (*see* p. 86).

‡ A reference to Prof. Porson.

The indignant land,
Where Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times.
**Ode.** *Written during the War with America (1814).*

Not thus doth Peace return.
A blessed visitant she comes;
Honour in his right hand
Doth lead her like a bride. **Carmen Aulica.**

Man creates the evil he endures.
**Inscriptions,** *2. For a Cavern Overlooking the Avon.*

How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air;
No mist obscures, nor cloud, nor speck, nor stain,
Breaks the serene of heaven.
**Thalaba.** *Book 1, canto 1.*

The desert circle spreads,
Like the round ocean girdled with the sky.*
*Ib.*

Time is not here, nor days, nor months, nor years,
An everlasting NOW of solitude!
*Canto 28.*

Nothing in itself is good or evil,
But only in its use. *Book 4, canto 15.*

Day after day, day after day the same—
A weary waste of waters!
**Madoc in Wales.** *Sec. 4.*

And still at morning where we were at night,
And where we were at morn, at nightfall still—
The centre of that drear circumference,
Progressive, yet no change! *Ib.*

Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue.
*Sec. 5.*

Blood will have blood, revenge beget revenge,
Evil must come of evil. *Sec. 7.*

We wage no war with women nor with priests. *Sec. 15.*

Scorn tempering wrath, yet anger sharpening scorn. *Ib.*

For he was kind and she was kind,
And who so blest as they? **Rudiger.**

They have whetted their teeth against the stones,
And now they pick the Bishop's bones.
**God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop.**

All is not false which seems at first a lie.
**St. Gualberto.** *St. 28.*

Richard Penlake was a cheerful man,
Cheerful and frank and free,
But he led a sad life with Rebecca his wife,
For a terrible shrew was she.
**St. Michael's Chair.**

"Now tell us what 'twas all about,"
Young Peterkin he cries;
And little Wilhelmine looks up
With wonder-waiting eyes.
**Battle of Blenheim.**

But what they fought each other for,
I could not well make out. *Ib.*

"And everybody praised the Duke,
Who this great fight did win."
"But what good came of it at last?"
Quoth little Peterkin.
"Why that I cannot tell," said he,
"But 'twas a famous victory." *Ib.*

They bowed the head, and the knee they bent,
But nobody blessed him as he went.
**Bishop Bruno.**

But they wavered not long, for conscience was strong,
And they thought they might get more,
And they refused the gold, but not
So rudely as before.
**The Surgeon's Warning.**

A terrible man with a terrible name,
A name which you all know by sight very well,
But which no one can speak, and no one can spell. **March to Moscow.** *Canto 8.*

'Tis myself, quoth he, I must mind most;
So the Devil may take the hindmost. *Ib.*

At earliest dawn his thrilling pipe was heard;
And when the light of evening died away,
That blithe and indefatigable bird
Still his redundant song of joy and love preferred. (The Thrush.)
**A Tale of Paraguay.** *Dedication, 4.*

"Eleëmon, Eleëmon,
Thou art sold to the Demon!"
And his life seemed dying away.
**All for Love.** *Part 5.*

To prove by reason, in reason's despite,
That right is wrong, and wrong is right,
And white is black, and black is white.
*Part 9.*

Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in sleep.† **Curse of Kehama.** *Part 1, 1.*

And Sleep shall obey me,
And visit thee never,
And the Curse shall be on thee
For ever and ever. *Part 2, 14.*

They sin who tell us Love can die.
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity. *Part 10, 10.*

---

* "Vast plains with lowly cottages forlorn
Rounded about with the low-wavering sky."
—HENRY MORE.

† *See* Horace and James Smith (p. 336): "Midnight, and not a nose."

But Love is indestructible.
Its holy flame for ever burneth,
From Heaven it came, to Heaven returneth.
**Curse of Kehama.** *Part 10, 10.*

It soweth here with toil and care,
But the harvest time of Love is there. *Ib.*

Oh! when a Mother meets on high
The Babe she lost in infancy,
Hath she not then, for pains and fears,
The day of woe, the watchful night,
For all her sorrow, all her tears,
An overpayment of delight?
*Part 10, 11.*

Dark is the abyss of Time,
But light enough to guide your steps is given;
Whatever weal or woe betide,
Turn never from the way of truth aside,
And leave the event, in holy hope to Heaven. *Part 12, 4.*

Thou hast been called, O Sleep! the friend of Woe,
But 'tis the happy who have called thee so.
*Part 15, 12.*

The virtuous heart and resolute mind are free.
Thus in their wisdom did the Gods decree
When they created man. Let come what will,
This is our rock of strength; in every ill,
Sorrow, oppression, pain and agony,
The spirit of the good is unsubdued,
And suffer, as they may, they triumph still.
*Part 18, 10.*

And worst of enemies, their Sins were armed
Against them. **Roderick.** *Sec. 1.*

Death is the only mercy that I crave,
Death soon and short, death and forgetfulness! *Ib.*

With something still of majesty that still
Appeared amid the wreck. *Sec. 3.*

Call it not
Revenge! Thus sanctified and thus sublimed,
'Tis duty, 'tis devotion. *Ib.*

Christ bless thee, brother, for that Christian speech! *Sec. 5.*

That peace
Which follows painful duty well performed.
*Sec. 7.*

He was the sunshine of my soul, and like
A flower I lived and flourished in his light.
*Sec. 10.*

The feud between us was but of the house,
Not of the heart. *Sec. 12.*

This was an hour
That sweetened life, repaid and recompensed
All losses; and although it could not heal
All griefs, yet laid them for awhile to rest.
*Sec. 18.*

Dreams such as thine pass now
Like evening clouds before me; if I think
How beautiful they seem, 'tis but to feel
How soon they fade, how fast the night shuts in. *Sec. 19.*

The times are big with tidings. *Sec. 20.*

Earth could not hold us both, nor can one Heaven
Contain my deadliest enemy and me!
*Sec. 21.*

Here I possess—what more should I require?
Books, children, leisure,—all my heart's desire.
**Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo.** *Proem, 4.*

A fairer sight perchance than when it frowned in power. *Part 1, canto 4, 30.*

Learn thou, whate'er the motive they may call,
That Pleasure is the aim, and Self the spring of all. *Part 2, canto 1, 22.*

These waters are the Well of Life, and lo!
The Rock of Ages there, from whence they flow. *Canto 3, 39.*

Pre-eminently bad among the worst. (Napoleon.) *Part 4, st. 15.*

And that wise Government, the general friend,
Might everywhere its eye and arm extend.
*St. 47.*

How best to build the imperishable lay.*
**Carmen Nuptiale.** *Proem, 3.*

For as of all the ways of life but one—
The path of duty—leads to happiness,
So in their duty States must find at length
Their welfare, and their safety, and their strength. *The Lay of the Laureate—The Dream, st. 65.*

My name is Death: the last best friend am I. *St. 87.*

The school which they have set up may properly be called the Satanic school.
**A Vision of Judgment.** *Preface, Part 3.*

The march of intellect.
**Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society.**

The arts Babblative and Scribblative. *Ib.*

**[Mrs.] SOUTHEY, née Caroline Anne Bowles (1787–1854).**

Set thy sails warily,
Tempests will come;
Steer thy course steadily;
Christian, steer home! **Mariner's Hymn.**

---

* See Milton (p. 223): "To build the lofty rhyme."

## ROBERT SOUTHWELL (1560–1595).

Plough not the seas, sow not the sands,
Leave off your idle pain;
Seek other mistress for your minds;
Love's service is in vain.
**Love's Servile Lot.**

Time goes by turns, and chances change by course,
From foul to fair, from better hap to worse.
**Times go by Turns.**

No joy so great but runneth to an end,
No hap so hard but may in fine amend. *Ib.*

A chance may win that by mischance was lost. *Ib.*

I feel no care of coin;
Well-doing is my wealth;
My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health.*
**Content and Rich.**

Sleep, death's ally. **St. Peter's Complaint.**

Such distance is between high words and deeds!
In proof, the greatest vaunter seldom speeds. *Ib.*

## HERBERT SPENCER (1820-1903.)

A living thing is distinguished from a dead thing by the multiplicity of the changes at any moment taking place in it.
**Principles of Biology.** *Part 1, chap. 4, sec. 25.*

Early ideas are not usually true ideas.
*Part 3, chap. 2, sec. 110.*

Survival of the fittest.
*Part 6, chap. 12, sec. 363 (et passim).*

Our lives are universally shortened by our ignorance. *Sec. 372.*

Nature's rules have no exceptions.
**Social Statics.** *Introduction.*

Evil perpetually tends to disappear.
**The Evanescence of Evil.** *Part 1, chap. 2.*

Progress, therefore, is not an accident, but a necessity. . . . It is part of nature.
*Ib.*

Divine right of kings means the divine right of anyone who can get uppermost.
*Part 2, chap. 6, sec. 3.*

A nation's institutions and beliefs are determined by its character.
*Chap. 16. sec. 5.*

We all decry prejudice, yet are all prejudiced. *Chap. 17, sec. 2.*

Education has for its object the formation of character. *Sec. 4.*

No philosopher's stone of a constitution can produce golden conduct from leaden instincts. *Part 3, chap. 21, sec. 7.*

Policemen are soldiers who act alone; soldiers are policemen who act in unison.
*Sec. 8.*

If it be a duty to respect other men's claims, so also it is a duty to maintain our own. *Ib.*

Morality knows nothing of geographical boundaries or distinctions of race.
*Chap. 23, sec. 1.*

Parish pay is hush money.
*Chap, 25, sec. 3.*

Nine parts of self-interest gilt over with one part of philanthropy. *Chap. 28, sec. 3.*

The behaviour of men to the lower animals, and their behaviour to each other, bear a constant relationship.
*Chap. 30, sec. 2.*

Hero-worship is strongest where there is least regard for human freedom. *Sec. 6.*

As though conduct could be made right or wrong by the votes of some men sitting in a room in Westminster! *Sec. 7.*

Opinion is ultimately determined by the feelings, and not by the intellect. *Sec. 8.*

No one can be perfectly free till all are free; no one can be perfectly moral till all are moral; no one can be perfectly happy till all are happy. *Sec. 16.*

Conservatism defends those coercive arrangements which a still-lingering savageness makes requisite. Radicalism endeavours to realize a state more in harmony with the character of the ideal man. *Chap. 31, sec. 5.*

That practical atheism, which, seeing no guidance for human affairs but its own limited foresight, endeavours itself to play the god, and decide what will be good for mankind and what bad. *Sec. 8.*

Only when genius is married to science, can the highest results be produced.
**Education.** *Chap. 1.*

Science is organised knowledge. *Chap. 2.*

Savageness begets savageness. *Chap. 3.*

Absolute morality is the regulation of conduct in such a way that pain shall not be inflicted. **Essays.** *Prison Ethics.*

The Republican form of government is the highest form of government; but because of this it requires the highest type of human nature—a type nowhere at present existing.
*The Americans.*

Happiness is added Life, and the giver of Life. *Representative Government.*

The ultimate result of shielding men from the effects of folly, is to fill the world with fools. *State Tamperings with Money Banks.*

The saying that beauty is but skin deep is but a skin deep saying. *Personal Beauty.*

* *See* Sir E. Dyer (p. 128): "My mind to me a kingdom is."

Reading is seeing by proxy.
**The Study of Sociology.** *Chap. 15.*

When a man's knowledge is not in order, the more of it he has the greater will be his confusion. *Ib.*

Every unpunished delinquency has a family of delinquencies. *Postscript.*

The society exists for the benefit of its members; not the members for the benefit of the society.
**Principles of Ethics.** *Sec. 222.*

Mental power cannot be got from ill-fed brains. *Sec. 238.*

Political changes should never be made save after overcoming great resistance. *Sec. 468.*

## [Hon.] WILLIAM ROBERT SPENCER (1770–1834).

Too late I stayed—forgive the crime;
Unheeded flew the hours:
How noiseless falls the foot of Time
That only treads on flowers!
**Lines to Lady A. Hamilton.**

## EDMUND SPENSER (1553–1599).

The rugged brow of careful Policy.
**Sonnets.**

Fierce warrs and faithfull loves shall moralise my song.
**The Faërie Queene.** *Introduction, st. 1.*

A gentle knight was pricking on the plaine. *Book 1, canto 1, st. 1.**

And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
The dear remembrance of his dying Lord. *St. 2.*

But of his cheere did seeme too solemne sad,
Yet nothing did he dread, but ever was ydrad. *Ib.*

The sayling pine; the cedar proud and tall;
The vine-propp elme; the poplar never dry;
The builder oake, sole king of forrests all;
The aspine good for staves; the cypresse funerall. *St. 8.*

Will was his guide, and griefe led him astray. *St. 12.*

Virtue gives herself light through darknesse for to wade. *St. 12.*

But, full of fire and greedy hardiment,
The youthfull knight could not for ought be staide. *St. 14.*

The noblest mind the best contentment has. *St. 35.*

A bold bad man. *St. 37.*

And fittest for to forge true-seeming lyes. *St. 38.*

Better new friend than an old foe. *Canto 2, st. 27.*

He oft finds med'cine who his griefe imparts. *St. 34.*

Her angel's face
As the great eye of heaven, shynèd bright,
And made a sunshine in the shady place;
Did never mortall eye behold such heavenly grace. *Canto 3, st. 4.*

O how can beautie maister the most strong! *St. 6.*

For to the highest she did still aspyre,
Or, if ought higher were then that, did it desyre. *St. 11.*

Yet, wifull man, he never would forecast
How many mischieves should ensue his heedlesse hast. *St. 34.*

Sluggish idlenesse, the nourse of sin. *Canto 4, st. 18.*

Whose welth was want, whose plenty made him poor. *St. 29.*

As when that divelish yron engin, wrought
In deepest hell, and framd by furies' skill,
With windy nitre and quick sulphur fraught,
And ramd with bollett rownd, ordaind to kill,
Conceiveth fyre. *Canto 7, st. 13.*

Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man, to make him daily fall,
Were not that heavenly grace doth him uphold,
And stedfast Truth acquite him out of all! *Canto 8, st. 1.*

But wise and wary was that noble pere. *St. 7.*

Entire affection hateth nicer hands. *St. 40.*

Musing full sadly in his sullein mind. *Canto 9, st. 35.*

Sleep after toyle, port after stormie seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does greatly please. *St. 40.*

Each goodly thing is hardest to begin. *Canto 10, st. 6.*

The fish that once was caught, new bayt will hardly byte. *Book 2, canto 1, st. 4.*

So double was his paines so double be his praise. *Canto 2, st. 25.*

Abroad in arms, at home in studious kynd,
Who seekes with painfull toile, shall Honor soonest fynd. *Canto 3, st. 40.*

Losse is no shame, nor to be lesse than foe. *Canto 5, 15.*

And is there care in heaven? and is there love
In heavenly spirits to these creatures bace? *Canto 8, st. 1.*

* *See* Chaucer (p. 74).

But O! th' exceeding grace
Of highest God that loves his creatures so,
And all his workes with mercy doth embrace.
**The Faërie Queen.** *Book 2, canto 8, st. 1.*

And all for love, and nothing for reward.
*St. 2.*

Vile is the vengeaunce on the ashes cold;
And envy base to barke at sleeping fame.
*St. 13.*

The wretched man gan them avise too late,
That love is not where most it is profest.
*Canto 10, st. 31.*

They reard a most outrageous dreadfull yelling cry. *Canto 11, st. 17.*

So greatest and most glorious thing on ground
May often need the helpe of weaker hand.
*St. 30.*

For all that here on earth we dreadfull hold,
Be but as bugs to fearen babes withall,
Comparèd to the creatures in the seas entráll. *Canto 12, st. 25.*

And, that which all faire workes doth most aggrace,
The art, which all that wrought, appearèd in no place. *St. 58.*

Eftsoones they heard a most melodious sound,
Of all that mote delight a daintie eare.
*St. 70.*

Gather therefore the rose whilst yet is prime,
For soone comes age that will her pride defloure:
Gather the rose of love whilest yet is time:
Whilest loving thou mayst lovèd be with equall crime. *St. 75.*

Let Gryll be Gryll,* and have his hoggish minde. *St. 87.*

O goodly usage of those antique times,
In which the sword was servaunt unto right.
*Book 3, canto 1, st. 13.*

Throughe thicke and thin, both over banck and bush,
In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke.
*St. 17.*

Dischord ofte in music makes the sweeter lay. *Canto 2, st. 15.*

So was their fortune good, though wicked were their minde. *St. 43.*

Divine tobacco. *Canto 5, st. 32.*

A foole I do him firmely hold
That loves his fetters, though they were of gold. *Canto 9, st. 8.*

*Be bolde, Be bolde*, and everywhere, *Be bolde.*
*Canto 11, st. 54.*

* Gryll = Gryllus, one of the companions of Ulysses, changed to a hog by the enchantments of Circe.

*Be not too bolde.* *Ib.*

The seedes of evill wordes, and factious deedes. *Book 4, canto 1, st. 25.*

Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On fame's eternall bead-roll worthie to be fyled. *Canto 2, st. 32.*

O! why do wretched men so much desire
To draw their dayes unto the utmost date?
*Canto 3, st. 1.*

Faint friends when they fall out most cruel fomen bee. *Canto 9, st. 27.*

True he it said, whatever man it sayd,
That love with gall and hony doth abound.
*Canto 10, st. 1.*

O what an endlesse worke have I in hand!
*Canto 12, st. 1.*

Meseemes the world is runne quite out of square
From the first point of his appointed sourse;
And being once amisse growes daily wourse and wourse. *Book 5, Introduction, st. 1.*

Right now is wrong, and wrong that was is right;
As all things else in time are chaunged quight. *Introduction, st. 4.*

It often fals, in course of common life,
That right long time is overborne of wrong.
*Canto 11, st. 1.*

Dearer is love than life, and fame than gold;
But dearer than them both your faith once plighted hold. *St. 63.*

O sacred hunger of ambitious mindes!
*Canto 12, st. 1.*

No greater shame to man than inhumanitie.
*Book 6, canto 1, st. 26.*

In vaine he seeketh others to suppresse,
Who hath not learnd himselfe first to subdew. *St. 41.*

Who will not mercie unto others shew,
How can he mercy ever hope to have?
*St. 46.*

True is that whilome that good poet sayd,
The gentle mind by gentle deeds is knowne;
For a man by nothing is so well bewray'd
As by his manners. *Canto 3, st. 1.*

Gentle bloud will gentle manners breed.
*St. 2.*

Give salves to every sore, but counsell to the minde. *Canto 6, st. 5.*

For not that, which men covet most, is best;
Nor that thing worst, which men doe most refuse:
But fittest is that all contented rest
With that they hold: each hath his fortune in his brest. *Canto 9, st. 29.*

It is the mynd that maketh good or ill,
That maketh wretch or happie, rich or poore. *St. 30.*

Old love is little worth, when new is more preferred.
**The Faërie Queen.** *Book 6, canto 9, st. 40.*

For love will not be drawne, but must be ledde. **Colin Clout.** *l. 129.*

Though last, not least. *l. 444.*

To be wise and eke to love,*
Is granted scarce to gods above.
**Shepheard's Calendar.** *March.*

Good is no good, but if it be spend;
God giveth good for no other end. *May.*

That beautie is not, as fond men misdeeme,
An outwarde shew of things that onely seeme. **Hymn in Honour of Beauty.**

For of the soule the bodie forme doth take,
For soule is forme, and doth the bodie make. *Ib.*

For he that of himselfe is most secure,
Shall finde his state most fickle and unsure.
**Visions of the World's Vanitie.**

Base is the style and matter meane withall.
**Mother Hubberd's Tale.**

But this good sir did follow the plaine word,
Ne medled with their controversies vaine. *Ib.*

Now once a weeke, upon our Sabbath day,
It is enough to doo our small devotion,
And then to follow any merrie motion. *Ib.*

Full little knowest thou, that hast not tride,
What hell it is, in suing long to bide:
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent:
To wast long nights in pensive discontent;
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow;
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow;
To have thy prince's grace, yet want her peeres;
To have thy asking, yet waite manie yeeres;
To fret thy soule with crosses and with cares;
To eat thy heart through comfortlesse dispaires;
To fawne, to crowche, to waite, to ride, to ronne,
To spend, to give, to want, to be undonne. *Ib.*

Was never in this world ought worthy tride,
Without some spark of such self-pleasing pride. **Amoretti.** *Sonnet 5.*

Sith never ought was excellent assayde,
Which was not hard t' atchieve and bring to end. *Sonnet 51.*

All paines are nothing in respect of this,
All sorrowes short that gain eternall blisse. *Sonnet 63.*

Griefe finds some ease by him that like doth beare. **Daphnaida.** *l. 67.*

To live I finde it deadly dolorous,
For life drawes care, and care continuall woe. *l. 450.*

I trowe that countenance cannot lie,
Whose thoughts are legible in the eie.
**An Elegie.** *l. 106.*

What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature;
To raigne in th' aire from th' earth to highest skie;
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature?
**Muiopotmos.** *St. 26.*

His smiling eyes with simple truth were stored. **Britain's Ida.** *Canto 1.*

Oh, foole! faint heart faire lady ne'ere could win! *Canto 5.*

I was promised on a time
To have reason for my rhyme;
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason.
**Lines on his Pension.** (*Traditional.*)

Rome onely might to Rome compared bee,
And onely Rome could make great Rome to tremble. **Ruines of Rome.**

## CHARLES SPRAGUE (1791–1874).

Realms yet unborn, in accents now unknown,
Thy song shall learn, and bless it for their own. **Shakspeare Ode.**

In fields of air he writes his name,
And treads the chambers of the sky;
He reads the stars, and grasps the flame
That quivers round the throne on high.
**Art.**

Lo, where the stage, the poor, degraded stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age.
**Curiosity.** *l. 127.*

Swift flies each tale of laughter, shame, or folly,
Caught by Paul Pry, and carried home to Polly. *l. 329.*

Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends. *l. 393.*

Behold in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days.
**Centennial Ode.** *St. 22.*

Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctor's spite;
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel,
And lap me in delight. **To my Cigar.**

* *See* Herrick (p. 162): "No man at one time can be wise and love." Many other poets have adopted this proverbial expression of classical days.

**THOMAS SPRAT, Bishop of Rochester (1636–1713).**

Poetry, the queen of arts.
**Ode upon the Poems of Abraham Cowley.** *S.*

Thy fame, like men, the older it doth grow,
Will of itself turn whiter too.
**To the Happy Memory of the late Lord Protector.** *l. 5.*

**[Sir] RICHARD STEELE (1671–1729).**

We vulgar only take it to be a sign of love; we servants, we poor people, that have nothing but our persons to bestow, or treat for, are forced to deal and bargain by way of sample; and therefore as we have no parchments, or wax necessary in our arguments, we squeeze with our hands, and seal with our lips, to ratify promises.
**The Conscious Lovers.**

Those two amusements for all fools of eminence, Politics or Poetry.
**The Spectator.** *Vol. 1, No. 43.*

The insupportable labour of doing nothing.
*No. 54.*

The clothing of our minds certainly ought to be regarded before that of our bodies.
*No. 75.*

She has certainly the finest Hand of any woman in the world. (Sir Roger de Coverley and the widow). *Vol. 2, No. 113.*

The coach jumbled us insensibly into some sort of familiarity. *No. 132.*

He only is a great man who can neglect the applause of the multitude, and enjoy himself independent of its favour.
*Vol. 3, No. 172.*

Let your precept be, "Be easy." *No. 196.*

The noblest motive is the public good.
*No. 200.*

Will Honeycomb calls these over-offended ladies the Outrageously Virtuous.
*Vol. 4, No. 266.*

Fashion, the arbiter and rule of right.
*Vol. 7, No. 478.*

The marriage state, with and without the affection suitable to it, is the completest image of Heaven and Hell we are capable of receiving in this life. *No. 480.*

It is not my ambition to increase the number either of Whigs or Tories, but of wise and good men. *Vol. 8, No. 556.*

We are always doing, says he, something for Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do something for us.* *No. 583.*

It is to be noted that when any part of this paper appears dull, there is a design in it.† **Tatler.** *No. 38.*

To love her was a liberal education.‡
*No. 49 (of Lady Elizabeth Hastings).*

Every man is the maker of his own fortune.
*No. 52.*

Reading is to the mind what exercise is to the body. *No. 147.*

**FANNY STEERS (19th Century).**

The last link is broken
That bound me to thee;
And the words thou hast spoken
Have rendered me free. **Song.**

**GEORGE STEPNEY (1663–1707).**

And martyrs, when the joyful crown is given,
Forget the pain by which they purchased heaven. **To King James II.**

One who, to all the heights of learning bred,
Read books and men, and practised what he read. **To the Earl of Carlisle.**

**[Rev.] LAURENCE STERNE (1713–1768).**

The jester and jestee.
**Tristram Shandy.** *Vol. 1, chap. 12.*

I hate your *ifs*. *Ib.*

He was within a few hours of giving his enemies the slip for ever. *Ib.*

'Tis known by the name of perseverance in a good cause, and of obstinacy in a bad one. *Chap. 17.*

Persuasion hung upon his lips. *Chap. 19.*

Digressions, incontestably, are the sunshine,—they are the life, the soul of reading.
*Chap. 22.*

The desire of knowledge, like the thirst of riches, increases ever with the acquisition of it. *Vol. 2, chap. 3.*

"Our armies swore terribly in Flanders," cried my Uncle Toby, "but nothing to this."
*Chap. 11.*

Go, poor devil; get thee gone! why should I hurt thee? This world surely is wide enough to hold both thee and me!
*Chap. 12.*

The *corregiescity* of Corregio.§ *Ib.*

Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world, though the cant of hypocrisy may be the worst, the cant of criticism is the most tormenting.‖ *Ib.*

Heat is in proportion to the want of true knowledge. (*Slawkenbergius's Tale*). *Vol. 4.*

---

* *See* Trumbull: "What has posterity done for us?"

† *See* Fielding: "Whenever he was dull, etc," p. 133, note.

‡ "The most magnificent compliment ever paid by man to woman," according to Aug. Birrell in "Obiter Dicta."

§ *See* Birrell (p. 22, note); and Carlyle (p. 72).

‖ "The cant of criticism," borrowed from Sir J Reynolds, "Idler," Sept. 29, 1759.

"God's blessing," said Sancho Panza, "be upon the man who first invented this self-same thing called sleep; it covers a man all over like a cloak."

**Tristram Shandy.** *Vol. 4, chap. 15.*

What is the life of man? Is it not to shift from side to side, from sorrow to sorrow?—to button up one cause of vexation and unbutton another? *Chap. 31.*

Death opens the gate of Fame, and shuts the gate of Envy after it. *Vol. 5, chap. 3.*

The nonsense of the old women (of both sexes). *Chap. 16.*

Ask my pen: it governs me;—I govern not it. *Vol. 6, chap. 6.*

I wish I had not known so much of this affair, added my Uncle Toby, or that I had known more of it. *Chap. 7.*

True, quoth my Uncle Toby, thou didst very right as a soldier—but certainly very wrong as a man. *Chap. 8.*

The Accusing Spirit which flew up to Heaven's chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave it in; and the Recording Angel, as he wrote it down, dropped a tear upon the word, and blotted it out for ever. *Ib.*

The excellency of this text is that it will suit any sermon; and of this sermon, that it will suit any text. *Chap. 11.*

"A soldier," cried my Uncle Toby, interrupting the Corporal, "is no more exempt from saying a foolish thing, Trim, than a man of letters." "But not so often, an' please your Honour," replied the Corporal. *Vol. 7, chap. 19.*

"I thought *love* had been a joyous thing," quoth my Uncle Toby.—"'Tis the most serious thing, an' please your Honour (sometimes) that is in the world." *Chap. 20.*

Love, an' please your Honour, is exactly like war, in this, that a soldier, though he has escaped three weeks complete o' Saturday night, may, nevertheless, be shot through his heart on Sunday morning. *Chap. 21.*

An eye full of gentle salutations, and soft responses, . . . whispering soft, like the last low accents of an expiring saint. . . . It did my Uncle Toby's business. *Chap. 25.*

Give 'em but a May-pole . . . 'tis meat, drink, washing, and lodging to 'em. *Chap. 38.*

"They order," said I, "this matter better in France."

**A Sentimental Journey.** *Chap. 1.*

Nature seemed to have done with her resentments in him:—he showed none. *The Monk.*

An Englishman does not travel to see Englishmen. *Preface. In the Désobligeante.*

I pity the man who can travel from Dan to Beersheba, and cry "'Tis all barren." *In the Street. Calais.*

There are worse occupations in this world than feeling a woman's pulse. *The Pulse. Paris.*

"Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still, Slavery," said I,—"still thou art a bitter draught." *The Passport. The Hotel at Paris.*

Grant me but health, thou great Bestower of it, and give me but this fair goddess as my companion, and shower down thy mitres, if it seem good unto thy Divine Providence, upon those heads which are aching for them. *Ib.*

I think there is a fatality in it; I seldom go to the place I set out for. *The Address. Versailles.*

If they [the French] have a fault, they are too serious. *Ib.*

Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom. **Letters.** *No. 82.*

The brave only know how to forgive. . . A coward never forgave; it is not in his nature. **Sermons.** *No. 12.*

Vanity bids all her sons be generous and brave, and her daughters chaste and courteous. *No. 17.*

## GEORGE ALEXANDER STEVENS (1720-1784).

Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!
List ye landsmen, all to me!
Messmates, hear a brother sailor
Sing the dangers of the sea. **The Storm.**

## ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON (1850-1894).

Even if we take matrimony at its lowest, even if we regard it as no more than a sort of friendship recognised by the police. **Virginibus Puerisque.** *Part 1.*

I have always suspected public taste to be a mongrel product, out of affectation by dogmatism. *Ib.*

A little amateur painting in water-colour shows the innocent and quiet mind. *Ib.*

No woman should marry a teetotaller, or a man who does not smoke. *Ib.*

Man is a creature who lives not upon bread alone, but principally by catch-words. *Part 2.*

The weather is usually fine when people are courting. *Part 3.*

The cruellest lies are often told in silence.
**Virginibus Puerisque.** *Part 4.*

When an old gentleman waggles his head and says: "Ah, so I thought when I was your age," it is not thought an answer at all, if the young man retorts: "My venerable sir, so I shall most probably think when I am yours." And yet the one is as good as the other. **Crabbed Age and Youth.**

Old and young we are all on our last cruise. *Ib.*

For God's sake give me the young man who has brains enough to make a fool of himself! *Ib.*

A man finds he has been wrong at every preceding stage of his career, only to deduce the astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely right. *Ib.*

Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth has the other. There is nothing more certain than that both are right, except perhaps that both are wrong. *Ib.*

There is no duty we so much under-rate as the duty of being happy.
**An Apology for Idlers.**

He sows hurry and reaps indigestion. *Ib.*

When things are as pretty as that, criticism is out of season.
**Some Portraits by Raeburn.**

Every man has a sane spot somewhere.
**The Wrecker.***

Everyone lives by selling something.
**Beggars.**

To call her a young lady, with all its niminy associations, would be to offer her an insult. **An Inland Voyage.**

I never weary of great churches. It is my favourite kind of mountain scenery. Mankind was never so happily inspired as when it made a cathedral. *Ib.*

Politics is perhaps the only profession for which no preparation is thought necessary.
**Yoshida-Torajiro.**

Language is but a poor bull's-eye lantern wherewith to show off the vast cathedral of the world. **Walt Whitman.**

There are not words enough in all Shakespeare to express the merest fraction of a man's experience in an hour. *Ib.*

I hate cynicism a great deal worse than I do the devil; unless, perhaps, the two were the same thing? *Ib.*

Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at the top of all sits Probably Arboreal.
**Memories and Portraits.**

The first duty of a man is to speak, that is his chief business in this world. *Ib.*

All speech, written or spoken, is a dead language, until it finds a willing and prepared hearer. **Lay Morals.**

Courage respects courage.
**Travels with a Donkey.**

Youth is wholly experimental.
**A Letter to a Young Gentleman.**

That empty and ugly thing called popularity. *Ib.*

Man is not truly one, but truly two.
**Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.**

A generous prayer is never presented in vain. **The Merry Men.**

There is nothing an honest man should fear more timorously than getting and spending more than he deserves.
**Morality of the Profession of Letters.**

Vanity dies hard; in some obstinate cases it outlives the man. **Prince Otto.**

Be soople, Davie, in things immaterial.
**Kidnapped.**

Let any man speak long enough, he will get believers. **The Master of Ballantrae.**

It's deadly commonplace, but, after all, the commonplaces are the great poetic truths. **Weir of Hermiston.**

Autumnal frosts enchant the pool,
And make the cart ruts beautiful.
**The House Beautiful.**

Unfrowning caryatides. **Underwoods.**

There's nothing under heaven so blue
That's fairly worth the travelling to.
**Songs of Travel.** *A Song of the Road.*

Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,
Nor a friend to know me;
All I ask, the heaven above,
And the road below me. *The Vagabond.*

The drums of war, the drums of peace,
Roll through our cities without cease,
And all the iron halls of life
Ring with the unremitting strife.
*The Woodman.*

In the upper room I lay, and heard far off
The unsleeping murmur like a shell.
*To S. C.*

Teacher, tender comrade, wife,
A fellow-farer true through life,
Heart-whole and soul-free. *My Wife.*

When I am grown to man's estate
I shall be very proud and great,
And tell the other girls and boys
Not to meddle with my toys.
**A Child's Garden of Verses.**
*No. 12 Looking Forward.*

The child that is not clean and neat,
With lots of toys and things to eat,
He is a naughty child, I'm sure—
Or else his dear papa is poor.
*No. 19. System.*

* Written in conjunction with Lloyd Osbourne.

All day long they ate with the resolute greed of brutes.
**Song of Rahéro.** *Part 2.*

And the coastguard in his garden with his glass against his eye. **Christmas at Sea.**

### JOHN STILL, Bishop of Bath and Wells (1543?–1608).

I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good;
But sure, I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood.
**Gammer Gurton's Needle.** *Act 2.**

Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold;
But. belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old. *Ib.*

### BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET (1702–1771).

Would you both please and be instructed too,
Watch well the rage of shining to subdue;
Hear every man upon his favourite theme,
And ever be more knowing than you seem.
**Essay on Conversation.**

How hard soe'er it be to bridle wit,
Yet memory oft no less requires the bit.
How many, hurried by its force away,
Forever in the land of gossips stray. *Ib.*

### EARL OF STIRLING (William Alexander) (1580–1640).

What life refused, to gain by death he thought:
For life and death are but indifferent things,
And of themselves not to be shunned nor sought,
But for the good or ill that either brings.
**Tragedy of Darius.**

Death is the port where all may refuge find,
The end of labour, entry unto rest. *Ib.*

What thing so good which not some harm may bring?
Even to be happy is a dangerous thing.
*Chorus 1.*

Of all the tyrants that the world affords,
Our own affections are the fiercest lords.
**Julius Cæsar.**

Although my hap be hard, my heart is high.
**Aurora.** *Sonnet 30.*

To love and be beloved, this is the good,
Which for most sovereign all the world will prove. *Sonnet 44.*

Times daily change and we likewise in them;
Things out of sight do straight forgotten die.
*Sonnet 63.*

I hope, I fear, resolved, and yet I doubt,
I'm cold as ice, and yet I burn as fire;
I wot not what, and yet I much desire,
And trembling too, am desperately stout.
*Sonnet 68.*

Though I was long in coming to the light,
Yet may I mount to fortune's highest height. *Sonnet 98.*

I sing the sabbath of eternal rest.
**Doomsday.** *The First Hour. St. 1.*

When policy puts on religious cloak.
*The Second Hour. St. 22.*

Of all things that are feared, the least is death. *St. 73.*

Pride hated stands, and doth unpitied fall.
*The Fourth Hour. St. 85.*

The weaker sex, to piety more prone.
*The Fifth Hour. St. 55.*

His birthright sold, some pottage so to gain.
*The Sixth Hour St. 39.*

That queen of nations, absolutely great. [Rome.] *St. 77.*

These find withal who have such courses run,
That generous plainness proves the better way. *The Seventh Hour. St. 35.*

Vile avarice and pride, from Heaven accurst,
In all are ill, but in a church-man worst.
*St. 86.*

Lo, one who loved true honour more than fame,
A real goodness, not a studied name.
*The Eighth Hour St. 109.*

Words but direct, example must allure.
*The Ninth Hour. St. 113.*

That fatal sergeant, Death, spares no degree.
*St. 114.*

The world's chief idol, nurse of fretting cares,
Dumb trafficker, yet understood o'er all.
*The Tenth Hour. St. 29.*

Despair and confidence both banish fear.
*St. 55.*

### [Miss] M. A. STODART (born c. 1815).

When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on.†
**Song.** *When Sorrow Sleepeth.*

### [Rev.] SAMUEL J. STONE (b. 1837).

The lowliest garb of penitence and prayer.
**Hymn.** "*Weary of Earth.*"

---

* Said to be from a song older than the play "Gammer Gurton's Needle." It is also uncertain whether Bishop Still was the author of "Gammer Gurton's Needle," which has been attributed to John Bridges, Dean of Salisbury.

† *See* Proverb, "Let sleeping dogs lie."

**THOMAS STORER** (1571–1604).

The short parenthesis of life was sweet,
But short. **Life and Death of Wolsey.**

**JOSEPH STORY** (1779–1845).

Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
Unawed by influence, and unbribed by gain;
Here patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law.
**Motto of the Salem Register.**

**[Mrs.] HARRIET [BEECHER] STOWE, née Beecher** (1812–1896).

"Who was your mother?" "Never had none!" said the child with another grin. "Never had any mother? What do you mean? Where were you born?" "Never was born!" persisted Topsy.
**Uncle Tom's Cabin.** *Chap. 20.*

"Do you know who made you?" "Nobody, as I knows on," said the child, with a short laugh. The idea appeared to amuse her considerably; for her eyes twinkled, and she added—
"I 'spect I growed. Don't think nobody never made me." *Ib.*

**LORD STOWELL** (*See* **WILLIAM SCOTT**).

**W. STRACHEY** (17th Century).

Nothing violent lasts. **On Sejanus.**

**[Sir] JOHN SUCKLING** (1608–1641).

'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear;
Heaven were not heaven, if we knew what it were. **Against Fruition.** *St. 4.*

They who know all the wealth they have are poor;
He's only rich that cannot tell his store. *St. 5.*

Her feet beneath her petticoat
Like little mice, stole in and out,*
As if they feared the light.
But oh! she dances such a way—
No sun upon an Easter day
Is half so fine a sight!
**Ballad upon a Wedding.** *St. 8.*

For streaks of red were mingled there,
Such as are on a Catherine pear
(The side that's next the sun). *St. 10.*

Her lips were red, and one was thin
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly). *St. 11.*

Our sins, like to our shadows,
When our day is in its glory, scarce appear:
Towards our evening how great and monstrous
They are! **Aglaura.**

Why so pale and wan, fond lover?
Prithee why so pale? *Ib. Song.*

She 's pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant, too, to think on. **Brennoralt.**

Her face is like the milky way i' the sky,
A meeting of gentle lights without a name. *Ib.*

The prince of darkness is a gentleman.
**The Goblins.**

I thought to undermine the heart
By whispering in the ear.
**'Tis now, since I sat down before.**

**EARL OF SURREY** (Henry Howard) (1516?–1547).•

The soote† season, that bud and bloom forth brings,
With grene hath clad the hill, and eke the vale. **Description of Spring.**

And easy sighès, such as folk drawe in love.‡
**Prisoner in Windsor, he recounteth his pleasure there passed.**

The farther off, the more desirde; thus lovers tie their knot.
**The Faithfull Lover declareth his Paines.**

Danger well past remembred works delight.
**Bonum est mihi quod humiliasti me.**

But oft the words come forth awrie of him that loveth well.
**Description of the Fickle Affections, Pangs, and Sleights of Love.**

**CHARLES SWAIN** (1803–1874).

There's a dignity in labour
Truer than e'er pomp arrayed.
**What is noble?**

He who seeks the mind's improvement,
Aids the world, in aiding mind. *Ib.*

**JONATHAN SWIFT** (1667–1745).

He (the emperor) is taller by the breadth of my nail, than any of his court; which alone is enough to strike an awe into the beholders.
**Gulliver's Travels.** *Voyage to Lilliput.*

---

• *See* Herrick (p. 163):—
"Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep."

† Soote = sweet.

‡ "Not such sorrowful sighès as men make
For woe, or ellès when that folk be sike
But easy sighès, such as been to like."
—CHAUCER, "Troilus and Cressida."

The colonel and his officers were in much pain, especially when they saw me take out my pen-knife.

**Gulliver's Travels.** *Voyage to Lilliput.*

He put this engine [a watch] to our ears, which made an incessant noise like that of a water-mill: and we conjecture it is either some unknown animal or the god that he worships, but we are more inclined to the latter opinion. *Ib.*

Flimnap, the treasurer, is allowed to cut a caper on the straight rope at least an inch higher than any other lord in the empire. I have seen him do the summerset several times together. *Ib.*

It is alleged, indeed, that the high heels are most agreeable to our ancient constitution, but, however that may be, his majesty has determined to make use only of low heels in the administration. *Ib.*

Begging is a trade unknown in this empire. *Ib.*

He could not forbear taking me up in his right hand, and, stroking me gently with the other, after a hearty fit of laughing, asked me whether I was a whig or tory.

*Voyage to Brobdingnag.*

I cannot but conclude the bulk of your natives to be the most pernicious race of little odious vermin that nature ever suffered to crawl upon the surface of the earth. *Ib.*

"He was amazed how so impotent and grovelling an insect as I" (these were his expressions) "could entertain such inhuman ideas, and in so familiar a manner." *Ib.*

And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind, and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together." *Ib.*

He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put into phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw inclement summers. *Voyage to Laputa.*

The women were proposed to be taxed according to their beauty and skill in dressing . . . but constancy, charity, good sense, and good nature were not rated, because they would not bear the charge of collecting. *Ib.*

I heard a whisper from a ghost who shall be nameless, "that these commentators always kept in the most distant quarters from their principals in the lower world, through a consciousness of shame and guilt, because they had so horribly misrepresented the meaning of those authors to posterity." *Ib.*

May your celestial majesty outlive the sun, eleven moons and a half! *Ib.*

I told him . . . that we ate when we were not hungry, and drank without the provocation of thirst.

*Voyage to the Houyhnhnms.*

Spleen, which only seizes on the lazy, the luxurious, and the rich. *Ib.*

A giddy son of a gun.

**The Battle of the Books.**

War is the child of pride, and pride the daughter of riches.* *Ib.*

A virtue but at second-hand;
They blush because they understand.

**Cadenus and Vanessa.**

All humble worth she strove to raise;
Would not be praised, yet loved to praise.
*Ib.*

Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools;
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit. *Ib.*

What some invent the rest enlarge.

**Journal of a Modern Lady.**

Convey a libel in a frown,
And wink a reputation down. *Ib.*

Could maul a minister of state.

**On the Death of Dr. Swift.**

In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends.† *l. 7.*

Faith! he must make his stories shorter
Or change his comrades once a quarter.
*l. 95.*

Some great misfortune to portend,
No enemy can match a friend. *l. 119.*

He'd rather choose that I should die
Than his predictions prove a lie. *l. 131.*

His time was come; he ran his race;
We hope he's in a better place. *l. 241.*

Attacking, when he took the whim,
*Court, city, camp,*—all one to him. *l. 327.*

Yet malice never was his aim;
He lashed the vice, but spared the name.
No individual could resent,
Where thousands equally were meant.
*l. 341.*

Fair LIBERTY was all his cry;
For her he stood prepared to die;
For her he boldly stood alone;
For her he oft exposed his own. *l. 411.*

A servile race in folly nursed,
Who truckle most when treated worst.
*l. 461.*

* Quoted as "an almanac saying."

† "Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous deplaist pas."—Old French saying, quoted by Rochefoucault.

He gave the little wealth he had
To build a house for fools and mad;
To show, by one satiric touch,
No nation wanted it so much.
**On the Death of Dr. Swift.** *l. 538.*

See now comes the captain all daubed with gold lace. **The Grand Question Debated.**

Can hardly tell how to cry *bo* to a goose. *Ib.*

Say, Britain, could you ever boast,
Three poets in an age at most?
Our chilling climate hardly bears
A *sprig* of bays in fifty years. **On Poetry.**

As learned commentators view
In Homer more than Homer knew. *Ib.*

So geographers, in Afric maps,
With savage pictures fill their gaps,
And o'er unhabitable downs
Place elephants for want of towns. *Ib.*

To Cerberus they give a sop,
His triple barking mouth to stop. *Ib.*

He gives directions to the town
To cry it up or run it down. *Ib.*

Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Is in a state of war by nature. *Ib.*

So, naturalists observe, a flea
Hath smaller fleas that on him prey;
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum;*
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind.* *Ib.*

Your panegyrics here provide;
You cannot err on flattery's side. *Ib.*

A coming shower your shooting corns presage. **Description of a City Shower.**

He who betrays his friend, shall never be
Under one roof, or in one ship, with me.
**Horace.** *Book 3, 2.*

And though the villain 'scape awhile, he feels
Slow vengeance, like a bloodhound at his heels. *Ib.*

His two-year coat so smooth and bare,
Through every thread it lets in air.
**Progress of Poetry.**

Proper words in proper places.
**Definition of a Good Style.**

His talk was now of tithes and dues.
**Baucis and Philemon.**

Philosophy! the lumber of the schools.
**Ode to Sir W. Temple.** *2.*

"Libertas et natale solum!"
Fine words, indeed! I wonder where he stole 'em.
**Lines written in 1724** *on Chief Justice Whitshed's motto on his coach, after the trial of Drapier.*

Censure's to be understood,
Th' authentic mark of the elect;
The public stamp Heav'n sets on all that's great and good,
Our shallow search and judgment to direct.
**Ode to the Athenian Society.**

Men who lived and died without a name,
Are the chief heroes in the sacred list of fame. *Ib.*

Where I am not understood, it shall be concluded that something very useful and profound is couched underneath.
**Tale of a Tub.** *Preface.*

"Bread," says he, "dear brothers, is the staff of life." *Sec. 4.*

Censure is the tax a man pays to the public for being eminent.
**Thoughts on Various Subjects.**

Few are qualified to shine in company, but it is in most men's power to be agreeable. *Ib.*

We have just enough religion to make us hate, but not enough to make us love one another. *Ib.*

Party is the madness of the many, for the gain of a few. *Ib.*

To endeavour to work upon the vulgar with fine sense is like attempting to hew blocks with a razor. *Ib.*

A man should never be ashamed to own he has been in the wrong, which is but saying, in other words, that he is wiser to-day than he was yesterday. *Ib.*

A nice man is a man of nasty ideas. *Ib.*

Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose
To tell what every schoolboy knows.
**The Country Life.**

A wise man is never less alone than when he is alone.†
**Essay on the Faculties of the Mind.**

Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small flies, but let wasps and hornets break through.‡ *Ib.*

There is nothing in this world constant, but inconstancy. *Ib.*

We were to do more business after dinner; but after dinner is after dinner—an old saying and a true, Much drinking, little thinking.
**Letters.** *To Mrs. Johnson (Stella), Feb. 26, 1711-2.*

Monday is parson's holiday.
*Ib., March 3, 1711-2.*

---

* *See* Miscellaneous.

† *See* Rogers: "Never less alone than when alone."

‡ *See* Bacon, p. 12; *also* Miscellaneous.

People will pretend to grieve more than they really do, and that takes off from their true grief.
**Letters.** *To Mrs. Dingley, Jan. 14, 1712-3.*

What a foolish thing is time! And how foolish is man, who would be as angry if time stopped, as if it passed!
*To Miss Vanhomrigh (Vanessa), Aug. 7, 1722.*

I am weary of friends, and friendships are all monsters. *To Stella, Oct. 23, 1710.*

Method is good in all things. Order governs the world. The Devil is the author of confusion. *Ib., Oct. 26, 1710.*

Plaguy twelve-penny weather.* *Ib.*

'Tis very warm weather when one's in bed.
*Ib., Nov. 8, 1710.*

As I hope to live, I despise the credit of it, out of an excess of pride.
*Ib., Nov. 24, 1710.*

In war opinion is nine parts in ten.
*Ib., Jan. 7, 1710-1.*

We are so fond of each other, because our ailments are the same.
*Ib., Feb. 1, 1710-1.*

We con ailments, which makes us very fond of each other. *Ib. Feb. 14, 1710-1.*

I love good creditable acquaintance; I love to be the worst of the company.
*Ib., April 17, 1710-1.*

Opinion is a mighty matter in war.
*Ib., Jan. 1, 1711.*

He was a fiddler, and consequently a rogue. *Ib., July 25, 1711.*

He showed me his bill of fare to tempt me to dine with him. "Foh," said I, "I value not your bill of fare, give me your bill of company." *Ib., Sept. 2, 1711.*

No man ever made an ill figure who understood his own talents, nor a good one who mistook them. **Essays.** *p. 705.*

He was a bold man that first ate an oyster. **Polite Conversation.** *2.*

## ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE (b. 1837).

Some dead lute-player
That in dead years had done delicious things.
**Ballad of Life.**

And sleep beholds me from afar awake.
**Laus Veneris.**

With nerve and bone she weaves and multiplies
Exceeding pleasure out of extreme pain. *Ib.*

For I was of Christ's choosing, I God's knight,
No blinkard heathen stumbling for scant light. *Ib.*

Smitten with sunbeams, ruined with rain.
**The Triumph of Time.**

I have put my days and dreams out of mind,
Days that are over, dreams that are done.
*Ib.*

Out of the world's way, out of the light,
Out of the ages of worldly weather,
Forgotten of all men altogether. *Ib.*

At the door of life, by the gate of breath,
There are worse things waiting for men than death. *Ib.*

But you, had you chosen, had you stretched hand,
Had you seen good such a thing were done,
I too might have stood with the souls that stand
In the sun's sight, clothed with the light of the sun. *Ib.*

I will go back to the great sweet mother,
Mother and lover of men, the sea. *Ib.*

I shall never be friends again with roses;
I shall loathe sweet tunes, where a note grown strong
Relents and recoils, and climbs and closes.
*Ib.*

I shall hate sweet music my whole life long.
*Ib.*

Marvellous mercies and infinite love.
**Les Noyades.**

And though she saw all heaven in flower above,
She would not love. **A Leave-taking.**

Let life burn down, and dream it is not death. **Anactoria.**

I would my love could kill thee; I am satiated
With seeing thee live, and fain would have thee dead. *Ib.*

I would find grievous ways to have thee slain,
Intense device, and superflux of pain. *Ib.*

The world is not sweet in the end;
For the old faiths loosen and fall, the new years ruin and rend.
**Hymn to Proserpine.**

Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean.† *Ib.*

The end is come of pleasant places,
The end of tender words and faces,
The end of all, the poppied sleep. **Ilicet.**

Good-night, good sleep, good rest from sorrow,
To these that shall not have good morrow;
The gods be gentle to all these! *Ib.*

* An expression frequently used by Swift. Gay, in a letter to Swift, speaks of "shilling weather." The allusion is to weather when chair-hire or coach-hire was necessary.

† *See* Miscellaneous: "Thou hast conquered, O Nazarene."

A little sorrow, a little pleasure,
Fate metes us from the dusty measure
That holds the date of all of us;
We are born with travail and strong crying,
And from the birth-day to the dying
The likeness of our life is thus. **Ilicet.**

I turn to thee as some green afternoon
Turns toward sunset, and is loth to die;
Ah God, ah God, that day should be so soon! **In the Orchard.**

Forget that I remember,
And dream that I forget. **Rococo.**

Yet leave me not; yet, if thou wilt, be free;
Love me no more, but love my love of thee. **Erotion.**

And those high songs of thine
That stung the sense like wine,
Or fell more soft than dew or snow by night,
Or wailed as in some flooded cave
Sobs the strong broken spirit of a wave. **To Victor Hugo.**

Delight, the rootless flower,
And love, the bloomless bower;
Delight that lives an hour,
And love that lives a day. **Before Dawn.**

But love so lightly plighted,
Our love with torch unlighted,
Paused near us unaffrighted,
Who found and left him free. *Ib.*

We shift and bedeck and bedrape us,
Thou art noble and nude and antique. **Dolores.**

Men touch them, and change in a trice
The lilies and languors of virtue
For the raptures and roses of vice. *Ib.*

Ah beautiful passionate body
That never has ached with a heart! *Ib.*

But sweet as the rind was the core is;
We are fain of thee still, we are fain,
O sanguine and subtle Dolores,
Our Lady of Pain. *Ib.*

Despair the twin-born of devotion. *Ib.*

The delight that consumes the desire,
The desire that outruns the delight. *Ib.*

Then love was the pearl of his oyster,
And Venus rose red out of wine. *Ib.*

O daughter of Death and Priapus,
Our Lady of Pain. *Ib.*

From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be
That no life lives for ever;
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea. **The Garden of Proserpine.**

Land me, she says, where love
Shows but one shaft, one dove,
One heart, one hand.
A shore like that, my dear,
Lies where no man will steer,
No maiden land. **Love at Sea.** (*Imitated from Théophile Gautier.*)

My heart will never ache or break
For your heart's sake. **Félise.**

O fervent eyelids letting through
Those eyes the greenest of things blue,
The bluest of things grey. *Ib.*

I remember the way we parted,
The day and the way we met;
You hoped we were both broken-hearted,
And knew we should both forget. **An Interlude.**

And the best and the worst of this is
That neither is most to blame,
If you've forgotten my kisses,
And I've forgotten your name. *Ib.*

For thou, if ever godlike foot there trod
These fields of ours, wert surely like a god. **In the Bay.** *St. 18.*

The shadow stayed not, but the splendour stays,
Our brother, till the last of English days. *St. 19.*

Who cannot hate, can love not. *St. 31.*

Nor can belief touch, kindle, smite, reprieve
His heart who has not heart to disbelieve. *Ib.*

A kingly flower of knights, a sunflower,
That shone against the sunlight like the sun. **The Complaint of Lisa.**

Sleep; and if life was bitter to thee, pardon;
If sweet, give thanks; thou hast no more to live;
And to give thanks is good, and to forgive. **Ave atque Vale.**

The old dew still falls on the old sweet flowers,
The old sun revives the new-fledged hours,
The old summer rears the new-born roses. **Age and Song.**

Old thanks, old thoughts, old aspirations,
Outlive men's lives and lives of nations. *Ib.*

Time takes them home that we loved, fair names and famous,
To the soft long sleep, to the broad sweet bosom of death;
But the flower of their souls he shall not take away to shame us,
Nor the lips lack song for ever that now lack breath.
For with us shall the music and perfume that die not, dwell,
Though the dead to our dead bid welcome, and we farewell. **In Memory of Barry Cornwall.** *St. 6.*

Not a kindlier life or sweeter
Time, that lights and quenches men,
Now may quench or light again.
**Epicede.** (*J. L. Graham, died 1876.*)

Prince of sweet songs made out of tears and fire;
A harlot was thy nurse, a God thy sire;
Shame soiled thy song, and song assoiled thy shame.
But from thy feet now death hath washed the mire,
Love reads out first, at head of all our choir,
Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's name.*
**A Ballad of François Villon.** *Envoi.*

And sweet red splendid kissing mouth.
**Translation of Villon.** *Complaint of the Fair Armouress.*

And song is as foam that the sea-winds fret,
Though the thought at his heart should be deep as the sea.
**Dedication to Poems and Ballads. Second Series.**

Change lays not her hand upon truth.
**Dedication.** *1865.*

Man is a beast when shame stands off from him. **Phædra.** *Hippolytus.*

Thy works and mine are ripples on the sea.
Take heart, I say: we know not yet their end. **Locrine.**

Look, ye say well, and know not what ye say. **Atalanta in Calydon.** *Althæa.*

Small praise man gets dispraising the high gods. *Chorus.*

His life is a watch or a vision
Between a sleep and a sleep. *Ib.*

But the gods hear men's hands before their lips. *Althæa.*

The sweet wise death of old men honourable. *Ib.*

And, best beloved of best men, liberty,
Free lives and lips, free hands of men free-born. *Ib.*

A child and weak,
Mine, a delight to no man, sweet to me. *Ib.*

What ailed thee then to be born? *Chorus.*

Peace and be wise; no gods love idle speech. *Meleager.*

Have all thy will of words; talk out thine heart. *Ib.*

A little fruit a little while is ours,
And the worm finds it soon. *Chorus.*

But ye, keep ye on earth
Your lips from over-speech,
Loud words and longing are so little worth;
And the end is hard to reach.
For silence after grievous things is good,
And reverence, and the fear that makes men whole,
And shame, and righteous governance of blood,
And lordship of the soul.
But from sharp words and wits men pluck no fruit,
And gathering thorns they shake the tree at root;
For words divide and rend;
But silence is most noble till the end. *Ib.*

No man doth well but God hath part in him. *Ib.*

A name to be washed out with all men's tears. *Althæa.*

What shall be said? for words are thorns to grief. *Chorus.*

Thy cradled brows and loveliest loving lips,
The floral hair, the little lightening eyes,
And all thy goodly glory. *Althæa.*

Lament, with a long lamentation,
Cry, for an end is at hand. *Semi-chorus.*

Mother, thou sole and only, thou not these,
Keep me in mind a little when I die,
Because I was thy first-born . . . . . .
Forget not, nor think shame; I was thy son.
Time was I did not shame thee; and time was
I thought to live and make thee honourable. *Meleager.*

Ay, not yet may the land forget that bore
and loved thee and praised and wept,
Sidney, lord of the stainless sword, the name
of names that her heart's love kept.
**Astrophel.** *2, l. 4.*

All the spell that on all souls fell who saw thy spirit and held them bound,
Lives for all that have heard the call and cadence yet of its music sound. *2, l. 11.*

Music bright as the soul of light, for wings an eagle, for notes a dove. *2, l. 13.*

Men that wrought by the grace of thought and toil things goodlier than praise dare trace. **On the South Coast.** *St. 14.*

Faith, haggard as Fear that hath borne her, and dark as the sire that begot her, Despair. **An Autumn Vision.** *7, l. 9.*

A purer passion, a lordlier leisure,
A peace more happy than lives on land,
Fulfils with pulse of diviner pleasure,
The dreaming head and the steering hand.
**A Swimmer's Dream.** *5, st. 2.*

---

* *See* Browning: "How sad and mad and bad it was."

Not till earth be sunless, not till death strike blind the skies,
May the deathless love that waits on deathless deeds be dead.
**Grace Darling.** *1, 103.*

India knelt at her feet, and felt her sway more fruitful of life than spring.
**England: An Ode.** *1, st. 3.*

All our past proclaims our future: Shakespeare's voice and Nelson's hand,
Milton's faith and Wordsworth's trust in this our chosen and chainless land,
Bear us witness: come the world against her, England yet shall stand. *2, st. 5.*

No man ever spake as he that bade our England be but true,
Keep but faith with England fast and firm, and none should bid her rue;
None may speak as he: but all may know the sign that Shakespeare knew. *2, st. 7.*

Hope knows not if fear speaks truth, nor fear whether hope be not blind as she:
But the sun is in heaven that beholds her immortal, and girdled with life by the sea.
*3, st. 7.*

Bright with names that men remember, loud with names that men forget.
**Eton: An Ode.** *3.*

Glorious Ireland, sword and song
Gird and crown thee: none may wrong
Save thy sons alone.
The sea that laughs around us
Hath sundered not but bound us:
The sun's first rising found us
Throned on its equal throne.
**The Union.** *St. 3.*

Cover thine eyes and weep, O child of hell,
Grey spouse of Satan, Church of name abhorred.
**The Monument of Giordano Bruno.** *2.*

Stately, kindly, lordly friend,
Condescend
Here to sit by me. **To a Cat.** *St. 1.*

For if we live, we die not,
And if we die, we live.
**Jacobite Song.** *St. 9.*

Hearts bruised with loss, and eaten through with shame. **A Year's Burden.** *St. 3.*

The woman that cries hush bids kiss: I learnt
So much of her that taught me kissing.
**Marino Faliero.** *Act 1, 1.*

Shame, that stings sharpest of the worms in hell. *Act 2, 1.*

A brave man, were he seven times king,
Is but a brave man's peer. *Act 2, 2.*

Though our works
Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, this
At least is ours, to make them righteous.
*Act 3, 1.*

A crown and justice? Night and day
Shall first be yoked together. *Ib.*

Wrong and right
Are twain for ever: nor, though night kiss day,
Shall right kiss wrong and die not.
*Act 4, 2.*

Men
May bear the blazon wrought of centuries, hold
Their armouries higher than arms imperial, yet
Know that the least their countryman, whose hand
Hath done his country service, lives their peer,
And peer of all their fathers. *Act 5, 2.*

My loss may shine yet goodlier than your gain
When time and God give judgment. *Ib.*

This
I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be.
*Act 5, 2.*

In hawthorn-time the heart grows light.
**The Tale of Balen.** *1, st. 1.*

In linden-time the heart is high,
For pride of summer passing by
With lordly laughter in her eye. *2, st. 1.*

A true man, pure as faith's own vow,
Whose honour knows not rust. *3, st. 18.*

A castle girt about and bound
With sorrow, like a spell. *6, st. 25.*

Strong summer, dumb with rapture, bound
With golden calm the woodlands round.
*7, st. 14.*

God's blood! is law for man's sake made, or man
For law's sake only, to be held in bonds?
**Mary Stuart.** *Act 2, 1.*

Wise men may think, what hardly fools would say. *Act 4, 2.*

Peace more sweet
Than music, light more soft than shadow.
**A Sunset.** *St. 4.*

Is not Precedent indeed a King of men?
**A Word from the Psalmist.** *4.*

Is not compromise of old a god among you?
*Ib.*

Is a vote a coat? Will franchise feed you?
*Ib.*

The round little flower of a face that exults in the sunshine of shadowless days.
**After a Reading.** *St. 3.*

Where might is, the right is:
Long purses make strong swords.
Let weakness learn meekness:
God save the House of Lords!
**A Word for the Country.** *St. 1.*

Not with dreams, but with blood and with iron,
Shall a nation be moulded at last.
**A Word for the Country.** *St. 13.*

With a hero at head, and a nation
Well gagged and well drilled and well cowed,
And a gospel of war and damnation,
Has not Empire a right to be proud?
*St. 14.*

He is master and lord of his brothers
Who is worthier and wiser than they.
*St. 18.*

Silence, uttering love that all things understand. **The Cliffside Path.** *St. 2.*

The world has no such flower in any land,
And no such pearl in any gulf the sea,
As any babe on any mother's knee.
**Pelagius.** *2.*

Make bare the poor dead secrets of his heart,
Strip the stark-naked soul, that all may peer,
Spy, smirk, sniff, snap, snort, snivel, snarl, and sneer. **In Sepulchretis.** *2.*

Love hangs like light about your name
As music round the shell!
**Adieux à Marie Stuart.** *4, st. 1.*

A loving little life of sweet small works.
**Bothwell.** *Act 1, 1.*

Fear that makes faith may break faith.
*Act 1, 3.*

Your merrier songs are mournfuller sometimes
Than very tears are. *Act 1, 5.*

'Tis the noblest mood
That takes least hold on anger; those faint hearts
That hold least fire are fain to show it first.
*Act 2, 4.*

There grows
No herb of help to heal a coward heart.
*Act 2, 13.*

I tell thee, God is in that man's right hand
Whose heart knows when to strike, and when to stay. *Act 3, 2.*

For when all's won all's done, and nought to do
Is as a chain on him that with void hands
Sits pleasureless and painless. *Act 4, 1.*

The world is great,
But each has but his own land in the world.
*Act 5, 13.*

Hush, for the holiest thing that lives is here
And heaven's own heart how near!
**Herse.**

Where children are not, heaven is not.
**A Song of Welcome.** *l. 37.*

Babies know the truth.
**Cradle Songs.** *No. 4.*

But this thing is God,
To be man with thy might,
To grow straight in the strength of thy spirit, and live out thy life as the light.
**Hertha.** *15.*

Wide and sweet and glorious as compassion.
**Dunwich.** *Part 1, st. 8.*

The thorns he spares when the rose is taken;
The rocks are left when he wastes the plain;
The wind that wanders, the weeds wind-shaken,
These remain.
**A Forsaken Garden.** *St. 3.*

## JOSHUA SYLVESTER (1563-1618).

Stay, Worldling, stay; whither away so fast?
Hark, hark awhile to Virtue's counsels current! **Spectacles.**

Lamp of the world, light of this universe.
**The Chariot of the Sun.**

Th' unnumbered motes that in the sunbeams play.* **Translation of Du Bartas.**
Marrying their sweet tunes to the angels' lays. † *Ib.*

## THOS. NOON TALFOURD (1795-1854).

So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn, a sacred stream
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored. **Ion.** *Act 1, 1.*

## NAHUM TATE (1652-1715).

Tiger with tiger, bear with bear, you'll find
In leagues offensive and defensive joined;
But lawless man the anvil dares profane,
And forge that steel by which a man is slain. **Translation of Juvenal.**

Friendship's the privilege
Of private men; for wretched greatness knows
No blessing so substantial.
**The Loyal General.**

## ANN TAYLOR (Mrs. Gilbert) (1786-1866) and JANE TAYLOR (1783-1824).

I thank the goodness and the grace,
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days,
A happy English child.
**Infant Hymns for Infant Minds.**
*A Child's Hymn of Praise.*

I was not born a little slave,
To labour in the sun,
And wish I were but in my grave,
And all my labour done. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Milton: "Il Penseroso."
† *See* Milton: "L'Allegro."

But if they all should be denied,
Then you're too proud to own your Pride.
*The Way to find out Pride.*

So, while their bodies moulder here,
Their souls with God himself shall dwell,—
But always recollect, my dear,
That wicked people go to hell.
*About Dying.*

He went about, he was so kind,
To cure poor people who were blind;
And many who were sick and lame,
He pitied them and did the same.
**Hymns for Sunday Schools.**
*About Jesus Christ.*

'Tis a *credit* to any good girl to be neat,
But quite a disgrace to be *fine*.
*The Folly of Finery.*

He minded not his friends' advice
But followed his own wishes;
But one most cruel trick of his
Was that of catching fishes.
**Original Poems.** *The Little Fisherman.* (*By Jane T.*)

Who ran to help me, when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?
My Mother.
*My Mother.* (*By Ann T.*)

O, how good should we be found
Who live on England's happy ground!
*The English Girl.* (*By Jane T.*)

Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky!
**Rhymes for the Nursery.** *The Star.* (*By Jane T.*)

Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread.
*The Cow.* (*By Ann T.*)

Oh, how very thankful I always should be,
That I have kind parents to watch over me,
Who teach me from wickedness ever to flee!
*Poor Children.*

Sweet innocent, the mother cried,
And started from her nook,
That horrid fly is put to hide
The sharpness of the hook.
*The Little Fish that would not do as it was bid.*

Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the great prerogative of mind.
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do!
**Stanzas.** (*By Jane T.*)

## BAYARD TAYLOR (1825–1878).

Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold.
**Bedouin Song.**

They sang of love, and not of fame;
Forgot was Britain's glory;
Each heart recalled a different name,
But all sang Annie Lawrie.
**Songs of the Camp.**

All outward wisdom yields to that within,
Whereof nor creed nor canon holds the key;
We only feel that we have ever been,
And evermore shall be.
**Metempsychosis of the Pine.**

## [Sir] HENRY TAYLOR (1800–1886).

There's no game
So desperate, that the wisest of the wise
Will not take freely up for love of power,
Or love of fame, or merely love of play.
**Philip von Artevelde.** *Part 1, Act 1, 3.*

The world knows nothing of its greatest men. *Part 1, Act 1, 5.*

He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend. *Ib.*

Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.
*Part 1, Act 1, 7.*

## JEREMY TAYLOR, Bishop of Down and Connor (1613–1667).

He that loves not his wife and children, feeds a lioness at home and broods a nest of sorrows; and blessing itself cannot make him happy. **Sermon.** *Married Love.*

The sun, reflecting upon the mud of strands and shores, is unpolluted in his beam.* **Holy Living.** *Chap. 1, sec. 3.*

Every school-boy knows it.†
**On the Real Presence.** *Sec. 5, 1.*

## JOHN TAYLOR ("The Water Poet") (1580–1654).

The dogged dog-days had begun to bite.
**A very Merry-Wherry-Ferry Voyage.** *l. 6.*

And though I ebb in worth, I'll flow in thanks. *l. 520.*

There is a proverb, and a prayer withal,
That we may not to three strange places fall:
From Hull, from Halifax, from Hell, 'tis thus,
From all these three, good Lord, deliver us!
*l. 575.*

Pens are most dangerous tools, more sharp by odds
Than swords, and cut more keen than whips or rods.
**News from Hell, Hull, and Halifax.**
*Three Satirical Lashes. l. 1.*

---

* *See* Bacon, p. 14.
† *See* Miscellaneous: "Macaulay's school-boy."

Wit's whetstone, Want, there made us quickly learn.
**The Penniless Pilgrimage.** *l. 211.*

One Scottish mile, now and then, may well stand for a mile and a half or two English. *Continuation in prose.*

The Old, Old, very Old Man.
**Title** *of an Account of Thos. Parr.*

## SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE (1628–1699).

Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value from the stamp and esteem of ages through which they have passed.
**Ancient and Modern Learning.**

Life is at best but a froward child, which must be coaxed and played with until the end comes. **Essay on Poetry.**

## ALFRED TENNYSON (Lord Tennyson) (1809–1892).

Her court was pure; her life serene;
God gave her peace; her land reposed;
A thousand claims to reverence closed
In her as Mother, Wife, and Queen;

And statesmen at her council met
Who knew the seasons when to take
Occasion by the hand, and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet.
**To the Queen.**

Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea. *Ib.*

The world was never made.
It will change, but it will not fade.
. . . . . .
Nothing was born;
Nothing will die;
All things will change.
**Juvenilia.** *Nothing will die.*

Below the thunders of the upper deep,
Far, far beneath, in the abysmal sea.
*The Kraken.*

So innocent-arch, so cunning-simple.
*Lilian.*

Gaiety without eclipse,
Wearieth me, May Lilian. *Ib.*

Locks not wide dispread,
Madonna-wise on either side her head.
*Isabel.*

And rarely smells the new-mown hay.
*The Owl.*

The forward-flowing tide of time.
*Recollections of the Arabian Nights.*

For it was in the golden prime
Of good Haroun Alraschid. *Ib.*

And with a sweeping of the arm,
And a lack-lustre dead blue eye,
Devolved his rounded periods.
*A Character.*

And stood aloof from other minds
In impotence of fancied power. *Ib.*

Himself unto himself he sold:
Upon himself himself did feed
Quiet, dispassionate and cold. *Ib.*

Dowered with the hate of hate, the scorn of scorn,
The love of love. *The Poet.*

And Freedom reared in that august sunrise
Her beautiful bold brow. *Ib.*

Vex not thou the poet's mind
With thy shallow wit;
Vex not thou the poet's mind,
For thou can'st not fathom it.
Clear and bright it should be ever,
Flowing like a crystal river,
Bright as light and clear as wind.
*The Poet's Mind.*

Dark-browed sophist, come not anear.
All the place is holy ground. *Ib.*

Thee nor carketh care nor slander.
*A Dirge.*

Two lives bound fast in one with golden ease;
Two graves grass-green beside a gray church tower. *Circumstance.*

Scarce of earth nor all divine. *Adeline.*

Your sorrow, only sorrow's shade,
Keeps real sorrow far away. *Margaret.*

Into dreamful slumber lulled. *Eleänore.*

So full, so deep, so slow,
Thought seems to come and go
In thy large eyes, imperial Eleänore. *Ib.*

Thou art no Sabbath-drawler of old saws,
Distilled from some worm-cankered homily.
*To J. M. K.*

That island queen who sways the floods and lands
From Ind to Ind. *Buonaparte.*

That o'ergrown Barbarian in the East. [Russia.]
**Poland.**

A nobler yearning never broke her rest
Than but to dance and sing, be gaily drest.
*Ib.*

I loved thee for the tear thou couldst not hide.
**The Bridesmaid.**

This truth within thy mind rehearse,
That in a boundless universe
Is boundless better, boundless worse.
**The Two Voices.**

And did not dream it was a dream. *Ib.*

"Consider well," the voice replied,
"His face, that two hours since hath died;
Wilt thou find passion, pain, or pride?" *Ib.*

No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly longed for death. *Ib.*

There's somewhat in this world amiss
Shall be unriddled by and by.
**The Miller's Daughter.** *St. 3.*

Across the walnuts and the wine. *St. 4.*

It haunted me, the morning long,
With weary sameness in the rhymes,
The phantom of a silent song,
That went and came a thousand times.
*St. 9.*

O Love, O fire! once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul through
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew. **Fatima.**

A sinful soul possessed of many gifts,
A spacious garden full of flowering weeds.
**To ——.**

I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell.
**Palace of Art.**

Still as, while Saturn whirls, his stedfast shade
Sleeps on his luminous ring. *Ib.*

A simple maiden in her flower
Is worth a hundred coats-of-arms.
**Lady Clara Vere de Vere.**

From yon blue heavens above us bent
The gardener Adam and his wife*
Smile at the claims of long descent.
Howe'er it be, it seems to me
'Tis only noble to be good.
Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood. *Ib.*

You must wake and call me early, call me early, mother dear;
To-morrow 'ill be the happiest time of all the glad New Year;
Of all the glad New Year, mother, the maddest merriest day;
For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother,
I'm to be Queen o' the May.
**The May Queen.**

Slumber is more sweet than toil.
**The Lotos Eaters.**

Music that gentlier on the spirit lies
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes.
*Choric Song.*

There is no joy but calm. *Ib.*

Let us alone. Time driveth onward fast,
And in a little while our lips are dumb.
Let us alone. What is it that will last?
All things are taken from us and become
Portions and parcels of the dreadful Past.
*Ib.*

All things have rest and ripen towards the grave. *Ib.*

Plenty corrupts the melody
That made thee famous once, when young.
**The Blackbird.**

The spacious times of great Elizabeth.
**A Dream of Fair Women.** *l. 7.*

A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair. *l. 87.*

Love can vanquish Death. *l. 269.*

God gives us love. Something to love
He lends us. **To J. S.**

It is the land that freemen till,
That sober-suited Freedom chose;
The land, where girt with friends or foes
A man may speak the thing he will;
A land of settled government,
A land of just and old renown,
Where Freedom slowly broadens down
From precedent to precedent.
**You ask me why.**

The falsehood of extremes.
**Of Old sat Freedom.**

Be proud of those strong sons of thine
Who wrenched their rights from thee!
**England and America in 1782.**

Keep a thing, its use will come. **The Epic.**

The old order changeth, yielding place to new,
And God fulfils Himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world. **Morte d'Arthur.**
(*Also in "The Passing of Arthur."*)

He, by some law that holds in love, and draws
The greater to the lesser, long desired
A certain miracle of symmetry.
**The Gardener's Daughter.**

A sight to make an old man young. *Ib.*

That these two parties still divide the world—
Of those that want, and those that have: and still
The same old sore breaks out from age to age
With much the same result.
**Walking to the Mail.**

As cruel as a schoolboy. *Ib.*

A Tudor-chimnied bulk
Of mellow brickwork on an isle of bowers.
**Edwin Morris.**

The curate; he was fatter than his cure. *Ib.*

A full-celled honeycomb of eloquence
Stored from all flowers. Poet-like he spoke.
*Ib.*

"Parson," said I, "you pitch the pipe too low." *Ib.*

God made the woman for the use of man,
And for the good and increase of the world.
*Ib.*

Him
That was a god, and is a lawyer's clerk,
The rentroll Cupid of our rainy isles. *Ib.*

* In the original edition, "The grand old gardener and his wife."

And slight Sir Robert with his watery smile
And educated whisker. **Edwin Morris.**

From scalp to sole one slough and crust of sin,
Unfit for earth, unfit for heaven, scarce meet
For troops of devils, mad with blasphemy.
**St. Simeon Stylites.**

Battering the gates of heaven with storms of prayer. *Ib.*

Ere yet, in scorn of Peter's pence,
And numbered bead, and shrift,
Bluff Harry broke into the spence
And turned the cowls adrift.
**The Talking Oak.**

Strait-laced, but all-too-full in bud
For Puritanic stays. *Ib.*

In tea-cup times of hood and hoop,
Or while the patch was worn. *Ib.*

Like truths of science waiting to be caught,
**The Golden Year.**

Ah! when shall all men's good
Be each man's rule, and universal Peace
Lie like a shaft of light across the land,
And like a lane of beams athwart the sea?
*Ib.*

I am a part of all that I have met. **Ulysses.**

How dull it is to pause, to make an end,
To rust unburnished, not to shine in use! *Ib.*

Of happy men that have the power to die,
And grassy barrows of the happier dead.
**Tithonus.**

In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly turns to thoughts of love. **Locksley Hall.**

Love took up the harp of Life, and smote on all the chords with might;
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling, passed in music out of sight. *Ib.*

And our spirits rushed together at the touching of the lips. *Ib.*

As the husband is, the wife is. *Ib.*

He will hold thee, when his passion shall have spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little dearer than his horse. *Ib.*

I will pluck it from my bosom, though my heart be at the root. *Ib.*

Love is love for evermore. *Ib.*

This is truth the poet sings,
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering happier things.*

Like a dog, he hunts in dreams. *Ib.*

With a little hoard of maxims preaching down a daughter's heart. *Ib.*

Every door is barred with gold, and opens but to golden keys. *Ib.*

But the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that Honour feels. *Ib.*

Men my brothers, men the workers, ever reaping something new:
That which they have done but earnest of the things that they shall do. *Ib.*

For I dipt into the Future, far as human eye could see,
Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder that would be. *Ib.*

In the Parliament of man, the Federation of the world. *Ib.*

Science moves, but slowly slowly, creeping on from point to point. *Ib.*

Yet I doubt not through the ages one increasing purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with the process of the suns. *Ib.*

Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers. *Ib.*

I was left a trampled orphan. *Ib.*

I the heir of all the ages, in the foremost files of time. *Ib.*

Forward, forward let us range,
Let the great world spin for ever down the ringing grooves of change. *Ib.*

Through the shadow of the globe we sweep into the younger day:
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of Cathay. *Ib.*

With twelve great shocks of sound, the shameless noon
Was clashed and hammered from a hundred towers. **Godiva.**

This proverb flashes through his head,
The many fail: the one succeeds.
**The Day-dream.** *The Arrival.* *St. 2.*

But any man that walks the mead,
In bud or blade, or bloom, may find,
According as his humours lead,
A meaning suited to his mind.
*Moral.* *St. 2.*

For we are Ancients of the earth,
And in the morning of the times.†
*L'Envoi.* *St. 1.*

Or that eternal want of pence,
Which vexes public men.
**Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue.**

Let Whig and Tory stir their blood;
There must be stormy weather;
But for some true result of good
All parties work together. *Ib.*

He that only rules by terror
Doeth grievous wrong. **The Captain.**

---

* *See* Note on p. 73.

† *See* Bacon: "These times are the ancient times." (p. 7.)

A man had given all other bliss,
And all his worldly worth for this,
To waste his whole heart in one kiss
Upon her perfect lips.
**Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere.**

Come not, when I am dead,
To drop thy foolish tears upon my grave,
To trample round my fallen head,
And vex the unhappy dust thou wouldst not save. **Come not, when I am dead.**

Through slander, meanest spawn of hell—
And women's slander is the worst.
**The Letters.** *5.*

Let us have a quiet hour,
Let us hob-and-nob with Death.
**The Vision of Sin.** *Part 4, st. 3.*

Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born.*
*St. 9 and 15.*

He that roars for liberty
Faster binds a tyrant's power;
And the tyrant's cruel glee
Forces on the freer hour. *St. 17.*

Fill the can, and fill the cup:
All the windy ways of men
Are but dust that rises up,
And is lightly laid again. *St. 18 and 27.*

Drink to heavy Ignorance!
Hob-and-nob with brother Death!
*St. 33.*

But O for the touch of a vanished hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!
**Break, break, break.**

But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me. *Ib.*

For men may come and men may go,
But I go on for ever. **The Brook.**

Dust are our frames, and gilded dust our pride. **Aylmer's Field.** *l. 1.*

Sir Aylmer Aylmer, that almighty man,
The county God. *l. 13.*

Saw from his windows nothing save his own.
*l. 22.*

He leaned not on his fathers, but himself.
*l. 57.*

Fine as ice-ferns on January panes
Made by a breath. *l. 223.*

These old pheasant-lords,
These partridge-breeders of a thousand years,
Who had mildewed in their thousands, doing nothing
Since Egbert. *l. 382.*

Mastering the lawless science of our law,
That codeless myriad of precedent,
That wilderness of single instances,
Through which a few, by wit or fortune led,
May beat a pathway out to wealth and fame.
*l. 436.*

And musing on the little lives of men,
And how they mar this little by their feuds.
**Sea Dreams.** *l. 48.*

Birdie, rest a little longer,
Till the little wings are stronger.
So she rests a little longer,
Then she flies away. *Song ad fin.*

Wines that, Heaven knows when,
Had sucked the fire of some forgotten sun,
And kept it through a hundred years of gloom. **The Golden Supper.** *l. 192.*

Nor at all can tell
Whether I mean this day to end myself,
Or lend an ear to Plato where he says,
That men like soldiers may not quit the post
Allotted by the Gods. **Lucretius.** *l. 145.*

Twy-natured is no nature. *l. 194.*

Why should I, beast-like as I find myself,
Not manlike end myself?—our privilege—
What beast has heart to do it? *l. 231.*

Passionless bride, divine Tranquillity.
*l. 265.*

Without one pleasure and without one pain.
*l. 268.*

Flowers of all heavens, and lovelier than their names.
**The Princess.** *Prologue, l. 12.*

Half-legend half-historic. *l. 30.*

O miracle of noble womanhood! *l. 48.*

Sport
Went hand in hand with Science. *l. 79.*

Rough to common men,
But honeying at the whisper of a lord.
*l. 114.*

With prudes for proctors, dowagers for deans,
And sweet girl-graduates in their golden hair. *l. 141.*

However deep you might embower the nest,
Some boy would spy it. *l. 148.*

A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her, she. *l. 153.*

Only longed,
All else was well, for she-society. *l. 157.*

Of temper amorous, as the first of May.
*Canto 1, l. 2.*

I seemed to move among a world of ghosts,
And feel myself the shadow of a dream.
*l. 17.*

He held his sceptre like a pedant's wand.
*l. 27.*

---

* In the earlier editions:
"Every minute dies a man,
Every minute one is born."
This has been parodied by a student of statistics:
"Every minute dies a man,
And one and one-sixteenth is born."

Still we moved
Together, twinned as horse's ear and eye.
**The Princess.** *l. 55.*

Then he chewed
The thrice-turned cud of wrath, and cooked his spleen. *l. 64.*

But all she is and does is awful. *l. 140.*

She looked as grand as doomsday and as grave. *l. 186.*

A sight to shake
The midriff of despair with laughter. *l. 196.*

And blessings on the falling out
That all the more endears,
When we fall out with those we love,
And kiss again with tears!
*Canto 2. Song.*

This barren verbiage, current among men,
Light coin, the tinsel clink of compliment. *l. 40.*

Better not be at all
Than not be noble. *l. 79.*

You jest: ill jesting with edge-tools! *l. 184.*

O hard, when love and duty clash! *l. 273.*

With scraps of thundrous Epic lilted out. *l. 353.*

And quoted odes, and jewels five-words-long
That on the stretched forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever. *l. 355.*

"They hunt old trails," said Cyril, "very well;
But when did woman ever yet invent?" *l. 368.*

Men hated learned women. *l. 442.*

O my princess! true she errs,*
But in her own grand way. *Canto 3, l. 91.*

No rock so hard but that a little wave
May beat admission in a thousand years. *l. 138.*

To nurse a blind ideal like a girl. *l. 201.*

Great deeds cannot die;
They with the sun and moon renew their light
For ever, blessing those that look on them. *l. 237.*

Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes flying. *Canto 4. Song.*

Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean,
Tears from the depth of some divine despair
Rise in the heart, and gather to the eyes,
In looking on the happy Autumn-fields,
And thinking of the days that are no more.
*Canto 4. l. 21.*

So sad, so strange, the days that are no more. *l. 35.*

Dear as remembered kisses after death,
And sweet as those by hopeless fancy feigned
On lips that are for others: deep as love,
Deep as first love, and wild with all regret;
O Death in Life, the days that are no more. *l. 36.*

O tell her, Swallow, thou that knowest each,
That bright and fierce and fickle is the South,
And dark and true and tender is the North. *l. 78.*

O tell her, brief is life but love is long. *l. 93.*

And paint the gates of Hell with Paradise. *l. 113.*

These flashes on the surface are not he.
He has a solid base of temperament. *l. 234.*

A lidless watcher of the public weal. *l. 306.*

Man is the hunter; woman is his game. *Canto 5. l. 147.*

A maiden moon that sparkles on a sty. *l. 178.*

Not like the piebald miscellany, man. *l. 190.*

We remember love ourself
In our sweet youth. *l. 198.*

The blind wildbeast of force. *l. 256.*

When the man wants weight, the woman takes it up,
And topples down the scales, but this is fixt
As are the roots of earth and base of all;
Man for the field and woman for the hearth:
Man for the sword and for the needle she:
Man with the head and woman with the heart:
Man to command and woman to obey;
All else confusion. Look you! the gray mare
Is ill to live with, when her whinny shrills
From tile to scullery, and her small goodman
Shrinks in his armchair while the fires of Hell
Mix with his hearth. *l. 434.*

The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom. *l. 475.*

Home they brought her warrior dead. *Canto 6. Song.*

The woman is so hard
Upon the woman. *l. 205.*

With a voice, that like a bell
Tolled by an earthquake in a trembling tower,
Rang ruin. *l. 311.*

* There is an Arabic Proverb translated in a collection published 1623, as follows: "Cum errat eruditus, errat errore erudito," *i.e.* "When the learned man errs he errs with a learned error."

Ask me no more: the moon may draw the sea. **The Princess.** *Canto 7. Song.*

The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees.
*l. 206.*

Through all the faultful Past. *l. 232.*

The woman's cause is man's: they rise or sink
Together. *l. 243.*

Either sex alone
Is half itself, and in true marriage lies
Nor equal nor unequal. *l. 283.*

Happy he
With such a mother! Faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and fall
He shall not blind his soul with clay. *l. 308.*

And so through those dark gates across the wild
That no man knows. *l. 341.*

For she was crammed with theories out of books. *Conclusion.*

God bless the narrow sea which keeps her off,
And keeps our Britain, whole within herself,
A nation yet, the rulers and the ruled. *Ib.*

Too comic for the solemn things they are.
Too solemn for the comic touches in them.
*Ib.*

This fine old world of ours is but a child,
Yet in the go-cart. Patience! Give it time
To learn its limbs: there is a hand that guides. *Ib.*

No little lily-handed Baronet he,
A great broad-shouldered genial Englishman. *Ib.*

The last great Englishman is low.
**Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.** *St. 3.*

Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common-sense,
And, as the greatest only are,
In his simplicity sublime,
O good grey head which all men knew.
*St. 4.*

O fall'n at length that tower of strength
Which stood four-square to all the winds that blew. *Ib.*

Under the cross of gold
That shines over city and river. *St. 5.*

Through the dome of the golden cross. *Ib.*

To such a name for ages long,
To such a name,
Preserve a broad approach of fame. *Ib.*

In that world-earthquake, Waterloo. *St. 6.*

Thank Him who isled us here, and roughly set
His Briton* in blown seas and storming showers. *St. 7.*

O Statesmen, guard us, guard the eye, the soul
Of Europe, keep our noble England whole.
*Ib.*

That sober freedom out of which there springs
Our loyal passion for our temperate kings.
*Ib.*

Who never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power.
*Ib.*

Yea, all things good await
Him who cares not to be great,
But as he saves or serves the state.
Not once or twice in our rough island-story,
The path of duty was the way to glory.
*St. 8*

Speak no more of his renown,
Lay your earthly fancies down,
And in the vast cathedral leave him,
God accept him, Christ receive him. *St. 9.*

Wild War, who breaks the converse of the wise. **The Third of February.**

No little German state are we,
But the one voice in Europe; we *must* speak. *Ib.*

We are not cotton-spinners all,
But some love England and her honour yet. *Ib.*

All in the Valley of Death
Rode the Six Hundred.
**Charge of the Light Brigade.**

Someone had blundered. *Ib.*

Their's not to make reply,
Their's not to reason why,
Their's but to do and die. *Ib.*

Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volleyed and thundered. *Ib.*

Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell. *Ib.*

All the world wondered. *Ib.*

When can their glory fade? *Ib.*

Ah! there's no fool like the old one.
**The Grandmother.**

For being of the honest few,
Who give the Fiend himself his due.
**To the Rev. F. D. Maurice.**

You'll have no scandal while you dine,
But honest talk and wholesome wine. *Ib.*

---

* So printed, but "Britain" seems to be intended.

But when the wreath of March has blossomed,
Crocus, anemone, violet.
**To the Rev. F. D. Maurice.**

Oh well for him whose will is strong!
He suffers, but he will not suffer long!
He suffers, but he cannot suffer wrong.
**Will.**

Most can raise the flowers now,
For all have got the seed. **The Flower.**

Wearing his wisdom lightly. **A Dedication.**

Believing where we cannot prove
**In Memoriam.** *Introduction, st. 1.*

Thou madest man, he knows not why;
He thinks he was not made to die. *St. 3.*

Our little systems have their day;
They have their day and cease to be. *St. 5.*

Let knowledge grow from more to more,
But more of reverence in us dwell;
That mind and soul, according well,
May make one music as before. *St. 7.*

I held it truth, with him who sings*
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things.
*Canto 1.*

Let Love clasp Grief lest both be drowned.
*Ib.*

Old Yew, which graspest at the stones
That name the under-lying dead. *Canto 2.*

For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within. *Canto 3.*

Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break.
*Canto 6.*

His heavy-shotted hammock-shroud
Drops in his vast and wandering grave. *Ib.*

He loves to make parade of pain. *Canto 21.*

I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing. *Ib.*

The Shadow cloaked from head to foot,
Who keeps the keys of all the creeds.
*Canto 23.*

And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech.
*Ib.*

No lapse of moons can canker Love,
Whatever fickle tongues may say. *Canto 26.*

'Tis better to have loved and lost
Than never to have loved at all.† *Canto 27.*

Her eyes are homes of silent prayer.
*Canto 32.*

Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form. *Canto 33.*

Half-dead to know that I shall die.
*Canto 35.*

And doubtful joys the father move,
And tears are on the mother's face,
As parting with a long embrace
She enters other realms of love. *Canto 40.*

Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away.
*Canto 48.*

Whose youth was full of foolish noise.
*Canto 53.*

Hold thou the good: define it well:
For fear Divine Philosophy
Should push beyond her mark and be
Procuress to the Lords of Hell. *Ib.*

Oh yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill. *Canto 54.*

That not a worm is cloven in vain,
That not a moth with vain desire
Is shrivelled in a fruitless fire,
Or but subserves another's gain. *Ib.*

But what am I?
An infant crying in the night:
An infant crying for the light:
And with no language but a cry. *Ib.*

So careful of the type she seems,
So careless of the single life. *Canto 55.*

Upon the great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God. *Ib.*

Who battled for the True, the Just.
*Canto 56.*

Peace; come away: the song of woe
Is after all an earthly song:
Peace; come away: we do him wrong
To sing so wildly: let us go. *Canto 57.*

The passing of the sweetest soul
That ever looked with human eyes. *Ib.*

As some divinely-gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green;
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar,
And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance,
And grapples with his evil star:
Who makes by force his merit known,
And lives to clutch the golden keys,
To mould a mighty state's decrees,
And shape the whisper of the throne.
*Canto 64.*

The pillar of a people's hope,
The centre of a world's desire;
Yet feels, as in a pensive dream,
When all his active powers are still,
A distant dearness in the hill,
A secret sweetness in the stream. *Ib.*

---

* Longfellow. *See*, "A ladder if we will but tread," etc. (p. 195).

† *See* A. H. Clough, p. 83, note; and Congreve (p. 91).

Sleep, kinsman thou to death and trance
And madness, thou hast forged at last
A night-long Present of the Past.
**In Memoriam.** *Canto 71.*

So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be. *Canto 73.*

And round thee with the breeze of song
To stir a little dust of praise. *Canto 75.*

Thy leaf has perished in the green. *Ib.*

I count it crime
To mourn for any overmuch. *Canto 85.*

You tell me Doubt is devil-born. *Canto 96.*

There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds. *Ib.*

He seems so near and yet so far. *Canto 97.*

A thousand wants
Gnarr at the heels of men. *Canto 98.*

Ring out wild bells to the wild sky.
*Canto 106.*

Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow:
The year is going, let him go;
Ring out the false, ring in the true. *Ib.*

Ring out the feud of rich and poor. *Ib.*

Ring out a slowly dying cause,
And ancient forms of party strife;
Ring in the nobler modes of life,
With sweeter manners, purer laws. *Ib.*

Ring out the want, the care, the sin,
The faithless coldness of the times. *Ib.*

Ring out false pride in place and blood,
The civic slander and the spite;
Ring in the love of truth and right,
Ring in the common love of good. *Ib.*

Ring out old shapes of foul disease;
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold;
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace. *Ib.*

Ring out the darkness of the land,
Ring in the Christ that is to be. *Ib.*

'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise.
*Canto 108.*

Impassioned logic, which outran
The hearer in its fiery course. *Canto 109.*

By blood a king, at heart a clown. *Canto 111.*

And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan,
And soiled with all ignoble use. *Ib.*

But trust that those we call the dead
Are breathers of an ampler day
For ever nobler ends. *Canto 118.*

O earth, what changes hast thou seen!
*Canto 123.*

Wearing all that weight
Of learning lightly like a flower.*
*Conclusion. St. 10.*

The foaming grape of Eastern France.
*St. 20.*

One God, one law, one element,
And one far-off divine event,
To which the whole creation moves. *St. 36.*

What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—
If half the little soul is dirt.
**Lines in "Punch":** *Feb. 28, 1846.*
*"The New Timon and the Poets."*

The noblest answer, unto such,
Is kindly silence when they bawl.†
*March 7, 1846. "The After Thought."*

Why do they prate of the blessings of Peace? we have made them a curse,
Pickpockets, each hand lusting for all that is not its own;
And lust of gain, in the spirit of Cain, is it better or worse
Than the heart of the citizen hissing in war on his own hearthstone?
**Maud.** *Part 1, 1, 6.*

Below me, there is the village, and looks how quiet and small!
And yet bubbles o'er like a city, with gossip, scandal, and spite. *Part 1, 4, 2.*

We are puppets, Man in his pride, and Beauty fair in her flower;
Do we move ourselves, or are moved by an unseen hand at a game
That pushes us off from the board, and others ever succeed?
Ah yet, we cannot be kind to each other here for an hour;
We whisper, and hint, and chuckle, and grin at a brother's shame;
However we brave it out, we men are a little breed. *Part 1, 4, 5.*

The passionate heart of the poet is whirled into folly and vice. *Part 1, 4, 7.*

That jewelled mass of millinery,
That oiled and curled Assyrian Bull.
*Part 1, 6, 6.*

Did I hear it half in a doze
Long since, I know not where?
Did I dream it an hour ago,
When asleep in this armchair?
*Part 1, 7, 1.*

The snowy-banded dilettante,
Delicate-handed priest intone. *Part 1, 8.*

---

* *See* "A Dedication": "Wearing his wisdom lightly" (p. 366).

† Altered in the published poems to: "Is perfect stillness when they brawl."

Ah, God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great ones gone
For ever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I?
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule, and dare not lie.
And ah for a man to arise in me,
That the man I am may cease to be!
**Maud.** *Part 1, 10, 5 and 6.*

Scorned, to be scorned by one that I scorn,
Is that a matter to make me fret?
*Part 1, 13, 1.*

Gorgonised me from head to foot
With a stony British stare. *Part 1, 13, 2.*

Roses are her cheeks
And a rose her mouth. *Part 1, 17.*

Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, hath flown.
*Part 1, 1, 22.*

The Christless code
That must have Life for a blow.
*Part 2, 1, 1.*

What is it? a learned man
Could give it a clumsy name.
Let him name it who can,
The beauty would be the same.
*Part 2, 2, 2.*

Ah Christ, that it were possible
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be. *Part 2, 4, 3.*

But the churchmen fain would kill their church,
As the churches have killed their Christ.
*Part 2, 5, 2.*

Who reverenced his conscience as his king;
Whose glory was, redressing human wrong;
Who spake no slander, no, nor listened to it.
**Idylls of the King.** *Dedication, l. 7.*

The shadow of his loss drew like eclipse,
Darkening the world. We have lost him; he is gone:
We know him now: all narrow jealousies
Are silent; and we see him as he moved,
How modest, kindly, all-accomplished, wise,
With what sublime repression of himself,
And in what limits, and how tenderly;
Not swaying to this faction or to that;
Not making his high place the lawless perch
Of winged ambitions, nor a vantage-ground
For pleasure; but through all this tract of years
Wearing the white flower of a blameless life,
Before a thousand peering littlenesses,
In that fierce light which beats upon a throne,
And blackens every blot. *l. 13.*

Man's word is God in man:
Let chance what will, I trust thee to the death. *The Coming of Arthur, l. 132.*

A doubtful throne is ice on summer seas.
*l. 247.*

Clothed in white samite, mystic, wonderful.*

The old order changeth, yielding place to new. *l. 284.*

Live pure, speak true, right wrong, follow the King—
Else, wherefore born?
*Gareth and Lynette, l. 117.*

The thrall in person may be free in soul.
*l. 163.*

A horse thou knowest, a man thou dost not know. *l. 454.*

Let be my name until I make my name.
*l. 563.*

And lightly was her slender nose
Tip-tilted like the petal of a flower. *l. 577.*

Lion and stoat have isled together, knave,
In time of flood. *l. 872.*

I cannot love my lord and not his name.
*The Marriage of Geraint,*† *l. 92.*

Wroth to be wroth at such a worm. *l. 213.*

Ye think the rustic cackle of your bourg
The murmur of the world. *l. 276.*

Our hoard is little, but our hearts are great.
*l. 352.*

For man is man, and master of his fate.
*l. 355.*

Hark, by the bird's song ye may learn the nest. *l. 359.*

They take the rustic murmur of their bourg
For the great wave that echoes round the world. *l. 419.*

Mother, a maiden is a tender thing,
And best by her that bore her understood.
*l. 509.*

O purblind race of miserable men,
How many among us at this very hour
Do forge a lifelong trouble for ourselves
By taking true for false, or false for true!
*Geraint and Enid, l. 1.*

For the man's love once gone never returns.
*l. 335.*

Your sweet faces make good fellows fools
And traitors. *l. 400.*

So vanish friendships only made in wine.
*l. 481.*

There is not one among my gentlewomen
Were fit to wear your slipper for a glove.
*l. 623.*

---

* Repeated several times in "The Passing of Arthur."

† This line also occurs in "Morte d'Arthur" and "The Passing of Arthur."

And I compel all creatures to my will.

**Idylls of the King.**

*Geraint and Enid. l. 674.*

I love that beauty should go beautifully. *l. 682.*

Upon this fatal quest
Of honour, where no honour can be gained. *l. 704.*

He hears the judgment of the King of Kings. *l. 801.*

With mild heat of holy oratory. *l. 867.*

Enid easily believed,
Like simple noble natures, credulous
Of what they long for, good in friend or foe. *l. 876.*

Brave hearts and clean! and yet—God guide them—young!

*Merlin and Vivien, l. 29.*

Maxims of the mud. *l. 49.*

That glance of theirs, but for the street, had been
A clinging kiss. *l. 103.*

Who are wise in love,
Love most, say least. *l. 245.*

Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all. *l. 387.*

It is the little rift within the lute.
That by and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening, slowly silence all. *l. 388.*

And trust me not at all, or all in all. *l. 396.*

Lo now, what hearts have men! they never mount
As high as woman in her selfless mood. *l. 440.*

Man dreams of fame, while woman wakes to love. *l. 458.*

And what is fame in life but half-disfame,
And counterchanged with darkness? *l. 463.*

With this for motto, Rather use than fame. *l. 478.*

Sweet were the days when I was all unknown. *l. 499.*

Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long. *l. 662.*

But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the midst
A square of text that looks a little blot. *l. 667.*

O selfless man and stainless gentleman! *l. 790.*

Defaming and defacing, till she left
Not even Lancelot brave, nor Galahad clean. *l. 802.*

For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth.
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell. *l. 812.*

Face-flatterer and back-biter are the same.
And they, sweet soul, that most impute a crime
Are pronest to it, and impute themselves,
Wanting the mental range. *l. 822.*

For in a wink the false love turns to hate. *l. 850.*

O God, that I had loved a smaller man!
I should have found in him a greater heart. *l. 860.*

A virtuous gentlewoman deeply wronged. *l. 899.*

There must be now no passages of love
Betwixt us twain henceforward evermore. *l. 901.*

But who can gaze upon the Sun in heaven?

*Lancelot and Elaine, l. 123.*

He is all fault who hath no fault at all:
For who loves me must have a touch of earth. *l. 132.*

The tiny-trumpeting gnat can break our dream
When sweetest; and the vermin voices here
May buzz so loud—we scorn them, but they sting. *l. 137.*

The fire of God
Fills him: I never saw his like: there lives
No greater leader. *l. 314.*

In me there dwells
No greatness, save it be some far-off touch
Of greatness to know well I am not great. *l. 447.*

I know not if I know what true love is,
But if I know, then, if I love not him,
I know there is none other I can love. *l. 672.*

The shackles of an old love straitened him,
His honour rooted in dishonour stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true. *l. 870.*

Sweet is true love, though given in vain, in vain. *l. 949.*

If this be high, what is it to be low? *l. 1076.*

Never yet
Was noble man but made ignoble talk.
He makes no friend who never made a foe! *l. 1079.*

Our bond is not the bond of man and wife. *l. 1198.*

To loyal hearts the value of all gifts
Must vary as the giver's. *l. 1026.**

Jealousy in love . . .
That is love's curse. *l. 1331.*

To doubt her fairness were to want an eye,
To doubt her pureness were to want a heart. *l. 1356.*

---

* *See* Shakespeare: "Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind" (p. 315).

For good ye are and bad, and like to coins,
Some true, some light, but every one of you
Stamped with the image of the king.
**Idylls of the King.** *The Holy Grail, l. 25.*

Never yet
Had heaven appeared so blue, nor earth so green. *l. 364.*

True humility,
The highest virtue, mother of them all. *l. 445.*

Being too blind to have desire to see. *l. 868.*

And as when
A stone is flung into some sleeping tarn,
The circle widens till it lip the marge,
Spread the slow smile through all her company. *Pelleas and Ettarre, l. 88.*

The glance
That only seems half-loyal to command,
A manner somewhat fallen from reverence.
*The Last Tournament, l. 117.*

As one
Who sits and gazes on a faded fire,
When all the goodlier guests are past away. *l. 158.*

I am but a fool to reason with a fool. *l. 273.*

The dirty nurse, Experience, in her kind
Hath fouled me. *l. 319.*

What rights are his that dare not strike for them? *l. 527.*

The greater man, the greater courtesy. *l. 630.*

The vow that binds too strictly snaps itself. *l. 654.*

For courtesy wins woman all as well
As valour. *l. 704.*

With silent smiles of slow disparagement.
*Guinevere, l. 14.*

Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now. *l. 167.*

For manners are not idle, but the fruit
Of loyal nature, and of noble mind. *l. 332.*

The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of laws. *l. 421.*

To reverence the King, as if he were
Their conscience, and their conscience as their King,
To break the heathen and uphold the Christ,
To ride abroad redressing human wrongs,
To speak no slander, no, nor listen to it,
To honour his own word as if his God's. *l. 464.*

To love one maiden only, cleave to her,
And worship her by years of noble deeds,
Until they won her. *l. 471.*

I am thine husband—not a smaller soul,
Nor Lancelot, nor another. *l. 562.*

He never mocks,
For mockery is the fume of little hearts. *l. 626.*

I thought I could not breathe in that fine air,
That pure severity of perfect light—
I wanted warmth and colour, which I found
In Lancelot. *Ib.*

Ah, my God,
What might I not have made of thy fair world,
Had I but loved thy highest creature here?
It was my duty to have loved the highest:
It surely was my profit had I known:
It would have been my pleasure had I seen.
We needs must love the highest when we see it,
Not Lancelot, nor another. *l. 648.*

Why is all around us here
As if some lesser god had made the world,
But had not force to shape it as he would?
*The Passing of Arthur, l. 13.*

Arise, go forth and conquer as of old. *l. 64.*

The king who fights his people fights himself. *l. 72.*

There the pursuer could pursue no more,
And he that fled no further fly. *l. 88.*

Authority forgets a dying king. *l. 289.*

The true old times are dead,
When every morning brought a noble chance,
And every chance brought out a noble knight. *l. 397.*

Among new men, strange faces, other minds. *l. 406.*

More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of. *l. 415.*

Waverings of every vane with every wind,
And wordy trucklings to the transient hour,
And fierce or careless looseners of the faith.
**To the Queen.** *49.*

God of battles, was ever a battle like this in the world before? **The Revenge.**

He that only rules by terror
Doeth grievous wrong. **The Captain.**

A happy bridesmaid makes a happy bride.
**The Bridesmaid.**

As a mastiff dog
May love a puppy cur for no more reason
Than that the twain have been tied up together. **Queen Mary.** *Act 1, 4.*

Nature's licensed vagabond, the swallow.
*Act 5, 1.*

Fifty years of ever-broadening Commerce!
Fifty years of ever-brightening Science!
Fifty years of ever-widening Empire!
**On the Jubilee of Queen Victoria.**

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

**Crossing the Bar.**

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark;
For though from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face,
When I have crossed the bar. *Ib.*

## WM. M. THACKERAY (1811–1863).

Never known, during eight years at school, to be subject to that punishment which it is generally thought none but a cherub can escape.

**Vanity Fair.** *Book 1, chap. 9.*

He [Sir Pitt Crawley] had an almost invincible repugnance to paying anybody, and could only be brought by force to discharge his debts. *Ib.*

Whenever he met a great man he grovelled before him, and my-lorded him as only a free-born Briton can do. *Chap. 13.*

A good housewife is of necessity a humbug. *Chap. 17.*

Nothing like blood, sir, in hosses, dawgs, and men. [James Crawley.] *Chap. 35.*

Come, children, let us shut up the box and the puppets, for our play is played out.

*Concluding Chapter.*

Like Joe Miller's friend, the Senior Wrangler, who bowed to the audience from his box at the play, because he and the king happened to enter the theatre at the same time. **Pendennis.** *Book 1, Chap. 20.*

Yes, I am a fatal man, Madame Fribsbi. To inspire hopeless passion is my destiny. (Mirobolant.) *Chap. 23.*

Remember, it's as easy to marry a rich woman as a poor woman. *Chap. 28.*

For a slashing article, sir, there's nobody like the Capting. *Chap. 32.*

The *Pall Mall Gazette* is written by gentlemen for gentlemen. *Ib.*

How hard it is to make an Englishman acknowledge that he is happy!

*Book 2, Chap. 31.*

'Tis strange what a man may do, and a woman yet think him an angel.

**Esmond.** *Book 1, chap. 7.*

If ever men had fidelity, 'twas they [the Stuarts]; if ever men squandered opportunity, 'twas they; and, of all the enemies they had, they themselves were the most fatal. *Book 2, chap. 4.*

We love being in love, that's the truth on't. *Chap 15.*

A military gent I see—and while his face I scan,
I think you'll all agree with me—He came from Hindostan.

**The Newcomes.** *Book 1, chap. 1.*

The true pleasure of life is to live with your inferiors. *Chap. 9.*

What money is better bestowed than that of a schoolboy's tip? *Chap. 16.*

The wicked are wicked, no doubt, and they go astray and they fall, and they come by their deserts; but who can tell the mischief which the very virtuous do?

*Chap. 20.*

Is not a young mother one of the sweetest sights which life shows us?

*Book 2, chap. 13.*

As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a little, and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back. It was the word we used at school, when names were called; and lo, he, whose heart was as that of a little child, had answered to his name, and stood in the presence of The Master. *Chap. 42.*

Dear filial humbugs.

**The Virginians.** *Book 1, chap. 25.*

What woman, however old, has not the bridal-favours and raiment stowed away, and packed in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her heart? *Chap. 28.*

He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them with cotton. *Chap. 32.*

I have seen no men in life loving their profession so much as painters, except, perhaps, actors, who, when not engaged themselves, always go to the play.

**Adventures of Philip.** *Book 1, chap. 17.*

Kindness is very indigestible. It disagrees with very proud stomachs. *Book 2, chap. 6.*

Novels are sweets. All people with healthy literary appetites love them—almost all women; a vast number of clever, hard-headed men.

**Roundabout Papers.** *On a Lazy, Idle Boy.*

And one man is as good as another—and a great dale betther, as the Irish philosopher said. *On Ribbons.*

Titles are abolished; and the American Republic swarms with men claiming and bearing them. *Ib.*

The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair. *The Thorn in the Cushion.*

Ah me! we wound where we never intended to strike; we create anger where we never meant harm; and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion. *Ib.*

Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour be your shield, and truth tip your lances! Be gentle to all gentle people. Be modest to women. Be tender to children. And as for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have at him! **Roundabout Papers.** *Ogres.*

On the day of the dinner of the Oystermongers' Company, what a noble speech I thought of in the cab!
*On Two Papers I intended to write.*

Yet a few chapters more, and then the last: after which, behold Finis itself comes to an end, and the Infinite begun.
*De Finibus.*

Bravery never goes out of fashion.
**The Four Georges.** *George the Second.*

It is to the middle class we must look for the safety of England. *George the Third.*

That he was the handsomest prince in the whole world was agreed by men, and, alas! by many women. *George the Fourth.*

It is impossible, in our condition of Society, not to be sometimes a Snob.
**Book of Snobs.** *Chap. 3.*

There are some meannesses which are too mean even for man—woman, lovely woman alone, can venture to commit them.
**A Shabby Genteel Story.** *Chap. 3.*

Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about
The Mahogany Tree. **The Mahogany Tree.**

He hath no need of property
Who knows not how to spend it.
**The King of Brentford's Testament.**

And ever since historian writ,
And ever since a bard could sing,
Doth each exalt with all his wit
The noble art of murdering.
**The Chronicle of the Drum.**

I heard the cabin snoring
With universal nose. **The White Squall.**

Oh, Vanity of vanities!
How wayward the decrees of Fate are;
How very weak the very wise,
How very small the very great are!
**Vanitas Vanitatum.**

"Fancy a party, all Mulligans!" thought I, with a secret terror. **Mrs. Perkins's Ball.**

Why do they always put mud into coffee on board steamers? Why does the tea generally taste of boiled boots?
**The Kickleburys on the Rhine.**

Charlotte, having seen his body
Borne before her on a shutter,
Like a well-conducted person,
Went on cutting bread and butter.
**Sorrows of Werther.**

There was gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy,
And the youngest he was little Billee.
**Little Billee.**

As Doctor Martin Luther sang:
"Who loves not wine, woman, and song,
He is a fool his whole life long!"
**A Credo.**

Forgive me if, midst all Thy works,
No hint I see of damning;
And think there's faith among the Turks,
And hope for e'en the Brahmin.
**Jolly Jack.**

By the Heastern Counties' Railway (vich the shares I don't desire).
**Lamentable Ballad of the Foundling.**

For even the Heastern Counties' trains must come in at last. *Ib.*

Dinner was made for eatin', not for talkin'.
**Fashnable Fax and Polite Annygoats.**

It is worth living in London, surely, to enjoy the country when you get to it.
**Letter.**

## LEWIS THEOBALD (1688–1744).

None but himself can be his parallel.*
**The Double Falsehood.**

## JAMES THOMSON (1700–1748).

Come, gentle Spring! ethereal mildness, come! **The Seasons.** *Spring, l. 1.*

The town
Buried in smoke, and sleep, and noisome damps. *l. 101.*

'Tis silence all,
And pleasing expectation. *l. 160.*

Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates the excellence it cannot reach. *l. 283.*

But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers? *l. 465.*

Up springs the lark,
Shrill voiced and loud, the messenger of morn. *l. 587.*

Pious fraud! to lead
The hot-pursuing spaniel far astray. *l. 637.*

Can he forbear to join the general smile
Of Nature? can fierce passions vex his breast,
While every gale is peace, and every grove
Is melody? *l. 868.*

And villages embosomed soft in trees. *l. 951.*

Amid the roses fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest. *l. 996.*

---

* *See* Massinger: "Her goodness doth disdain comparison," etc. (p. 206).

Delightful task! to rear the tender thought,
To teach the young idea how to shoot;
To pour the fresh instruction o'er the mind!
**The Seasons.** *Spring.* *l. 1149.*

An elegant sufficiency, content,
Retirement, rural quiet, friendship, books,
Ease and alternate labour, useful life,
Progressive virtue, and approving Heaven.
*l. 1158.*

The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of dews. *Summer.* *l. 47.*

Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?
*l. 67.*

But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the east. *l. 81.*

Thus they flutter on
From toy to toy, from vanity to vice. *l. 348.*

The sober-suited songstress. (The nightingale.) *l. 746.*

Ships, dim-discovered, dropping from the clouds. *l. 946.*

And Mecca saddens at the long delay.
*l. 979.*

A faint deceitful calm. *l. 992.*

'Tis listening fear and dumb amazement all.
*l. 1128.*

Or sighed and looked unutterable things.
So passed their life, a clear united stream,
By care unruffled. *l. 1188.*

A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs. *l. 1285.*

The statue that enchants the world.
(Venus of Medici.) *l. 1346.*

For every virtue, every worth renowned;
Sincere, plain-hearted, hospitable, kind.
*l. 1473.*

Who stemmed the torrent of a downward age. *l. 1515.*

In wayward passions lost and vain pursuits.
*l. 1800.*

While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on. *Autumn.* *l. 2.*

While listening Senates hang upon thy tongue. *l. 15.*

And Fortune smiled deceitful on her birth.
*l. 178.*

Her form was fresher than the morning rose,
When the dew wets its leaves; unstained and pure,
As is the lily or the mountain-snow. *l. 192.*

For Loveliness
Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorned, adorned the most.
Thoughtless of Beauty, she was beauty's self. *l. 204.*

When tyrant Custom had not shackled man.
*l. 222.*

He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty concealed. *l. 229.*

For still the world prevailed, and its dread laugh,
Which scarce the firm philosopher can scorn.
*l. 233.*

The big round tears run down his dappled face.* *l. 454.*

And pavement, faithless to the fuddled foot.
*l. 537.*

To give Society its highest taste;
Well-ordered home man's best delight to make;
And by submissive wisdom, modest skill
With every gentle, care-eluding art,
To raise the virtues, animate the bliss,
And sweeten all the toils of human life—
This be the female dignity and praise!
*l. 601.*

And meditate the Book
Of Nature, ever open. *l. 669.*

A formless grey confusion covers all. *l. 729.*

The love of Nature unconfined. *l. 1018.*

The faithless vain disturber of mankind,
Insulting Gaul. *l. 1074.*

Full of pale fancies and chimeras huge.
*l. 1145.*

Drinks the pure pleasures of the rural life.
*l. 1236.*

Find other lands beneath another sun.
*l. 1284.*

See, Winter comes to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad. *Winter.* *l. 1.*

Welcome, kindred glooms,
Congenial horrors, hail! *l. 5.*

And rouses up the seeds of dark disease.
*l. 60.*

Wild as the winds, across the howling waste
Of mighty waters. *l. 165.*

The red-breast, sacred to the household gods.
*l. 246.*

The toils of law. *l. 384.*

Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave! †
*l. 393.*

There studious let me sit,
And hold high converse with the Mighty Dead;
Sages of ancient time, as gods revered.
*l. 431.*

---

* *Cf.* Shakespeare: "The big round tears," etc., p. 286.

† *See* Song of Solomon.

The simple joke that takes the shepherd's heart,
Easily pleased; the loud long laugh, sincere;
The kiss snatched hasty from the sidelong maid. **The Seasons.** *Winter. l. 623.*

For what his wisdom planned, and power enforced,
More potent still, his great example showed. *l. 986.*

Ah! whither now are fled
Those dreams of greatness? those unsolid hopes
Of happiness? Those longings after fame?
Those restless cares? those busy, bustling days?
Those gay-spent, festive nights? *l. 1033.*

These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God. The rolling year
Is full of Thee. **A Hymn.** *l. 1.*

Shade, unperceived, so softening into shade. *l. 25.*

Majestic man,
A secret world of wonders in thyself. *l. 52.*

From seeming evil still educing good,
And better thence again, and better still,
In infinite progression. *l. 114.*

Come then, expressive Silence! muse His praise. *l. 118.*

The world of waters wild. **Britannia.** *l. 27.*

Drunk with the dream
Of easy conquest. *l. 70.*

Oh, Peace! thou source and soul of social life,
Beneath whose calm inspiring influence
Science his view enlarges, Art refines,
And swelling Commerce opens all his ports. *l. 122.*

But on the sea be terrible, untamed,
Unconquerable still. *l. 178.*

It gathers ruin as it rolls along. *l. 214.*

Behold her demi-gods, in senate met,
All head to counsel, and all heart to act.
**Liberty.** *Part 1, l. 76.*

The slow-consenting Academic doubt. *Part 2, l. 240.*

Ne'er yet by Force was Freedom overcome. *l. 493.*

Taught to submit,
A harder lesson that than to command. *Part 3, l. 156.*

Foes in the forum in the field were friends,
By social danger bound. *l. 218.*

All the state-wielding magic of his tongue. *l. 468.*

The passing poor magnificence of kings. *l. 555.*

Cleric Pride,
Of reddening cheek, no contradiction bears. *Part 4, l. 63.*

Persecuting zeal . . . hell's fiercest fiend. *l. 66.*

The faint opposing host
For once, in yielding, their best victory found. *l. 1132.*

O mortal man! who livest here by toil,
Do not complain of this thy hard estate.
**The Castle of Indolence.** *Canto 1, st. 1.*

A listless climate made, where, sooth to say,
No living wight could work, ne carèd even for play. *St. 2.*

A sable, silent, solemn forest stood. *St. 5.*

A pleasing land of drowsy-head it was,
Of dreams that wave before the half-shut eye,
And of gay castles in the clouds that pass,
For ever flushing round a summer sky;
There eke the soft delights, that witchingly
Instil a wanton sweetness through the breast,
And the calm pleasures always hovered nigh;
But whate'er smacked of noyance or unrest
Was far, far off expelled from this delicious nest. *St. 6.*

Behold the merry minstrels of the morn,
The swarming songsters of the careless grove. *St. 10.*

They who are pleased themselves must always please. *St. 15.*

But what is virtue but repose of mind? *St. 16.*

The best of men have ever loved repose;
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray,
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour grows,
Embittered more from peevish day to day. *St. 17.*

But sure it is of vanities most vain,
To toil for what you here untoiling may obtain. *St. 19.*

He ceased; but still their trembling ears retained
The deep vibrations of his witching song * *St. 20.*

O fair undress, best dress! it checks no vein,
But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace. *St. 26.*

Let each as likes him best his hours employ. *St. 28.*

Placed far amid the melancholy main. *St. 30.*

When nothing is enjoyed, can there be greater waste? *St. 49.*

---

* *See* Pope (p. 256): "He ceased: but left so charming on their ear," etc.

"A penny savèd is a penny got;"
Firm to this scoundrel maxim keepeth he.
**The Castle of Indolence.** *Canto 1, St. 50.*

The puzzling sons of Party next appeared,
In dark cabals and nightly juntos met.
*St. 54.*

Ten thousand great ideas filled his mind;
But with the clouds they fled, and left no trace behind. *St. 59.*

And sure his linen was not very clean.
*St. 61.*

Certes, he was a most engaging wight,
Of social glee, and wit humane though keen,
Turning the night to day, and day to night.
*St. 63.*

But not even pleasure to excess is good:
What most elates then sinks the soul as low.
*Ib.*

Serene, yet warm; humane, yet firm his mind;
As little touched as any man's with bad.
*St. 65.*

A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard beseems. *St. 68.*

Poured forth his unpremeditated strain.*

A little, round, fat, oily man of God. *St. 69.*

Their only labour was to kill the time;
And labour dire it is, and weary woe.
*St. 72.*

For sometimes she would laugh, and sometimes cry,
Then sudden waxèd wroth, and all she knew not why. *St. 76.*

They praisèd are alone, and starve right merrily. *Canto 2, st. 2.*

I care not, Fortune! what you me deny;
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace;
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brightening face;
You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at eve;
Let health my nerves and finer fibres brace,
And I their toys to the great children leave:
Of fancy, reason, virtue, nought can me bereave. *St. 3.*

Dragging the lazy, languid line along,
Fond to begin, but still to finish loth. *St. 4.*

He knew no beverage but the flowing stream. *St. 7.*

Full of great aims and bent on bold emprize.
*St. 14.*

Fair Queen of arts! from Heaven itself who came. (Agriculture.) *St. 19.*

For sluggard's brow the laurel never grows;
Renown is not the child of indolent repose.
*St. 50.*

And taunts he casten forth most bitterly.
*St. 80.*

How the heart listened when he pleading spoke!
While on the enlightened mind, with winning art,
His gentle reason so persuasive stole,
That the charmed hearer thought it was his own. **To the Memory of the Lord Talbot.**

And wit its honey lent, without the sting.
*Ib.*

For nothing human foreign was to him. *Ib.*†

As those we love decay, we die in part,
String after string is severed from the heart.
**On the Death of Mr. Aikman.**

Trust me, the tender are the most severe.
**To the Rev. Mr. Murdoch.**

'Tis the great birthright of mankind to die.
**Epitaph on Miss Stanley.**

Who has not known ill fortune, never knew
Himself or his own virtue. **Alfred.** *Act 1, 1.*

When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain;
"Rule, Britannia! rule the waves;
Britons never will be slaves."
**Mask of Alfred.**‡

True love and friendship are the same.
**Song.** *Hard is the Fate.*

For ever, Fortune! wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love?
**Song.** *For ever, Fortune.*

You teach us pleasing pangs to know,
To languish in luxurious woe.
**A Nuptial Song.**

I have for love a thousand thousand reasons.
**Massinissa.**

O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O!§
**Sophonisba.**

## HENRY D. THOREAU (born c. 1800).

It takes two to speak the truth—one to speak, and another to hear.
**A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.** *p. 283.*

* This line is stated to be "writ by a friend of the Author."

† Translation of the Latin; "Humani nihil a me alienum puto," *q.v.*

‡ This masque was written jointly by Thomson and David Mallet, and the authorship of "Rule Britannia" is disputed and has not been satisfactorily settled. Southey describes "Rule Britannia" as "the political hymn of this country as long as she maintains her political power."

§ This (says Dr. Johnson) gave occasion to a waggish parody: "O, Jemmy Thomson, Jemmy Thomson, O!"

I lay myself out to exaggerate.
**Letter to a Friend.**

Not that the story need be long, but it will take a long while to make it short. *Ib.*

As for doing good, that is one of the professions that are full. **Walden.** *Economy.*

I never found the companion that was so companionable as solitude. **Solitude.**

Why will men worry themselves so?
**Brute Neighbours.**

## [Mrs.] THRALE (*See* PIOZZI).

## EDWD. THURLOW (Lord Thurlow) (1732–1806).

The accident of an accident.
**Speech in Reply to Grafton.**

When I forget my sovereign may my God forget me! **27 Parl. Hist. 68; 1789.**

## THOMAS TICKELL (1686–1740).

Just men by whom impartial laws were given;
And saints who taught, and led the way to Heaven.
**Epitaph.** *To the Earl of Warwick on the Death of Mr. Addison.*

Ne'er to these chambers, where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation, came a nobler guest;
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade. *Ib.*

There taught us how to live; and (oh! too high
The price for knowledge) taught us how to die. *Ib.*

I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says I must not stay;
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.
**Lucy and Colin.** *St. 7.*

Though grieved I speak it, let the truth appear.
**An Epistle to a Lady in England.**

The sweetest garland to the sweetest maid.
**To a Lady, with a Present of Flowers.**

## JOHN TOBIN (1770–1804).

The man that lays his hand upon a woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch,
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward. **The Honeymoon.** *Act 2, 1.*

## [Rev.] JOHN HORNE TOOKE (1736-1812).

Truth is that which a man troweth.
**Diversions of Purley.**

## [Rev.] AUGUSTUS M. TOPLADY (1740–1778).

Rock of Ages, cleft for me.*
**A Living and Dying Prayer.**

## CYRIL TOURNEUR (17th Century).

A drunkard clasp his teeth, and not undo 'em
To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em. **Revenger's Tragedy.**

Were 't not for gold and women, there would be no damnation. *Act 2, 1.*

He that climbs highest has the greatest fall. *Act 5.*

Most women have small waists the world throughout,
But their desires are thousand miles about.
*Ib.*

## [Rev.] JOSEPH TRAPP (1679–1747).

The king, observing with judicious eyes,
The state of both his universities,
To one he sent a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty;
To the other he sent books, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning.
**Epigram.** *On George I.'s Donation of Bishop Ely's Library to Cambridge University.*†

## RICHARD CHEVENIX TRENCH, D.D. (Archbishop of Dublin) (1807–1886).

Evil, like a rolling stone upon a mountain-top,
A child may first impel, a giant cannot stop.
**Poems.**

Thou cam'st not to thy place by accident;
It is the very place God meant for thee.
**Sonnet.**

You cannot cleanse your heart with tears.
**The Story of Justin Martyr.** *l. 132.*

---

* *See* marginal note to Isaiah 26, 4, where the words "everlasting strength" are stated to be, in the Hebrew, "rock of ages."

† Another version is as follows:

"Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye
The wants of either university;
Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,
That learned body wanted loyalty;
But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning
That that right loyal body wanted learning."

Another version (which has been attributed to Thos. Warton, sen., Professor of Poetry at Oxford) runs:

"Our royal master saw with heedful eyes
The state of his two universities;
To one he sends a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty.
To the other books he gave, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning."

For reply to this epigram, *see* SIR WILLIAM BROWNE (p. 26).

Yet do not sweetest things here soonest cloy?
Satiety the life of joy would kill,
If sweet with bitter, pleasure with annoy,
Were not attempered still.
**The Monk and the Bird.** *St. 25.*

When God is to be served, the cost we weigh
In anxious balance, grudging the expense.
**Sonnet.**

## ANTHONY TROLLOPE (1815–1882).

Its dogged as does it. It ain't thinking about it.
**Last Chronicles of Barset.** *Vol. 1, p. 201.*

## JOHN TRUMBULL (1750–1831).

For any man with half an eye
What stands before him may espy;
But optics sharp it needs I ween,
To see what is not to be seen. **McFingal.**

What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to gripe of noose?
*Ib.*

No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law. *Ib.*

## HENRY THEODORE TUCKERMAN (1813–1875).

The Grecian artist gleaned from many faces,
And in a perfect whole the parts combined.
**Mary.**

## [Sir] SAMUEL TUKE (1610–1673).

Friendship's an empty name, made to deceive
Those whose good nature tempts them to believe:
There's no such thing on earth; the best that we
Can hope for here is faint neutrality.
**Adventures of Five Hours.** (*Translated from the Spanish of Calderon.*) *Act 1.*

Fame, like water, bears up the lighter things,
And lets the weighty sink. *Act 2.*

The loss of heaven's the greatest pain in hell. *Act 5.*

He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will. *Ib.*

## MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER, D.C.L. (1810–1889).

Thoughts, that have tarried in my mind, and peopled its inner chambers.
**Proverbial Philosophy.** *First Series, Prefatory.*

Error is a hardy plant; it flourisheth in every soil. *Of Truth in Things False.*

Knowledge hath clipped the lightning's wings, and mewed it up for a purpose.
*Of Hidden Uses.*

There is a limit to enjoyment, though the sources of wealth be boundless.
*Of Compensation.*

Storehouse of the mind, garner of facts and fancies. *Of Memory.*

The best of human governments is the patriarchal rule. *Of Subjection.*

Render unto all men their due, but remember thou art also a man. *Of Humility.*

Youth is confident, manhood wary, and old age confident again. *Of Experience.*

The marrow of the matter. *Ib.*

Left her his all—his blessing and a name unstained. *Of Estimating Character.*

A stranger among strange faces. *Ib.*

Patient continuance in evil. *Ib.*

Religion hath no landmarks. *Ib.*

None is altogether evil. *Ib.*

Anger is a noble infirmity.
*Of Hatred and Anger.*

Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred, but an honest spirit flieth with anger. *Ib.*

Wait, thou child of hope, for time shall teach thee all things.
*Of Good in Things Evil.*

Clamorous pauperism feasteth,
While honest labour, pining, hideth his sharp ribs. *Of Discretion.*

Well-timed silence hath more eloquence than speech. *Ib.*

The dangerous bar in the harbour's mouth is only grains of sand. *Of Trifles.*

Few, but full of understanding, are the books of the library of God. *Of Recreation.*

It is well to lie fallow for a while. *Ib.*

Reason refuseth its homage to a God who can be fully understood. *Of a Trinity.*

A good book is the best of friends, the same to-day and for ever. *Of Reading.*

Let not the conceit of intellect hinder thee from worshipping mystery. *Ib.*

Praise is rebuke to the man whose conscience alloweth it not.
*Of Commendation.*

Nothing but may be better, and every better might be best. *Ib.*

Well said the wisdom of earth, O mortal, know thyself;
But better the wisdom of heaven, O man, learn thou thy God.
*Of Self-Acquaintance.*

A babe in a house is a well-spring of pleasure, a messenger of peace and love.
*Of Education.*

The faults and follies of most men make their deaths a gain:
But thou art also a man, full of faults and follies. **Proverbial Philosophy.** *First Series. Of Tolerance.*

God will not love thee less, because men love thee more. *Ib.*

Alas, the world is old,—and all things old within it.
I walk a trodden path, I love the good old ways. *Second Series, Introductory.*

Few men, drinking at a rivulet, stop to consider its source. *Of Gifts.*

Who can wrestle against Sleep?—yet is that giant very gentleness. *Of Beauty.*

God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love in all he doeth. *Of Immortality.*

Yet is this the pleasing trickery, that cheateth half the world. (Beauty.) *Ib.*

Things breed thoughts. *Of Things.*

Alas, I have loved pride and praise, like others worse or worthier. *The End.*

## GEORGE TURBERVILE (c. 1530–1600).

Eschew the idle life,
Flee, flee from doing nought:
For never was there idle brain
But bred an idle thought.
**The Lover to Cupid for Mercy.** *l. 109.*

Trust not before you try
For under cloak of great good-will
Doth feignèd friendship lie.
**To Brown.** *Of Light Belief. l. 1.*

The lowly heart doth win the love of all.
**To Piero.** *Of Pride.*

## THOMAS TUSSER (1523?–1580).

Time trieth the troth in everything.
**Hundred Points of Good Husbandry (1557) *and* Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry (1573).** *The Author's Epistle.*

God sendeth and giveth both mouth and the meat. *Good Husbandly Lessons.*

A fool and his money be soon at debate. *Ib.*

Make hunger thy sauce as a medicine for health. *Ib.*

Fear God, and offend not the Prince nor his laws,
And keep thyself out of the magistrate's claws. *Ib.* (*Ed. 1580.*)

The stone that is rolling can gather no moss;
Who often removeth is sure of a loss. *Ib.*

At Christmas play and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.
*The Farmer's Daily Diet.*

Yet true it is as cow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood
It is an ill wind turns none to good.
*A Description of the Properties of Winds.* (*Ed. 1580.*)

Who goeth a borrowing
Goeth a sorrowing.*
Few lend (but fools)
Their working tools. *September's Abstract.*

In doing of either let wit beare a stroke
For buying or selling of pig in a poke.
*September's Husbandry.*

The timely buyer
Hath cheaper his fire. *January's Abstract.*

What greater crime
Than loss of time? *Ib.*

Who quick be to borrow, and slow be to pay,
Their credit is naught, go they never so gay.
*Ib.*

All's fish they get
That cometh to net. *February's Abstract.*

February, fill the dyke
With what thou dost like.†
*February's Husbandry.*

March dust to be sold
Worth ransom of gold. *March's Husbandry.*

Such Mistress, such Nan,
Such Master, such Man. *April's Abstract.*

Such master, such man, and such mistress such maid;
Such husband and housewife, such houses arrayed. *April's Husbandry.*

Cold May and windy,
Barn filleth up finely. *May's Husbandry.*

Pay justly thy tithes, whatsoever thou be,
That God may in blessing send foison‡ to thee;
Though Vicar§ be bad, or the Parson as evil,
Go not for thy tithing thyself to the Devil.
*Ib.*

'Tis merry in hall
When beards wag all.‖ *August's Abstract.*

Some come, some go;
This life is so. *Ib.*

Dry August and warm
Doth Harvest no harm.
*August's Husbandry.*

If weather be fair and tidy thy grain,
Make speedy carriage, for fear of rain:
For tempest and showers deceiveth a many,
And lingering lubbers lose many a penny.
*Ib.*

---

* These two lines are also given in "June's Abstract."
† 1577 Edition has "With what ye like."
‡ Foison = abundance.
§ In the 1577 Edition, "Curate."
‖ In 1577 Edition, "Let beards wag all."

In harvest time, harvest folk, servants and all,
Should make altogether good cheer in the hall. **Points of Good Husbandry.** *August's Husbandry.*

The fields have eyes, the bushes ears,
False birds can fetch the wind.
*To light a Candle before the Devil.*

If truth were truly bolted out,
As touching thrift, I stand in doubt
If men were best to wive.
*Dialogue of Wiving and Thriving.*

Look ere thou leap, see ere thou go. *Ib.*

Some respite to husbands the weather may send,
But housewives affairs have never an end.
*Preface to the Book of Housewifery.*

Seek home for rest,
For home is best.
*Instructions to Housewifery.*

Though home be but homely, yet housewife is taught
That home hath no fellow to such as have aught. *Ib.*

By once or twice,
'Tis time to be wise.
*Housewifely Admonitions.*

The stone that is rolling can gather no moss;
For master and servant oft changing is loss.
*Ib.*

Safe bind, safe find. *Washing.*

Enough is a plenty, too much is a pride.
*Dinner Matters.*

Children were better unborn than untaught.
*The Good Motherly Nurserie.*

Take this in good part, whatsoever thou be,
And wish me no worse than I wish unto thee. *Think on the Poor.*

What better fare than well content?
*Posies for thine own Bed Chamber.*

What better bed than conscience good, to pass the night with sleep?
What better work than daily care fro' sin thyself to keep?
What better thought than think on God, and daily him to serve?
What better gift than to the poor that ready be to sterve? *Ib.*

When all is done, learn this, my son,
Not friend, nor skill, nor wit at will,
Nor ship, nor clod, but only God
Doth all in all. *The Author's Life.*

## MARK TWAIN (*See* S. L. CLEMENS).

## THOMAS TYERS (1726-1787).

Mem.—To think more of the living and less of the dead; for the dead have a world of their own. **Resolutions.**

## NICHOLAS UDALL (c. 1504-1556).

For mirth prolongeth life, and causeth health.
**Ralph Roister Doister.** *Prologue.*

As long liveth the merry man, they say,
As doth the sorry man—and longer by a day. *Act 1, 1.*

Wooers ne'er speed well that have a false* heart. *Act 1, 2.*

Gay love, God save it; so soon hot, so soon cold. *Act 4, 8.*

## [Sir] JOHN VANBRUGH (1666-1726).

Jealousy's a city passion; 'tis a thing unknown among people of quality.
**The Confederacy.**

The want of a thing is perplexing enough, but the possession of it is intolerable. *Ib.*

As if a woman of education bought things because she wanted them. Quality always distinguishes itself, and therefore as the mechanic people buy things because they have occasion for 'em, you see women of rank always buy things because they have not occasion for them. *Ib.*

A guinea . . . is . . . a thousand times genteeler. *Ib.*

He has the countenance of a cherubim, but he is a rogue in his heart. *Ib.*

Friendship, take heed; if woman interfere,
Be sure the hour of thy destruction's near.
**Quoted in "Amelia."** *Source not stated.*

Good manners and soft words have brought many a difficult thing to pass.
**Æsop.** *Part 1, Act 4, 2.*

A slighted woman knows no bounds.
**The Mistake.** *Act 2, 1.*

Repentance for past crimes is just and easy;
But Sin no more's a task too hard for mortals. **The Relapse.** *Act 5, 4.*

## HENRY VAUGHAN (1621-1695).

And in those weaker glories spy
Some shadows of eternity.
**Silex Scintillans.** *The Retreat.*

And yet, as angels, in some brighter dreams,
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted themes,
And into glory peep. *Ib.*

They are all gone into the world of light,
And I alone sit lingering here;
Their very memory is fair and bright,
And my sad thoughts doth cheer.
*Departed Friends.*

* False = faint.

I see them walking in an air of glory,
Whose light doth trample on my days;
My days, which are at best but dull and hoary,
Mere glimmering and decays.
*Resolutions.*

Yet never sleep the sun up.
*Rules and Lessons.*

Mornings are mysteries; the first world's youth,
Man's resurrection, and the future's bud,
Shroud in their births. *Ib.*

To God, thy country, and thy friend be true. *Ib.*

Man is a summer's day, whose youth and fire
Cool to a glorious evening and expire. *Ib.*

## THOMAS VAUX, 2nd Lord Vaux, (1520–1560).

When all is done and said,
In the end thus you shall find,
He most of all doth bathe in bliss
That hath a quiet mind.
**Of a Contented Mind.**

For many have been harmed by speech;
Through thinking, few, or none. *Ib.*

Fear oftentimes restraineth words,
But makes not thought to cease;
And he speaks best that hath the skill
When for to hold his peace. *Ib.*

For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his crutch.
**Aged Lover renounceth Love.***

A pick-axe and a spade,
And eke a shrouding-sheet,
A house of clay for to be made
For such a guest most meet. *Ib.*

## GEORGE VILLIERS (Duke of Buckingham) (1627–1688).

A lady that was drowned at sea and had a wave for her winding sheet. **The Rehearsal.**

I drink, I huff, I strut, look big and stare,
And all this I can do, because I dare. *Ib.*

What the devil does the plot signify, except to bring in fine things? *Ib.*

All these storms which, like impregnate clouds, hover o'er our heads, will . . . melt into fruitful showers of blessings on the people.† *Ib. Act 2, 1.*

The world is made up for the most part of fools and knaves.
**To Mr. Clifford, on his Humane Reason.**

## [Rev.] WILLIAM WALKER (1623–1684).

Learn to read slow: all other graces
Will follow in their proper places.
**Art of Reading.**

## EDGAR WALLACE (b. 1875).

'E missed me with a fair amount of skill.
**Writ in Barracks.** *My pal, the Boer.*

But you're *our* partic'lar author, you're our patriot and our friend,
You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the swear.
*Tommy to his Laureate* [*R. Kipling*].

'Tis good when the man loves the land,
'Tis good when he falls for his creed,
But woe to the hate that is fanned
By folly begotten of greed.
*At the Brink.*

You can eas'ly understand
That the green of medderland
Doesn't strike the bloke that 'as to push the roller. *Nature Fails.*

In the deepest pits of 'Ell,
Where the worst defaulters dwell
(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require 'em),
There's some lovely coloured rays,
Pyrotechnical displays,
But you can't expect the burning to admire 'em! *Ib. L'Envoi.*

## WILLIAM ROSS WALLACE (1819–1881).

They say that man is mighty,
He governs land and sea,
He wields a mighty sceptre
O'er lesser powers that be;
But a mightier power and stronger
Man from his throne has hurled,
And the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
**What rules the World?**

## EDMUND WALLER (1605–1687).

He catched at love, and filled his arms with bays.
**Story of Phœbus and Daphne applied.**

So was the huntsman by the bear oppressed,
Whose hide he sold—before he caught the beast. **Battle of the Summer Islands.** *Canto 2, v. 3.*

Wine fills the veins, and healths are understood
To give our friends a title to our blood.
**The Drinking of Healths.**

Design, or chance, makes others wive;
But nature did this match contrive.
**Of the Marriage of the Dwarfs.**

---

* Quoted with variations by Shakespeare in "Hamlet," Act 5, 1.

† *See* Cowper: "The clouds ye so much dread." (p. 94.)

While with a strong, and yet a gentle hand,
You bridle faction, and our hearts command.
**Panegyric to my Lord Protector.** *St. 1.*

Whether this portion of the world were rent,
By the rude ocean, from the continent,
Or thus created, it was sure designed
To be the sacred refuge of mankind. *St. 7.*

Rome, though her eagle through the world had flown,
Could never make this island all her own.
*St. 17.*

'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear;
Heaven were not heaven, if we knew what it were.
**In answer of Sir John Suckling's Verses.**

A narrow compass, and yet there
Dwelt all that's good, and all that's fair:
Give me but what this riband bound,
Take all the rest the sun goes round.
**On a Girdle.**

We write in sand, our language grows,
And like the tide, our work o'erflows.
**Of English Verse.**

Did pride to pride oppose, and scorn to scorn. **To a Friend.**

That eagle's fate and mine are one,*
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he wont to soar so high.
**To a Lady Singing a Song of his composing.**

So must the writer, whose productions should
Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mood.
**To Mr. Killigrew.**

Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me,
That now she knows,
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be.
**Go, Lovely Rose!**

Small is the worth
Of beauty from the light retired;
Bid her come forth,
Suffer herself to be desired,
And not blush so to be admired. *Ib.*

How small a part of time they share
That are so wondrous sweet and fair! *Ib.*

He's seldom old that will not be a child.
**Epitaph on Lord Andover's Son.**

For though with judgment we on things reflect,
Our will determines, not our intellect.
**Of Divine Love.** *Canto 1.*

The fear of hell, or aiming to be blest,
Savours too much of private interest.
*Canto 2.*

Could we forbear dispute and practice love,
We should agree as angels do above.
*Canto 3.*

The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er,
So, calm are we when passions are no more!
**On the "Divine Poems."**

The soul's dark cottage, battered and decayed,
Lets in new light through chinks that time has made;
Stronger by weakness, wiser men become
As they draw near to their eternal home.
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new.
*Ib.*

Poets lose half the praise they should have got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot.
**On Roscommon's Translation of Horace.**

For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
**While I Listen to thy Voice.**

The yielding marble of her snowy breast.
**On a Lady passing through a Crowd.**

Others may use the ocean as their road;
Only the English make it their abode.
**Miscellanies.** *49.*

Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song. **To Mr. Creech.**

## HORACE WALPOLE (1717–1797).

How history makes one shudder and laugh by turns!
**Letters:** *To Lord Strafford, 1786.*

Our supreme governors, the mob.
*To Sir Horace Mann, Sept. 7, 1743.*

The world is a comedy to those that think, a Tragedy to those who feel. *Ib. 1770.*

## [Sir] ROBERT WALPOLE (1676–1745).

Oh do not read history, for that I know must be false. **Saying.**†

The gratitude of place expectants is a lively sense of future favours.
*Ascribed to Walpole by Hazlitt.* ("*Wit and Humour.*")

All men have their price.
*Ascribed to Walpole, but of much older origin.* (*See* "*Miscellaneous.*")

---

* *See* Byron, p. 58, note; *also* T. Moore, "Corruption," l. 95:
"Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers plucked, to wing the dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their heart!"

† This is the correct version according to "Notes and Queries," No. 3. In "Walpoliana" the saying is given: "Anything but history, for history must be false."

## WILLIAM WALSH (1663–1708).

And sadly reflecting
That a lover forsaken
A new love may get,
But a neck, when once broken,
Can never be set. **The Despairing Lover.**

A generous action is its own reward.
**Elegy upon quitting his Mistress.**

What's built upon esteem can ne'er decay.
**To his Book.**

Love is a medley of endearments, jars,
Suspicions, quarrels, reconcilements, wars.
*Ib.*

## IZAAK WALTON (1593–1683).

If thou be a severe, sour-complexioned man, then I here disallow thee to be a competent judge.
**The Complete Angler.** *Preface.*

And for winter fly-fishing—it is as useful as an almanac out of date. *Ib.*

I am, sir, a brother of the angle.
*Chap. 1.*

Angling is somewhat like poetry, men are to be born so. *Ib.*

I remember that a wise friend of mine did usually say, "that which is everybody's business is nobody's business." *Chap. 2.*

Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good.
*Chap. 4.*

Your best barley wine, the good liquor that our honest forefathers did use to drink of. *Chap. 5.*

I love such mirth as does not make friends ashamed to look upon one another next morning. *Ib.*

As hungry as hawks. *Ib.*

A good, honest, wholesome, hungry breakfast. *Ib.*

No man can lose what he never had. *Ib.*

We may say of angling as Dr. Boteler said of strawberries, "Doubtless God could have make a better berry, but doubtless God never did"; and so, if I might be judge, "God never did make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation than angling." *Ib.*

A quiet passage to a welcome grave.
*The Angler's Wish.* *Ib.*

I have then with pleasure concluded with Solomon, "Everything is beautiful in his season."* *Ib.*

And in so doing, use him as though you loved him, that is, harm him as little as you may possibly, that he may live the longer.
*Chap. 8.*

This dish of meat is too good for any but anglers, or very honest men. *Ib.*

It is well said by Caussin, "He that loses his conscience has nothing left that is worth keeping." *Chap. 21.*

Look to your health; and if you have it, praise God, and value it next to a good conscience; for health is the second blessing that we mortals are capable of; a blessing that money cannot buy. *Ib.*

All that are lovers of virtue, and dare trust in His providence, and be quiet, and go a-angling. *Ib.*

Of this blest man let this just praise be given,
Heaven was in him before he was in heaven. **Written in Dr. Richard Sibbes' "Returning Backslider."**

## ARTEMUS WARD. (*See* CHARLES FARRER BROWNE).

## MARY AUGUSTA (Mrs. Humphry) WARD, née Arnold (b. 1851).

"Propinquity does it"—as Mrs. Thornburgh is always reminding us.
**Robert Elsmere.** *Book 1, chap. 1.*

The first law of story-telling. . . "Every man is bound to leave a story better than he found it." *Chap. 3.*

It had begun to be recognised, with a great burst of enthusiasm and astonishment, that, after all, Mill and Herbert Spencer had not said the last word on all things in heaven and earth. *Chap. 5.*

One may as well preach a respectable mythology as anything else. *Ib.*

This Laodicean cant of tolerance.
*Book 2, chap. 12.*

In my youth people talked about Ruskin; now they talk about drains. *Ib.*

"Place before your eyes two precepts, and two only. One is Preach the Gospel; and the other is—*Put down enthusiasm*" † . . . The Church of England in a nutshell. *Chap. 16.*

Conviction is the Conscience of the Mind.
*Book 4, chap. 26.*

All things change, creeds and philosophies and outward systems—but God remains!
*Chap. 27.*

Truth has never been, can never be, contained in any one creed or system. *Chap. 28.*

Most of 'em as comes down 'ere stuffs all they have to say as full of goody-goody as an egg's full of meat. *Book 6, chap. 38.*

* Ecclesiastes 3, 11: "He hath made everything beautiful in his time."

† From Archbishop Manners Sutton's valedictory speech on Bishop Heber's consecration to the See of Calcutta.

## ANNA LETITIA WARING (19th Century).

A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise.
**Father, I know that all my life.**

## JOSEPH WARTON (1722-1800).

Where Nature seems to sit alone,
Majestic on a craggy throne.
**Ode to Fancy.**

Disguise it as you will,
To right or wrong 'tis fashion guides us still.
**Fashion.** *l. 1.*

## THOMAS WARTON (1728-1790).

O! what's a table richly spread,
Without a woman at its head?
**Progress of Discontent.**

Eager we taste, but in the luscious draught
Forget the poisonous dregs that lurk beneath. **Pleasures of Melancholy.**

## GEORGE WASHINGTON (1732-1799).

We must consult Brother Jonathan.
**Remark** *frequently made by Washington during the Revolutionary war, in allusion to his trusted secretary and aide-de-camp, Colonel Jonathan Trumbull. Hence the expression "Brother Jonathan" for a typical American.*

Liberty, when it begins to take root, is a plant of rapid growth.
**Saying.** *Ascribed to Washington.*

To be prepared for war is one of the most effectual means of preserving peace.
**Speech.** *Congress, Jan. 8, 1790.*

It is well. **Last Words.**

## ROWLAND WATKYNS (fl. 1660).

Desire not to live long, but to live well;
How long we live not years, but actions, tell. **Flamma sine Fumo.** *The Hour Glass.*

The guilty conscience fears, when there's no fear,
And thinks that every bush contains a bear.
*The righteous is confident as a lion.*

A good report
Makes men live long, although their life be short. *A good report.*

The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error.*
*The new illiterate late teachers.*

I love him not, but show no reason can
Wherefore, but this, I do not love the man.
*Antipathy.*

For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband June. *To the most Courteous and Fair Gentlewoman, Mrs. Ellinor Williams.*

Ask me no more which is the greatest wealth,
Our rich possessions, liberty, or health.
*Sickness.*

Who in his pocket hath no money,
In his mouth he must have honey.
*Proverbial Sentences.*

## THOS. WATSON (c. 1557-1592).

Love is a sour delight, a sugred grief,
A living death, an ever-dying life,
A breach of Reason's law.
**Hecatompathia, or, The Passionate Century of Love.** *No. 18.*

In time the bull is brought to wear the yoke. *No. 47.*†

## WILLIAM WATSON (b. 1858).

O be less beautiful, or be less brief!
**Autumn.**

Thou most unbodied thing,
Whose very being is thy going hence,
And passage and departure all thy theme;
Whose life doth still a splendid dying seem,
And thou, at height of thy magnificence,
A figment and a dream. *Ib.*

Five-and-thirty black slaves,
Half-a-hundred white,
All their duty but to sing
For their Queen's delight.
**The Key-Board.**

Ah, the gracious tyrannies
Of her finger tips! *Ib.*

We who are Milton's kindred, Shakespeare's heirs. **An Exaggerated Deference to Foreign Literary Opinion.**

Daughter of all the implacable ages.
**England to Ireland.** *Feb., 1888.*

Hate and mistrust are the children of blindness,—
Could we but see one another, 'twere well!
Knowledge is sympathy, charity, kindness,
Ignorance only is maker of hell. *Ib.*

March, that comes roaring, maned, with rampant paws,
And bleatingly withdraws.
**Mensis Lacrimarum.** *March, 1885.*

The earth's high places who attain to fill
By most indomitably sitting still.
**Sketch of a Political Character.**

Find in the golden mean their proper bliss,
And doing nothing, never do amiss;
But lapt in men's good graces live, and die
By all regretted, nobody knows why. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Sir Henry Wotton (1568-1639), who originated this saying in "A Panegyric to King Charles," c. 1640.

† Tr. of Ovid's Tristia, 4, 6, 1. *See* p. 279, note.

And the niggardness of Nature makes the misery of man. **Ireland.** *Dec. 1, 1890.*

Another bruising of the hapless head
Of a wronged people yearning to be free.
**Ver Tenebrosum.** *2. Hasheen.*

Give honour to our heroes fall'n, how ill
Soe'er the cause that bade them forth to die.
*The English Dead.*

Best they honour thee
Who honour in thee only what is best.
*6. The True Patriotism.*

Just pride is no mean factor in a State;
The sense of greatness keeps a nation great.
*Ib.*

Remote compatriots, wheresoe'er ye dwell,
By your prompt voices, ringing clear and true,
We know that with our England all is well:
Young is she yet, her world-task but begun!
By you we know her safe, and know by you
Her veins are million but her heart is one.
*14. Last Word: To the Colonies.*

Plucked by his hand, the basest weed
Towers to a lily, reddens to a rose.
**Epigrams.**

Man looks at his own bliss, considers it,
Weighs it with curious fingers; and 'tis gone. *Ib.*

To keep in sight Perfection, and adore
The vision, is the artist's best delight. *Ib.*

He was of those
Whom Delight flies because they give her chase. *Byron, the Voluptuary.*

His friends he loved. His fellest earthly foes—
Cats—I believe he did but feign to hate.
My hand will miss the insinuating nose,
Mine eyes the tail that wagged contempt at Fate. *An Epitaph.*

Earth is less fragrant now, and heaven more sweet. *A Maiden's Epitaph.*

Often ornateness
Goes with greatness;
Oftener felicity
Comes of simplicity. **Art Maxims.**

The lovely and the lonely bride,
Whom we have wedded but have never won.
(Ireland.)
**Ode on Coronation Day of Edward VII.**

And though circuitous and obscure,
The feet of Nemesis, how sure!
**Europe at the Play.**

Ladies whose smile embroiled the world.
**The Father of the Forest.** *1, st. 5.*

Not loftiest bard of mightiest mind
Shall ever chant a note so pure,
Till he can cast the earth behind,
And breathe in heaven secure.
**The First Skylark of Spring.**

Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.*
**A New National Anthem.**

This hardest penal toil, reluctant rest.
**To a Friend.**

For they are blest that have not much to rue—
That have not oft misheard the prompter's cue,
Stammered and stumbled, and the wrong parts played,
And life a Tragedy of Errors made. *Ib.*

But not for golden fancies iron truths make room. **The Hope of the World.**

The loud impertinence of fame
Not loth to flee.
**In Laleham Churchyard.** *St. 3.*

And set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize. *St. 11.*

Great is the facile conqueror;
Yet happy he, who, wounded sore,
Breathless, unhorsed, all covered o'er
With blood and sweat,
Sinks foiled, but fighting evermore,—
Is greater yet. *St. 14.*

When shall the world forget
Thy glory and our debt;
Indomitable soul,
Immortal Genoese? **Columbus.**

It was the Human Spirit, of all men's souls the Soul,
Man, the unwearied climber, that climbed to the unknown goal.
**The Dream of Man.** *l. 3.*

Pain with the thousand teeth. *l. 15.*

Sea, that breakest for ever, that breakest and never art broken.
**Hymn to the Sea.** *Part 2, 5.*

Braying of arrogant brass, whimper of querulous reeds. *Part 3, 8.*

When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the white foam of the Spring;
When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a Bacchante upleaping,
Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages golden and red;
When, as a token at parting, munificent Day, for remembrance,
Gives, unto men that forget, Ophirs of fabulous ore. *Part 3, 12.*

Man and his littleness perish, erased like an error and cancelled;
Man and his greatness survive, lost in the greatness of God. *Part 4, 17.*

And loved the land whose mountains and whose streams
Are lovelier for his strain.
**To James Bromley.**
*With "Wordsworth's Grave."*

---

* *See* Shelley (p. 329): "Many faint with toil," &c.

It may be that we can no longer share
The faith which from his fathers he received;
It may be that our doom is to despair
Where he with joy believed.
**To James Bromley.**
*With "Wordsworth's Grave."*

The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding nigh.
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I.*
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know.
**The Unknown God.**

But by remembering God, say some,
We keep our high imperial lot.
Fortune, I fear, hath oftenest come
When we forgot—when we forgot. *Ib.*

Slight not the songsmith.
**England my Mother.** *Part 1.*

Deemest thou labour
Only is earnest?
Grave is all beauty,
Solemn is joy. *Part 4.*

Who hath found
Another man so shod with fire, so crowned
With thunder, and so armed with wrath divine?
**The Tired Lion.**

The gathering blackness of the frown of God.
**The Turk in Armenia (1895).**

He came when poets had forgot
How rich and strange the human lot,
How warm the tints of life; how hot
Are Love and Hate:
And what makes Truth divine and what
Makes Manhood great.
**The Tomb of Burns.**

Who die of having lived too much
In their large hours. *Ib.*

Singly he faced the bigot brood,
The meanly wise, the feebly good;
He pelted them with pearl, with mud;
He fought them well,—
But ah, the stupid million stood,
And he,—he fell! *Ib.*

His greatness, not his littleness,
Concerns mankind. *Ib.*

His delicate ears, and superfine long nose,
With that last triumph, his distinguished tail. **A Study in Contrasts.** *Part 1, l. 9.*

The flower of Collie aristocracy. *l. 12.*

His trick of doing nothing with an air,
His *salon* manners and society smile
Were but skin deep. *l. 17.*

The staid, conservative,
Came-over-with-the-Conqueror type of mind. *l. 42.*

Shelley, the hectic, flamelike rose of verse,
All colour, and all odour, and all bloom,
Steeped in the moonlight, glutted with the sun,
But somewhat lacking root in homely earth.
**To Edwd. Dowden.** *l. 46.*

And rare is noble impulse, rare
The impassioned aim.
**Shelley's Centenary.**

Empires dissolve, and peoples disappear,
Song passes not away.
**Lacrimæ Musarum.** *l. 112.*

April, April,
Laugh thy girlish laughter;
Then, the moment after,
Weep thy girlish tears! **Song.** *April.*

We are children of splendour and fame,
Of shuddering, also, and tears;
Magnificent out of the dust we came,
And abject from the spheres. **Ode in May.**

I think the immortal servants of mankind,
Who, from their graves watch by how slow degrees
The World-Soul greatens with the centuries,
Mourn most man's barren levity of mind,
The ear to no grave harmonies inclined,
The witless thirst for false wit's worthless lees,
The laugh mistimed in tragic presences,
The eye to all majestic meanings blind.
**Sonnet.**

The votes of veering crowds are not
The things that are more excellent.
**Things that are more Excellent.**

The stars of heaven are free because
In amplitude of liberty
Their joy is to obey the laws. *St. 4.*

The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent;
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent. *St. 8.*

What hadst thou that could make such large amends
For all thou hadst not, and thy peers possessed,
Motion and fire, swift means to radiant ends?
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest.
**Wordsworth's Grave.** *Part 2, st. 3.*

The impassioned argument was simple truth,
Half wondering at its own melodious tongue. *Part 3, st. 4.*

* These two lines are from some "newly-discovered sayings of Jesus,"—which appeared rather to be the echo of an ancient pantheistical Oriental proverb.

**[Rev.] ISAAC WATTS, D.D. (1674–1748).**

Curs'd pride, that creeps securely in,
And swells a haughty worm.
**Sincere Praise.**

Let dogs delight to bark and bite,
For God hath made them so;
Let bears and lions growl and fight,
For 'tis their nature too.
**Against Quarrelling.**

But children you should never let
Your angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes. *Ib.*

How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour,
And gather honey all the day
From every opening flower!
**Against Idleness.**

For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do.* *Ib.*

In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last. *Ib.*

Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away.
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.
**O God, our help in ages past.**

Whene'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!
**Praise for Mercies.**

Not more than others I deserve,
Yet God has given me more! *Ib.*

I would not change my native land
For rich Peru with all her gold.
**Praise for Birth.**

There's no repentance in the grave.
**Solemn Thoughts.**

There is a dreadful hell,
And everlasting pains;
Where sinners must with devils dwell
In darkness, fire, and chains.
**Heaven and Hell.**

A flower when offered in the bud
Is no vain sacrifice. **Early Religion.**

But liars we can never trust,
Though they should speak the thing that's true;
And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two.†
**Against Lying.**

Whatever brawls disturb the street,
There should be peace at home. **Love.**

Birds in their little nests agree;
And 'tis a shameful sight,
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight. *Ib.*

When others speak a railing word,
We must not rail again.
**Against Scoffing.**

And he's in danger of hell fire
That calls his brother, fool. *Ib.*

One sickly sheep infects the flock,
And poisons all the rest.
**Against Evil Company.**

Let me be dressed fine as I will,
Flies, worms, and flowers exceed me still.
**Against Pride.**

What heavy guilt upon him lies!
How cursed is his name!
The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same.‡ **Obedience.**

I have been there, and still would go;
'Tis like a little heaven below.
**Lord's Day Evening.**

'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him complain:
"You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again";
As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders, and his heavy head. **The Sluggard.**

That man's but a picture of what I might be.
But thanks to my friends for their care in my breeding,
Who taught me betimes to love working and reading. *Ib.*

Abroad in the meadows to see the young lambs
Run sporting about by the side of their dams,
With fleeces so clean and so white.
**Innocent Play.**

But Thomas, and William, and such pretty names,
Should be cleanly and harmless as doves or as lambs,
Those lovely sweet innocent creatures. *Ib.*

How rude are the boys, that throw pebbles and mire! *Ib.*

Why should I deprive my neighbour
Of his goods against his will?
Hands were made for honest labour,
Not to plunder or to steal. **The Thief.**

I'll not willingly offend,
Nor be easily offended;
What's amiss I'll strive to mend,
And endure what can't be mended.
**Good Resolution.**

---

* *See* German Proverb: "Nichts thun lehrt Uebel thun."

† *See* George Herbert: "Dare to be true."

‡ Founded on Prov. 30, 17: "The eye that mocketh at his father, and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it."

Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber,
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.
**Cradle Hymn.**

Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
**Funeral Thought.**

Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.
**Hymns and Spiritual Songs.** *Book 2, 19.*

So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain,
To change the place, but keep the pain.
*Book 2, 146.*

Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean in my span,
I must be measured by my soul:
The mind's the standard of the man.
**Horæ Lyricæ.** *False Greatness.*

Riches that the world bestows,
She can take and I can lose:
But the treasures that are mine
Lie afar beyond her line. **True Riches.**

His Maker kissed his soul away.
And laid his flesh to rest.
**The Presence of God.**

I'll take a turn among the tombs,
And see whereto all glory comes.
**The Hero's School.**

## THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON (b. 1846?)

Thus did England fight:
And shall not England smite
With Drake's strong stroke in battles yet to be?
**Christmas at the Mermaid.** *Chorus.*

Whate'er the bans the wind may waft her
England's true men are we and Pope's men after.
**When England Calls.** *Ben Jonson.*

Life still hath one romance that naught can bury—
Not Time himself, who coffins Life's romances—
For still will Christmas gild the year's mischances,
If Childhood comes, as here, to make him merry. **The Christmas Tree.**

Behold ye builders, demigods who made England's Walhalla.*
**The Silent Voices.** *No. 4. The Minster Spirits.*

To follow him, be true, be pure, be brave,
Thou needest not his lyre. *No. 5.*

What treasure found he? Chains and pains and sorrow—
Yea, all the wealth those noble seekers find
Whose footfalls mark the music of mankind!
'Twas his to lend a life: 'twas Man's to borrow:
'Twas his to make, but not to share, the morrow. **Columbus.**

Life hath no joy like his who fights with Fate
Shoulder to shoulder with a stricken friend.
**Midshipman Lanyon.**

On earth what hath the poet? An alien breath.
Night holds the keys that ope the doors of Day. **In a Graveyard.**

We looked o'er London, where men wither and choke,
Roofed in, poor souls, renouncing stars and skies. **A Talk on Waterloo Bridge.**

## FREDK. E. WEATHERLEY (b. 1848).

Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?
**The Old Brigade.**

Not in the Abbey proudly laid
Find they a place or part;
The gallant boys of the old Brigade,
They sleep in Old England's heart. *Ib.*

For his heart is like the sea,
Ever open, brave, and free.
**They all Love Jack.**

Why, Jack's the king of all,
For they all love Jack. *Ib.*

'Tis the broad and mighty sea
That has made us strong and free,
And will keep us what we are.
**Go to Sea.**

## BYRON WEBBER (b. 19th Century).

Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round. **Hands Across the Sea.**

## DANIEL WEBSTER (1782-1852).

The past, at least, is secure.
**Speeches.** *On Foot's Resolution.*

Liberty and Union, now and for ever, one and inseparable. *Ib.*

[The statement that] a National debt is a National blessing.† *Jan. 26, 1830.*

He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit and it sprung upon its feet.
*On Hamilton, March 10, 1831.*

* Westminster Abbey.

† A statement repudiated by Webster.

## JOHN WEBSTER (1590–1654).

'Tis just like a summer bird-cage in a garden; the birds that are without despair to get in, and the birds that are within despair and are in a consumption, for fear they shall never get out.*

**The White Devil.** *Act 1, 2.*

Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But looked too near, have neither heat nor light. **The Duchess of Malfy.**

The friendless bodies of unburied men. *Ib.*

Death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits. *Ib.*

Labouring men
Count the clock oftenest. *Act 3, 2.*

Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them; For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them. *Ib.*

## ARTHUR WELLESLEY, First Duke of Wellington (1769–1852).

Nothing except a battle lost can be half so melancholy as a battle won.

**Despatch, 1815.**

Uniforms are often masks (to hide cowards). **Sayings attributed to the Duke of Wellington.**

The whole art of war consists in getting at what is on the other side of the hill. *Ib.*

Habit is ten times nature. *Ib.*

Educate men without religion and you make them but clever devils. *Ib.*

When my journal appears, many statues must come down. *Ib.*

## [Rev.] CHARLES WESLEY (1708–1788).

Jesu, lover of my soul,
Let me to Thy bosom fly;
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high.

**In Temptation.**

Roses all that's fair adorn;
Rosy-fingered is the morn;
Rosy-armed the nymphs are seen;
Rosy-skinned is Beauty's queen.

**Translation of Anacreon.**

Cleanliness is indeed next to godliness.

**Sermon 92.** *On Dress.*

That execrable sum of all villainies commonly called A Slave Trade.

**Journal.** *Feb. 12, 1792.*

Hark, how all the welkin rings,
Glory to the King of kings!
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled! †

**Christmas Hymn.**

## [Rev.] JOHN WESLEY (1703-1791).

Passion and prejudice govern the world; only under the name of reason.

**Letter.** *To Joseph Benson, Oct. 5, 1770.*

## [Rev.] SAMUEL WESLEY (1692–1739).

The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone.

**Epigrams.** *On Butler's Monument in Westminster Abbey.*

## GILBERT WEST, LL.D. (1706–1756).

Example is a lesson that all men can read.

**Education.** *Canto 1, st. 81.*

In the use,
Not in the bare possession, lies the merit.

**Institution of the Garter.** *461.*

## RICHARD WHATELY, Archbishop of Dublin (1787–1863).

Preach not because you have to say something, but because you have something to say. **Apothegms.**

Happiness is no laughing matter. *Ib.*

It is a folly to expect men to do all that they may reasonably be expected to do. *Ib.*

Honesty is the best policy, but he who acts on that principle is not an honest man. *Ib.*

Slumbers sweet thy mercy send us,
Holy dreams and hopes attend us,
This livelong night.

**Evening Hymn.**

It is one thing to wish to have truth on our side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the side of truth.‡

**Essays on Difficulties in the Writings of St. Paul.**—*No. 1. On the Love of Truth.*

## WILLIAM WHEWELL, D.D. (1794–1866).

And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line
That shall be absolutely straight.

**Said to be an accidental instance of metre and poetry.**

---

* Translation of Montaigne, Book 3, 5. *See* French Quotations: "Ilen advient ce qui se veoid aux cages," etc. *See also* Sir J. Davies: "Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared been," etc. (p. 106).

† The first two lines were altered in the hymns at the end of Tate and Brady's "New Version of the Psalms," to:

"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new-born king."

‡ "It is a dangerous grieving of the Spirit, when, instead of drawing ourselves to the Spirit, we will labour to draw the Spirit to us."—SIBBES: "Fountain Sealed."

## HENRY KIRKE WHITE (1785–1806).

And yet I cannot tell thee why,
I'm pleased and yet I'm sad.
**"I'm pleased and yet I'm sad."**

Preach to the storm, and reason with despair,
But tell not Misery's son that life is fair.
**Lines on Reading Capel Lofft's Preface to N. Bloomfield's Poems.** *3.*

Yet, though thou fade,
From thy dead leaves let fragrance rise;
And teach the maid
That Goodness Time's rude hand defies,
That Virtue lives when Beauty dies.
**Additional Stanza to Waller's "Go, lovely rose."**

What is this passing scene?
A peevish April day!
A little sun—a little rain,
And then night sweeps along the plain,
And all things fade away.
**On Disappointment.**

## PAUL WHITEHEAD (1710–1774).

Why, praise is satire in these sinful days.
**Manners.**

Honour's a mistress all mankind pursue;
Yet most mistake the false one for the true:
Lured by the trappings, dazzled by the paint,
We worship oft the idol for the saint.
**Honour.**

## WILLIAM WHITEHEAD (1715–1785).

Grief is the unhappy charter of our sex:
The gods who gave us readier tears to shed,
Gave us more cause to shed them. **Creusa.**

Shall stern ambition, rivalship of power,
Subdue the soft humanity within us?
**The Roman Father.** *Act 1, 1.*

Of an old tale, which every schoolboy knows.*
**Prologue** *to* "*The Roman Father.*"

Delay is cowardice, and doubt despair.
**Atys and Adrastus.**

Betwixt two vices every virtue lies.
**On Ridicule.**

Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim,
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind employed,
And then, when most you share it, best enjoyed.
**On Nobility.**

## JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER (1807–1892).

O, woman wronged, can cherish hate
More deep and dark than manhood may!
**Mogg Megone.**

Slowly she faded. Day by day
Her step grew weaker in our hall,
And fainter, at each even-fall,
Her sad voice died away. *Ib.*

The hills are dearest which our childish feet
Have climbed the earliest; and the streams most sweet
Are ever those at which our young lips drank.
**Bridal of Pennacook.** *6. At Pennacook.*

Falsehoods which we spurn to-day
Were the truths of long ago.
**Calef in Boston.**

God's true priest is always free;
Free, the needed truth to speak,
Right the wronged, and raise the weak.
**The Curse of the Charter-Breakers.**

"Is this," I cried,
"The end of prayer and preaching?"
Then down with pulpit, down with priest,
And give us Nature's teaching!"
**A Sabbath Scene.**

God's ways seem dark, but, soon or late,
They touch the shining hills of day;
The evil cannot brook delay,
The good can well afford to wait.
Give ermined knaves their hour of crime;
Ye have the future grand and great,
The safe appeal of Truth to Time!
**Lines to Friends under Arrest for Treason.**

Happy must be the State
Whose ruler heedeth more
The murmurs of the poor
Than flatteries of the great.
**King Solomon and the Ants.**

Making their lives a prayer.
**On receiving a Basket of Sea Mosses.**

Press bravely onward! Not in vain
Your generous trust in human-kind;
The good which bloodshed could not gain
Your peaceful zeal shall find.
**To the Reformers of England.**

For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: "It might have been."
**Maud Muller.**

The awful beauty of self-sacrifice.
**Amy Wentworth.**

The stream is brightest at its spring,
And blood is not like wine. *Ib.*

O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill;
But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will. *Ib.*

Old customs, habits, superstitions, fears,
All that lies buried under fifty years.
**The Countess.**

---

* "Every schoolboy." *See* "Macaulay's Schoolboy" (Miscellaneous Quotations).

Tender as woman: manliness and meekness
In him were so allied
That they who judged him by his strength or weakness,
Saw but a single side.
**In Remembrance of Joseph Sturge.**

And now he rests; his greatness and his sweetness
No more shall seem at strife;
And death has moulded into calm completeness
The statue of his life. *Ib.*

Perish with him the folly that seeks through evil good. **Brown of Ossawotomie.**

He has done the work of a true man,—
Crown him, honour him, love him.
Weep over him, tears of woman,
Stoop manliest brows above him.
**Lines on G. L. Smith.**

Ah, well!—the world is discreet;
There are plenty to pause and wait;
But here was a man who set his feet
Sometimes in advance of fate. *Ib.*

Suffice it that he never brought
His conscience to the public mart;
But lived himself the truth he taught,
White-souled, clean-handed, pure of heart.
**Sumner.**

The outworn rite, the old abuse,
The pious fraud transparent grown.
**The Reformer.**

The hope of all who suffer,
The dread of all who wrong.
**Mantle of St. John de Matha.**

And beauty is its own excuse.*
**Dedication to Songs of Labour.**

There's life alone in duty done,
And rest alone in striving. **The Drovers.**

Freedom, hand in hand with labour,
Walketh strong and brave.
**The Lumbermen.**

It sank from sight before it set.
**Snowbound.**

How strange it seems, with so much gone
Of life and love, to still live on! *Ib.*

A silent, shy, peace-loving man,
He seemed no fiery partisan.
**The Tent on the Beach.**

The sweet voice into silence went,
A silence which was almost pain.
**The Grave by the Lake.**

The sunshine seemed to bless,
The air was a caress. **Maids of Attitash.**

He owns her logic of the heart,
And reason of unreason. **Among the Hills.**

Love scarce is love that never knows
The sweetness of forgiving. *Ib.*

And man is hate, but God is love.
**Chapel of the Hermits.**

The cross, if rightly borne, shall be
No burden, but support to thee.†
**The Cross.**

Forgive the poet, but his warning heed,
And shame his poor word with your nobler deed. **The Panorama.**

Some blamed him, some believed him good,—
The truth lay doubtless 'twixt the two,—
He reconciled as best he could
Old faith and fancies new.
**My Namesake.**

And Nature compromised betwixt
Good fellow and recluse. *Ib.*

He worshipped as his fathers did,
And kept the faith of childish days,
And, howsoe'er he strayed or slid,
He loved the good old ways. *Ib.*

From the death of the old the new proceeds,
And the life of truth from the rot of creeds.
**The Preacher.**

Better heresy of doctrine, than heresy of heart. **Mary Garvin.**

Tradition wears a snowy beard, romance is always young. *Ib.*

Give fools their gold, and knaves their power;
Let fortune's bubbles rise and fall;
Who sows a field, or trains a flower,
Or plants a tree, is more than all.
**Lines for the Agricultural Exhibition at Amesbury.**

One brave deed makes no hero. **The Hero.**

Small leisure have the poor for grief.
**The Witch's Daughter.**

Others shall sing the song,
Others shall right the wrong,
Finish what I begin,
And all I fail of win. **My Triumph.**

## GEORGE JOHN WHYTE-MELVILLE (1821–1878).

When you sleep in your cloak there's no lodging to pay. **Boots and Saddles.**

For everything created
In the bounds of earth and sky,
Hath such longing to be mated,
It must couple or must die. **Like to Like.**

Pleasure that most enchants us
Seems the soonest done;
What is life with all it grants us,
But a hunting run?
**A Lay of the Ranston Bloodhounds.**

* Borrowed from Emerson's "Rhodora": "Then beauty is its own excuse for being."

† Translation of Thomas à Kempis, Book 2, 5: "Si libenter crucem portas, portabit te."

Ah! better to love in the lowliest cot
Than pine in a palace alone. **Chastelar.**

A rider unequalled—a sportsman complete,
A rum one to follow, a bad one to beat.
**Hunting Song.** *A Rum One to Follow.*

## C. WILCOX (1794–1827).

'Tis infamy to die and not be missed.
**The Religion of Taste.**

## ELLA [WHEELER] WILCOX, née Wheeler (b. 1855).

Laugh, and the world laughs with you,
Weep, and you weep alone;
For this brave old earth must borrow its mirth,
It has troubles enough of its own.*
**The Way of the World.**

No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right.
**Settle the Question Right.**

The splendid discontent of God
With Chaos, made the world. **Discontent.**

And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs.† *Ib.*

Day's sweetest moments are at dawn.
**Dawn.**

Love lights more fire than hate extinguishes,
And men grow better as the world grows old. **Optimism.**

Distrust that man who tells you to distrust.
**Distrust.**

## OSCAR FINGALL O'FLAHERTIE WILDE (1856–1900).

A man can't be too careful in the choice of his enemies.
**The Picture of Dorian Gray.** *Chap. 1.*

The worst of having a romance is that it leaves one so unromantic. *Ib.*

The only way to get rid of a temptation is to yield to it. *Chap. 2.*

He knew the precise psychological moment when to say nothing. *Ib.*

The true mystery of the world is the visible, not the invisible. *Ib.*

He was always late on principle, his principle being that punctuality is the thief of time. *Chap. 3.*

There are only two kinds of women the plain and the coloured. *Ib.*

A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect pleasure. It is exquisite, and it leaves one unsatisfied. What more can you want?
*Chap. 4.*

Anybody can be good in the country.
*Chap. 13.*

Death is the only thing that ever terrifies me. I hate it. One can survive everything nowadays except that.

It is always the unreadable that occurs.
**Intentions.** *The Decay of Lying.*

Sunsets are quite old-fashioned. They belong to the time when Turner was the last note in art. To admire them is a distinct sign of provincialism of temperament. *Ib.*

He [Browning] used poetry as a medium for writing in prose.
*The Critic as Artist. Part 1.*

They [Shakespeare's works] were built out of music. *Ib.*

The man who sees both sides of a question is a man who sees absolutely nothing at all.
*Part 2.*

A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a great deal of it is absolutely fatal. *Ib.*

Ah! don't say that you agree with me. When people agree with me I always feel that I must be wrong.‡ *Ib.*

As long as war is regarded as wicked it will always have its fascinations. When it is looked upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular. *Ib.*

There is no sin but stupidity. *Ib.*

To be intelligible is to be found out.
**Lady Windermere's Fan.** *Act 1.*

There is nothing in the whole world so unbecoming to a woman as a nonconformist conscience. *Act 2.*

Whenever people agree with me, I always feel I must be wrong.‡ *Ib.*

*Cecil Graham.* What is a cynic?
*Lord Darlington.* A man who knows the price of everything, and the value of nothing. *Act 3.*

*Dumby.* Experience is a name everyone gives to their mistakes.
*Cecil Graham.* One shoulda't commit any.
*Dumby.* Life would be very dull without them. *Ib.*

*Mrs. Allonby.* They say, Lady Hunstanton, that when good Americans die they go to Paris.§
*Lady Hunstanton.* Indeed? And when bad Americans die, where do they go to?
*Lord Illingworth.* Oh, they go to America.
**A Woman of no Importance.** *Act 1.*

* The first two lines are also claimed by Colonel J. A. Joyce.

† *See* Oscar Wilde (p. 392): "Discontent is the first step," etc.

‡ Founded on the saying of Phocion. (*See* Miscellaneous)

§ This saying is ascribed to Thomas Gold Appleton.

The youth of America is their oldest tradition. It has been going on now for three hundred years.

**A Woman of no Importance.** *Act. 1.*

One can survive everything nowadays except death.* *Ib.*

*Lord Illingworth.* The Book of Life begins with a man and a woman in a garden.

*Mrs. Allonby.* It ends with Revelations. *Ib.*

Oh! no one. No one in particular. A woman of no importance. *Ib.*

The Ideal Man should talk to us as if we were goddesses, and treat us as if we were children. *Act 2.*

After a good dinner one can forgive anybody, even one's own relations. *Ib.*

Discontent is the first step in the progress of a man or a nation.† *Ib.*

Talk to every woman as if you loved her, and to every man as if he bored you. *Act 3.*

*Gerald.* I suppose Society is wonderfully delightful.

*Lord Illingworth.* To be in it is merely a bore. But to be out of it is simply a tragedy. *Ib.*

*Gerald.* There are many different kinds of women, aren't there?

*Lord Illingworth.* Only two kinds in Society: the plain and the coloured.* *Ib.*

One should always be in love. That is the reason one should never marry. *Ib.*

When one is in love one begins to deceive oneself. And one ends by deceiving others. *Ib.*

You should study the Peerage, Gerald. . . . It is the best thing in fiction the English have ever done. *Ib.*

She is very much interested in her own health. *Ib.*

In married life three is company and two none. **The Importance of being Earnest.** *Comedy. Act 1.*

It [land] gives one position, and prevents one from keeping it up. *Ib.*

All women become like their mothers. That is their tragedy. No man does. That is his. *Ib.*

I hope you have not been leading a double life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time. That would be hypocrisy. *Act 2.*

A misanthrope I can understand—a womanthrope never. *Ib.*

On an occasion of this kind it becomes more than a moral duty to speak one's mind. It becomes a pleasure. *Ib.*

Questions are never indiscreet. Answers sometimes are. **An Ideal Husband.** *Act 1.*

Personally, I have a great admiration for stupidity. *Act 2.*

Other people are quite dreadful. The only possible society is oneself. *Act 3.*

Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground. **De Profundis.**

**[Mrs.] WILLARD. (19th Century).**

Calm and peaceful shall we sleep,
Rocked in the cradle of the deep.

**Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.**

**GEORGE WILKINS (17th Century).**

Women are in churches, saints; abroad, angels; at home, devils.

**The Miseries of Enforced Marriage.** *Act 1.*

Drink makes men hungry, or it makes them lie. *Act 2.*

**SARAH WILLIAMS ("Saidie") (19th Century).**

Can it be, O Christ in heaven, that the holiest suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more hopelessly are lost?

**Twilight Hours.**
*Is it so, O Christ in Heaven? St. 3.*

The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness of the strain. *Ib.*

**THOS. WILSON (Bishop of Sodor and Man) (1663–1755).**

It costs more to revenge injuries than to bear them. **Maxims.** *303.*

**WILMOT, Earl of Rochester.** (*See* **ROCHESTER.**)

**ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP (b. 1809).**

Our Country,—whether bounded by the St. John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise bounded or described, and be the measurements more or less;—still our Country, to be cherished in all our hearts, to be defended by all our hands!

**Toast at Faneuil Hall.** *July 4, 1845.*

A star for every state, and a state for every star.

**Address on Boston Common (1862).**

---

* Also in "Dorian Gray," *see* p. 391.
† *See* p. 391, note.

## GEORGE WITHER (1588-1667).

Thoughts too deep to be expressed,
And too strong to be suppressed.
**Mistress of Philarete.**

So now is come our joyfull'st feast;
Let every man be jolly;
Each room with ivy leaves is drest,
And every post with holly. **Christmas.**

Without the door let sorrow lie. *Ib.*

For Christmas comes but once a year,
And then they shall be merry. *Ib.*

Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry. *Ib.*

Shall I, wasting in despair,
Die because a woman's fair?
**The Shepherd's Resolution.**

If she be not so to me,
What care I how fair she be? *Ib.*

If she slight me, when I woo,
I can scorn and let her go. *Ib.*

For I will for no man's pleasure
Change a syllable or measure;
Pedants shall not tie my strains
To our antique poets' veins;
Being born as free as these,
I will sing as I shall please.
**The Shepherd's Hunting.**

And I oft have heard defended,
Little said is soonest mended. *Ib*

Though he endeavour all he can,
An ape will never be a man.
**First Lottery.** *Emblem 14.*

My cares will not be long,
I know which way to mend them;
I'll think who did the wrong,
Sigh, break my heart, and end them.
**Sad Eyes, what do you ail?**

## JOHN WOLCOT, M.D. ("Peter Pindar") (1738-1819).

Rare are the buttons of a Roman's breeches,
In antiquarian eyes surpassing riches.
**Peter's Prophecy.**

A great deal, my dear liege, depends
On having clever bards for friends.
What had Achilles been without his Homer?
A tailor, woollen-draper, or a comber!
**To George III.**

How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie!
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!
**Epigram on Sleep.**

What rage for fame attends both great and small!
Better be d——d than mentioned not at all!
**To the Royal Academicians.**

Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
And every grin, so merry, draws one out.
**Expostulatory Odes.** *15.*

The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then.
**The Apple Dumpling and the King.**

A fellow in a market town,
Most musical, cried razors up and down.
**Farewell Odes.** *3.*

I think this piece will help to boil thy pot.*
**The bard complimenteth Mr. West on his Lord Nelson (c. 1790).**

## [Rev.] CHARLES WOLFE (1791-1823).

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note.
**Burial of Sir John Moore.**

He lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him. *Ib.*

Few and short were the prayers we said,
And we spoke not a word of sorrow;
But we steadfastly gazed on the face that was dead,
And we bitterly thought of the morrow.
*Ib.*

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone,
And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him—
But little he'll reck if they let him sleep on
In the grave where a Briton has laid him.
*Ib.*

We carved not a line, and we raised not a stone,
But we left him alone with his glory. *Ib.*

If I had thought thou could'st have died
I might not weep for thee;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou could'st mortal be.
**Song.** *If I had Thought.*

It never through my mind had passed
That time could e'er be o'er,—
And I on thee should look my last,
And thou should'st smile no more. *Ib*

Go, forget me—why should sorrow
O'er that brow a shadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly smile and sweetly sing.
Smile, though I shall not be near thee;
Sing—though I shall never hear thee.
*Go, Forget me.*

## [Rev.] BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE, Chaplain to Charles II. (17th Century).

O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without erratas, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity! †
**Lines on John Cotton (1652).**

---

* An early instance, if not the origin, of the term "pot-boiler."

† *See* Franklin: "Epitaph on himself." Also Rev. Jos. Capen; "Lines upon Mr. John Foster."

**WILLIAM WORDSWORTH** (1770–1850).

My heart leaps up when I behold
A rainbow in the sky.
**My Heart Leaps up.**

The child is father of the man;*
And I could wish my days and years to be
Bound each to each by natural piety. *Ib.*

No mate, no comrade Lucy knew;
She dwelt on a wild moor—
The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door! **Lucy Gray.**

A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?
**We are Seven.**

O dearest, dearest boy! my heart
For better lore would seldom yearn,
Could I but teach the hundredth part
Of what from thee I learn.
**Anecdote for Fathers.**

The dew was falling fast, the stars began to blink;
I heard a voice; it said, "Drink, pretty creature, drink!" **The Pet Lamb.**

She gave me eyes, she gave me ears;
And humble cares, and delicate fears;
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears;
And love, and thought, and joy.
**The Sparrow's Nest.**

Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now. **To a Butterfly.**

A noticeable man with large grey eyes.
**Stanzas written in Thomson's "Castle of Indolence."**

Glasses he had, that little things display,
The beetle panoplied in gems and gold,
A mailéd angel on a battle day;
The mysteries that cups of flowers infold,
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do behold. *Ib.*

A maid whom there were none to praise,
And very few to love.
**She dwelt among the untrodden ways.**

A violet, by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Fair as a star, when only one
Is shining in the sky. *Ib.*

But she is in her grave, and oh!
The difference to me! *Ib.*

I travelled among unknown men
In lands beyond the sea;
Nor, England! did I know till then
What love I bore to thee.
**I travelled among unknown men.**

Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive.
**Yes! thou art fair.**

A Briton, even in love, should be
A subject, not a slave!
**Ere with cold beads of midnight dew.**

Let other bards of angels sing,
Bright suns without a spot:
But thou art no such perfect thing:
Rejoice that thou art not! **To ——.**

Years to a mother bring distress;
But do not make her love the less.
**The Affliction of Margaret.**

And as her mind grew worse and worse,
Her body it grew better. **The Idiot Boy.**

I was yet a boy
Careless of books, yet having felt the power
Of nature. **Michael.**

A pleasurable feeling of blind love,
The pleasure which there is in life itself. *Ib.*

Something between a hindrance and a help
*Ib.*

Feelings and emanations—things which were
Light to the sun, and music to the wind. *Ib.*

Thou art indeed by many a claim
The poet's darling. **To the Daisy (1802).**

The homely sympathy that heeds
The common life, our nature breeds;
A wisdom fitted to the needs
Of hearts at leisure. *Ib.*

An instinct call it, a blind sense;
A happy, genial influence,
Coming one knows not how, nor whence,
Nor whither going. *Ib.*

There's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little celandine.
**To the Small Celandine.**

Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me.
**To the Same Flower.**

Like—but oh! how different!
**The Mountain Echo.**

Disasters, do the best we can,
Will reach both great and small;
And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all.
**The Oak and the Broom.**

But *he* is risen, a later star of dawn,
Glittering and twinkling near yon rosy cloud;
Bright gem, instinct with music, vocal spark;
The happiest bird that sprang out of the ark!
**A Morning Exercise.**

The bird whom man loves best,
The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
Our little English robin.
**The Redbreast Chasing the Butterfly.**

* *See* Milton (p. 219): "The childhood shows the man."

Thou unassuming commonplace
Of nature. **To the Daisy (1805).**

Oft on the dappled turf at ease
I sit, and play with similes. *Ib.*

O blithe new-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice.
O Cuckoo! Shall I call thee bird,
Or but a wandering voice? **To the Cuckoo.**

There is a spirit in the woods. **Nutting.**

One of those heavenly days that cannot die.
*Ib.*

She was a phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight.
**She was a phantom of delight.**

A dancing shape, an image gay,
To haunt, to startle, and waylay. *Ib.*

A spirit, yet a woman too!
Her household motions light and free,
And steps of virgin liberty;
A countenance in which did meet
Sweet records, promises as sweet;
A creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food. *Ib.*

A perfect woman, nobly planned,
To warn, to comfort, and command. *Ib.*

Then nature said, "A lovelier flower
On earth was never sown;
This child I to myself will take,
She shall be mine, and I will make
A lady of my own." **Three years she grew.**

The floating clouds their state shall lend
To her; for her the willow bend. *Ib.*

And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face. *Ib.*

And vital feelings of delight
Shall rear her form to stately height,
Her virgin bosom swell. *Ib.*

Rolled round in earth's diurnal course
With rocks and stones and trees!
**A slumber did my spirit seal.**

And then my heart with pleasure fills,
And dances with the daffodils.
**I wandered lonely as a cloud.**

That inward eye,
Which is the bliss of solitude. *Ib.*

The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising;
There are forty feeding like one!
**Written in March.**

A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven,
And such impetuous blood. **Ruth.**

The past unsighed for, and the future sure.
**Laodamia.**

An ampler ether, a diviner air,
And fields invested in purpureal gleams. *Ib.*

Learn by a mortal yearning to ascend
Towards a higher object. *Ib.*

Yet tears to human suffering are due. *Ib.*

As high as we have mounted in delight,
In our dejection do we sink as low.
**Resolution and Independence.**

But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed
at all? *Ib.*

Genial faith, still rich in genial good. *Ib.*

I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous boy,
The sleepless soul, that perished in his pride;
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain
side. *Ib.*

We poets in our youth begin in gladness;
But thereof comes in the end despondency
and madness. *Ib.*

The oldest man he seemed that ever wore
grey hairs. *Ib.*

Choice word, and measured phrase, above
the reach
Of ordinary men. A stately speech;
Such as grave livers do in Scotland use. *Ib.*

"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old,
But something ails it now; the spot is
cursed." **Hart-leap Well.** *Part 2.*

You might as well
Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream. *Ib.*

Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.
*Ib.*

Love had he found in huts where poor men
lie;
His daily teachers had been woods and rills;
The silence that is in the starry sky,
The sleep that is among the lonely hills.
**Song at the Feast of Brougham Castle.**

Nor did he change; but kept in lofty place
The wisdom which adversity had bred. *Ib.*

Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
**To a Skylark.**

Type of the wise who soar, but never roam;
True to the kindred points of heaven and
home! *Ib.*

Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very heaven!
**French Revolution.**

The very world, which is the world
Of all of us,—the place where in the end
We find our happiness, or not at all! *Ib.*

That best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love. **Tintern Abbey.**

We are laid asleep
In body, and become a living soul:
While with an eye made quiet by the power
Of harmony, and the deep power of joy,
We see into the life of things.
**Tintern Abbey.**

The fretful stir
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world.
*Ib.*

I have learned
To look on nature, not as in the hour
Of thoughtless youth; but hearing often times
The still, sad music of humanity,
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power
To chasten and subdue. *Ib.*

Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her. *Ib.*

Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all
The dreary intercourse of daily life. *Ib.*

There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon.
**Peter Bell.** *Prologue.*

The Pleiads, that appear to kiss
Each other in the vast abyss. *Ib.*

Back to earth, the dear green earth. *Ib.*

Look, where clothed in brightest green
Is a sweet isle, of isles the queen;
Ye fairies, from all evil keep her! *Ib.*

The common growth of Mother Earth
Suffices me—her tears, her mirth,
Her humblest mirth and tears. *Ib.*

Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected.
*Part 1.*

He travelled here, he travelled there;
But not the value of a hair
Was head or heart the better. *Ib.*

A primrose by a river's brim
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more. *Ib.*

Through water, earth, and air,
The soul of happy sound was spread. *Ib.*

The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart,—he never felt
The witchery of the soft blue sky! *Ib.*

As if the moving time had been
A thing as steadfast as the scene
On which they gazed themselves away. *Ib.*

Upon the pivot of his skull
Turns round his long left ear. *Ib.*

He looks, he cannot choose but look. *Ib.*

The weight of too much liberty.
**Miscellaneous Sonnets.** *Nuns fret not.*

The very flowers are sacred to the poor.
*Admonition.*

The weight of sadness was in wonder lost.
*Beloved Vale.*

The immortal spirit of one happy day.
*There is a little unpretending rill.*

Lifted on the breeze
Of harmony, beyond all earthly care.
*The fairest, brightest hues.*

Sun, moon, and stars, all struggle in the toils
Of mortal sympathy. *Why, Minstrel.*

A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by.
*To Sleep.*

I surely not a man ungently made. *Ib.*

Still last to come where thou art wanted most. *Ib.*

'Tis sense, unbridled will, and not true love,
That kills the soul: love betters what is best,
Even here below, but more in heaven above.
*From Michael Angelo.*

The holy time is quiet as a nun,
Breathless with adoration.
*It is a beauteous evening.*

The world is too much with us; late and soon,
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers. *The world is too much with us.*

Great God! I'd rather be
A pagan suckled in a creed outworn,
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn! *Ib.*

To the solid ground
Of nature trusts the mind that builds for aye. *A volant Tribe.*

I am not one who oft or much delight
To season my fireside with personal talk.
*Personal Talk. No. 1.*

Maidens withering on the stalk. *Ib.*

Dreams, books, are each a world; and books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good. *No. 3.*

The gentle lady married to the Moor;
And heavenly Una with her milk-white lamb. *Ib.*

The poets, who on earth have made us heirs
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays.
*Ib.*

A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight.
*From the dark chambers.*

If there be a joy that slights the claim
Of grateful memory, let that joy depart!
*Fair prime of life.*

Soft is the music that would charm for ever:
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly. *Not love, nor war.*

The sure relief of prayer.
**Miscellaneous Sonnets.**
*Composed during a Storm.*

Content
With one calm triumph of a modest pride.
*The Shepherd, looking eastward.*

Unhappy nuns, whose common breath's a sigh
Which they would stifle.
*With how sad steps.*

Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will;
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep;
And all that mighty heart is lying still!
*Westminster Bridge.*

Yet, O ye spires of Oxford! domes and towers!
Gardens, and groves! your presence overpowers
The soberness of reason. *Oxford.*

How Providence educeth, from the spring
Of lawless will, unlooked-for streams of good,
Which neither force shall check nor time abate. *Henry VIII.*

Its twin notes inseparably paired.
*To the Cuckoo.*

As pensive evening deepens into night.
*To ——.*

May no rude hand deface it,
And its forlorn *hic jacet!* **Ellen Irwin.**

Thou wear'st upon thy forehead clear
The freedom of a mountaineer.
**To a Highland Girl**

The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.
**The Solitary Reaper.**

Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven
This minstrel lead, his sins forgiven;
The rueful conflict, the heart riven
With vain endeavour,
And memory of Earth's bitter leaven
Effaced for ever.
**Thoughts suggested on the Banks of the Nith.**

The best of what we do and are,
Just God, forgive. *Ib.*

The good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan,
That they should take who have the power,
And they should keep who can.
**Rob Roy's Grave.**

Of old things all are over old,
Of good things none are good enough;
We'll show that we can help to frame
A world of other stuff. *Ib.*

A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy. *Ib.*

The proud heart flashing through the eyes.
*Ib.*

The Eagle he was lord above,
And Rob was lord below. *Ib.*

Degenerate Douglas! Oh, the unworthy lord!
**Sonnet.** *Composed at —— Castle.*

A brotherhood of venerable trees. *Ib.*

The mazy Forth. **Yarrow Unvisited.**

Let beeves and home-bred kine partake
The sweets of Burn-mill meadow;
The swan on still St. Mary's Lake
Float double, swan and shadow! *Ib.*

We have a vision of our own;
Ah! why should we undo it? *Ib.*

A day of shame
For them whom precept and the pedantry
Of cold mechanic battle do enslave.
**In the Pass of Killiecrankie.**

Oh, for a single hour of that Dundee
Who on that day the word of onset gave!
Like conquest would the men of England see;
And her foes find a like inglorious grave.
*Ib.*

Who, though she bears
Our mortal complement of years,
Lives in the light of youthful glee.
**The Matron of Jedborough.**

A remnant of uneasy light. *Ib.*

There let a mystery of joy prevail.
**Fly, some kind spirit.**

Still tempering from the guilty forge
Of vain conceit, an iron scourge!
**The Brownie's Cell.**

Thou, O Clyde, hast ever been
Beneficent as strong.
**Composed at Corra Linn.**

The man of abject soul in vain
Shall walk the Marathonian plain. *Ib.*

The freshness, the eternal youth,
Of admiration sprung from truth;
From beauty infinitely growing
Upon a mind with love o'erflowing.
**On the Banks of the Bran.**

But thou, that didst appear so fair
To fond imagination,
Dost rival in the light of day
Her delicate creation:
Meek loveliness is round thee spread,
A softness still and holy;
The grace of forest charms decayed,
And pastoral melancholy. **Yarrow Visited.**

She who dwells with me, whom I have loved
With such communion, that no place on earth
Can ever be a solitude to me.
**There is an eminence.**

That famous youth, full soon removed
From earth, perhaps by Shakspeare's self approved,
Fletcher's associate, Jonson's friend beloved.
**Inscription in the Grounds of Coleorton.**

The intellect can raise
From airy words alone, a pile that ne'er decays. **From a Seat at Coleorton.**

Faith sublimed to ecstasy.
**Not seldom, glad.**

I, with many a fear
For my dear country, many heartfelt sighs,
Among men who do not love her, linger here. **Near Calais.** *August, 1802.*

'Tis not in battles that from youth we train
The governor who must be wise and good.
**Sonnet.**

Happy is he, who, caring not for Pope,
Consul, or King, can sound himself to know
The destiny of man, and live in hope.
**Calais.** *August 15, 1802.*

Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West.
**Sonnet** *on the extinction of the Venetian Republic.*

She was a maiden city, bright and free. *Ib.*

Men are we, and must grieve when even the shade
Of that which once was great is passed away. *Ib.*

Who, taking counsel of unbending truth,
By one example hath set forth to all
How they with dignity may stand; or fall,
If fall they must.
**Sonnet.** *The King of Sweden.*

Thou hast left behind
Powers that will work for thee, air, earth, and skies:
There's not a breathing of the common wind
That will forget thee; thou hast great allies;
Thy friends are exultations, agonies,
And love, and man's unconquerable mind.
**To Toussaint L'Ouverture.**

Thou art free,
My country! and 'tis joy enough and pride
For one hour's perfect bliss, to tread the grass
Of England once again.
**In the Valley, near Dover.**

Two voices are there; one is of the sea,
One of the mountains; each a mighty voice,
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice,
They were the chosen music, liberty!
**Thoughts of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland.**

The wealthiest man among us is the best.
**London.**

Plain living and high thinking are no more;
The homely beauty of the good old cause
Is gone; our peace, our fearful innocence,
And pure religion breathing household laws.
*Ib.*

Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour:
England hath need of thee; she is a fen
Of stagnant waters. *Ib.*

Thy soul was like a star, and dwelt apart.
*Ib.*

So didst thou travel on life's common way
In cheerful godliness. *Ib.*

Perpetual emptiness! unceasing change!
No single volume paramount, no code,
No master spirit, no determined road:
But equally a want of books and men.
**Poems dedicated to National Independence.** *Part 1. No. 15.*

We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakspeare spake; the faith and morals hold
Which Milton held. *No. 16.*

That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by hope's perpetual breath;
That virtue and the faculties within
Are vital,—and that riches are akin
To fear, to change, to cowardice and death!
*No. 20.*

I find nothing great;
Nothing is left which I can venerate;
So that almost a doubt within me springs
Of Providence, such emptiness at length
Seems at the heart of all things. *No. 22.*

We all are with you now from shore to shore. *No. 23.*

We shall exult if they who rule the land
Be men who hold its many blessings dear,
Wise, upright, valiant; not a servile band
Who are to judge of danger which they fear,
And honour which they do not understand.
*No. 27.*

Shame followed shame—and woe supplanted woe—
Is this the only change that time can show?
*No. 28.*

A gift of that which is not to be given
By all the blended powers of earth and heaven. *Part 2. No. 1.*

High deeds, O Germans, are to come from you! *No. 4.*

The land we from our fathers had in trust,
And to our children will transmit, or die.
*No. 11.*

Old songs, the precious music of the heart!
A few strong instincts and a few plain rules.
*No. 12.*

Wanderers of the street, to whom is dealt
The bread which without industry they find.
**Poems dedicated to National Independence.**
*Part 2. No. 13.*

High sacrifice, and labour without pause
Even to the death :—else wherefore should the eye
Of man converse with immortality? *No. 14.*

Happy occasions oft by self-mistrust
Are forfeited. *No. 17.*

Yet shall thy name, conspicuous and sublime,
Stand in the spacious firmament of time,
Fixed as a star. *No. 19.*

A noble aim,
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed. *Ib.*

Hope, the paramount duty that Heaven lays
For its own honour, on man's suffering heart. *No. 33.*

To whom in vision clear
The aspiring heads of future things appear,
Like mountain-tops whose mists have rolled away. *No. 41.*

While the whole forest of civility
Is doomed to perish, to the last fair tree!
**Ode.** *No. 45.*

The deep soul-moving sense
Of religious eloquence. *Ib.*

But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yea, Carnage is Thy daughter.* *Ib.*

The spirit of antiquity, enshrined
In sumptuous buildings. **Bruges.**

Whate'er we look on, at our side
Be Charity,—to bid us think
And feel, if we would know.
**Composed in one of the Catholic Cantons.**

The sightless Milton, with his hair
Around his placid temples curled;
And Shakspeare at his side,—a freight,
If clay could think and mind were weight,
For him who bore the world.
**The Italian Itinerant.** *Part 1.*

Each step hath its value while homeward we move!—
O joy, when the girdle of England appears!
What moment in life is so conscious of love,
So rich in the tenderest sweetness of tears?
**Stanzas in the Simplon Pass.**

A sea-green river, proud to lave,
With current swift and undefiled,
The towers of old Lucerne.
**Elegiac Stanzas.**

Meek nature's evening comment on the shows
That for oblivion take their daily birth,
From all the fuming vanities of earth!
**Sky-prospect.** *From the Plains of France.*

Turning, for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold.
**Desultory Stanzàs.**

Our pride misleads, our timid likings kill.
*Ib.*

Go forth, my little book! pursue thy way!
Go forth, and please the gentle and the good.
*Ib.*

And cheerful songs, and suns that shine
On busy days, with thankful nights, be mine.
**To Enterprise.** *Canto 6.*

All things are less dreadful than they seem.
**Ecclesiastical Sonnets.** *Part 1, No. 7.*

To harps preferring swords,
And everlasting deeds to burning words!
*No. 10.*

Ease from this noble miser of his time
No moment steals; pain narrows not his cares. *No. 23.*

Woe to the crown that doth the cowl obey.
*No. 29.*

The mightiest lever
Known to the moral world, imagination.
*No. 34.*

He only judges right, who weighs, compares,
And, in the sternest sentence which his voice
Pronounces, ne'er abandons charity.
*Part 2, No. 1.*

"As thou these ashes, little Brook, wilt bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst
An emblem yields to friends and enemies,
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread, throughout the world dispersed."† *No. 17.*

Rapt Cecilia, seraph-haunted queen
Of harmony. *No. 24.*

Saintly Fisher, and unbending More.
*No. 26.*

Habit rules the unreflecting herd. *No. 28.*

O people keen
For change, to whom the new looks always green! *No. 33.*

Fear hath a hundred eyes, that all agree
To plague her beating heart. *No. 42.*

The feather, whence the pen‡
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men,
Dropped from an angel's wing.
*Part 3, No. 5.*

* Suppressed by Wordsworth in later editions, in which the lines appear :—
"But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent;
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling mail,
And for thy righteous purpose they prevail."

† Taken from Fuller. *See* p. 139.
‡ *See* H. Constable, p. 91.

Around meek Walton's heavenly memory.
**Ecclesiastical Sonnets.** *Part 3.* *No. 5.*

But who would force the soul, tilts with a straw
Against a champion cased in adamant.
*No. 7.*

How, like a Roman, Sidney bowed his head,
And Russell's milder blood the scaffold wet.
*No. 10.*

The golden mean, and quiet flow
Of truths that soften hatred, temper strife.
*No. 11.*

We, nothing loth a lingering course to measure,
May gather up our thoughts, and mark at leisure
Features that else had vanished like a dream. *No. 12.*

Where a few villagers on bended knees
Find solace which a busy world disdains.
*No. 17.*

A genial hearth, a hospitable board,
And a refined rusticity. *No. 18.*

As the high service pledges now, now pleads.
*No. 20.*

I dread the boasted lights
That all too often are but fiery blights,
Killing the bud o'er which in vain we grieve.
*No. 33.*

The unimaginable touch of time. *No. 34.*

Creed and test
Vanish before the unreserved embrace
Of Catholic humanity. *No. 36.*

Isis and Cam, to patient science dear!
*No. 42.*

Give all thou canst: high Heaven rejects the lore
Of nicely-calculated less or more. *No. 43.*

Where light and shade repose, where music dwells
Lingering—and wandering on as loth to die;
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof
That they were born for immortality. *Ib.*

They dreamt not of a perishable home
Who thus could build. *No. 45.*

A soul, by force of sorrows high
Uplifted to the purest sky
Of undisturbed humanity!
**The White Doe of Rylstone.** *Canto 2.*

The monumental pomp of age
Was with this goodly Personage;
A stature undepressed in size,
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise,
In open victory, o'er the weight
Of seventy years, to loftier height.
*Canto 3.*

Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent dower,
We feel that we are greater than we know.
**The River Duddon.** *After-Thought.*

Would that the little Flowers were born to live,
Conscious of half the pleasure which they give;
That to this mountain daisy's self were known
The beauty of its star-shaped shadow, thrown
On the smooth surface of this naked stone!
**Sonnets and Stanzas.**

Up! up! my friend, and quit your books;
Or surely you'll grow double:
Up! up! my friend, and clear your looks;
Why all this toil and trouble?
**The Tables Turned.** *St. 1.*

Come forth into the light of things,
Let nature be your teacher. *St. 4.*

One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can. *St. 6.*

Enough of science and of art;
Close up these barren leaves;
Come forth, and bring with you a heart
That watches and receives. *St. 8.*

Who is the happy warrior? Who is he
That every man in arms should wish to be?
It is the generous spirit, who, when brought
Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought
Upon the plan that pleased his childish thought:
Whose high endeavours are an inward light
That makes the path before him always bright:
Who with a natural instinct to discern
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn.
**Character of the Happy Warrior.**

Who, doomed to go in company with Pain,
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train!
Turns his necessity to glorious gain. *Ib.*

More skilful in self-knowledge, even more pure
As tempted more; more able to endure,
As more exposed to suffering and distress:
Thence also, more alive to tenderness. *Ib.*

And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state.
*Ib.*

Who if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined
Great issues, good or bad for human kind,
Is happy as a lover: and attired
With sudden brightness, like a man inspired.
*Ib.*

One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave.
**A Poet's Epitaph.** *St. 5.*

A reasoning, self-sufficing thing,
An intellectual All-in-all. *St. 8.*

He murmurs near the running brooks
A music sweeter than their own. *St. 10.*

He is retired as noontide dew,
Or fountain in a noon-day grove;
And you must love him, ere to you
He will seem worthy of your love. *St. 11.*

Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude. *St. 12*

The harvest of a quiet eye
That broods and sleeps on his own heart.
*St. 13.*

Contented if he might enjoy
The things that others understand. *St. 14.*

It is the first mild day of March.
**To my Sister.**

We from to-day, my friend, will date
The opening of the year. *Ib.*

One moment now may give us more
Than fifty years of reason:
Our minds shall drink at every pore
The spirit of the season. *Ib.*

Thou, while thy babes around thee cling,
Shalt show us how divine a thing
A woman may be made. **To a Young Lady.**

But an old age, serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave. *Ib.*

In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts
Bring sad thoughts to the mind.
**Lines Written in Early Spring.**

Much it grieved my heart to think
What man has made of man. *Ib.*

And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes. *Ib.*

O reader! had you in your mind
Such stores as silent thought can bring,
O gentle reader! you would find
A tale in everything.
**Simon Lee, the Old Huntsman.**

I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning;
Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath oftener left me mourning. *Ib.*

My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard.
**The Fountain.**

The wiser mind
Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind. *Ib.*

And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore. *Ib.*

Sad fancies do we then affect
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness. **Ode to Lycoris.**

Passing sweet
Are the domains of tender memory!
**To the Same.**

Shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.
**To the Lady Fleming.**

But shapes that come not at an earthly call
Will not depart when mortal voices bid.
**Dion.**

Stern daughter of the voice of God!
O Duty! if that name thou love,
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove.
**Ode to Duty.**

Me this unchartered freedom tires:
I feel the weight of chance-desires;
My hopes no more must change their name,
I long for a repose that ever is the same.
*Ib.*

Heart which lapse of years,
And that half-wisdom half-experience gives,
Make slow to feel.
**The old Cumberland Beggar.**

That sweet taste of pleasure unpursued. *Ib.*

Men who can hear the decalogue, and feel
No self-reproach. *Ib.*

As in the eye of nature he has lived
So in the eye of nature let him die! *Ib.*

One by whom
All effort seems forgotten; one to whom
Long patience hath such mild composure given,
That patience now doth seem a thing of which
He hath no need.
**Animal Tranquillity and Decay.**

A power is passing from the earth.
**Lines on the expected Dissolution of Mr. Fox.**

The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream.
**Elegiac Stanzas.** *Suggested by a Picture of Peele Castle in a Storm.*

No motion but the moving tide, a breeze,
Or merely silent nature's breathing life. *Ib.*

A deep distress hath humanized my soul.
*Ib.*

The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old. *Ib.*

Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone,
Housed in a dream, at distance from the kind! *Ib.*

Not without hope we suffer and we mourn.
**Elegiac Stanzas.** *Suggested by a Picture of Peele Castle in a Storm.*

But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things.
**Elegiac Stanzas (1824).**

Whose life was like the violet sweet,
As climbing jasmine pure. *Ib.*

The glory and the freshness of a dream.
**Ode. Intimations of Immortality.** *Canto 1.*

It is not now as it hath been of yore;—
Turn wheresoe'er I may,
By night or day,
The things which I have seen I now can see no more. *Ib.*

The rainbow comes and goes,
And lovely is the rose. *Canto 2.*

Waters on a starry night
Are beautiful and fair;
The sunshine is a glorious birth:
But yet I know, where'er I go,
That there hath passed away a glory from the earth. *Ib.*

Whither is fled the visionary gleam?
Where is it now, the glory and the dream?
*Canto 4.*

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting:
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,
Hath had elsewhere its setting,
And cometh from afar:
Not in entire forgetfulness,
And not in utter nakedness,
But trailing clouds of glory do we come
From God, who is our home:
Heaven lies about us in our infancy!
Shades of the prison-house begin to close
Upon the growing boy. *Canto 5.*

At length the man perceives it die away,
And fade into the light of common day. *Ib.*

As if his whole vocation
Were endless imitation. *Canto 7.*

O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live,
That nature yet remembers
What was so fugitive!
The thought of our past years in me doth breed
Perpetual benediction. *Canto 9.*

Those obstinate questionings
Of sense and outward things,
Fallings from us, vanishings;
Blank misgivings of a creature
Moving about in worlds not realised. *Ib.*

Truths that wake,
To perish never. *Ib.*

Though inland far we be,
Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
Which brought us hither. *Ib.*

In years that bring the philosophic mind.
*Canto 10.*

The innocent brightness of a new-born Day
Is lovely yet;
The clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober colouring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality.
*Canto 11.*

To me the meanest flower that blows, can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears. *Ib.*

Abstrusest matter, reasonings of the mind
Turned inward. **The Excursion.** *Book 1.*

Men endowed with highest gifts,
The vision and the faculty divine,
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse.
*Ib.*

The keen, the wholesome air of poverty. *Ib.*

The imperfect offices of prayer and praise.
*Ib.*

That mighty orb of song
The divine Milton. *Ib.*

Surely never did there live on earth
A man of kindlier nature. *Ib.*

The good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket.* *Ib.*

The unlooked-for dawn
That promised everlasting joy to France!
*Book 2.*

And, from the pulpit, zealously maintained
The cause of Christ and civil liberty
As one, and moving to one glorious end. *Ib.*

This dull product of a scoffer's pen. *Ib.*

Fabric it seemed of diamond and of gold,
With alabaster domes, and silver spires,
And blazing terrace upon terrace, high
Uplifted; here, serene pavilions bright
In avenues disposed: there towers begirt
With battlements that on their restless fronts
Bore stars. *Ib.*

Methinks
Wisdom is oft-times nearer when we stoop
Than when we soar. *Book 3.*

Here are we, in a bright and breathing world:
Our origin, what matters it? *Ib.*

Compassed round by pleasure, sighed
For independent happiness. *Ib.*

I would not yet be of such wintry bareness
But that some leaf of your regard should hang
Upon my naked branches. *Ib.*

---

* "The body is the socket of the soul."—Given by Ray as a proverb.

A range of unappropriated earth.
**The Excursion.** *Book 3.*

The intellectual power, through words and things,
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way! * *Ib.*

Society became my glittering bride,
And airy hopes my children. *Ib.*

Big passions strutting on a petty stage. *Ib.*

'Tis a thing impossible, to frame
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires.
*Book 4.*

Conscience reverenced and obeyed
As God's most intimate presence in the soul. *Ib.*

The vacillating, inconsistent good. *Ib.*

There is a luxury in self-dispraise. *Ib.*

You have seen,
Have acted, suffered, travelled far, observed
With no incurious eye; and books are yours,
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies
Preserved from age to age. *Ib.*

We live by admiration, hope, and love;
And even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend. *Ib.*

Pan himself,
The simple shepherd's awe-inspiring god! *Ib.*

Stately Edinburgh throned on crags. *Ib.*

A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipp'd shell;
To which in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely. From within were heard
Murmurings whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea. *Ib.*

One in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition. *Ib.*

To tired limbs and over-busy thoughts
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness. *Ib.*

If to be weak is to be wretched—miserable,
As the lost angel by a human voice
Hath mournfully pronounced.† *Book 5.*

A light of duty shines on every day
For all; and yet how few are warmed or cheered! *Ib.*

We
Are that which we would contemplate from far. *Ib.*

They whom death has hidden from our sight
Are worthiest of the mind's regard. *Ib.*

Life, I repeat, is energy of love,
Divine or human. *Ib.*

Spires whose "silent finger points to heaven."‡ *Book 6.*

Innocence is strong,
And an entire simplicity of mind,
A thing most sacred in the eyes of Heaven.
*Ib.*

Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird
An English sovereign's brow! and to the throne
Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love.§ *Ib.*

As if within his frame
Two several souls alternately had lodged,
Two sets of manners could the youth put on! *Ib.*

The unconquerable pang of despised love.‖
*Ib.*

Some staid guardian of the public peace.
*Book 7.*

Memories, images, and precious thoughts
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.
*Ib.*

Wisdom married to immortal verse.¶ *Ib.*

A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows. *Ib.*

A man of hope and forward-looking mind.
*Ib.*

We see by the glad light
And breathe the sweet air of futurity.
And so we live, or else we have no life.
*Book 9.*

A clear sonorous voice, inaudible
To the vast multitude. *Ib.*

The primal duties shine aloft like stars;
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless,
Are scattered at the feet of man, like flowers. *Ib.*

In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw
A two-fold image; on a grassy bank
A snow-white ram, and in the crystal flood
Another and the same! *Ib.*

The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift. **Presentiments.**

Star-guided Contemplations. *Ib.*

There's not a nook within this solemn pass,
But were an apt confessional.
**The Trossachs.**

---

* "Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way."
—Wordsworth's "The Borderers" (written 1795-6, eighteen years before "The Excursion").

† *See* Milton, "Paradise Lost," Book 1, 157 (p. 211).

‡ Coleridge: "The Friend," No. 14 (p. 88).

§ *See* Tennyson: "Broad based upon her people's will" (p. 360).

‖ "The pangs of despised love."—"Hamlet" (p. 315).

¶ "Married to immortal verse."—Milton, "L'Allegro" (p. 221).

This modest charm of not too much,
Part seen, imagined part. **To May.**

Small service is true service while it lasts.
**To a Child.**—*Written in her Album.*

The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the sun. *Ib.*

Myriads of daisies have shone forth in flower
Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour
Have passed away, less happy than the one
That by the unwilling ploughshare died to prove
The tender charm of Poetry and Love.
**Sonnets Composed or Suggested during a Tour in Scotland.** *No. 37.*

Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes
To pace the ground if path there be or none,
While a fair region round the traveller lies,
Which he forbears again to look upon.
*No. 48.*

If Thought and Love desert us, from that day
Let us break off all commerce with the Muse. *Ib.*

Say not you *love* a roasted fowl,
But you may love a screaming owl,
And, if you can, the unwieldy toad.
**Loving and Liking.**

How fast has brother followed brother,
From sunshine to the sunless land.
**Extempore Effusion upon the Death of Jas. Hogg.**

In what alone is ours, the living Now.
**Memorials of a Tour in Italy.** *No. 10.*

In his breast, the mighty Poet bore
A Patriot's heart, warm with undying fire.
*No. 19.*

Thou art long, and lank, and brown,
As is the ribbed sea-sand.
**Lines added to the Ancient Mariner.**

And listens like a three-years' child. *Ib.*

And homeless near a thousand homes I stood,
And near a thousand tables pined and wanted food.* **Guilt and Sorrow.** *St. 41.*

Alas how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays,
In ten thousand dewy rays;
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go.
**The Triad.**

Vain is the glory of the sky,
The beauty vain of field and grove,
Unless, while with admiring eye
We gaze, we also learn to love.
**Poems of the Fancy.** *20.*

Scorn not the sonnet. Critic, you have frowned,
Mindless of its just honours; with this key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart.
**Scorn not the Sonnet.**

But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things.
**Addressed to Sir G. H. B.**

They perish; but the Intellect can raise,
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er decays. **Inscriptions.** *4.—Coleorton.*

Pride,
Howe'er disguised in its own majesty,
Is littleness. **Lines left upon a Seat.**

I had been nourished by the sickly food
Of popular applause. I now perceived
That we are praised, only as men in us
Do recognise some image of themselves,
An abject counterpart of what they are,
Or the empty thing that they would wish to be. **The Borderers.** *Act 4.*

## SIR HENRY WOTTON (1567–1639).

Virtue is the roughest way,
But proves at night a bed of down.
**On the Imprisonment of the Earl of Essex.**

How happy is he born and taught,
That serveth not another's will;
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill!
**The Character of a Happy Life.**

And entertains the harmless day
With a religious book or friend. *Ib.*

This man is freed from servile bands,
Of hope to rise, or fear to fall;
Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And, having nothing, yet hath all. *Ib.*

He first deceased; she for a little tried
To live without him; liked it not, and died.
**Upon the Death of Sir Albertus Morton's Wife.**

You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light—
You common people of the skies!
What are you when the sun † shall rise?
**To his Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia.**

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie abroad for the commonwealth.
**Written in Mr. Christopher Fleckamore's Album.**

The itch of disputing will prove the scab of churches. ‡ **Panegyric to King Charles.**

Hanging was the worst use man could be put to.
**A Parallel between Robert, late Earl of Essex, and George, late Duke of Buckingham.**

---

* *See* Hood (p. 167).
"Near a whole city full.
Home had she none."

† Printed in some editions "moon."

‡ Wotton left directions that his epitaph was to state that he was the author of this sentence.

**[Miss] WROTHER** (c. 1820?).

Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain, and hollow,
Ah, let not Hope prevail,
Lest disappointment follow.*
**The Universal Songster.** *Vol. 2, p. 86.*

**SIR THOMAS WYATT** (1503–1542).

Blame not my lute! for he must sound
Of this or that as liketh me.
**The Lover's Lute cannot be blamed.**

Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap: they cost right nought;†
Their substance is but only wind.
**Of Dissembling Words.**

And he that knoweth what is what
Saith he is wretched that weens him so.
**Despair Counselleth the Deserted Love.**

Often change doth please a woman's mind.
*Ib.*

Grin when he laughs that beareth all the sway,
Frown when he frowns, and groan when he is pale. **Of the Courtier's Life.**

For it is said by man expert
That the eye is traitor of the heart.
**That the Eye Bewrayeth.**

I would it were not as I think;
I would I thought it were not.
**He Lamenteth that he had ever cause to doubt his Lady's Faith.**

The wakey nights.
**Complaint upon Love to Reason.**

Under this stone there lieth at rest
A friendly man, a worthy knight;
Whose heart and mind was ever prest
To favour truth, to further right.
**Epitaph on Sir Thos. Gravener.**

**WILLIAM WYCHERLEY** (1640–1715).

My good name, which was as white as a tulip. **Love in a Wood.** *Act 4, 1.*

Temperance is the nurse of chastity.
*Act 3, 3.*

Plain-dealing is a jewel.
**The Country Wife.** *Act 4, 3.*

With faint praises one another damn.‡
**The Plain Dealer (1677).** *Prologue.*

The spaniels of the world. *Act 1, 1.*

I weigh the man, not his title; 'tis not the king's stamp can make the metal heavier or better.§ *Ib.*

That litigious she pettifogger. *Ib.*

I wish I could make her agree with me in the church. *Ib.*

My aversion, my aversion, my aversion of all aversions. *Act 2, 1.*

He loves a lord. *Ib.*

Bluster, sputter, question, cavil; but be sure your argument be intricate enough to confound the court. *Act 3, 1.*

What easy, tame, suffering, trampled things does that little god of talking cowards make of us! *Act 4, 1.*

**[Rev.] EDWARD YOUNG, LL.D.** (1684–1765).

Fond man! the vision of a moment made!
Dream of a dream, and shadow of a shade!
**Paraphrase of Book of Job.** *l. 187.*

Others are fond of Fame, but Fame of you.
**Love of Fame.** *Sat. 1.*

When the *Law* shows her teeth, but dares not bite. *Ib.*

The *love of praise*, howe'er concealed by art,
Reigns, more or less, and glows, in every heart. *Ib.*

Some for *renown*, on scraps of learning dote,
And think they grow immortal as they *quote*. *Ib.*

The man who builds and wants wherewith to pay
Provides a home from which to run away.
*Ib.*

The *court* affords
Much food for satire;—it abounds in lords.
*Ib.*

None think the great unhappy, but the great.‖ *Ib.*

Splendid poverty. *Ib.*

For though he is a *wit*, he is no *fool*. *Sat. 2.*

As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So *wit* is by *politeness* sharpest set:
Their want of edge from their *offence* is seen;
Both pain us *least* when exquisitely keen.
*Ib.*

Where Nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to *conceal* the mind. *Ib.*

But Fate ordains that dearest friends must part. *Ib.*

---

* "Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return
Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn."
—Song. (Anonymous). Air by Giovanni Paisiello (1741–1816).

† *See* Proverb: "Courtesy costs nothing."

‡ *See* Pope, Prologue to Satires (1734).

§ *See* Burns: "The rank is but the guinea stamp" (p. 47).

‖ *See* Rowe (p. 226, note).

A fool at forty is a fool indeed.
And what so foolish as the chase of fame?
**Love of Fame.** *Sat. 2.*

O fruitful Britain! doubtless thou wast meant
A nurse of *fools*, to stock the continent.
*Sat. 3.*

But who in heat of blood was ever wise? *Ib.*

What most we wish, with ease we fancy near. *Ib.*

For who does *nothing* with a better grace?
*Sat. 4.*

Britannia's daughters, much more *fair* than nice. *Sat. 5.*

Man's rich with little, were his judgment true;
Nature is frugal, and her wants are few. *Ib.*

Good-breeding is the blossom of good-sense.
*Ib.*

Whate'er she is, she'll not *appear* a saint.
*Sat 6.*

Some might suspect the nymph not *over-good*—
Nor would they be mistaken, if they should.
*Ib.*

With skill she vibrates her eternal tongue,
For ever most *divinely* in the *wrong*. *Ib.*

Think nought a *trifle*, though it small appear;
Small sands the mountain, moments make the year,
And trifles life. *Ib.*

Women were made to give our eyes delight;
A *female sloven* is an odious sight. *Ib.*

When most the world applauds you, most beware;
'Tis often less a *blessing*, than a *snare*.
Distrust *mankind;* with your own *heart* confer;
And dread even *there* to find a flatterer. *Ib.*

The *happy* only are the truly *great*. *Ib.*

But our *invectives* must despair success;
For, next to *praise*, she values nothing less.
*Ib.*

Scandal's the sweetener of a *female* feast.
*Ib.*

*One* to destroy, is murder by the law;
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe;
To murder *thousands*, takes a specious name,
*War's glorious art*, and gives immortal fame.
*Sat. 7.*

How commentators each dark passage shun
And hold their farthing candle to the *Sun*.
*Ib.*

Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy *Sleep*
**The Complaint; or, Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality.** *Night 1.*

*Night*, sable goddess! from her *ebon* throne
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world.
Silence, how dead! and darkness, how profound! *Ib.*

Creation sleeps. 'Tis, as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and Nature made a pause;
An awful pause! prophetic of her end. *Ib.*

The bell strikes *one*. We take no note of time
But from its loss. *Ib.*

How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is man!
*Ib.*

Oh what a miracle to man is man! *Ib.*

Thought, busy thought! too busy for my peace! *Ib.*

The selfish heart deserves the pain it feels.
*Ib.*

How sad a sight is human happiness,
To those whose thought can pierce beyond an hour! *Ib.*

Beware what Earth calls happiness; beware
All joys, but joys that never can expire.
*Ib.*

Be wise to-day; 'tis madness to defer. *Ib*

*Procrastination* is the thief of time. *Ib*

At *thirty* man *suspects* himself a fool;
*Knows* it at *forty*, and reforms his plan;
At *fifty* chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to *resolve;*
In all the magnanimity of thought
Resolves; and re-resolves; then dies the same. *Ib.*

All men think all men mortal, but themselves. *Ib.*

He mourns the dead who lives as they desire. *Night 2.*

And what its * worth, ask death-beds; they can tell. *Ib.*

Will toys amuse, when medicines cannot cure? *Ib.*

Who does the best his circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly; angels could no more. *Ib.*

Time *wasted* is existence, *used* is life. *Ib.*

We push *Time* from us, and we wish him back. *Ib.*

The spirit walks of every day deceased;
And smiles an angel, or a fury frowns. *Ib.*

O ye Lorenzos of our age! who deem
One moment unamused, a misery. *Ib.*

* A moment

Each night we die,
Each morn are born anew: each day, a life!
**The Complaint; or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality.** *Night 2.*

Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven invites,
Hell threatens. *Ib.*

O for yesterdays to come! *Ib.*

Who venerate themselves, the world despise. *Ib.*

'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past hours;
And ask them what report they bore to Heaven. *Ib.*

O how omnipotent is time! *Ib.*

Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile. *Ib.*

Thoughts shut up want air,
And spoil, like bales unopened to the Sun. *Ib.*

All like the purchase; few the price will pay;
And this makes friends such miracles below. *Ib.*

But since friends grow not thick on every bough,
Nor every friend unrotten at the core. *Ib.*

A friend is worth all hazards we can run. *Ib.*

*Friendship's* the wine of life. *Ib.*

How blessings brighten as they take their flight! *Ib.*

A death-bed's a detector of the heart.
*Here* tired *dissimulation* drops her mask. *Ib.*

From *dreams*, where thought in fancy's maze runs mad. *Night 3.*

O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone. *Ib.*

Woes cluster; Rare are *solitary* woes;
They love a train, they tread each other's heel.* *Ib.*

Sweet harmonist! and beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay! *Ib.*

Lovely in death the beauteous ruin lay.
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there,
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love. *Ib.*

Scorn the proud man that is ashamed to weep. *Ib.*

And anguish, after rapture, how severe! *Ib.*

Lean not on Earth; 'twill pierce thee to the heart;
A broken reed at best; but oft, a spear;
On its sharp point peace bleeds, and hope expires. *Ib.*

Denied the charity of dust, to spread
O'er dust. *Ib.*

Sacred is the dust
Of this Heaven-laboured form, erect, divine!
This Heaven-assumed majestic robe of Earth. *Ib.*

Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings, but himself,
That hideous sight, a *naked* human heart. *Ib.*

Each friend by fate snatched from us, is a plume
Plucked from the wing of human vanity,
Which makes us stoop from our aërial heights. *Ib.*

Shocking thought!
So shocking, they who wish, disown it, too;
Disown from shame, what they from folly crave. *Ib.*

To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new.† *Ib.*

A languid, leaden, iteration reigns,
And ever must, o'er those, whose joys are joys
Of sight, smell, taste. *Ib.*

A truth it is, few doubt, but fewer trust,
"He sins against *this* life who slights the *next*." *Ib.*

Death is the crown of life. *Ib.*

Life is most enjoyed,
When courted least; most worth, when disesteemed. *Ib.*

Vain *is* the world, but only to the vain. *Ib.*

Death but entombs the body; life the soul. *Ib.*

Life is much flattered, Death is much traduced. *Ib.*

*Death*, of all pain the period, not of joy. *Ib.*

Were death denied, to live would not be life;
Were death denied, e'en fools would wish to die. *Night 4.*

Death gives us more than was in Eden lost.
This king of terrors is the prince of peace. *Ib.*

The knell, the shroud, the mattock, and the grave;
The deep damp vault, the darkness, and the worm;
These are the bugbears of a winter's eve,
The terrors of the living, not the dead. *Ib.*

---

* Shakespeare: "One woe doth tread upon another's heel," etc. (p. 318).

† *See* Cowper: "The Garden," 189 (p. 99).

Man makes a death, which Nature never made;
Then on the point of his own fancy falls;
And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one.
**The Complaint; or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality.** *Night 4.*

*Wishing*, of all employments, is the worst. *Ib.*

*Wishing*, that constant *hectic* of a fool. *Ib.*

Why all this toil for triumphs of an hour?
What though we wade in wealth, or soar in fame?
Earth's highest station ends in, "Here he lies,"
And "dust to dust" concludes her noblest song. *Ib.*

Man wants but little; nor that little long.* *Ib.*

A God *all* mercy, is a God unjust. *Ib.*

Oh love of gold! thou meanest of amours! *Ib.*

Could angels envy, they had envied *here*. *Ib.*

A truth so strange! 'twere bold to think it true;
If not far bolder still to disbelieve! *Ib.*

Angels are men of a superior kind;
Angels are men in lighter habit clad. *Ib.*

Eternity, too short to speak thy praise. *Ib.*

'Tis impious in a good man to be sad. *Ib.*

Read Nature; Nature is a friend to truth;
Nature is *Christian;* preaches to mankind;
And bids dead matter aid us in our creed. *Ib.*

And then, exulting in their taper, cry,
"Behold the Sun;" and, Indian-like, adore.† *Ib.*

A Christian is the highest style of man. *Ib.*

How swift the shuttle flies, that weaves thy shroud!
Where is the fable of thy former years? *Ib.*

Men may *live* fools, but fools they cannot *die*. *Ib.*

And thy dark pencil, *midnight!* darker still
In melancholy dipt, embrowns the whole. *Night 5.*

*Darkness* the curtain drops o'er life's dull scene,
'Tis the kind hand of Providence stretched out
'Twixt man and vanity. *Ib.*

By night an atheist half-believes a God. *Ib.*

What are we? How unequal! Now we soar,
And now we sink. *Ib.*

Emerging from the shadows of the grave. *Ib.*

How wretched is the man who never mourned! *Ib.*

"Oh let me die his death!" all Nature cries.
"Then live his life."—All Nature falters there. *Ib.*

Less base the fear of death than fear of life.
O Britain, infamous for suicide! *Ib.*

Our funeral tears from different causes rise. *Ib.*

Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew,
She sparkled, was exhaled, and went to Heaven.‡ *Ib.*

We see Time's furrows on another's brow,
And Death entrenched, preparing his assault.
How few themselves in that just mirror see! *Ib.*

Like our shadows,
Our wishes lengthen, as our sun declines. *Ib.*

And gently slope our passage to the grave. *Ib.*

While man is growing life is in decrease;
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb.
Our birth is nothing but our death begun. *Ib.*

Sinking in virtue, as you rise in fame. *Ib.*

That life is long which answers life's great end. *Ib.*

The man of wisdom is the man of years. *Ib.*

Not simple conquest, triumph is his aim. *Ib.*

Sure as night follows day,
*Death* treads in *pleasure's* footsteps round the world,
When *pleasure* treads the paths which *reason* shuns,
When, against *reason*, *riot* shuts the door. *Ib.*

Soon, not surprising, *Death* his visit paid.
Her thought went forth to meet him on his way. *Ib.*

Yet *peace* begins just where *ambition* ends. *Ib.*

*Death* loves a shining mark, a signal blow.§ *Ib.*

Nothing is dead, but that which wished to die;
Nothing is dead, but wretchedness and pain. *Night 6.*

*Fear* shakes the pencil; *Fancy* loves excess;
Dark *Ignorance* is lavish of her shades:
And *these* the formidable picture draw. *Ib.*

---

* *See* Goldsmith: "Man wants but little" (p. 147).

† *See* Crabbe: "And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun" (p. 102).

‡ *See* Dryden (pp. 124 and 125).

§ *See* Quarles (p. 261):—
"Death aims with fouler spite,
At fairer marks."

A genius bright, and base,
Of towering talents, and terrestrial aims.
**The Complaint; or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality.** *Night 6.*

Plain sense but rarely leads us far astray. *Ib.*

If wrong our hearts, our heads are right in vain. *Ib.*

Pygmies are pygmies still, though perched on alps;
And pyramids are pyramids in vales.
Each man makes his own stature, builds himself:
Virtue alone outbuilds the *pyramids:*
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall. *Ib.*

*Ambition!* powerful source of good and ill! *Ib.*

So great, so mean, is man! *Ib.*

A competence is vital to content.
Much wealth is corpulence, if not disease. *Ib.*

A *competence* is all we can *enjoy*. *Ib.*

Much learning shows how little mortals *know*. *Ib.*

And all *may* do what has by *man* been done. *Ib.*

*Nature* revolves, but man *advances*. *Ib.*

The world's a prophecy of worlds to come. *Night 7.*

Of restless hope, for ever on the wing. *Ib.*

Swift Instinct leaps; slow Reason feebly climbs. *Ib.*

Astonishing beyond astonishment. *Ib.*

The man that blushes is not quite a *brute*. *Ib.*

And, round us, *Death's* inexorable hand
Draws the dark curtain close; undrawn no more. *Ib.*

Amazing pomp! redouble this amaze;
Ten thousand add; add twice ten thousand more;
Then weigh the whole; one soul outweighs them all. *Ib.*

Patrons of pleasure, posting into pain! *Ib*

Heaven *wills* our happiness, *allows* our doom. *Ib.*

What ardently we wish, we *soon* believe. *Ib.*

We nothing *know*, but what is marvellous;
Yet what is marvellous, we can't *believe*. *Ib.*

*Hope*, of all passions, most befriends us *here*. *Ib.*

*Man of the world* (for such wouldst thou be called).
And art thou proud of that inglorious style? *Night 8.*

All the wild trash of sleep, without the rest. *Ib.*

Confiding, though confounded; hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever-looking for the never-seen. *Ib.*

And suffering more from folly, than from fate. *Ib.*

One Cæsar lives; a thousand are forgot. *Ib.*

Too low they build who build beneath the stars. *Ib.*

Men, that would blush at being *thought* sincere. *Ib.*

'Tis great, 'tis manly, to disdain disguise. *Ib.*

The world, well-known, will give our hearts to Heaven,
Or make us *demons*, long before we die. *Ib.*

That man greatly lives,
Whate'er his fate, or fame, who greatly dies. *Ib.*

Th' Almighty, from his throne, on Earth surveys
Nought greater, than an honest, humble heart. *Ib.*

Where boasting ends, there dignity begins. *Ib.*

The blind Lorenzo's proud of being proud;
And dreams himself ascending in his fall.
An eminence, though fancied, turns the brain. *Ib.*

Truth never was indebted to a lie. *Ib.*

Wealth may seek us; but wisdom must be sought. *Ib.*

*Prayer* ardent opens Heaven. *Ib.*

A man *triumphant* is a monstrous sight;
A man *dejected* is a sight as mean. *Ib.*

A man of *pleasure* is a man of *pains*. *Ib.*

Imagination wanders far afield. *Ib.*

Thy fickle wish is ever on the wing. *Ib.*

*Pleasure*, we both agree, is man's chief good;
Or only contest what deserves the name. *Ib.*

To frown at *pleasure*, and to smile in *pain*. *Ib.*

Some angel guide my pencil, while I draw,
What nothing less than angel can exceed. *Ib.*

Where *they*
Behold a *sun*, *he* spies a *Deity:*
What makes *them* only smile, makes *him* adore.
Where *they* see *mountains*, *he* but *atoms* sees. *Ib.*

And wit talks *most*, when *least* she has to say. *Ib.*

*Sense* is our *helmet*, *wit* is but the plume. *Ib.*

Let not the cooings of the world *allure* thee;
Which of her lovers ever found her true? *Ib.*

To *know* the world, not *love* her, is thy point.
She gives but little, nor that little, long.
**The Complaint; or, Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality.** *Night 8.*

Th' inverted *pyramid* can never stand. *Ib.*

Thy wisdom all can do, but—make thee wise. *Ib.*

Where night, death, age, care, crime, and sorrow cease. *Night 9.*

The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
Whispering faint echoes of the world's applause. *Ib.*

Final *ruin* fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation.* *Ib.*

O majestic Night!
*Nature's* great ancestor! *Day's* elder-born! *Ib.*

'Tis Nature's system of divinity,
And every student of the *night* inspires.
'Tis *elder* scripture, writ by God's own hand:
Scripture authentic! uncorrupt by man. *Ib.*

Eternity is written in the skies. *Ib.*

My heart, at once, it humbles, and exalts;
Lays it in dust, and calls it to the skies. *Ib.*

Devotion! daughter of astronomy!
An *undevout* astronomer is *mad*. *Ib.*

Nothing can *satisfy*, but what *confounds*;
Nothing, but what *astonishes*, is *true*. *Ib.*

Confusion unconfused. *Ib.*

O let me gaze!—Of gazing there's no end.
O let me think!—Thought too is wildered *here*;
In mid-way flight imagination tires;
Yet soon re-prunes her wing to soar anew,
Her point unable to forbear or gain. *Ib.*
The *course* of Nature is the *art* of God.† *Ib.*

A God alone can comprehend a God. *Ib.*

In every storm that either frowns, or falls,
What an asylum has the soul in prayer! *Ib.*

The mind that would be *happy*, must be *great*. *Ib.*
Take God from *Nature*, nothing great is left! *Ib.*
Hard are those questions;—answer harder still. *Ib.*
Born in an age more curious than devout. *Ib.*
Who worship God, shall *find* him. Humble *love*,
And not proud *reason*, keeps the door of Heaven;
*Love* finds admission, where proud *science* fails. *Ib.*

* *See* Burns: "Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives elate" (p. 43.)
† *See* Sir Thos. Browne: "Nature is the art of God" (p. 25).

Nature's refuse, and the dregs of men,
Compose the black militia of the pen.
**Epistle to Pope.**

Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt;
And oftener changed their principles than shirt. *Ib., l. 277.*

Accept a miracle, instead of wit,—
See two dull lines with Stanhope's pencil writ. **Written with Lord Chesterfield's diamond pencil.**

Time elaborately thrown away.
**The Last Day.** *Book 1.*

The most magnificent and costly dome
Is but an upper chamber to a tomb.
*Book 2, 87.*

In records that defy the tooth of time.
**The Statesman's Creed.**

Great let me call him, for he conquered me.
**The Revenge.** *Act 1, 1.*

It is the hydra of calamities,
The sevenfold death. (Jealousy.) *Act 2, 1.*

For wonder is involuntary praise. *Act 3, 1.*

What then is man? The smallest part of nothing.
Day buries day, month month, and year the year;
Our life is but a chain of many deaths.
*Act 4, 1.*
Life is the desert, life the solitude;
Death joins us to the great majority. *Ib.*

Thou art so witty, profligate, and thin,
Thou seem'st a Milton with his Death and Sin. **Epigram on Voltaire.**‡

## ISRAEL ZANGWILL (b. 1864).

Let us start a new religion with one commandment, "Enjoy thyself."
**Children of the Ghetto.** *Book 2, chap. 6.*

Scratch the Christian and you find the pagan—spoiled. *Ib.*

Morality was made for man, not man for morality. *Ib.*

Indifference and hypocrisy between them keep orthodoxy alive. *Chap. 15.*

Intellect obscures more than it illumines. *Ib.*

A fatherland focusses a people. *Ib.*

Selfishness is the only real atheism; aspiration, unselfishness, the only real religion. *Chap. 16.*

‡ After Voltaire had severely criticised Milton's allegorical description of Death and Sin.—Dr. Doran's "Life of Young."

# HOLY BIBLE.

*In each instance where the Revised Version differs from the "Authorised Version," the variations are given with the letters R.V. appended.*

## *OLD TESTAMENT.*

It is not good that the man should be alone. **Genesis.** *2, 18.*

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread. *3, 19.*

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. *Ib.*

She was the mother of all living. *3, 20.*

Am I my brother's keeper? *4, 9.*

My punishment is greater than I can bear. *4, 13.*

There were giants in the earth in those days. *6, 4.*

[The Nephilim were in the earth in those days.—R.V.]

Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed. *9, 6.*

Buried in a good old age. *15, 15.*

His hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him. *16, 12.*

[His hand *shall* be, etc.—R.V.]

Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? *18, 25.*

Then Abraham . . . died in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people. *25, 8.*

The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau. *27, 22.*

And Mizpah; for he said, The Lord watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another. *31, 49.*

Behold, this dreamer cometh. *37, 19.*

There was corn in Egypt. *42, 1.*

Then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave. *42, 38.*

Benjamin's mess was five times so much as any of theirs. *43, 34.*

Few and evil have the days of the years of my life been. *47, 9.*

[Few and evil have been the days of the years of my life.—R.V.]

Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel. *49, 4.*

[Unstable as water, thou shalt not have the excellency.—R.V.]

O my soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be not thou united. *49, 6.*

[O my soul, come not thou into their council: unto their assembly, my glory, be not thou united.—R.V.].

Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph. **Exodus.** *1, 8.*

[Now there arose a new king, etc.—R.V.]

Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? *2, 14.*

I have been a stranger in a strange land. *2, 22.*

[I have been a sojourner in a strange land.—R.V.]

A land flowing with milk and honey. *3, 8.*

Even darkness which may be felt. *10, 21.*

And they spoiled the Egyptians. *12, 36.*

The land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh-pots, and when we did eat bread to the full. *16, 3.*

Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk. *23, 19.*

[*Its* mother's milk.—R.V.]

A stiff-necked people. *33, 3.*

Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth. **Leviticus.** *24, 20.*

Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the earth. **Numbers.** *12, 3.*

Sons of Anak. *13, 33.*

He whom thou blessest is blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed. *22, 6.*

Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his! *23, 10.*

Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee. *24, 9.*

[Blessed be everyone that blesseth thee, and cursed be everyone that curseth thee.—R.V.]

I called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed them these three times. **Numbers.** *24, 10.*

Man doth not live by bread only. **Deuteronomy.** *8, 3.*

The blood is the life. *12, 23.*

The wife of thy bosom. *13, 6.*

Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot. *19, 21.*

Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn. *25, 4.*

Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store. *28, 5.*

[Blessed shall be thy basket and thy kneading-trough.—R.V.]

He kept him as the apple of his eye. *32, 10.*

O that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would consider their latter end! *32, 29.*

As thy days, so shall thy strength be. *33, 25.*

His eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated. *34, 7.*

Only be thou strong and very courageous. **Joshua.** *1, 7.*

[Only be strong and very courageous.—R.V.]

I am going the way of all the earth. *23, 14.*

I arose a mother in Israel. **Judges.** *5, 7.*

The stars in their courses fought against Sisera. *5, 20.*

She brought forth butter in a lordly dish. *5, 25.*

[She brought him butter in a lordly dish.—R.V.]

If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found out my riddle. *14, 18.*

The Philistines be upon thee. *16, 9.*

Thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God: where thou diest, will I die, and there will I be buried: the Lord do so to me, and more also, if aught but death part thee and me. **Ruth.** *1, 16 and 17.*

Be strong, and quit yourselves like men. **1 Samuel.** *4, 9.*

A man after his own heart. *13, 14.*

Is Saul also among the prophets? *19, 24.*

How are the mighty fallen! Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in the streets of Askelon.* **2 Samuel.** *1, 19 and 20.*

* Ashkelon.—R.V.

Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided. *1, 23.*

Very pleasant hast thou been unto me; thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women. *1, 26.*

Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown. *10, 5.*

And Nathan said to David; "Thou art the man." *12, 7.*

And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree. (*See* Micah 4, 4; Zech. 3, 10.) **1 Kings.** *4, 25.*

And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that is in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall. *4, 33.*

And Israel shall be a proverb and a by-word among all people. *9, 7.*

[. . . all peoples.—R.V.]

My little finger shall be thicker than my father's loins. (*Also* 2 Chron. 10, 10.) *12, 10.*

[My little finger is thicker than my father's loins.—R.V.]

My father hath chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions. (*Also* 2 Chron. 10, 14.) *12, 11.*

[My father chastised you with whips, etc.—R.V.]

And the king . . . forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him. (*Also* 2 Chron. 10, 8.) *12, 13.*

[And the king . . . forsook the counsel of the old men which they had given him.—R.V.]

How long halt ye between two opinions? *18, 21.*

Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. *18, 44.*

[Behold, there ariseth a cloud out of the sea, as small as a man's hand.—R.V.]

A still small voice. *19, 12.*

Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off. *20, 11.*

[Let not him that girdeth on his armour boast himself as he that putteth it off.—R.V.]

As sheep that have not a shepherd. *22, 17.*

[As sheep that have no shepherd.—R.V.]

Feed him with bread of affliction and with water of affliction. (*Also* 2 Chron. 18, 26.) *22, 27.*

The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. **2 Kings.** *2, 15.*

Is it well with the child? **2 Kings.** *4, 26.*

There is death in the pot. *4, 40.*

Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? *8, 13.*
[But what is thy servant, which is but a dog, that he should do this great thing.—R.V.]

The driving is like the driving of Jehu the son of Nimshi; for he driveth furiously. *9, 20.*

Had Zimri peace, who slew his master? *9, 31.*
[Is it peace, thou Zimri, thy master's murderer?—R.V.]

Now, behold, thou trustest upon the staff of this bruised reed, even upon Egypt, on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand and pierce it. (*See* Isaiah 36, 6.) *18, 21.*

We are strangers before thee, and sojourners. **1 Chronicles.** *29, 15.*

Our days on the earth are as a shadow. *Ib.*

And he died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour. *29, 28.*

When the heaven is shut up, and there is no rain. **2 Chronicles.** *6, 26.*

And a certain man drew a bow at a venture. *18, 33.*
[And a certain man drew his bow at a venture.—R.V.]

Everyone with one of his hands wrought in the works and with the other hand held a weapon. **Nehemiah.** *4, 17.*
[ . . . held his weapon.—R.V.]

Let it be written among the laws of the Persians and the Medes, that it be not altered. **Esther.** *1, 19.*

One that feared God, and eschewed evil. **Job.** *1, 1*

From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. *1, 7.*

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord. *1, 21.*

Skin for skin, yea all that a man hath will he give for his life. *2, 4.*

There the wicked cease from troubling and there the weary be at rest. *3, 17*

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures. *3, 21.*

In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men. *4, 13; 33, 15.*

Shall a man be more pure than his Maker? *4, 17.*

Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward. *5, 7.*

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. *5, 13.*

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. *5, 26.*
[ . . . *its* season.—R.V.]

How forcible are right words! *6, 25.*
[How forcible are words of uprightness!—R.V.]

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle. *7, 6.*

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. *7, 10.*

I would not live alway. *7, 16.*

Thine hands have made me and fashioned me. *10, 8.*
[ . . . *framed* me and fashioned me.—R.V.]

The land of darkness and the shadow of death. *10, 21.*
[ . . . and of the shadow of death.—R.V.]

Canst thou by searching find out God? *11, 7.*

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. *12, 2.*

With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding. *12, 12.*
[With aged men is wisdom; and in length of days understanding.—R.V.]

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. *14, 1.*

Miserable comforters are ye all. *16, 2.*

Shall vain words have an end? *16, 3.*

The king of terrors. *18, 14.*

I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. *19, 20.*

I know that my redeemer liveth. *19, 25.*

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God. *19, 26.*
[And after my skin hath been thus destroyed, yet from my flesh shall I see God.—R.V.]

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? *26, 14.*
[Lo, these are but the outskirts of his ways: and how small a whisper do we hear of him! But the thunder of his power who can understand?—R.V.]

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. **Job.** *27, 4.*
[Surely my lips shall not speak unrighteousness, neither shall my tongue utter deceit.—R.V.]

The price of wisdom is above rubies. *28, 18.*

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me. *29, 11.*
[ . . . witness *unto* me.—R.V.]

I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. *29, 13.*

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. *29, 15.*

I was a father to the poor. *29, 16.*
[I was a father to the needy.—R.V.]

And now am I their song, yea, I am their byword. *30, 9.*
[And now I am become their song, yea, I am a byword unto them.—R.V.]

To the house appointed for all living. *30, 23.*

Behold, my desire is . . . that mine adversary had written a book. *31, 35.*
[And that I had the indictment which mine adversary hath written.—R.V.]

The words of Job are ended. *31, 40.*

He was righteous in his own eyes. *32, 1.*

For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me. *32, 18.*
[For I am full of words; the spirit within me constraineth me.—R.V.].

In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men. *33, 15.*

He multiplieth words without knowledge. *35, 16.*

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? *38, 2.*

Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? *38, 11.*

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? *38, 31.*
[Canst thou bind the cluster of the Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion.—R.V.]

He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off. *39, 25.*
[As oft as the trumpet soundeth, he saith, Aha! and he smelleth the battle afar off.—R.V.]

His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether millstone. *41, 24.*
[His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, firm as the nether millstone.—R.V.]

He maketh the deep to boil like a pot. *41, 31.*

Things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. *42, 3.*

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. *42, 5.*
[I *had* heard, etc.—R.V.]

So the Lord blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning. *42, 12.*

Nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. **Psalms.** *1, 1.*

His leaf also shall not wither. *1, 3.*
[Whose leaf also doth not wither.—R.V.]

Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings. *8, 2.*

For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels. *8, 5.*
[Thou hast made him but little lower than God.—R.V.]

The fool hath said in his heart, there is no God. *14, 1.*

There is none that doeth good, no, not one. *14, 3.*

He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not. *15, 4.*

The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places. *16, 6.*

Keep me as the apple of the eye. *17, 8.*

The sorrows of death compassed me. *18, 4.*
[The cords of death compassed me.—R.V.]

He did fly upon the wings of the wind. *18, 10.*
[He flew swiftly upon the wings of the wind.—R.V.]

The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. *19, 1.*

I may tell all my bones. *22, 17.*

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. *23, 2.*

Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death. *23, 4.*

Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. *Ib.*

The strife of tongues. *31, 20.*

I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. *37, 25.*

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. *37, 35.*
[. . . like a green tree in its native soil.—R.V.]

While I was musing the fire burned.
**Psalms.** *39, 3.*

[. . . the fire kindled.—R.V.]

Lord, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days. *39, 4.*

Every man at his best state is altogether vanity. *39, 5.*

[. . . . . best estate.—R.V.]

He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them. *39, 6.*

Blessed is he that considereth the poor. *41, 1.*

As the hart panteth after the water brooks. *42, 1.*

Deep calleth unto deep. *42, 7.*

My tongue is the pen of a ready writer. *45, 1.*

Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is Mount Zion. *48, 2.*

[Beautiful in elevation, the joy, etc.—R.V.]

Man being in honour abideth not: he is like the beasts that perish. *49, 12.*

[Man abideth in honour: he is like the beasts that perish.—R.V.]

The cattle upon a thousand hills. *50, 10.*

Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest. *55, 6.*

[Oh that I had wings like a dove: then would I, etc.—R.V.]

We took sweet counsel together. *55, 14.*

The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart; his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. *55, 21.*

[His mouth was smooth as butter, but his heart was war: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords.—R.V.]

They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear; which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely. *58, 4 and 5.*

[. . . which hearkeneth not to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely.—R.V.]

Vain is the help of man. *60, 11.*

If riches increase, set not your heart upon them. *62, 10.*

[. . . set not your heart thereon.—R.V.]

His enemies shall lick the dust. *72, 9.*

For promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south. But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another. *75, 6 and 7.*

[For neither from the east, nor from the west, nor yet from the south, cometh lifting up. But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and lifteth up another.—R.V.]

They go from strength to strength. *84, 7.*

Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. *85, 10.*

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night. *90, 4.*

We spend our years as a tale that is told. *90, 9.*

[We bring our years to an end as a tale that is told.—R.V.]

The days of our years are threescore years and ten. *90, 10.*

So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom. *90, 12.*

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. *103, 15.*

The wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. *103, 16.*

And wine that maketh glad the heart of man. *104, 15.*

Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening. *104, 23.*

They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters; these see the works of the Lord, and his wonders in the deep. *107, 23 and 24.*

I said in my haste, All men are liars. *116, 11.*

[I said in my haste, All men are a lie.—R.V.]

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. *116, 15.*

The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner. *118, 22.*

[. . . the head of the corner.—R.V.]

Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. *119, 105.*

[. . . and light unto my path.—R.V.]

Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces. *122, 7.*

For so he giveth his beloved sleep. *127, 2.*

[For so he giveth unto his beloved sleep.—R.V.]

Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them. *127, 5.*

Thy children like olive plants round about thy table. *128, 3.*

I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids. *132, 4; and Proverbs 6, 4.*

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! *133, 1.*

We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof. **Psalms.** *137, 2.*
[Upon the willows in the midst thereof we hanged up our harps.—R.V.]

If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning. *137, 5.*

If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea. *139, 9.*

I am fearfully and wonderfully made. *139, 14.*

Put not your trust in princes. *146, 3.*

Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird. **Proverbs.** *1, 17.*
[For in vain is the net spread in the eyes of any bird.—R.V.]

Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the streets. *1, 20.*
[Wisdom crieth aloud in the street; she uttereth her voice in the broad places.—R.V.]

Whom the Lord loveth he correcteth. *3, 12.*
[Whom the Lord loveth he reproveth.—R.V.]

Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace. *3, 17.*

Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding. *4, 7.*
[. . . . . Yea, with all thou hast gotten get understanding.—R.V.]

The shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. *4, 18.*

Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise. *6, 6.*

Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep: so shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth, and thy want as an armed man. *6, 10 and 11; 24, 33.*
[. . . . . so shall thy poverty come as a robber, and thy want as an armed man.—R.V.]

As an ox goeth to the slaughter. *7, 22; Jer. 11, 19.*
[Like a gentle lamb that is led to the slaughter (Jer. 11, 19.)—R.V.]

For wisdom is better than rubies. *8, 11.*

Stolen waters are sweet. *9, 17.*

A wise son maketh a glad father. *10, 1.*

The memory of the just is blessed. *10, 7.*

When pride cometh, then cometh shame. *11, 2.*

In the multitude of counsellors there is safety. *11, 14; 24, 6.*

He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it. *11, 15.*

A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband. *12, 4.*

A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast. *12, 10.*

Hope deferred maketh the heart sick. *13, 12.*

The way of transgressors is hard. *13, 15.*
[The way of the treacherous is rugged.—R.V.]

He that spareth his rod hateth his son. *13, 24.*

Fools make a mock at sin. *14, 9.*
[The foolish make a mock at guilt.—R.V.]

The heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy. *14, 10.*
[. . . its bitterness; . . . its joy.—R.V.]

In all labour there is profit. *14, 23.*

Righteousness exalteth a nation. *14, 34.*

A soft answer turneth away wrath. *15, 1.*

A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance. *15, 13.*

Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and hatred therewith. *15, 17.*

A word spoken in due season, how good is it! *15, 23.*
[A word in due season, how good is it!—R.V.]

A man's heart deviseth his way; but the Lord directeth his steps. *16, 9.*

Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall. *16, 18.*

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness. *16, 31.*
[The hoary head is a crown of glory, it shall be found in the way of righteousness.—R.V.]

A gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it. *17, 8.*

He that repeateth a matter separateth very friends. *17, 9.*
[He that harpeth on a matter separateth chief friends.—R.V.]

The beginning of strife is as when one letteth out water. *17, 14.*

He that hath knowledge spareth his words. *17, 27.*
[He that spareth his words hath knowledge.—R.V.]

Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise. *17, 28.*

A wounded spirit who can bear?
**Proverbs.** *18, 14.*

[A broken spirit who can bear?—R.V.]

A man that hath friends must show himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother. *18, 24.*
[He that maketh many friends doeth it to his own destruction: but there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.—R.V.]

He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord. *19, 17.*

Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging. *20, 1.*
[Wine is a mocker, strong drink a brawler. —R.V.]
Every fool will be meddling. *20, 3.*
[Every fool will be quarrelling.—R.V.]

Even a child is known by his doings. *20, 11.*
[Even a child maketh himself known by his doings.—R.V.]

The hearing ear, and the seeing eye. *20, 12.*

It is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth. *20, 14.*

It is better to dwell in a corner of the housetop, than with a brawling woman in a wide house. *21, 9.*
[. . a contentious woman in a wide house.—R.V.]

A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches. *22, 1.*

The rich and poor meet together: the Lord is the maker of them all. *22, 2.*
[The rich and the poor, etc.—R.V.]

Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it. *22, 6.*
[. . . . . and even when he is old, etc.—R.V.]

The borrower is servant to the lender. *22, 7.*

Remove not the ancient landmark. *22, 28; 23, 10.*

Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men. *22, 29.*

For riches certainly make themselves wings. *23, 5.*

Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags. *23, 21.*

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red. *23, 31.*

At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder. *23, 32.*

If thou faint in the day of adversity. *24. 10.*

A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver. *25, 11.*
[. . . . . baskets of silver.—R.V.]

For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head. *25, 22.*

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country. *25, 25.*

Answer not a fool according to his folly. *26, 4.*

Answer a fool according to his folly. *26, 5.*

As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly. *26, 11.*
[As a dog that returneth to his vomit, so is a fool that repeateth his folly.—R.V.]

Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? there is more hope of a fool than of him. *26, 12.*

The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets. *26, 13.*
[The sluggard saith, etc.—R.V.]

The sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason. *26, 16.*

Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein. *26, 27.*

Boast not thyself of to-morrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth. *27, 1.*

Open rebuke is better than secret love. *27, 5.*
[Better is open rebuke than love that is hidden.—R.V.]

Faithful are the wounds of a friend. *27, 6.*

A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike. *27, 15.*

Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend. *27, 17.*

Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his foolishness depart from him. *27, 22.*
[. . . in a mortar with a pestle among bruised corn, etc.—R.V.]

The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a lion. *28, 1.*

He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent. *28, 20.*
[. . . shall not be unpunished.—R.V.]

A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet. *29, 5.*
[. . . . . a net for his steps.—R.V.]

Give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with food convenient for me.
**Proverbs.** *30, 8.*

[ . . . with the food that is needful for me.—R.V.]

The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give. *30, 15.*

Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies. *31, 10.*

[A virtuous woman who can find? for her price, etc.—R.V.]

Her children arise up, and call her blessed. *31, 28.*

[ . . . rise up, etc.—R.V.]

Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is vanity.
**Ecclesiastes.** *1, 2; 11, 8.*

What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun? *1, 3.*

[What profit hath man of all his labour wherein he laboureth under the sun?—R.V.]

One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh; but the earth abideth for ever. *1, 4.*

[One generation goeth, and another generation cometh, and the earth abideth for ever.—R.V.]

All the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is not full. *1, 7.*

All things are full of labour; man cannot utter it: the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing. *1, 8.*

[All things are full of weariness; man cannot utter it; etc.—R.V.]

The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be, and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun. *1, 9.*

[That which hath been is that which shall be; and that which hath been done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.—R.V.]

All is vanity and vexation of spirit. *1, 14.*

[All is vanity and a striving after wind.—R.V.]

In much wisdom is much grief. *1, 18.*

He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow. *Ib.*

Wisdom excelleth folly, as far as light excelleth darkness. *2, 13.*

One event happeneth to them all. *2, 14.*

To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven: a time to be born, and a time to die. *3, 1, 2.*

Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive. *4, 2.*

But woe to him that is alone when he falleth. *4, 10.*

A threefold cord is not quickly broken. *4, 12.*

God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few. *5, 2.*

Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not pay. *5, 5.*

The sleep of a labouring man is sweet. *5, 12.*

A good name is better than precious ointment. *7, 1.*

It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting. *7, 2.*

For as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool. *7, 6.*

Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof. *7, 8.*

Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not enquire wisely concerning this. *7, 10.*

Wisdom giveth life to them that have it. *7, 12.*

[Wisdom preserveth the life of him that hath it.—R.V.]

In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider. *7, 14.*

[ . . . and in the day of adversity . . .—R.V.]

Be not righteous over much. *7, 16.*

God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions. *7, 29.*

To eat and to drink and to be merry. *8, 15; see also St. Luke 12, 19.*

A living dog is better than a dead lion. *9, 4.*

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest. *9, 10.*

The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all. *9, 11.*

Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a stinking savour. *10, 1.*

[Dead flies cause the ointment of the perfumer to send forth a stinking savour.—R.V.]

He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it. *10, 8.*

Wine maketh merry: but money answereth all things. **Ecclesiastes.** *10, 19.*

[Wine maketh glad the life; and money answereth all things.—R.V.]

Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber; for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter. *10, 20.*

Cast thy bread upon the waters: for thou shall find it after many days. *11, 1.*

In the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be. *11, 3.*

[. . . shall it be.—R.V.]

He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap. *11, 4.*

Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun. *11, 7.*

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth. *11, 9.*

Childhood and youth are vanity. *11, 10.*

[Youth and the prime of life are vanity.—R.V.]

Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not. *12, 1.*

[Remember also thy Creator in the days of thy youth, or ever the evil days come.—R.V.]

And the grinders cease because they are few. *12, 3.*

And the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets. *12, 5.*

[And the grasshopper shall be a burden and the caper-berry shall fail; because etc.—R.V.]

Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern. *12, 6.*

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. *12, 7.*

[; and the dust return to the earth as it was, and the spirit return unto God who gave it.—R.V.]

He gave good heed, and sought out, and set in order many proverbs. *12, 9.*

[He pondered, and sought out, and set in order many proverbs.—R.V.]

The words of the wise are as goads. *12, 11.*

Of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh. *12, 12.*

Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God and keep his commandments: for this the whole duty of man. *12, 13.*

[This is the end of the matter: all hath been heard: fear God and keep his commandments, for this is the whole duty of men.—R.V.]

For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil. *12, 14.*

[. . . . . every hidden thing, whether it be good or whether it be evil.—R.V.]

As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters.

**Song of Solomon.*** *2, 2.*

[As a lily among thorns, etc.—R.V.]

For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land. *2, 11 and 12.*

The little foxes, that spoil the vines. *2, 15.*

[. . . . spoil the vineyards.—R.V.]

I sleep, but my heart waketh. *5, 2.*

[I was asleep, but my heart waked.—R.V.]

Love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave. *8, 6.*

Many waters cannot quench love. *8, 7.*

The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib. **Isaiah.** *1, 3.*

The whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint. *1, 5.*

From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment. *1, 6.*

[. . . . and festering sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with oil.—R.V.]

Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto me. *1, 13.*

And the strong shall be as tow, and the maker of it as a spark, and they shall both burn together, and none shall quench them. *1, 31.*

[And the strong shall be as tow, and his work as a spark; and they shall both burn together, and none shall quench them.—R.V.]

They shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning hooks. (*See* Joel 3, 10, and Micah 4, 3.) *2, 4.*

* [Song of Songs.—R.V.]

To the moles and to the bats.
**Isaiah.** *2, 20.*

Grind the faces of the poor. *3, 15.*

In that day seven women shall take hold of one man. *4, 1.*
[And seven women shall take hold of one man in that day.—R.V.]

And he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes. *5, 2.*

And he looked for judgment, but behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry. *5, 7.*

Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place! *5, 8.*
[. . . . . till there be no room.—R.V.]

Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning, that they may follow strong drink! *5, 11.*

Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and sin as it were with a cart rope! *5, 18.*

Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil! *5, 20.*

Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes! *5, 21.*

For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still. *5, 25.*

I am a man of unclean lips. *6, 5.*

For a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence. *8, 14.*

Wizards that peep, and that mutter. *8, 19.*
[Wizards that chirp and that mutter.—R.V.]

Thou hast multiplied the nation, and not increased the joy: they joy before thee according to the joy in harvest, and as men rejoice when they divide the spoil. *9, 3.*
[Thou hast multiplied the nation, thou hast increased their joy: they joy, etc.—R.V.]

The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid. *11, 6.*
[And the wolf shall dwell with the lamb, etc.—R.V.]

Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming. *14, 9.*

How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! *14, 12.*
[How art thou fallen from heaven, O daystar, son of the morning!—R.V.]

And in mercy shall the throne be established. *16, 5.*
[And a throne shall be established in mercy.—R.V.]

Babylon is fallen, is fallen. (*See* Revelation 18, 2.) *21, 9.*

Watchman, what of the night? *21, 11.*

Let us eat and drink; for to-morrow we shall die. *22, 13.*

Whose merchants are princes. *23, 8.*

A feast of fat things. *25, 6.*

But they also have erred through wine, and through strong drink. *28, 7.*
[But these also have erred through wine, and through strong drink are gone astray.—R.V.]

For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little. *28, 10.*
[For it is precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, there a little.—R.V.]

We have made a covenant with death. *28, 15.*

Speak unto us smooth things; prophesy deceits. *30, 10.*

In quietness and in confidence shall be your strength. *30, 15.*

One thousand shall flee at the rebuke of one. *30, 17.*

This is the way, walk ye in it. *30, 21.*

But the liberal deviseth liberal things; and by liberal things shall he stand. *32, 8.*
[But the liberal deviseth liberal things; and in liberal things shall he continue.—R.V.]

And the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. *35, 1.*

And sorrow and sighing shall flee away. *35, 10.*

Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed, on Egypt; whereon, if a man lean, it will go into his hand and pierce it. (*See* 2 Kings, 18, 21.) *36, 6.*
[. . . . . this bruised reed, even upon Egypt; whereon, etc.—R.V.]

Set thine house in order. *38, 1.*

All flesh is grass, and all the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field. *40, 6.*

Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance. *40, 15.*

They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles. *40, 31.*

A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench. *42, 3.*

Seeing many things, but thou observest not. **Isaiah.** *42, 20.*
[Thou seest many things, but thou observest not.—R.V.]

Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? *45, 9.*

In the furnace of affliction. *48, 10.*

There is no peace, saith the Lord, unto the wicked. (*See* Isaiah 57, 21.) *48, 22.*

I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair. *50, 6.*

Drunken, but not with wine. *51, 21.*

How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace. *52, 7.*

His visage was so marred more than any man. *52, 14.*

Who hath believed our report? *53, 1.*

When we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him. *53, 2.*
[When we see him, etc.—R.V.]

A man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief. *53, 3.*

He was despised, and we esteemed him not. *Ib.*

He was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth. *53, 7.*
[He was oppressed yet he humbled not himself and opened not his mouth; as a lamb that is led to the slaughter, and as a sheep that before her shearers is dumb; yea, he opened not his mouth.—R.V.]

He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied. *53, 11.*

Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters. *55, 1.*

Without money and without price. *Ib.*

Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? *55, 2.*

For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways. *55, 8.*

I will give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. *56, 5.*

They are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark. *56, 10.*

Their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood. *59, 7.*

We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like doves.* *59, 11.*

Beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness. *61, 3.*
[A garland for ashes . . . .—R.V.]

Glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength. *63, 1.*
[Glorious in his apparel, marching in the greatness of his strength.—R.V.].

I have trodden the wine-press alone. *63, 3.*

I looked, and there was none to help. *63, 5.*

All our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf. *64, 6.*
[All our righteousnesses are as a polluted garment; and we all do fade as a leaf.—R.V.]

The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof? **Jeremiah.** *5, 31.*

Saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace. *6, 14.*

The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not saved. *8, 20.*

Is there no balm in Gilead; is there no physician there? *8, 22.*

Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place of wayfaring men! *9, 2.*

I was like a lamb or an ox that is brought to the slaughter. *11, 19.*

Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? *13, 23.*

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked. *17, 9.*
[. . . . and it is desperately sick.—R.V.]

They have digged a pit for my soul. *18, 20.*

Weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him: but weep sore for him that goeth away: for he shall return no more, nor see his native country. *22, 10.*

O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the Lord. *22, 29.*

The fathers have eaten a sour grape, and the children's teeth are set on edge.† *31, 29.*
[The fathers have eaten sour grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge.—R.V.]

And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not. *45, 5.*

She that was great among the nations, and princess among the provinces, how is she become tributary! **Lamentations.** *1, 1.*

Is it nothing to you all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me. *1, 12.*

* *See* Shakespeare: "I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove"—which may have been suggested by this passage.

† *See* "Τὰ τῶν τεκόντων," κ.τ.λ.

It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. **Lamentations.** *3, 22.*

It is good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth. *3, 27.*

He giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him. *3, 30.*

[Let him give his cheek to him that smiteth him.—R.V.].

As if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel. **Ezekiel.** *10, 10.*

[As if a wheel had been within a wheel.—R.V.]

The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge. (*See* Jeremiah, 31, 29.) *18, 2.*

We are not careful to answer thee in this matter. **Daniel.** *3, 16.*

[We have no need to answer thee in this matter.—R.V.]

Tekel; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. *5, 27.*

According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not. *6, 8.*

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind. **Hosea.** *8, 7.*

[For they sow the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind. R.V.]

Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity. *10, 13.*

That which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten. **Joel.** *1, 4.*

Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions. *2, 28.*

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision. *3, 14.*

Can two walk together, except they be agreed? **Amos.** *3, 3.*

[Shall two walk together, except they have agreed?—R.V.]

As a firebrand plucked out of the burning. *4, 11.*

Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.* **Habakkuk.** *2, 2.*

A brand plucked out of the fire. **Zechariah.** *3, 2.*

For who hath despised the day of small things? *4, 10.*

They made their hearts as an adamant stone. *7, 12.*

Prisoners of hope. *9, 12.*

Woe to the idle shepherd that leaveth the flock! *11, 17.*

[Woe to the worthless shepherd . . . .—R.V.]

With which I was wounded in the house of my friends. *13, 6.*

Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us? **Malachi.** *2, 10.*

Those that oppress the hireling in his wages. *3, 5.*

Unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings. (*See* "Wisdom of Solomon," 5, 6.) *4, 2.*

[In R.V. Sun is given with a small "s."]

---

* "He that runs may read." The inverted form of this text is from Cowper's "Tirocinium." The Septuagint text is:—

ὅπως διώκῃ ὁ ἀναγινώσκων αὐτά.

This has been alleged to mean "That he that reads may 'make haste to escape." But Jerome interpreted the passage as meaning that the writing was to be so plain that the reader might run and not be impeded from reading by his speed. Grotius considered it to mean "that it was to be so written that the reader should be quick in comprehending it"; or able to read it easily. The R.C. translation from the Vulgate ("Ut percurrat qui legerit eum"), gives the passage: "That he that readeth it may run over it."

---

# *APOCRYPHA.*

Women are strongest: but above all things Truth beareth away the victory. **1 Esdras.** *3, 12.*

As for the truth, it endureth, and is always strong; it liveth and conquereth for evermore. *4, 38.*

[But truth abideth, and is strong for ever; she liveth and conquereth for evermore.—R.V.]

Great is Truth, and mighty above all things. *4, 41.*

[. . . and strong above all things.—R.V.]

Swallow then down, O my soul, understanding, and devour wisdom. **2 Esdras.** *8, 4.*

[Swallow down understanding, then, O my soul, and let my heart devour wisdom.—R.V.]

Give alms of thy substance; and when thou givest alms, let not thine eye be envious, neither turn thy face from any poor, and the face of God shall not be turned away from thee. **Tobit.** *4, 7.*
[. . .; turn not thy face . . .—R.V.]

If thou hast abundance, give alms accordingly; if thou hast but a little, be not afraid to give according to that little. *4, 8.*
[As thy substance is, give alms of it according to thine abundance: if thou have little, be not afraid to give alms according to that little.—R.V.]

But they that sin are enemies to their own life. *12, 10.*

Love righteousness, ye that be judges of the earth. **Wisdom of Solomon.** *1, 1.*

Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds, before they be withered.* *2, 8.*

We fools accounted his life madness, and his end to be without honour: How is he numbered among the children of God, and his lot is among the saints! *5, 4 and 5.*
[. . . his end without honour; How was he numbered among sons of God? And how is his lot among saints?—R.V.]

For mercy will soon pardon the meanest: but mighty men shall be mightily tormented. *6, 6.*
[For the man of low estate may be pardoned in mercy, But mighty men shall be searched out mightily.—R.V.]

He hath made the small and the great, and careth for all alike. *6, 7.*
[It is he that hath made both small and great, And alike he taketh thought for all.—R.V.]

The earthy tabernacle weigheth down the mind that museth upon many things. *9, 15.*
[The earthly frame lieth heavy on a mind that is full of cares.—R.V.]

Wise sayings, dark sentences, and parables, and certain particular antient godly stories of men that pleased God.
**Ecclesiasticus.** (*Prologue attributed by some to Athanasius.*)
[Not in R.V.]

Woe be to fearful hearts, and faint hands, and the sinner that goeth two ways! Woe unto him that is faint-hearted! *2, 12 and 13.*
[Woe unto fearful hearts, and to faint hands, And to the sinner that goeth two ways! Woe unto the faint heart.—R.V.]

He that honoureth his father shall have a long life. *3, 6.*
[He that giveth glory to his father shall have length of days.—R.V.]

Be not curious in unnecessary matters: for more things are shewed unto thee than men understand. *3, 23.*
[Be not over busy in thy superfluous works: for more things are showed unto thee than men can understand.—R.V.]

There is a shame which is glory and grace. *4, 21.*

Be not as a lion in thy house, nor frantick among thy servants. *4, 30.*
[. . . fanciful among thy servants.—R.V.]

A faithful friend is the medicine of life. *6, 16.*
[. . . a medicine of life.—R.V.]

Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember the end, and thou shalt never do amiss. *7, 36.*
[In all thy matters remember thy last end, And thou shalt never do amiss.—R.V.]

Rejoice not over thy greatest enemy being dead, but remember that we die all. *8, 7.*
[Rejoice not over one that is dead: Remember that we die all.—R.V.]

Despise not the discourse of the wise, but acquaint thyself with their proverbs: for of them thou shalt learn instruction. *8, 8.*
[Neglect not the discourse of the wise, And be conversant with their proverbs, for of, etc. . . .—R.V.]

Miss not the discourse of the elders. *8, 9.*
[. . . of the aged.—R.V.]

Open not thine heart to every man. *8, 19.*

Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not comparable to him: a new friend is as new wine; when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure. *9, 10.*
[. . . As new wine, so is a new friend; if it become old, thou shalt drink it with gladness.—R.V.]

Judge none blessed before his death. *11, 28.*
[Call no man blessed before his death.—R.V.]

He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled therewith. *13, 1.*
["Therewith" omitted in R.V.]

How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together? *13, 2.*
[What fellowship shall the earthen pot have with the kettle.—R.V.]

With much communication will he tempt thee, and smiling upon thee will get out thy secrets. *13, 11.*
[With much talk will he try thee, And in a smiling manner will search thee out.—R.V.]

---

* *See* Herrick (p. 163).

Be not made a beggar by banqueting upon borrowing. **Ecclesiasticus.** *18, 33.*

He that contemneth small things shall fall by little and little.* *19, 1.*
[He that despiseth small things shall fall by little and little.—R.V.]

Believe not every tale. *19, 15.*
[Trust not every word.—R.V.]

Make little weeping for the dead, for he is at rest. *22, 11.*
[Weep more sweetly for the dead, because he hath found rest.—R.V.]

All wickedness is but little to the wickedness of a woman. *25, 19.*
[All malice is but little to the malice of a woman.—R.V.]

Remember thy end, and let enmity cease. *28, 6.*
[Remember thy last end, and cease from enmity.—R.V.]

The stroke of the whip maketh marks in the flesh; but the stroke of the tongue breaketh bones. *28, 17.*
[The stroke of a whip maketh a mark in the flesh; but the stroke of a tongue will break bones.—R.V.]

Envy and wrath shorten the life. *30, 24.*
[. . . shorten a man's days.—R.V.]

Leave off first for manners' sake. *31, 17.*
[Be first to leave off for manners' sake.—R.V.]

Let thy speech be short, comprehending much in few words. *32, 8.*
[Sum up thy speech, many things in few words.—R.V.]

Leave not a stain in thine honour. *33, 22.*
[Bring not . . .—R.V.]

Divinations, and soothsayings, and dreams, are vain. *34, 5.*

With him is no respect of persons. *35, 12.*

There is a friend, which is only a friend in name. *37, 1.*

For a man's mind is sometime wont to tell him more than seven watchmen, that sit above in an high tower. *37, 14.*
[For a man's soul is sometime wont to bring him tidings . . . that sit on high on a watch-tower.—R.V.]

Honour a physician with the honour due unto him. *38, 1.*
[Honour a physician according to thy need of him.—R.V.]

Remember the last end. *38, 20.*
[Remembering the last end.—R.V.]

Whose talk is of bullocks. *38, 25.*
[Whose discourse is of the stock of bulls.—R.V.]

The noise of the hammer and the anvil is ever in his ears. *38, 28.*
[The noise of the hammer will be ever in his ear.—R.V.]

Without these [the handicrafts] cannot a city be inhabited. *38, 32.*
[. . . shall not a city be inhabited.—R.V.]

Better it is to die than to beg. *40, 28.*

A good name endureth for ever. *41, 13.*
[A good name continueth for ever.—R.V.]

A man that hideth his foolishness is better than a man that hideth his wisdom. *41, 15.*
[Better is a man that hideth his foolishness than . . .—R.V.]

Let us now praise famous men. *44, 1.*

All these were honoured in their generations, and were the glory of their times. *44, 7.*
[. . . were a glory in their days.—R.V.]

There be of them, that have left a name behind them. *44, 8.*

Their bodies are buried in peace; but their name liveth for evermore. *44, 14.*
[Their bodies were buried in peace, And their name liveth to all generations.—R.V.]

But we fight for our lives and our laws.
**1 Maccabees.** *3, 21.*

It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue, and to be short in the story itself.
**2 Maccabees.** *2, 32.*
[. . . to make a long prologue to the history, and to abridge the history itself.—R.V.]

It was an holy and good thought. *12, 45.*
[Holy and godly was the thought.—R.V.]

Nicanor lay dead in his harness. *15, 28.*
[Nicanor lying dead in full armour.—R.V.]

---

* *See* Emerson (p. 130).

# *NEW TESTAMENT.*

Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.
**Gospel according to St. Matthew.** *2, 18.*
[Rachel weeping for her children; and she would not be comforted, because they are not.—R.V.]

The voice of one crying in the wilderness. (*Also* Mark, 1, 3; Luke, 3, 4; John, 1, 23.) *3, 3.*

And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees. *3, 10.*
[And even now is the axe laid . . .—R.V.] (*See* Luke, 3, 9.)

Man shall not live by bread alone. (*Also* Luke, 4, 4.) *4, 4.*

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. *5, 5.*

Blessed are the pure in heart. *5, 8.*

Blessed are the peace-makers. *5, 9.*

Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? (*See* Mark, 9, 50; Luke, 14, 34.) *5, 13.*
[. . . its savour, etc.—R.V.]

Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid. *5, 14.*
[A city set on a hill cannot be hid.—R.V.]

Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel. (*See* Mark, 4, 21.) *5, 15.*
[Neither do men light a lamp . . . etc.—R.V.]

Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him. *5, 25.*
[. . . whiles thou art with him in the way. R.V.]

Till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing. (*See* Luke, 12, 59.) *5, 26.*
[Till thou have paid the last farthing.—R.V.]

Let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay. *5, 37.*
[Let your speech be . .—R.V.]

An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth. *5, 38.*

Whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. (*See* Luke, 6, 29.) *5, 39.*
[Whosoever smiteth thee on thy right cheek . . .—R.V.]

Love your enemies. (*See* Luke, 6, 27.) *5, 44.*

He maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good. *5, 45.*
[. . . on the evil and the good.—R.V.]

Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them. *6, 1.*
[Take heed that ye do not your righteousness before men, to be seen of them.—R.V.]

Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth. *6, 3.*

Use not vain repetitions. *6, 7.*

Where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal. *6, 19.*
[Where moth and rust doth consume . . .—R.V.]

For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. (*See* Luke, 12, 34.) *6, 21.*
[For where thy treasure is, there will thy heart be also.—R.V.]

No man can serve two masters. (*See* Luke, 16, 13.) *6, 24.*

Ye cannot serve God and mammon. (*See* Luke, 16, 13.) *Ib.*

Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. (*See* Luke, 12, 27.) *6, 28 and 29.*
[. . . neither do they spin: yet I say. . .—R.V.]

Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof. *6, 34.*
[Be not therefore anxious for the morrow: for the morrow will be anxious for itself. . .—R.V.]

Judge not, that ye be not judged. (*See* Luke 6, 37.) *7, 1.*

Neither cast ye your pearls before swine. *7, 6.*
[Neither cast ye your pearls before the swine.—R.V.]

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. (*See* Luke, 11, 9.) *7, 7.*

What man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? (*See* Luke, 11, 11.) *7, 9.*
[Or what man is there of you, who, if his son shall ask him for a loaf, will give him a stone?—R.V.]

Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them. (*See* Luke, 6, 31.)
**Gospel according to St. Matthew.** *7, 12.*
[All things therefore whatsoever ye would that men should do unto you, even so do ye also unto them.—R.V.]

Wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction. *7, 13.*

Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. *7, 15.*
[. . . but inwardly are ravening wolves. —R.V.]

Ye shall know them by their fruits.* *7, 16.*
[By their fruits ye shall know them.—R.V.]

By their fruits ye shall know them. *7, 20.*

A foolish man, which built his house upon the sand. (*See* Luke, 6, 49.) *7, 26.*

And great was the fall of it. *7, 27.*
[And great was the fall thereof.—R.V.]

I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh. *8, 9.*
[I also am a man under authority, having under myself soldiers: and I say to this one, Go, and he goeth . . .—R.V.]

The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay his head. *8, 20.*
[. . . and the birds of the heaven have nests . . .—R.V.]

Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead. (*See* Luke, 9, 60.) *8, 22.*
[Follow me; and leave the dead to bury their own dead.—R.V.]

They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick. *9, 12.*
[They that are whole have no need of a physician, but they that are sick.—R.V.]

No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment. (*See* Mark, 3, 21.) *9, 16.*
[And no man putteth a piece of undressed cloth upon an old garment.—R.V.]

Neither do men put new wine into old bottles. (*See* Mark, 3, 22.) *9, 17.*
[Neither do men put new wine into old wine-skins.—R.V.]

The maid is not dead, but sleepeth. (*See* Mark, 5, 39; Luke, 8, 52.) *9, 24.*
[The damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.—R.V.]

The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few. (*See* Luke, 10, 2.) *9, 37.*

Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. *10, 16.*

Preach ye upon the housetops. *10, 27.*
[Proclaim upon the housetops.—R.V.]

The very hairs of your head are all numbered. (*See* Luke, 21, 18.) *10, 30.*

A man's foes shall be they of his own household. *10, 36.*

What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind? (*See* Luke, 7, 24.) *11, 7.*
[. . . into the wilderness to behold?—R.V.]

We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced. (*See* Luke, 7, 32.) *11, 17.*
[We piped unto you, and ye did not dance.—R.V.]

Wisdom is justified of her children. (*See* Luke, 7, 35.) *11, 19.*
[Wisdom is justified by her works.—R.V.]

Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden. *11, 28.*

He that is not with me is against me. (*See* Mark, 9, 40; Luke, 9, 50; 11, 23.) *12, 30.*

The tree is known by his fruit. (*See* Luke, 6, 44.) *12, 33.*
[. . . its fruit.—R.V.]

Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. (*See* Luke, 6, 45.) *12, 34.*

By thy words thou shalt be condemned. *12, 37.*

Empty, swept, and garnished. (*See* Luke, 11, 25.) *12, 44.*

The last state of that man is worse than the first. (*See* Luke, 11, 26.) *12, 45.*
[. . . becometh worse than the first.—R.V.]

An enemy hath done this. *13, 28.*

When he had found one pearl of great price. *13, 46.*
[Having found . . .—R.V.]

A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house. (*See* Mark, 6, 4; Luke, 4, 24; John, 4, 44.) *13, 57.*

Be of good cheer; it is I, be not afraid. (*See* Mark, 6, 50; John, 6, 20.) *14, 27.*

The tradition of the elders. (*See* Mark, 7, 3.) *15, 2.*

They be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch. (*See* Luke 6, 39.) *15, 14.*
[They are blind guides. And if the blind guide the blind, both shall fall into a pit.—R.V.]

* "He who sows thorns will not gather grapes with them."—Arabic Proverb. *See also* Cicero: "Ut sementem feceris ita metes." (As you do your sowing, so shall you reap.)

The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. (*See* Mark, 7, 28.) **Gospel According to St. Matthew.** *15, 27.*

Can ye not discern the signs of the times? *16, 3.*

[Ye cannot discern the signs of the times.—R.V.]

Get thee behind me, Satan. (*See* Mark, 8, 33.) *16, 23.*

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? (*See* Mark, 8, 36; Luke, 9, 25.) *16, 26.*

[For what shall a man be profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and forfeit his own soul?—R.V.]

Lord, it is good for us to be here. (*See* Mark, 9, 5; Luke, 9, 33.) *17, 4.*

Pay me that thou owest. *18, 28.*

[Pay what thou owest.—R.V.]

And they twain shall be one flesh. (*See* Mark, 10, 8.) *19, 5.*

[And the twain shall become one flesh.—R.V.]

What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder. (*See* Mark, 10, 9.) *19, 6.*

It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God. (*See* Mark, 10, 25.) *19, 24.*

[It is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye . . .—R.V.]

But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first. (*See* Mark, 10, 31; Luke, 13, 30.) *19, 30.*

[But many shall be last that are first; and first that are last.—R.V.]

Why stand ye here all the day idle? *20, 6.*

Equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day. *20, 12.*

[. . . the burden of the day and the scorching heat.—R.V.]

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? *20, 15.*

[. . . mine own? or is thine eye evil . . . —R.V.]

My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves. (*See* Mark, 11, 17; Luke, 19, 46.) *21, 13.*

[My house shall be called a house of prayer: but ye make it a den of robbers.—R.V.]

Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast perfected praise. *21, 16.*

A man which had not on a wedding garment. *22, 11.*

Cast him into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. *22, 13.*

[Cast him out into the outer darkness; there shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth.—R.V.]

For many are called, but few are chosen. *22, 14.*

[For many are called, but few chosen.—R.V.]

Whose is this image and superscription? (*See* Mark, 12, 16; Luke, 20, 24.) *22, 20.*

Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's; and unto God the things that are God's. (*See* Mark, 12, 17; Luke, 20, 25.) *22, 21.*

[. . . Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's, . . . .—R.V.]

And last of all the woman died also. (*See* Mark, 12, 22; Luke, 20, 32.) *22, 27.*

[And after them all the woman died.—R.V.]

But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments, And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, And greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren. (*See* Mark, 12, 38; Luke, 11, 43.) *23, 5 to 8.*

[. . . for they make broad their phylacteries . . . and love the chief place at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, and the salutations in the market places, and to be called of men, Rabbi. But be not ye called Rabbi; for one is your teacher, and all ye are brethren.—R.V.]

And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted. (*See* Luke, 14, 11.) *23, 12.*

[. . . shall be humbled; and whosoever shall humble himself shall be exalted.—R.V.]

Ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith. (*See* Luke 11, 42.) *23, 23.*

[Ye tithe mint and anise and cummin, and have left undone the weightier matters of the law, judgement, and mercy, and faith. —R.V.]

Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel. *23, 24.*

[Ye blind guides, which strain out the gnat, and swallow the camel.—R.V.]

Ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.
**Gospel According to St. Matthew.** *23, 27.*

[ . . . which outwardly appear beautiful, but inwardly are full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.—R.V.]

Wars and rumours of wars. *24, 6.*

The end is not yet. *Ib.*

For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together. (*See* Luke, 17, 37.) *24, 28.*

Well done, thou good and faithful servant. *25, 21.*

[Well done, good and faithful servant.—R.V.]

Reaping where thou hast not sown, and gathering where thou hast not strawed. (*See* Luke, 19, 21.) *25, 24.*

[Reaping where thou didst not sow, and gathering where thou didst not scatter.—R.V.]

For unto everyone that hath shall be given. (*See* Mark, 4, 25.) *25, 29.*

I was a stranger, and ye took me in. *25, 35.*

To what purpose is this waste? *26, 8.*

Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak. (*See* Mark, 13, 33; 14, 38; Luke, 22, 40, 46.) *26, 41.*

His blood be on us, and on our children. *27, 25.*

So the last error shall be worse than the first. *27, 64.*

[And the last error will be worse than the first.—R.V.]

Behold, I send my messenger before thy face. (*See* Luke, 7, 27.)
**Gospel according to St. Mark.** *1, 2.*

The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath. *2, 27.*

And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand. (*See* Luke, 11, 17.) *3, 25.*

[ . . . will not be able to stand.—R.V.]

He that hath ears to hear, let him hear. *4, 9.*

[Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.—R.V.]

My name is Legion: for we are many. (*See* Luke, 8, 30.) *5, 9.*

And had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse. *5, 26.*

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. *9, 44.**

Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. (*See* Matt., 19, 13; Luke, 18, 15.) *10, 14.*

[Suffer the little children to come unto me; forbid them not: for of such . . .—R.V.]

Which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayers. (*See* Matt., 23, 14.) *12, 40.*

And shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect. (*See* Matt., 24, 24.) *13, 22.*

[And shall shew signs and wonders, that they may lead astray, if possible, the elect.—R.V.]

For ye have the poor with you always. (*See* Matt., 26, 11; John, 12, 8.) *14, 7.*

[For ye have the poor always with you.—R.V.]

To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.
**Gospel according to St. Luke.** *1, 79.*

[To shine upon them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death; To guide our feet into the way of peace.—R.V.]

On earth peace, good will towards men. *2, 14.*

[And on earth peace among men in whom he is well pleased.—R.V.]

Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word. *2, 29.*

[Now lettest thou thy servant depart, O Lord. According to thy word, in peace.—R.V.]

And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature. *2, 52.*

[And Jesus advanced in wisdom and stature.—R.V.]

Be content with your wages. *3, 14.*

Physician, heal thyself.† *4, 23.*

Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! *6, 26.*

When ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust from your feet for a testimony against them. *9, 5.*

[When ye depart from that city, shake off the dust from your feet . . .—R.V.]

The labourer is worthy of his hire. *10, 7.*

And fell among thieves. *10, 30.*

[And fell among robbers.—R.V.]

He passed by on the other side. *10, 31.*

Go, and do thou likewise. *10, 37.*

---

* *Also* vv. 46 and 48.
† Arabic proverb.

But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

**Gospel according to St. Luke.** *10, 42.*

[. . . for Mary hath chosen the good part.—R.V.]

He that is not with me is against me. *11, 23.*

Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge. *11, 52.*

[. . . for ye took away the key of knowledge.—R.V.]

Take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. *12, 19.*

Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning. *12, 35.*

[. . . your lamps burning.—R.V.]

Friend, go up higher. *14, 10.*

I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come. *14, 20.*

Wasted his substance with riotous living. *15, 13.*

The husks that the swine did eat. *15, 16.*

And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it. *15, 23.*

[And bring the fatted calf . . .—R.V.]

The children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light. *16, 8.*

[The sons of this world are for their own generation wiser than the sons of light.—R.V.]

Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness. *16, 9.*

[Make to yourselves friends by means of the mammon of unrighteousness.—R.V.]

Between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence. *16, 26.*

[. . . a great gulf fixed, that they which would pass from hence to you may not be able, and that none may cross over from thence to us.—R.V.]

It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones. *17, 2.*

[It were well for him if a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were thrown into the sea, rather than that he should cause one of these little ones to stumble.—R.V.]

We are unprofitable servants: we have done that which was our duty to do. *17, 10.*

[. . . which it was our duty to do.—R.V.]

Remember Lot's wife. *17, 32.*

Men ought always to pray, and not to faint. *18, 1.*

[They ought always . . .—R.V.]

How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God! (*See* Mark, 10, 24.) *18, 24.*

Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee. *19, 22.*

If these should hold their peace, the stones will immediately cry out. *19, 40.*

[If these shall hold their peace, the stones will cry out.—R.V.]

In your patience possess ye your souls. *21, 19.*

[In your patience ye shall win your souls.—R.V.]

Nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done. *22, 42.*

If they do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry? *23, 31.*

[. . . the green tree . . .—R.V.]

Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. *23, 34.*

Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit. *23, 46.*

Why seek ye the living among the dead? *24, 5.*

And their words seemed to them as idle tales. *24, 11.*

He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

**Gospel according to St. John.** *1, 11.*

[He came unto his own, and they that were his own received him not.—R.V.]

Whose shoe's latchet I am not worthy to unloose. *1, 27.*

[The latchet of whose shoe I am not worthy to unloose.—R.V.]

Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth? *1, 46.*

[Can any good thing . . .—R.V.]

Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile! *1, 47.*

The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up. *2, 17.*

[The zeal of thine house shall eat me up.—R.V.]

The wind bloweth where it listeth. *3, 8.*

Men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. *3, 19.*

[Men loved the darkness rather than the light; for their works were evil.—R.V.]

He must increase, but I must decrease. *3, 30.*

God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth. **Gospel according to St. John.** *4, 24.*
[. . . must worship in spirit and truth.—R.V.]

White already to harvest. *4, 35.*
[. . . unto harvest.—R.V.]

Passed from death unto life. *5, 24.*
[Passed out of death into life.—R.V.]

He was a burning and a shining light. *5, 35.*
[He was the lamp that burneth and shineth.—R.V.]

Search the scriptures. *5, 39.*
[Ye search the scriptures.—R.V.]

What are they among so many? *6, 9.*
[What are these among so many?—R.V.]

Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost. *6, 12.*
[Gather up the broken pieces which remain over, that nothing be lost.—R.V.]

It is the spirit that quickeneth. *6, 63.*

Judge not according to the appearance. *7, 24.*
[. . . according to appearance.—R.V.]

He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her. *8, 7*

The truth shall make you free. *8, 32.*

He is a liar, and the father of it. *8, 44.*
[. . . and the father thereof.—R.V.]

The night cometh, when no man can work. *9, 4.*

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold. *10, 16.*

For the poor always ye have with you. (*See* also Matt., 26, 11; Mark, 14, 7.) *12, 8.*
[For the poor ye have always with you.—R.V.]

Walk while ye have the light. *12, 35.*

For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God. *12, 43.*
[For they loved the glory of men more than the glory of God.—R.V.]

By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another. *13, 35.*

Let not your heart be troubled. *14, 1.*

In my Father's house are many mansions. *14, 2.*

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. *15, 13.*

They hated me without a cause. *15, 25.*

I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now. *16, 12.*

Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? *18, 38.*

Now Barabbas was a robber. *18, 40.*

What I have written I have written. *19, 22.*

Be not faithless, but believing. *20, 27.*

The disciple whom Jesus loved. *21, 20.*

Even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written. *21, 25.*
[. . . would not contain the books that should be written.—R.V.]

His bishoprick let another take. **Acts of the Apostles.** *1, 20.*
[His office let another take.—R.V.]

Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams. *2, 17.*

My flesh shall rest in hope. *2, 26.*
[. . . shall dwell in hope.—R.V.]

Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee. *3, 6.*
[. . . but what I have, that give I thee.—R.V.]

They took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus. *4, 13.*

If this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought: But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God. *5, 38, 39.*
[If this counsel or this work be of men, it will be overthrown: But if it is of God, ye will not be able to overthrow them; lest haply ye be found even to be fighting against God.—R.V.]

Till another king arose, which knew not Joseph. (*See* Exodus, 1, 8.) *7, 18.*
[Till there arose another king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph.—R.V.]

Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us? *7, 27.*

Lay not this sin to their charge. *7, 60.*

Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter. *8, 21.*

Thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity. *8, 23.*

It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.* *9, 5.*
[Omitted in R.V.]

What God hath cleansed, that call not thou common. *10, 15.*
[What God hath cleansed, make not thou common.—R.V.]

---

* Πρὸς κέντρα μὴ λάκτιζε.—Æschylus, "Agamemnon," line 1635. ("Do not kick against the pricks.")

God is no respecter of persons.
**Acts of the Apostles.** *10, 34.*

The unbelieving Jews. *14, 2*
[The Jews that were disobedient.—R.V.]

We also are men of like passions with you. *14, 15.*

Come over into Macedonia, and help us. *16, 9.*

Certain lewd fellows of the baser sort. *17, 5.*
[Certain vile fellows of the rabble.—R.V.]

I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. *17, 22.*
[In all things I perceive that ye are somewhat superstitious.—R.V.]

To the Unknown God. *17, 23.*
[To an unknown God.—R.V.]

In him we live, and move, and have our being. *17, 28.*

And Gallio cared for none of those things. *18, 17.*
[. . . these things.—R.V.]

Mighty in the scriptures. *18, 24.*

Great is Diana of the Ephesians. *19, 28.*

The law is open. *19, 38.*
[The courts are open.—R.V.]

It is more blessed to give than to receive. *20, 35.*

Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel. *22, 3.*

A conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men. *24, 16.*
[. . . toward God and men alway.—R.V.]

When I have a convenient season, I will call for thee. *24, 25.*
[. . . I will call thee unto me.—R.V.]

I appeal unto Cæsar. *25, 11.*

After the most straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee. *26, 5.*
[After the straitest sect . . .—R.V.]

Much learning doth make thee mad. *26, 24.*
[Thy much learning doth turn thee to madness.—R.V.]

Words of truth and soberness. *26, 25.*

This thing was not done in a corner. *26, 26.*

Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian. *26, 28.*
[With but little persuasion thou wouldest fain make me a Christian.—R.V.]

Without ceasing I make mention of you always in my prayers.
**Epistle to the Romans.** *1, 9.*
[Unceasingly I make mention of you, always in my prayers making request, etc.—R.V.]

The just shall live by faith. (*See* Hebrews, 10, 38.) *1, 17.*
[The righteous shall live by faith.—R.V.]

Served the creature more than the Creator. *1, 25.*
[. . . the creature rather than the Creator.—R.V.]

There is no respect of persons with God. *2, 11.*

As some affirm that we say, Let us do evil, that good may come. *3, 8.*

There is no fear of God before their eyes. *3, 18.*

Who against hope believed in hope. *4, 18.*
[Who in hope believed against hope.—R.V.]

Hope maketh not ashamed. *5, 5.*
[Hope putteth not to shame.—R.V.]

The wages of sin is death. *6, 23.*

For the good that I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I do. *7, 19.*
[For the good which I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I practise.—R.V.]

Who shall deliver me from the body of this death? *7, 24.*
[Who shall deliver me out of the body . . .—R.V.]

To be carnally minded is death. *8, 6.*
[The mind of the flesh is death.—R.V.]

All things work together for good to them that love God. *8, 28.*
[To them that love God all things work together for good.—R.V.]

A stumbling-stone and rock of offence. (*See* 1 Peter, 2, 8.) *9, 33.*
[A stone of stumbling and a rock of offence.—R.V.]

A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge. *10, 2.*
[A zeal for God . . .—R.V.]

Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good. *12, 9.*

Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit. *12, 11.*
[In diligence not slothful; fervent in spirit.—R.V.]

Given to hospitality. *12, 13.*

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep.
**Epistle to the Romans.** *12, 15.*
[Rejoice with them that rejoice; weep with them that weep.—R.V.]

Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits. *12, 16.*
[Set not your mind on high things, but condescend to things that are lowly. Be not wise in your own conceits.—R.V.]

Live peaceably with all men. *12, 18.*
[Be at peace with all men.—R.V.]

Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. *12, 19.*
[Vengeance belongeth unto me; I will recompense, saith the Lord.—R.V.]

In so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. (*See* Proverbs, 25, 22.) *12, 20.*
[. . . upon his head.—R.V.]

Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good. *12, 21.*

The powers that be are ordained of God. *13, 1.*

Render therefore to all their dues. *13, 7.*
[Render to all their dues.—R.V.]

Owe no man anything. *13, 8.*

Love is the fulfilling of the law. *13, 10.*
[Love therefore is the fulfilment of the law.—R.V.]

The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. *13, 12.*
[The night is far spent, and the day is at hand . . .—R.V.]

Doubtful disputations. *14, 1.*

Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind. *14, 5.*
[Let each man be fully assured in his own mind.—R.V.]

That no man put a stumbling-block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way. *14, 13.*
[That no man put a stumbling-block in his brother's way, or an occasion of falling.—R.V.]

The foolishness of preaching.
**First Epistle to the Corinthians.** *1, 21.*
[The foolishness of the preaching.—R.V.]

Enticing words of man's wisdom. *2, 4.*
[Persuasive words of wisdom.—R.V.]

Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. *2, 9.*
[Things which eye saw not, and ear heard not, And which entered not into the heart of man. Whatsoever things God prepared for them that love him.—R.V.]

I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. *3, 6.*
[I planted . . .—R.V.]

Every man's work shall be made manifest. *3, 13.*
[Each man's work . . .—R.V.]

Ye are the temple of God. *3, 16.*
[Ye are a temple of God.—R.V.]

The wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. *3, 19.*

Ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. *4, 1.*

That ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written.* *4, 6.*
[That in us ye might learn not to go beyond the things which are written.—R.V.]

A spectacle unto the world, and to angels. *4, 9.*

Absent in body, but present in spirit. *5, 3.*

A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump. *5, 6.*

I speak this by permission, and not of commandment. *7, 6.*
[. . . by way of permission . . .—R.V.]

It is better to marry than to burn. *7, 9.*

The fashion of this world passeth away. *7, 31.*

Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth. *8, 1.*
[. . . but love edifieth.—R.V.]

If meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend. *8, 13.*
[If meat maketh my brother to stumble, I will eat no flesh for evermore, that I make not my brother to stumble.—R.V.]

Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox that treadeth out the corn. (*See* Deut., 25, 4; 1 Tim., 5, 18.) *9, 9.*
[Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn.—R.V.]

I am made all things to all men. *9, 22.*
[I am become all things to all men.—R.V.]

They do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. *9, 25.*
[. . . to receive a corruptible crown; . . .—R.V.]

So fight I, not as one that beateth the air. *9, 26.*
[So fight I, as not beating the air.—R.V.]

---

* This is often quoted, "not to be wise above that which is written," and is so translated by Prof. Scholefield in his "Hints for an Improved Translation of the New Testament."

But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.

**First Epistle to the Corinthians.** *9, 27.*

[But I buffet my body, and bring it into bondage: lest by any means, after that I have preached to others, . . .—R.V.]

Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall. *10, 12.*

I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I say. *10, 15.*

All things are lawful for me, but all things are not expedient. *10, 23.*

[All things are lawful; but all things are not expedient.—R.V.]

The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof. *10, 26 and 28.*

Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God. *10, 31.*

Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. *12, 4.*

But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet shew I unto you a more excellent way. *12, 31.*

[But desire earnestly the greater gifts. And a still more excellent way shew I unto you.—R.V.]

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. *13, 1.*

[If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am become sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal.—R.V.]

Charity suffereth long, and is kind. *13, 4.*

[Love suffereth long, . . .—R.V.]

Charity never faileth. *13, 8.*

[Love never faileth.—R.V.]

When I became a man, I put away childish things. *13, 11.*

[Now that I am become a man, I have put away childish things.—R.V.]

For now we see through a glass, darkly. *13, 12.*

[For now we see in a mirror, darkly.—R.V.]

And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity. *13, 13.*

[But now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; and the greatest of these is love.—R.V.]

Let your women keep silence in the churches. *14, 34.*

[Let the women keep silence in the churches.—R.V.]

Let all things be done decently, and in order. *14, 40.*

I laboured more abundantly than they all. *15, 10.*

Fallen asleep in Christ. *15, 18.*

Let us eat and drink; for to-morrow we die. *15, 32.*

Evil communications corrupt good manners.* *15, 33.*

[Evil company doth corrupt good manners.—R.V.]

There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial. *15, 40.*

The first man is of the earth, earthy. *15, 47.*

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. *15, 52.*

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? *15, 55.*

[O death, where is thy victory? O death, where is thy sting?—R.V.]

Let him be Anathema Maran-atha. *16, 22.*

[Let him be Anathema. Maran atha.†—R.V.]

The letter killeth, but the spirit maketh alive.

**Second Epistle to the Corinthians.** *3, 6.*

[The letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.—R.V.]

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels.‡ *4, 7.*

For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. *4, 17.*

[For our light affliction, which is for the moment, worketh for us more and more exceedingly an eternal weight of glory.—R.V.]

For we walk by faith, not by sight. *5, 7.*

Old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. *5, 17.*

[The old things are passed away; behold, they are become new.—R.V.]

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ. *5, 20.*

[We are ambassadors therefore on behalf of Christ.—R.V.]

Behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation. *6, 2.*

[At an acceptable time I hearkened unto thee, And in a day of salvation did I succour thee.—R.V.]

---

* *See* Φθείρουσιν (Greek Quotations).

† Maran atha = The Lord cometh.

‡ *See* Browning (p. 30): "The earthen vessel holding treasure"; and Herbert (p. 161): "Treasures from an earthen pot."

By evil report and good report.
**Second Epistle to the Corinthians.** *6, 8.*

As having nothing, and yet possessing all things. *6, 10.*

Without were fightings, within were fears. *7, 5.*

Ye sorrowed to repentance. *7, 9.*
[Ye were made sorry unto repentance.—R.V.]

God loveth a cheerful giver. *9, 7.*

For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible. *10, 10.*
[For, His letters, they say, are weighty and strong; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech of no account.—R.V.]

Forty stripes save one. *11, 24.*

A thorn in the flesh. *12, 7.*

My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. *12, 9.*
[. . . for my power is made perfect in weakness.—R.V.]

In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established. *13, 1.*
[At the mouth of two witnesses or three shall every word be established.—R.V.]

The right hands of fellowship.
**Epistle to the Galatians.** *2, 9.*

Weak and beggarly elements. *4, 9.*
[Weak and beggarly rudiments.—R.V.]

I have bestowed upon you labour in vain. *4, 11.*
[I have bestowed labour upon you in vain.—R.V.]

It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing. *4, 18.*
[It is good to be zealously sought in a good matter at all times.—R.V.]

Which things are an allegory. *4, 24.*
[Which things contain an allegory.—R.V.]

A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump. *5, 9.*

Bear ye one another's burdens. *6, 2.*

For every man shall bear his own burden. *6, 5.*
[For each man . . .—R.V.]

Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. *6, 7.*

Let us not be weary in well-doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. *6, 9.*

Middle wall of partition.
**Epistle to the Ephesians.** *2, 14.*

The unsearchable riches of Christ. *3, 8.*

Carried about with every wind of doctrine. *4, 14.*

Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath. *4, 26.*

That which is good to the use of edifying. *4, 29.*
[Such as is good for edifying as the need may be.—R.V.]

Let no man deceive you with vain words. *5, 6.*
[. . . empty words.—R.V.]

Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. *5, 16.*

Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs. (*See* Coloss., 3, 16.) *5, 19.*

And they two shall be one flesh. *5, 31.*
[And the twain shall become one flesh.—R.V.]

The first commandment with promise. *6, 2.*

Bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. *6, 4.*
[Nurture them in the chastening and admonition of the Lord.—R.V.]

The shield of faith. *6, 16.*

For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. **Epistle to the Philippians.** *1, 21.*

Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame. *3, 19.*
[Whose god is the belly . . . —R.V.]

Our vile body. *3, 21.*
[The body of our humiliation.—R.V.]

True yokefellow. *4, 3.*

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding. *4, 7.*

Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. *4, 8.*
[Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honourable . . . —R.V.]

I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content. *4, 11.*
[. . . therewith to be content.—R.V.]

Thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him.
**Epistle to the Colossians.** *1, 16.*
[. . . all things have been created through him, and unto him.—R.V.]

Touch not; taste not; handle not. *2, 21.*
[Handle not, nor taste, nor touch.—R.V.]

Set your affection on things above.
**Epistle to the Colossians.** *3, 2.*
[Set your mind on the things that are above.—R.V.]

Husbands, love your wives, and be not bitter against them. *3, 19.*

And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men. *3, 23.*
[Whatsoever ye do, work heartily, as unto the Lord, and not unto men.—R.V.]

Masters, give unto your servants that which is just and equal. *4, 1.*
[Masters, render unto . . . —R.V.]

Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt. *4, 6.*
[ . . always with grace . . . —R.V.]

Luke, the beloved physician. *4, 14.*

Remembering without ceasing your work of faith, and labour of love.
**First Epistle to the Thessalonians.** *1, 3.*

And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business. *4, 11.*

Pray without ceasing. *5, 17.*

Prove all things; hold fast that which is good. *5, 21.*

Be not weary in well-doing.
**Second Epistle to the Thessalonians.** *3, 13.*

Fables and endless genealogies.
**First Epistle to Timothy.** *1, 4.*

The law is good, if a man use it lawfully. *1, 8.*

I did it ignorantly in unbelief. *1, 13.*

A faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation. *1, 15.*
[Faithful is the saying, and worthy of all acceptation.—R.V.]

A bishop then must be blameless. (*See* Titus, 1, 7.) *3, 2.*
[The bishop therefore must be without reproach.—R.V.]

Not greedy of filthy lucre. *3, 3.*
[No lover of money.—R.V.]

One that ruleth well his own house. *3, 4.*

Every creature of God is good. *4, 4.*

Let no man despise thy youth. *4, 12.*

Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not. *5, 13.*

Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake. *5, 23.*
[Be no longer a drinker of water . . . —R.V.]

For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. *6, 7.*

For the love of money is the root of all evil. *6, 10.*
[For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil.—R.V.]

Fight the good fight of faith. *6, 12.*
[ . . . of the faith.—R.V.]

Rich in good works. *6, 18.*

Laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come. *6, 19.*

Science falsely so called. *6, 20.*
[The knowledge which is falsely so called. —R.V.]

Hold fast the form of sound words.
**Second Epistle to Timothy.** *1, 13.*
[Hold the pattern of sound words.—R.V.]

Be instant in season, out of season. *4, 2.*

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. *4, 7.*
[I have fought the good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith.—R.V.]

A lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate.
**Epistle to Titus.** *1, 8.*
[Given to hospitality, a lover of good, sober-minded, just, holy, temperate.—R.V.]

Unto the pure all things are pure. *1, 15.*
[To the pure . . . —R.V.]

Your work and labour of love.
**Epistle to the Hebrews.** *6, 10.*
[Your work and the love which ye showed toward his name.—R.V.]

Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. *11, 1.*
[Faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the proving of things not seen.—R.V.]

Strangers and pilgrims on the earth. *11, 13.*

Of whom the world was not worthy. *11, 38.*

Compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses. *12, 1.*

For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth. *12, 6.*

The spirits of just men made perfect. *12, 23.*

Let brotherly love continue. *13, 1.*
[Let love of the brethren continue.—R.V.]

Thereby some have entertained angels unawares. *13, 2.*

Marriage is honourable in all. *13, 4.*

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life. **Epistle of James.** *1, 12.*
[ . . . for when he hath been approved, he shall receive the crown of life.—R.V.]

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above. **Epistle of James.** *1, 17.*
[Every good gift and every perfect boon is from above.—R.V.]

Let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath. *1, 19.*

Pure religion and undefiled. *1, 27.*

Faith without works is dead. *2, 20.*
[Faith apart from works is barren.—R.V.]

Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! *3, 5.*
[Behold, how much wood is kindled by how small a fire!—R.V.]

The tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. *3, 8.*
[. . . it is a restless evil, it is full of deadly poison.—R.V.]

Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be. *3, 10.*
[Out of the same mouth cometh forth blessing and cursing . . . —R.V.]

Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. *4, 7.*

For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. *4, 14.*
[What is your life? For ye are a vapour, that appeareth . . . —R.V.]

Ye have heard of the patience of Job. *5, 11.*

Let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay. *5, 12.*

The prayer of faith shall save the sick. *5, 15.*
[. . . shall save him that is sick.—R.V.]

Be sober, and hope to the end.
**First Epistle of Peter.** *1, 13.*
[Be sober and set your hope perfectly.—R.V.]

All flesh is as grass. *1, 24.*

A peculiar people. *2, 9.*
[A people for God's own possession.—R.V.]

Fear God. Honour the king. *2, 17.*

The ornament of a meek and quiet spirit. *3, 4.*
[Apparel of a meek and quiet spirit.—R.V.]

Giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel. *3, 7.*
[Giving honour unto the woman, as unto the weaker vessel.—R.V.]

Finally, be ye all of one mind. *3, 8.*
[Finally, be ye all likeminded.—R.V.]

Charity shall cover the multitude of sins. *4, 8.*
[Love covereth a multitude of sins.—R.V.]

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour. *5, 8.*
[Be sober, be watchful; your adversary . . . —R.V.]

No prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation.
**Second Epistle of Peter.** *1, 20.*
[No prophecy of scripture is of private interpretation.—R.V.]

Not afraid to speak evil of dignities. *2, 10.*
[They tremble not to rail at dignities.—R.V.]

The dog is turned to his own vomit again. (*See* Prov., 26, 11.) *2, 22.*
[The dog turning to his own vomit again.—R.V.]

Shutteth up his bowels of compassion.
**First Epistle of John.** *3, 17.*
[Shutteth up his compassion.—R.V.]

Perfect love casteth out fear. *4, 18.*

A railing accusation. (*See* 2 Peter, 2, 11.)
**Epistle of Jude.** *9.*
[A railing judgement.—R.V.]

Spots in your feasts of charity. *12.*
[Hidden rocks in your love-feasts.—R.V.]

Wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. *13.*
[Wandering stars, for whom the blackness of darkness hath been reserved for ever.—R.V.]

His voice as the sound of many waters.
**The Revelation.** *1, 15.*
[His voice as the voice of many waters.—R.V.]

I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love. *2, 4.*
[I have this against thee, that thou didst leave thy first love.—R.V.]

Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. *2, 10.*
[. . . the crown of life.—R.V.]

He shall rule them with a rod of iron. *2, 27 and 19, 15.*

Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments. *3, 4.*
[But thou hast a few names in Sardis which did not defile their garments.—R.V.]

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. *3, 15.*
[To the church of the Laodiceans.]

He went forth conquering and to conquer. *6, 2.*
[He came forth . . . —R.V.]

A great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues.
**The Revelation.** *7, 9.*

[A great multitude, which no man could number, out of every nation, and of all tribes and peoples and tongues.—R.V.]

These are they which came out of great tribulation. *7, 14.*

[These are they which come out of the great tribulation.—R.V.]

God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. *7, 17 and 21, 4.*

[God shall wipe away every tear from their eyes.—R.V.]

Their works do follow them. *14, 13.*

[Their works follow with them.—R.V.]

The vials of the wrath of God. *16, 1.*

[The seven bowls of the wrath of God.—R.V.]

Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen. *18, 2.*

[Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great.—R.V.]

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it. *20, 13.*

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. *21, 4.*

[And he shall wipe away every tear from their eyes.—R.V.]

The former things are passed away. *Ib.*

[The first things are passed away.—R.V.]

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last. *22, 13.*

[I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end.—R.V.]

Whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. *22, 15.*

[Everyone that loveth and maketh a lie.—R.V.]

---

# *BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.*

Nor can we expect that men of factious, peevish, and perverse spirits should be satisfied with anything that can be done in this kind by any other than themselves.
**Preface.**

There was never anything by the wit of man so well devised, or so sure established, which in continuance of time hath not been corrupted. **Concerning the Service.**

We have left undone those things which we ought to have done; And we have done those things which we ought not to have done. **General Confession.**

The noble army of martyrs. **Te Deum.**

That peace which the world cannot give.
**2nd Collect; Evening Prayer.**

Miserable sinners. **Litany.**

From all blindness of heart; from pride, vainglory, and hypocrisy; from envy, hatred, and malice and all uncharitableness. *Ib.*

The deceits of the world, the flesh, and the devil. *Ib.*

False doctrine, heresy, and schism. *Ib.*

The kindly fruits of the earth. *Ib.*

Sins, negligences, and ignorances. *Ib.*

The sighing of a contrite heart. *Ib.*

Abate their pride, assuage their malice, and confound their devices.
**Prayer in the Time of War.**

All sorts and conditions of men.
**Prayer for all Conditions of Men.**

Afflicted or distressed in mind, body, or estate. *Ib.*

Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest.
**Collects: 2nd Sunday in Advent.**

The ministers and stewards of thy mysteries. **3rd Sunday in Advent.**

The glory that shall be revealed.
**St. Stephen's Day.**

Evil thoughts which may assault and hurt the soul. **2nd Sunday in Lent.**

Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels, and Hereticks. **Good Friday.**

Put away the leaven of malice and wickedness. **1st Sunday after Easter.**

The unruly wills and affections of sinful men. **4th Sunday after Easter.**

The sundry and manifold changes of the world. *Ib.*

A right judgment in all things.
**Whit Sunday.**

True and laudable service.
**13th Sunday after Trinity.**

Carried away with every blast of vain doctrine. **St. Mark's Day.**

Covetous desires and inordinate love of riches. **St. Matthew's Day.**

Lay not up for yourselves treasure upon the earth; where the rust and moth doth corrupt.* **The Communion.** *St. Matt., 6.*

Whatsoever ye would that men should do unto you, even so do unto them.* *7.*

If I have done any wrong to any man, I restore four-fold.* *St. Luke, 19.*

Who goeth a warfare at any time of his own cost?* *1 Cor., 9.*

He that soweth little shall reap little; and he that soweth plenteously shall reap plenteously. Let every man do according as he is disposed in his heart.* *2 Cor., 9.*

Whatsoever a man soweth that shall he reap.* *Gal., 6.*

While we have time, let us do good unto all men.* *Ib.*

Godliness is great riches, if a man be content with that he hath; for we brought nothing into the world, neither may we carry any thing out.* *1 Tim., 6.*

Ready to give, and glad to distribute.* *Ib.*

He will not forget your works, and labour that proceedeth of love.* *Heb., 6.*

To do good and to distribute forget not.* *13.*

Never turn thy face from any poor man.* *Tobit, 4.*

If thou hast much, give plenteously; if thou hast little, do thy diligence gladly to give of that little.* *Ib.*

And look, what he layeth out, it shall be paid him again.* *Prov., 19.*

Blessed be the man that provideth for the sick and needy.* *Ps., 41.*

Come unto me all that travail and are heavy laden, and I will refresh you.* *St. Matt., 11, 28.*

This is a true saying, and worthy of all men to be received.* *1 Tim., 1, 15.*

The changes and chances of this mortal life. **Communion.** *Collect.*

Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world. **Public Baptism of Infants.**

The pomps and vanity of this wicked world. **Catechism.**

To be true and just in all my dealing. *Ib.*

To keep my hands from picking and stealing, and my tongue from evil speaking, lying, and slandering. *Ib.*

To do my duty in that state of life, unto which it shall please God to call me. *Ib.*

An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace. *Ib.*

Being by nature born in sin, and the children of wrath. *Ib.*

If any of you know cause or just impediment. **Solemnisation of Matrimony.**

Like brute-beasts that have no understanding. *Ib.*

Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace. *Ib.*

To have and to hold from this day forward, for better for worse, for richer for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, till death do us part. *Ib.*

To love, cherish, and to obey. *Ib.*

With this Ring I thee wed, with my body I thee worship, and with all my worldly goods I thee endow. *Ib.*

Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust; in sure and certain hope of the Resurrection to eternal life. **Burial of the Dead.**

Man that is born of a woman hath but a short time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh up, and is cut down, like a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.* *Ib.*

In the midst of life we are in death. *Ib.*

Suffer us not at our last hour, for any pains of death, to fall from thee. *Ib.*

They rest from their labours.† *Ib.*

Enable with perpetual light
The dulness of our blinded sight.
**Ordering of Priests.**

A fond thing vainly invented, and grounded upon no warranty of Scripture. **Articles.** *No. 22.*

A tongue not understanded of the people. *No. 24.*

Ought to be taken by the whole multitude of the faithful, as an Heathen and Publican. *No. 33.*

Their feet are swift to shed blood. **Psalter.**‡ *Ps. 14, 6.*

As it were a ramping and a roaring lion. *22, 13.*

A horse is counted but a vain thing to save a man. *33, 16.*

* The above seventeen passages differ from the Authorised Version of the Bible.

* This is from Job, 14, 1 and 2, but differs from the Authorised Version.

† *See* Rev., 14, 13.

‡ The passages quoted differ, in all cases, from the Psalms in the Authorised Version.

I have been young, and now am old; and yet saw I never the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging their bread.
**Psalter.** *37, 25.*

The ungodly . . . . . flourishing like a green bay tree. *37, 36.*

I kept silence, yea even from good words; but it was pain and grief to me. *39, 3.*

O that I had wings like a dove, for then would I flee away, and be at rest. *55, 6.*

Even thou, my companion, my guide, and mine own familiar friend. *55, 14.*

Which refuseth to hear the voice of the charmer, charm he never so wisely. *58, 5.*

The God that maketh men to be of one mind in an house. *68, 6.*

And I said, It is mine own infirmity. *77, 10.*

The sorrowful sighing of the prisoners. *79, 12.*

Make them like unto a wheel.* *83, 13.*

We bring our years to an end, as it were a tale that is told. *90, 9.*

The days of our age are threescore years and ten; and though men be so strong that they come to fourscore years, yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow; so soon passeth it away, and we are gone. *90, 10.*

The iron entered into his soul. *105, 18.*

A good man is merciful, and lendeth. *112, 5.*

I labour for peace, but when I speak unto them thereof, they make them ready to battle. *120, 6.*

A city that is at unity in itself. *122, 3.*

Behold how good and joyful a thing it is, brethren, to dwell together in unity! *133, 1.*

---

* This is "a bitter sarcasm against the grand tour," says Sterne ("Tristram Shandy," Vol. 7, chap. 13.)

# MISCELLANEOUS QUOTATIONS.

## 1.—WAIFS AND STRAYS.

Always verify your references.
*Advice given, Nov. 29, 1847, by Dr. Routh, President of Magdalen College, to Dean Burgon, then Fellow of Oriel College.—"Burgon's Memoir of Dr. Routh."*

"Another confirmation of the advice given by one aged sage to somebody who sought his guidance in life, namely, 'Always wind up your watch and verify your quotations.'"—*Speech by the Earl of Rosebery, Nov. 23, 1897.*

Summer is y-comen in;
Loude sing cuckoo! *Song, c. 1250.*

For he was a gentyll knyght.*
*Ancient Ballad of the Battle of Otterbourne. (Written probably c. 1450.)*

From her thought
He is a banished man.
*The Nut-Brown Maid. (Published in "Arnold's Chronicle," 1521, as "an Old Ballad.")*

I saw the new moon late yestreen,
With the auld moon in her arm.
*Ballad, "Sir Patrick Spens." (Supposed to date from 15th Century.)*

Late, late yestreen, I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moone in hir arme;
And, if we gang to sea, master,
I fear we'll come to harm.
*Ib. (Another Version.)*

Itt's pride that putts this countrye downe;
Man, take thine old cloake about thee.
*Old Ballad, supposed to have been of Scottish origin; see Percy's "Reliques," Book 2, 7. (Quoted in "Othello," Act 2, 2.)*

He had one only daughter and no mo',
The which he loved passing well.
*Jephthah, Judge of Israel. (Old Ballad, quoted in "Hamlet," Act 2, 2.)*

Winter wakeneth all my care;
Now these leavès waxeth bare.
Oft I sigh, and mournè sare,
When it cometh in my thought,
Of this world's joy, how it go'th all to nought.
*Ditty on the Uncertainty of Life, c. 1250.*

Bryng us in no befe, for there is many bonys,
But bryng us in good ale, for that goth down at onys.
*From a song of the 15th or late 14th Century. See "Songs and Carols," Thos. Wright.*

The heading of the song is:—
Bryng us in good ale, and bryng us in good ale;
For our blyseyd lady sak, bring us in good ale.
Another (inferior) version is given by Ritson. *See also* under Proverbs: "He that buys land," etc.

Harder hap did never
Two kind hearts dissever.
*The King of France's Daughter. (Ancient Black-letter Ballad.)*

My love he loves another love;
Alas, sweetheart, why does he so?
*The Mourning Maiden. (Scottish Poem, c. 1550.)*

Fyghte ye, my merry men, whyllys ye may,
For my lyff days ben gan.
*Ancient Ballad of Chevy Chase. (Said to be by Richard Sheale, and probably written c. 1450-1500). Fytte 2, st. 13.*

The chylde may rue that ys unborne,
It was the more pittè.† *St. 27.*

For Wetharryngton my harte was wo
That ever he slayne shulde be;
For when both his leggis wear hewyne in to,
Yet he knyled and fought on hys knee.
*St. 30.*

The later and more commonly received version, supposed to have been written about a century later, gives these lines as follows:—
For Witherington needs must I wayle,
As one in doleful dumpes;
For when his leggs were smitten off,
He fought upon his stumpes.

Fight on, my men, Sir Andrew says,
A little I'm hurt, but yet not slain;
I'll but lie down and bleed awhile,
And then I'll rise and fight again.
*Ballad of Sir Andrew Barton. (16th Century.)*

---

* *See* Chaucer (p. 74); *and* Spenser (p. 344).

† In the more modern version:—
"The child may rue that is unborne,
The hunting of that day."

Fight on, fight on, my merry men all,
A little I am hurt, yet not slain;
I'll but lie down and bleed awhile,
And come and fight with you again.
*Ballad of Sir Andrew Barton.* (*Another Version.*)

Said John, "Fight on, my merry men all,
I am a little wounded, but am not slain;
I will lay me down for to bleed awhile,
Then I'll rise and fight with you again."
*Johnny Armstrong's Last Good-night.* (*Found in "Wit Restored," 1658*).

He that fights and runs away,
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain,
Will never rise to fight again.
*Ray's History of the Rebellion, p. 48, 1752.*

For he that fights and runs away
May live to fight another day.
*Musarum Deliciæ.* (*A Collection of "Witty Trifles" by Sir John Mennis and Dr. James Smith, 1656.*)

That same man that renneth awaie
Maie fight again on other daie.
*Erasmus.* (*Apothegms, tr. by Udall, 1542.*)
*See* Ἀνὴρ ὁ φεύγων; Butler, "For those that fly," etc., "Hudibras," 1, 3 (p. 49), and 3. 3 (p. 50); Goldsmith, "Art of Poetry," p. 148.

There was a youth, and a well-beloved youth,
And he was a squire's son;
He loved the bailiff's daughter dear
That lived in Islington.*
Yet she was coy, and would not believe
That he did love her so;
No, nor at any time would she
Any countenance to him show.
*True Love Requited; or, The Bailiff's Daughter of Islington.* (*Ancient Black-letter Ballad.*)

And whan the[y] came to Kyng Adlands hall,
Untill the fayre hall yate,
There they found a proud porter
Rearing himselfe thereatt.
*King Estmere.* (*Old Ballad, 15th century.*) *St. 44.*

And up and spak' the young bride's mother,
Who never was heard to speak so free.
*Lord Beichan. Old Border Ballad. Traditional.* (*Taken from J. H. Dixon's version, Percy Society publication.*)

I'm going, my Lady Nancy Belle,
Strange countries for to see.
*Lord Lovel.* (*Old Ballad.*)

Lady Nancy she died out of pure, pure grief,
Lord Lovel he died out of sorrow, sorrow.
*Ib*

* Supposed to refer to Islington in Norfolk, near Lynn, now Tilney-cum-Islington.

When it was grown to dark midnight,
And all were fast asleep,
In came Margaret's grimly ghost,
And stood at William's feet.
*Part of an old Ballad quoted in Beaumont and Fletcher's "Knight of the Burning Pestle," Act 2.*

Yet one of them, more hard of heart
Did vowe to do his charge,
Because the wretch, that hired him,
Had paid him very large.
*The Children in the Wood. Black-letter ballad, Pepys collection. St. 12.*

And he that was of mildest mood
Did slaye the other there. *St. 13.*

And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel!
*The Leathern Bottel. Somersetshire version.*

A degenerate nobleman, or one that is proud of his birth, is like a turnip. There is nothing good of him but that which is underground.
"*Characters.*" *A Degenerate Nobleman. Saml. Butler* (*1612-1680*).
Often quoted: "is like a potato; the only good part of him is underground."

Three merry men,
And three merry men,
And three merry men be we.
*Westward Hoe* (*1607*) *by Decker and Webster. See Fletcher, p. 125; also Shakespeare, Twelfth Night, Act 2, 3.*

But whether we have less or more,
Alway thank we God therefor.
*Fabliau of Sir Cleyes.* (*15th Century MS.*)

For Corin was her only joy,
Who forst† her not a pin.
*Harpalus' Complaint of Phillida's love bestowed on Corin.* (*Tottel's Collection of Songs and Sonnets, 1557.*)

Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
*A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Greensleeves, to the new tune of "Greensleeves."* (*From "A Handful of Pleasant Delites," 1584.*) (*See "Merry Wives of Windsor," Act 2, 1; and Act 5, 5; see p. 278.*)

Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way.
*Love will find out the way.* (*Old Song.*)

† Forst = loved.

Come, give us your plain-dealing fellows,
Who never from honesty shrink,
Not thinking of all they should tell us,
But telling us all that they think.
*The Broderers' Song. Ancient song, said to have been repeated or sung at the dinners of the Broderers' (Embroiderers') Company.*

My mind to me a kingdom is;
Such perfect joy therein I find
As far exceeds all earthly bliss
That God or Nature hath assigned.*
*Printed about 1585 in Byrd's "Psalmes, Sonets, and Songs of Sadnes and Pietie."*

I laugh not at another's loss,
I grudge not at another's gain. *Ib.*

I think Nature hath lost the mould
Where she her shape did take;
Or else I doubt if Nature could
So fair a creature make.
*A Praise of his Lady. Tottel's "Miscellany," 1557.*

Similar lines appear in "A Praise of his Love," by the Earl of Surrey, d. 1547.

A ship is sooner rigged by far than a gentlewoman made ready.
*Lingua; or, The Five Senses.*† *Act 4, 5.*

A ship is ever in need of repairing.‡—*John Taylor (Water Poet), "A Navy of Landships."*

An old song made by an agèd old pate,
Of an old worshipful gentleman who had a great estate,
That kept a brave old house at a bountiful rate.
*The Old and Young Courtier. (Ballad, temp. James I.)*

Reason, thou vain impertinence,
Deluding hypocrite, begone!
And go and plague your men of sense,
But let my love and me alone.

. . . . .

At best thou'rt but a glimmering light,
Which serves not to direct our way;
But, like the moon, confounds our sight,
And only shows it is not day.
*Reason. (From "Miscellany Poems and Translations by Oxford Hands." Printed 1685.)*

O Love, Love, on thy sowle God have mercye!
For as Peter is *princeps apostolorum*,
So to the[e] may be said clerlye
Of all foolys that ever was, *stultus stultorum.*
*The Epitaphe of Love, the Kinge's Foole. Bodl. MSS., c. temp. Henry VIII.*

Seas have their source, and so have shallow springs;
And love is love, in beggars as in kings.
*"A. W," in Davison's "Rhapsody." (16th Century.)*

If you your lips would keep from slips,
Five things observe with care:
To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and when, and where.
*Thirlby Hall. By W. E. Norris. Vol. 1, p. 315.*

Men have many faults;
Poor women have but two:
There's nothing good they say,
And nothing right they do. *Anon.*

It's a very good world that we live in,
To lend, or to spend, or to give in;
But to beg, or to borrow, or come by your own,
It's the very worst world that ever was known. *Anon.*

Usually quoted in this form. An older form, however, is that in which it appears in "A Collection of Epigrams," 12mo, London, 1737:—
This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in:
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known.

And from the top of all my trust
Mishap hath thrown me in the dust.
*The Lover that once disdained Love. (Tottel's Collection of Songs and Sonnets, pub. 1557.)*

These lines are said to have been written by Mary Queen of Scots, with a diamond, on a window in Fotheringay Castle.

And when the pipe is foul within,
Think how the soul's defiled with sin;
To purge with fire it does require,
Thus think, and drink tobacco.
*From a MS. of early part of 17th century, signed "G. W.," and sometimes attributed to George Wither. The poem was first published in 1831, in "The Soule's Solace," by Thos. Jenner.*

There are many subsequent editions, varying materially in the text.

O what a parish, what a terrible parish,
O what a parish is Little Dunkel'!
They hae hangit the minister, drowned the precentor,
Dung down the steeple, and drucken the bell! *Anon.*

Now she will and then she will not.
*Old Song. (From Dryden's Collection. Vol. 6, 341, ed. 1716.)*

He that drinks well, does sleep well; he that sleeps well, doth think well;
He that drinks well, doth do well; he that does well, must drink well.
*The Loyal Garland. Song 65. (1686.)*

---

* Attributed to Sir Edward Dyer (1540–1607). "My mind's my kingdom."—F. QUARLES (1592–1644), "School of the Heart," Ode 4, st. 3.

† A play of James I.'s reign, erroneously attributed to Anthony Brewer.

‡ The expression is a proverbial one derived from classical times. *See* Latin Quotations: "Negotii sibi," etc.—PLAUTUS.

And all she said, when there she came,
Young man, I think y'are dying.
*Barbara Allen's Cruelty.* (*Old Ballad.*)

He that is below envieth him that riseth,
And he that is above, him that's below despiseth.
*Song, "Hallo, my fancy!" c. 1600.*

Whatever turn the matter takes,
I deem it all but ducks and drakes.
*Careless Content.* (*Anon.*)

He sighed in his singing and after each grone,
Come willow, willow, willow!
I'm dead to all pleasure, my true love is gone;
Oh willow, willow, willow!
*Willow, Willow, Willow.* (*Old Ballad.*)
*See "Othello," Act 4, 3.* (*p. 325.*)

Shepherd, be advised by me,
Cast off grief and willow-tree:
For thy grief brings her content;
She is pleased if thou lament.
*The Willow Tree.* (*Ancient Black-letter Ballad.*)

And he loved keeping company.
*The Heir of Linne, St. 2.* (*Old Ballad, supposed to be of Scottish origin.*)

Oh, waly, waly, gin love be bonny,
A little while, when it is new;
But when it's auld it waxeth cauld,
And fades awa' like morning dew.
*Old Scottish Song.* (*Quoted by Burns.*)

It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
*Published in "Songs of England and Scotland," London, 1835, Vol. 2, p. 73.*

It is best to be off wi' the old love,
Before you be on wi' the new.
*Quoted as "the end of the old song" in Sir W. Scott's "Bride of Lammermoor," chap. 29.*

St. George he was for England; St. Dennis was for France.
Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense."
*Black-letter ballad, printed at London, 1512.*

But all's to no end, for the times will not mend
Till the king enjoys his own again.
*Upon Defacing of White-Hall.* ("*The Loyal Garland,*" *5th Edition, 1686.*)

And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie.
*Tory Song, in vogue in the early part of the 18th Century.*

For in heaven there's a lodge, and St. Peter keeps the door,
And none can enter in but those that are pure.
*The Masonic Hymn. Stated by J. H. Dixon* (*Ancient Poems, Percy Society, 1846*) *to be "a very ancient production."*

Three children sliding on the ice,
Upon a summer's day,
As it fell out, they all fell in,
The rest they ran away.
*Founded on a Ballad "The Lamentation of a Bad Market; or The Drowning of Three Children in the Thames," 1653.*

This isn't the time for grass to grow.
Consider, good cow, consider.
*This is said to be part of "The Tune the Old Cow Died of."* (*See "Notes and Queries," 2nd Series, Vol. 2, p. 39.*)

The children in Holland take pleasure in making
What the children in England take pleasure in breaking. *Nursery Proverb.*

Then the little maid she said, "Your fire may warm the bed,
But what shall we do for to eat?
Will the flames you're only rich in make a fire in the kitchen
And the little God of Love turn the spit?"
*Version of old Nursery Rhyme, from a broadside printed at Strawberry Hill, 18th Century.*

The little maid replied, some say a little sighed,
"But what shall we have for to eat, eat, eat?
Will the love that you're so rich in make a fire in the kitchen,
Or the little God of Love turn the spit—spit, spit?"
*Another Version.* (*Halliwell's Nursery Rhymes.*)

A man of words and not of deeds
Is like a garden full of weeds.
*Old Song.* (*See Haliwell's "Nursery Rhymes," No. 166.*)

Needles and pins, needles and pins,
When a man marries his trouble begins.
*Old Nursery Rhyme.*

His friends would praise him, I believed 'em,
His foes would blame him, and I scorned 'em;
His friends—as Angels I received 'em;
His foes—the Devil had suborned 'em.
*Old Song.*

Everyone to their liking,
As the old woman said when she kissed her cow,
Is not the picture striking?
*Popular Song in vogue about 1810-1820.*

If all the world were paper
And all the sea were inke,
If all the trees were bread and cheese,
How showld we do for drinke?
*Wit's Recreations (1640). Interrogation Cantilena.*

If all the seas were beans and pease,
How should we do for oysters? *Ib.*

The King of France went up the hill,
With twenty thousand men;
The King of France came down the hill,
And ne'er went up again.
*Old Tarlton's Song.* (*Quoted 1642.*)

Now you're married I wish you joy,
First a girl and then a boy,
Seven years after a son and daughter;
Pray young couple, now kiss together.
*Old Song, "Kiss-in-the-ring."*

There was a little girl, and she had a little curl
Right in the middle of her forehead;
When she was good, she was very, very good.
But when she was bad she was horrid.
*Nursery Song.* (*Not in the older collections.*)

What wee gave, wee have;
What wee spent, wee had;
What wee left wee lost.
*Epitaph on Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and his wife, at Tiverton. He died 1419.* (*Epitaphs in almost identical words are found in many churches.*)

John Carnegie lies here. If any
Descended from Adam and Eve
Can boast of a pedigree higher,
He will willingly give them leave.
*Ancient Scottish Epitaph. See Matthew Prior's "Epitaph on Himself."* (*See p. 259.*)

Johnne Carnegie lais heer,
Descendit of Adam and Eve:
Gif ony con gang hieher
Ise willing gie him leve. *Another version.*

In heart a Lydia, and in tongue a Hanna,
In zeale a Ruth, in wedlock a Susanna,
Prudently simple, providently wary,
To the world a Martha, and to heaven a Mary.
*Epitaph on Dame Dorothy Selby (d. 1641), Ightham Church, near Sevenoaks.* (*Similar epitaphs are found elsewhere.*)

"Who gathered this flower?" The gardener answered, "The Master." And his fellow-servant held his peace.
*Epitaph in Budock Churchyard, and elsewhere.* (*Authorship unknown.*)

An upright downright honest man.
*Epitaph on John James, Ripon Cathedral, 1707.*

Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead:
Had it been his Father
I had much rather;
Had it been his brother,
Still better than the other;
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her;
Had it been the whole generation,
All the better for the nation;
But since 'tis only Fred,
That was alive and is dead,
Why, there's no more to be said.
*Epitaph on Frederick, Prince of Wales, father of George III. (d. 1751). Anon.*

Pray for the soul of Gabriel John,
Who died in the year eighteen-hundred and one;
You may if you please, or let it alone,
For it's all one
To Gabriel John,
Who died in the year eighteen-hundred and one. *Old Rhyme.*

Here sleeps in peace a Hampshire grenadier,
Who caught his death by drinking cold small beer;
Soldiers, take heed from his untimely fall,
And when you're hot, drink strong, or not at all.
*Winchester churchyard. Epitaph on a Grenadier, N. Hants Militia, 1764.*

Beneath this stone old Abra'm lies;
Nobody laughs and nobody cries:
Where he's gone, or how he fares,
Nobody knows, and no one cares.
*Epitaph on Abraham Newland, Chief Cashier of the Bank of England (d. 1807). Said to be written by himself.*

Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee.
*Epitaph on Sir J. Vanbrugh, Architect; by Dr. Evans.* (*See Latin "Sit terra levis."*)

Here lies Thomas Dudley, that trusty old stud—
A bargain's a bargain, and must be made good.
*Epitaph on Governor Dudley.* (*Said to be written by Governor Belcher.*)

Good frend, for Jesus sake forbeare,
To digg the Dust encloased heare:
Bleste be the Man that spares thes stones,
And curst be he that moves my bones.
*Shakespeare's Epitaph, Stratford-on-Avon.**

Man's life is like unto a summer's day:
Some break their fast and so away;
Others stay dinner then depart full fed;
The longest age but sups and goes to bed:

* Early tradition states that these lines were selected by the poet for his epitaph; it is not thought that they were his own composition.

O reader, then, behold and see
As we are now so must you be.

*Old Epitaph found with variations in different churches. Attributed to Jos. Henshaw, Bishop of Peterborough (d. 1678).*

How time runs away! and we meet with death always ere we have time to think ourselves alive. One doth but breakfast here, another dines, he that liveth longest doth but sup; we must all go to bed in another world.

*Dr. John Brown's "Horæ Subsecivæ" (1858-60).*

Here lies a poor woman, who always was tired;
She lived in a house where help was not hired.
Her last words on earth were: "Dear friends, I am going
Where washing ain't done, nor sweeping, nor sewing;
But everything there is exact to my wishes;
For where they don't eat there's no washing of dishes.
I'll be where loud anthems will always be ringing,
But, having no voice, I'll be clear of the singing.
Don't mourn for me now; don't mourn for me never—
I'm going to do nothing for ever and ever."

*The Tired Woman's Epitaph. Quoted before 1850. (Authorship unknown.)*

Past is the fear of future doubt,
The sun is from the dial gone,
The sands are sunk, the glass is out,
The folly of the farce is done.

*Dirge. Wit and Mirth. (Reprinted 1719.)*

Here lies one whose name was written in water.

*Epitaph on John Keats's Tomb, 1820.*

Circles though small are yet complete.

*Inscribed on a monument to two children (family, Musgrave), Northleigh Church, Oxon (c. 1800.)*

And if there be no meeting past the grave,
If all is darkness, silence, yet 'tis rest.
Be not afraid ye waiting hearts that weep.

*Lines on the grave of Prof. Huxley, 1825-95, stated to be written by his wife, with two additional lines:—*

For still He giveth His beloved sleep,
And if an endless sleep He wills, 'tis best.

Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly writes, has set in with its usual severity.

*Chas. Lamb to V. Novello. (May 9, 1826.)*

Instinct is untaught ability.

*Bain's "Senses and Intellect," 1855, p. 256.*

They who drink beer will think beer.

*Attributed to Warburton. (It has been parodied, "They who drink water will think water.")*

Rainy days will surely come,
Take your friend's umbrella home. *Anon.*

First it rained, and then it snew,
Then it friz, and then it thew,
And then it friz again. *Anon.*

Had you seen this road before it was made,
You would lift both your hands and bless General Wade.

*In reference to General (afterwards Field Marshal) Wade, who employed 500 soldiers in road-making in the Highlands, 1726-1729. The lines are said to be by "an Irish ensign."*

It was well known that the Dean (Swift) could write finely upon a broomstick.

*Remark stated by Delany to have been made by "Stella" (Mrs. Johnson) in reference to Dean Swift and his poems in praise of "Vanessa" (Miss Vanhomrigh).*

Such is the variable and fickle nature of women, by whom all mischiefs in the world (for the most part) do happen and come.

*Giraldus Cambrensis (b. 1146). (Old Translation.)*

The Rule of the Road—and Path:—

The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
Both in riding and driving along;
If you keep to the left, you are sure to be right,
If you keep to the right you are wrong;
But in walking the streets 'tis a different case,
To the right it is right you should bear;
Whereas to the left should be left enough space
For those whom you chance to meet there.

*Old Rhyme.*

The Rev. J. Wood gives a different version of the rule of the footway:—

The rule of the footway is clear as the light,
And none can its reason withstand;
On each side of the way you must keep to the right,
And leave those you meet the left hand.

This Gate hangs high,
And hinders none;
Refresh and pay,
And travel on.

*Inscription on the Sign of a Gate. (Sometimes the name of the Sign is different, and the third line runs "Come in and buy.")*

If I were a Cassowary
On the plains of Timbuctoo,
I would eat a missionary,
Coat and bands and hymn-book too.

*Ascribed to Bishop Samuel Wilberforce (1805-1873).*

A crank is a little thing that makes revolutions. *Anon.*

Grin intelligence from ear to ear.
*Quoted by Carlyle. (Article on Novalis.)*

The surest way to charm a woman's tongue
Is, break her neck—a politician did it.
*A Yorkshire Tragedy (1608), Sc. 5. (Attributed to Shakespeare)*

Praise undeserved is satire in disguise.*
*The Celebrated Beauties, by Mr. Br—st, published 1709. Anon.*

Between the stirrup and the ground
Mercy I askt, mercy I found.
*Quoted in Camden's "Remaines," 1636, p. 392, as made by a good friend of the author. It is a free rendering of the phrase of St. Augustine, "Misericordia Domini inter pontem et fontem."*

"Digest me no digestions."
*The Earl of Essex to Sir Robert Cecil, 1594.*

You forget the ballad of Burger, Monsieur —"The dead travel fast."
*Corsican Brothers, version published about 1852.*

And unforgiving, unforgiven dies.
*Lines on the death of Queen Caroline.*

He that is drunk is as great as a king.
*Old song, said to have been quoted by Charles II. to Sir R. Viner, Lord Mayor of London.*

May his soul be in heaven—he deserves it I'm sure—
Who was first the inventor of kissing.
*Anon.*

From whence came Smith, albe he knight or squire,
But from the smith that forgeth at the fire?
*Verstegan's "Restitution of Decayed Intelligence," p. 310. (Verstegan died about 1635.)*

Seven wealthy towns contend for Homer dead,
Through which the living Homer begged his bread.
*Ascribed to Thos. Seward. See, however, Thomas Heywood (p. 164).*

Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait.
*Inscription on Title-page of R. Lovelace's Posthumous Poems, 1659. Tr. of Martial, Book 1, Epigram 26. (See "Cineri gloria" under Latin Quotations.)*

For every ill beneath the sun†
There is some remedy or none;
If there be one, resolve to find it;
If not, submit, and never mind it.
*These lines appeared anonymously in a book of "Maxims, Morals, etc.," published 1843.*

This is the Jew
That Shakespeare drew.‡
*Exclamation of a gentleman on witnessing Macklin's performance of Shylock, 1741. It has been ascribed to Pope.*

Some things that you have said are true,
And some things you have said are new;
But what are true, alas! they are not new,
And what are new, they are, alas! not true.
*Said to be founded on a criticism of Voltaire by Lessing.*

Man is immortal till his work is done.
*This line appears in Ethandune (1892) (James Williams, D.C.L.), but its source was inquired for, without success, in "Notes and Queries," as early as the year 1878.*

One step to the deathbed, and one to the bier,
And one to the charnel, and one—O where?
*Anon.*

Enable with perpetual light
The dulness of our blinded sight.
*Translated by Bishop Cosin (of Durham) 1594-1672) from Latin hymn.*

Little drops of water, little grains of sand,
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant land.
So the little minutes, humble though they be,
Make the mighty ages of eternity.
*Mrs. Julia A. Carney, née Fletcher, (teacher of a primary school, Boston, U.S.), "Little Things" (1845).*

Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Help to make earth happy, like the heaven above. *Ib.*

"Will you walk into my parlour?" said a spider to a fly;
"It's the prettiest little parlour that ever you did spy."
*Mary Howitt (1804-1888), "The Spider and the Fly."*

Meet me by moonlight alone.
*Song by J. A. Wade (1800-1875).*

---

* Quoted by Pope and others: "Praise undeserved is *scandal* in disguise." *See* Paul Whitehead (p. 389).

† A Castilian proverb runs:
"Si hay remedio porqui te apuras?
Si no hay remedio porqui te apuras?"

‡ This saying has been erroneously attributed to Dr. Johnson.

Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure.
*Fleetwood (Bishop of St. Asaph, 1706-1714, Bishop of Ely, 1714-1723).*

From a preface to four sermons published 1712. This preface which dwelt on the outbreak of the "spirit of discord" and the disappointment of the hopes of peace, was burned by order of the majority of the House of Commons.

That admirable saying of Hooker* that even ministers of good things are like torches, a light to others, waste and destruction to themselves.
*Quoted by Gladstone, 1880. See Morley's "Life of Gladstone," Book 8, chap. 1.*

Through all the changing scenes of life,
In trouble and in joy.
*Tate and Brady, Psalm 34 (1696.)*

Life let us cherish.
*Title of a pianoforte exercise; a translation of the first lines of Nägelis's "Volkslied":—*
"Freut euch des Lebens
Weil noch das Lämpchen gluht."

I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Every effort to identify the author of this much-quoted saying has failed. It has been attributed to Stephen Grellet, an American quaker of French birth (b. 1773, d. 1855); R. W. Emerson; Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon (this being, however, a mistake, due to a partial resemblance of the Earl's epitaph; *see* p. 445); Sir Rowland Hill (1744-1833); Marcus Aurelius†; Miss A. B. Hageman, Addison, Thos. Carlyle, and others; and it is also said that the germ of it is to be found in the writings of a Chinese philosopher. There seems to be some authority in favour of Stephen Grellet being the author, but the passage does not occur in any of his printed works.

In "Blessed be Drudgery," by Wm. C. Gannett (Bryce, Glasgow), the saying is thus recorded: "The old Quaker was right: I expect to pass through life but once. If there is any kindness, or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings, let me do it now. I shall pass this way but once."

For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
Do all the good you can,
To all the people you can,
In all the ways you can,
As long as ever you can.
*Said to be from a tombstone at Shrewsbury. (Quoted by D. L. Moody, American Evangelist.)*

O! for a booke and a shadie nooke,
Eyther indoore or out;
With the grene leaves whispering overheade,
Or the streete cryes all about.
*Referred to by Lord Avebury in "Pleasures of Life" as "an old English song,"—but probably modern.*

A Sabbath well spent brings a week of content,
And health for the toils of the morrow;
But a Sabbath profaned, whatsoe'er may be gained,
Is a certain forerunner of sorrow.
*Traditional.*

A lady after performing with the most brilliant execution a sonata on the pianoforte in the presence of Dr. Johnson, took the liberty of asking him if he was fond of music. "No, madam," replied the Doctor, "but of all noises I think music the least disagreeable."
*Morning Chronicle, August 16, 1816.*

A Passage perillus makyth a Port pleasaunt.
*Motto inscribed on a harbour wall on the Lake of Como.*

To Nature and yourself appeal,
Nor learn of others what to feel.
*Anon. Quoted in "An Epistle to a Friend" by William Hogarth, 1761*

As Statues moulder into Worth.
*Attributed to Paul Whitehead (1709-1774).*

The cherubim know most; the seraphim love most.
*Quoted by Emerson as "the old politics of the skies." (Essay on "Intellect.")*

Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad infinitum.*
And the great fleas themselves in turn have greater fleas to go on,
While these again have greater still, and greater still, and so on.
*Quoted in Prof. Augustus De Morgan's (1806-1871) "Budget of Paradoxes" (c. 1850.)*

So naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey;
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum.*
*Swift: "Poetry, a Rhapsody."*

Once I guessed right,
And I got credit by 't;
Thrice I guessed wrong,
And I kept my credit on.
*Quoted as "an odd saying" by Dean Swift, 1710.*

* Richard Hooker (1553-1600).

† The nearest approach to the saying in Marcus Aurelius is: "No man, remember, can lose another life than that which he now loses. The present is the same for all; what we now lose or win is just the flying moment." Seneca has many parallel passages.

Begin low, speak slow;
Take fire, rise higher;
When most impressed
Be self-possessed;
At the end wax warm,
And sit down in a storm.

*Lines on Public Speaking attributed to Rev. Dr. Leifchild, Nonconformist Preacher, 18th Century.*

Go where the waves run rather Holborn-hilly,
And tempests make a soda-water sea,
Almost as rough as our own Piccadilly—
And think of me!

*"Tom Hood's Comic Annual," 1830. Parody on a song "And think of me!"*

They steal my thunder.

Remark attributed to John Dennis, critic, and dramatist (1657-1733), when stage thunder, invented by him for his play of Appius, was used in "Macbeth." "They will not let my play run," he said, "and yet they steal my thunder."—*Biog. Britannica.*

He that will make a pun will pick a pocket.*

The critic [Dennis] immediately started up and left the room, swearing that any man who could make such an execrable pun would pick his pocket.*—*Public Advertiser*, January 12, 1779. *See also Gentleman's Magazine*, Vol. 2, p. 324, which also ascribes this saying to Dennis.

'Twas whispered in heaven, 'twas muttered in hell.

*Enigma on the letter H. by Miss Catherine Fanshawe (1764-1834), altered by James Smith, one of the authors of Rejected Addresses.*

The original line was "'Twas in Heaven pronounced; it was muttered in Hell."

This road is not passable,
Not even jackassable.

*Attributed to Jesse Douglass, and published in an Indian Newspaper, 1839 or 1840.*

A dying man can do nothing easy.

*Last words of Franklin.*

Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too much.

*Euripides. As quoted by Emerson.*

I always admired Mrs. Grote's saying that politics and theology were the only two really great subjects.

*Letter by W. E. Gladstone to Lord Rosebery, September 16, 1880. See Morley's "Life of Gladstone," Book 8, chap. 1.*

Where the Rudyards cease from Kipling,
And the Haggards ride no more.

*J. K. Stephen. Lapsus Calami.*

* Often erroneously attributed to Dr. Johnson.

So she went into the garden to cut a cabbage leaf, to make an apple-pie; and at the same time a great she-bear, coming up the street, pops its head into the shop. "What! no soap?" So he died, and she very imprudently married the barber; and there were present the Picninnies, and the Joblillies, and the Garyulies, and the grand Panjandrum himself, with the little round button at top; and they all fell to playing the game of catch as catch can, till the gunpowder ran out at the heels of their boots.

*Printed in this form in Miss Edgeworth's "Harry and Lucy, Concluded," Vol. 2, p. 155 (1825). According to Miss Edgeworth, the story was by "Mr. Foote."*

According to a writer on "Samuel Foote" in the *Quarterly Review*, No. 190, Sept. 1854, these lines were produced by Samuel Foote (1720-1777) at a lecture given by Chas. Macklin (1697?-1797), in which he stated that he had brought his own memory to such perfection that he could learn anything by rote on once hearing it. Foote's sentences were handed to Macklin at the end of the lecture, with a request that he would read them and afterwards repeat them from memory. Macklin's lectures were given in 1754.

The memoirs of Foote and the various books of witticisms and anecdotes connected with him, do not contain references to the story.

According to a correspondent of *Notes and Queries* (Nov. 16, 1850), the author of "The Incoherent Story" was James Quin, the actor (1693-1766) who is said to have laid Foote a wager that he could speak some nonsense which Foote could not repeat off-hand after him. The version given is as follows:—

So she went into a garden to pick a cabbage leaf, to make an apple-pie of; and a she-bear coming up the street, put her head into the shop and said, "Do you sell any soap?" So she died, and he very imprudently married the barber; and the powder fell out of the counsellor's wig, and poor Mrs. Mackay's puddings were quite entirely spoilt: and there were present the Garnelies, and the Goblilies, and the Picninnies, and the Great Pangendrum himself, with the little round button at top, and they played at the ancient game of "Catch who catch can," till the gunpowder ran out of the heels of their boots.

The various memoirs of Quin do not contain any allusion to "The Incoherent Story," nor is it mentioned in the Memoirs of Macklin.

There is an older and longer story, said to be "an old Irish tradition," and entitled "Sir Gammer Vans," which may have partly suggested the foregoing. "Sir Gammer Vans" is too long to give in full, but the following will sufficiently indicate its resemblance to "The Incoherent Story":—

"Last Sunday morning, at six o'clock in the evening, as I was sailing over the tops of the mountains in my little boat, I met two men on horseback riding on one mare. So I asked them, 'Could they tell me whether

the little old woman was dead yet, who was hanged last Saturday week for drowning herself in a shower of feathers?' They said they could not positively inform me, but if I went to Sir Gammer Vans he could tell me all about it. . . . . So he took me into his garden to show me the curiosities. . . . . And in the fourth [corner] there were twenty-four hipper-switches threshing tobacco, and at sight of me they threshed so hard that they drove the plug through the wall. . . . . Out sprung a covey of partridges. I shot at them. Some say I killed eighteen, but I am sure I killed thirty-six, besides a dead salmon, which was flying over the bridge, of which I made the best apple-pie I ever tasted."

Though lost to sight, to memory dear.

This occurs in a song by Geo. Linley (*c.* 1835) but it is found as an "axiom" in the *Monthly Magazine*, Jan. 1827, and is probably of much earlier date. Horace F. Cutter (*pseudonym* Ruthven Jenkyns) uses the expression in the *Greenwich Magazine for Mariners*, 1707, but this date is fictitious.

In the years fled,
Lips that are dead
Sang me that song.
*Title of a picture in the Royal Academy, London, 1895.*

A nickname is the hardest stone that the devil can throw at a man.
*Quoted by Wm. Hazlitt in his Essay "On Nicknames."*

Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the brow of the waters.
*Song by Geo. Cooper (1820-1876).*

Straight is the line of duty;
Curved is the line of beauty;
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see
The curved line ever follow thee.
*William Maccall (c. 1830).*

The highlandman's pistol with its new stock, lock and barrel.—(Carlyle.)

A kindred idea is the description of "Wallenstein's Horse" (Richard Doyle's "Brown, Jones and Robinson," c. 1850):—"The head, neck, legs, and part of the body have been repaired. All the rest is the real horse."

Worthy of attention.
Advice to persons about to marry.—Don't.
*"Punch's Almanack," 1845. Attributed to Henry Mayhew, one of the three co-editors of "Punch."*

"Must you stay? Can't you go?"
*Punch, Jan. 18th, 1905.*

Supposed to be said by the French Governor of Madagascar to the Russian Admiral Rodjestvensky, who was thought to be unduly prolonging his stay at Madagascar when on his way to meet the Japanese Fleet.

"I must live, Sir," say many; to which I answer, "No, Sir, you need not live."
*Letter by Thos. Carlyle to John Carlyle, Dec. 20th, 1831.*

---

# 2.—NATURALISED PHRASES AND QUOTATIONS,

*Including Classical Quotations not given under "Greek" and "Latin."*

## THE WISE SAYINGS OF THE SEVEN WISE MEN OF GREECE.*

1. Know thyself.
*Attributed to Solon of Athens (b. B.C. 638).*

2. Remember the end
*Attributed to Chilo, Spartan Philosopher (d. B.C. 597).*

Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember the end.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 7, 36. (*See also* Deut. 32, 39.)
Remember thy end, and let enmity cease.—*Ib.*, 28. 6. (*See* Latin, "Finem respice.")

3. Who hateth suretyship is sure.
*Attributed to Thales of Miletus (d. about B.C. 548).*

He that hateth suretiship is sure.—*Prov.*, 11, 15. (*See also* Prov., 22, 26.)

4. Most men are bad.
*Attributed to Bias of Priene (flourished B.C. 566).*

5. Avoid extremes.
*Attributed to Cleobulus of Lindos (d. B.C. 564).*

6. Seize time by the forelock.
*Attributed to Pittacus of Mitylene (d. about B.C. 570).*

7. Nothing is impossible to industry.
*Attributed to Periander of Corinth (d. about B.C. 585).*

## SAYINGS OF THEMISTOCLES (B.C. c. 512–c. 449).

The day after the fair.

This seems connected with the fable of Themistocles, who silenced an officer who desired to claim superior fame for his exploits,

* *See* Greek Quotations.

by telling a fable of a dispute between the Feast and the Day after the Feast. The latter claimed to be more important as being "full of bustle and trouble." "You say right," said the Feast, "but if it had not been for me where would you have been?"

The wildest colts make the best horses.
*Plutarch: Life of Themistocles.*

Teach me the art of forgetting; for I often remember what I would not, and cannot forget what I would.
*Saying of Themistocles, as recorded by Cicero.*

I never learned how to tune a harp, or play upon a lute; but I know how to raise a small and inconsiderable city to glory and greatness.
*On being taunted with his want of social accomplishments. (Plutarch's Life.)*

Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought two gods with him, Persuasion and Force. They replied: "We also, have two gods on our side, Poverty and Despair."
*Herodotus.*

We should have been undone, but for our undoing.
*Saying, when in exile, to his children. (Plutarch's Life.)*

Strike, but hear.
*Saying of Themistocles when Eurybiades, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him. (Ib.)*

Wooden walls.

Themistocles, in explanation of an oracle, received by the Athenian deputies, declared that by "wooden walls" nothing could be meant but ships.—*Cornelius Nepos: Themistocles.*

Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the Greeks; I govern the Athenians; you, my wife, govern me; your son governs you." *Plutarch: Life of Cato the Censor.*

## SAYINGS OF PLATO (B.C. c. 430–c. 351).

Plato's definition of a man as "a two legged animal without feathers" was ridiculed by Diogenes, who produced a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's man."
*Diogenes Laertius (d. A.D. 222). Book 6, 2.*

Overbearing austerity is always the companion of solitude.
*Plato (cited by Plutarch: Life of Coriolanus).*

To sacrifice to the Graces.

Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philosopher, who was rough and morose, "Good Xenocrates, sacrifice to the Graces."—*Plutarch: Life of Marius.*

Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men.
*Plato as cited by Plutarch: Life of Pericles.*

Custom is not a small thing.

Plato reproved a child for a small misbehaviour. "You reprove me for a small thing," said the child. "Custom is not a small thing," replied Plato.—*See* Montaigne: "Essais," Book 1, chap. 22.—(*See* also Latin, "Consuetudinis magna vis est.")

Michael Angelo [1475–1546] was explaining to a visitor a number of additions and alterations which he had made to a statue. "These are trifles," said his friend. "It may be so," said the sculptor, "but recollect that trifles make perfection, and perfection is no trifle."

Pleasure is the greatest incentive to evil.
*Plato (quoted by Plutarch: Life of Cato the Censor).*

[*Other Quotations from Plato will be found under "Greek Quotations."*]

## SAYINGS OF CATO THE CENSOR (B.C. c. 260–150).

A young man that blushes is better than one who turns pale.
*Saying of Cato. (Plutarch: Life of Cato.)*

I had rather it should be asked why I had not a statue, than why I had one. *Ib.*

Scipio is the soul of the council; the rest are vain shadows. *Ib.*

It is absurd for a man either to commend or to depreciate himself. *Ib.*

Wise men learn more from fools than fools from the wise. *Ib.*

## PLUTARCH (A.D. 70?–A.D. 140?).

Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (*i.e.* lying to liars).
*Greek prov. used by Paulus Æmilius.*

This is not the son of Achilles, but Achilles himself.
*Greek prov. (Life of Alcibiades.)*

We ought not to treat living creatures like shoes or household belongings, which when worn with use we throw away.
*Life of Cato the Censor.*

The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the rankest weeds.
*Life of Caius Marcus Coriolanus.*

It afforded no small amusement to the Rhegians that Phœnicians should complain of anything effected by guile.
*Life of Timoleon.*

The man who first ruined the Roman people was he who first gave them treats and gratuities.

*Life of Coriolanus.* (*Plutarch quotes it as "a shrewd remark, whoever it was that said it."*)

The greatest of all sacrifices, which is the sacrifice of time.

*Quoted by Plutarch as from a poet named Antiphon.* (*Life of Antony.*)

## FROM CERVANTES (1547–1616).

*Other Quotations from Cervantes will be found amongst "Spanish Quotations" and under "Proverbs."*

Sloth never arrived at the attainment of a good wish. *Don Quixote.*

Women's counsel is not worth much, yet he that despiseth it is no wiser than he should be. *Ib.*

Blessed be he who first invented sleep. It covers a man all over like a cloak.* *Ib.*

The army is a school in which the niggardly become generous, and the generous prodigal. *Ib.*

Necessity urges desperate measures. *Ib.*

To this burden women are born; they must obey their husbands, be they never such blockheads. *Ib.*

No fathers or mothers think their own children ugly. *Ib.*

The knowledge of thyself will preserve thee from vanity. *Ib.*

Diligence is the mother of good fortune. *Ib.*

Nothing costs less or is cheaper than compliments of civility. *Ib.*

Nothing in itself deformed or incongruous can give us any real satisfaction. *Ib.*

Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear it should get blunted. *Ib.*

Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long experience. *Ib.*

There is a remedy for everything but death. *Ib.*

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse. *Ib.*

Sleep is the best cure for waking troubles. *Ib.*

True valour lies half-way between cowardice and rashness. *Ib.*

Fear has many eyes. *Ib.*

Unseasonable mirth always turns to sorrow. *Ib.*

From great folks great favours are expected. *Ib.*

There are always more tricks in a town than are talked of. *Ib.*

It is a fine thing to command though it were but a herd of cattle. *Ib.*

It requires a long time to know anyone. *Ib.*

There are no proverbial sayings which are not true. *Ib.*

## SAYINGS OF BISMARCK.

Liars, cowards,—they are the same thing.

You can do anything with children if you only play with them.

Universal suffrage is the government of a house by its nursery.

To youth I have but three words of counsel—Work, work, work.

A good speaker must be somewhat of a poet, and cannot therefore adhere mathematically to the truth.

## SAYINGS OF NAPOLEON.

There are two levers for moving men—interest and fear.

A faithful friend is a true image of the Deity.

The future destiny of the child is always the work of the mother.

A true man hates no one.

Truth alone wounds.

Men are not so ungrateful as they are said to be.

When firmness is sufficient, rashness is unnecessary.

Respect the burden.

The contagion of crime is like that of the plague.

Do you wish to find out the really sublime? Repeat the Lord's Prayer.

Secrets travel fast in Paris.

When I want any good head-work done, I always choose a man, if suitable otherwise, with a long nose.

Everything unnatural is imperfect.

Public instruction should be the first object of government.

It is the cause, not the death, that makes the martyr.

Four hostile newspapers are more to be feared than a thousand bayonets.

Let the path be open to talent.

* *See* Sterne (p. 348).

Water, air, and cleanliness are the chief articles in my pharmacopœia.

Greatness is nothing unless it be lasting.

Revolutions are like noxious dung-heaps which bring into life the noblest vegetables.

I made all my generals out of mud.

The worse the man, the better the soldier; if soldiers be not corrupt they ought to be made so.

Imagination rules the world.

Independence, like honour, is a rocky island without a beach.

Men are led by trifles.

---

Honour your parents; worship the gods; hurt not animals.

*From the traditional laws or precepts of Triptolemus (according to Plutarch).*

Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will like them only entangle and hold the poor and weak, while the rich and powerful will easily break through them.*

*Anacharsis (fl. B.C. 594).*

This was the saying of Anacharsis to Solon when the latter was modelling his laws. Solon's reply was: "Men keep their engagements when it is an advantage to both parties not to break them."—*Plutarch: Life of Solon.*

That law of Solon [fl. B.C. 598] is justly commended which forbids men to speak ill of the dead. *Plutarch: Life of Solon.*

This command is also attributed to Chilo. (*See* Greek, "Τὸν τεθνηκότα.")

Persons maimed in the wars should be maintained at the public charge.

*One of the laws of Solon (according to Plutarch: Life of Solon).*

Call no man happy before his death.

*The saying of Solon (b. B.C. 638), according to Aristotle (b. B.C. 384, d. B.C. 322).*

*Cf.* "Judge none blessed before his death."—Ecclesiasticus, 11, 28.

Business to-morrow.

*Greek proverb founded on the remark of Archias of Thebes (about B.C. 560).*

Archias delayed reading a letter of warning delivered to him at a banquet, and was in consequence assassinated.—*Plutarch: Pelopidas.*

O man! whosoever thou art, and whensoever thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire. Envy me not the little earth that covers my body.

*Epitaph of Cyrus (d. B.C. 529). (Plutarch: Life of Alexander.)*

---

* *See* Bacon (p. 12).

Love, as though some day you would have to hate; hate, as though some day you would have to love.

*Saying of Chilo, Greek philosopher, 6th century* B.C.

Whichever you do you will repent.

*The advice of Socrates, when asked whether it was better to marry or not to marry.*

Thales, one of the Greek sages, when young, and desired by his mother to marry, replied, "it was not yet time"; when he had come to full age, "that it was no longer time."—*Montaigne,* Book 2, ch. 8.

Much knowledge of things divine escapes us through want of faith.

*Saying of Heraclitus, Greek philosopher, c.* B.C. *500 (quoted by Plutarch: Life of Coriolanus.)*

Words will build no walls.

*Cratinus* (B.C. *528-431*) *(quoted by Plutarch in his Life of Pericles) ridiculing the long wall proposed to be built by Pericles.*

The first requisite to happiness is that a man be born in a famous city.

Plutarch ("Life of Demosthenes") states this was the remark of "Euripides (B.C. 480–B.C. 406) or some other" in his encomium on Alcibiades (B.C. 449–B.C. 404).

A bridge for a retreating enemy.

*Saying of Aristides.*

Plutarch, in his "Life of Themistocles," states that in order to sound Aristides, after the battle of Salamis, Themistocles pretended to think it advisable to go to the Hellespont and break down Xerxes' bridge of ships. To which Aristides replied: "Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if possible, provide another, that he may retire the sooner out of Europe." (*See* "Proverbs," "Build a bridge of silver," etc.)

The Athenians will not sell their liberties for all the gold either above or under ground.

*Reply of Aristides (d. B.C. 467) to the Lacedæmonians. (Plutarch: Life of Aristides.)*

A general should have clean hands.

*Saying of Aristides (d. B.C. 467). (Plutarch's Life.)*

The good man only is free; all bad men are slaves.

*Quoted by Plutarch as a maxim of the Stoics (Life of Cato the Younger). The sentiment is also attributed to Socrates* (B.C. *468-398*).

He would soon be delivered from all his troubles.

*Enigmatic prophecy of the spirit of Cleonice* (B.C. *448*) *to Cimon, foretelling his death. (Plutarch: Life of Cimon.)*

Nothing becomes a king so much as the distribution of justice. War is a tyrant, as Timotheus (*c.* B.C. 500) expresses it, but Pindar (B.C. 518-439) says, Justice is the rightful sovereign of the world.

*Plutarch: Life of Demetrius.*

True he can talk, and yet he is no speaker.

*Eupolus (Greek poet, c. B.C. 435) in reference to a garrulous person who was no orator. (Cited by Plutarch: Life of Alcibiades.)*

They love, they hate, but cannot do without him.*

*Aristophanes, Greek poet, B.C. 434 (as cited by Plutarch: Life of Alcibiades —Langhorne's trans.)*

Mistress of the seas.

Lysander (d. B.C. 395), when handing over the command of the fleet to Callicratidas the Spartan (c. B.C. 406) said to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of the seas."—*Plutarch: Life of Lysander.*

Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's.

*Lysander's remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft. (Plutarch: Life of Lysander.)*

This saying has become a proverb in several modern languages.

Children are to be cheated with knuckle bones [substitutes for dice], and men with oaths. *Saying of Lysander. Ib.*

Appealing from Philip drunk to Philip sober.

This is founded on a passage in Valerius Maximus (fl. A.D. 14), who states that a certain woman of foreign origin, having been wrongly condemned by Philip when he was drunk, exclaimed, "Provocarem ad Philippum, sed sobrium" (I would appeal to Philip, but when he is sober).—Book 6, 2.

Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of Greece.

*Plutarch (Life of Paulus Æmilius) quotes this as "a common saying." It refers to Philip II. of Macedon (c. B.C. 382–B.C. 336).*

If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be Diogenes.

Remark of Alexander (B.C. 355-323), after Diogenes had made his request that the monarch "would stand a little out of his sunshine."—*Plutarch: Life of Alexander.*

I will not steal a victory.

Plutarch describes this as "that celebrated answer" by Alexander, when advised to surprise the Persian army in the darkness.—*Ib.*

Great geniuses are generally melancholy.

*Aristotle (B.C. 384-322). (Problem, sect. 30.)*

Seneca ("De Tranquillitate animi") quotes: "Aristoteli, nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dementiæ fuit." (The saying of Aristotle—no great genius was without an admixture of madness.)

Shame is an ornament to the young; a disgrace to the old.

*Aristotle.* (B.C. *384-322.*)

Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers.

Saying of the Gymnosophist philosopher, when Alexander had questioned him and had received an enigmatic reply.—*Plutarch: Life of Alexander.*

Have I inadvertently said some evil thing?

Remark of Phocion (*d.* B.C. 317) to a friend, upon one of his sentences, in a public debate, being received with universal applause —*Plutarch: Life of Phocion.*

A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver.

Remark made when Demosthenes (B.C. 382-322), who had been bribed not to speak against Harpalus, pretended to have lost his voice.—*Plutarch's Lives.*

Elsewhere Plutarch describes Demosthenes' throat as "the silver quinsy." (*See* Αργυράγχην πάσχει, under *Greek.*)

To smell of the lamp.

Demosthenes when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours."—*Plutarch: Life of Demosthenes.*

In his "Life of Timoleon," Plutarch quotes the expression as applying to over-finished paintings as well as to laboured compositions.

It is said of Horace that his odes smell more of wine than of oil.

While I am master of my sword, I shall never think any man greater than myself.

*Saying of Eumenes (d. B.C. 315) to Antigonus. (Plutarch: Life of Eumenes.)*

I have heard the nightingale herself.

Reply of King Agesilaus (B.C. c. 440-362), when asked to go to hear a man who imitated the nightingale to great perfection. —*Plutarch: Life of Agesilaus.*

The Kings of Epirus were sworn "to govern according to law," and the people "to defend the crown according to law."

*Plutarch: Life of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus.*

It being reported to Pyrrhus (B.C. 318 c.-B.C. 272), that certain young men had spoken disrespectfully of him, he asked them, "Did you really say these things?" "We did, sir," replied one, "and we should have said a good deal more, if we had had more wine." Whereupon he laughed and dismissed them.

*Plutarch: Life of Pyrrhus.*

---

* *See* Latin Quotations: "Difficilis, facilis," etc.; *also* Addison (p. 2): "There is no living with thee or without thee."

**He who has the sharpest sword.**

Reply of Pyrrhus to one of the princes who asked which of them should be his heir.—*Plutarch: Life of Pyrrhus.*

**A Pyrrhic victory.**

Pyrrhus, after the battle of Asculum (B.C. 279), where, according to his own account, he lost 3,500 men, was congratulated on his victory. He replied: "Another such victory and we are undone." *Ib.*

(*See* a Cadmean Victory under "Greek Quotations.")

**The whole is greater than the part; we are capable of wisdom, and we are part of the world. Therefore the world is wise.**

*Saying of Zeno* (*d.* B.C. *264*).

*See* the Greek Πλέον ἥμισυ παντός. "The half is greater than the whole."

**A wise and good man can suffer no disgrace.**

*Saying of Fabius Maximus* (*d.* B.C. *205*). (*Plutarch.*)

**Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but not how to use it.**

*Remark of Barca, a Carthaginian, to Hannibal.* (*Plutarch: Life of Fabius Maximus.*)

**The last of the Greeks.**

Plutarch says that Philopœmen, a Greek general, who died c. B.C. 181, was so called by "a certain Roman."

**This Jupiter of Phidias is the very Jupiter of Homer.**

*A "celebrated saying" uttered (according to Plutarch) by Paulus Æmilius (d. B.C. 168) on seeing the statue of Jupiter at Olympia.*

"This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew." This famous saying uttered by a spectator, said to be Alexander Pope, on Feb. 14, 1741, when Macklin was performing the character of Shylock, would seem to have been a conscious or unconscious imitation of the saying of Paulus Æmilius.

**Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I feared, the rather, that some tempest would follow so favourable a gale.**

*Remark ascribed by Plutarch to Paulus Æmilius.*

**Where the shoe pinches.**

The story of "a certain Roman" who put away his wife without apparent cause, but told his friends, who expostulated, that only the wearer of the shoe knows where it wrings him, is told by Plutarch, in the "Life of Paulus Æmilius." The Roman has been wrongly assumed to be Paulus Æmilius, but the context shows that this was not so.

**A sardonic laugh.**

"Your laugh is of the sardonic kind." Caius Gracchus [*d.* B.C. 121], when his adversaries laughed at his defeat—by unfair means—when applying for a third tribuneship.—*Plutarch: Life of Caius Gracchus.*

(The sardonic laugh was an involuntary distension of the muscles of the mouth, occasioned by a poisonous plant: therefore a forced or unnatural laugh.)

**Feasts of Lucullus** (*c.* B.C. 115–*c.* B.C. 48).

Lucullus prided himself upon the luxury of his feasts. On one occasion, when he happened to sup alone, the meal being less magnificent than usual, he rebuked his servant, saying: "Did you not know that this evening Lucullus sups with Lucullus?"—*Plutarch: Life of Lucullus.*

**Let us rescue our liberties, or die in their defence.**

*Cato the Younger* (*b.* B.C. *104*, *d.* B.C. *46*). (*Plutarch's Life.*)

**The father of his country.**

Title bestowed on Cicero (B.C. 64) after his consulship, "a mark of distinction which none ever gained before."—*Plutarch: Life of Cicero.*

**Cæsar's wife must be above suspicion.**

Julius Cæsar (B.C. 100–44) divorced his wife Pompeia, but declared at the trial that he knew nothing of what was alleged against her and Clodius. When asked why, in that case, he had divorced her, he replied: "Because I would have the chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion."—*Plutarch: Life of Julius Cæsar.*

As to Cæsar, when he was called upon, he gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he affirm that he was certain of any injury done to his bed. He only said, "He had divorced Pompeia because the wife of Cæsar ought not only to be clear of such a crime, but of the very suspicion of it."—*Plutarch: Life of Cicero.*

**Passing the Rubicon.**

When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon, which divides Cisalpine Gaul from the rest of Italy . . . he stopped to deliberate. . . . At last he cried out "The die is cast" and immediately passed the river.—*Plutarch: Life of Julius Cæsar.*

**We shall meet at Philippi.**

"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the remark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus in his tent at Abydos [B.C. 42]. Brutus answered boldly: "I will meet thee there." At Philippi the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being defeated, died upon his own sword.*—*Plutarch: Life of Cæsar.*

**Killed by physicians.**

Adrian the Emperor (A.D. 76–117) exclaimed incessantly, when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had killed him." (*See* Montaigne, Book 2, chap. 37. Montaigne also cites the statement of a Lacedemonian, when asked how he had preserved his life so long: "By my ignorance of medicine.")

---

* Also in Plutarch's "Life of Marcus Brutus."

See how these Christians love one another.

This saying appears first in Tertullian, "Apol. adv. Gent.," c. 29: "Vide, inquiunt, ut invicem se diligant."

Take, O boatman, thrice thy fee
Take,—I give it willingly;
For, invisible to thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me.
*Translation (anon.) of John Louis Upland.*

Iron hand in a velvet glove.
*Attributed to Charles V., and used also by Napoleon. (See Carlyle's Latter Day Pamphlets, No. 2.)*

Architecture is frozen music.
*Translation from Schelling, Philosophie der Kunst.*

Let me die to the sounds of delicious music.
*Said to be the last words of Mirabeau.*

The more the marble wastes,
The more the statue grows.
*Translation from Michael Angelo by Mrs. Henry Roscoe.*

Beauty is the purgation of superfluities.
*Michael Angelo.*

The greatest virtues are only splendid sins. *Ascribed to St. Augustine.*

Whose words were half battles.
*Saying in reference to Luther.*

The artist is the son of his time; but pity him if he is its pupil or even its favourite.
*Schiller.*

It is neither safe nor prudent to do aught against conscience. *Luther.*

The eternal feminine. *From the French.*

"L'éternel féminin," expression used by H. Blaze de Bury, 1847, in a translation of Goethe's "Faust," the German being "Das Ewig-Weibliche."

To sleep the sleep of the just.
*See French Quotations, "Elle s'endormit," etc.*

Every man has his own style, like his own nose. *Lessing (as quoted by Carlyle).*

The style is the man.
*From the French. "Le style est l'homme même."—Comte de Buffon. Remark made in his discourse on taking his seat in the Academy, Aug. 25, 1753. (The style is the very man.)*

Defects of his qualities. *From the French.*

Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités!—*Bishop Dupanloup.* (Happy the man when he has not the defects of his qualities.)

His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities.—*Washington Irving: The Sketch Book, John Bull* (1820).

The key of the street.
*In French, "La clef des champs." (The key of the field.) The French expression has a different meaning from the English, and refers to giving a man freedom to go where he pleases.*

It was worse than a crime; it was a blunder.
*From the French: C'estoit pire qu'un crime, c'estoit une faute. — Fouché (1763-1820).*

War ought to be the only study of a prince. *Machiavelli.*

Edmund Burke, quoting this saying (A vindication of Natural Society, 1756), adds: "and by a prince he means every sort of state, however constituted."*

A good man struggling with adversity.

Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat intentus operi suo Deus. Ecce par Deo dignum, vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus. —*Seneca.* "*Lib. de Divina providentia.*" (Behold a worthy sight, to which the God, turning his attention to his own work, may direct his gaze. Behold an equal thing, worthy of a God, a brave man matched in conflict with evil fortune.)

Better than a play.

Plus capio voluptatis inde quam spectandis in theatro ludis.—*Pietro Aretino* (1492-1557). (I obtain more of pleasure thence than from seeing plays in theatres.)

The history of every individual man should be a Bible.
*Novalis (Christianity or Europe) as translated by Carlyle.*

We are near awakening when we dream that we dream.
*Novalis (Fragments) as translated by Carlyle.*

To become properly acquainted with a truth we must first have disbelieved it, and disputed against it. *Ib.*

The true poet is all-knowing! he is an actual world in miniature. *Ib.*

My opinion, my conviction, gains infinitely in strength and success, the moment a second mind has adopted it. *Ib.*

The present day has no value for me except as the eve of to-morrow; it is with the morrow that my spirit wrestles.
*Metternich (translated).*

My inheritance how wide and fair!
Time is my fair seed-field, of Time I'm heir.
*Goethe (translated by Carlyle).*

---

* *See also* Disraeli, "Coningsby": "I worship the Lord of Hosts."

Think of living (Gedenke zu leben).
*Goethe (translated by Carlyle).*

Like as a Star,
That maketh not haste,
That taketh not rest,
Be each one fulfilling
His God-given Hest. *Ib.*

Man is perennially interesting to man; nay, if we look strictly to it, there is nothing else interesting. *Ib.*

Dear Christian people, one and all,
When will you cease your sinning? *Ib.*

Work and despair not. *Ib.*

The three things to be repented of.

Portius Cato said that he had only three things of which he repented, namely, when he had revealed a secret to his wife, when he had passed a day in idleness, and when he had journeyed by sea to any place accessible by land.—*Rabelais:* "*Pantagruel*," Book 4, chap. 24.

---

# 3.—PHRASES AND HOUSEHOLD WORDS.

"Gigmania," a term used by Carlyle and others in allusion to a celebrated passage at the trial of Thurtell:—

Q. What sort of a person was Mr. Weare?
A. He was always a respectable person.
Q. What do you mean by respectable?
A. He kept a gig.

"Thus does society naturally divide itself into four classes: Noblemen, Gentlemen, Gigmen, and Men."—*Carlyle's article on Boswell* (*Note*), 1832.

Sad are thy doings, O Gig; sadder than those of Juggernaut's Car: that, with huge wheel, suddenly crushes asunder bodies of men; thou, in thy light-bobbing Long-acre springs gradually winnowest away their souls.
*Carlyle's "Diamond Necklace." 1837.*

A mess of pottage.

This expression seems to have been derived from the heading of Genesis 25 in Matthew's Bible, 1537—"Esaw selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage." The expression does not occur in the Authorised Version of the Bible.

Lest, selling that noble Inheritance for a poor mess of perishing Pottage, you never enter into His eternal rest.—*Penn's "No Cross No Crown"* (1668), Part 2, chap. 2, sec. 23.

Counsels of perfection.
*A theological term of great antiquity applying to works of supererogation.*

The false Southron.

This expression occurs in Blind Harry's "Death of Wallace," supposed to have been written in the 15th century.

Sent to Coventry.

Said to have originated during the Civil war from the habit of the Parliamentarians of sending doubtful or useless officers or soldiers, to the garrison at Coventry. The expression is used also in America:—"Send them into everlasting Coventry."—*Emerson's Essay:* "*Manners.*"

"The Republic of Letters" is a very common expression among the Europeans.
*Oliver Goldsmith, "Citizen of the World." 20, (1760).*

That man has an axe to grind.

This expression occurs in "Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the Scribe" by Chas. Miner (1780-1863) and first appeared in the "Wilkesbarre Gleaner" (1811).

To mix with brains.

John Opie (1761-1807) when asked with what he mixed his colours, replied "I mix them with my brains, sir." (*See Smiles:* "*Self Help*," chap. 5.)

The almighty dollar.
*Expression used by Washington Irving and other American writers.*

Sleepy Hollow.
*"The legend of Sleepy Hollow," by Washington Irving, was published in 1820.*

A woman with a past.
*Title of a novel by Mrs. Berens, published 1886.*

Billingsgate compliments.

Used as a proverbial expression in Richard Brome's play "The New Academy" printed, 1658. Brome died 1652.

A nation of shopkeepers.

A project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers.—*Adam Smith:* "*Wealth of Nations*" (1775), Vol. 2, book 4, chap. 7, pt. 3.

Also attributed to Samuel Adams, American statesman (1776.)

What is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shop-keeping nation.—*Dean Tucker* (1766).

We are indeed, a nation of shopkeepers.—*B. Disraeli:* "*The Young Duke*" (1831), Book 1, chap. 11.

Hearts of oak.

Yonkers that have hearts of oake at fourscore yeares.—*Old Meg of Herefordshire*, 1609.

"Where are the rough brave Britons to be found
With Hearts of Oak, so much of old renowned?"
—*Epilogue to Mrs. Centlivre's "Cruel Gift,"* 1717.

Petticoat government.

There was one species of despotism under which he had long groaned, and that was petticoat government. — *Washington Irving "Rip Van Winkle"* (1820).

Our friend the enemy.

This perhaps originated with the French expression often used when the allies entered Paris (1814): "Nos amis, nos ennemis."

"English as she is spoke."

Title of a reprint of the English version of P. Carolino's "Guide of the Conversation in Portuguese and English," 1882. The title was due to the publisher, Mr. Tuer.

"The spoils to the victors."

*The "watchword of corruption," attributed to Andrew Jackson.*

Bag and baggage.

*Richard Huloet's "Abecedarium Anglico-Latinum pro Tyrunculas," (1552).*

The Vicar of Bray will be Vicar of Bray still.

*"Fuller's Collection of Proverbs," 1732.*

According to Fuller's Worthies of Berkshire, a Vicar of Bray, in that county was alternately Romish and Protestant under Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. The centenarian Parr had similar principles. "He held it safer to be of the religion of the King or Queen that were in being, for he knew that he came raw into the world, and accounted it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it."—*John Taylor (Water poet), "The Old, Old, very Old Man,"* 1635.

The Man in the Street.

*Expression used by Emerson, "Conduct of Life—Worship" and elsewhere.*

A proverb describes proverbs as being "the wisdom of the street."

Going the whole hog.

(Hence in more recent times "whole-hoggers.")

Said to be connected with the slang "hog," a word meaning at different periods one shilling and five shillings. "Hoger" is Jewish-German for ducat. A correspondent of *Notes and Queries* (Sept. 27, 1851) ascribes an Irish origin to the expression, stating that in Ireland a shilling was called a hog.

Let them stew in their own grease.

*A saying in use at the time of the Franco-German war, imported from Germany.*

The lungs of London [*i.e.* the parks].

Said to have been used by Mr. Windham in a speech delivered before 1814. *See* also Chas. Dickens (p. 110).

"Bang went saxpence."

*Peebles Body (to Townsman supposed to be in London):* E-eh, Mac! ye're sune hame again.—*Mac:* E-eh, it's just a ruinous place that! Mun, a had na' been there abune twa hoours, when—Bang—went—Saxpence.

*Punch* joke, illustrated by Chas. Keene, Dec. 5, 1868. Said to have been communicated to Keene by Birket Foster, who had the story from Sir John Gilbert.

Masterly inactivity.

According to a correspondent in *Notes and Queries* (Nov. 29, 1879) this phrase was coined by Sir James Mackintosh (1765-1832). Vindiciæ Gallicæ (1791). It is a parallel phrase with Horace's "strenua inertia" (1 Epl. 11, 28).

Present company excepted.

*This expression occurs in "The London Hermit" (by O'Keefe) (1793). Probably of earlier occurrence.*

Good manners to except my Lord Mayor of London.—*Ray's Proverbs.*

A draught on Aldgate Pump.

*Stated by Fielding in his "Essay on the the Character of Men," to be, "a mercantile phrase for a bad note.*

The girl I left behind me.

*Song ascribed to the year 1759.*

The roaring forties.

The rough part of the Atlantic between 40° and 50° N. latitude. Sometimes called "the rolling forties," and also applied to that part of the Southern Ocean between 40° and 50° S.

I heard the little bird say so.

*Swift. Letter to Stella, May 23, 1711.*

"A good bedside manner."

This phrase originated in *Punch*, March 15, 1884, in the letterpress accompanying a drawing by G. Du Maurier; "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I don't know much about his ability; but he's got a very good bedside manner."

Lying like gas-meters.

*Said to have originated in Dec., 1897, in a case at Southwark Police Court.*

Not lost but gone before.

*Title of a song published in Smith's "Edinburgh Harmony," 1829.*

"Non amittuntur sed præmittuntur." (They are not lost but sent before.)—*Seneca.*

Hoping against hope.

*Founded upon Romans 4, 18.*

Macaulay's Schoolboy.

The frequency of Macaulay's reference to somewhat abstruse matters as subjects which any public schoolboy would know, has led to his being credited with the phrase. It is to be found, however, in many earlier authors, *e.g.:* "Every schoolboy hath that famous testament of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers' ends." — *R. Burton:* "*Anat. Melan.*" (1621), Part 3, sec. 1, mem. 1, 1. *See also Swift:*

"Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows."

The Fourth Estate.

The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons. "Ane pleasant satyre of the Three Estatis" was a play by Sir David

Lindsay, produced in 1535. The Newspaper Press, owing to its greatly enhanced influence and power, became known as "The Fourth Estate" about the end of the 18th century. Burke is credited with having invented the term, but it does not appear in his published works.

In Rabelais's "Pantagruel," when Pantagruel visits the island of the Papimanes, he is met by four persons, a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman, and is told that they are "les quatre estatz de l'isle" (the four estates of the island.) (Book 4, chap. 48).

Culture is the passion for sweetness and light, and (what is more) the passion for making them prevail. *Matthew Arnold.*

The phrase "sweetness and light" was used by Dean Swift ("Battle of the Books," 1697) in an imaginary fable by Æsop as to the merits of the bee (the ancients) and the spider (the moderns). It concludes: "The difference is that instead of dirt and poison, we have rather chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax, thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of things, which are *sweetness* and *light*."

---

# 4.—HISTORICAL AND TRADITIONAL.

"Thou hast conquered, O Nazarene," or, according to others, "Be content, O Nazarene."

*Ascribed to Julian the Apostate, when at the point of death, in Persia,* A.D. *363. (See Montaigne "Essais," 1580, book 2, chap. 19; also Swinburne: "Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean," p. 354).*

There, but for the grace of God, goes John Bradford.

Tradition ascribes this to John Bradford (b. 1510; burnt at Smithfield 1555) on seeing some criminals going to execution. (*See* "Nat. Dict. Biog.")

The English take their pleasures sadly.

"Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume de leur pays," said Froissart. — *Emerson's "English Traits,"* chap. 8.

"They" [the English], says Froissart, "amused themselves sadly after the fashion of their country"—"ils se rejouissoient tristement selon la coutume de leur pays."—*Hazlitt, "Sketches and Essays: Merry England."*

The passage is not found in Froissart, but it seems to be derived from the Duc de Sully's "Memoirs," written c. 1630, as follows: "Les Anglais s'amusent tristement selon l'usage de leur pays." There is a mediæval Latin proverb, "Anglica gens est optima flens et pessima ridens" (The English race is the best at weeping and the worst at laughing.) On the other hand, there is an early tribute to the jovial disposition of Englishmen: "The whole [English] nation, beyond all other mortal men, is most given to banquetting and feasts."—*Trans. (by Burton, "Anat. Melan.," 1621) from Paulus Jovius* (1483–1552), "*Hist.*," *Book* 11.

A certain man has called us, "of all peoples the wisest in action"; but he added, "the stupidest in speech."—*Carlyle, on "The Nigger Question"* (1849).

Froth at top, dregs at bottom, but the middle excellent.

*Voltaire's Description of the English Nation.*

A great leap in the dark

Thomas Hobbes, b. 1588, d. 1679, author of "Leviathan," when about to die, is reported to have said, "Now I am about to take my last voyage, a great leap in the dark." Hence the expression, "Hobbes' voyage," Vanbrugh uses in the "The Provoked Wife" (1679), as referring to matrimony.

What has posterity done for us?

Erroneously attributed to Sir Boyle Roche (1743–1807) in a speech in the House of Commons; but the words occur in John Trumbull's "McFingal," canto 2 (1776). Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu, in a letter dated Jan. 1, 1742, has this allusion: "The man was laughed at as a blunderer who said in a public business, 'We do much for posterity; I would fain see them do something for us.'"

The King of France, with twenty thousand men,
Went up the hill, and then came down again.

*Old Tarlton's Song. (Tarlton died 1588.)*

Halliwell, in his "Nursery Rhymes," gives four versions of these lines, including one from a Sloane MS., temp. Chas. I.

And have they fixed the where, and when?
And shall Trelawny die?
Then twenty thousand Cornish men
Shall know the reason why!

*Trelawny. (Song written at the time of the committal of Trelawny, Bishop of Bristol, to the Tower, 1688.)*

All my eye and Betty Martin.

The older form is said to be, "All my eye, Betty Martin." [The tradition that "Betty Martin" is a survival of a mediæval invocation, "Beate Martine," is discredited.]

The sun never sets in the Spanish dominions.

*Quoted, as a saying of Spanish soldiers, by Capt. John Smith, 1579-1631.**

---

* Also mentioned in Gage's "New Survey of the West Indies," 1648, as applicable to the Dutch as well as the Spaniards.

It may be well to wait a century for a reader, as God has waited six thousand years for an observer.

*John Kepler (1571-1630).*

If the Almighty God waited 6,000 years for one to see what he had made, I may surely wait 200 for one to understand what I have seen."—*Carlyle* (referring to Kepler); "Miscellanies" (*Voltaire*), 1829.

England expects every officer and man to do his duty this day.

*Nelson's Signal, Oct. 26, 1805, as published in "The Times," Dec. 26, 1805. Usually quoted as "England expects every man to do his duty."*

Victory! or Westminster Abbey!

*Lord Nelson (1758-1805) on boarding the "San Carlo."*

"Victory, or else a grave."—*Shakespeare, Henry VI.*, Part 3, Act 2, 2.

Every bullet has its billet.

*Saying attributed to William III.*

Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place.
—*Gascoigne, "Fruits of War."*

King William was of an opinion, an' please your Honour, quoth Trim, that everything was predestined for us in this world; insomuch that he would often say to his soldiers that "every ball had its billet."—*Sterne, "Tristram Shandy"* (1759-1760), Vol. 8, ch. 19.

The Army and Navy for ever,
Three cheers for the Red, White, and Blue.

*The Red, White, and Blue.*

Song originating at the time of the Crimean war, and said to indicate the co-operation of redcoats and bluejackets.

No soldier can fight unless he is properly fed on beef and beer.

*Attributed to the Duke of Marlborough.*

A similar saying, "An army, like a serpent, goes on its belly," has been attributed to Frederick the Great.

"Soldiers, we must never be beat,—what will they say in England?"

*Remark by the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo.*

The thin red line.

*Article in "The Times," describing the Highlanders drawn up at Balaclava or Inkerman.*

"Up, Guards! and at 'em."

*Ascribed to Wellington.*

His real words, according to his biographer, Sir Herbert Maxwell, were, "Stand up, Guards."

He never would believe that Providence had sent a few men into the world, ready booted and spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and bridled to be ridden.

*Saying of Richard Rumbold, at his execution, 1685, as recorded by Lord Macaulay (History of England, Chap. 5).*

All quiet along the Potomac.

*Proverbial saying in America. Supposed to have originated in a report by General G. B. McLellan, U.S. (1826-1885).*

Go West, young man! Go West.

*John L. B. Soule, in the "Terre Haute Express" (1851).*

Be sure you are right. Then go ahead.

*David Crockett, U.S. (1786-1836).*

Hold the fort! I am coming!

*Signal to General Corse, in Allatoona (Oct. 5, 1864), by William F. Sherman (1820-1891).*

The religion of all men of sense.

The Earl [Shaftesbury] said at last . . . "Men of sense are really but of one religion." Upon which says the lady, of a sudden, "Pray, my lord, what religion is that which men of sense agree in?" "Madam," says the earl, "men of sense never tell it."—*Note by Speaker Onslow, to Burnet's notice of the Earl of Shaftesbury, "History of his own Times,"* Vol. 1.*

A similar anecdote is told of Samuel Rogers in Froude's "Short Studies on Great Subjects"—"A plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties"—no doubt a confusion of memory on Froude's part. The story is also told of Benjamin Disraeli, but this is due probably to his having introduced it into his novel "Sidonia." (*See* under B. Disraeli.)

Lord Chatham, with his sword undrawn,
Is waiting for Sir Richard Strachan;
Sir Richard, longing to be at 'em,
Is waiting for the Earl of Chatham.

*Epigram said to have appeared in the "Morning Chronicle" (1809).*

The reference is to the recriminations following the failure of the military operations of John Pitt, second Earl of Chatham, in the expedition to Walcheren, 1809. He attributed his own fatal delays to the dilatoriness of Admiral Sir Richard Strachan, who retaliated that the Earl was unpunctual in fulfilling his arrangements, and nicknamed him "the late Earl of Chatham." Another version (given in the "Nat. Dict. Biog.") is:

Great Chatham, with his sabre drawn,
Stood waiting for Sir Richard Strachan;
Sir Richard, longing to be at 'em,
Stood waiting for the Earl of Chatham.

*See also* Cowper (p. 95) "Admirals extolled for standing still."

To Banbury came I, O profane one!
Where I saw a Puritane one

---

* Old Lord Shaftesbury, conferring with Major Wildman about the many sects of religion . . . came to this conclusion . . . All wise men are of the same religion. Whereupon a lady in the room . . . demanded what that religion was. To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied, "Madam, wise men never tell."—JOHN TOLAND, "Clidophorus" (1720).

Hanging of his cat on Monday,
For killing of a mouse on Sunday.
*Braithwait's "Drunken Barnaby."*

Banbury is described by Mr. S. R. Gardiner ("History of England," Vol. 8, p. 93), as "that most Puritan of all Puritan towns."

Here lie the bones of Robert Lowe:
Where he's gone to I don't know.
If to the realms of peace and love,
Farewell to happiness above.
If he's gone to a lower level,
I can't congratulate the devil.
*From the "Owl" (about 1871). Attributed to E. Knatchbull-Hugessen (afterwards Lord Brabourne).*

We don't want to fight,
But, by Jingo, if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men,
We've got the money too.
*Music Hall Song, 1877. Hence came the term "Jingoes" as applied to fire-eating politicians.*

Hops, Reformation, Bays, and Beer
Came into England all in one year.
*Old Rhyme.*

Hops, carp, pickerel, and beer
Came into England all in one year.
*Another version of the same, referring to 1532.*

You may prove anything by figures.
*Stated by Carlyle to be the saying of "a witty statesman." Chartism No. 2.*

All evil comes from Spain; all good from the north.

According to Sir T. Challoner, writing from Florence, 1597, this was then "a common proverb in every man's mouth." (*Notes and Queries*, 10th Ser., Vol. 2, 23).

Never was Legate or Cardinal that did good in England.
*Referred to by Hall ("Chronicle," 16th century) as being an "olde saive" in the time of Henry VIII.*

With how little wisdom the world is governed!

"Thou little thinkest what a little foolery governs the whole world." A saying ascribed to "a wise Pope" in Selden's "Table Talk" (*see* p. 275); also to the Swedish Chancellor Oxenstierna; also told in connection with Conrad van Benningen, the Dutch statesman (1643). Lord Chatham, in a letter to Lord Shelburne (Jan. 25, 1775), writes of the expression as "the saying of one of the Popes—Alexander VI., Jules, or Leo—to a son of his."

The world is governed too much.
*Motto of the "Globe" newspaper (U.S.). See Emerson, "Essay: New English Reformers."*

Woman's reason:

"It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a thing because I will."
"*Burroughs on Hosea*," *published* 1652, *Vol.* 4.

"Mere man."

"No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life perfectly to keep the Commandments." *Shorter Catechism.*

Modesty is a very good thing, but a man in this country may get on very well without it.
*Motto said to have been inscribed on a banner in a Western State.*

O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
*Alexander the Great. Quoted by Carlyle.*

---

## 5.—POLITICAL PHRASES.

Drifting into war.
*Expression used by the Earl of Clarendon, 1608-1674.*

Every man has his price.

Ascribed to Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford (1676–1745). His nephew, Horace Walpole, in a letter dated Aug. 26, 1785, says it was a maxim ascribed to Sir Robert "by his enemies."

Peace, Retrenchment, and Reform.

"No sooner does he hear any of his brothers mention reform or retrenchment, than up he jumps.—*Washington Irving, "The Sketch Book: John Bull."* (1820).

An H. B. cartoon of Nov. 26, 1830, represents Earl Grey as informing William IV. that his conditions are "Retrenchment, Reform, and Peace."

I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform—thirty years ago the great watchwords of the great Liberal party.—*Speech by John Bright at Birmingham Town Hall, April* 28, 1859.

"The three F's."

"Fair rents, fixity of tenure, and freedom of sale." The three F's were the policy of the Irish land legislation of 1881.

Never overlap business.
*Favourite saying of Sir James Graham, founded on a rule of Francis Bacon.*

"Gentlemen, I say ditto to Mr. Burke!"
*Speech by Mr. Cruger after being returned with Mr. Burke as member for Bristol.*

Party is the madness of many for the gain of a few.

Attributed to Pope and also to Swift. Pope is probably the author. Published in "Miscellanies: Thoughts on Various Subjects" (1736).

Peace with honour.

Expression used by Lord Beaconsfield on his return from the Berlin Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

He had rather spend £10,000 on Embassies to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than £10,000 on an army that would have forced peace with honour.—*Sir Anthony Weldon, "The Court and Character of King James,"* 1650.

Register! Register! Register!

From a speech by Sir Robt. Peel at a "civic festival" (*c.* 1835). ("Ay, register, register, register!" said the Duke. "Those were immortal words." "I can tell your Grace three far better ones," said Mr. Tadpole, with a self-complacent air. "Object, object, object!"—*B. Disraeli: "Coningsby" Book* 2, *chap.* 2.)

Policy of pin-pricks.

This is from the French expression "coups d'epingle" which seems to have been classical as early as the middle of the 18th century.

Defence not defiance.

Motto of the Volunteer Movement (*c.* 1852) "An attitude not only of defence, but defiance."—*Prof. Thos. Gillespie: "The Mountain Storm."*

Three acres and a cow.

An expression often attributed to the Right Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P. (b. 1831), who carried the Small Holdings amendment against Lord Salisbury's Government in 1886. —John Stuart Mill ("Principles of Political Economy," 1848, Book 2, chap. 6, sec. 5), referring to peasant-farming in Flanders, wrote: "When the land is cultivated entirely by the spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for every three acres of land."

D. Defoe (1663-1731):—"Tour through the whole Islands of Great Britain" (published posthumously?)—suggested a provision of three acres of ground for every man in a settlement, and a certain quantity of common-land where they should have a few sheep and cows.

"Ten acres and a mule."—*American phrase indicating the expectations of emancipated slaves* (1862).

The unspeakable Turk.

*Expression used by Carlyle. Article on Das Niebelungen Lied. 1831.*

All political parties die at last of swallowing their own lies.

*Attributed to John Arbuthnot, M.D. (1675-1735), in "Life of Emerson," p. 165.*

The classes and the masses.

*A phrase used by Mr. Gladstone.*

"This new rage for rhyming badly,
Which late hath seized all ranks and classes,
Down to that new estate 'the masses.'"
"*The Fudges in England,*" (1835). *Letter* 4. *T. Moore.*

The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose.

*Quoted by Lord Randolph Churchill.*

When I first came into Parliament, Mr. Tierney, a great Whig authority, used always to say that the duty of an Opposition was very simple—it was to oppose everything and propose nothing.—*Lord Stanley: Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, June* 4, 1841.

Are we downhearted? No!

This expression, which came into vogue in England towards the close of the General Election of Jan., 1906, seems to have originated in a speech by Mr. Joseph Chamberlain at Smethwick, Jan. 15, 1906, in which he said: "We are not downhearted, but we cannot understand what is happening to our neighbours."

Terminological inexactitude.

"It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not, in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of the word without some risk of terminological inexactitude."—*Mr. Winston Churchill in the British House of Commons, Feb.* 22, 1906. ("*Times*" *report.*)

---

## 6.—*FORENSIC.*

Corporations have no souls.

Lord Chancellor Thurlow said that the corporations have neither bodies to be punished nor souls to be damned; they therefore do as they like.—*Poynder's "Literary Extracts."*

"They [corporations] feel neither shame, remorse, gratitude, nor goodwill."—*Hazlitt: "Table Talks," Essay* 27.

The glorious uncertainty of the law.

*Alleged to have originated in a toast at a legal dinner, 1830.*

The law of England is the greatest grievance of the nation, very expensive and dilatory.

*Bishop Burnet's "History of his own Times" (1724).*

When he [a judge] put on his robes, he put off his relation to any; and like Melchisedech, becomes without pedigree.

*Fuller's "Holy State" (1642).*

As guardian of His Majesty's conscience.

*Lord Chancellor Thurlow's speech in his defence in the House of Lords, c. 1780 ("Butler's Reminiscences," p. 199).*

Eight points of the law.

1. A good cause; 2. A good purse; 3. An honest and skilful attorney; 4. Good evidence; 5. Able counsel; 6. An upright judge; 7. An intelligent jury; 8. Good luck.

*Old saying, attributed to Mr. Selwyn, a former candidate for the Chamberlaincy of the City of London.*

No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked.
*Attributed by Lord Campbell to Fox.—See "Lives of the Lord Chancellors," Vol. 5, 661.*

A silly old man who did not understand even his silly old trade.
*Attributed to Lord Westbury in reference to a witness from Heralds' College.*

Also attributed to Lord Chesterfield, and referred to by G. B. Shaw as a saying by Whately.

Here you are, an able-bodied man, respectably brought up, instead of which you go about the country stealing ducks.
*Said to have been addressed to a prisoner by an Indian judge.*

The man of law
Who never saw
The way to buy or sell,
Who seeks to rise
By merchandise,
God never speeds him well.

In Warton's "History of English Poetry," Sec. 43, the lines (which are attributed to Sir Thomas More) appear:—

A man of law that never saw
The wayes to buy and sell,
Wenyng to rise by merchandize,
I pray God speed him well.

Lines to similar effect are attributed to Sir John Fortescue, Chief Justice (1422-1476).

For lawyers and their pleading,
They 'steem it not a straw;
They think that honest meaning
Is of itself a law.
*"The Herdman's Happy Life."*

From "Sonets and Pastorales" included in "Psalmes Sonets and Songs of Sadnes and Pietie, made into musicke of five partes," by W. Byrd, 1588.

---

## 7.—TOASTS.

Here's to thee and me and aw' on us!
May we ne'er want nought, none of us!
Neither thee nor me nor anybody else,
Aw on us—nawn on us.
*Old Toast.*

God speed the Plow and bless the Cornmow.
*Title of a Blackletter rhymed Dialogue. 16th century.*

Horn, corn, wool, and yarn.
*Agricultural Toast formerly proposed at farming and other dinners in North Britain.*

Here's a health to all those that we love,
Here's a health to all those that love us,
Here's a health to all those that love them that love those
That love them that love those that love us.
*Old Toast.*

Merry met, and merry part,
I drink to thee with all my heart.
*Old Cup Inscription.*

Here's a health unto his majesty,
With fa, la, la;
Conversion to his enemies,
With fa, la, la.
And he that will not pledge his health,
I wish him neither wit nor wealth,
Nor yet a rope to hang himself,
With a fa, la, la, etc.
*From "Catch that Catch Can; or, The Musical Companion," 1667.*

Honest men and bonnie lasses.
*A Toast formerly common in Scotland.*

Hounds stout, horses healthy,
Earths well stopped, and foxes plenty.
*The Old Oxford Toast.*

Here's a health to the barley-mow;
Here's a health to the man
Who very well can
Both harrow and plough and sow.
*Custom-rhyme (Suffolk).—J. H. Dixon's collection.*

---

## 8.—FOLK-LORE AND WEATHER RHYMES.

Weather Proverbs are included under the general heading of Proverbs, but will be found indexed, in the General Index, under the heading "Weather Proverbs."

The red is wise,
The brown trusty;
The pale peevish,
The black lusty.
*V. To a red man rede thy rede.*

With a red man read thy rede:
With a brown man break thy bread;
At a pale man draw thy knife;
From a black man keep thy wife.
*—Ray's Proverbial Rhymes.*

Se l'uomini piccoli fussero patienti,
E l'uomini grandi fussero valenti,
E li rossi leali,
Tutto il mondo sarebbe uguale.
*—Italian Proverb.*

(If little men were patient and great men valiant, and red men loyal, all the world would be equal.)
Ne chese thu never to fere
Littele mon, ne long, ne red,
Yif thu wld don after mi red.
—*Proverbs of Alfred, l*, 679.*
(Choose not ever as a companion a little man, nor a long, nor a red, if you will do after my counsel.)

Fair and foolish, little and loud,
Long and lazy, black and proud,
Fat and merry, lean and sad,
Pale and pettish, red and bad.

The lonke mon is lethe bei;
Selde comid his herte rei;
He havit stoni herte.
—*Proverbs of Alfred.**
(The lanky man is lazy; seldom is his heart stirred; he has a stony heart.)

Blue is true,
Yellow's jealous,
Green's forsaken,
Red's brazen,
White is love,
And black is death!
*Colour Superstitions. Lines obtained from the East of England.—Halliwell's "Popular Rhymes."*

The rose is red, the violet's blue,
Pinks are sweet, and so are you.
*A rhyme for St. Valentine's Day.—Halliwell.*

The rose is red, the violet's blue,
The gilly-flower sweet, and so are you.
*Said to be an Easter-day rhyme in Oxfordshire.—Halliwell.*

To break a pasture will make a man,
To make a pasture will break a man.
*Old Suffolk saying.*

The rainbow in the morning
Is the shepherd's warning
To carry his coat on his back.
The rainbow at night
Is the shepherd's delight,
For then no coat will he lack.
*See Proverbs: "The rainbow in the morning."*

When the wind is in the east,
Then the fishes do bite the least;
When the wind is in the west,
Then the fishes bite the best;
When the wind is in the north,
Then the fishes do come forth;
When the wind is in the south,
It blows the bait in the fish's mouth.
*J. O. Halliwell's "Popular Rhymes." Stated to be obtained from Oxfordshire, but to be found in a variety of versions throughout Great Britain.*

* Reputed to date from Saxon times. The two extracts on this page are from a 13th Century MS., formerly at Trinity College, Cambridge.

March winds and April showers
Bring forth May flowers.
*Yorkshire saying.*

Friday's moon,
Come when it will, it comes too soon.
*Prevalent in the North of England.—Halliwell.*

Friday's moon,
Once in seven year comes too soon. *Ib.*

Saturday's new, and Sunday's full,
Was never fine and never wool. *Ib.*

When the cuckoo comes to the bare thorn,
Sell your cow and buy your corn;
But when she comes to the full bit,
Sell your corn and buy your sheep. *Ib.*

The robin red-breast and the wren
Are God Almighty's cock and hen.
*Common throughout England. The wren was anciently called "Our Lady's Hen." See Cotgrave in v. "Berchot."*

Barnaby bright, Barnaby bright,
The longest day and the shortest night;
Lucy light, Lucy light,
The shortest day and the longest night.
*Referring to St. Barnabas' Day, June 11, before the change of style, the summer solstice; and St. Lucy's Day, Dec. 13, the winter solstice, O.S.*

One's unlucky, two's lucky;
Three's health, four's wealth;
Five is sickness, and six is death.
*Rhyme as to birds (generally magpies or crows).*

If the cock moult before the hen,
We shall have weather thick and thin;
But if the hen moult before the cock,
We shall have weather hard as a block.
*North of England.*

When Easter falls in our Lady's lap,
Then let England beware a rap.
*See Aubrey's Miscellanies (1696).*

Friday night's dream, on the Saturday told,
Is sure to come true, be it never so old.
*East and West England.*

Sow in the sop,
'Twill be heavy a-top. *Ib.*

Born of a Monday, fair in face,
Born of a Tuesday, full of God's grace,
Born of a Wednesday, merry and g'ad,
Born of a Thursday, sour and sad,
Born of a Friday, Godly given,
Born of a Saturday, work for your living,
Born of a Sunday, ne'er shall we want,
So there ends the week, and there's an end on't. *Brand's Popular Antiquities.*

Monday's child is fair in face,
Tuesday's child is full of grace,
Wednesday's child is full of woe,
Thursday's child has far to go,

Friday's child is loving and giving,
Saturday's child works hard for its living;
And a child that's born on Christmas Day,
Is fair and wise, and good and gay.
*From Halliwell's "Popular Rhymes and Nursery Tales."*

Cut them on Monday, cut them for health;
Cut them on Tuesday, cut them for wealth;
Cut them on Wednesday, cut them for news;
Cut them on Thursday, a pair of new shoes;
Cut them on Friday, cut them for sorrow;
Cut them on Saturday, see your true love to-morrow;
Cut them on Sunday, your safety seek,
The devil will have you the rest of the week.
*Lines on Cutting Finger-nails.—Traditional.*

Friday's hair and Sunday's horn,
Goes to the D'ule on Monday morn.
*—Ray's Proverbial Rhymes.*

Lancashire law;
No stakes, no draw.
*This saying implies that a wager does not hold good unless stakes are deposited.*

Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John,
Bless the bed that I lay on;
Four corners to my bed,
Four angels round my head,
One at head and one at feet,
And two to keep my soul asleep.
*J. O. Halliwell states that the first two lines were used in the time of Queen Mary, according to Ady, "Candle in the Dark," 1656.*

Walk fast in snow,
In frost walk slow,
And still as you go,
Tread on your toe.
When frost and snow are both together,
Sit by the fire and spare shoe-leather.
*Quoted by Swift as "a good Devonshire proverb."*

---

# 9.—LONDON STREET SAYINGS.

Go to Putney on a pig.
*Early 19th century. (? Music-hall song.)*

Sing old Joe, and blow the bellows.
*c. 1820. (? Music-hall song.)*

How are you off for soap? *c. 1830.*

Go to Bath and get your head shaved.
*c. 1830?*

Ducky, what's your game? *c. 1830.*

Who stole the donkey? The man in the white hat.
*A joke on the material supposed to be used for making white hats, at the time when "Orator Hunt" and other leading Radicals wore them as badges of party.—Walter Thornbury, in "Notes and Queries," June 8, 1872.*

Is your rhubarb up? *c. 1835.*

Jump Jim Crow. *1839.*

Jim along Josey. *1839.*

Has your mother sold her mangle? *1841.*

That's the ticket for soup.
*Probably about the time of the starting of the Mendicity Society.—W. Thornbury.*

Who's your hatter? *c. 1830.*

What, the same old hat? *A later form.*

All round my hat.
*c. 1830. Line of a song.*

What a shocking bad hat! *c. 1835.*

Go it, ye cripples. *c. 1835.*

Does your mother know you're out?
*Occurs in a poem in "The Mirror," April 28, 1838. See "Notes and Queries," 8th Ser., V. 8, p. 5.*

How's your mother?
*Quoted in "Punch," 1841.*

All serene. *c. 1850.*

Flare up, and join the Union. *c. 1838?*

Twopence more, and up goes the donkey!
*n.d.*

You don't lodge here, Mr. Fergusson.
*Line from a farce. c. 1840.*

Hooky Walker. *c. 1840.*

There you go with your eye out!
*c. 1840. Perhaps a joke on eye-glasses. —W. Thornbury.*

Bravo, Rouse! *Date before 1850.*

Do you see any green in my eye? *c. 1840.*

Who shot the duck?
*c. 1859. At the time of the volunteer or "riflemen's" movement.*

Keep your hair on. *c. 1860?*

Get inside and pull the blinds down.
*c. 1850. Cockney remark to cockney horsemen.*

Not in these boots! *Date uncertain.*

I would I were with Nancy.
*Music-hall song. c. 1850.*

Not for Joe. *Music-hall song.* *c. 1860.*

Like a bird. *c. 1860.*

How's your poor feet? *c. 1860.*

For we are so awfully clever! *Music-hall song.* *c. 1865.*

Run him in. *c. 1860.*

Not for this child. *c. 1860.*

Not to-day, baker. *Music-hall song.* *c. 1865.*

Just like Roger. *In reference to the Tichborne trial.* *1872.*

Get your hair cut! *c. 1880.*

Where did you get that hat? *Song.* *c. 1885?*

Wo, Emma! Mind the paint! *Song.* *c. 1890.*

'E dunno where 'e are! *Coster song. A. Chevalier.* *c. 1890?*

Mind the step! *c. 1890.*

What ho! she bumps. *Song.* *c. 1895.*

Now we sha'n't be long. *1896.*

Let 'em all come. *Music-hall song.* *1898.*

Pip, pip! *1898.*

There's hair! *1900.*

---

## 10.—THE KORAN.

There is no doubt in this book. *Chap. 1.*

Their sinfulness is greater than their use. [Wine and gambling.] *Chap. 2.*

Let there be no violence in religion. *Ib.*

There is no god but God. *Chap. 3.*

God is the best deviser of stratagems. *Ib.*

Whosoever fighteth for the religion of God, whether he be slain or be victorious, we will surely give him a great reward. *Chap. 4.*

God is the best layer of plots. *Chap. 8.*

God is with those who persevere. *Ib.*

God loveth the clean. *Chap. 9.*

The ungrateful shall not prosper. *Chap. 12.*

Every age hath its book. *Chap. 13.*

He shall not prosper who deviseth lies. *Chap. 20.*

Man is created of hastiness. *Chap. 21.*

Inquire not too curiously.* *Chap. 49.*

---

* *See* Shakespeare (p. 318, note).

---

## 11.—BOOK INSCRIPTIONS.

Steal not this book, for fear of shame,
For in it is the owner's name;
And when you're dead, the Lord will say,
"Where is that book you stole away?"

There are many variants of this inscription. The last two lines sometimes read:—

And if I catch you by the tail,
You must prepare for Newgate jail.

Sometimes there are two additional lines:—

And if you say you do not know,
Down to the flames you'll have to go.

Small is the wren,
Black is the rook;
Blacker the sinner
That steals this book. *Traditional rhyme.*

This boke is one thing,
The halter is another;
He that stealeth the one
Must be sure of the other.
*Found in a copy of Aristotle, dated 1578.*

He who doth this book borrowe,
And doth not bring it back,
Certes shall he have sorrowe,
And comforte he shall lack.
*Probably modern.*

If you this precious volume bone,
Jack Ketch will claim you as his own.
*Traditional.*

Steal not this book, mine honest friend,
For fear the gallows be thine end. *Ib.*

Hic liber ad me pertinet,
Si quis furetur,
Per collum suspendetur,
In hoc modo.
[*A sketch of a gibbet follows.*]

# GREEK QUOTATIONS.

*Quoting from the Greek—always a desirable thing to do when in difficulty.*
AUG. BIRRELL: *Obiter Dicta*, "*Edmund Burke.*"

**Pr.**=Proverbial phrases and expressions.

Ἀ δ' ἀρετὰ βαίνει διὰ μοχθων. But virtue proceeds through toils.
**Euripides.** *Heraclidæ, 625.*

Ἃ οἱ φίλοι τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν οὐ θαῤῥοῦσι παραινεῖν, ἐν τοῖς βιβλίοις γέγραπται. The things which their friends have not the courage to recommend to kings are found written in books. **Plutarch.**

Ἀγαθὴ δ' ἔρις ἥδε βροτοῖσιν. Rivalry is good for mortals.
**Hesiod.** *Works and Days, 24.*

Ἀγαθοὶ δ' ἀριδάκρυες ἄνδρες. Men given to tears are good.* **Pr.**

Ἄγει δὲ πρὸς φῶς τὴν ἀληθείαν χρόνος. Time brings the truth to light. **Pr.**

Ἀγεωμέτρητος μηδεὶς εἰσίτω. Let no one who is not a geometer enter.
*Inscription said to have been placed on Plato's door.*

Ἄγνωστος Θεός. The unknown God.
**Acts** *17, 23.*

Ἀγροίκου μὴ καταφρόνει ῥήτορος. Despise not a rustic orator. **Pr.**

Ἀγὼν πρόφασιν οὐκ ἐπιδέχεται οὔτε φιλία. Strife and friendship allow of no excuse. **Pr.**

Ἀδύνατον πολλὰ τεχνώμενον ἄνθρωπον πάντα καλῶς ποιεῖν. It is impossible for a man who attempts many things to do them all well. **Xenophon.**

Ἀεὶ κολοιὸς παρὰ κολοιῷ ἱζάνει. A jackdaw is ever found near to a jackdaw. **Pr.**

Ἀεὶ φέρει τι Λιβύη κακόν (or καινόν). Libya always brings something evil (or new). (*See* the Latin "Ex Africa," etc.)
**Aristotle.** *H. A., 8, 28, 11, Paroemiogr.*

Ἀετὸν ἵπτασθαι διδάσκεις. You are teaching an eagle to fly. **Pr.**

Ἀετοῦ γῆρας, κορύδου νεότης. The old age of an eagle is as good as the youth of a sparrow. **Pr.**

* Another form is: Ἀριδάκρυες ἀνέρες ἐσθλοί.

Ἀθανάτους μὲν πρῶτα θεοὺς νομῷ ὡς διάκειται τιμᾶ. Honour first the immortal gods as by law enjoined. **Pythagoras.**

Αἱ δὲ σάρκες αἱ κεναὶ φρενῶν
Αγάλματ' ἀγορᾶς εἰσίν.
Bodies devoid of mind are as statues in the market place. **Euripides.** *Electra, 386.*

Αἵ τε γὰρ συμφοραὶ ποιοῦσι μακρολόγους. —Calamities make great talkers. **Appian.**

Αἰδὼς ὤλωλεν. Modesty has died out.
**Theognis.**

Αἰδὼς οὐκ ἀγαθή. False shame; *mauvaise honte; pudor malus.* **Hesiod.**

Αἰδὼς τοῦ καλοῦ καὶ ἀρετῆς πόλις. Πρῶτον ἀγαθὸν ἀναμαρτησία, δεύτερον δὲ αἰσχύνη.
Modesty is the citadel of beauty and of virtue; the first of virtues is guilelessness, the second the sense of shame. **Demades.**

Αἰεὶ δ' ἀμβολιεργὸς ἀνὴρ ἄτησι παλαίει. The procrastinating man is ever struggling with ruin. **Hesiod.** *Works and Days, 411.*

Αἰὲν ἀριστεύειν καὶ ὑπείροχον ἔμμεναι ἄλλων. Always to excel and to be superior to others. **Homer.** *Iliad, 6, 208.*

Αἱρούντες ἡρήμεθα. We who went to catch are caught ourselves. (Or, Αἱρῶν αἱροῦμαι. I, the capturer, am caught.)

Ἀκέφαλος μῦθος. A story without a head (or beginning). **Plato.** *Phædr., 264.*

Ἀκίνητα κινεῖς. You stir what should not be stirred. **Herodotus.** *6, 134.* (*Pr.*)

Ἄκουε τοῦ τέσσαρα ὦτα ἔχοντος. Listen to him who has four ears; *i.e.* to one who is a good listener himself. **Zenodotus.**

Ἀκρὸν λάβε, καὶ μέσον ἕξεις. Seize what is highest, and you will possess what is in between. **Pr.**

Ἀλλ' ἐστιν, ἔνθα χὴ δίκη βλάβην φέρει. But there are occasions when it happens that justice produces mischief. **Sophocles.**

Ἀλλ' ἢ τέθνηκεν ἢ διδάσκει γράμματα. *See* *Η τέθνηκεν, κ.τ.λ.

Ἀλλ' οἱ γὰρ ἀθυμοῦντες ἄνδρες οὔποτε Τρόπαιον ἐστήσαντο.
But faint-hearted men never erected a trophy. **Eupolis.**

Ἀλλ' ὅμως κρεῖσσον τῶν οἰκτιρμῶν φθόνος. But envy is better worth having than compassion. **Anon.**

Ἀλλ' οὐ Ζεὺς ἄνδρεσσι νοήματα πάντα τελευτᾷ. But Zeus does not ratify all the designs of men. **Homer.** *Iliad, 18, 328.*

Ἀλλὰ κέρδει καὶ σοφία δέδεται. For wisdom even surrenders to desire of gain. **Pindar.** *Pyth., 3, 54.*

Ἄλλοι κάμον, ἄλλοι ὤναντο. Some toil, some reap. **Pr.**

Ἄλλος ἐγώ. Another self. (*Alter ego, q.v.*) **Zeno.**

Ἄλλων ἰατρὸς αὐτὸς ἕλκεσι βρύων. The physician of others, he himself abounds in ulcers. **Euripides.** *Frag., 1071.*

Ἅλμη οὐκ ἔνεστιν αὐτῷ. There is no salt in him. **Pr.**

Ἀμφοῖν φιλοῖν ὄντοιν, ὅσιον προτιμᾶν τὴν ἀλήθειαν. Though both [Plato and truth] are dear to me, it is my duty to prefer truth. **Aristotle.** *Eth. N., 1, 6, 1.*

Ἀμφότεροι κλῶπες, καὶ ὁ δεξάμενος, καὶ ὁ κλέψας. Both are thieves, the receiver as well as the stealer. **Phocilides.**

Ἀνάγκᾳ δ' οὐδὲ θεοὶ μάχονται. The gods do not fight against necessity.
**Simonides.** *3, 20.*

Ἀναφαίρετον κτῆμ' ἐστὶ παιδεία βροτοῖς. Education is a possession which cannot be taken away from men.

Ἀνέχου καὶ ἀπέχου. Bear and forbear. **Epictetus.** (*See Aulus Gellius, Book 17, 19, 6.*)

Ἀνδρῶν ἐπιφανῶν πᾶσα γῆ τάφος. The whole earth is a sepulchre for famous men. **Thucydides.** *2, 43.*

Ἄνδρων ἡρώων τέκνα πήματα. The children of heroes are causes of trouble. **Pr.**

Ἀνὴρ ὁ φεύγων καὶ πάλιν μαχήσεται.* The man who flies shall fight again. (Expression attributed to Demosthenes on his flight at the battle of Chæronea, B.C. 338.)
**Justinus,** *9, 6;* **Ælianus,** *1, 3, 4, 5;* **Plutarch's** *Demosth.; Diodorus siculus, 16; etc.* (*See Aulus Gellius, Book 17, 21, 32.*

Ἄνθρακες ὁ θησαυρός. The treasure turns out coals.

Ἄνθρωπος ἀνθρώπῳ δαιμόνιον. Man is to man a deity. **Pr.**†

Ἄνθρωπος μέτρον.—Man is the measure of all things. (The philosophical principle of Protagoras).

Ἄνθρωπος φύσει ζῶον πολιτικόν. Man is by nature a civic animal. **Aristotle.** *Polit., 1, 2.*

Ἄνοος ὁ μακρός. A tall man is a fool. **Pr.**

Ἄνω ποταμῶν ἱερῶν χώρονσι παγαί.—The fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards, *i.e.* everything is turned topsy turvy.
**Euripides.** *Medea, 409.*

Ἀπ' ἐχθρῶν πολλὰ μανθάνουσιν οἱ σοφοί. The wise learn many things from their foes. **Aristophanes.**

Ἅπαντα τοῖς καλοῖσιν ἀνδράσιν πρέπει. Everything is becoming to the noble. **Pr.**

Ἅπασα δὲ χθὼν ἀνδρὶ γενναίῳ πατρίς. Every land is his native land to a brave man. **Pr.**

Ἅπαξ λεγόμενον. A word occurring only once.

Ἄπληστος πίθος. A cask that cannot be filled. **Pr.**

Ἁπλοῦν τὸ δικαίον, ῥάδιον τὸ ἄληθες. Justice is simple, truth is easy. **Lycurgus.**

Ἀπορία τὸ δυστυχεῖν. To be unlucky is poverty. **Euripides.** *Ion, 971.*

Ἀργυράγχην πάσχει. He has the silver quinsy. **Plutarch.** *Dem. 25.* (*See* p. 454.)

Ἄρης στυγεῖ μέλλοντας. Ares (the God of War) hates those who hesitate.
**Euripides.** *Heraclidæ, 722.*

Ἄριστον μὲν ὕδωρ. The noblest of the elements is water. **Pindar.** *Olymp. 1, 1.*

Ἄριστον μέτρον. The middle course is the best. **Cleobulus.**

Ἀρχὰ πολιτείας ἀπάσης νέων τροφά. The foundation of every state is the education of its youth.
**Diogenes** (*according to Stobæus*).

Ἀρχὴ ἄνδρα δείξει. Rule will prove the man.
**Bias** (*cited by Aristotle, Eth. N., 5, 1, 16*).

Ἀρχὴ δέ τοι ἥμισυ παντός. The beginning is half of the whole.
*Generally ascribed to* **Pythagoras;** *also to* **Hesiod.**

Ἄρχων οὐδεὶς ἁμαρτάνει τότε ὅταν ἄρχων ᾖ. No ruler sins as long as he is a ruler. **Pr.**

Ἄσβεστος γέλως. Unextinguishable laughter. **Homer.**

* *See* "He that fights and runs away" (p. 442).

† *See* "Homo homini dæmon."

Αὐτὸς ἔφα. He himself has said so. (*See* "Ipse dixit.") *Said of* **Pythagoras.**

Ἄφιλον τὸ δυστυχές. Misfortune is friendless.
**Euripides.** *Hercules Furens, 561.*

Ἀφορᾶν οὖν δεῖ εἰς τὸν νοῦν, καὶ μὴ εἰς τὴν ὄψιν. We must look to the mind, and not to the outward appearance. **Æsop.**

Βάρος τι καὶ τόδ' ἐστιν, αἰνείσθαι λίαν. It is a kind of encumbrance to be overmuch praised. **Pr.**

Βέλτιον θανεῖν ἅπαξ ἢ διὰ βίον τρέμειν. Better die once for all than to live in continual terror. **Æsop.**

Βότρυς πρὸς βότρυν πεπαίνεται. One bunch of grapes is ripened by another bunch. **Suidas.**

Βουλεύου πρὸ ἔργων, ὅπως μὴ μωρὰ πέλῃται. Think before action, that nothing foolish may result. **Pr.**

Βοῦς ἐπὶ γλώσσῃ μέγας βέβηκεν. A great ox has trodden on my tongue (*i.e.* I am constrained to silence).
**Æschylus.** *Ag., 36.*

Βοῶπις πότνια Ἥρη. The ox-eyed awful Juno. **Homer.** *Iliad, 3, 144* (*also 7, 10; 18, 40; etc.*).

Βριάρεως φαίνεται, ὢν λαγώς. He appears to be a Briareus, being really a hare. **Pr.**

Βροτοῖς ἅπασιν ἡ συνείδησις θεός. Conscience is a God to all mortals.
**Menander.** *Monost., 564.*

Βροτοῖς πέφυκε τὸν πεσόντα λακτίσαι. It is the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man.
**Æschylus.** (*Adapted.*) *Agamemnon, 884.*

Βρῶμα θεῶν. Food for the gods. (Said by Nero of mushrooms by means of which Claudius was killed by Agrippina).

Γαμεῖν ὁ μέλλων εἰς μετάνοιαν ἔρχεται. He who is about to marry is on his way to repentance. **Pr.**

Γάμος ἄγαμος. A marriage that is no marriage. **Pr.** (*Menander, Monost., 91.*)

Γάμος γὰρ ἀνθρώποισιν εὐκταῖον κακόν. Marriage is an evil invoked by men.
**Menander.** *Monost., 102.*

Γαστέρες ἀργαί. Slow bellies; lazy gluttons. (Quoted by St. Paul from a Cretan poet.) **Titus 1, 12.**

Γέλως ἄκαιρος ἐν βροτοῖς δεινὸν κακόν. Ill-timed laughter among mortals is a dangerous evil. **Menander.** *Monost., 88.*

Γέροντα τὸν νοῦν σάρκα δ' ἡβῶσαν φέρει. He carries an old mind with a youthful body. **Æschylus.** *Theb., 622.*

Γῆν ὁρῶ. I see land. I see the end of my labour. **Diogenes.**

Γῆρας διδάσκει πολλὰ καὶ χρόνου τριβή. Old age and the wear of time teach many things. **Sophocles.** *Tyro. Fragmenta, 586.*

Γηράσκω δ' ἀεὶ πολλὰ διδασκόμενος. I grow old ever learning many things.
**Solon.**

Γίγνωσκε δὲ
Ὡς πᾶσιν ἡμῖν κατθανεῖν ὀφείλεται.
But learn that to die is a debt we must all pay. **Euripides.** *Alcestis, 418.* (*See also* "*Andromache,*" *1271.*)

Γλαῦκ' Ἀθήναζε, or γλαῦκ' εἰς Ἀθήνας. Owls to Athens (="Coals to Newcastle": the Athenian coins were stamped with the owl). **Aristophanes.** *Aves, 301.*

Γνῶθι σεαυτόν. Know thyself. (*See* Latin quotations: "E cœlo," &c.) Cicero speaks of it as a precept of Apollo. It was inscribed in gold letters over the portico of the temple at Delphi.
**Attributed to Pythagoras and others.**

Γύναι, γυναιξὶ κόσμον ἡ σιγὴ φέρει. Woman, to women silence is the best ornament. **Sophocles.** *Ajax, 293.*

Γυναῖκα γὰρ δὴ συμπονεῖν γυναικὶ χρή. A woman should always stand by a woman.
**Euripides.** *Helena, 329.*

Γυναικὶ μὴ πίστευε, μήδ' ἂν ἀποθάνῃ. Believe not a woman, even when she dies.

Γυναικὸς οὐδὲ χρημ' ἁνὴρ ληΐζεται
Ἐσθλῆς ἄμεινον, οὐδὲ ῥίγιον κακῆς.
A man gains no possession better than a good woman, nothing more horrible than a bad one. (*See* "Τῆς μὲν κακῆς" κ.τ.λ.)
**Simonides.** *Iamb., 7.*

Γυνὴ κώφελειαν καὶ νόσον ἀνδρὶ φέρει μεγίσταν. Woman brings to man his greatest blessing and his greatest plague.
**Euripides.** *Alcmæon.*

Γυνὴ τὸ συνολόν ἐστι δαπανηρὸν φύσει. Woman is by nature generally extravagant. **Pr.**

Δαὶς ἐΐση. An equal diet.
**Homer.** *Iliad, 15, 95.*

Δάκρυ' ἀδάκρυα. Tearless tears.
**Euripides.**

Δεινὸς ὃς θεοὺς σέβει.—He is to be feared who fears the gods.
**Æschylus.** *Sept. Duces., 596.*

Δεῖ τοῖσι πολλοῖς τὸν τύραννον ἀνδάνειν. It is necessary for a prince to please the many. **Euripides.** *Antigone.* (*Fragm.*)

Δεὶ φέρειν τὰ τῶν θέων. We must needs bear the things which the gods choose. **Pr.**

Δίδου μοι τὴν σήμερον, καὶ λάμβανε τὴν αὔριον. Give me to-day, and take to-morrow. **Proverb quoted and condemned by St. Chrysostom.**

Δὶς κράμβη θάνατος. Cabbage served twice is death. (*See* "Crambe repetita," Latin quotations.) **Pr.**

Δὶς πρὸς τὸν αὐτὸν αἰσχρὸν προσκρούειν λίθον. It is disgraceful to stumble against the same stone twice.

Διώκει παῖς ποτανὸν ὄρνιν. A child pursues a flying bird (a proverb of futile actions). **Æschylus.** *Ag., 394.*

Δοκεῖ δέ μοι χαλεπώτερον εἶναι εὑρεῖν ἄνδρα τ' ἀγαθὰ καλῶς φέροντα, ἢ τὰ κακά. It seems to me harder to find a man who bears good fortune well, than one who bears evil. **Xenophon.**

Δός τι, καὶ λάβε τι. Give and take. **Pr.**

Δόσις δ'ὀλίγη τε, φίλη τε. A gift both rare and dear. **Homer.** *Odyssey, 6, 208.*

Δός μοι ποῦ στῶ καὶ τὴν γῆν κινήσω. Give me a place to stand and I will move the earth. **Archimedes.**

Δρυὸς πεσούσης πᾶς ἀνὴρ ξυλεύεται. On the fall of an oak every man gathers wood. **Menander.** *Monost, 123.*

Δῶρα θεοὺς πείθει δῶρ' αἰδοίους βασιλῆας. Gifts persuade the gods, gifts persuade noble kings. *Quoted by* **Plato.** *(De Rep., Book 3) and attributed by Suidas to Hesiod.*

Δῶρα πείθειν καὶ θεοὺς λόγος. It is said that gifts persuade even the gods. **Euripides.** *Medea, 964.*

Ἐὰν ἦς φιλομαθὴς, ἔσει πολυμαθής. If you be a lover of instruction, you will be well instructed. **Isocrates.** *Ad Dæmonicum.**

Ἑαυτὸν τιμωρούμενος. Tormentor of himself (title of a Comedy by Terence). **Menander.**

Ἐγγύα· πάρα δ'ἄτη. Act as a surety, and ruin is near at hand. **Attributed to Thales and also to Chilo.**

Ἐγὼ γὰρ εἰμὶ τῶν ἐμῶν ἐμὸς μόνος. For I am alone, of all my friends, my own friend. **Apollodorus.**

Ἐγὼ δε νομίζω τὸ μὲν μηδενὸς δεῖσθαι θεῖον εἶναι, τὸ δὲ ὡς ἐλαχίστων ἐγγυτάτον τοῦ θείου. I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the less a man needs the nearer does he approach divinity. **Socrates,** *quoted by Xenophon. Mem., Book 1, 6, 10.*

Εἰ Ἀλέξανδρος βουλέται εἶναι θεὸς, θεὸς ἔστω. If Alexander wishes to be a god, let him set up as a god. **Lacedemonian Edict on Alexander's claim to divinity.**

Εἰ γάρ κεν καὶ σμικρὸν ἐπὶ σμικρῷ καταθεῖο,
Καὶ θαμὰ τοῦτ' ἔρδοις, τάχα κεν μέγα καὶ τὸ γένοιτο.

For if you put by little to little, and do so often, it will quickly become much. **Hesiod.** *Works and Days, 359.*

Εἰ δὲ θεὸν
ἀνήρ τις ἔλπεταί τι λαθέ-
μεν ἔρδων, ἁμαρτάνει.

If any man hopes that in doing aught, he will elude the notice of God, he is in error. **Pindar.** *Olymp., 1, 64.*

Εἰ μὲν γὰρ πλουτῇς πόλλοι φίλοι, ἢν δὲ πένηαι
Παῦροι, κ' οὔκεθ' ὁμῶς αὐτὸς ἀνὴρ ἀγαθός.

For indeed if you are rich you will have many friends, but if you become poor you will have few, and will no longer be the same excellent man that you were. **Theognis.**

Εἴ τι ἀγαθὸν θέλεις, παρὰ σεαυτοῦ λάβε. If you wish for anything good, seek it from yourself. **Arrian.**

Εἷς ἀνὴρ οὐ πάνθ' ὁρᾷ. One man does not see everything. **Euripides,** *Phœnissæ, 745.*

Εἷς ἀνὴρ οὐδεὶς ἀνήρ. One man is no man. **Pr.**

Εἰς τὸ πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ κάπνου. Out of the smoke into the fire. **Lucian.**

Ἐκ σοῦ γὰρ γένος ἐσμέν. For we are thy offspring. (This is by some said to be the passage quoted by St. Paul, Acts 17, 28, but see "Τοῦ γὰρ," etc.) **Cleanthes.** *Hymn to Zeus, l. 4.*

Ἐκ τοῦ ὁρᾶν γίγνεται τὸ ἐρᾶν. From seeing comes loving. **Pr.**

Ἐκ τοῦ φοβεροῦ κατ' ὀλίγον ὑπονοστεῖ πρὸς τὸ εὐκαταφρόνητον. From the awful there is a descent little by little to the contemptible. **Longinus.** *De Subl., 3.*

Ἐκ τῶν ὀνύχων τὸν λέοντα γιγνώσκειν. To judge of the lion by his claws. **Pr.**

Ἐκὰς, ἐκὰς, ὅστις ἀλιτρός. Hence, hence, whoso is a sinful person. **Callimachus.** *H. in Apoll. 2.*

Ἐλεύθερός ἐστιν ὁ ζῶν ὡς βούλεται. Free is living as you choose.† **Epictetus.** *Book 4, 1, 1.*

Ἐλέφας μὺν οὐχ ἁλίσκει. The elephant does not catch a mouse. (*See* Prov.: "The eagle does not catch flies"; *also* p. 526.)

* Ascham, in his "Scholemaster," states that Isocrates caused these words to be inscribed, in golden letters, over his school.

† *Cf.* Cicero, "Parad.," 5.

Ἐλπίδες ἐν ζώοισιν, ἀνέλπιστοι δὲ θανόντες. There is hope in the living, but the dead are hopeless. **Pr.**

Ἐμοῦ θανόντος γαῖα μιχθήτω πυρί. When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire.* **Suetonius.** *Nerv., 38* (**Pr.**); *also in Euripides.*

Ἐμποδίζει τὸν λόγον ὁ φόβος. Fear impedes speech. **Demades.**

Ἐν ἀμούσοις καὶ κόρυδος φθέγγεται. With the unmusical even the lark is melodious. **Pr.**

Ἐν ἐλπίσιν χρὴ τοὺς σοφοὺς ἔχειν βίον. The wise should possess their life in hope. **Euripides.**

Ἐν οἴνῳ ἀλήθεια. In wine there is truth. (*See* "In vino veritas.") **Pr.**

Ἐν ὀλβίῳ ὄλβια πάντα. With a fortunate man all things are fortunate. **Theocritus.** *15, 24.* (**Pr.**)

Ἐν παντὶ εὐχαριστεῖτε. In everything give thanks. *1 Thess. 5, 18.*

Ἐν τῷ φρονεῖν γὰρ μηδὲν ἥδιστος βίος. In knowing nothing is the sweetest life. **Sophocles.** *Ajax 553.*

Ἐν τούτῳ νίκα. In this you shall conquer.† **Motto.**

Ἕνα . . . ἀλλὰ λέοντα. One, but that one a lion. **Æsop.**

Ἔνθ' Ὕπνῳ ξύμβλητο, κασιγνήτῳ Θανάτοιο. Where he falls in with Sleep, brother of Death. **Homer.** *Iliad, 14, 231.*

Ἔννους τὰ καινὰ τοῖς πάλαι τεκμαίρεται. A sensible man judges of present by past events. **Sophocles.** *Œd. Tyr., 916.*

Ἔξω βελῶν καθῆσθαι. To keep out of shot.

Ἐπαίρεται γὰρ μεῖζον, ἵνα μεῖζον πέσῃ. He is raised the higher that he may fall the heavier. **Menander.**

Ἔπεα πτερόεντα. Winged words. **Homer.** *Iliad, Book 20, 331.*

Ἐπὶ τὸ πολὺ ἀδικοῦσιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι, ὅταν δύνωνται. As a rule men do wrong when they have a chance. **Aristotle.**

Ἐπὶ ξυροῦ ἀκμῆς. On the razor's edge = at the critical moment. **Pr.**

Ἑπτὰ πόλεις διερίζουσι περὶ ῥίζαν Ὁμήρου. Σμύρνα, Ῥόδος, Κολοφών, Σαλαμίν, Ἴος, Ἄργος, Ἀθῆναι. Seven cities contend about [being] the birthplace of Homer: Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Ios, Argos, Athens.

*Quoted by* **A. Gellius** (*Book 3, 11*) *as an epigram in Varro's "Liber de Imaginibus."*‡

Ἔργον δ' οὐδὲν ὄνειδος. Labour is in no way disgraceful. **Hesiod.**

Ἔρως ἀνίκατε μάχαν. Love, unconquered in battle. **Sophocles.** *Ant., 781.*

Ἐρωτηθεὶς τί ἐστιν ἐλπὶς ἐγρηγορότος, εἶπεν ἐνύπνιον. You ask what hope is. He (Aristotle) says it is a waking dream.§ **Diogenes Laertius.** *Book 5, 18.*

Ἐς Τρόιαν πειρώμενοι ἦλθον Ἀχαιοί. By trying, the Greeks got into Troy. **Theocritus.** *15, 61.*

Ἔσσεται ἦμαρ ὅταν ποτ' ὀλώλῃ Ἴλιος ἱρή. There will be a day when sacred Ilium shall be no more. **Homer.** *Iliad, 4, 164.*

Ἔστ' ἐλπὶς ἡ βόσκουσα τοὺς πολλοὺς βροτῶν. It is hope which maintains most of mankind. **Sophocles.** *Fragm.*

Εὐδαίμων ὁ μηδὲν ὀφείλων. Happy is he who owes nothing. **Pr.**

Εὕδοντι κύρτος αἱρεῖ. While the fisher sleeps the net takes fish. **Pr.**

Εὐπραξίαν ἔφυσεν ἡ πειθαρχία. Obedience produces success. **Pr.** (*See* Πειθαρχία.)

Εὕρηκα. I have found it. *Attr. to Archimedes on making a discovery.*

Εὐτυχία πολύφιλος. Success is much befriended. **Pr.**

Εὐτυχῶν μὴ ἴσθι ὑπερήφανος, ἀπορήσας μὴ ταπεινοῦ. Be not elated by fortune, be not depressed by adversity. **Cleobulus.**

Ἔχει τε γάρ ὄλβιος οὐ μείονα φθόνον. The fortunate man truly has no small share of envy. **Pindar.** *11, 29.* (*Adapted.*)

Ἐχθρὸς γάρ μοι κεῖνος, ὁμῶς Ἀΐδαο πύλῃσιν, Ὅς χ' ἕτερον μὲν κεύθει ἐνὶ φρέσιν, ἄλλο δὲ βάζει.
Hateful to me as the gates of Hades is he who hides one thing in his mind, and speaks another. **Homer.** *Iliad, 9, 312.*

Ἐχθρῶν ἄδωρα δῶρα, κοὐκ ὀνήσιμα. The gifts of enemies are not gifts, and have no value. **Sophocles.** *Ajax, 665.* **Pr.**

Ζεῖ χύτρα, ζῇ φιλία. The pot boils, friendship lives. **Pr.**

Ζωὴ καὶ ψυχή. My life and soul.‖

---

* *See* French: "Après nous le déluge."
† *See* Latin: "In hoc signo vinces."
‡ *See* Latin: "Septem urbes."
§ A similar expression is ascribed by Ælian to Plato, and by Stobæus to Pindar.
‖ *See* Juvenal, Sat. 6, 195; *also* Martial 10, 68.

Ζῶμεν οὐχ ὡς θέλομεν, ἀλλ' ὡς δυνάμεθα. We live not as we desire, but as we can. **Pr.**

Ἡ γὰρ φύσις βέβαιον, οὐ τὰ χρήματα. For it is a man's nature which makes him trustworthy, not his wealth. **Aristotle.**

Ἡ γλῶσσ' ὀμώμοχ', ἡ δὲ φρὴν ἀνώμοτος. The tongue has sworn it, but the mind is unsworn. **Euripides.** *Hipp. 612.*

Ἡ δεισιδαιμονία καθάπερ πατρὶ τῷ τύφῳ πείθεται. Superstition obeys vanity just like a father.
**Socrates** (*according to Stobæus*).

Ἡ εὐδαιμονία τῶν αὐτάρκων ἔστι. Happiness belongs to those who are contented. **Aristotle.**

Ἢ ἥκιστα ἢ ἥδιστα. Either the worst thing or the most agreeable. **Æsop.**

Ἢ ζῆν ἀλύπως, ἢ θανεῖν εὐδαιμόνως. Either a tranquil life, or a happy death.
**Ancient Maxim.**

Ἡ μεν γὰρ σοφία οὐδὲν θεωρεῖ ἐξ ὧν ἔσται εὐδαίμων ἄνθρωπος. For wisdom does not occupy itself with what will make a happy man. **Aristotle.**

Ἢ πῖθι ἢ ἄπιθι. Either drink or go away.* **Ancient Maxim of Topers.**

Ἡ σοφίας πηγὴ διὰ βιβλίων ῥέει. The fountain of wisdom flows through books.

Ἡ συνείδησις τὴν ψυχὴν πλήττει. Conscience chastises the soul. **Pr.**

Ἢ τὰν ἢ ἐπὶ τάν. Either this or upon this. (Either bring this back or be brought back upon it.)
*Spartan mother's words to her son on giving him his shield.*

Ἢ τέθνηκεν ἢ διδάσκει γράμματα. He is either dead or teaching school. (Marcellus records the proverb: "'Αλλ' ἢ τέθνηκεν, etc.")
**Zenobius.** *Quoted by Erasmus, in Latin, as a proverb.*

Ἥδιστον ἄκουσμα ἔπαινος. The sweetest sound is praise.
**Xenophon.** (*See Mem. 2, 1, 31.*)

Ἡδύ τοι σωθέντα μεμνῆσθαι πόνων. Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you are in safety.
**Euripides.** *Andromeda, 10, 2.* (*Fragm.*)

Θαλάσση, καὶ πῦρ, καὶ γυνὴ, κακὰ τρία. The sea, and fire, and woman, are three evils. **Proverbial saying.**

Θάνατος ἀπροφάσιστος. Death takes no excuse. **Euripides.** *Bacchæ, 1002* (*adapted*).

Θανεῖν βροτοῖσι πημάτων ἀπαλλαγή. To die, is to mortals, deliverance from miseries.
**Æschylus.** *From. Vinctus, 754* (*adapted*)

Θεὸς ἐκ μηχανῆς. A God from the mechanism; *i.e.* divine help from some contrivance unseen or unexpected. (Supposed to refer to the way in which gods appeared suddenly on the stage by the help of mechanism.)
**Menander.** *Theoph., 5; also in* **Lucian.**†

Θεὸς ἡ ἀναίδεια. Impudence is a goddess.
**Pr.**

Θύε ταῖς χάρισι. Sacrifice to the Graces.
**Diogenes Laertius.** *Book 4, 6.*‡

Ἰατρὲ, θεράπευσον σεαυτόν. Physician, heal thyself. **St. Luke, 4, 23.**

Ἰατρεῖον ψυχῆς. The medicine chest of the soul. **Inscription on a Library.**

Ἴδμεν ψεύδεα πολλὰ λέγειν ἐτύμοισιν ὁμοῖα, Ἴδμεν δ', εὖτ' ἐθέλωμεν, ἀληθέα μυθήσασθαι. We know how to speak many things which are false as if they were true, and we know, when we choose, how to wrap up truth in fable. **Hesiod.** *Theog., 28.*

Ἱερὸν ἡ συμβουλή ἐστιν. Counsel is a divine thing.

Ἰλιὰς κακῶν. An Iliad of woes.
**Pr.** (*Found in Demosthenes, 387, 12; Diodorus Siculus, etc.*)

Ἵππῳ γηράσκοντι τὰ μείονα κίκλ' ἐπίβαλλε. Put lesser tasks on the aged horse.

Ἱστορία φιλοσοφία ἐστὶν ἐκ παραδειγμάτων. History is philosophy derived from examples. **Pr.**

Ἰχθὺς ἐκ τῆς κεφαλῆς ὄζειν ἄρχεται. Fish begins to stink from the head. **Pr.**

Καδμεία νίκη. A Cadmean victory (wherein the conquerors suffer as much as the conquered).§
**Proverbial expression** *found in Herodotus 1, 166.*

Καὶ γὰρ καὶ μέλιτος τὸ πλέον ἐστὶ χολή. For even honey in excess becomes gall.

Καὶ πτωχὸς πτωχῷ φθονέει, καὶ ἀοιδὸς ἀοιδῷ. And a beggar envies a beggar, and a poet a poet. **Hesiod.** *Works and Days, 26.*

Καὶ τοῦτο τοί τ' ἄνδρεῖον, ἡ προμηθία. And this, too, is a manly quality, namely, foresight (*i.e.* caution is true valour).
**Euripides.** *Suppl. 510.*

---

* *See* Latin; "Mihi quidem," etc.

† *See* Latin, "Deus ex machina."

‡ *See* under Miscellaneous (p. 451).

§ *See* "Pyrrhic victory," p. 455.

Καιρὸν γνῶθι. Know your opportunity. **Pittachus.**

Καιρῷ λατρεύειν, μηδ' ἀντιπνέειν ἀνεμοῖσι. To go with the times and not to blow against the winds. **Pr.**

Κακὰ κέρδεα ἴσ' ἄτῃσι. Evil gains are as ruin. **Hesiod.** *Works and Days.*

Κακοῖς ὁμιλῶν, κ' αὐτὸς ἐκβήσῃ κακός. Associating with the bad, you yourself will become bad. **Menander.**

Κακὸν ἀναγκαῖον. A necessary evil.

Κακοῦ κόρακος κακὸν ὠόν. From a bad crow a bad egg.

Κακῶν γὰρ δυσάλωτος οὐδείς. For there is no one whom ills cannot reach.
**Sophocles.** *Œdipus Coloneüs, 1722.*

Καλῶς ἀκούειν μᾶλλον ἢ πλουτεῖν θέλε. Wish rather to be well spoken of than to be rich. **Menander.**

Κατατήκει ὁ χρόνος, καὶ γηράσκει πάντα. Time dissolves all things, and makes them old. **Aristotle.** *Physica, 4, 12, 12.*

Κατ' ἐξοχήν. By pre-eminence.

Κάτθανε καὶ Πάτροκλος, ὅπερ σέο πολλὸν ἀμείνων. Even Patroclus is dead, who was far better than you.
**Homer.** *Iliad, Book 21, 107.*

Κατόπιν ἑορτῆς. After the feast.*
**Plato.** *Gorg., 447.*

Κάμηλος καὶ ψωριῶσα πολλῶν ὄνων ἀνατίθεται φορτία. The camel, even when mangy, bears the burdens of many asses. **Pr.**

Καρπὸς μέγιστος ἀταραξία. Quietude (or peace) is the most profitable of things. **Pr.**

Κεῖνον μόνον δῆτ' ὀλβίσαι δὲ χρὴ
Βίον τελευτήσαντ' ἐν εὐεστοῖ φίλῃ.
Hold him alone truly fortunate who has ended his life in happy well-being.†
**Æschylus.** *Agamemnon, 928.*

Κλύζει θάλασσα πάντα τῶν ἀνθρώπων κακά. The sea washes away all the woes of men. **Pr.**

Κοινὰ πάθη πάντων· ὁ βίος τρόχος, ἄστατος ὄλβος. Suffering is common to all; life is a wheel, and good fortune is unstable.
**Phocylides.**

Κοινὰ τὰ τῶν φίλων. The belongings of friends are common.
**Attributed to Pythagoras and also to Socrates.‡**

Κούφη γῆ τοῦτον καλύπτοι. May the earth be light upon him.
**Form of Grecian epitaph.§**

Κρεῖσσον, ἄριστον ἔοντα κακοῦ γένεος, ἤε κάκιστον
Ἔμμεναι εὐγενέτην.
It is better to be the best of a bad family than to be well born and the worst of one's race. **Gregorius Nazianzen.**

Κρεῖσσον τὸ μὴ ζῆν ἐστιν, ἢ ζῆν ἀθλίως. It is better to die when life is a disgrace.
**Ancient Maxim.**

Κρεῖσσον τοι σοφίη καὶ μεγάλης ἀρετῆς. Knowledge indeed is better even than great valour. **Theognis.**

Κρεῖττων ἡ πρόνοια τῆς μεταμελείας. Forethought is better than repentance.
**Dionysius of Halicarnassus.**

Κρῆτες ἀεὶ ψεῦσται, κακὰ θηρία, γαστέρες ἀργαί. The Cretans are always liars, evil beasts, slow bellies. **Titus, *1, 12.*‖**

Κτῆμα ἐς ἀεί. A possession for ever.
**Thucydides.** *1, 22.*

Κύνος ὄμματ' ἔχων. Having the eyes of a dog. **Homer.**

Κύριε ἐλέησον. Lord, have mercy.

Λαγὼς καθεύδων. A sleeping hare. **Pr.**

Λάθε βιώσας. Remain hidden in life.
**Epicurus.**

Λαμπάδια ἔχοντες διαδώσουσιν ἀλλήλοις. Those having lamps will pass them on to others. **Plato.** *Rep. 328.*

Λάῳ μὴ πίστευε, πολυτροπός ἐστιν ὅμιλος. Trust not the populace; the crowd is many-minded. **Pseudo-Phocyl., 89.**

Λύχνου ἀρθέντος, γυνὴ πᾶσα ἡ αὐτή. When the candle is taken away, every woman is alike. **Pr.**

Λύχνου ὄζει. It smells of the lamp.
**Said of Demosthenes.¶**

Λίμος δὲ πολλῶν γίγνεται διδάσκαλος. Hunger is the instructor of many. **Pr.**

Λοιδορεῖσθαι δ' οὐ πρέπει
Ἄνδρας ποιητὰς, ὥσπερ ἀρτοπώλιδας.
It does not become poets to rail at one another like bread-women.
**Aristophanes.** *Frogs, 858.*

Μαθοῦσιν αὐδῶ, κοὐ μαθοῦσι λήθομαι. I speak to those who know, and not to those who know not. **Æschylus.**

---

* *See* "After the fair," p. 450.
† *See* "Οὐ χρὴ," κ. τ. λ.
‡ *See* Martial "Epig.," Book 2, 43.

§ *See* Latin: "Levis sit terra."
‖ A hexameter line, quoted from a poet, supposed to be Epimenides.
¶ *See* Miscellaneous, p. 454.

Μάντις δ' ἄριστος ὅστις εἰκάζει καλῶς. He is the best diviner who conjectures well. **Euripides.**

Μέγα βιβλίον μέγα κακόν. A great book is a great evil. **Callimachus.**

Μεγάλη πόλις μεγάλη ἐρημία. A great city is a great solitude. **Pr.**

Μελετή τὸ πᾶν. Practice (or diligence) is everything. **Periander.**

Μετὰ τὸν πόλεμον ἡ συμμαχία. After the war, help (or alliance). **Pr.**

Μεταβολὴ παντῶν γλυκεῖα. The variety of all things forms a pleasure. **Euripides.** *Orestes, 234.*

Μέτρον ἄριστον. Moderation is best. **Saying of Cleobulus.**

Μὴ γένοιτο. May it not be; God forbid! **Rom. 3, 31.**

Μὴ εἰς τὴν αὔριον ἀναβάλλου· ἡ γὰρ αὔριον οὐδέ ποτε λαμβάνει τέλος. Put not off till to-morrow; for the morrow never comes to completion. **St. Chrysostom.**

Μὴ κακὰ κερδαίνειν· κακὰ κέρδεα ἴσ' ἄτησιν Do not make evil gains: evil gains are equivalent to losses. **Hesiod.** *Works and Days, 350.*

Μὴ κακὸν εὖ ἔρξῃς· σπείρειν ἴσον ἐστ' ἐν πόντῳ, Do not do a favour to a bad man; it is like sowing your seed in the sea. **Phocylides.**

Μὴ κίνει Καμαρίναν. Do not stir Lake Camarina (a lake which caused a pestilence through a futile attempt to drain it).*

Μὴ παιδὶ μάχαιραν. Do not give a sword to a child. **Pr.**

Μὴ πρὸ τῆς νίκης ἐγκώμιον. Let not the praise be before the victory. **Pr.**

Μὴ πῦρ ἐπὶ πῦρ. Do not add fire to fire. **Pr.**

Μὴ τὶ καινόν. Any news?

Μή τις βέβηλος εἰσίτω. Let no profane person enter! **Inscribed on the gateway of an old library at Berne.**

Μὴ ὑπὲρ τὸν πόδα τὸ ὑπόδημα. Let not the shoe be larger than the foot. **Pr.**

Μηδὲν ἄγαν. Nothing too much; no excess. **Proverb** *sometimes attributed to Chilo; also to Solon, Thales and Stratodemus.*

Μηδένα κακηγορείτω μηδείς. Let no one speak evil of anyone. **Plato.** (*Adapted. See Report, 3, 9.*)

Μηνὶν, ἄειδε, θεὰ, Πηληϊάδεω Ἀχιλῆος Οὐλομένην, ἡ μυρί' Ἀχαιοῖς ἄλγε' ἔθηκε. Sing, goddess, the deadly wrath of Achilles, son of Peleus, which worked for the Greeks innumerable distresses. **Homer.** *Iliad, Book 1, 1.*

Μήτε δίκην δικάσῃς, πρὶν ἀμφοῖν μῦθον ἀκούσῃς. Do not give judgment till you have heard the story of both sides. **Pr.**

Μήτηρ τῆς ἐνδείας ἡ ἀεργία. Idleness is the mother of want. **Ignatius.**

Μία γὰρ ἐστὶ πρὸς τύχην ἀσφάλεια, τὸ μὴ τοσαυτακὶς αὐτὴν πειράσαι. One means of being sure against fortune is not to try her too often. **Diocles of Carystus.**

Μιᾶς γὰρ χειρὸς ἀσθενὴς μάχη. The fight is a feeble affair when you have only one hand. **Euripides.**

Μικρὰ πρόφασίς ἐστι τοῦ πρᾶξαι κακῶς. A slight pretext suffices for doing evil.

Μικρὸν κακὸν, μέγα ἀγαθόν. A small evil is a great good. **Pr.**

Μισῶ μνήμονα συμποσίῳ. I hate a man with a memory at a drinking bout. **Pr.**

Μισῶ σοφιστὴν, ὅστις οὐχ αὑτῷ σοφός. I hate the philosopher who is not wise for himself. **Euripides.** (*Quoted by Cicero.*)†

Μόνος ὁ σοφὸς ἐλεύθερος, καὶ πᾶς ἄφρων δοῦλος. The wise man alone is free, and every fool is a slave. **Stoic maxim.**

Μόνος σὺ, θάνατε, τῶν ἀνηκέστων κακῶν ἰατρός. Thou alone, O Death, art the healer of deadly ills. **Æschylus.** *Philoctetes. Fragm.* (*adapted*).

Νᾶφε καὶ μέμνασ' ἀπιστεῖν· ἄρθρα ταῦτα τᾶν φρενῶν. Be sober and remember to distrust: these, my friend, are the very mainsprings of understanding. **Epicharmus.** *119 Ahreus de Dialecto Dorico.*

Νείκεων παλαιῶν χρηστὸς ἀμνήμων ἀνήρ A worthy man is not mindful of past injuries. **Euripides.** *Andromache, 1164.*

Νεκρὸν ἰατρεύειν καὶ γέροντα νουθετεῖν ταὐτόν. To physic the dead and to advise an old man are the same thing. **Pr.**

Νήπιος ὃς τὰ ἕτοιμα λιπὼν τ' ἀνέτοιμα διώκει. He is a fool who leaves certainties for uncertainties. **Hesiod** (?) *ap. Plutarch., 2, 505 D.*

Νόμοις ἕπεσθαι τοῖσιν ἐγχωρίοις καλόν. It is well to obey the laws of one's country. **Extract from old Greek Tragedy.** *Given by Grotius; quoted by Montaigne (1580).*

* *See* "Camarinam," Latin Quotations.

† *See* Latin, "Nequidquam sapere."

Νόμος ἄλλος περὶ θανάτου, μὴ μίαν μόνον ἡμέραν κρίνειν ἀλλὰ πολλάς. Another law about death is that it does not choose one day alone, but many days. **Plato.**

Ξενίων δέ τε θυμὸς ἄριστος. In hospitality the will is the chief thing. **Pr.**

Ξύλον ἀγκύλον οὐδέποτ' ὀρθόν. A crooked stick can never be made straight. **Pr.**

Ξὺν τῷ δικαίῳ γὰρ μέγ' ἔξεστι φρονεῖν. In a just cause it is right to be confident **Sophocles.**

Ξυρεῖν ἐν χρῷ. To touch the quick. **Sophocles.** *Ajax, 786.*

Ξυρεῖν ἐπιχειρεῖν λέοντα. To attempt to shave a lion. **Plato.** *Republ. 1, 15.*

Ὁ ἄνθρωπος εὐεργετὸς πεφῦκώς. Man was produced to do good deeds. **Antoninus.** *Book 9.*

Ὁ βίος ἀνθρώποις λογισμοῦ καὶ ἀριθμοῦ δεῖται πάνυ. The life of men stands greatly in need of reasoning and calculation. **Epicharmus.**

Ὁ βίος βραχὺς, ἡ δὲ τέχνη μακρή. Life is short and the art (of healing) is long.* **Hippocrates.** *Aphor. 1.*

Ὁ βούλεται, τοῦθ' ἕκαστος καὶ οἴεται. What each man wishes, that also he thinks. **Demosthenes.**

Ὁ γὰρ διαιτητὴς τὸ ἐπιεικὲς ὁρᾷ, ὁ δὲ δικαστὴς τὸν νόμον. The umpire has regard to equity, and the judge to law. **Aristotle.** *Rhet. 1, 13.*

Ὁ δ' ὄλβος οὐ βέβαιος, ἀλλ' ἐφήμερος. Happiness is not steadfast but transient. **Euripides.** *Phœnissæ, 558.*

Ὁ Θεὸς γεωμετρεῖ. God is a geometrician. **Attibuted to Plato,†** *but not found in his works.*

Ὁ πᾶς πρέπει ἐννέπειν τὰ δίκαια χρόνος. All time is the right time for saying what is just. **Sophocles.**

Ὁ σοφὸς ἐν αὐτῷ περιφέρει τὴν οὐσίαν. The wise man carries wealth in himself.‡ **Menander.**

Ὁ φεύγων μύλον ἄλφιτα φεύγει. He who shuns the millstone shuns the meal. **Pr.**

Οἱ αὐτοὶ περὶ τῶν αὐτῶν τοῖς αὐτοῖς τὰ αὐτά. The same persons telling to the same people the same things about the same things. **Pr.**

*Quoted, apropos of schoolmasters, by Isaac le Grange, editor of Juvenal and Persius.*

Οἱ γὰρ κακοὶ, κακίους ἐπαινούμενοι. The bad, when praised, become still worse. **Philostratus.**

Οἱ γὰρ πολλοὶ μᾶλλον ὀρέγονται τοῦ κέρδους, ἢ τῆς τιμῆς. The multitude grasp at gain more than at honour. **Aristotle.**

Οἱ δὴ στεναγμοὶ τῶν πόνων κουφίσματα. Lamentations are a sure relief of sufferings. **Æschylus.** *Fragm.*§

Οἱ διψῶντες σιωπῇ πίνουσι. Those who are thirsty drink in silence. **Pr.**

Οἱ κύβοι Διὸς ἀεὶ εὐπίπτουσι. The dice of God are always loaded. **Pr.**

Οἱ μὲν ζῶσιν ἵν' ἐσθίωσιν, αὐτὸς δ'ἐσθίει ἵνα ζῇ. They live that they may eat, but he himself (*i.e.* Socrates) eats that he may live. *Attr. to* **Socrates.** (*Athenæus, 4, 15; see Aulus Gellius, 18, 2, 8.*)

Οἱ πλεῖστοι κακοί. The majority of people are bad. **Bias.**‖

Οἱ πολλοί. The many; the multitude.

Οἷος ὁ βίος τοῖος ὁ λόγος. As the life is, so is the speech.

Ὄμμα γὰρ δόμων νομίζω δεσποτόν παρουσίαν. For I regard the presence of the master as the eye of the home. **Æschylus.**

Ὁμοιότης τῆς φιλότητος μήτηρ. Similarity is the mother of friendship (or affection). **Pr.**

Ὃν οἱ θεοὶ φιλοῦσιν ἀποθνήσκει νέος. He whom the gods love dies young. **Menander.** *Dis Exapaton.*

Ὄνος ἐν πιθήκοις. An ass among apes. **Pr.** (*Menander. See Aulus Gellius, Book 2, 23.*)

Ὄνου πόκας ζητεῖς. You seek wool from an ass. **Pr.**

Ὄνῳ τὶς ἔλεγε μῦθον· ὃδὲ τα ὦτα ἐκίνει. Someone related a fable to an ass; and he shook his ears. **Pr.**

Ὄρα τέλος μακροῦ βίου. Look to the end of a long life. **Solon's words to Crœsus.**

Ὀργὴ φιλοῦντων ὀλίγον ἰσχύει χρόνον. The anger of lovers lasts a short time. **Menander.**¶

Ὅρκους ἐγὼ γυναικὸς εἰς ὕδωρ γράφω. I write a woman's oaths in water. **Sophocles.** *Fragm., 694.*

Ὄρος ὄρει οὐ μίγνῦται. Mountain will not mingle with mountain.

---

* This refers to the physician's art. *See* "Ars longa" under Latin Quotations.

† *See* Plutarch, "Sympos.," 8, 2.

‡ *See* "Homo dictus."

§ *See also* Sophocles, "Electra," 283; and "Iliad," 23, 10.

‖ Diog. Laertius, "Life of Bias," *ad fin.*

¶ *See* "Amantium iræ."

Ὁρῶ γὰρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων οὐδένα ἀναμάρτητον. For I perceive no man free from faults. **Xenophon.**

Ὅς δ' ἄν πλεῖστ' ἔχῃ, σοφώτατος. He that has most is wisest. **Euripides.**

Ὅς τε πολὺ γλυκίων μέλιτος καταλειβομένοιο. It (revenge) is sweeter far than flowing honey. **Homer.** *Iliad, 18, 109.*

Ὅταν δὲ Δαίμων ἀνδρὶ προσύνῃ κακὰ,
Τὸν νοῦν ἔβλαψε πρῶτον.
When a divinity would work evil to a man, first he deprives him of his senses.
**Euripides.** *Fragm.**

Οὐ γὰρ δοκεῖν ἄριστος, ἀλλ' εἶναι θέλει. He does not wish to seem the best, but to be it. **Æschylus.** *Sept. c. Thebas, 592.*

Οὐ γὰρ τὰ ὀνόματα πίστις τῶν πραγμάτων ἐστί, τὰ δὲ πράγματα καὶ τῶν ὀνομάτων. For it is not names which give confidence in things, but things which give confidence in names. **Chrysostom.**

Οὐ γνῶσις, ἀλλὰ πρᾶξις. Not knowledge, but practice. **Pr.**

Οὐ λέγειν δεινὸς, ἀλλὰ σιγᾷν ἀδύνατος. Not able to speak, but unable to hold his tongue. **Epicharmus.**
*Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 1, chap. 15.*

Οὐ λόγων δεῖται Ἑλλὰς ἀλλ' ἔργων. Greece needs not words but deeds.

Οὐ χρὴ παννύχιον εὕδειν βουληφόρον ἄνδρα. It does not become a man of counsel to sleep the whole night.
**Homer.** *Iliad, 2, 24.*

Οὐ χρή ποτ' εὖ πράσσοντος ὀλβίσαι τύχας
Ἀνδρὸς, πρὶν αὐτῷ παντελῶς ἤδη βίος
Διεκπεραν θῇ, καὶ τελευτήσῃ βίον.
It is never right to consider that a man has been made happy by fate, until his life is absolutely finished, and he has ended his existence.† **Sophocles.** *Frag. Tyndarus.*

Οὐδ' εἴ μοι δέκα μὲν γλῶσσαι, δέκα δὲ στόματ' εἶεν. Not if I had ten tongues and ten mouths. **Homer.** *Iliad, Book 2, 489.*

Οὐδὲ γὰρ ὁ Ζεὺς
Οὔθ' ὗων πάντας ἀνδάνει, οὐτ' ἀνέχων.
For not even Jove can please all, whether he rains or does not rain. **Theognis,** *26.*

Οὐδὲ Ἡρακλῆς πρὸς δύο. Not even Hercules could contend against two. **Pr.**

Οὐδεὶς διχὰ ἀπωλείας καὶ ζημίας κακός ἐστι. No one is wicked without loss and punishment. **Epictetus.**

Οὐδεὶς ἐπλούτησε ταχέως δίκαιος ὤν. No just man ever became rich all at once.
**Menander.**

Οὐδεὶς κάματος εὖ σέβειν θεούς. It is no hardship to serve the gods. **Euripides.**

Οὐδὲν ἄλλο ἐπιτηδεύουσιν ἢ ἀποθνήσκειν. They practise nothing else but to die.‡
**Plato.** *Phaeton.*

Οὐδὲν γὰρ τοῦ πάσχειν εὑρετικώτερον. For there is nothing more inventive than suffering. **Greg. Nazianzen.**

Οὐδὲν γίγνεται ἐκ τοῦ μὴ ὄντος. Nothing comes out of what is not. **Epicurus.**

Οὐδὲν οὕτω δεινὸν, ὡς γυνὴ, κακόν. There is no evil so terrible as a woman.
**Euripides.** *Fragm.*§

Οὐδὲν οὕτω πιαίνει τὸν ἵππον ὡς βασιλέως ὀφθαλμός. Nothing fattens the horse so much as the eye of its master.
**Plutarch.**

Οὐδὲν πρὸς ἔπος. Nothing to the purpose.
**Pr.**

Οὐδὲν ῥῆμα σὺν κέρδει κακόν. No word that is profitable is bad. **Sophocles.**

Οὐκ ἀγαθὸν πολυκοιρανίη· εἷς κοίρανος ἔστω,
Εἷς βασιλεύς.
It is not good that few should be governed by many; let there be one ruler only, and one king only. **Homer.** *Iliad, 2, 204.*

Οὐκ αἰσχρὸν οὐδὲν τῶν ἀναγκαίων βροτοῖς. What is natural is never disgraceful.
**Euripides.**

Οὐκ ἂν γένοιτο χωρὶς ἐσθλὰ καὶ κακὰ
Ἀλλ' ἐστί τις σύγκρασις, ὥστ' ἔχειν καλῶς.
Neither good nor bad can exist separately, so there is a mixture so that things may go well. **Euripides** (*as quoted by Plutarch*).

Οὐκ ἔστ' ἐραστὴς ὅστις οὐκ ἀεὶ φιλεῖ. He is not a lover who does not love for ever. **Euripides.** *Troades, 1051.*

Οὔποτε ποιήσεις τὸν καρκίνον ὀρθὰ βαδίζειν. You cannot make a crab walk straight. **Aristophanes.** *Pax., 1083.*

Οὔτε πάντα, οὔτε πάντῃ, οὔτε παρὰ πάντων. Do not (accept) either all things, or everywhere, or from all persons. **Pr.**

Οὔτε τι τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων ἄξιον ὂν μεγάλης σπουδῆς. Nothing in the affairs of men is worthy of great anxiety. **Plato.** *Repub., 604.*

* *See* "Quem Deus vult perdere."

† *See* "Κεῖνον μόνον," κ.τ.λ. The same saying is given in different words by Sophocles in "Trachiniæ," l. 1-3, and he there describes it as an ancient saying. The idea is also found in his "Œdipus Tyrannus," l. 1528.

‡ *See* Latin, "Tota philosophorum.'

§ *See* "Τῆς μὲν κακης," etc.

Οὕτω χρὴ ποιεῖν, ὅπως ἕκαστός τις ἑαυτῷ ξυνείσεται τῆς νίκης αἰτιώτατος ὤν. We must so strive that each man may regard himself as the chief cause of the victory. **Xenophon.**

Ὄχλος ἀσταθμητότατον πρᾶγμα τῶν ἁπάντων καὶ ἀσυνετώτατον. The multitude is the most unstable of all things and the most senseless.
**Demosthenes.** *Oratores Attici, 383, 3.*

Πάθη μαθος. Suffering is teaching.*
**Æschylus.** *Ag., 176.*

Παθών δέ τε νήπιος ἔγνω. Even the fool knows, when he has suffered. **Hesiod.**

Πᾶν ἀρχαῖον αἰδέσιμον. Everything ancient is to be respected † **Pr.**

Πᾶν γὰρ τὸ πολὺ πολέμιον τῇ φύσει. For everything in excess is opposed to nature.
**Hippocrates.** (*See Aph., Book 2, 3 and 4.*)

Πᾶν τὸ σκληρὸν χαλεπῶς μαλάττεται. Everything that is hard is with difficulty softened. **Plutarch.**

Πάντα ῥεῖ. Everything flows (the philosophical principle of Heraclitus).

Πάντα μὲν καθαρὰ τοῖς καθαροῖς. To the pure all things are pure. **Titus 1, 15.**

Πάντας γ' ἐφέλκων, οἷα μαγνῆτις. Attracting all like a magnet. **Pr.**

Πάντες κακοὶ δοῦλοι. All bad men are bondsmen.
**Stoic Maxim.** (*See Epictetus, 4, 1.*)

Πάντων δέ μάλιστ' αἰσχύνιο σαυτόν. But respect yourself most of all.
**Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans.**

Παραμυθίαν φέρει τὸ κοινωνοὺς εἶναι τῶν συμφορῶν. It brings some encouragement to have companions in what happens.
**Chrysostom.**

Πᾶς ἐστὶ νόμος εὕρημα μὲν καὶ δῶρον θεῶν. Every law is the invention and gift of the gods. **Demosthenes.**

Πᾶσιν γὰρ εὖ φρονοῦσι συμμαχεῖ τύχη. For chance fights ever on the side of the prudent. **Euripides.** *Pirithous (adapted).*

Πειθαρχία γάρ ἐστι τῆς εὐπραξίας
Μήτηρ, γυνὴ σωτῆρος.
Obedience is the mother of success, the wife of safety.
**Æschylus.** *Septem. Duces, 224.*

Πειθὼ μὲν γὰρ ὄνειαρ, ἔρις δ' ἔριν ἀντιφυτεύει. Conciliation indeed is profitable, but strife begets strife. **Phocylides.**

Πειρῶ τύχης ἄγνοιαν εὐχερῶς φέρειν. Try to endure the ignorance of fortune patiently. **Fr.**

Πένης τὴν γυναῖκα πλουσίαν λαβών, ἔχει δέσποιναν, οὐ γυναῖκ' ἔτι. A poor man who takes a wealthy wife, has a ruler and not a wife.
**Alexandrides.** (*As quoted by Stobæus*).

Περὶ παντὸς τὴν ἐλευθεριάν. Above all, Liberty. **Favourite motto of John Selden.**

Πῆμα κακὸς γείτων, ὅσσον τ'ἀγαθὸς μέγ' ὄνειαρ. A bad neighbour is as great an evil as a good neighbour is an advantage. **Hesiod.**

Πίστει χρήματ' ὄλεσσα, ἀπιστίῃ δ'ἐσάωσα. By trust I lost money, and by distrust I saved it. **Theognis.**

Πλέον ἥμισυ παντός. The half is better than the whole.
**Hesiod.** *Works and Days, 40.*

Πλοῦτος ὁ τῆς ψυχῆς πλοῦτος μόνος ἐστιν ἀληθής. The wealth of the mind is the only true wealth. **Pr.**

Πολιὰ χρόνου μήνυσις, οὐ φρονήσεως. White hairs are a sign of age, not of wisdom. **Pr.**

Πολλαὶ μὲν θνητοῖς γλῶτται, μία δ' ἀθανάτοισιν. Mortals have many languages, the immortals one. **Pr.**

Πολλάκι καὶ κηπωρὸς ἀνὴρ μάλα καίριον εἶπεν. Many times has even a labouring man spoken very much to the purpose.
*Quoted by Aulus Gellius (Book 2, chap. 6) as "a very ancient verse or proverb."*

Πολλάκις ὦ Πολύφαμε, τὰ μὴ καλα καλὰ πέφανται. Often, O Polyphemus, what is not fair seems to be fair. **Theocritus.** *6, 19.*

Πολλὰς ἂν εὕροις μηχανὰς, γύνη γὰρ εἶ. You can discover many contrivances, for you are a woman. **Euripides.**

Πολλοὶ μαθηταὶ κρείττονες διδασκάλων. Many learn more than their teachers; *i.e.* eclipse their tutors.
**Gr. Poet.** *Quoted in Cic., Ep. 7, 9.*

Πολλῷ τοι πλέονας λιμοῦ κόρος ὤλεσεν ἄνδρας. Surfeit has killed many more men than famine. **Theognis.**

Πολλῶν ἡ γλῶττα προτρέχει τῆς διανόιας. In many, the tongue outruns the sense
**Isocrates.** *Ad Dæmon., 11A.*

Πολλῶν ἰατρῶν εἰσοδός μ' ἀπώλεσεν. The visits of many physicians have killed me. **Epitaph.**

---

* *See* the English proverb, "Time is the great teacher."

† *See* Latin, "Antiquis," etc.

Πολλῶν ὁ λιμὸς γίγνεται διδάσκαλος. Hunger is a teacher of many things. **Pr.**

Πολυφλοίσβοιο θάλασσης. Of the loud resounding sea.
**Homer.** *Iliad. Book 9, 182 (et passim).*

Πομφόλυξ ὁ ἄνθρωπος. Man is a bubble. **Pr.**

Ποντίων τε κυμάτων
Ἀνήριθμον γέλασμα.
The innumerable laughter of the sea-waves.* **Æschylus.** *Prom. 89.*

Προμηθεύς ἐστι μετὰ τὰ πράγματα. He is a Prometheus after the event.

Πῦρ σιδήρῳ (*or* Πῦρ μαχαίρᾳ) μὴ σκαλεύειν. Stir not the fire with a sword. **Pr.**

Ῥᾷον βίον ζῇς, ἂν γυναῖκα μὴ τρέφῃς. You will live life more easily if you have not a wife to maintain. **Pr.**

Ῥᾷον παραινεῖν ἢ παθόντα καρτερεῖν. It is easier to give counsel than to endure sufferings manfully.
**Euripides.** *Alcestis, 1078.*

Ῥεχθὲν δέ τε νήπιος ἔγνω. What has happened, even the fool knows.
**Homer.** *Iliad, 17, 32.*

Ῥῆμα παρὰ καιρὸν ῥηθὲν ἀνατρέπει βίον. A word out of season may mar the course of a whole life. **Pr.**

Σκηνὴ πᾶς ὁ βίος, καὶ παίγνιον· ἢ μάθε παίζειν
Τὴν σπουδὴν μεταθεὶς, ἢ φέρε τὰς ὀδύνας.
All life is a stage and a play; either learn to trifle, laying earnestness aside, or bear its griefs. **Anon.**

Σκληρόν σοι πρὸς κέντρα λακτίζειν. It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
**Current Proverb,** *quoted Acts 26, 14.*

Σὸν τὸ μηνύειν ἐμοί. To give me information is thy office.
**Euripides.** *Suppl. v. 98.*

Σοφὴν δὲ μισῶ. Μὴ γὰρ ἔν γ' ἐμοῖς δόμοις
Εἴη φρονοῦσα πλεῖον ἢ γυναῖκα χρή.
I hate a learned woman. May there never be in my abode a woman knowing more than a woman ought to know.
**Euripides.** *Hip. 640.*

Σοφοὶ τύραννοι τῶν σοφῶν ξυνουσίᾳ. Kings are wise by association with wise men. **Sophocles.** *Ajax Locrus. (Also found in Euripides.)*

Σοφόν τοι τὸ σαφὲς, οὐ τὸ μὴ σαφές. What is clear is wise, but what is not clear is not wise. **Euripides.** *Orestes, 397.*

Σοφὸς ἦν τις, ὃς τὸ θεῖον εἰσηγήσατο. He was a wise man who originated the idea of God. **Euripides.** *Sisyphus.*

Σπεῦδε βραδέως. Hasten deliberately; "festina lente."
**Proverb** *used by Augustus Cæsar. (See Aulus Gellius, 10, 11, 5).*

Στρατιωτικὴ ἀλογία. Military stupidity; obtuseness common to soldiers. **Pr.**

Στύλος γὰρ οἴκου παῖδές εἰσιν ἄρρενες For male children are the prop of a house. **Pr.**

Συγγνώμη πρωτοπείρᾳ. Allowance is to be made for him who first attempts a thing. **Pr.**

Συμτριβῇ προηγεῖται ὕβρις. Insolence is the precursor of destruction.
**Pr. cited by Gregory Nazianzen.**

Συνειδὸς ἀγαθὸν φιλεῖ παῤῥησιάζεσθαι. A good conscience likes to speak out.
**Pausanias.**

Σώματα πολλὰ τρέφειν, καὶ δώματα πολλ' ἀνεγείρειν,
Ἀτραπὸς εἰς λεκίην ἐστὶν ἑτοιμοτάτη.
To feed many bodies, and to help many households, is the readiest road to poverty.
**Anon.**

Τὰ δάνεια δούλους τοὺς ἐλευθέρους ποιεῖ. Debts make freemen slaves.

Τὰ δεινὰ (*or* δειλὰ) κέρδη πημονὰς ἐργάζεται. Ill-gotten gains work evil.
**Sophocles.** *Antig. 326.* (*See p. 473, Hesiod.*)

Τὰ μεγάλα τῶν πραγμάτων, μεγάλων δεῖται κατασκευῶν. Great deeds need great preparations. **Heliodorus.**

Τὰ πάνθ' ὁρᾷ Θεὸς, αὐτὸς οὐχ ὁρώμενος. God sees all things, himself unseen.
**Euripides.** *Fab. Incerta.*

Τὰ σκληρὰ μαλθακῶς λέγειν. To say harsh things soothingly. **Pr.**

Τὰ σῦκα σῦκα, τὴν σκάφην σκάφην λέγων. Calling figs figs, and a skiff a skiff.
**Quoted by Lucian,** *Quom. Hist. sit. conscribend, 41.* (*Said to be from Aristophanes.*)

Τὰ τῶν τεκόντων σφάλματ' εἰς τοὺς ἐκγόνους
Οἱ θεοὶ τρέπουσιν.
The errors of parents the gods turn to the undoing of their children.
**Euripides.** *Fragm.*

Τὰν παρεοῖσαν ἄμελγε· τὶ τὰν φεύγοντα διώκεις. Milk the cow which is near. Why pursue the one which runs away?
**Theocritus.** *11, 75.*

Τέτταρας δακτύλους θάνατου οἱ πλέοντες ἀπέχουσιν. Those who go to sea are only four inches from death. **Anacharsis.**

* "The many-twinkling smile of Ocean."—Keble.

Τέχνη γ' ἀνάγκης ἀσθενεστέρα μακρῷ. Art is by far weaker than necessity.
**Æschylus.** *Prometheus Vinctus, 514.*

Τῇ χειρὶ δεῖ σπείρειν, ἀλλὰ μὴ ὅλῳ τῷ θυλάκῳ. One should sow with the hand and not with the whole sack, *i.e.* distribute the grain and not scatter it wholesale. (A proverbial saying.)
**Plutarch.** *Treatise respecting the skill of the Athenians in arms and letters. Chapter 4.*

Τηλοῦ ναιόντες φίλοι οὐκ εἰσὶ φίλοι. Friends living far apart are not friends.
**Pr.**

Τὴν δὲ μάλιστα γαμεῖν, ἥτις σέθεν ἔγγυθι ναίει. Be specially careful to marry a woman who lives near to you.
**Hesiod.** *Works and Days.*

Τῆς λανθανούσης μουσικῆς οὐδεὶς λόγος. Music unnoticed is of no account. **Pr.**

Τῆς μὲν κακῆς κάκιον οὔτι γίγνεται
Γυναικός· ἐσθλῆς δ' οὐδὲν εἰς ὑπερβολὴν
Πέφυκ' ἄμεινον.*
There is no worse evil than a bad woman; and nothing has ever been produced better than a good one.
**Euripides.** *Melanippe.*

Τῆς φύσεως γραμματεὺς ἦν, τὸν κάλαμον ἀποβρέχων εἰς νοῦν. He was the interpreter of nature, dipping his pen into his mind.
**Pr.**

Τί δὲ καί ἐστιν ὅλως τὸ ἀείμνηστον; ὅλον κενόν. And what after all is everlasting fame? Altogether vanity.
**Antoninus.** *Med., 4, 33.*

Τί κοινὸν κυνὶ καὶ βαλανείῳ. What has a dog to do with a bath? **Pr.**

Τί τυφλῷ καὶ κατόπτρῳ. What has a blind man to do with a mirror?

Τὸ ἀγαθόν. Supreme happiness. **Pr.**

Τὸ ἀργύριόν ἐστιν αἷμα καὶ ψυχὴ βροτοῖς. Money is blood and life to mortals.
**Antiphanes.**

Τὸ αὐτόματον ἡμῶν καλλίω βουλεύεται. Chance contrives better than we ourselves.
**Menander.**

Τὸ γὰρ ἡδύ, ἐὰν πολύ, οὔ τί γε ἡδύ. For that which is sweet if it be often repeated is no longer sweet. **Pr.**

Τὸ γάρ τοι συνέχον ἀνθρώπων πόλεις
Τοῦτ' ἔσθ', ὅταν τις τοὺς νόμους σώζῃ καλῶς.
For this is the bond of men in cities, that all shall rightly preserve the laws.
**Euripides.** *Supplices, 313.*

* *See* "Γυνὴ κώφέλειαν," κ.τ.λ.

Τὸ γὰρ τρέφον με, τοῦτ' ἐγὼ κρίνω θεόν. That which maintains me I esteem as a god. **Pr.**

Τὸ γὰρ ψευδὲς ὄνειδος οὐ περαιτέρω τῆς ἀκοῆς ἀφικνεῖται. An undeserved reproach goes no further than the ears. **Æschines.**

Τό γε λοιδορῆσαι θεοῖς, ἐχθρὰ σοφία. To blaspheme the gods is a hateful form of cleverness. **Pindar.** *Pyth, 9, 40.*

Τό δ' εὐτυχεῖν
Τό δ' ἐν βροτοῖς θεός τε καὶ θεοῦ πλεόν.
To be fortunate is God, and more than God to mortals. **Æschylus.** *Choëphoræ, 60.*

Τὸ ἦθος ἔθος ἐστὶ πολυχρόνιον. Character is simply habit long continued. **Plutarch.**

Τὸ καλόν. The noble; the beautiful.
**Pr.**

Τὸ μηδὲν εἰκῇ, πανταχοῦ 'στι χρήσιμον. The precept "Nothing rashly," is everywhere serviceable. **Pr.**

Τὸ μὲν ἀληθὲς πικρόν ἐστι καὶ ἀηδὲς τοῖς ἀνοήτοις· τὸ δὲ ψεῦδος γλυκὺ καὶ προσηνές. The truth is bitter and disagreeable to fools; but falsehood is sweet and acceptable. **Chrysostom.**

Τὸ πρέπον. The becoming; that which is decorous. **Pr.**

Τὸ συγγενὲς ἐσαναγκάζει. Relationship compels.
**Æschylus.** *Prometheus Vinctus, 289.*

Τὸ τέχνιον πᾶσα γῆ τρέφει. Every land fosters its own art. **Pr.**

Τὸ τῆς ἀνάγκης ἔστ' ἀδήριτον σθένος
The force of necessity is irresistible.
**Æschylus.** *Prometheus Vinctus, 105.*

Τοῖς δὲ κακῶς ῥέξασι δίκης τέλος οὐχὲ χρονιστόν. To those who do evil the retribution of justice is not tardy.
**Orphica.**

Τοῖς διὰ φύσιν αἰσχροῖς οὐδεὶς ἐπιτιμᾷ. No one finds fault with defects which are the result of nature. **Aristotle.** *Eth. 3, 5.*

Τὸν γὰρ οὐκ ὄντα ἅπας εἴωθεν ἐπαινεῖν. Everyone is wont to praise him who is no more. **Thucydides.**

Τὸν δὲ ἀποιχόμενον μνήμῃ τιμᾶτε, μὴ δάκρυσιν. Him who is dead and gone, honour with remembrance, not with tears.
**Chrysostom.**

Τὸν τεθνηκότα μὴ κακολογεῖν. Do not speak evil of the dead.† **Chilo.**

† *See* Latin, "De mortuis," etc.

Τοῦ ἀριστεύειν ἕνεκα. For the sake of excelling. **Motto** *of Henniker family.*

Τοῦ γὰρ καὶ γένος ἐσμέν. For we also are his offspring.* **Aratus.** *Phænomena.*

Τοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ γλώσσης μέλιτος γλυκίων ῥέεν αὐδή. His speech flowed from his tongue sweeter than honey.
**Homer.** *Iliad, Book 1, 124.*

Τρία κάππα κάκιστα, Κρῆτες, Καππάδοκες, Κίλικες. The three accursed K's, the Cretans, the Cappadocians, and the Cilicians. **Suidas.**

Τρισκαιδεκάπηχυς. A fellow thirteen cubits high. **Theocritus.** *15, 17.*

Τρόπος γε χρηστὸς ἀσφαλέστερος νόμου. A good custom is surer than law.
**Euripides.** *Pirithoüs.*

Τύραννος γὰρ 'εὼν τυράννῳ συγκατεργασεται. One tyrant helps another tyrant.
**Herodotus.** *Book 8, 142.*

Τῷ γὰρ πενίῃ δεδμημένῳ δέδεται ἡ γλῶσσα. To the poor and subject man a tongue has been given. **Theognis.**

Τῷ τεκόντι πᾶν φίλον. Everything is dear to its parent.
**Sophocles.** *Œdipus Colonëus, 1108.*

Τῶν γὰρ πενήτων εἴσιν οἱ λόγοι κενοί The words of poor men are in vain. **Pr.**

Τῶν πόνων πωλοῦσιν ἡμῖν πάντα τἀγαθὰ θεοί. The gods sell us all good things for hard work.
**Epicharmus.** *Xen. Mem, 2, 1, 20.*†

Τῶν ὤτων ἔχω τὸν λύκον, οὔτ' ἔχειν, οὐτ' ἀφεῖναι δυνάμαι. I have a wolf by the ears and can neither hold him nor let him go.
**Pr.**

Ὑγίεια καὶ νοῦς ἐσθλὰ τῷ βίῳ δύο. Health and intellect are the two blessings of life. **Menander.** *Monost., 15, 15.*

Ὕδραν τέμνεις. You are wounding a Hydra (which produces two heads for every one cut off). **Plato.** *Rep. 426.* (*Pr.*)

Ὕπνος τὰ μικρὰ τοῦ θανάτου μυστήρια. Sleep is the lesser mystery of death. **Pr.**

Ὕστερον πρότερον. The latter become the former (the cart before the horse). **Pr.**

Φάγωμεν καὶ πίωμεν· αὔριον γὰρ ἀποθνήσκομεν. Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die. **1 Cor. 15. 32.**‡

Φαντάσματα θεῖα, καὶ σκιαὶ τῶν ὄντων. Divine visions and shadows of things that are. **Sophocles (?).**

Φήμη γε μεντοι δημόθρους μέγα σθένει. Report uttered by the people is everywhere of great power §
**Æschylus.** *Agamemnon, 938.*

Φθείρουσιν ἤθη χρῆσθ' ὁμιλίαι κακαί. It must be that evil communications corrupt good dispositions. **Menander.**
*Quoted by St. Paul, 1 Cor. 15, 33.* (*A similar passage is in* **Plato.** *Rep. 550.*)

Φθόνον οὐ σέβω· φθονεῖσθαι δ'
'Εθέλοιμ' ἂν ἐπ' ἐσθλοῖς.
I do not honour envy; but I would fain be envied for good deeds.
**Euripides.** *Phœnix.*

Φοβοῦ τὸ γῆρας, οὐ γὰρ ἔρχεται μόνον. Fear old age, for it does not come alone.
**Pr.**

Φρονεῖν γὰρ οἱ ταχεῖς, οὐκ ἀσφαλεῖς. Those who are quick in deciding are in danger of being mistaken.
**Sophocles.** *Œdipus Tyrannus, 617.*

Φύεται μὲν ἐκ τῶν τυχόντων πολλάκις τὰ μέγιστα τῶν πραγμάτων. The greatest of events often are produced by accidents.
**Polybius.**

Φύεται ἐκ πολυορκίας ψευδόρκια καὶ ἀσέβεια. Perjury and impiety are produced by habitual swearing.
**Philo Academicus,** *2, 196.*

Χαλεπὰ τὰ καλά. Things good are difficult. **Pr.**

Χάρις ἀμεταμέλητος. Kindness knows no repentance. **Theophrastus.**

Χόρις χάριν γὰρ ἐστιν ἡ τίκτουσ' ἀεί For kindness is ever the begetter of kindness. **Sophocles.** *Ajax, 522.*

Χεὶρ χεῖρα νίπτει, δάκτυλός τε δάκτυλον. Hand washes hand, and finger finger. **Pr.**

Χρόνος γάρ εὐμαρὴς θεός. Time is a gentle deity. **Sophocles.** *Electra, 179.*

Χρόνῳ τὰ πάντα γίγνεται καὶ κρίνεται. By time all things are produced and judged.

---

* Said to be the passage quoted by St. Paul, Acts 17, 18. *See* "Ex σοῦ, &c."

† *See* Latin, "Dii laboribus omnia vendunt."

‡ *See* Latin, "Convivæ certe tui dicant," etc.

§ *See* "Vox populi" and the English Proverb: "What everyone says is true." Plumptre's trans. of the above passage is: "And yet a people's whisper hath great might," and he notes that the line is an echo of l. 763 of Hesiod's "Works and Days": "No whispered rumours which the many spread can wholly perish."

Χρυσὸς ὁ ἀφανὴς τύραννος. Gold is an unseen tyrant. **Gregory Nazianzen.**

Χωρὶς τὸ τ' εἰπεῖν πολλὰ καὶ τὰ καιρία. It is a different thing to say many things and things to the purpose. **Sophocles.**

Χωρὶς ὑγιείας ἀβίος βίος, βίος αβίωτος. Without health life is not life, life is lifeless. **Ariphron the Sicyonian.**

Ὦ κακὸν, κακῶν κάκιστον. O evil, of evils most evil. **St. Chrysostom.**

Ὦ κακῶν κάκιστε. O worst of evil persons. **Sophocles.** *O.T. 334, Ph. 984.*

Ὦ ὀλίγον οὐχ ἱκάνὸν, ἀλλὰ τούτῳ γε οὐδὲν ἱκανόν. Him whom a little will not content, nothing will content.
**Epicurus.** *Quoted by Ælian.*

Ὦ τρὶς κακοδαίμων, ὅστις ὢν πένης γαμεῖ. O thrice ill-starred is he who marries when he is poor !
**Menander.** *Plocius.*

Ὦ φίλοι οὐδεὶς φίλος. O my friends, there is no friend.*
**Diog. Laert. 5, 21.** *Saying of Chilo.*

Ὤδινεν ὄρος, Ζεὺς δ' ἐφοιβεῖτο, τὸ δ'ἔτεκεν μῦν. The mountain was in labour, and Jove was afraid, but it brought forth a mouse. **Words of Tachos, King of Egypt.** *Quoted by Athenæus. Deipn., 14, 7. (See Horace "De Arte Poet.," l. 139.)*

Ὡς ἀιεὶ τὸν ὁμοῖον ἄγει θεὸς ὡς τὸν ὁμοῖον. How God ever brings like to like.
**Homer.** *Odyssey 17, 218. (A proverbial expression, equivalent to "Birds of a feather," etc. Cf. Aristot. Eth. Mag., 2, 11 ; Euripides, Hecuba, 993 ; Aristoph., Pluto, 32 ; etc.)*

Ὡς κάκιστον θηρίον ἐστὶν ἡ γαστήρ. What a vilest of beasts is the belly. **Pr.**

Ὡς οὐδὲν ἡ μάθησις, ἂν μὴ νοῦς παρῇ. How vain is learning unless intelligence go with it ! **Stobæus.**

Ὦτα τυγχάνει ἀνθρώποισι ἐόντα ἀπιστότερα ὀφθαλμῶν. The ear is a less trustworthy witness than the eye.
**Herodotus, 1, 8.**

* In "Don Quixote" is the proverbial Spanish saying: "No hay amigo para amigo" (There is no friend for a friend). But this seems to have the sense of "Those who in quarrels interpose." *See* the English proverb "Friends are like fiddle-strings."

# LATIN QUOTATIONS.

## *PROVERBS, PHRASES, LAW TERMS, MOTTOES, ETC.*

**Law**=Legal phrases. **Pr.**=Proverbial phrases and expressions.

A bove majori discit arare minor.—The young ox learns to plough from the older one. **Pr.**

A capite ad calcem.—From head to heel.

A cruce salus.—Salvation from the cross. **Thomas a Kempis** (*adapted*)*

A cuspide corona.—From the spear a crown, *i.e.* a crown the reward of military service or success. **Pr.**

A dispari.—From the difference; a negative argument derived from a fact or statement.

A divitibus omnia magnifice fiunt.—All things are done magnificently by the rich. **Pr.**

A facto ad jus non datur consequentia.—From fact to law no deduction is allowable. **Law.**

A fonte puro pura defluit aqua.—From a pure fountain pure water flows. **Pr.**

A fortiori.—By a still stronger argument (*i.e.* "much more"). **Euclid.**

A fronte præcipitium, a tergo lupus.—In front a precipice, behind a wolf. **Pr.**

A Jove principium.—Origin from Jupiter.

A lasso rixam quæri.—A quarrel is to be picked with one who is exhausted.† **Seneca.** *De Ira., Lib. 3, 10.*

A mensa et thoro.—From board and bed.

A numine salus.—Safety (or health) is from the Deity.‡

A posse ad esse.—From the possible to the actual. **Law.**

A posteriori.—From the latter; from what follows.

A priori.—From what is before (deduction from cause to effect.)

A re decedunt.—They wander from the matter at issue.

A solis ortu usque ad occasum.—From the rising of the sun even to the setting thereof. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 50, 1; 113, 3.*

A verbis ad verbera.—From words to blows.

A verbis legis non est recedendum.—There must be no departure from the words of the law. **Coke.**

A vinculo matrimonii.—From the bond of matrimony. **Law.**

Ab abusu ad usum non valet consequentia.—An argument derived from the abuse of a thing does not hold good against its use. **Law.**

Ab actu ad posse valet illatio.—From what has been done to what may be done the inference holds good. **Law.**

Ab alio expectes, alteri quod feceris.—What you have done to another, you may expect from another. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ab honesto virum bonum nihil deterret.—Nothing deters a good man from what is right. **Seneca** (*adapted*).§

Ab igne ignem.—From fire comes fire. **Pr.**

Ab illo
Dicitur, æternumque tenet per sæcula nomen.—It is called after him, and preserves his name for ever throughout the ages. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 234.*

Ab inconvenienti.—An argument of the inconvenience or inexpediency of anything.

Ab initio.—From the beginning.

Ab inopia ad virtutem obsepta est via.—From poverty to virtue the way is obstructed. **Pr.**

Ab ovo usque ad mala.—From the egg (the first dish) even to the apples (the last dish). **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 6.*

---

* "In crucé salus."—"De Imit. Christi," Book 2, 2.

† Referred to by Seneca as "an ancient saying."

‡ A physician's motto, which S. Foote is reported to have translated, "God help the patient" ("Memoirs of S. Foote").

§ What Seneca wrote was:
"Ab honesto nulla re deterrebitur." (Ep. 76.)

Ab uno disce omnes.—(*See* "Crimine ab uno.")

Ab urbe condita *or* Anno urbis conditæ (A.U.C.).—From the year of the founding of the city (*i.e.* Rome, viz. B.C. 753).

Aberrare a scopo.—To miss the mark.

Abeunt studia in mores. — Pursuits develop into habits.
**Ovid.** *Heroides. Ep. 15, 83.* (*Quoted by Bacon: Essay "Of Studies."*)

Abi in malam rem maximam. — Go thoroughly to the bad.
**Plautus.** *Epidicus. Act 1, 1.*

Abi in pace.—Go hence in peace.

Abige abs te lassitudinem.—Banish idleness from you.
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 1, l. 3.*

Abiit, excessit, evasit, erupit.—He has gone, he has made off, he has escaped, he has broken away.
**Cicero.** *Oratio 2 in Catilinam.*

Abiit nemine salutato.—He went away without saluting anyone.

Abiturus illuc, quo priores abierunt,
Quid mente cæca miserum torques spiritum?
—You who are about to depart where your predecessors have gone before, why with blindness of mind torment your wretched soul? **Phædrus.** *Fab. Book 4, 19.*

Abite nummi, ego vos mergam, ne mergar a vobis.—Begone money! I will drown you that I be not drowned by you.

Abnormis sapiens.—A strangely wise man.
**Horace.** *Sat. 2, 2, 3.*

Absentem lædit, cum ebrio qui litigat.—He injures the absent who contends with a drunken man. **Publilius Syrus.**

Absentem qui rodit amicum;
Qui non defendit, alio culpante; solutos
Qui captat risus hominum, famamque dicacis;
Fingere qui non visa potest; commissa tacere
Qui nequit; hic niger est; hunc tu, Romane, caveto.
—He who backbites an absent friend, who does not defend him when others find fault; who loves to raise men's laughter, and to get the name of a witty fellow; who can pretend what he never saw; who cannot keep secrets entrusted to him; this man is a dangerous individual. Beware of him, Roman. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 81.*

Absit a jocorum nostrorum simplicitate malignus interpres.—May there be no ill-natured interpreter to put false constructions on the honest intention of my jests.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, Preface.*

Absit invidia.—Let envy (or ill-will) be absent.

Absit invidia verbo.—May there be no ill-construction in the remark; *lit.* May ill-will be wanting in the word.
**Maxim** *quoted by Bacon.*

Absit omen.—May the omen be averted.

Absque argento omnia vana.—Without money all things are vain. **Pr.**

Absque hoc.—Without this; this being excepted. **Law.**

Absque sudore et labore nullum opus perfectum est.—Without sweat and toil no work is brought to completion. **Pr.**

Absque tali causa.—Without such cause. **Law.**

Abstineto a fabis.—Abstain from beans (*i.e.* from elections, decided at Athens by beans). **Pythagoras** (*tr.*).

Abstulerat miseris tecta superbus ager.—The proud park takes away the dwellings from the poor.
**Martial.** *De Spectaculis, 2, 8.*

Abstulit clarum cita mors Achillem;
Longa Tithonum minuit senectus.
—An early death took away the renowned Achilles; a long old age reduced Tithonus to insignificance.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book, 2, 16, 29.*

Absurdum est ut alios regat, qui seipsum regere nescit.—It is absurd that he who does not know how to govern himself should govern others. **Law.**

Abundans cautela non nocet.—Excessive precaution does no harm. **Coke.**

Abundat dulcibus vitiis.—He abounds in sweet faults. **Quintilian.**

Abusus non tollit usus.—The abuse of a thing does not forbid its use. **Pr.**

Accedas ad curiam.—You may come to the Court. **Law.**

Accede ad ignem hunc, jam calesces plus satis.—Come near to this fire and you will soon be more than warm enough.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 1, 2, 5.*

Accedent sine felle joci, nec mane timenda
Libertas, et nil quod tacuisse velis.—Let there be jesting without bitterness, nor any liberty of talk causing anxiety on the morrow, nor anything which you could wish to have refrained from saying.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 48, 21.*

Accensa domo proximi, tua quoque periclitatur.—When your neighbour's house is set on fire, your own is also endangered.
**Pr.**

Acceptissima semper
Munera sunt, auctor quæ pretiosa facit.
—The gifts which the author (by giving) makes precious, are ever the most acceptable
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 17, 71.*

Accipe, daque fidem.—Accept and give the pledge of good faith.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 150.*

Accipe, sume, cape, sunt verba placentia papæ.—Take, have, and keep are words pleasing to a pope. (*See* "Roma Manus," *etc.*)
*Quoted by Rabelais, "Pantagruel" (1533) as from "Gloss. Canonicum."*

Accipere quam facere præstat injuriam.—It is better to receive than to do an injury.
**Cicero.** *Tusc., 5, 19.*

Acclinis falsis animus meliora recusat.—A mind inclined to what is false rejects better things. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 6.*

Accusare nemo se debet nisi coram Deo.—No one need accuse himself except before God. **Law.** *Maxim.*

Acerbis facetiis inridere solitus: quarum apud præpotentes in longum memoria est.—Accustomed to scoff with bitter jests, whereof the memory is of long duration amongst the very powerful.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 5, 2.*

Acerrima proximorum odia.—The feuds of those most akin are the sharpest.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 70.*

Acerrimum ex omnibus nostris sensibus esse sensum videndi.—The sense of sight is the keenest of all our senses.
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, Book 2, 87.*

Acribus, ut ferme talia, initiis, incurioso fine.—As is usual in such matters, keen in commencing, negligent in concluding.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 17.*

Acrior ad pugnam redit, ac vim suscitat ira:
Tum pudor incendit vires, et conscia virtus.—He returns with greater zest to the fight, and anger brings back his strength; moreover, shame, and his valour known to him, kindle his powers. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 454.*

Acriora orexim excitant embammata.—Sharp spices stimulate the appetite.
**Columella.** *12, 57.*

Acta exteriora indicant interiora secreta.—Outward actions are a clue to hidden secrets.
**Law.**

Acta senem faciunt.—Deeds make the old man (*i.e.* a man may be called old according to the extent of what he has done).
**Ovid.** *Ad Liviam, 447.*

Acti labores jucundi.—Labours accomplished are pleasant. **Pr.**

Actio personalis moritur cum persona.—A personal action dies with the person.
**Law.**

Actio recta non erit, nisi recta fuerit voluntas; ab hac enim est actio. Rursus, voluntas non erit recta, nisi habitus animi rectus fuerit; ab hoc enim est voluntas.—An action will not be right unless the will be right; for from thence is the action derived. Again, the will will not be right unless the disposition of the mind be right; for from thence comes the will. **Seneca.** *Epist. 95.*

Actis ævum implet, non segnibus annis.—He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with inactive years.
**Ovid** (*adapted*).* *Ad Liviam, 449.*

Actum, aiunt, ne agas.—They say, "Do not do what is already done." (Cicero also employs this saying.)
**Terence.** *Phormio, 2, 2, 72.*

Actum est de republica.—It is all over with the republic.

Actus Dei nemini facit injuriam.—The act of God does no injury to any person.
**Law.**

Actus legis nulli facit injuriam.—The act of the law does no injury to anyone. **Law.**

Actus me invito factus non est meus actus.—An act done against my will is not my act. **Law.**

Actus non facit reum, nisi mens sit rea.—The act does not constitute a criminal unless the mind is criminal. **Law.**

Actutum fortunæ solent mutarier. Varia vita est.—Fortunes are wont to change suddenly. Life is variable.
**Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act 2, 1.*

Acu rem tetigisti.†—You have touched the matter with a needle. **Pr.**

Ad amussim.—According to measure; exactly. **Varro.** *De re rustica, 2, 1, 26.*

Ad aperturam.—Wherever a book shall open.

Ad arbitrium.—At choice or pleasure.

Ad astra per ardua.—To the stars through difficulties. **Motto.**

Ad avisandum (*or* avizandum).—For consideration. (*Used when judgment in a case is reserved for consideration.*)
**Law.** (*Scottish.*)

Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet.—In calamity any rumour is considered worth listening to. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ad Calendas Græcas.—To the Greek Calends—*i.e. never.* **Pr.** (*Cicero, et al.*)

Ad captandum vulgum.—To captivate the rabble. **Pr.**

---

* Attributed to Albinovanus Pedo, contemporary poet with Ovid.

† The expression is in Plautus, "Rudens," Act 5, 2; "Tetigisti acu."

Ad conciliandum auditorem.—For the conciliation of the listener. **Law.**

Ad connectendas amicitias, tenacissimum vinculum est morum similitudo.—For binding friendships, a similarity of manners is the surest tie. (*See* "Scitis omnes," etc.)
**Pliny the Younger.**

Ad consilium ne accesseris, antequam voceris.—Do not go to the council-room before you are called. **Pr.**

Ad generum Cereris sine cæde et vulnere pauci
Descendunt reges, et sicca morte tyranni.
—Few kings and tyrants descend to Pluto (the son-in-law of Ceres) without violence or bloodshed, or by a natural death.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 10, 112.*

Ad hoc.—For this particular matter or purpose.

Ad interim.—In the meantime.

Ad juga cur faciles populi, cur sæva volenti
Regna pati pereunt?
—Why are the people so docile to the yoke, why do they perish willing to endure cruel tyranny?
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 314.*

Ad libitum.—At pleasure.

Ad majorem Dei gloriam.—To the greater glory of God. **Motto of the Jesuits.**

Ad mala quisque animum referat sua.—Let each one turn his mind to his own troubles. **Ovid.** *Remedia Amoris, 559.*

Ad mensuram aquam bibit.—He drinks (even) water by measure. **Pr.**

Ad misericordiam.—Appealing to mercy or pity.

Ad nauseam.—To a sickening point.

Ad nomen vultus sustulit illa suos.—At that name she raised her face.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 3, 608.*

Ad nos vix tenuis famæ perlabitur aura.—Scarcely has the slight rumour of fame reached us. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 646.*

Ad nullum consurgit opus, cum corpore languet.—The work comes to nothing, it languishes with the body.
**Pseudo-Gallus.** *1, 125.*

Ad omnem libidinem projectus homo.—A man abandoned to every lust.
**Justinianus.** *41, 3, 9.*

Ad ostentationem opum.—In display of wealth.

Ad patres.—To the fathers or ancestors. (Expression applied to death.)

Ad perditam securim manubrium adjicere.—To throw the handle after the lost hatchet. **Pr.**

Ad pœnitendum properat, cito qui judicat.—He makes speed to repentance who judges hastily. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ad populum.—To the people. (Appealing to popular feeling or prejudice.) **Pr.**

Ad populum phaleras: ego te intus et in cute novi.—To the people those trappings; I have known thee both inwardly and outwardly. **Persius.** *Sat., 3, 30.*

Ad posteros enim virtus durabit; non perveniet invidia.—For virtue will endure to posterity; envy will not reach them.
**Quintilian.** *Instit. Orat., 3, 1.*

Ad præsens ova cras pullis sunt meliora.—Eggs now are better than chickens tomorrow. **Mediæval.**

Ad quæstionem juris respondeant judices, ad quæstionem facti respondeant juratores.—Let the judges answer on the question of law; the jury on the question of fact.
**Law.**

Ad quod damnum.—To what injury.
**Law.**

Ad referendum.—To be [considered and] brought back again. **Law.**

Ad rem.—To the matter in point; to the purpose.

Ad respondendum quæstioni.—To answer the question. (Term used at Cambridge University of students admitted to examination.)

Ad sanitatem gradus est novisse morbum.—It is a step towards health to know what the complaint is.
**Pr.** *Quoted by Erasmus. Fam. Coll.*

Ad suum quemque hominem quæstum esse æquum est callidum.—It is just that every man should be keen for his own advantage. **Plautus.** *Asinaria, 1, 3, 34.*

Ad theatrales artes degeneravisse.—To have degenerated into theatrical arts.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 14, 21.*

Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio.—Suspicion is strong on the part of the distressed. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ad unguem.—To the nail. (Used in reference to a person highly finished and often quoted, Homo factus ad unguem.)
**Horace.** *Sat., 5, 32, Book 1; also De Arte Poet., 294.*

Ad unum corpus humanum supplicia plura quam membra.—One human body has more pains than members. **St. Cyprian.**

Ad unum omnes.—All to a man.

Ad utrumque paratus.—Prepared for either fate.

Ad valorem.—According to the value.

Ad vivum.—To the life.

Adæquarunt judices.—The judges were equally divided. **Law.**

Adde parum parvo, magnus acervus erit.—Add a little to a little, and there will be a great heap. **Ovid** (*adapted*).*

Addere legi justitiam decus.—It is an honourable thing to combine justice with the law.

Adeo in teneris consuescere multum est.—Of so much importance is training in our tender years. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 272.*

Adeo sanctum est vetus omne poema.—So sacred is every ancient poem.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 54.*

Adeone homines immutarier
Ex amore, ut non cognoscas eundum esse?
—Can men be so much changed by love, that you cannot recognise him as the same person? **Terence.** *Eunuchus 2, 1, 19.*

Adhibenda est in jocando moderatio.—Moderation should be observed in joking.
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, 2, 59.*

Adhibenda est munditia, non odiosa neque exquisita nimis.—A certain elegance of style is to be sought for, not irritating nor too far-fetched. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 36.*

Adhuc tua messis in herba est.—At present your crop is still in grass.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 17, 263.*

Admonere voluimus, non mordere; prodesse non lædere; consulere morbis hominum, non officere.—Our object is to admonish, not to attack (*lit.* to bite); to profit, not to injure; to prescribe for men's diseases, not to obstruct their cure.
**Erasmus.**

Adolescentem verecundum esse decet.—It befits a young man to be modest.
**Plautus.** *Asinaria, 5, 1, 6.*

Adornare benefacta suis verbis.—To enhance good deeds by his words.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., 1, 8, 15.*

Adscriptus glebæ.—Attached to the soil.
**Law.**

Adsit
Regula, peccatis quæ pœnas irroget æquas.
—Let there be a system which imposes equal penalties for crimes.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 117.*

Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem indocti, faciem deformis amici.
—The most sagacious class of flatterers praise the discourse of the unlearned, and the countenance of an ugly friend.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 86.*

Adulatio, blanditiæ, pessimum veri affectus venenum.—Fawning and flattery, the worst poison of true feeling.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 15.*

Adulatio quam similis est amicitiæ!—How like is flattery to friendship!
**Seneca.** *Ep. 45.*

Adversa virtute repello.—I repulse evil chances by valour.
**Motto.** *Denison family.*

Adversus solem ne loquitor.—Do not argue against the sun (*i.e.* against what is clear). **Pr.**

Ædificare in tuo proprio solo non licet quod alteri noceat.—It is not allowable to build upon your own land that which may do injury to another. **Law.**

Ægis fortissima virtus.—Virtue is a very strong shield. **Motto.** *Aspinall family.*

Ægrescitque medendo.—He becomes more ill through remedies. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 46.*

Ægri somnia vana.—The vain dreams of a sick man.
**Horace** (*adapted*). *De Arte Poetica, 7.*

Ægritudinem laudare, unam rem maxime detestabilem, quorum est tandem philosophorum?—What sort of philosophers are they, forsooth, to praise grief, the one thing most detestable of all?
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 4, 25.*

Æmulandi amor validior, quam pœna ex legibus et metus.—The love of emulating is of more effect than the punishments and restraints of the law.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 55.*

Æmulatio æmulationem parit.—Emulation produces emulation. **Pr.**

Æmulus studiorum et laborum.—Eager in pursuit of studies and labours.
**Cicero.** *Pro Marcello, 1.*

Æqua lege necessitas,
Sortitur insignes et imos,
Omne capax movet urna nomen.—
Necessity has the same law for high and low. The capacious funeral urn shakes up every name. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1, 14.*

Æqua tellus
Pauperi recluditur,
Regumque pueris.
—The equal earth is opened alike to the poor man and the sons of kings.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 18, 32.*

Æquam memento rebus in arduis
Servare mentem, non secus in bonis
Ab insolenti temperatam
Lætitia.
—Remember to preserve an even mind in adverse circumstances, and equally in good fortune a mind free from insolent joy.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 3, 1.*

* *See* "De multis."

Æquemus pugnas.—Let us make the battle one on equal terms.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 419.*

Æquitas enim lucet ipsa per se.—Equity indeed shines herself by her own light.
**Cicero.** *Off., 1, 9.*

Æquitas sequitur legem.—Equity follows the law. **Law.**

Æquo animo paratoque moriar.—May I die with even and well-prepared mind.
**Cicero.**

Æquum est
Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus.—It is just that he who asks forgiveness for his offences should grant it in return.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 74.*

Æra nitent usu.—Metal shines with use.
**Ovid.** *Am., 1, 8, 61.*

Ære perennius.—More lasting than brass.

Ærugo animi, rubigo ingenii.—Rust of the mind is the blight of the abilities.
**Seneca** (*adapted*).

Æs debitorem leve, gravius inimicum facit.—A small sum makes a debtor, a larger sum an enemy. **Laberius.**
(*Seneca has an almost identical phrase.*)

Æs erat in pretio; chalybeïa massa latebat.
Heu! quam perpetuo debuit illa tegi.—Copper was then of much value; steel lay unknown. Alas! that it might ever have remained hidden. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 4, 405.*

Æstimatio delicti præteriti ex post facto non crescit.—The assessment of a former crime does not increase by what has happened since. **Law.**

Æstuat ingens
Imo in corde pudor.
—Deep in his heart boils overwhelming shame. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 870.*

Ætas parentum, pejor avis, tulit
Nos nequiores, mox daturos
Progeniem vitiosiorem.
—The age of our fathers, worse than our grandfathers, produced us still more vicious, who are soon about to raise a still more iniquitous progeny.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 6, 46.*

Ætatis cujusque notandi sunt tibi mores.—The manners of every age should be observed by you. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 156.*

Æternum servans sub pectore vulnus.—Cherishing in her breast an ever-enduring wound. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 36.*

Æthiopem dealbare.—To wash a negro white. **Pr.**

Ævo rarissima nostro,
Simplicitas.
—Simplicity, a very rare thing in our age.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 241.*

Affectatio quietis in tumultum evaluit.—The violent desire for quiet grew into a tumult. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 80.*

Afflavit Deus et dissipantur.—God has breathed and they are dispersed.
**Motto** *on Armada medal.*

Age, libertate Decembri,
(Quando ita majores voluerunt), utere.—Come, since our forefathers so willed it, employ the liberty of December [the Saturnalia]. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 4.*

Age quod agis.—Do what you have to do.

Agentes et consentientes.—Those who do a thing are consenting parties.* **Pr.**

Agnosco veteris vestigia flammæ.—I recognise traces of the ancient fire.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 23.*

Agnus Dei.—The Lamb of God.
**Vulgate.**

Agri non omnes frugiferi sunt.—The fields are not all fruitful.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 2, 5, 13.*

Agunt, non cogunt.—They lead, not drive.

Ah! quam dulce est meminisse.—Ah, how sweet it is to have remembered. **Pr.**

Ah! vitam perdidi, operose nihil agendo.—Ah! I have lost my life, by laboriously doing nothing. **Grotius.**

Albæ gallinæ filius.—Son of a white hen.
*Said of an exceptionally lucky person. See Juvenal, Sat., 13, 141; Suetonius, 7, 1, etc.*

Album calculum addere.—To put in a white stone (*i.e.* to signify approval, as opposed to "black-balling").

Alea judiciorum.—The hazard of the law.
**Pr.**

Aleator quanto in arte est melior, tanto est nequior.—The better a gambler is in his art, the worse he is. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ales volat propriis.—The bird flies to its own. **Motto.** (*See* "Alis volat.")

Alexander, victor tot regum atque populorum, iræ succubuit.—Alexander, conqueror of so many kings and peoples, was overcome by anger.
**Seneca** (*adapted*). *Ep., 113.*

Alia tentanda via est.—Another way must be tried.
**Virgil** (*adapted*). *See Georgics, 3, 8.*

Alia res sceptrum, alia plectrum.—A sceptre is one thing, lute-playing is another (*i.e.* Ruling is one thing, criticism is another). **Pr.**

---

*Quoted by Rabelais, "Pantagruel" (1533). *See* "Consentientes."

Aliam quercum excute.—Shake some other oak (*i.e.* I have done what I can for you; try someone else). **Pr.**

Aliena negotia curo,
Excussus propriis.
—I am occupied with the affairs of others, having neglected my own.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 19.*

Aliena nobis, nostra plus aliis placent.—The things of others please us most, and our affairs are most pleasing to others.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitiis.
—The disgraces of others often deter us from vice. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 128.*

Aliena optimum frui insania.—It is very good to profit by the madness of others.
**Pliny the Elder.**

Aliena vivere quadra.—To live at another person's board. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 2.*

Alieni appetens, sui profusus.—Coveting the property of another, profuse with his own. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 5.*

Alieni temporis flores.—Flowers of a bygone age.

Alieno in loco
Haud stabile regnum est.
—Empire of a foreign place is in no wise stable.
**Seneca.** *Hercules Furens, Act 2, 345.*

Alienos agros irrigas, tuis sitientibus.—You water the fields of others, your own being left dry. **Pr.**

Alienum æs homini ingenuo acerba est servitus.—Debt is a grievous bondage to an honourable man. **Publilius Syrus.**

Alii sementem faciunt, alii metentem.—Some do the sowing, others the reaping. **Pr.**

Aliis quod triste et amarum est,
Hoc tamen esse aliis possit prædulce videri.
—What is to some sad and bitter, may seem to others particularly sweet.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 4, 638.*

Aliorum medicus, ipse ulceribus scates.—The physician of others, you abound yourself in ulcers. **Pr.**

Aliquando gratius est quod facili quam quod plena manu datur.—Sometimes that which is given with a kindly hand is more acceptable than what is given with a full hand. **Pr.**

Aliquem fortunæ filium reverentissime colere ac venerari.—To serve and honour with the greatest veneration one who is the child of fortune **Ausonius.**

Aliquid mali esse propter vicinum malum.—It is somewhat of a disaster to live near a bad neighbour.
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 4. Quoted as an ancient saying.**

Aliquis in omnibus, nullus in singulis.—Somebody in all things, no one in single matters (*i.e.* a smatterer, excelling in no single pursuit). **Scaliger.**

Aliquis non debet esse judex in propria causa.—It is not allowable for anyone to be judge in his own cause. **Coke.**

Alis volat propriis.—He flies with his own wings. **Pr.**

Alitur vitium vivitque tegendo.—Vice is nourished and kept alive by concealment.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 454.*

Aliud est celare, aliud tacere.—It is one thing to conceal, another to hold your tongue. **Law.**

Aliud et idem.—Another thing, yet the same.

Aliud ex alio malum.—One evil rises out of another. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 7, 17.*

Aliud legunt pueri, aliud viri, aliud senes.—Boys read it as one thing, men as another, old men as another. **Pr.**

Aliud vinum, aliud ebrietas.—Wine is one thing, drunkenness another.
*Quoted as a saying by Burton, "Anat. Melan.," 1621.*

Alium silere quod voles, primus sile.—To make another silent, first be silent yourself. **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 3, l. 876.*

Allegans contraria non est audiendus.—He who alleges things which are contradictory is not to be heard. **Law.**

Alma mater.—A kind mother.
*Applied by students to the university where they have graduated.*†

Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextræ.—The wounds of civil warfare are deeply seated.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 32.*

Alter alterius auxilio eget.—One stands in need of the assistance of the other.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 1.*

Alter ego. My other self.‡

Alter ipse amicus.—A friend is another self.

---

* *See* "Πῆμα κακὸς" (p. 477).

† Aug. Birrell, in "Obiter Dicta" (Milton), calls the university "A stony-hearted step-mother." This seems to be derived from De Quincey, who calls Oxford Street (London) a "stony-hearted step-mother."—"Confessions of an English Opium Eater," part 1.

‡ *See* Greek quotations (p. 468).

Alter remus aquas, alter tibi radat arenas.—Have one oar in the water, the other in the sand (*i.e.* the shore).
**Propertius.** *Book 3, Eleg. 3.*

Alter rixatur de lana sæpe caprina,
Propugnat nugis armatus.
—One person often quarrels about a piece of goat's hair, and fights fully armed about trifles. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 15.*

Altera manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat altera.—In one hand he bears a stone, with the other offers bread.*
**Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 2, 2, 18.*

Altera manu scabunt, altera feriunt.—They scratch you with one hand, they strike you with the other. **Pr.**

Alterius sic
Altera poscit opem res, et conjurat amice.
—So one thing asks the help of another, and harmonises amicably with it.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 410.*

Alterius non sit qui suus esse potest.—Let not a man be the dependent of another who can be his own master. **Paracelsus.**

Alternant spesque timorque fidem.—Hope and fear make it at one time credible, at another not. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 6, 38.*

Ama tanquam osurus; oderis tanquam amaturus.—Love as though you might have to hate; hate as though you might have to love. (*See* "Amicum ita habeas.") **Pr.**

Amabilis insania.—A lovable madness.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 4, 5.*

Amans iratus multa mentitur sibi.—An angry lover tells himself many lies.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Amantem et languor et silentium arguit.—Listlessness and silence denote the lover.
**Horace.** *Epodon, Lib. 11, 9.*

Amantium iræ amoris integratio est.—The quarrels of lovers are the renewal of love. **Terence.** *Andria, 3, 3, 23.*

Amare et sapere vix Deo conceditur.—To love and to be wise is scarcely given to a god. **Publilius Syrus.**

Amare juveni fructus est, crimen seni.—To a young man it is natural to love, to an old man it is a crime. **Publilius Syrus.**

Amaris litibus aptus.—Prone to bitter quarrelling.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 69, 3.*

Amat victoria curam.—Victory loves trouble. **Pr.**

Ambiguas in vulgum spargere voces.—To scatter doubtful rumours among the common people. **Virgil.** (*Adapted.*)

Ambiguum pactum contra venditorem interpretandum est.—An ambiguous agreement is to be interpreted against the vendor.
**Law.**

Ambitiosa recidet
Ornamenta.
He will lop off pretentious embellishments.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 447.*

Amici, diem perdidi.—Friends, I have lost a day. **Titus Vespasianus.** (A.D. *41-81.*)
(*Saying ascribed to the Emperor Titus.*)

Amici fures temporis.—Friends are thieves of time.
**Maxim** *quoted by Bacon as "advice to young students."*

Amici probantur rebus adversis.—Friends are tested by adverse fortune.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from "De Amicitia."*)

Amici vitia si feras, facias tua.—If you bear with the faults of a friend, you make them your own. **Publilius Syrus.**

Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.—Unless you bear with the fault of a friend, you betray your own. **Publilius Syrus.**

Amicis inesse adulationem.—Flattery is natural in friends.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 1, 12.*

Amicitia semper prodest; amor etiam aliquando nocet.—Friendship is ever serviceable; love has at times also the property of being hurtful. **Seneca.** *Ep. 35.*

Amico firmo nihil emi melius potest.—Nothing can be purchased which is better than a firm friend.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 1, 12.*

Amicorum esse omnia communia.—With friends all things are in common.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 16.*
(*Quoted as a Greek saying.*)

Amicorum, magis quam tuam ipsius laudem, prædica.—Set forth the praises of your friends, rather than your own.
**Ennius.** (*Quoted by Cicero.*)

Amicum ita habeas, posse ut fieri hunc inimicum scias.—So regard your friend as though you know that he may become an enemy. **Laberius.**

Amicum perdere est damnorum maximum.—To lose a friend is the greatest of injuries.
**Pr.**

Amicus certus in re incerta cernitur.—A certain friend is recognised in an uncertain business. **Ennius.** (*Quoted by Cicero in "De Amicitia."*)

* "Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine duro aspere datum, panem lapidosum vocabat."—SENECA, *De Benef.*, 2, 7. ("Fabius Verrucosus called a favour roughly bestowed by a hard man, bread made of stone.") The allusions point to the antiquity of a proverbial saying similar to that in Matthew 7, 9.

Amicus curiæ.—A friend to the court (a disinterested adviser or advocate in a case). **Law.**

Amicus est tanquam alter idem.—A friend is, as it were, a second self.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *De Amicitia, 21, 80.*

Amicus humani generis.—Friend of the human race.

Amicus Plato, amicus Socrates, sed magis amicus veritas.—Plato is a friend, Socrates is a friend, but truth is a greater friend than all. *Latin version of remark attributed to Aristotle when disputing with Plato.*

Amicus usque ad aras.—A friend even to the altars (*i.e.* a friend who will make sacrifices for friendship; *but also interpreted*, a friend as far as conscience will allow). **Pr.**

Amissum quod nescitur non amittitur.—A loss which is not known is not lost.*
**Publilius Syrus.**

Amittimus iisdem modis quibus acquirimus.—We lose by the same means whereby we acquire. **Law.**

Amittit famam qui se indignis comparat.—He loses fame who compares himself to unworthy people. **Phædrus.**

Amittit merito proprium qui alienum appetit.—He deservedly loses what is his own, who covets that which is another's.
**Phædrus.** *Book 1, 4.*

Amor animi arbitrio sumitur, non ponitur.—Love is commenced at the mind's bidding, but is not cast off by it. **Publilius Syrus.**

Amor et melle et felle est fœcundissimus.—Love is very fruitful both of honey and gall. **Plautus.** *Cistellaria.*

Amor gignit amorem.—Love begets love.

Amor laudis et patriæ pro stipendio est.—Love of praise and of one's country are their own reward. **Pr.**

Amor mundum fecit.—Love made the world. **Pr.**

Amor omnia vincit.—Love conquers all things. **Pr.**

Amor omnibus idem.—Love is the same in all people. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 244.*

Amor ordinem nescit.—Love knows no rule.
**St. Jerome.** *Letter to Chromatius (ad fin.).*

Amore nihil mollius nihil violentius.—Nothing is gentler, nothing more violent than love. **Pr.**

Amores
De tenero meditatur ungui.
—She plans amours from her tenderest youth. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 6, 23.*

Amoris teneo omnes vias.—I know all the ways of love.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2.*

Amphora cœpit
Institui: currente rota cur urceus exit?
—A vase was begun: why does it turn out a worthless vessel?
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 21.*

Amphora non meruit tam pretiosa mori.—So valuable a bottle of wine has not deserved to die.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 19, 8.*

Ampliat ætatis spatium sibi vir bonus. Hoc est
Vivere bis, vita posse priore frui.
—A good man increases the space of his life. To be able to enjoy (in memory) your former life is to live twice over.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 23, 1.*

Amplius deliberandum censeo.
Res magna est.
—I consider it a matter to be more fully thought over. It is a great affair.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 2, 3, 17.*

An bona te mater novit abesse domum?—Does your good mother know that you are out? **Schoolboy Verse.**

An boni quid usquam est, quod quisquam uti possit
Sine malo omni; aut ne laborem capias, cum illo uti voles?
—Is there any good at all which anyone can enjoy without any sort of evil admixture; or for which you must not undertake labour, when you wish to enjoy it?
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 1, 34.*

An dives omnes quærimus; nemo an bonus.—We all ask whether he is wealthy; none whether he is good. **Seneca.** *Epist. 115 (derived from Euripides).*

An erit, qui velle recuset
Os populi meruisse?
—Will anyone disown a wish to deserve the popular praise? **Persius.** *Sat., 1, 41.*

An nescis longas regibus esse manus?—Do you not know that kings have long hands? **Ovid.** *Heroides, 17, 166.*

An nescis quantilla prudentia mundus regatur?—Do you not know with how little wisdom the world is governed?
**Attributed to Count Axel Oxenstierna,** *of Sweden (1583-1654), and said to be addressed to his son in 1648.*†

An potest quidquam esse absurdius, quam, quo minus viæ restat, eo plus viatici quærere.—Can anything be more absurd than to make so much the more provision for life's journey, as there is less of that journey left? **Cicero.** *De Senectute, 19.*

* *See* "Dimissum."

† *See*, however, under Miscellaneous.

An quisquam est alius liber, nisi ducere vitam
Cui licet, ut voluit?
—Is anyone else free but he who may lead his life as he wishes? **Persius.** *Sat., 5, 83.*

Anceps remedium est melius quam nullum.—A doubtful remedy is better than none. **Pr.**

Anglia ventosa; si non ventosa, venenosa.—England is windy; when it is not windy it is pestilent.* **Old Saying.**

Anguillam caudâ tenes.—You hold an eel by the tail. **Pr.**

Anima est amica amanti.—To a lover his mistress is his very life. **Plautus.**

Animal implume bipes.—A featherless two-legged animal.
**Plato's Definition of a Man.** (*Latin tr.*)

Animal natum tolerare labores.—An animal born to endure labour.†
**Ovid.** *Met., 15, 120.*

Animi cultus ille erat ei quasi quidam humanitatis cibus.—The culture of the mind is as it were a kind of food to humanity.
**Cicero.** *De Fin., 5, 19.*

Animo ægrotanti medicus est oratio.—Speech is a physician to a sick mind. **Pr.**

Animo dolenti nihil oportet credere.—No credence is to be given to a mind in pain.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Animo imperabit sapiens, stultus serviet.—A wise man will be master of his mind, a fool will be its slave. **Publilius Syrus.**

Animoque supersunt,
Jam prope post animam.
—They retain their courage almost after their life. **Sidonius.**

Animula, vagula, blandula!
Hospes, comesque corporis!
—Soul of mine, fleeting and wandering, guest and companion of my body!
**Hadrian** (*according to his biographer, Ælius Spartianus.*)

Animum nunc huc celerem, nunc dividit illuc.—Now hither, now thither, he turns his wavering mind. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 285.*

Animum pictura pascit inani.—He feeds his mind with an empty painting.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 464.*

Animum rege, qui, nisi paret,
Imperat.
—Rule your mind, which, unless it is your servant, is your master.
**Horace.** *Ep., 2, Book 1.*

Animus æquus optimum est ærumnæ condimentum.—An undisturbed mind is the best sauce for affliction.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 2, 3.*

Animus est in patinis.—My mind is in the dishes (*i.e.* is set upon eating).
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 4, 7, 46.*

Animus facit nobilem.—The mind makes a man noble. **Seneca.** *Ep., 44.*

Animus furandi.—The intention of stealing (a felonious design). **Law.**

Animus homini, quicquid sibi imperat, obtinet.—What the mind of man commands to itself it obtains. **Pr.**

Animus hominis semper appetit agere aliquid.—Man's mind ever yearns to be doing something. **Cicero.** *De Fin., 5, 20.*

Animus quod perdidit optat.—The mind desires that which it has lost.
**Petronius Arbiter.** *Satyricon, c. 123.*

Animus vereri qui scit, scit tutus ingredi.—The mind which knows how to fear, knows how to go safely. **Publilius Syrus.**

Annosam arborem transplantare.—To transplant an aged tree. **Pr.**

Annus inceptus habetur pro completo.—A year begun is reckoned as one finished.
**Law.**

Annus mirabilis.—A marvellous year.

Ante barbam doces senes.—You are teaching the aged before you possess a beard.
**Plautus.**

Ante meridiem.—Before noon.

Ante oculos errant domus, urbs, et forma locorum;
Succeduntque suis singula facta locis.
—My home, the city, and the image of well-known places pass before my eyes; and each different event follows in its turn.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 4, 57.*

Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem; in senectute, ut bene moriar.—Before old age my care was to live well; in old age, to die well. **Seneca.**

Ante victoriam ne canas triumphum.—Do not sing your triumph before you have conquered. **Pr.**

Antequam incipias, consulto; et ubi consulueris, mature facto opus est.—Before beginning a thing take counsel, and when you have consulted let the thing be done thoroughly. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 1.*

Antiqua homo virtute ac fide.—A man of antique virtue and faith.
**Terence.** *Adelphi 3, 389.*

---

* *See* Proverbs: "No weather is ill."
† Written of the ox.

Antiquis debetur veneratio.—Reverence is due to things which are old. *
**Proverbial Saying (Erasmus).**

Antiquum repetent iterum chaos omnia.—All things will seek to revert once more to pristine chaos. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia 1, 75.*

Apage, Satana.—Begone, Satan!

Aperit præcordia Liber.—Bacchus opens the gate of the heart.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 89.*

Aperte mala cum est mulier, tum demum est bona.—When a woman is openly wicked, then at length she is good. **Publilius Syrus.**

Aperto vivere voto.—To live with every wish made known. **Persius.** *Sat., 2, 7.*

Apio opus est.—There is need of parsley (*i.e.* to strew upon the grave; used in reference to a dying person). **Pr.**

Apparatus belli.—The equipments of war.

Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.—Here and there they are seen swimming in the vast flood. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 118.*

Appetitus rationi obediant.—Let the appetites be subject to reason.
**Cicero.** *Off., 1, 29, and 36, 39.*

Aqua pumpaginis.—Pump water.
**Medical** (*Dog Latin*).

Aquilæ senecta.—The old age of an eagle.

Aquilam volare doces.—You are teaching an eagle how to fly. **Pr.**

Aquosus languor.—The watery weakness (dropsy.)

Aranearum telas texere.—To weave spiders' webs. **Pr.**

Arbiter bibendi.—Arbitrator of the drinking (*i.e.* master of the feast).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 7, 25.*

Arbiter elegantiarum.†—A judge of matters of taste. **Tacitus** (*adapted*).

Arbiter es formæ.—Thou art arbiter of beauty. **Ovid.** *Heroides 16, 69.*

Arbiter hic sumtus de lite jocosa.—He was appointed arbitrator in this mirthful contest. **Ovid.** *Met. 3, 332.*

Arbore dejecta quivis (*or* qui vult) ligna colligit.—Anyone may take the wood from a fallen tree. **Pr.**

Arbores magnæ diu crescunt, una hora extirpantur.—Great trees are long in growing, but they are rooted up in a single hour.
**Curtius.**

Arbores serit diligens agricola, quarum aspiciet baccam ipse nunquam.—The diligent husbandman sows trees, of which he himself will never see the fruit.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst, 1, 14.*

Arcades ambo,
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati.
—Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready in the response.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 7, 4.*

Arcana cœlestia.—Heavenly mysteries.

Arcana imperii.—Mysteries of empire.

Arcana sacra.—Sacred mysteries.
**Tacitus.** *Germania, 18.* (*Also in Ovid.*)

Arcanum neque tu scrutaberis illius‡ unquam;
Commissumque teges.
—Never pry into his secrets; and that which has been entrusted to you keep to yourself.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 37.*

Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio.—Straining breaks the bow, relaxation the mind. **Publius Syrus.**

Ardeat ipsa licet, tormentis gaudet amantis.—Though she may herself burn, she delights in her lover's torment.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 109.*

Ardentem frigidus Ætnam
Insiluit.
—In cold blood he leapt into burning Etna.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica.*

Ardentia verba.—Burning words.

Ardua cervix,
Argutumque caput, brevis alvus, obesaque terga,
Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus.
—His neck is high and erect, his head replete with intelligence, his belly short, his back full, and his proud chest swells with hard muscle. **Virgil.** *Description of a horse.*

Ardua molimur: sed nulla nisi ardua virtus.—We attempt difficult things, but there is no honour which is not difficult.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 537.*

Arenæ mandas semina.—You commit seeds to the sand. **Pr.**

Arenæ sine calce.—Sand without lime (*i.e.* without coherence). **Suetonius.**

Arescit gramen veniente autumno.—The grass withers as autumn comes on. **Pr.**

Argentum accepi, dote imperium vendidi.—I have accepted money, I have sold my authority for a dowry.
**Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 1.*

Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda.—You will model what you wish in moist clay.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 8.*

---

* *See Greek* "Πὰν ἀρχαῖον" (p. 477).

† "Elegantiæ arbiter."—Tacitus, "Annals," Book 16, 18.

‡ Another reading is "ullius"—*i.e.* "*anyone's* secret."

Argumentum ab auctoritate fortissimum est in lege.—An argument derived from authority is of the greatest force in law.
**Coke.** *Lit., 141.*

Argumentum ad crumenam.—An argument to the money-bag (*i.e.* self-interest).

Argumentum ad hominem.—An argument to the man (*i.e.* founded on an opponent's personality or principles; a personal argument).

Argumentum ad ignorantiam.—An argument to ignorance (*i.e.* devised to take advantage of your adversary's want of knowledge).

Argumentum ad invidiam.—An argument to envy or prejudice (*i.e.* appealing to those passions).

Argumentum ad judicium.—An argument to good judgment.

Argumentum ad verecundiam.—An argument to good feeling (*i.e.* propriety).

Argumentum baculinum.—Argument by club (*i.e.* force).

Argutos inter strepit anser olores.—He gabbles like a goose amid the graceful swans.
**Virgil.** *Ecl. 9, 36.*

Arma Cerealia.—The arms of Ceres (*i.e.* agricultural implements). **Pr.**

Arma amens capio, nec sat rationis in armis.—Mad I take arms, nor in arms have I reason enough. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 314.*

Arma pacis fulcra.—Arms are the props of peace. **Motto** *of Artillery Company (London).*

Arma tenenti
Omnia dat, qui justa negat.
—He who denies what is just to the man bearing arms, gives all things up to him.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 343.*

Arma, viri, ferte arma; vocat lux ultima victos;
Reddite me Danais, sinite instaurata revisam
Prœlia: nunquam omnes hodie moriemur inulti.
—Arms, O men, bring arms; their last day calls the vanquished; let me return to the Greeks, let me seek again my battles renewed; we shall never all die unavenged this day. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 668.*

Arma virumque cano.—Arms and the man I sing. **Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 1, 1.*

Armis vicit, vitiis victus est.—He [Alexander] vanquished by arms; he was vanquished by vices. **Seneca.**

Arrectis auribus astant.—They wait with ears pricked up. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 152.*

Ars artium omnium conservatrix.—The art which is the conserver of all arts (*i.e.* printing).

Ars est captandi, quod nolis velle videri.—The art of obtaining is to seem to want what you do not want. **Martial.** *Book 11, 56, 3.*

Ars est celare artem.*—Art consists in concealing art. **Pr.**

Ars est sine arte, cujus principium est mentiri, medium laborare, et finis mendicare.—It is an art without art, the beginning of which is lying, the middle labour, the end beggary. (*Applied to Alchemy.*)

Ars inveniendi adolescit cum inventis.—The art of invention grows young with the things invented.
*Quoted by Bacon as a* **Maxim.**

Ars longa, vita brevis.†—Art is long, life is short. **Hippocrates.** *Aph. 1 (translated).*

Ars varia vulpis, ast una echino maxima.—The fox is versatile in its resources, but the hedgehog has one, and that the chief of all. **Pr.**

Arte magistra.—With art as directress.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 442; and 12, 427.*

Arte mea capta est: arte tenenda mea est.—She has been obtained by my skill; by my skill she must be retained.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 12.*

Artem quævis alit terra.—Every land fosters some kind of art. (*See* Τὸ τέχνον.) **Pr.**

Asinum sub fræno currere docere.—To teach an ass to obey the rein. **Pr.**

Asinus ad lyram.—An ass at the lyre (an unmusical ass). **Pr.**

Asinus asino, et sus sui pulcher.—An ass is beautiful to an ass and a pig to a pig. **Pr.**

Asinus in unguento.—An ass among perfume. **Pr.**

Asinus inter simias.—An ass among apes (an ass among fools who ridicule him). **Pr.**

Asperis facetiis inlusus; quæ ubi multum ex vero traxere, acrem sui memoriam relinquunt.—Amused with rough jests, which, where they have much truth in them, leave behind a bitter remembrance.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, 15, 68.*

Asperitas agrestis, et inconcinna gravisque.—A rustic roughness, awkward and loutish.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 6.*

---

* Compare Ovid's line ("Ep. ex Ponto," Book 2, 10, 15): "Naso parum prudens, Artem dum tradit amandi." (Naso is scarcely judicious, when he betrays the art of loving.)

† Seneca: "De Brevitate Vitæ" has this: "Illa maximi medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam brevem esse, longam artem."—That is the utterance of the greatest of physicians, that life is short and art long. Hippocrates, the famous physician of Cos, is said to have died B.C. 361, aged 99. For the Greek original, *see* "Ὁ Βίος" (p. 475).

Asperius nihil est humili cum surgit in altum.—Nothing is rougher than a low-bred man when he has risen to a height.
**Claudian.**

Aspicere oportet quidquid possis perdere.—It is well to look at whatever you may lose. **Publilius Syrus.**

Assiduo labuntur tempora motu,
Non secus ad flumen. Neque enim consistere flumen.
Nec levis hora potest.
—Time glides by with constant movement, not unlike a stream. For neither can a stream stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour. **Ovid.** *Metam., 15, 180.*

Assumpsit.—He assumed or took upon himself personal responsibility. **Law.**

Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus.—The stars govern men, but God governs the stars.

Astræa redux. — Astræa (goddess of justice) restored as our guide.
**Title of Poem** *by Dryden (1660).*

At hæc etiam servis semper libera fuerunt, timerent, gauderent, dolerent, suo potius quam alterius arbitrio.—But these things were ever free to slaves, that they should fear, rejoice or lament, by their own choice rather than that of any one else.
**Cicero.** *Ep.*

At ingenium ingens
Inculto latet sub hoc corpore.
—Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 33.*

At jam non domus accipiet te læta, neque uxor
Optima, nec dulces occurrent oscula nati
Præripere, et tacita pectus dulcedine tangent.
—But now your home will never again receive you with joy, nor your best of wives, nor will your sweet children hasten to snatch your kisses, and thrill your heart with speechless pleasure.
**Lucretius.** *De Natura Rerum, 3, 907.*

At pulchrum est digito monstrari, et dicier, Hic est!—But it is a fine thing to be pointed out with the finger, and to be spoken of, "That is he!" **Persius.** *Sat. 1, 28.*

At spes non fracta.—Yet hope is not broken. **Motto** *of Kennard Family.*

At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa.
Nempe hoc indocti.
—Ah, but revenge is a blessing sweeter than life itself—so think the uninstructed.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 13, 180.*

Atavis edite regibus.—O [Mæcenas], sprung from ancient kings.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1.*

Atque deos, atque astra vocat crudelia mater.—His mother calls both the gods and the stars cruel. **Virgil.** *Ecl., 5, 23.*

Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset
Tempora sævitiæ.
—And would that he [Domitian] had rather devoted to such trifles as these, all those days of cruelty. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 4, 150.*

Atqui vultus erat multa et præclara minantis.—Truly you had the appearance of one threatening many and excellent things.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 9.*

Atria regum hominibus plena sunt, amicis vacua.—The halls of kings are full of men, but void of friends. **Seneca.**

Atrocitatis mansuetudo est remedium.—Clemency is the remedy of cruelty. **Phædrus.**

Auctor pretiosa facit.—The author makes [the gift or work] precious. **Ovid** *(adapted).**

Audacem fecerat ipse timor.—Fear itself made her daring. **Ovid.** *Fast., 3, 644.*

Audacia pro muro habetur.—Daring serves as a wall.
**Sallust.** *Catalina, 58. (Part of Cataline's oration to his soldiers.)*

Audacter calumniare, semper aliquid hæret.—Calumniate daringly, something always sticks. **Maxim.**

Audacter te vendita, semper aliquid hæret.—Praise yourself up daringly, something always sticks.
*Bacon's variant of the foregoing quotation.*

Audax ad omnia femina, quæ vel amat vel odit.—A woman dares all things when she either loves or hates. **Pr.**

Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum et nefas.
—Daring to undergo all things, the human race rushes through that which is forbidden and criminal. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 3, 25.*

Aude aliquid brevibus Gyaris et carcere dignum,
Si vis esse aliquis.
—If you wish to be some one, dare to do something worthy of banishment and imprisonment. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 73.*

Aude, hospes, contemnere opes, et te quoque dignum
Finge Deo, rebusque veni non asper egenis.
—Dare, my guest, to despise riches, show yourself of godlike disposition, and approach without taking offence at poor surroundings.
**Virgil.** *Æneid 8, 364.*

Aude sapere.—Dare to be wise. **Pr.**

---

* Motto of Lubbock and other families. See "Acceptissima semper," etc. (p. 484.)

Audendo magnus tegitur timor.—Great fear is concealed beneath daring. **Lucanus.**

Audendo virtus crescit, tardando timor.—Valour grows by daring, fear by holding back. **Publilius Syrus.**

Audendum dextra; nunc ipsa vocat res.—Now we must dare to attempt with the help of our right hand; now the event itself calls us to action. **Virgil.** *Æneid 9, 320.*

Audentem Forsque Venusque juvant.—Fortune and love favour the bold.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 608.*

Audentes Deus ipse juvat.*—God himself helps the brave. **Ovid.** *Met., 10, 586.*

Audentes fortuna juvat.—Fortune favours the daring. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 284.*

Audi alteram partem.†—Hear the other side. **Law.**
*Quoted (1362) in "Piers Plowman."*

Audi, vide, tace, si vis vivere in pace.—Hear, see, and be silent, if you wish to live in peace. **Mediæval.**

Audiet pugnas, vitio parentum
Rara juventus.
—Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ancestors, shall hear of those battles.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 2, 23.*

Audio sed taceo.—I hear but keep silent.
**Pr.**

Audire est operæ pretium.—To listen is payment for your pains.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 37.*

Audita querela.—The dispute having been heard. **Law.**

Auditque vocatus Apollo.—And Apollo hears when invoked. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 7.*

Auferimur cultu.—We are captivated by dress (or ornament). **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 343.*

Augurium ratio est, et conjectura futuri:
Hac divinavi, notitiamque tuli.
—Reason is my augury, and my interpretation of the future; by it I have practised divination, and obtained knowledge.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, 1, 9, 51.*

Auguriis patrum et prisca formidine sacram.—(A wood) made sacred by the religious mysteries of our fathers, and by ancient awe. **Tacitus.** *Germania, 39.*

Aula regis.—The King's Court. **Law.**

Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula; plurimus auro
Venit honos; auro conciliatur amor.
—Truly now is the golden age; the highest honour comes by means of gold; by gold love is procured.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 277.*

Auream quisquis mediocritatem
Diligit.
—Whoso loves the golden mean.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10.*

Aureo piscari hamo.—To fish with a golden hook. **Pr.**

Auribus teneo lupum:
Nam neque quo amittam a me, invenio, neque uti retineam scio.
—I hold a wolf by the ears. Nor do I know by what means I can get rid of him, nor how I am to keep him.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 3, 2, 21.*

Auro loquente, nihil pollet quævis ratio.—When gold speaks, no reasoning can avail anything. **Pr.**

Auro pulsa fides, auro venalia jura,
Aurum lex sequitur, mox sine lege pudor.
—Faith is banished by gold; by gold our rights are betrayed; the law follows gold; soon the restraints of decency will be unobserved. **Propertius.** *Book 3, 18, 51.*

Aurora interea miseris mortalibus almam
Extulerat lucem, referens opera atque labores.
—Meanwhile the morning had restored to unhappy mortals her gentle light, bringing them back work and toil.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 182.*

Aurora musis amica est.—Aurora (the morning), is friendly to the Muses.
**Erasmus.** *De Ratione Studii.*

Aurum e stercore.—Gold from a dunghill.
**Pr.**

Aurum et opes, præcipuæ bellorum causæ.—Gold and power, the chief causes of wars.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 74.*

Aurum in fortuna invenitur, natura ingenium bonum.—Gold comes by good fortune, a good disposition is the gift of nature. **Plautus.**

Aurum omnes, victa jam pietate, colunt.—All men now worship gold, piety being quite overthrown.
**Propertius.** *Book 3, 13, 48.*

Auspicium melioris ævi.—Pledge of a better time. **Pr.**

Aut amat aut odit mulier; nil est tertium.—A woman either loves or hates; there is no third course. **Publilius Syrus.**

Aut bibat aut abeat.—Let him either drink or depart. (Also quoted "Aut bibe aut abi": (Either drink or depart.)‡
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst, 5, 4.*

---

* *See* "Fortes fortuna adjuvat."

† *See* Seneca, Medea, Act 2, 199, "Parte altera inaudita" (The other side being left unheard).

‡ *See* "Ἡ πεῖθι" (p. 472).

Aut Cæsar aut nihil.—Either Cæsar or nothing. **Motto** *of Cæsar Borgia.*

Aut Cæsar aut nullus.—Either Cæsar or nobody.*

Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba, vellem.
Non facit ad mores tam bona forma malos.
—I would that you were either less beautiful, or less corrupt. Such perfect beauty does not suit such imperfect morals.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 11, 41.*

Aut fuit, aut veniet; nihil est præsentis in illa:
Morsque minus pœnæ, quam mora mortis, habet.
—Either death has been, or it will come; there is nothing of the present about it: and it has less of pain about it than the expectation of death.
*Quoted by Montaigne (1580), Book 1, Chap. 40.* (*Authorship unknown.*)

Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit.—The man is either mad, or he has taken to making poetry. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 117.*

Aut mortuus est aut docet litteras.—He is either dead or teaching letters.
**Erasmus.** *Adagia.* (*Translation of Greek Proverb.*)†

Aut non tentaris, aut perfice.—Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it. (*Altered by Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset, for his motto, to "Aut nunquam tentes, aut perfice."*)
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 389.*

Aut petis, aut urgues ruiturum,‡ Sisyphe, saxum.—Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the stone destined to keep rolling.
**Ovid.** *Met., 4, 459.*

Aut prodesse volunt, aut delectare poetæ;
Aut simul et jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ.
—Poets either wish to profit or to please; or at the same time to tell things which are pleasant and things which are serviceable in life. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 333.*

Aut regem aut fatuum nasci oportet.—It is well to be born either a king or a fool.
**Seneca.** *De Morte Claudii Cæsaris.* (*Quoted by Seneca as a true proverb.*)

Aut ridenda omnia aut flenda sunt.—All things are cause for either laughter or weeping. **Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 2, 10.*

Aut vincere aut mori.—Either to conquer or to die. **Motto** *of Duke of Kent.*

Aut virtus nomen inane est,
Aut decus et pretium recte petit experiens vir.
—Either virtue is an empty name, or the man of knowledge rightly seeks it as his glory and reward. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 42.*

Autumnusque gravis, Libitinæ quæstus acerbæ.—Dread autumn, harvest season of the gloomy Libitina. (Goddess of funerals.)
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 19.*

Auxilia humilia firma consensus facit.—Concord makes lowly help powerful.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Auxilium meum a Domino.—My help is from the Lord. **Motto.**

Avaro non est vita sed mors longior.—A miser's existence is not life but a prolonged death. **Publilius Syrus.**

Avarus nisi cum moritur, nihil recte facit.—A miser does nothing well except when he dies. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ave, Imperator, morituri te salutant (or "te salutamus").—Hail, Cæsar, those about to die salute thee (or "We who are about to die salute thee.") (*The salutation of the gladiators on entering the arena.*)
**Suetonius.** *Divus Claudius, c. 21.*

Avida est periculi virtus.—Virtue (or valour) is greedy of danger.
**Seneca.** *De Provid., Chap. 4.*

Avidis, avidis natura parum est.—To the greedy, to the greedy, all nature is insufficient. **Seneca.** *Hercules Œtæus, Act 2, 631.*

Avidum esse oportet neminem, minime senem.—It becomes no one to be covetous, and least of all an old man. **Publilius Syrus.**

Avito viret honore.—He flourishes upon ancestral honour. **Motto.** *Villiers Family.*

Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra;
Sed vitam faciunt balnea, vina, Venus.
—Baths, wine, and Venus bring decay to our bodies; but baths, wine and Venus make up life. **Epitaph** *in Gruter's Monumenta.*

Barbæ tenus sapientes.—Wise as far as the beard (*i.e.* Wise in appearance.) **Pr.**

Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligor ulli.—I am a barbarian here, because I am not understood by anyone.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 10, 37.*

Basia dum nolo, nisi quæ luctantia carpsi.—As I do not care for kisses, unless I have snatched them in spite of resistance.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 47.*

Basis virtutum constantia.—Constancy the foundation of virtues.
**Motto** *of Devereux Family.*

Bastardus nullius est filius, aut filius populi.—A bastard is the son of no one, or the son of the public. **Law.**

---

* *See* Suetonius, 1, 79.
† *See* "Ἡ τέθνηκεν" (p. 472).
‡ "Redituram" (*i.e.* "destined to return") in some editions.

Beata simplicitas.—Blessed is simplicity.
**Thos. a Kempis.** *De Imit. Christi, Book 4, Chap. 18.*

Beati immaculati in via.—Blessed are the undefiled in the way. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 119.*

Beati misericordes: quoniam ipsi misericordiam consequentur.—Blessed are the merciful, for they themselves shall attain mercy. *St. Matt. 5, 7.*

Beati misericordes: quoniam ipsis misericordia tribuetur.—Blessed are the merciful, for mercy shall be accorded to them.
*Adapted from Theodore de Beza's translation of St. Matt. 5, 7.* (**Motto** *of Scots Corporation.*)

Beati pauperes.—Blessed are the poor.
*St. Luke 6, 20.*

Beati monoculi in regione cæcorum.—Blessed are the one-eyed in the country of the blind.
**Saying of Frederick the Great** (*See Carlyle's "Frederick," Book 4, chap 11.*)

Beati pacifici.—Blessed are the peacemakers. **Vulgate.** *St. Matt. 5, 9.*

Beati possidentes.—Blessed are those who possess.* **Pr.**

Beatissimus [is est], qui est totus aptus ex sese, quisque in se uno sua ponit omnia.—Most happy is he who is entirely self-reliant, and who centres all his requirements in himself alone. **Cicero.** *Paradoxa, 2.*

Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,
Paterna rura bobus exercet suis,
Solutus omni fænore.
—Happy he who far from business, like the primitive race of mortals, cultivates with his own oxen the fields of his fathers, free from all anxieties of gain.
**Horace.** *Epodon, Book 2, 1.*

Beatus qui est, non intelligo quid requirat ut sit beatior.—I do not perceive why he who is happy requires to be happier.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæs., 5, 8, 23.*

Bella geri placuit nullos habitura triumphos.—Has it been satisfactory to wage wars which will leave no cause for triumph? (*i.e.* civil wars.) **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 12.*

Bella! horrida bella!—Wars, frightful wars! **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 86.*

Bella manu, letumque gero.—I bear in my hand war and death. **Virgil.** *Ænid, 7, 455.*

Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam, ut sine injuria in pace vivatur.—Wars are to be undertaken in order that it may be possible to live in peace without molestation.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 11.*

Belle narras.—You tell the story prettily.

Bellicæ virtutis premium.—The reward of merit in war.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *Pro Murena.*

Bellum ita suscipiatur ut nihil aliud nisi pax quæsita videatur.—Let war be so carried on that nothing but peace shall seem to be sought. **Cicero.** *De Re Publica.*

Bellum magis desierat, quam pax cœperat.—It was rather a cessation of war than a beginning of peace.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 1.*

Bellum nec timendum nec provocandum.—War should be neither feared nor provoked. **Pliny the Younger.**

Bellum omnium in omnes.—A war of all against all. **Pr.**

Belua multorum capitum.—The monster of many heads (the mob). **Pr.**

Bene audire alterum patrimonium est.—To listen well is a second inheritance.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bene cogitata si excidunt non occidunt.—Good thoughts, even if they are forgotten, do not perish. **Publilius Syrus.**

Bene dormit qui non sentit quam male dormiat.—He sleeps well who is not aware that he has slept badly. **Publilius Syrus.**

Bene ferre magnam
Disce fortunam.
—Learn to bear great fortune well.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 27, 74.*

Bene merenti mala es; male merenti bona es.—To a man well deserving you are evil; to one ill-deserving you are good.
**Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 2.*

Bene nati, bene vestiti, et mediocriter docti.—Well born, well dressed, and moderately learned. (Qualifications of a Fellow of the College.)
**Statutes of All Souls College, Oxford.**

Bene orasse est bene studuisse.—To have prayed well is to have well endeavoured.
**Pr.**

Bene perdit nummos judici cum dat nocens.—He loses his money to advantage, who, being guilty, gives it to the judge.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bene qui conjiciet, vatem hunc perhibebo optimum.—I shall regard him as the best prophet who guesses well. (*Given as a Grecian adage.*)
**Cicero.** *De Divinatione, Book 2, 5.*

Bene qui latuit, bene vixit.—He who has lived well in obscurity has lived a good life.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 4, 25.*

---

* *See* "Non possidentem."

Bene si amico feceris
Ne pigeat fecisse, at potius pudeat si non feceris.
—If you have done well to a friend, let it not grieve you, but rather be ashamed if you have not done so.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 66.*

Bene vixit is qui potuit cum voluit mori.—He has lived well who has been able to die when he has desired to die.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Benedictus, qui venit in nomine Domini.—Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt. 23, 39; St. Mark 11, 10; St. Luke 13, 35.*

Benefacta male locata, malefacta arbitror.—Favours ill-placed I adjudge injuries.
**Ennius.** (*Cited by Cicero, Off., 2, 18.*)

Benefacta sua verbis adornant.—They give charm to their gifts by words. **Pliny.**

Beneficia donari aut mali aut stulti putant.—Those who are either wicked or foolish think that benefits are to be bestowed. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficia eo usque læta sunt, dum videntur exsolvi posse: ubi multum antevenere, pro gratia odium redditur.—Benefits are pleasing up to that point when they seem to be capable of requital; when they far exceed that possibility hatred is returned instead of gratitude. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 18.*

Beneficia plura recipit qui scit reddere.—He receives more favours who knows how to return them. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium accipere libertatem est vendere.—To accept a benefit is to sell one's liberty.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium dando accepit qui digno dedit.—He has received a favour who has granted one to a worthy person. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium dare qui nescit injuste petit.—He who does not know how to grant a favour has no right to seek one.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium dignis ubi des, omnes obligas.—Where you confer a benefit on the worthy you oblige all men. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium invito non datur.—A benefit cannot be conferred upon a person unwilling to accept it. **Law.**

Beneficium meminisse debet is, in quem collata sunt; non commemorare qui contulit.*—He ought to remember favours on whom they are conferred; he who has conferred them ought not to bring them to mind. **Cicero.** *Pro Lælio, 20, 71.*

* *See* "Qui dedit beneficium."

Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur constitit, sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo . . . Animus est qui parva extollat.—A favour does not consist in what is given or done, but in the will itself of the doer or giver. It is the will which raises small things in estimation.
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 1, 6.*

Beneficium qui dedisse se dicit, petit.—He who says he has granted a favour, seeks one. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficium sæpe dare, docere est reddere.—To confer a favour frequently is to teach how to return a favour. **Publilius Syrus.**

Beneficus est qui non sua sed alterius causa benigne facit.—He is beneficent who acts kindly not for his own sake, but for another's.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *See* "*De Legibus*," *Book 1, 18.*

Benignior sententia in verbis generalibus seu dubiis est præferenda.—The more generous construction is to be preferred in words which are general or doubtful. **Coke.**

Benignitas, quæ constat ex opera et industria, et honestior sit, et latius pateat, et possit prodesse pluribus.—Bounty, which consists in work and effort, is more honourable, and extends further, and is able to be of assistance to more persons. **Cicero.**

Benignitate benignitas tollitur.—Kindness is produced by kindness.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 15.*

Benigno numine.—Under a favourable Providence. **Pr.**

Benignus etiam causam dandi cogitat.—The charitable man considers even the cause of his giving. **Publilius Syrus.**

Bibere papaliter.—To drink like a pope.
**Mediæval Pr.**

Bis dat qui cito dat.—He gives twice who gives quickly. (*See* "Inopi beneficium.")

Bis fiet gratum, quod opus est, si ultro offeras.—That which is wanted becomes doubly acceptable if you offer it spontaneously. **Publilius Syrus.**

Bis interimitur qui suis armis perit.—He is twice killed who dies by his own weapons.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bis peccare in bello non licet.—To blunder twice in war is not allowable. **Pr.**

Bis tanto amici sunt inter se quam prius.—They are twice as much friends together as they were before (quarrelling).
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 3, 2, 62.*

Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria.—He is twice a conqueror who conquers himself in the moment of victory. **Publilius Syrus.**

Blanda truces animos fertur mollisse voluptas.—Alluring pleasure is said to have softened the savage dispositions (of early mankind). **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 477.*

Blandæ mendacia linguæ.—The lies of a flattering tongue.

Blanditias molles, auremque juvantia verba Adfer.
—Employ soft flatteries, and words which delight the ear.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 159.*

Bœotum in crasso jurares aere natum.—You would swear that he was born in the foggy air of the Bœotians (Bœotia being proverbial for the stupidity of its inhabitants). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 244.*

Bombalio, clangor, stridor, taratantara, murmur.—A booming, clanging, whistling, trumpeting, buzzing sound. **Mediæval.**

Bona bonis contingunt.—Good things befall the good.

Bona fama in tenebris proprium splendorem tenet.—Good report retains its own brightness even in obscurity.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bona fama propria possessio defunctorum.—Good fame is the rightful property of the dead. *Quoted by Cicero from Demosthenes.*

Bona malis paria non sunt, etiam pari numero; nec lætitia ulla minimo mærore pensanda.—The good things of this world do not equal its ills, even though equal in number; nor is any joy to be weighed against the least sorrow. **Pliny the Elder.**

Bona mors est homini, vitæ quæ exstinguit mala. — Good is a man's death which destroys the evils of life. **Publilius Syrus.**

Bona nemini hora est, ut non alicui sit mala.—An hour is good for no one without being at the same time bad for someone else.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bona notabilia.—Notable goods; term for goods worth over five pounds. **Law.**

Bona opinio hominum tutior pecunia est.—The good opinion of men is safer than money. **Publilius Syrus.**

Bona pars bene dicendi est scite mentiri.—A good portion of speaking well consists in lying skilfully.
**Erasmus.** *Philetymus et Pseudocheus.*

Bona peritura.—Perishable goods. **Law.**

Bona præterita non effluere sapienti; mala meminisse non oportere.—Good fortune that is past does not vanish from our memories; evil fortune we should not remember.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 2, 32.*

Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones.—It is a good part of sagacity to have known the foolish desires of the crowd and their unreasonable notions. **Erasmus.**
*De Utilitate Colloquiorum (Preface).*

Bona vacantia.—Goods which are unclaimed or ownerless. **Law.**

Bonæ leges malis ex moribus procreantur.—Good laws are produced by evil manners.
**Macrobius.** *Saturnalia, 2, 13.*

Bonam ego quam beatam me esse nimio dici mavolo.—I would far rather be called a good woman than a happy one.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 1, 2, l. 90.*

Bonarum rerum consuetudo est pessima.—It is very evil to be accustomed to things which are good. **Publilius Syrus.**

Boni judicis est ampliare justitiam.—It is the part of a good judge to make justice wide. **Law.**

Boni nullo emolumento impelluntur in fraudem, improbi sæpe parvo.—Good men are incited to fraud by no kind of gain, evil men are often so incited by very small gain.
**Cicero.** *Pro Milone, 12, 32.*

Boni pastoris est tondere pecus, non deglubere.—It is the duty of a good shepherd to shear the sheep, not to flay them.
**Suetonius.** *Tib. 32. A saying of Tiberius Cæsar.*

Boni venatoris est plures feras capere non omnes.—It is the characteristic of a good hunter to take much game, not all.
**Nonnius.**

Boni viri me pauperant, improbi alunt.—Good men make me poor, bad men give me a living. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 4.*

Boni viri omnes æquitatem ipsam amant. All good men love right for itself. **Cicero.**

Bonis avibus; malis avibus.—With happy omens; with bad omens.

Bonis inter bonos quasi necessaria est benevolentia. — Goodwill is as it were essential between good men.
**Cicero.** *Pro Lælio, 14, 50.*

Bonis omnia bona.—To the good all things are good. **Pr.**

Bonis quod benefit haud perit.—That which done well for the good in no wise perishes. **Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 4, 3.*

Bonis tuis rebus meas res irrides malas.—With your prosperity you mock my evil circumstances.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 4.*

Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quam auro multo mavolo.—I had rather be a woman adorned with a good disposition, than with much gold.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 1, 2, l. 88.*

Bonum esse cum bonis, haud valde laudabile est.—To be good when with good men is no great matter for praise.
**Gregory I.**

Bonum est fugienda aspicere in alieno malo.—It is good to see in another's evil the things that we should flee from.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bonum est pauxillum amare sane; insane non bonum est.—It is good sanely to be a little in love; it is not good insanely.
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 1, 3, 20.*

Bonum magis carendo quam fruendo cernitur (*or* sentitur).—That which is good is perceived (or is felt) more when it is lost than when it is enjoyed. **Pr.**

Bonum quo communices, eo melius.—The good in which you let others share becomes thereby the better. **Pr.**

Bonum quod est supprimitur, nunquam exstinguitur.—What is good is hidden from sight, but is never destroyed.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Bonum summum quo tendimus omnes.—The highest good at which we all aim.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 6, 25.*

Bonus animus in mala re dimidium est mali.—A good spirit in an evil matter makes the evil less by half.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1, 5.*

Bonus atque fidus
Judex honestum prætulit utili.
—A good and faithful judge prefers what is right to what is useful.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 9, 40.*

Bonus dux bonum reddit militem.—A good leader produces a good soldier. **Pr.**

Bonus judex secundum æquum et bonum judicat, et æquitatem strictæ legi præfert.—A good judge judges according to what is right and good, and prefers equity to strict law. **Coke.**

Bonus orator, pessimus vir.—A good orator is the worst man. **Pr.**

Bonus sane vicinus, amabilis hospes,
Comis in uxorem, posset qui ignoscere servis;
Et signo læso non insanire lagenæ.
—He is truly a good neighbour, a lovable host, a kind husband to his wife, who can pardon his servants their faults, and not go mad about the broken seal of a wine-cask.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 132.*

Bonus vir semper tiro.—A good man is always a learner. **Pr.**

Bos alienus subinde prospectat foras.—A strange ox now and then gazes out of doors. **Pr.**

Bos fortius fatigatus figit pedem.—The wearied ox sets down his foot the more firmly. (*See* "Bos lassus.") **Pr.**

Bos in lingua.—An ox in his tongue (*i.e.* a coin stamped with an ox has been given him as a bribe). **Pr.**

Bos lassus fortius figit pedem.—The tired ox sets down his foot the more firmly. **Pr.**

Bos locutus est.—The ox has spoken.* **Pr.**

Bovi ditellas imponere.—To put a pack-saddle on an ox (*i.e.* to put a duty on a man for which he is unqualified). **Pr.**
(*Cited by Cicero, Ep. ad. Att., 5, 15.*)

Breve tempus ætatis satis est longum ad bene honesteque vivendum.—A short space of time is sufficiently long for living well and honourably. **Cicero.** *De Senect., 19.*

Brevi manu.—With a short hand (*i.e.* summarily or offhand). **Pr.**

Brevis a natura nobis vita data est; at memoria bene redditæ vitæ est sempiterna.—A short life is given us by nature, but the memory of a well-spent life is eternal.
**Cicero.** *Phil. 14, 12.*

Brevis esse laboro;
Obscurus fio.
—I labour to be brief; I become obscure.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 25.*

Brevis est hæc, et non vera voluptas.—This is a brief and not a true pleasure.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 19, 69.*

Brevis ipsa vita est, sed malis fit longior.—Life itself is short, but it is made too long by evil chances. **Publilius Syrus.**

Brevis oratio penetrat cælum.—A short prayer finds its way to heaven.
*Quoted by Piers Plowman (1362).*

Brevis oratio penetrat cælos, longa potatio evacuat scyphos.—A short prayer enters heaven, a long drink empties the cups. **Rabelais.**
*Gargantua (1534), Book 1, chap. 41.*

Brevis voluptas mox doloris est parens.—Short pleasure is soon the parent of sorrow.
**Pr.**

Bruma recurrit iners.—The sluggish winter returns to us.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 7, 12.*

Brutum fulmen.—A senseless (*i.e.* harmless) thunderbolt.
**Pliny.** *2, 43, 43, sec. 113.*

Cacoethes carpendi.—An itch for grumbling. (Also for collecting).

---

* *See* Livy 50, 35, chap. 2: The ox is credited with uttering omens from time to time, such as "Rome, beware," etc.

Cacoethes loquendi.—An itch for talking.

Cacoethes scribendi.—An itch for writing.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 7, 52.*

Cadenti porrigo dextram.—I stretch out my right hand to a falling man. **Pr.**

Cadit quæstio.—The question drops.
**Law.**

Cæca invidia est, nec quidquam aliud scit quam detrectare virtutes.—Malice is blind and knows nothing but to disparage good qualities. **Livy.** *38, 49.*

Cæca regens vestigia filo.—Guiding blind steps with a thread. **Pr.**

Cæci sunt oculi cum animus alias res agit.—The eyes are blind when the mind is engaged with other matters.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Cæcus amor sui.—The blind love of one's self. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 18, 14.*

Cæcus non judicat de colore.—A blind man is not a judge of colour. **Pr.**

Cæsar non supra grammaticos.—Cæsar is not an authority over the grammarians. **Pr.**

Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam.—You carry Cæsar and Cæsar's fortune.*
*Cæsar's remark to a pilot in a storm.*

Calamitas querula est et superba felicitas.—Calamity is querulous and prosperity is overbearing. **Curtius.** *5, 5, 12.*

Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius.—Full of misery is the mind anxious about the future. **Seneca.** *Epist., 98.*

Calidum hercle audivi esse optimum mendacium. Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere.—I have heard that a warm (*i.e.* suddenly-invented) lie is the best. Whatever the gods put into your mind is the best thing to say.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 3, 1, l. 136.*

Calumniamque fictis elusit jocis.—He evaded accusation for libel by speaking in humorous fables.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, Prol. 37.*

Calumniare fortiter aliquid adhærebit.—Slander stoutly, something will stick. (*See* Audacter.) **Pr.**

Calvo turpius est nihil comato.—There is nothing more shocking than a bald man with a wig on. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 83, 12.*

Camarinam movere.—To stir Lake Camarina (a lake which caused a pestilence through a futile attempt to drain it; hence the proverb applied to any unsuccessful and dangerous attempt).† **Pr.**

Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit.—The camel desiring to have horns lost even its ears. **Pr.**

Camelus saltat.—The camel is dancing.
*Spoken of a person employed in some incongruous and surprising manner.*

Campos ubi Troja fuit.—The fields where Troy was. **Lucanus.**

Canam mihi et Musis.—I will sing to myself and to the Muses.

Candida pax homines, trux decet ira feras.—White peace becomes men, cruel anger wild beasts.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 502.*

Candida perpetuo reside, Concordia, lecto,
Tamque pari semper sit Venus æqua jugo.
—Fair Concord, ever abide by their couch, and to so well matched a pair may Venus ever be propitious.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 13.*

Candidus in nauta turpis color: æquoris unda
Debet et a radiis sideris esse niger.
—A white colour is a disgrace in a sailor: he should be dark-complexioned from the sea-water and the rays of the sun.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 723*

Candide secure.—Honestly is safely. **Pr.**

Candor dat viribus alas.—Honesty gives wings to strength. **Pr.**

Canes currentes bibere in Nilo flumine,
A crocodilis ne rapiantur, traditum est.
—It is said that dogs run when they drink in the river Nile, lest they should be seized by crocodiles.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 25, 4.*

Canina facundia.—Doglike (*i.e.* snarling) eloquence. **Appius** (*quoted by Sallust, Hist. Frag., 2, 37*).

Canis a non canendo.—A dog (canis) so called from its not singing (canens).
**Varro.** *De Linguâ Latina.*

Canis festinans cæcos parit catulos.—The bitch making too much haste brings forth her pups blind. **Pr.**

Canis in præsæpi.—The dog in the manger.
**Pr.**

Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet.—The cowardly dog barks more violently than it bites.
**Quintus Curtius.** *7, 4, 13.*

Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.—The traveller with empty pockets will sing before the robber. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 22.*

Cantantes licet usque (minus via lædet) eamus.—Let us sing on our journey as far as we go; the way will be less tedious.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 9, 64.*

* Sometimes given: "Cæsarem portas et fortunam ejus." *See* Bacon, "Essays, Of Fortune."

† *See* Greek proverb, p. 474.

Cantilenam eandem canis.—You sing the same old song. **Terence.** *Phormio, 3, 2, 10.*

Capias ad respondendum.—You may take him to answer your complaint. **Law.**

Capias ad satisfaciendum.—You may take him to satisfy your claim. **Law.**

Capiat qui capere possit.—Let him take who can take. **Pr.**

Capistrum maritale.—The matrimonial halter. (*See* "Stulta maritali.")
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 43.*

Capitis nives.—The snows of the head.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 13, 12.*

Captantes capti sumus.—We the captors are caught. **Pr.**

Captum te nidore suæ putat ille culinæ.—He thinks that you are caught by the savour of his kitchen. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 162.*

Caput artis est decere quod facias.—The chief thing in an art is that what you do shall be befitting. **Cicero.** *De Oratore, 1, 29.*

Caput inter nubila condit.—[Fame] hides her head among the clouds.
**Virgil.** *Æn., 4, 177.*

Caput lupinum.—A wolf's head.
**Law.** *Applied to a felon or outlaw who on account of his crimes might be knocked on the head like a wolf.*

Caput mortuum.—A dead-head (a worthless person).

Caput mundi.—The head of the world. (*Applied to Rome.*)

Cara, valeto! Cara, vale, sed non æternum.—Dear one, farewell. Farewell, but not for ever. **Ancient epitaph.**

Carbone notare.—To mark with charcoal; to place a black mark against.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 98.*

Caret initio et fine.—It wants beginning and ending.

Caret periculo, qui etiam cum est tutus cavet.—He is free from danger who, even when he is safe, is on his guard.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Cari sunt parentes, cari liberi, propinqui, familiares; sed omnes omnium caritates patria una complexa est.—Dear are our parents, dear are our children, our neighbours, our companions; but all the affections of all men are bound up in one native land. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 17.*

Caritate benevolentiaque sublata, omnis est e vita sublata jucunditas.—Take away affection and goodwill, and all the pleasure is taken away from life. **Cicero** (*adapted*).*

* *See* "Sublata."

Carmen perpetuum primaque origine mundi
Ad tempora nostra.
—A song perpetual, and lasting from the first origin of the world to our own times.
**Ovid** (*transposed*). *Met., Book 1, l. 4.*

Carmen triumphale.—A triumphal song.

Carmina morte carent.—Songs have immunity from death.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 15, 32.*

Carmina nil prosunt; nocuerunt carmina quondam.—My songs are of no advantage to me; at one time my songs did me injury.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 13, 41.*

Carmina . . . spreta exolescunt; si irascare, agnita videntur.—Spiteful songs die out; but if you grow enraged by them they seem to have secured acknowledgment.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 34.*

Carmine Di placantur, carmine manes.—By song the gods are pleased, and by song the deities below.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 138.*

Carmine fit vivax virtus; expersque sepulcri,
Notitiam seræ posteritatis habet.
—By song virtue is filled with life; and, free of the grave, obtains the notice of late posterity. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 8, 47.*

Carni vale.—Farewell to the flesh.

Carpite de plenis pendentes vitibus uvas.—Pluck the grapes hanging from the well-stocked vines (*i.e.* take advantage of plenty when you have the opportunity).
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 10, 55.*

Cassandræ quia non creditum, ruit Ilium.—Troy fell because Cassandra was not believed. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 10, 4.*

Cassis tutissima virtus.—Virtue is the safest helmet.
**Motto** *of Cholmondeley family.*

Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat.—A chaste matron rules her husband in obeying him. **Publilius Syrus.**

Casta est, quam nemo rogavit.—She is chaste whom no one has solicited.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 8, 43.*

Casta moribus et integra pudore.—A woman chaste in morals and spotless in modesty. **Martial.**

Castigo te non quod odio habeam, sed quod amem.—I chastise thee not because I have thee in hatred, but because I love thee.
**Old flogging line.**

Castor gaudet equis; ovo prognatus eodem
Pugnis.
—Castor delights in horses; he that was sprung from the same egg, in fights.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 26.*

Castrant alios, ut libros suos, per se graciles, alieno adipe suffarciant.—They strip the books of others that they may stuff their own, meagre of themselves, with others' fat. **Jovius.**

Casus belli.—A reason for, or occasion of, war. **Pr.**

Casus in eventu est.—The event is in course of completion.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 379.*

Casus omissus.—A case not provided for. **Law.**

Casus quæstionis.—Loss of question; failure to maintain an argument. **Law.**

Casus quem sæpe transit, aliquando invenit.—Chance (or mischance) at some time discovers him whom it has frequently passed by. **Publilius Syrus.**

Casus ubique valet; semper tibi pendeat hamus.
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.
—Opportunity is ever worth expecting; let your hook be ever hanging ready. The fish will be in the pool where you least imagine it to be.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 425.*

Cato contra mundum.—Cato against the world.

Cato esse, quam videri bonus, malebat.—Cato preferred rather to be, than to seem, good. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 54.*

Cato mirari se aiebat, quod non rideret aruspex aruspicem cum vidisset.—Cato used to say that he wondered that one soothsayer did not laugh when he saw another.
**Cicero.** *De Divinatione, 2, 24.*

Catus amat pisces, sed non vult tangere plantas.—The cat loves fishes, but does not wish to dip its feet in the water. **Mediæval.**

A Portuguese proverb is to the same effect. *See* "Letting 'I dare not' wait upon 'I would,' Like the poor cat i' the adage."—*Shakespeare: "Macbeth."**

Causa causans.—The causing cause (the first cause).

Causa latet: mala nostra patent.—The cause is hidden; but our woes are manifest.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 21, 53.*

Causa latet, vis est notissima fontis.—The cause of the fountain is hidden, but the effect is very obvious.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 4, 287.*

Causa sine qua non.—An indispensable condition. **Pr.**

Caute, non astute. — Cautiously, not cleverly. **Pr.**

Cautionis est in re plus quam in persona.—There is more security in a thing than in a person. (Property is a better security than a personal undertaking.) **Law.**

Cautis pericla prodesse aliorum solent.—The dangers of others are wont to be profitable to the prudent. **Phædrus.**

Cautor captus est.—The cautious man is caught. **Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 2, 2, 6.*

Cautus enim metuit foveam lupus, accipiterque
Suspectos laqueos, et opertum miluus hamum.
—For the cautious wolf fears the pitfall, and the hawk the suspected snares, and the fish the hidden hook.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 50.*

Cave a signatis.—Beware of marked men. **Pr.**

Cave ab homine unius libri.—Beware of the man of one book. **Pr.**

Cave canem.—Beware of the dog.

Cave ne quid stulte, ne quid temere, dicas aut facias contra potentes.—Beware of saying or doing anything foolishly or rashly in opposition to powerful persons. **Cicero.**

Cave paratus.—When prepared beware. **Pr.**

Cave sis ne superare servum sinis faciendo bene.—Take care that you do not let your servant excel you in doing right.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 3, 2, 18.*

Cave tibi a cane muto et aqua silenti.—Have a care of a silent dog and still water. **Pr.**

Caveat actor.—Let the doer beware.

Caveat emptor.—Let the buyer beware.

Cavendi nulla est dimittenda occasio.—No opportunity of caution is to be lost.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Cavendo tutus.—Safe by taking care. **Pr.**

Cavendum est ne assentatoribus patefaciamus aures.—We must beware of giving ear to flatterers. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 26.*

Cavendum est ne major pœna quam culpa sit.—Care should be taken lest the punishment exceed the guilt.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 25.*

Cavendum ne fiat pro consilio convicium.—Beware lest reviling take the place of counsel. **Erasmus.** *Senatulus.*

Cedant arma togæ, concedat laurea linguæ.†—Let arms yield to the civic gown, let the laurel give place to eloquence.
**Cicero.** *De Off., 1, 22.*

* *See* Proverb: "The cat would eat fish."

† "Laudi" instead of "linguæ" is a reading preferred by many scholiasts. The line is presumably a quotation from an ancient poet.

Cedant carminibus reges, regumque triumphi.—Let kings and the triumphs of kings yield before songs.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 15, 33.*

Cedat uti conviva satur.—Let him give up his place like a guest well-filled.*
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 119.*

Cede Deo.—Yield to God.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 467.*

Cede repugnanti; cedendo victor abibis.—Yield to him who resists; by yielding you will depart victorious.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 2, 197.*

Cedere majori, virtutis fama secunda est.—To have given way to a greater man is the second reward of valour.
**Martial.** *De Spectaculis, 31.*

Cedit enim rerum novitate extrusa vetustas.—For antiquity gives place pushed out by newness of things.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 3, 977.*

Cedite, Romani scriptores; cedite, Graii!—Give place, ye Roman writers; give place, ye Greeks! **Propertius.** *Book 2, 34, 65.*

Cedunt grammatici; vincuntur rhetores; omnis
Turba tacet.
—The grammarians give way; the rhetoricians are vanquished; the multitude is silent. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 438.*

Celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt turres.
—The lofty towers fall with the heavier crash. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10, 10.*

Censor morum.—Censor of morals.

Centum doctûm hominum consilia sola hæc devincit dea
Fortuna.
—This goddess Fortune alone breaks down the counsels of a hundred learned men.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 2.*

Centum puer artium.—Boy of a hundred tricks. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 1, 15.*

Centum solatia curæ
Et rus, et comites, et via longa dabunt.
—The country, companions, and the length of your journey will afford a hundred compensations for your toil.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 242.*

Cepi corpus.—I have taken the body.
**Law.**

Cereus in vitium flecti, monitoribus asper.—Like wax to bend into vice, to advisers stiffly obstinate (applied to youth).
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 163.*

Cernit omnia Deus vindex. — God as avenger sees all things.

Certa amittimus dum incerta petimus.—We lose certainties whilst we seek uncertainties. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, 2, 3, 19.*

Certe ignoratio futurorum malorum utilior est quam scientia —Undoubtedly ignorance of future ills is a more useful thing than knowledge. **Cicero.** *De Div., 2, 9.*

Certiorari.—To be made more certain.
**Law.**
Term applied to a writ from a superior to an inferior court, commanding the certification or return of the records of a case depending before them.

Certis rebus certa signa præcurrunt.—Sure signs precede sure events.
**Cicero.** *De Div., 1, 52.*

Certum est quia impossibile est.—It is certain because it is impossible.
**Tertullian.** *De Carne Christi, 5.*

Certum est quod certum reddi potest.—That is sure which can be made sure.
**Coke.**

Cessante causa, cessat et effectus.—The cause having ceased, the effect ceases also.
**Coke.**

Cessio bonorum.—A surrender of goods.
**Law** (*Scottish*).

Cetera quis nescit?—Who does not know the rest? **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 5, 25.*

Ceteris major qui melior.—He is greater than others who is better. **Pr.**

Ceteris paribus.—Other things being equal (*i.e.* other things being unaffected).

Charitas omnia suffert.—Charity beareth all things. *See Vulgate, 1 Cor., 13, 7.*

Charta non erubescit.—A document does not blush. (*See* Epistola.) **Pr.**

Chius dominum emit.—The Chian buys himself a master; brings about his own servitude. **Pr.**

Christe eleison.—Christ have mercy.
**Romish Breviary** (*Greek Latinised*).

Christus bene cœpta secundet. — May Christ further things which are well begun.
*Quoted by Erasmus, Fam. Coll.*

Cibi condimentum esse famem, potionis sitim.—Hunger is the best appetiser of food, and thirst of drink.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 2, 28.* (*Quoted by Cicero as a saying of Socrates.*)

Cicatrix conscientiæ pro vulnere est.—A scar on the conscience is the same as a wound. **Publilius Syrus.**

* *See* "Cur non ut plenus," etc.

Cineri gloria sera venit.—Glory comes late to our ashes.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 26, 8.*

Circuitus verborum.—A round-about of words.

Circulus in probando.—A circle in proving (*i.e.* begging the question—an argument which ends where it begins).

Cita mors ruit.—Swift death rushes upon us. **Horace** (*adapted from Sat. 1, 8*).

Cito rumpes arcum, semper si tensum habueris.—You will soon break the bow if you keep it always stretched.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 14, 10.*

Citius quam asparagi coquuntur.—Quicker than asparagus is cooked.
**Proverb** *much used by Cæsar Augustus.*

Citius venit periculum cum contemnitur.—Danger comes more swiftly when it is despised. **Publilius Syrus.**

Cives magistratibus pareant, magistratus legibus.—Let the citizens obey the magistrates, and the magistrates the laws. **Pr.**

Civis Romanus sum.—I am a Roman citizen.
*Adapted from* **Vulgate.** *Acts 22, 26* (" *Civis Romanus est*").

Civitas ea autem in libertate est posita, quæ suis stat viribus, non ex alieno arbitrio pendet.—For that state is in freedom which stands in its own strength, and does not depend on foreign rule. **Livy.**

Clamorem ad sidera mittunt.—They send their shout to the stars.
**Statius.** *Thebais, 12, 521.*

Clamoribus populi arma poscentis refovebatur.— He was re-encouraged by the clamour of the people demanding war.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 53.*

Clarior e tenebris.—Clearer from the darkness. **Motto.***

Clarum et venerabile nomen.—A distinguished and venerable name.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 9, 203.*

Claude os, aperi oculos.—Shut your mouth, open your eyes. **Pr.**

Claudite jam rivos, pueri; sat prata biberunt.—Close the stream now, lads; the meadows have drunk enough.
**Virgil.** *Ecl. 3, 111.*

Clausum fregit.—He has broken the enclosure. **Law.**

Clavam extorquere Herculi.—To wrest his club from Hercules. **Pr.**

Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetudine vincitur.—A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is overcome by habit.
**Erasmus.** *Diluculum.* (*See* "*Consuetudo.*")

Clodius accuset mœchos, Catalina Cethegum.—Let Clodius (well known for immorality) accuse the adulterers, and Cataline Cethegus. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 27.*

Cœlestûm vis magna jubet.—The great power of the heavenly beings ordains it.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 432.*

Cœlitus mihi vires.—My strength is from heaven. **Motto.**

Cœlo tegitur qui non habet urnam.—He is covered by the heavens who has no sepulchral urn.†
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 7, 831.*

Cœlum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare currunt.—They who cross the seas, change their sky but not their disposition.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 11, 27.*

Cœlum undique, et undique pontus.—On all sides nothing but sky and sea.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 193, and 5, 9.*

Cœnæ fercula nostræ
Malim convivis quam placuisse cocis.
—I prefer that the courses at our banquet should give pleasure to the guests rather than to the cooks.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 9, 82.*

Cœp'sti melius quam desinis; ultima primis
Cedunt; dissimiles hic vir, et ille puer.
—You began better than you end; the last is inferior to the first; the man of the present and the boy of the past are very different.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, Ep. 9, 23.*

Cœtus dulces, valete!—Delightful gatherings, farewell!
**Catullus** (*adapted from 46, l. 8*).

Cogenda mens est ut incipiat.—In order that the mind may make a beginning, it must be forced. **Seneca.**

Cogere consilium, cum muros obsidet hostis.—To call a counsel when the enemy is under the very walls (*i.e.* when too late).
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 304.*

Cogi qui potest nescit mori.—He who can be coerced knows not how to die.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, l. 426.*

Cogitatio nostra cœli munimenta perrumpit, nec contenta est, id, quod ostenditur, scire.—Our thoughts break through the defences of heaven, and are not satisfied to know that which is spread before our observation. **Seneca.**

Cogito; ergo sum.—I think; therefore I am. **Descartes.**

* *See* Cicero, "Pro Deiotaro," 11, 30.

† *See* "He that unburied lies."

Cognatio movit invidiam.—Relationship leads to ill-feeling.

Cognovit actionem.—He has admitted the action. **Law.**

Collige, virgo, rosas, dum flos novus et nova pubes,
Et memor esto ævum sic properare tuum.
—Bind, maiden, the roses, whilst the flower is fresh and you too are fresh in your youth, and remember that your lifetime is in like manner hastening to its end. **Ausonius.**

Colloquio jam tempus adest.—Now is the time for converse.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 607.*

Colubram sustulit
Sinuque fovet, contra se ipse misericors.
—He carried and nourished in his breast a snake, tender-hearted against his own interest. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 18.*

Comes atra premit sequiturque fugacem.
—The black companion (care) presses upon and follows the man who flees from it.
**Horace.** *Sat., 2, 7, 116.*

Comes facundus (*or* jucundus) in via pro vehiculo est.—A well-spoken (or pleasant) companion on the way is as good as a carriage. **Publilius Syrus.**

Comibus est oculis alliciendus amor.—Love is allured by gentle eyes.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 51.*

Comitas inter gentes. — International comity.

Committunt eadem diverso crimina fato;
Ille crucem sceleris pretium tulit, hic diadema.
—With a differing fate men commit the same crimes; this man bears a cross as the reward of his villainy, this other man bears a diadem. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 104.*

Commodum ex injuria sua nemo habere debet.—No one ought to derive benefit from injury perpetrated by himself. **Law.**

Commune bonum.—The common good.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 5, 956.*

Commune naufragium omnibus est consolatio.—A common shipwreck is a consolation to all. **Pr.**

Commune periculum concordiam parit.—Common danger produces agreement. **Pr.**

Communi consensu.—By common consent.

Communi fit vitio naturæ, ut invisis, latitantibus atque incognitis rebus magis confidamus, vehementiusque exterreamur. — It happens by a common vice of nature that we trust most to, and are most seriously frightened at, things which are not seen, which are hidden away, and unknown.
**Cæsar.** *De Bell. Civ., 2, 4.*

Communia esse amicorum inter se omnia.—All things belonging to friends are common property. (Cited as "an old saying.")
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 3, 17.*

Communibus annis.—One year with another.

Communis utilitas societatis maximum vinculum est.—The common advantage is the greatest bond of society. **Livy.**

Communiter negligitur quod communiter possidetur.—That which is possessed in common is commonly neglected.

Compendia dispendia.—A short cut is a loss of time.

Compendiaria res improbitas, virtus tarda.—Vice is summary, virtue is slow. **Pr.**

Compesce clamorem, ac sepulcri
Mitte supervacuos honores.
—Cease wailing, and dispense with the superfluous honours of the tomb.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 20.*

Compesce mentem.—Restrain your mind.
**Horace.** *Book 1, 16, 22.*

Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum; nec sic inflectere sensus
Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regentis.
—The world (or realm) is ordered by the example of the king; nor do royal edicts appeal to the perceptions of men so much as the life of the ruler.
**Claudian.** *De Quarto Consul. Hon., l. 299.*

Compositum miraculi causa.—A matter trumped up for the sake of the marvellous.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, 11, 27.*

Compos mentis.—Sound of mind. (Compote mentis pectore.)
**Tacitus.** *Annals, 15, 76.*

Concilia enim non minuunt mala sed augent potius.—Councils do not lessen evils but rather increase them.*

Conciliat animos comitas affabilitasque sermonis.—Courtesy and affability of discourse conciliate the feelings.
**Cicero.** *Off., 2, 14.*

Concordia discors.—A discordant agreement.
**Horace.** *Ep., Lib. 1, 12, 19; also* **Lucanus,** *Book 1, v. 98; also in* **Ovid.**

Concordia parvæ res crescunt, discordia maximæ dilabuntur.—By agreement small things grow, by discord the greatest go to pieces. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 10, 10.*

---

* Quoted by Bacon as the words of "a wise father" (Advertisement touching the controversies of the Church of England).

Conditio sine qua non.—A condition without which the matter cannot be. **Law.**

Condo et compono quæ mox depromere possim.—I put together and arrange the things which I shall be able soon to produce. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 12.*

Confessus in judicio pro judicato habetur. —One who has confessed in a trial is regarded as having been tried. **Law.**

Confido, conquiesco.—I believe and am perfectly at rest. **Motto.**

Confirmat usum qui tollit abusum.—He confirms the use of a thing who abolishes its abuse. **Law.**

Confiteor, si quid prodest delicta fateri.— I confess my fault, if it is of any use to admit faults. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 43.*

Conjugis ante oculos deceptæ stabit imago Tristis.
—The sad form of your deceived wife shall stand before your eyes.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 7, 69.*

Conjugium vocat, hoc prætexit nomine culpam.—She calls it wedlock, and covers over her fault with this name.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 172.*

Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit.— A mind conscious of right laughs at the falsehoods of rumour.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 4, 311.*

Conscientia mille testes.—Conscience is as good as a thousand witnesses. **Pr.**

Conscientia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est rerum incommodarum.—The consciousness of good intention is the greatest solace in misfortunes.
**Cicero.** *5 Epist., 4.*

Consensus facit legem.—Agreement makes law. **Law.**

Consensus facit matrimonium.—Consent makes marriage. **Law.**

Consentientes et agentes pari pœna plectentur.†—Those who consent to the act and those who do it shall be punished equally. **Coke.**

Consentire non videtur qui errat.—He is not deemed to give consent who is under a mistake. **Law.**

Consequitur quodcunque petit.—He attains whatever he seeks. **Pr.**

Consilia firmiora sunt de divinis locis.— Counsel from divine sources comes with greater strength.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Sc. 13, l. 55.*

Consilia qui dant prava cautis hominibus, Et perdunt operam, et deridentur turpiter. —Those who give base counsel to men of discretion, both lose their labour and get themselves shamefully laughed at.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., 1, 25.*

Consilio et animis.—By counsel and courage. **Motto.**

Consilio melius vincas quam iracundia.— You can achieve victory better by deliberation than by wrath. **Publilius Syrus.**

Consilium ab omnibus datum est, periculum pauci sumsere.—Advice was forthcoming from all; few accepted the danger.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 69.*

Consilium custodiet te.—Counsel shall guard thee. **Vulgate.** *Prov., 2, 11.*

Consilium Themistocleum est; existimat enim, qui mari teneat, eum necesse rerum potiri.—It is the opinion of Themistocles; for he considers that whoso can hold the sea has command of the situation.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Att., Book 10, 8.*

Constans et lenis, ut res expostulet, esto. —Be determined or mild as circumstances may demand. **Cato.**

Constructio legis non facit injuriam.—The construction of the law does no injury.
**Coke.**

Consueta vitia ferimus, nova reprendimus. —We bear with accustomed vices, we reprove those that are new. **Publilius Syrus.**

Consuetudine animus rursus te huc inducet.—Through habit your inclination will lead you into it again.
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 5, 4, 41.*

Consuetudinem quasi altera natura effici. —Custom becomes, as it were, another nature. **Cicero.** *De Fin., 5, 25.*

Consuetudinis magna vis est.—Great is the power of custom.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 2, 17.*

Consuetudo concinnat amorem.—Habit causes love.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 4, 1278.*

Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur.—Habit is overcome by habit.
**Thomas à Kempis.** *Book 1, 21.*

Consuetudo est optimus interpres legum. —Custom is the best interpreter of the laws.
**Coke.**

Consuetudo malorum bonos mores contaminat.—Association with the wicked corrupts good manners.* **Pr.**

Consuetudo pro lege servatur.—Custom is held as law. **Law.**

---

* *See* "Corrumpunt mores."
† *See* p. 488, *note.*

Consule de gemmis, de tincta murice lana,
Consule de facie corporibusque diem.
—Consult daylight as to gems, and as to wool dyed in purple, and consult it as to the face and the figure as well.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 250.*

Consummatum est.—It is finished.
**Vulgate.** *John, 19, 30.*

Contemni est gravius stultitiæ quam percuti.—To be despised is worse to folly than to be chastised. **Pr.**

Contemnuntur ii qui nec sibi, nec alteri prosunt, ut dicitur; in quibus nullus labor, nulla industria, nulla cura est.—They are despised who, as the saying goes, are no good to themselves or to anyone else; in whom there is no effort, no industry, no pains. **Cicero.**

Contemporanea expositio est fortissima in lege.—An exposition contemporary with the statute or subject at issue, is specially weighty in law. **Law.**

Contempsi gladium Catilinæ; non pertimescam tuos.—I have despised the sword of Catiline; I shall not dread yours.
**Cicero.** *Phil., 2, 46.*

Contendere durum est
Cum victore.
—It is a hard thing to contend with a conqueror. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 42.*

Conticuere omnes, intentique ora tenebant.—All were with one accord silent, and deeply attentive held their peace.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 1.*

Contigimus portum quo mihi cursus erat,
—We have reached the port whither my course was directed. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., l. 812.*

Continuo ferro culpam compesce, priusquam
Dira per incautum serpant contagia vulgus.
—Repress the mischief forthwith with cold steel before the dread contagion has spread throughout the reckless multitude.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 468.*

Contra bonos mores.—Contrary to good manners or usage.

Contra felicem vix deus vires habet.—Against a lucky man even a god scarcely has power. **Publilius Syrus.**

Contra impudentem stulta est nimia ingenuitas.—Too much straightforwardness is foolish against a shameless person.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Contra malum mortis non est medicamen in hortis.—Against the evil of death there is no remedy in the gardens (*i.e.* there is no remedial herb). **Mediæval.**

Contra negantem principia non est disputandum.—There is no arguing with one who denies first principles. **Law.**

Contra potentes nemo est munitus satis.—Against the powerful no one is sufficiently secure. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 2, 6, 1.*

Contra verbosos noli contendere verbis;
Sermo datur cunctis, animi sapientia paucis.
—Against the verbose abstain from contending in words; power of speech is given to all, wisdom of mind to few. **Cato.**

Contractata jure, contrario jure pereunt.—Things established by law are done away with by an opposite law. **Law.**

Contraria contrariis curantur.—Contraries are cured by contraries. **Pr.**

Contumeliam si dices, audies.—If you speak insults you will hear them also.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 4, 7, 77.*

Conventio privatorum non potest publico juri derogare.—A private agreement cannot override the public law. **Coke.**

Converso pollice.—With thumb turned up (the popular method of signifying the wish for the death of a defeated gladiator).
**Prudentius.** *Ado. Sym., 1098.**

Convivæ certe tui dicant, Bibamus, moriendum est.—Your companions may certainly say to you, "Let us drink, for we must all die." **Seneca.**

Convivatoris uti ducis, ingenium res
Adversæ nudare solent, celare secundæ.
—Untoward incidents are wont to bring to light the resource of a host, as of a leader, and favourable fortune wont to conceal it.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 8, 73.*

Copia verborum.—Abundance of words.

Cor et mentem colere nitimur.—We strive to improve the heart and the mind.
**Motto** *over a School at Marquise, France.*

Cor ne edito.—Do not eat your heart.
*Founded on a saying of Pythagoras.*

Cor nobile, cor immobile.—A heart noble is a heart unmovable. **Motto.**

Cor unum, via una.—One heart, one way.
**Motto** *of Cecil, Nolan, and Sandford families.*

Coram nobis.—Before us; before the court. **Law.**

Coram non judice.—Before an unauthorised tribunal. **Law.**

Coram rege sua de paupertate tacentes
Plus poscente ferent.
—Those who are silent before the king as to their poverty, will take away more than one who asks. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 43.*

Coronat virtus cultores suos.—Virtue crowns her worshippers. **Pr.**

* Juvenal ("Sat.," 3, 36) uses the expression "verso pollice." "Vertere" or "convertere pollicem" was the sign of condemnation; "premere" or "comprimere pollicem" (to press or press down the thumb) signified popular favour. To press down both thumbs (utroque pollice compresso) signified a desire to caress one who had fought well. (*See* Horace, Ep. 1, 18, 66.)

Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguuntur; sic ingenia studiaque oppresseris facilius quam revocaveris.—Bodies grow quickly, but rapidly perish; so you will more easily stamp out intelligence and learning, than recall them.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 3.*

Corpora magnanimo satis est prostrasse leoni: Pugna suum finem, cum jacet hostis, habet.
—It is enough to the noble-minded lion to have brought his victims to the ground: the fight is finished when the enemy lies low.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 5, 33.*

Corpori tantum indulgeas quantum bonæ valetudini satis est.—Indulge the body so much as is enough for good health.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 8.*

Corporis et fortunæ bonorum, ut initium, finis est. Omnia orta occidunt, et aucta senescunt.—To the chance of health and also of property, there is an end as there is a beginning. All things which rise, fall, and those which grow, grow old.
**Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 2, 3.*

Corpus delicti.—The body (*i.e.* the substance) of the offence. **Law.**

Corpus eras sine pectore.—You were a body without a soul.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 6.*

Corpus inanime.—A dead-alive body.

Corpus onustum
Hesternis vitiis animum quoque prægravat una.
—The body, weighted by the excesses of yesterday, depresses the intellect at the same time. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 77.*

Corpus valet sed ægrotat crumena.—The body is well, but the purse is sick.
**Erasmus.** *Fam. Coll.*

Corrumpunt mores bonos colloquia mala.—Evil communications corrupt good manners. **Vulgate.** *1 Cor., 15, 33.*

Corrupti mores depravatique sunt admiratione divitiarum. — Manners become corrupted and depraved through admiration of wealth. **Cicero.** *De Off., Book 2, 20.*

Corruptio optimi pessima.—The corruption of the best is the worst of corruptions.
**Pr.**

Corruptissima republica plurimæ leges.—In a very corrupt state there are very many laws. **Tacitus.** *Annals, 3, 27.*

Corvo quoque rarior albo.—Rarer even than a white raven. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 202.*

Corycæis plena sunt omnia.—All things are full of spies. **Quoted by Erasmus.**

Cos ingeniorum.—Whetstone of wits.

Cotem novacula præcidere.—To cut the whetstone with a razor.
**Cicero.** *De Div., 1, 17, 42.*
*Proverbial expression.*

Crambe repetita.—Cabbage served up again. **Juvenal.** *7, 154.**

Cras credemus, hodie nihil.—To-morrow we will believe, to-day not at all.

Credat Judæus Apella, non ego.—Let Apella, the Jew, believe that; I cannot.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 5, 100.*

Crede mihi bene qui latuit, bene vixit, et intra Fortunam debet quisque manere suam.
—Believe me, he who has lived in obscurity has lived well, and everyone ought to live within his own lot in life.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 4, 25.*

Crede mihi; res est ingeniosa dare.—Believe me, it is a clever thing to know how to give. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 8, 62.*

Crede quod habes, et habes.—Believe that you have it, and you have it. **Pr.**

Credebant hoc grande nefas et morte piandum,
Si juvenis vetulo non assurrexerat.
—They used to regard it as gross impiety and worthy to be expiated by death, if a young man did not rise at the presence of an elder. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 54.*

Credenti nulla procella nocet.—No storm hurts a man who believes.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 11, 22.*

Credite, posteri!—Believe it, posterity.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 19, 2.*

Credo pudicitiam Saturno rege moratam In terris.
—I imagine that in the reign of Saturn (the Golden Age) chastity lingered upon the earth. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 1.*

Credo quia absurdum.—I believe it because it is absurd. (R. Burton, "Anat. Melan.," 1621, cites the saying as "ideo credendum quod incredibile.")
*Based upon Tertullian.†*

Credula res amor est.—Love is a credulous affair.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 6, 21; Met., Book 7, 82.*

Credula vitam
Spes fovet, ac melius cras fore semper ait.
—Credulous hope is kind to our life, and ever tells us that to-morrow will be better than to-day. **Tibullus.** *Book 2, El. 7, 1.*

Credunt plerique militaribus ingeniis subtilitatem deesse.—Many believe that subtlety is wanting in military genius.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 9.*

Crescentem sequitur cura pecuniam,
Majorumque fames.
—Care follows increasing wealth, and the desire for greater things.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 16, 17.*

---

* *See* Greek Proverb, p. 470.
† *See* "Certum est," etc. (p. 505).

Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia crescit.—The love of money grows as the money itself grows.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 139.*

Crescit indulgens sibi dirus hydrops.—Self-indulging, the dreadful dropsy grows.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 2, 13.*

Crescit occulto velut arbor ævo
Fama.
—Fame grows like a tree with hidden life.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 12, 45.*

Crescit sub pondere virtus.—Virtue grows under oppression.
**Motto** *of Earl of Denbigh.*

Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota.—Let not a day so fair be without its white chalk mark. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 36, 10.*

Creta an carbone notandi?—To be marked with white chalk or charcoal? (*i.e.* good or bad.) **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 246.*

Cretizandum cum Crete.—We must be Cretans with the Cretans (*i.e.* liars with liars). **Pr.**

Crimen læsæ majestatis.—The crime of high treason (*lit.* injured majesty). **Law.***

Crimen quos inquinat æquat.—Crime equalises those whom it contaminates. **Pr.**

Crimina qui cernunt aliorum, non sua cernunt.
Hi sapiunt aliis, desipiuntque sibi.
—Those who detect the faults of others, do not detect their own.
These are wise on others' behalf, and foolish on their own.

Crimine ab uno
Disce omnes.
—From one example of their villainy judge them all. **Virgil.** *Æneid 2, 65.*

Cruci dum spiro fido.—While I breathe I trust in the cross. **Motto.**

Crudelem medicum intemperans æger facit.—An unruly patient makes a harsh physician. **Publilius Syrus.**

Crudelis est in re adversa objurgatio.—Blame in ill-fortune is cruel.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Crudelis ubique
Luctus, ubique pavor, et plurima mortis imago.
—Everywhere cruel lamentation, everywhere consternation, and death in very numerous shapes.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 2, 369.*

Crudelitas vestra gloria est nostra.—Your cruelty is our glory.
**Tertullian.** *Ad Scapulam, 4.*

Crux criticorum.—The difficulty of the critics.

Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas.—It is a cross (*i.e.* a cause of anguish) if you fear what you cannot overcome. **Ausonius.**

Crux medicorum.—The difficulty of the physicians? **Pr.**

Cui bono?†—For whose advantage? (*Quoted as a maxim of Cassius, whose expression was "Cui bono fuerit?"*)
**Cicero.** *Pro Milone 12.*

Cui des videto.—See (*i.e.* be careful) to whom you give. **Dion Cato.** *Brev. Sent. 23.*

Cui famulatur maximus orbis,
Diva potens rerum, domitrixque pecunia fati.
—Money, to whom the great world is servant, the potent goddess of mortal affairs, and the controller of fate.

Cui lecta potenter erit res,
Nec facundia deseret hunc, nec lucidus ordo.
—He who has chosen a subject according to his power, will want neither suitable language nor lucid arrangement.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 40.*

Cui licet quod majus, non debet quod minus est non licere.—When a greater right belongs to a man, the lesser right ought to be included. **Law.**

Cui malo?—To whose hurt is it?

Cui malus est nemo, quis bonus esse potest?—To whom no one seems bad, can anyone appear good? **Martial.** *12, 82.*

Cui mens divinior, atque os
Magna sonaturum, des nominis hujus honorem.
—To him of diviner mind and whose lips can utter great things, you may give the honour of this name (of poet.)
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 43.*

Cui non conveniat sua res, ut calceus olim,
Si pede major erit, subvertet, si minor, uret.
—As at times a shoe, if larger than the foot, will cause its owner to fall, if too small, will gall him, so is it with him whose business is not in accordance with his inclination.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 42.*

Cui placet alterius, sua nimirum est odio sors.—When another's lot is what a man fancies, his own is certain to be a cause of dislike to him. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 14, 11.*

Cui placet, obliviscitur; cui dolet, meminit.—He who is pleased, forgets his cause of pleasure; he who is grieved remembers his cause of grief. **Pr.**

---

* *See* "Læsa majesta."

† There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence, whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first introduced into judicial proceedings the argument, "What end or object could the party have had in the act with which he is accused."—Burke, "Impeachment of Warren Hastings," 1794.

Cui plus licet quam par est, plus vult quam licet.—He to whom more is allowed than is reasonable, desires more than is allowable. **Publilius Syrus.**

Cui prodest scelus, is facit.—He has done the crime to whom it was of advantage. **Seneca.**

Cuicunque aliquis quid concedit, concedere videtur et id, sine quo res ipsa esse non potest.—He who grants anything to another person, is supposed also to grant that without which the thing itself cannot exist. **Law.**

Cuique suum.—To each one his own.

Cuivis dolori remedium est patientia.—Patience is a remedy for every suffering. **Publilius Syrus.**

Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad coelum.—He who has the soil owns the property up to the very sky. **Law.**

Cujus vita despicitur, restat ut ejus prædicatio contemnatur.—When a man's life is despicable, it follows that his preaching also is despised. **St. Gregory.**

Cujus vita fulgor, ejus verba tonitrua.—His words are thunderbolts whose life is lightning. **Pr.**

Cujus vulturis hoc erit cadaver.—To what vulture shall this carcase be given? **Martial.** *Epig. 6, 62.*

Cujuslibet rei simulator atque dissimulator.—Both a pretender and a dissembler in any matter. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 5, 4.*

Cujusvis hominis est errare; nullius nisi insipientis in errore perseverare.—It is the nature of every man to err, but of none but a fool to persevere in error. **Cicero.** *Phil., 12, 2.*

Culpa sua damnum sentiens, non intelligitur damnum pati.—He who sustains a loss by his own fault is not considered to have suffered any damage. **Law.**

Culpam pœna premit comes.—Punishment is a close attendant on guilt. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 5, 24.*

Cum corpore et una
Crescere sentimus; pariterque senescere mentem.
—We feel the mind growing with the body, and equally aging with it. **Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 3, 445.*

Cum duplicantur lateres, venit Moses.—When the tale of bricks is doubled, then comes Moses. **Mediæval Pr.**

Cum feriant unum, non unum fulmina terrent.—When the thunderbolts strike one man, it is not one man only whom they fill with terror. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 2, 9.*

Cum fortuna manet, vultum servatis, amici;
Cum cedit, turpi vertitis ora fuga.
—Whilst fortune lasts, friends, you countenance; when she breaks down, you turn away your faces in base flight. **Petronius Arbiter.**

Cum frueris felix quæ sunt adversa caveto.—When you are fortunate beware of adversity. **Cato.**

Cum grano salis.—With a grain of salt. **Pr.**

Cum licet fugere, ne quære litem.—When you can avoid it, do not seek a lawsuit. **Pr.**

Cum moritur dives concurrunt undique cives;
Pauperis ad funus vix est e millibus unus.
—When a rich man dies the citizens gather from all parts, but at a poor man's funeral there is scarcely one man present out of thousands. **Mediæval.**

Cum multis aliis quæ nunc perscribere longum est.—With many other matters which it would now be tedious to write about fully. **Pr.**

Cum permissu superiorum.—With the consent of those in superior authority.

Cum plus sunt potæ, plus potiuntur aquæ.—The more the waters are drunk, the more are they drunk. **Pr.**

Cum sol non solito lumine riserit.—When the sun smiled with unaccustomed light. **Matthew Casimir Sarbievius.** (*b. 1595; d. 1645*), *Book 1, ode 2.*

Cum surges abitura domum, surgemus et omnes.—When you rise to go home we also will all rise to go. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 4, 55.*

Cum tabulis animum censoris sumet honesti.—Let him, with his tablets, assume the disposition of an honest critic (or satirist). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 110.*

Cum tacent clamant.—When they hold their tongues they cry out (*i.e.* their silence is eloquent). **Cicero.** *In Catilinam, 1, 8.*

Cum ventis litigare.—To strive with the winds. **Petronius Arbiter.** *83.*

Cum vitia prosunt, peccat qui recte facit.—When evil is advantageous he errs who does rightly. **Publilius Syrus.**

Cunctando restituit rem.—He restored matters by delay. (Applied to Fabius, surnamed Cunctator.) **Ennius.** (*As cited by Cicero, De Sen., 4.*)

Cuncti adsint, meritæque expectent præmia palmæ.—Let all be present and expect the rewards of the deserved palm-branch. **Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 5, 70.*

Cunctis potest accidere quod cuivis potest.—That may happen to all which can happen to one. **Publilius Syrus.**

Cunctis servatorem liberatoremque acclamantibus.—All hailing him as saviour and deliverer. **Livy.** *34, 50.*

Cupias non placuisse nimis.—Desire not to have pleased over much. **Martial.**

Cupidine humani ingenii, libentius obscura creduntur.—By the eagerness of the human mind things which are obscure are more easily believed. **Tacitus.** *Hist., 1, 22.*

Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flagrantior est.—The desire to rule is more vehement than all the passions.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 15, 53.*

Cur ante tubam tremor occupat artus?—Why does trembling seize the limbs before the trumpet sound?
**Virgil.** *Æneid 11, 424.*

Cur in theatrum Cato severe venisti?
An ideo tantum veneras, ut exires?
—Why, severe Cato, did you come to the theatre? Did you only come then that you might go away? (On Cato having left the theatre on the occasion of the licentious Floralia.) **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 1, 3.*

Cur me querelis exanimas tuis?—Why do you exhaust me with your complaints?
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 7, 1.*

Cur nescire, pudens prave, quam discere malo?—Why, perversely modest, do I prefer to be ignorant rather than to learn?
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 88.*

Cur non, ut plenus vitæ conviva, recedis,
Æquo animoque capis securam, stulte, quietem?
—Fool, why do you not, like a guest satiated with life, retire, and with calm mind take your perfect rest?
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 3, 951.*

Cura ducum fuerant olim regumque poetæ.—Poets were formerly the care of leaders and kings.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 405.*

Cura facit canos.—Care makes white hairs. **Pr.**

Cura pii dis sunt, et qui coluere coluntur.—The pious are the care of the gods, and those who have honoured the gods are honoured. **Ovid.** *Met., Book 8, 725.*

Cura ut exacte scribas, potius quam multa.—Be careful that you write accurately rather than much. **Erasmus.** *Philodoxus.*

Cura ut valeas.—Be careful of your health. **Cicero.** *Ep. 7, 5 (et passim).*

Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.—Light troubles speak; immense troubles are silent. **Seneca.** *Hipp., Act 2, sc. 3, l. 607.*

Curatio funeris, conditio sepulturæ, pompa exsequiarum, magis sunt vivorum solatia, quam subsidia mortuorum.—The care of funeral, the manner of burial, the pomp of obsequies are rather a consolation to the living than of any service to the dead.
**St. Augustine.** *Civitas Dei, 1, 12.*

Curia advisare vult.—The court desires to consider. **Law.**

Curia pauperibus clausa est; dat census honores.—The Senate-house is closed to the poor; fortune gives honours.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 3, 3, 55.*

Curiosa felicitas.—A careful happiness of style. **Petronius Arbiter.** *118, 5.*

Curiosis fabricavit inferos.—He fashioned hell for the inquisitive.
**St. Augustine.** (*Adapted.*)*

Curiosus nemo est quin sit malevolus.—There is no inquisitive person who is not also ill-natured. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 1.*

Currente calamo.—With a flowing pen. **Pr.**

Currenti calcar addere.—To spur one who is running. **Pr.**

Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta rebelles.—The curved end draws the docile, the sharp end repels the unruly.
*Old inscription on crosiers.*

Curva trahit, quos virga regit, pars ultima pungit.—The curved part draws those whom the rod rules, and the end repels. *Ib.*

Custos morum.—The guardian of morals.

Custos regni.—Guardian of the realm.

Custos rotulorum.—The keeper of the rolls.

Cutis vulpina consuenda est cum cute leonis.—The fox's skin should be sewn with that of the lion; cunning and strength should go together. **Pr.** *See Miscellaneous (p. 454.)*

Da fidei, quæ fidei sunt.—Give to faith the things which belong to faith.
**Francis Bacon.**
*Advancement of Learning, Book 2.*

Da juranti veniam.—Pardon the swearer; forgive the oath.

Da locum melioribus.—Give place to your betters. **Terence.** *Phormio, 3, 2, 37.*

Da mihi castra sequi.—Give me a life of war. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 348.*

Da mihi hodiernum, tu sume crastinum.—Give me to-day, and take you to-morrow.
*Attributed to St. Chrysostom.*

Da mihi mutuum testimonium.—Give me your testimony in exchange for mine.
**Cicero.**

* Founded on Book 11, chap. 12, of the "Confessions," where Augustine quotes an unnamed person as having jokingly used a similar expression, "Alta, inquit, scrutantibus gehennas parabat." (God prepared hell, he said, for those who are inquisitive about high things.)

Da mihi polentam et aquam et cum Jove ipso de felicitate contenderim.—Give me barley meal and water and I will rival Jove himself in happiness.
*Saying of Epicurus.* (*Quoted in similar words by Seneca, Epist., 110.*)

Da, precor, ingenio præmia digna meo.—Give, I pray, rewards worthy of my ability.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 11, 50.*

Da spatium, tenuem moram; mala cuncta ministrat
Impetus.
—Allow time and moderate delay; haste administers all things badly.
**Statius.** *Thebaidos, Book 10, 704.*

Da spatium vitæ, multos da, Jupiter, annos.—Give us length of life, O Jupiter, give us many years. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 188.*

Da veniam culpæ.—Pardon the fault.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 7, 105.*

Da veniam lacrymis.—Pardon these tears.

Dabit Deus his quoque finem.—To these also God will give an ending.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 199.*

Damna minus consueta movent.—Losses to which we are accustomed affect us less.
**Pr.**

Damnant quod non intelligunt.—They condemn what they do not understand.
**Quintilian.** *10, 1, 26.*

Damnosa hereditas.—A ruinous inheritance.

Damnosa quid non imminuit dies?—What is there that injurious time does not lessen?
**Pr.**

Damnum absque injuria.—Loss without [illegal] injury. **Law.**

Damnum appellandum est cum mala fama lucrum.—Gain accompanied by ill report may be called loss. **Publilius Syrus.**

Dantur opes nulli nunc nisi divitibus.—Power is nowadays given to none but the rich. **Martial.**

Dapes inemptas apparet.—He brings out dainties unbought (*i.e.* the produce of his own land). **Horace.** *Epod., 2, 48.*

Dapibus supremi
Grata testudo Jovis.
—The lyre is welcome at the feasts of supreme Jupiter.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 22, 13.*

Dare fatis vela.—To give the sails to fate; to sail where fate directs.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 9.*

Dare pondus idonea fumo.—[A page] fit to give weight to smoke. **Persius.** *Sat., 5, 20.*

Dat Clemens hiemem; dat Petrus ver cathedratus;
Æstuat Urbanus; autumnat Bartholomæus.
—Clement (Nov. 23) gives the winter; Peter of the Chair (Feb. 22) gives the spring; Urban (May 25) brings summer; Bartholomew (Aug. 24) the autumn.
**W. Lindewood** (*d. 1446*).

Dat Deus immiti cornua curta bovi.—God gives short horns to the savage ox. **Pr.**

Dat enim Dominus ibi benedictionem suam, ubi vasa vacua invenerit.—For the Lord gives his blessing even where he has found empty vessels. **Thomas a Kempis.** *De Imit. Christi, Book 4, 15, 3.*

Dat sæpe Deus in uno brevi momento, quod longo negavit tempore.—For God often gives in one brief moment that which he has for a long time denied.
**Thomas a Kempis.** *De Imit. Christi, Book 4, 15, 1.*

Dat inania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum.
—He utters empty words, he utters sound without mind. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 639.*

Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas.—He pardons the ravens, but storms at the doves. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 64.*

Data fata secutus.—Following the fate assigned to him. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 382.*

Data tempore prosunt
Et data non apto tempore vina nocent.
—Given at the proper time wine is good, but given at an unfitting time it is injurious.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 132.*

Date et dabitur vobis.—Give, and it shall be given to you. **Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 6, 38.*

Date obolum Belisario.—Give an obolus (=about 1½d.) to Belisarius (a general reduced to beggary).

Datur ignis, tametsi ab inimicis petas.—Fire is given even though you ask it from enemies. (This refers to the superstition that it was unlucky to refuse fire.)
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 53.*

Davus sum, non Œdipus.—I am plain Davus, not Œdipus (the solver of riddles).
**Terence.** *Andria, l. 2, 23.*

De alieno corio liberalis.—Liberal with another man's leather. **Pr.**

De asini umbra disceptare.—To dispute about an ass's shadow. **Pr.**

De bene esse.—To hold good for the present. **Law.**

De bonis non.—Of goods not (administered.) **Law.**

De calceo sollicitus, et pedem nihil curans.—Anxious about the shoe, and caring nothing about the foot. **Pr.**

De die in diem.—From day to day.

De duobus malis, minus est semper eligendum.—Of two evils the lesser is always to be chosen. **Thomas a Kempis.** *De Imit. Christi, Book 3, 12, 2.*

De facto.—In point of fact; by right of the fact.

De fumo disceptare.—To dispute about smoke. **Pr.**

De gustibus non disputandum.—There is no disputing about tastes. **Pr.**

De heretico comburendo.—Title of writ against a convicted heretic, who could thereupon be burnt. **Law.**

De hoc multi multa, omnes aliquid, nemo satis.—Concerning this many have said much, all something, no one enough. **Pr.**

De industria.—On purpose. **Cicero** (*et al.*).

De inimico non loquaris male, sed cogites.—Do not speak ill of an enemy, but think it. **Publilius Syrus.**

De integro.—Anew (from a new beginning). **Cicero** (*et al.*).

De jure.—By right; by law.

De lana caprina.—About goats' wool (*i.e.* a worthless subject). **Pr.** (*Horace. Ep., 1, 18, 15; et al.*)

De lunatico inquirendo.—Inquiry into a case of lunacy. **Law.**

De male quæsitis vix gaudet tertius heres.—That which is ill-gotten a third heir hardly ever enjoys.*

*Apparently a proverbial saying. (Ascribed erroneously to Juvenal.)*

De medietate linguæ.—Of a moiety of languages. (Said of a jury or tribunal half-composed of foreigners.) **Law.**

De minimis non curat lex.—The law does not concern itself about trifles.† **Law.**

De missa ad mensem.—From the mass to the table.

*Rabelais ("Pantagruel," Book 3, chap. 15) calls this "a proverb of the cloister," referring to the alleged gluttony and idleness of monks.*

De morte hominis nulla est cunctatio longa.—No delay (in law) is long concerning the (decision as to the) death of a man. **Law.**

De mortuis nil nisi bonum.—Of the dead nothing but what is good. **Pr.**

*According to Plutarch it was a law of Solon that men must not speak ill of the dead.—Vide "Life of Solon."*

De motu proprio.—Of one's own motion (spontaneously). **Pr.**

De multis grandis acervus erit.—Out of many things a great heap will be formed. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 424.*

De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti.—From nothing nothing can proceed, and nothing can be reduced into nothing. **Persius.** *Sat. 3, 84.*

De non apparentibus et non existentibus est eadem ratio.—As to things which do not appear, the conclusion is the same as to things which do not exist. **Coke.**

De novo.—Anew.

De omnibus rebus, et quibusdam aliis.—About all things, and certain other matters. **Pr.**

De pilo (*or* filo) pendet.—It hangs by a hair (*or* thread). **Pr.**

De profundis.—From the depths. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 129.*

De propaganda fide.—For propagating the faith.

De publico est elatus.—He was buried at the public cost. **Livy.** *28, 28.*

Dea certe.—Oh! a goddess without a doubt. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 328.*

Debemur morti nos nostraque.—We and our works are a debt due to death. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 63.*

Debetis velle quæ velimus.—You ought to wish as we wish. **Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Prol. 39.*

Debile principium melior fortuna sequetur.—Better fortune will follow a feeble beginning.

Deceptio visus.—A deception of vision.

Deceptum risi, qui se simulabat amare;
In laqueos anceps decideratque suos.
—I have laughed at the mistaken man who made a pretence that he was in love; and the fowler has fallen into his own snares. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 501.*

Decet affectus animi neque se nimium erigere nec subjicere serviliter. — The passions of the mind should be neither over-elated nor abjectly depressed. **Cicero.**

Decet imperatorem stantem mori.—It becomes an emperor to die standing (*i.e.* "in harness"). **Vespasian.**

---

* *See* under Proverbs: "To goods ill-gotten," etc.

† Cicero in "De Nat. Deorum" says: "Nec in regnis quidem reges omnia minima curant." *See also* "Magna dii curant."

Decet verecundum esse adolescentem.—It becomes a young man to be modest.
**Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 5, 1, 6.*

Decies repetita placebit.—Ten times repeated it will please.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 365.*

Decipies alios verbis vultuque benigno,
Nam mihi jam notus dissimulator eris.
—You may take in others with your words and your pleasing countenance, for to me you are already known as a deceiver.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 89, 9.*

Decipimur specie recti.—We are deceived by the appearance of right.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 25.*

Decori decus addit avito.—He adds honour to ancestral honour. **Pr.**

Decorum ab honesto non potest separari.—What is right cannot be separated from what is glorious.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from De Off., 1, 27.*)

Dedecet philosophum abjicere mentem.—It ill becomes a philosopher to be cast down in mind. **Cicero.**

Dedecus ille domus sciet ultimus.—He (the husband) will be the last to know of the dishonour of his house.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 10, 342.*

Dedimus postestatem.—We have given power. **Law.**

Dediscit animus sero qui didicit diu.—The mind is slow in unlearning what it has been long in learning. **Seneca.** *Troades, 631.*

Dedit hoc providentia hominibus munus, ut honesta magis juvarent.—Providence has given to men this gift that things which are honest are also the most advantageous.
**Quintilian.** *Inst. Orat., 1, 12.*

Defectio virium adolescentiæ vitiis efficitur sæpius quam senectutis.—Decay of strength is oftener effected by the faults of youth than of age. **Cicero.** *De Senect., 9, 29.*

Defendit numerus junctæque umbone phalanges.—Number is their defence, and their battle array ranged as a shield.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 46.*

Deferar in vicum vendentem thus et odores,
Et piper, et quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis.
—I (*i.e.* my writings) shall be consigned to that part of the town where they sell incense, and scents, and pepper, and whatever is wrapped up in worthless paper.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 269.*

Defleri magis, quam defendi possunt.—These things are to be lamented rather than to be defended. **Tacitus.** *Annals, 1, 58.*

Deformius, Afer,
Omnino nihil est ardelione sene.
—There is nothing in the world, Afer, more unseemly than an aged busybody.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 79.*

Degeneres animos timor arguit.—Fear argues ignoble minds.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 13.*

Dei gratia.—By the grace of God.

Dejecta arbore quivis ligna colligit.—When the tree is fallen every one gathers wood. **Pr.**

Delatores, genus hominum publico exitio repertum.—Informers, a class of men invented to be the public ruin.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 30.*

Delegata potestas non potest delegari.—Power delegated cannot be further delegated. **Coke.**

Delegatus non potest delegare.—The delegate cannot delegate. **Law.**
*Quoted in this form by Burke, Imp. of Hastings, 1794.*

Delenda est Carthago.—Carthage must be destroyed.* **Cato Major.**

Deleo omnes dehinc ex animo mulieres.
Tædet quotidianarum harum formarum.
—From henceforth I blot all women out of my mind. I am sick of these everyday beauties. **Terence.** *Eunuch., 2, 3, 5.*

Delere licebit
Quod non edideris; nescit vox missa reverti.
—It will be practicable to blot written words which you do not publish; but the spoken word it is not possible to recall.†
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 389.*

Deliberando sæpe perit occasio.—Opportunity is often lost by pausing. **Pr.**

Deliberandum est diu quod statuendum est semel.—That which is to be established once for all should be considered long.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Deliberare utilia mora est tutissima.—It is the safest of delay to deliberate about things which are useful. **Publilius Syrus.**

Deliberat Roma, perit Saguntum.—Rome deliberates, Saguntum perishes. **Pr.**

Deliciæ illepidæ atque inelegantes.—Ungraceful and inelegant pleasures.
**Catullus.** (*Adapted from Carm. 6, 1 and 2.*)

---

* He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the Senate upon any other point whatever, without adding these words, "And, in my opinion Carthage should be destroyed."—Plutarch, "Life of Cato the Censor."

† *See* "Litera scripta manet."

Deliciæ populi, quæ fuerant domini.—What had been the delights of the lord are now the delights of the people. (Spoken of land given to the public use.)
**Martial.** *De Spectaculis, 2, 12.*

Deligas tantum quem diligas.—Choose such a man as you can love. **Pr.**

Deliramenta doctrinæ.—The mad delusions of learning. **Pr.**

Delirant reges, plectuntur Achivi.—Kings go mad, the Greeks suffer.
**Horace.** *Epist., Book 1, 2, 14.*

Delphinum sylvis appingit, fluctibus aprum.—He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in the waves.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 30.*

Demens
Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo.
—Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, perhaps, in yours.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 97.*

Demon te nunquam otiosum inveniat.—Let the devil never find thee unemployed.
**Jerome.**

Dens Theonina.—A calumniating disposition.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 82.* (*Theon was a satirical poet.*)

Deo adjuvante non timendum.—God helping, there is no need for fear.
**Motto** *of Fitzwilliam and other families.*

Deo dante, nil nocet invidia; et non dante, nil proficit labor.—With God's favour, no malice harms us; without his favour labour avails us nothing. **Pr.**

Deo favente.—God favouring.

Deo gratias.—Thanks to God.

Deo ignoto. — To the unknown God. ("Ignote Deo" in Vulgate. Acts 17, 23.)

Deo juvante.—God helping.
**Erasmus** (*et al.*).

Deo optimo maximo.—To God the best and greatest. **Inscription** *on Monuments, etc.*

Deo volente.—God willing.

Deorum cibus est.—It is food for gods.
**Pr.**

Deos absentes testes memoras?—Do you remember that the gods, though absent, are witnesses? **Plautus.** *Mercator.*

Deprendi miserum est.—It is grievous to be caught. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 134.*

Depressus extollor.—Having been brought low, I am raised up. **Motto.**

Derisuri non spectaturi sedent.—They take their seats intending to scoff and not to look on. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 5, 26.*

Derivativa potestas non potest esse major primitiva.—Power derived cannot exceed that which was its origin. **Law.**

Desiderantem quod satis est, neque
Tumultuosum sollicitat mare, . . .
Non verberatæ grandine vineæ,
Fundusque mendax.
—Him, who desires what is enough, neither the raging sea disturbs, nor the vineyards smitten with hail, nor a disappointing farm. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1, 25.*

Designatio unius est exclusio alterius.—The specifying of the one implies the exclusion of the other. **Coke.**

Desine fata Deum flecti sperare precando.—Cease to hope that the gods' decrees are to be changed by prayer.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 376.*

Desine jam tandem, precibusque inflectere nostris.—O give way at length, and yield to our prayer.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 800.*

Desinit in piscem mulier formosa superne.—A beautiful woman in the upper part of the body, she ends as a fish.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 5.*

Desperatio facit monachum.—Despair makes the monk.
*Quoted as a saying by Burton, Anat. Melan.*

Destitutis ventis remos adhibe. — When the winds fail, take to the oars. **Pr.**

Desunt cætera.—The remainder is wanting. **Pr.**

Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia.—Poverty wants many things, avarice all things. **Pr.**

Desunt nonnulla. — Some portions are wanting. **Pr.**

Deteriores omnes sumus licentia.—We are all made the worse by licence.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 3, 1, 74.*

Detur aliquando otium quiesque fessis.—Let ease and rest and quiet be at times allowed to the weary.

Detur digniori.—Let it be given to the more worthy. **Pr.**

Detur dignissimo.—Let it be given to the most worthy. **Pr.**

Detur pulchriori.—Let it be given to the more beautiful.
**Inscription** *on the apple of discord.*

Deum cole, regem serva.—Reverence God, preserve the king. **Motto.**

Deum colit qui novit.—He who has known God reverences him. **Seneca.** *Ep., 95.*

Deus avertat.—God forbid.

Deus det [nobis pacem].—May God give [us peace].*

*Ancient form of grace after meat.*

Deus est mortali juvare mortalem, et hæc ad æternam gloriam via.—It is godlike for mortal to assist mortal; and this is the way to eternal glory. **Pliny the Elder.**

Deus ex machina.—A god from some artificial or mechanical contrivance.†

Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice.
—God perchance will by a happy change restore these things to a settled condition.

**Horace.** *Ep., 13, 7.*

Deus id vult.—God wills it.

*Crusaders' War Cry before Jerusalem.*

Deus misereatur nobis.—God be merciful to us. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 67, 1.*

Deus nobis hæc otia fecit.—God has made this repose for us. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 6.*

Deus omnibus quod sat est suppeditat.—God supplies what is enough to all.

Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori.—God be merciful to me a sinner.

**Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 18, 13.*

Deus scitur melius nesciendo.—God is best known in not knowing Him.‡

**St. Augustine.** *De Ordine, 2, 16.*

Dextra mihi Deus.—My right hand is to me as a god. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 773.*

Dextræ jungere dextram.—To join right hand to right hand.

**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 408.*

Dextras dare.—To join right hands. **Pr.**

Dextro tempore.—At a lucky time.

**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 18.*

Dextrum Scylla latus, lævum implacata Charybdis.—Scylla is on the right hand side, and inappeasable Charybdis on the left.

**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 420.*

Di bene fecerunt, inopis me quodque pusilli
Finxerunt animi, raro et perpauca loquentis.
—The gods have done well, and have made me of a poor and feeble mind in everything, and one who speaks seldom and very few words. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 17.*

Di faciles, peccasse semel concedite tuto:
Id satis est. Pœnam culpa secunda ferat.
—Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with impunity. That is sufficient. Let a second offence bear its punishment.

**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 14, 43.*

Di immortales! homini homo quid præstat!
stulto intelligens
Quid interest!
—Immortal gods! how one man excels another man! What a difference there is between a clever man and a fool!

**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 2, 1.*

Di nos quasi pilas homines habent.—The gods treat us men like balls.

**Plautus.** *Capteivei, Prol., 22.*

Di, talem terris avertite pestem.—Ye gods, avert such a scourge from the earth. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 620.*

Di tibi, Demea, omnes semper omnia optata adferant.—May all the gods, Demea, always give you all things that you desire.

**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 19, 21.*

Di tibi dent annos! a te nam cætera sumes;
Sint modo virtuti tempora longa tuæ.
—The gods give thee years! for you will derive from yourself all else you need! only may there be length of time given to your virtue. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 1, 54.*

Di tibi omnes id, quod es dignus, duint.
—May all the gods bring you to ruin, since you deserve it. **Terence.** *Phormio, 3, 2, 34.*

Diaboli virtus in lumbis est.—The virtue of the devil is in the loins.

**St. Jerome.** *Contra Jovimen, 2, 1, 2 (p. 72, ed. Basle, 1537).*

Dic mihi, cras istud, Postume, quando venit?—Tell me, Postumus, when does that to-morrow of yours come?

**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 59.*

Dic mihi quod feci, nisi non sapienter amavi.—Tell me what have I done, except that I have loved not wisely.

**Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 27.*

Dic mihi, si fias tu leo, qualis eris.—Tell me, if you were turned into a lion, what sort of one would you be? **Martial.**

Dicam insigne, recens, adhuc
Indictum ore alio.
—I will speak something notable, new, and hitherto unsaid by any other mouth.

**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 25, 7.*

Dicenda tacenda locutus.—Saying things which should be said, and things on which silence should be kept.

**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 72.*

Dicenda tacendaque calles.—You are skilled in knowing what to say and what not to say. **Persius.** *Sat. 4, 5.*

---

* *See* Rabelais, "Pantagruel" (1533), chap. 16: "Il sceut toutes les rues comme son Deus det." (He knew all the streets like his "Deus det.")

† *See* Greek proverb (p. 472).

‡ "Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man to wade far into the doings of the Most High; whom although to know be life, and joy to make mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge is to know that we know him not as indeed he is, neither can know him; and our safest eloquence concerning him is our silence, when we confess without confession that his glory is inexplicable, his greatness above our capacity and reach.—Hooker, "Ecclesiastical Polity," Book 1, chap 2, 3.

Dicere quæ puduit, scribere jussit amor.—What I was ashamed to say, love has bidden me write. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 4, 10.*

Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet.
—Before he is dead and buried no one ought to be called happy.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 3, 136.*

Dicite pontifices, in sacro quid facit aurum?—Say, ye priests, what does gold do in the sacred place (*i.e.* in the temple)?
**Persius.** *Sat. 2, 69.*

Dicta docta pro datis.—Smooth words in place of gifts. **Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 3.*

Dicta et facta.—Said and accomplished (*i.e.* done as soon as said).
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 4, 19.*

Dicta fides sequitur.—Trust follows his words. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 55.*

Dicta tibi est lex.—The law is laid down to you. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 18.*

Dictis facta suppetant.—Let deeds correspond with words.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1, 1.*

Dictum de dicto.—A report founded on a report.

Dies artificialis.—A day consisting of from sunrise to sunset.
**Law.** *Coke on Littleton.*

Dies datus.—A day appointed. **Law.**

Dies dolorem minuit.—Day lessens grief.
**Pr.**

Dies Dominicus non est juridicus.—Sunday is not a day in law. **Coke.**

Dies faustus (*or* infaustus).—A lucky (*or* unlucky) day.

Dies iræ, dies illa,
Sæclum solvet in favilla.
—O day of wrath! O that day! The world shall dissolve in ashes.
*Ancient Monastic Chant from the Romish Office of the Dead.*

Dies naturalis.—A day of twenty-four hours. **Law.** *Coke on Littleton.*

Dies, ni fallor, adest, quem semper acerbum,
Semper honoratum, sic Di voluistis, habebo.
—Unless I mistake, the day is at hand which I shall always regard as a day of sorrow, always a day to be honoured, so have you willed it, O gods. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 49.*

Dies non.—A day not reckoned as a day.
**Law.**

Dies si in obligationibus non ponitur, præsente die debetur.—If no day is fixed in obligations, the debt is due on the present day. **Law.**

Dies solemnes.—Holy days.

Difficile custodietur quod plures amant.—That is kept with difficulty which too many people love. **Pr.**

Difficile est crimen non prodere vultu.—It is difficult not to betray crime by the countenance. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 447.*

Difficile est, fateor, sed tendit in ardua virtus.—It is difficult, I confess, but courage exerts itself in difficulties.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 2, 113.*

Difficile est longum subito deponere amorem.—It is difficult suddenly to lay aside an old passion.
**Catullus.** *Carmen, ad se ipsum, 76, 13.*

Difficile est mutare animum, et si quid est penitus insitum moribus, id subito evellere.—It is a difficult thing to change the disposition, and if there is anything deeply engrained in our nature to suddenly pluck it out. **Cicero.** *Epist., ad Quintum, 1, 1, 13.*

Difficile est proprie communia dicere.—It is difficult to speak commonplaces effectively. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 128.*

Difficile est satiram non scribere.—It is difficult not to write satire.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 1, 30.*

Difficile est tristi fingere mente jocum.—It is difficult to fashion a jest with a sad mind. **Tibullus.** *Book 3, Eleg. 7, 2.*

Difficilem oportet aurem habere ad crimina.—It is right to give a tardy hearing to calumnies. **Publilius Syrus.**

Difficilia quæ pulchra.—The beautiful is difficult of attainment. **Pr.**

Difficilis, facilis, jucundus, acerbus es idem;
Nec tecum possum vivere, nec sine te.
—You are at the same time difficult, easy, pleasant, sour; nor can I live with you or without you. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 47.*

Difficilis in otio quies.—Tranquillity is difficult of attainment in leisure. **Pr.**

Difficilis, querulus, laudator temporis acti,
Se puero.
—Hard to please, full of complaints, praiser of the days past, when he was a boy.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 173.*

Difficilius est sarcire concordiam quam rumpere.—It is more difficult to restore harmony than to destroy it. **Pr.**

Difficilius est temperare felicitati, qua te non putes diu usurum.—It is more difficult to be moderate in pleasure which you think you will not enjoy for long.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 47.*

Difficultatem facit doctrina.—The teaching makes the difficulty.
**Quintilian.** *Inst. Orat., 10, 3.*

Difficulter reciduntur vitia quæ nobiscum creverunt.—Vices which have grown with us are with difficulty cut away. **Pr.**

Diffugiunt cadis
Cum fæce siccatis, amici,
Ferre jugum pariter dolosi.
—Friends disappear with the dregs from the empty wine casks, faithless in taking an equal share of the yoke.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 35, 26.*

Dignior est vestro nulla puella choro.—No maiden is more worthy (O muses!) of your choir. **Tibullus.** *Book 4, 2, 24.*

Dignum laude virum musa vetat mori.—The muse forbids that a man worthy of honour shall die.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 8, 28.*

Dignum te Cæsaris ira
Nullus honor faciet.
—No honour shall make thee worthy of Cæsar's wrath.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 3, 137.*

Dii laboribus omnia vendunt.—The gods sell all things to labour. *Tr. from Greek.**

Dii pedes lanatos habent.—The gods have their feet swathed in wool (*i.e.* their approach is unnoticed). **Petronius Arbiter.**

Dii penates.—The household gods.

Diis proximus ille est,
Quem ratio non ira movet.
—He is nearest to the gods whom reason not passion moves. **Claudian.**

Dilatio damnum habet, mora periculum.—Procrastination brings loss, delay danger.
**Erasmus.** *Adolescens.*

Dilationes in lege sunt odiosæ.—Delays in law are hateful. **Law.**

Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propterea morior in exilio.—I have loved justice and hated iniquity, therefore I die in exile.
**Gregory VII.,** *on his death-bed.*

Diligere parentes prima naturæ lex est.—To love our parents is the first law of nature. **Valerius Maximus.** *Book 5, 4, 7.*

Diligitur nemo, nisi cui fortuna secunda est.—No one is loved, unless fortune is favourable to him.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 3, 23.*

Dimidium facti, qui cœpit, habet.—He who has begun, has half done.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 40.*

Dimidium plus toto.—Half is more than the whole; a safe half is more than the whole secured with labour and loss.
*Tr. from* **Hesiod.**†

Dimissum quod nescitur non amittitur.—A point abandoned, which is not known, is not lost. **Publilius Syrus.**

Dira necessitas.—Dire necessity.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 6.*

Diruit, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis.—He pulls down, builds up, and changes what is square to what is round.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 100.*

Dis aliter visum.—It is otherwise decreed by the gods. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 428.*

Disce aut discede.—Learn or leave alone.
**Pr.**

Disce, doce, dilige.—Learn, teach, love ("Disce, doce, dilige Deum, and thyn enemye."—**Piers Plowman** (*1362*). *Passus 16, l. 141.*

Disce docendus adhuc, quæ censet amiculus; ut si
Cæcus iter monstrare velit.
—Listen to the things which your good friend, who is still a learner, has to impart; it is even as though a blind man wishes to show you the way.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 3.*

Disce pati.—Learn to suffer.

Disce puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem;
Fortunam ex aliis.
—Learn, boy, from me virtue and true labour; from others good fortune.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 435.*

Disce, sed a doctis.—Learn, but learn from the learned. **Cato.**

Discipulus est prioris posterior dies.—Each succeeding day is the pupil of its predecessor.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Discit enim citius, meminitque libentius illud
Quod quis deridet, quam quod probat et veneratur.
—For a man learns more quickly and remembers more easily that which he laughs at, than that which he approves and reveres.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 262.*

Discite justitiam moniti, et non temnere divos.—Take warning and learn justice, and not to despise the gods.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 620.*

Discite, quam parvo liceat producere vitam,
Et quantum natura petat.
—Learn how little is necessary to sustain life, and what amount of food nature requires. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 4, 377.*

* *See* Greek Quotations (p. 480).

† *See* Greek Quotations (p. 477).

Discordia fit carior concordia.—Agreement is made more precious by disagreement. **Publilius Syrus.**

Discrepant facta ejus cum dictis.—His facts differ from his statements.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, 2, 30.*

Disjecta membra.—The scattered limbs.

Disjecti membra poetæ.—The remains of the dismembered poet.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 63.*

Disjice compositam pacem; sere crimina belli —Down with the patched-up peace; sow the pretexts of war.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 7, 339.*

Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies. —The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches.
**Sir H. Wotton.** *Inscribed on his tomb.**

Dissimilis est pecuniæ debitio et gratiæ.—A pecuniary debt and gratitude are different things. **Cicero.** *Pro Cn. Plancio, 28, 68.*

Dissimulatio errores parit, qui dissimulatorem ipsum illaqueant. — Dissimulation brings forth errors, which ensnare the dissembler himself.
*Quoted by Bacon, "Adv. Learning," Book 2.*

Dissipat Evius
Curas edaces.
—Bacchus scatters devouring cares.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 11, 18.*

Dissolve frigus, ligna super foco
Large reponens, atque benignius
Deprome quadrimum Sabina.
—Dispel the cold, liberally heaping the logs upon the fire, and pour out with generous hand the four-year-old wine from the Sabine jar. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 9, 5.*

Dissolvit legem judex misericordia.—Mercy as judge loosens the law.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Dissolvitur lex cum fit judex misericors. —The law is loosened when the judge becomes tender-hearted. **Publilius Syrus.**

Distat opus nostrum; sed fontibus exit ab isdem;
Artis et ingenuæ cultor uterque sumus.
—Our work is different; but our inclinations are from the same source; each of us is a cultivator of a liberal art.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 5, 65.*

Distrahit animum librorum multitudo.—A crowd of books distracts the mind.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 2.*

Distringas.—You may distrain. **Law.**

Ditissimus agris.—Very rich in lands.
*Adapted from* **Horace** (*see "Dives agris"*).

* *See* English Quotations, under "Wotton."

Diu adparandum est bellum ut vincas celerius.—War should be long in preparing in order that you may conquer the more quickly. **Publilius Syrus.**

Diutius durant exempla quam mores.—Examples of bad last longer than good manners. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 42.*

Dives agris, dives positis in fœnore nummis.—Rich in lands, rich in money put out to usury. **Horace.**
*De Arte Poetica, 421; Sat., Book 1, 2, 13.*

Dives aut iniquus est aut iniqui hæres.—A rich man is either a villain or the heir of a villain. **Pr.**

Dives est, cui tanta possessio est, ut nihil optet amplius.—He is rich who has such property that he desires nothing beyond.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from Paradoxa 6.*)

Divide et impera.—Divide and govern.†
**Traditional.**

Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædificavit urbes.—Godlike Nature has given us the fields, human art has built the cities.
**Varro.** (*See "God made the country."*)

Divisum sic breve fiet opus.—The work divided is in that manner shortened.
**Martial.** *Ep., Book 4, 83, 8.*

Divitiæ grandes homini sunt, vivere parce
Æquo animo.
—It is great riches to a man to live sparingly with an even mind.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., 5, 1117.*

Divitiarum acquisitio magni laboris, possessio magni timoris, amissio magni doloris.—The acquisition of wealth is a great toil, its possession a great terror, its loss a great tribulation. **Pr.**

Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis; virtus clara æternaque habetur.—The glory of wealth and of beauty is transient and slender; virtue abides illustrious and eternal. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 1, 4.*

Divitiarum expectatio inter causas paupertatis publicæ erat.—The expectation of riches was amongst the causes of the poverty of the public. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 16, 3.*

Divitis servi maxime servi.—Slaves of the rich are slaves indeed. **Pr.**
*Quoted by Lord Bacon in his "Table of the Colours," p. 7*

Dixeris egregie, notum si callida verbum
Reddiderit junctura novum.
—You will have spoken excellently, if a cunning juxtaposition shall have made a trite word novel.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 47.*

† Bacon has it, "Separa et impera," and calls it "that same cunning maxim."—Letter to James I., 1615.

Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando pœnituit, tacuisse nunquam.—He [Xenocrates] said that he had often repented speaking, but never of holding his tongue.*
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 7, 2, Ext. 7.*

Do ut des.—I give that you may give.
**Prince Bismarck's Maxim.**

Docendo discimus.—We learn by teaching.
**Pr.**

Doceo insanire omnes.—I teach that all men are mad. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 81.*

Dociles imitandis
Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus.
—We are all quick to copy what is base and depraved. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 40.*

Docti rationem artis, intelligunt, indocti voluptatem.—The learned understand the theory of art, the unlearned its pleasure.
**Quintilian.**

Doctor utriusque legis.—Doctor of both laws (civil and canon).

Doctrina est ingenii naturale quoddam pabulum.—Learning is a kind of natural food of the mind.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from Acad. Quæst., 4, 41, and De Sen., 14.*)

Doctrina sed vim promovet insitam,
Rectique cultus pectora roborant.
—But instruction awakens the innate force, and right discipline strengthens the mind.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 4, 33.*

Dolendi modus, timendi non autem.—There is a limit to grief, but not to fear.
**Pliny.**

Doli non doli sunt, nisi astu colas.—Frauds are not frauds, unless you make a practice of deceit. **Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 2, 1, 30.*

Dolium volvitur.—The wine-jar (*or* cask) rolls (and so does a wine-bibber). **Pr.**

Dolor animi gravior est quam corporis.—Pain of mind is worse than pain of body.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Dolor decrescit ubi quo crescat non habet.—Grief decreases where it has nothing by which it can increase. **Publilius Syrus.**

Dolor omnia cogit.—Pain compels all things. **Seneca.** *Epig., 5, Querela.*

Dolore affici, sed resistere tamen.—To be affected by grief (*or* pain), but to resist it nevertheless. **Pliny.**

Dolus, an virtus, quis in hoste requirat?—Who troubles himself either about valour or fraud in an enemy?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 390.*

Dolus versatur in generalibus.—Fraud deals in generalities. **Pr.**

Domi manere convenit felicibus.—It befits those who are happy at home to remain there. **Pr.**

Domi puer ea sola discere potest quæ ipsi præcipientur; in schola etiam quæ aliis.—At home a boy can learn only those things which are taught to him; in school he learns also from what is taught to others.
**Quintilian.**

Domine, dirige nos.—Lord, direct us.
**Motto** *of City of London.*

Domini pudet, non servitutis.—It is my master I am ashamed of, not my servitude.
*Attr. to* **Seneca.**

Dominium a possessione cœpisse dicitur.—Right is said to have commenced in possession. **Law.**

Dominum videre plurimum in rebus suis.—The master sees most in his own business.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 2, 8, 28.*

Dominus illuminatio mea.—The Lord is my light.
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 27, 1.* (*Motto, Oxford University.*)

Dominus providebit.—The Lord will provide. **Vulgate.** *Genesis, 22, 8.*

Dominus solus dux.—The Lord only as leader. **Vulgate.** *Deut., 32, 12.*

Dominus vobiscum.—The Lord be with you! **Missal.**

Domum servavit, lanam fecit.—She stayed at home, and spun wool. **Pr.**

Domus amica domus optima.—A friendly house is the best of houses. **Pr.**

Domus Dei, et porta cœli.—The house of God and the gate of heaven.
**Vulgate.** *Genesis, 28, 17.*

Domus et placens uxor.—Home and a pleasing wife. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 14.*

Domus procerum.—The House of Peers.

Domus sua cuique tutissimum refugium.—Every man's home is his safest place of refuge. **Coke.**

Dona eis requiem sempiternam.—Give them eternal rest. **Mass for the Dead.**

Dona præsentis cape lætus horæ, ac
Linque severa.
—Gladly take the gifts of the present hour, and leave vexing thoughts.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 8, 27.*

Donatio mortis causa.—A gift made on account of (*i.e.* in prospect of) death. **Law.**

* This saying is ascribed by Plutarch to Simonides. *See also* "Rumorem fuge."

Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos ;
Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris.
—As long as you are prosperous, you will have many friends; but if your days are overcast, you will find yourself alone.*
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 9, 5.*

Donum exitiale Minervæ.—The deadly gift of Minerva (the wooden horse at Troy). **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 31.*

Dormit aliquando jus, moritur nunquam.—A right sleeps sometimes, it never dies.
**Law.**

Dormiunt aliquando leges, nunquam moriuntur.—The laws sleep sometimes, but never die. **Coke.**

Dos est magna parentium
Virtus.
—The virtue of parents is a great dowry.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 21.*

Dos est uxoria lites.—Strife is a wife's dowry. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 155.*

Dotatæ mactant malo et damno viros.—Well-dowered wives bring evil and loss to their husbands. **Plautus.** *Aulularia, sc. 17.*

Dotem accepi, imperium perdidi.—I have accepted a dowry, I have lost an empire. **Pr.**

Duabus sedere sellis.—To sit on two stools.
**Pr.**

Duas tantum res anxius optat,
Panem et Circenses.
—Two things only the people anxiously desire, bread and the Circus games.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 80.*

Dubiam salutem qui dat afflictis, negat.—He who holds out a doubtful chance of deliverance to the wretched, gives them a denial. **Seneca.** *Œdipus, Act 2, l. 213.*

Dubiis ne defice rebus.—Do not fail me when fortune is doubtful.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 196.*

Dubitando ad veritatem pervenimus.—By doubting we come at the truth. **Cicero.**

Dubitandum non est, quin nunquam possit utilitas cum honestate contendere.—It is beyond doubt that interest can never be opposed to honour.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 3, 3.*

Duce tempus eget.—The time is in want of a leader. **Lucanus.**

Duces tecum.—You must bring with you (documents, etc.). **Law.**

Ducimus autem
Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vitæ,
Nec jactare jugum, vita didicere magistra.
—We consider those men happy who have learnt, with life as their instructress, to put up with the ills of life, and not to struggle against the yoke. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 20.*

Ducunt volentem fata, nolentem trahunt.—The fates lead the willing, and drag the unwilling.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 107.* (*Quoting Cleanthes.*)

Dulce bellum inexpertis.—War is sweet to those who have not tried it. **Pr.**

Dulce domum.—Sweet home.
**Winchester College Breaking-up Song.**

Dulce est desipere in loco.—It is sweet to play the fool now and then (*lit.* in the place for so doing). **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 12.*

Dulce est miseris socios habuisse doloris.—It is sweet to the wretched to have had companions in adversity.

Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori.—It is sweet and honourable to die for one's country. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 2, 14.*

Dulce etiam fugias fieri quod amarum potest.—Flee even what is sweet if it can turn to bitterness. **Publilius Syrus.**

Dulce periculum est.—Sweet is the danger.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 25, 18.*

Dulce sodalitium.—A pleasant association of comrades. **Catullus.** *100, 4.*

Dulcibus est verbis aliiciendus amor.—Love is to be allured by sweet words.
**Ovid.** (*Adapted from Ars Amat., 3, 510, and Am. 2, 19, 17.*

Dulcior est fructus post multa pericula ducta.—Fruit is sweeter after many dangers have been undergone for it.
**Mediæval.** (*Quoted by Rabelais, "Pantagruel," 1533.*)

Dulcique animos novitate tenebo.—And I will capture your minds with sweet novelty.
**Ovid.** *Metam, Book 4, 284.*

Dulcis et alta quies, placidæque simillima morti.—Sweet and deep repose, very much resembling quiet death.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 522.*

Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici ;
Expertus metuit.
—The cultivation of the friendship of a powerful man is sweet to the inexperienced; an experienced man dreads it.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 86.*

Dum aurora fulget, moniti adolescentes, flores colligite.—Be advised, young men, and whilst the morning shines, gather the flowers. **Mediæval (?).**

Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum sit, incipere jam serum est.—Whilst we deliberate how to begin a thing, it grows too late to begin it. **Quintilian.** *12, 6, 3.*

Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc illuc impellitur.—When the mind is in doubt it is impelled hither and thither by slight influence. **Terence.** *Andria, 1, 5, 31.*

* See "Tempore felici."

Dum lego, assentior.—Whilst I read, I give my assent. **Cicero.**

Dum licet, in rebus jucundis, vive beatus;
Vive memor quam sis ævi brevis.
—Whilst time permits, live happy in the midst of pleasures; live mindful also that your time is short.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 96.*

Dum loquimur, fugerit invida
Ætas: carpe diem.
—While we are speaking envious time will have fled. Seize the present day.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 11, 7.*

Dum loquor hora fugit.—While I am speaking the hour flies.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 11, 15.*

Dum ne ob malefacta peream, parvi id æstimo.—So long as I do not die for ill deeds, I regard death but little.
**Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 3, 5, 24.*

Dum numerat palmas, credidit esse senem.
—When he counted up his honours he might fancy himself an old man.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 53.*

Dum potiar patior.—Whilst I possess I suffer. (Another reading is "Dum potior patiar."—Whilst I possess I shall suffer.)
**Appuleius.**

Dum recitas, incipit esse tuus.—As you read it out it begins to grow your own.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 39.*

Dum se bene gesserit.—As long as he is of good behaviour. **Law.**

Dum singuli pugnant, universi vincuntur.
—Whilst they fight separately they are conquered collectively.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 12.*

Dum spiro, spero.—While I breathe, I hope. **Motto.**

Dum tacent, clamant.—Whilst they hold their peace they cry out (*i.e.* their silence is eloquence). **Cicero.**

Dum vires annique sinunt, tolerate labores;
Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede.
—Whilst strength and years permit endure labour; for now will bent old age come with silent foot.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 669.*

Dum vitant stulti vitia, in contraria currunt.—Fools, when they avoid vices, run to the opposite extremes.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 24.*

Dum vivimus, vivamus.—While we live, let us live. *An ancient inscription.*

Dummodo morata recte veniat, dotata est satis.—Provided she comes with good principles, she is sufficiently endowed.
**Plautus.** *Aulularia, sc. 17.*

Dummodo sit dives, barbarus ipse placet.—As long as he is rich, even a barbarian is delightful. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 276.*

Duobus modis, id est aut vi, aut fraude, fiat injuria.—Injury may be done by two methods, that is either by fraud or by force.
**Cicero.** *De Off., Book 1, 13.*

Duos qui sequitur lepores neutrum capit.—He who chases two hares catches neither.
**Pr.**

Duplex libelli dos est: quod risum movet,
Et quod prudenti vitam consilio monet.
—The book has a double portion: it moves to laughter, and by its counsel teaches a wise man how to live.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, Prologue, 3.*

Duplex omnino est jocandi genus: unum illiberale, petulans, flagitiosum, obscœnum; alterum elegans, urbanum, ingeniosum, facetum.—Joking is divided into two distinct classes: one low, wanton, shameful, obscene; the other elegant, courtly, ingenious, polite. **Cicero.** *De Off., Book 1, 29.*

Durante beneplacito.—During our good pleasure; condition of tenancy or service.
**Law.**

Durante minore ætate.—During years of infancy, or period of minority. **Law.**

Durante vita.—While life lasts. **Law.**

Durat opus vatum.—The poet's work endures. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 9, 29.*

Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.—Endure, and keep yourselves ready for prosperous fortune. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 207.*

Durum est negare superior cum supplicat.—It is hard to refuse when a superior entreats. **Publilius Syrus.**

Durum est, sed ita lex scripta est.—It is hard, but the law is so written. **Ulpianus.**

Durum et durum non faciunt murum.—Hard and hard do not make a wall. (*i.e.* A wall is not made without a soft substance—mortar.) **Pr.** (*Mediæval.*)

Durum: sed levius fit patientia
Quicquid corrigere est nefas.
—It is hard! but that which it is not lawful for us to amend, is made lighter by endurance. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 24.*

Dux erat ille ducum.—He was leader of leaders. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 8, 46.*

Dux fœmina facti.—The leader in the deed a woman. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 364.*

E cœlo descendit, γνῶθι σεαυτόν.* —The precept "Know thyself" descends from heaven. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 27.*

* "Γνῶθι σεαυτόν! And is this the prime
And heaven-sprung message of the olden time?"
—S. T. Coleridge. (*See* Greek, p. 469).

E flamma petere te cibum posse arbitror.—I suppose that you can seek your food from the fire (*i.e.* can gain a desperate living).
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 3, 2, 38.*

E fungis nati homines.—Men born of mushrooms. **Pr.**

E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est, id minimum est malum.—Out of many evils the evil which is least is the least of evils.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 2.*

E multis paleis paulum fructus collegi.—From much chaff I have obtained a little grain. **Pr.**

E pluribus unum.—From many, one.
**Motto** *of United States.**

E se finxit velut araneus.—He formed it out of himself like a spider.

E tardigradis asinis equus non prodiit.—The horse was not the offspring of slow-stepping asses.

E tenui casa sæpe vir magnus exit.—Often a great man comes forth from a humble cottage. **Pr.**

E vestigio.—Immediately. **Cicero.**

E vita, quum ea non placeat, tanquam a theatro, exeamus.—Let us go from life, when it does not please, as we should from a theatre. **Cicero.** *De Finibus, 1, 15.*

Ea fama vagatur.—That report is in circulation.

Ea, quoniam nemini obtrudi potest,
Itur ad me.
—She, because she cannot be forced upon anyone, comes to me.
**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 5, 16.*

Ea sola voluptas
Solamenque mali.
—His sole delight and solace in his woe.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 660.*

Ea sub oculis posita negligimus; proximorum incuriosi, longinqua sectamur.—The things placed under our eyes we neglect; careless of things nearest to us, our pursuits are far afield. **Pliny.** *Ep., 8, 20, 1.*

Eadem sunt omnia semper.—All things are always the same.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., 3, 958.*

Eam vir sanctus et sapiens sciet veram esse victoriam, quæ salva fide et integra dignitate, parabitur.—The wise and virtuous man will know that that is a true victory which is achieved without loss of honour or of dignity. **Florus.** *1, 12.*

Ebrii gignunt Ebrios.—Drunkards beget drunkards. *Said by Burton, in Anat. Melan., 1621, to be from Plutarch.*

Ecce agnus Dei, ecce qui tollit peccatum mundi.—Behold the Lamb of God, behold him who taketh away the sin of the world.
**Vulgate.** *St. John, 1, 2.*

Ecce homo!—Behold the man!
**Vulgate.** *St. John, 19, 5.*

Ecce iterum Crispinus!—Behold, this Crispinus again! (Crispinus, a profligate in Domitian's Court.) **Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 1.*

Ecce signum.—Behold the sign (or proof).
**Pr.**

Ecquis erit mecum, o juvenes, qui primus in hostem?—Which of you, young men, will first attack the foe with me?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 51.*

Edepol næ hic dies pervorsus atque advorsus mihi obtigit!—Upon my word, if this day has not proved perverse and contrary for me.
**Plautus.** *Menæchmi, Act 5, 5, 1.*

Edere oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas.—You ought to eat to live, not live to eat.
**Cicero.** *Ad Herrenium.*

Editio princeps.—The original edition.

Editiones expurgatæ.—Editions with objectionable passages omitted.

Edo, ergo sum.—I eat, therefore I exist.
**Pr.**

Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum.—Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out of the earth. **Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 140.*

Effugere cupiditatem regnum est vincere.—To avoid covetousness is to conquer a kingdom. **Publilius Syrus.**

Effugere non potes necessitates; potes vincere.—You cannot escape necessities; you can conquer them. **Seneca.** *Ep. 37.*

Effugit mortem, quisquis contempserit timidissimum quemque consequitur.—Whosoever has despised death has escaped it; it follows any arrant coward. **Curtius.**

Ego apros occido, alter fruitur pulpamento.—I kill the boars, another enjoys the tit-bits. **Vopiscus.**

Ego ero post principia: inde omnibus signum dabo.—I will be behind the first rank (*i.e.* in a safe position); thence I will give the signal to all.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 4, 7, 11.*

Ego et rex meus.—I and my king.
*Cardinal Wolsey's arrogant expression (cited as an example of bad taste but good Latin*).*

* "Ex pluribus unum facere."—St. Augustine, "Conf.," Book 4, 8, 13.

* Steele in *The Spectator*, No. 562, describes the phrase as "the most violent egotism I have met with in the course of my reading."

Ego me amare hanc fateor; si id peccare est, fateor id quoque.—I confess that I love this woman, and if that is a sin I confess also that I sin. **Terence.** *Andria, 5, 3, 25.*

Ego meorum solus sum meus.—Of my friends I am the only one I have left.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 4, 1, 21.*

Ego primam tollo, nominor quia Leo.—I carry off the chief share because I am called the Lion.
**Phædrus.** *Fables, Book 1, 5, 7.*

Ego, si bonam famam mihi servasso, sat ero dives.—If I can preserve my good name I shall be rich enough.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 1, 3.*

Ego spem pretio non emo.—I do not buy hope at a price.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 2, 2, 12.*

Ego sum, ergo omnia sunt.—I am, therefore all things are. **Pr.**

Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra grammaticam.—I am the King of Rome, and above grammar.
**Sigismund** *at the Council of Constance.*

Ego verum amo; verum volo mihi dici.—I for my part love the truth, and I wish the truth to be told me.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, 1, 3, 24.*

Ego virtute deum et majorum nostrum dives
sum satis;
Non ego omnino lucrum omne esse utile
homini existimo.
—I for my part am rich enough in the virtue derived from the gods and my ancestors; I do not altogether think that all gain is advantageous to men. **Plautus.** *Capteivei.*

Egomet sum mihi imperator.—I am myself my own commander.
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 5.*

Eheu! fugaces, Posthume, Posthume,
Labuntur anni; nec pietas moram
Rugis et instanti senectæ
Afferet, indomitæque morti.
—Alas! Posthumus, Posthumus, the flying years glide by; nor can religion give pause to wrinkles, and approaching age, and invincible death. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 14.*

Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia causis.—Alas! what vast undertakings perish through slight causes. **Claudian.**

Eheu! quam miserum est fieri metuendo senem.—Alas! how wretched a thing it is to become old through fear. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ejicite ex animo curam atque alienum æs.
—Banish care and debt from your mind.
**Plautus.** *Casina, Prol. 23.*

Ejusdem farinæ.
—Of the same flour (*i.e.* of the same composition). **Pr.**

Ejusdem generis.—Of the same kind.

Elapsum semel
Non ipse possit Jupiter reprehendere.
—Once lost, Jupiter himself cannot bring back opportunity.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 8, 4.*

Elati animi comprimendi sunt.—Minds which are lifted up must be humbled.

Elegans non magnificus, splendidus non sumptuosus, omni diligentia munditiam, non affluentiam, affectabat.—A man of taste and not of display, brilliant, not extravagant, he affected, with all zeal, not abundance but tasteful simplicity.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *Atticus.*

Elephantus non capit murem. — The elephant does not catch a mouse.
**Pr.** (*See p.* 470.)

Elige eum cujus tibi placuit et vita et oratio.—Choose him whose life and manner of speech please you.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 114* (*founded on the Greek prov.* "*As is the man so is his speech*").

Eloquentia, alumna licentiæ, quam stulti libertatem vocabant.—(That form of) eloquence, the foster-child of licence, which fools call liberty.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 46.*

Emas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse est. Quod non opus est, asse carum est.
—Buy not what you want, but what you have need of; what you do not want is dear at a farthing.
**Cato.** (*As quoted by Seneca, Ep. 94.*)

Emax domina.—A lady with a passion for buying. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 421.*

Emitur sola virtute potestas.—Power is bought by virtue alone. **Claudian.**

Emori nolo, sed me esse mortuum nihil curo.—I would not die out, but do not care anything about being dead. (Translation of a verse of Epicharmus.)
**Cicero.** *Tusc., Quæst. 1, 8.*

Empta dolore docet experientia.—Experience bought with sorrow teaches. **Pr.**

Emunctæ naris.—Of a keen scent (*i.e.* for other people's faults).
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 8.*

En, hic declarat quales sitis judices!—Lo, this (man) proclaims what manner of judges you are.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 5, 38.*

En quo discordia cives
Perduxit miseros!
—Lo! whither has dissension led the unhappy citizens. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 72.*

Enervant animos citharæ, lotosque, lyræque.—The music of the cithara, the flute, and the lyre enervates the mind.
**Ovid.** *Remedia Amoris, 753.*

Ense et aratro.—With sword and plough.
**Pr.**

Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur.—They shone forth the more that they were not seen. **Tacitus.**
(*Adapted from Annals, Book 3, 76.*)*

Eodem collyrio mederi omnibus.—To cure all by the same salve. **Pr.**

Eodem modo quo quid constituitur, eodem modo dissolvitur.—In the same way in which a matter is resolved it must be dissolved. **Coke.**

Epicuri de grege porcum.—A pig of Epicurus's flock.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 16.*

Epistola enim non erubescit.—For a letter does not blush. **Cicero.** *Ep., Book 5, 12.*

Eques ipso melior Bellerophonte.—A horseman better than Bellerophon (rider of Pegasus) himself.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 12, 7.*

Equi et poetæ alendi, non saginandi.—Horses and poets are to be fed not fattened.
*Attr. to Charles IX. of France.*

Equi frænato est auris in ore.—The ear of a horse is in his bridled mouth.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 15, 13.*

Equo ne credite, Teucri.—Trust not the horse, Trojans. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 48.*

Equus Sejanus.—The horse which belonged to Cn. Sejus (which brought ill-luck to its various owners). **Gellius.** *3, 9, 6.*

Erant quibus appetentior famæ videretur, quando etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima exuitur.—There were some to whom he seemed too greedy of fame, at a time when moreover the intense desire of glory is laid aside by the wise.
**Tacitus.** *Hist. Book 4, 6.*

Eripe te moræ.—Tear thyself from delay.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 5.*

Eripe turpi
Colla jugo. Liber, liber sum, dic age.
—Tear your necks from the base yoke. Come and say "I am free, I am free."
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 91.*

Eripit interdum, modo dat medicina salutem.—Medicine sometimes snatches away health, sometimes gives it.
**Ovid.** *Tristia 2, 269.*

Eripite isti gladium quæ sui est impos animi.—Take away the sword from her who is not in possession of her senses.
**Plautus.** *Casina, Act 3, 5, 7.*

Eripuit cœlo fulmen, sceptrumque tyrannis.—He snatched the lightning from heaven and the sceptre from tyrants.
**Manilius** (*adapted*).
*Inscription on Franklin's bust.*

Eris mihi magnus Apollo.—To me you shall be the great Apollo.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 104.*

Errantem in viam reducito.—Bring back the wanderer into the path.

Errare humanum est.—It is human to err.
**Pr.**

Errare malo cum Platone, quam cum istis vera sentire.—I would rather err with Plato than perceive the truth with those others. **Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 1, 17, 39.*

Errat longe, mea quidem sententia
Qui imperium credat gravius esse aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.
—He is much in error, in my opinion, who supposes that authority which is obtained by force, is firmer or more lasting than that which is acquired by goodwill.
**Terence.** *Adelphi 1, 1, 40*

Esse bonam facile est, ubi quod vetet esse remotum est.—It is easy for her to be good when what prevents from so being is far off.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 14, 25.*

Esse quam videri.—To be rather than to seem.
*Latin Version of the Greek maxim, found in Æschylus—"Siege of Thebes"* (B.C. *524-456.*)

Esse solent magno damna minora bono.—Lesser losses are wont to be of great advantage. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 672.*

Est aliquid fatale malum per verba levare.—Speech concerning a fatal evil is some mitigation of it.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 1, 59.*

Est amicus socius mensæ, et non permanebit in die necessitatis.—He is a friend who is a table-companion, and will not endure in the day of necessity.
**Vulgate.** *Eccles., 6, 10.*

Est animus lucis contemptor.—My mind is a despiser of the light (*i.e.* of life).
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 205.*

* *See* "Conspicuous by his absence," under "Miscellaneous."

Est animus tibi
Rerumque prudens, et secundis
Temporibus dubiisque rectus.
—You have a mind careful in business, and unmoved either in times of prosperity or of doubt. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 9, 34.*

Est animus, tibi sunt mores, est lingua fidesque.—You have courage, manners and conversation, and sense of honour.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 57.*

Est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor.—Greediness is rich and shame poor.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 2, 1, 12.*

Est bonus, ut melior vir
Non alius quisquam.
—He is so good that no one can be a better man. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 32.*

Est brevitate opus, ut currat sententia.—There is need of brevity that the meaning may run on. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 10, 9.*

Est demum vera felicitas felicitate dignum videri.—It is true happiness alone to seem worthy of happiness. **Pliny the Younger.**

Est deus in nobis: agitante calescimus illo.—There is a God within us, and we glow when he stirs us. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 5.*

Est deus in nobis; et sunt commercia cœli.*—There is a God within us and intercourse with heaven.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 549.*

Est egentissimus in re sua.—He is most needy in his circumstances. **Pr.**

Est enim hoc commune vitium in magnis liberisque civitatibus ut invidia gloriæ comes sit.—For there is this common defect in great and free states, that envy is companion to glory. **Cornelius Nepos.** *Chabrias.*

Est enim lex nihil aliud nisi recta et a numine deorum tracta ratio, imperans honesta, prohibens contraria.—For law is nothing else than right reason under the divine command of the gods, commanding what is good, prohibiting the opposite.
**Cicero.**

Est enim malitia versuta, et fallax nocendi ratio.—For malice is cunning, and men's reason is deceitful in working mischief.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, Book 3, 30.*

Est enim proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia cernere, oblivisci suorum.—For it is the property of folly to perceive the faults of others, and to forget its own.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæstionum, Book 3, 30.*

Est etiam miseris pietas, et in hoste probatur.—To the wretched also there is a reverence due, it is honourable in an enemy.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 9, 35.*

Est etiam placuisse sibi quotacumque voluptas.—There is also a certain delight in having pleased one's self.
**Ovid.** *Medicamina Faciei, 31.*

Est etiam, ubi profecto damnum præstet facere, quam lucrum.—There is a time when it is certainly better to make a loss than a gain. **Plautus.**

Est genus hominum qui esse primos se omnium rerum volunt,
Nec sunt.
—There is a sort of men who wish to be first in all things, and are not.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 2, 17.*

Est huic diversum vitio vitium prope majus.—There is another vice opposite to this vice and almost greater.†
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 5.*

Est in aqua dulci non invidiosa voluptas.—In sweet water there is a pleasure ungrudged by anyone.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 7, 73.*

Est miserorum, ut malevolentes sint, atque invideant bonis.—It is the nature of the wretched to be ill-disposed and to envy the good. **Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 3, 4, 51.*

Est modus in rebus; sunt certi denique fines
Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum.
—There is a measure in things; there are at length fixed boundaries, beyond and about which that which is right cannot exist.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book, 1, 1, 106.*

Est multi fabula plena joci.—It is a story, full of much humour.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 320.*

Est natura hominum novitatis avida.—The nature of men is greed for novelty.
**Pliny the Elder.**

Est nobis voluisse satis.—To have willed is sufficient for us. **Tacitus.**

Est pater ille quem nuptia demonstrant.—He is the father whom marriage indicates as such. **Law.**

Est profecto Deus, qui quæ nos gerimus auditque et videt.—There is assuredly a God who both hears and sees what we are doing. **Plautus.**

---

* Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies" ("Il Penseroso," l. 3) is derived from this line.

† The vices thus contrasted are flattery on the one hand, and extreme and unmannerly harshness on the other, the latter being the "almost greater" vice.

Est quadam* prodire tenus, si non datur ultra.—To advance up to a certain point is allowed, if not beyond.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 32.*

Est quædam flere voluptas ;
Expletur lacrimis egeriturque dolor.
—There is a certain pleasure in weeping ; grief is appeased and expelled by tears.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 4, 3, 37.*

Est quiddam gestus edendi.—One's behaviour in eating is something.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 755.*

Est quoque cunctarum novitas carissima rerum.—Novelty also is of all things the best loved. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 4, 51.*

Est rosa flos Veneris; quo dulcia furta laterent,
Harpocrati matris dona dicavit amor.
Inde rosam mensis hospes suspendit amicis,
Convivæ ut sub ea dicta tacenda sciant.
—The rose is the flower of Venus ; and Love, in order that her sweet dishonesties might be hidden, dedicated this gift of his mother to Harpocrates (god of silence). Hence the host hangs the rose over his friendly tables, that his guests may know that beneath it what is said will be regarded as secret. (Hence *Sub rosa.*) **Anon.**

Est tempus quando nihil, est tempus quando aliquid, nullum tamen est tempus in quo dicenda sunt omnia.—There is a time for saying nothing, a time for saying something, but there is no time in which all things should be said. **Monkish Precept.**

Este procul lites, et amaræ prœlia linguæ
Dulcibus est verbis mollis alendus amor.
—Get far hence contentions, and battles of the bitter tongue. Soft love is to be fostered with sweet words.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 151.*

Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer,
Et cœlum, et virtus? Superos quid quærimus ultra?
Jupiter est, quodcunque vides, quodcunque moveris.
—Has God any habitation except earth, and sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 9, 578.*

Estne novis nuptis odio Venus? Anne parentum
Frustrantur falsis gaudia lacrymulis?
—Is Venus odious to brides? Or is the joy of their parents cheated with false tears?
**Catullus.** *66, 15.*

Esto perpetua.—Let it last for ever.
*Last words of Paul Sarpi, referring to Venice. Motto of Amicable Society of London, 1706.*

Esto quod es ; quod sunt alii, sine quemlibet esse ;
Quod non es nolis ; quod potes esse velis.
—Be what you are ; allow anyone else to be what others are ; do not wish to be what you are not ; desire to be what you are able to be. **Mediæval.**

Esto quod esse videris.—Be what you seem to be. **Pr.**

Esto, ut nunc multi, dives tibi, pauper amicis.—Be, as many are now, rich to yourself, poor to your friends.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 113.*

Esurienti ne occurras.—Do not run up against a hungry man. **Pr.**

Et credis cineres curare sepultos?—And do you believe that the buried ashes care?
**Virgil.** (*Adapted from Æneid, 4, 34.*)†

Et dicam, Mea sunt; injiciamque manus.
—And I will say "They are mine" ; and lay hands on them.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 4, 40.*
(*See also Heroid., 12, 158.*)

Et dubitamus adhuc virtutem extendere factis?—And do we hesitate thus to extend our renown by deeds?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 806.*

Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia,
Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.
—And he makes a great mistake, in my opinion at least, who supposes that authority is firmer or better established when it is founded by force than that which is welded by affection.
**Terence.** *Adelph., Act 1, 1, l. 40.*

Et facere et pati fortiter‡ Romanum est.—It is the nature of a Roman to do and suffer bravely. **Livy.** *Book 2, 12.*

Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat :
Ac bene nummatum decorat Suadela Venusque.
—Money, a queen, bestows position and beauty, and Suadela (Goddess of Persuasion) and Venus favour the well-moneyed suitor. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 37.*

Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est.—Both rank and valour, without wealth, are more worthless than seaweed.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 5, 8.*

* Another reading is "quoddam," when the meaning is, "It is something to advance to a certain point, if not beyond."

† *See* "Id cinerem," etc.

‡ "Fortia" in some editions, instead of "fortiter," *i.e.* "brave things" instead of "bravely."

Et hoc genus omne.—And all this sort.

Et jam summa procul villarum culmina fumant,
Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbrae.
—And now far off the high roofs of the farmhouses smoke, and the greater shadows fall from the tall mountains.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 83.*

Et lateat vitium proximitate boni.—And let each fault lie hidden in the nearest good quality. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 662.*

Et latro, et cautus præcingitur ense viator;
Ille sed insidias, hic sibi portat opem.
—The robber and the wary traveller are both girded with swords; but the one carries his for outrage, the other for self-defence.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, 2, 271.*

Et magis adducto pomum decerpere ramo,
Quam de cælata sumere lance juvat.
—And it is more pleasing to pluck an apple from the branch which you have seized, than to take one up from a graven dish.
**Ovid.** *Ep. de Pont., Book 3, 5, 19.*

Et mala sunt vicina bonis.—And evil things are neighbours to good.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 3, 23.*

Et male tornatos incudi reddere versus.—And return to the forge the badly-turned verses. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 441.*

Et mea cymba semel vasta percussa procella,
Illum, quo læsa est, horret adire locum.
—And my skiff, once dashed about by the terrible storm, fears to approach the spot where it was damaged.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 1, 85.*

Et mihi dulce magis resoluto vivere collo.
—And to me it is more sweet to live free from the yoke. **Gallus.** *1, 61.*

Et mihi, Propositum perfice, dixit, opus.
—And said to me, Complete the task you have set yourself. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 40.*

Et mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere conor.—And I endeavour to subdue circumstances to myself, and not myself to circumstances. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 191.*

Et minimæ vires frangere quassa valent.
—And the least force suffices to break what is already to pieces.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 11, 22.*

Et modo quæ fuerat semita, facta via est.
—What was only a path is now made a high road. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 7, 60.*

Et monere et moneri, proprium est veræ amicitiæ.—Both to advise and to be advised is a feature of real friendship. **Cicero.**

Et moveant primos publica verba sonos.—And let words dealing with public topics be the first to be heard.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 144.*

Et nati natorum, et qui nascentur ab illis.
—The children of our children, and those who shall be descended from them.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 98.*

Et neque jam color est mixto candore rubori;
Nec vigor, et vires, et quæ modo visa placebant;
Nec corpus remanet.
—And now no longer is his complexion of white mixed with red; nor are his energy, nor his strength, nor those things which pleased our sight, nor even his body, left to us. **Ovid.** *Metam., 3, 491.*

Et nova fictaque nuper habebunt verba fidem, si
Græco fonte cadunt parce detorta.
—And new and lately-coined words will obtain currency, if they come moderately distorted from a Greek source.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 55.*

Et nulli cessura fides, sini crimine mores,
Nudaque simplicitas purpureusque pudor.
—And fidelity which will give way to nothing, manners which are blameless, simplicity unadorned, and blushing modesty.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 3, 13.*

Et peccare nefas, aut pretium emori (*or* "pretium est mori").—And it is a grave offence to sin, or the reward is death.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 24.*

Et pudet, et metuo, semperque eademque precari,
Ne subeant animo tædia justa tuo.
—I am ashamed to be begging for ever and always for the same things, and I fear lest a natural disgust should gradually pervade your mind.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 15, 29.*

Et quæ sibi quisque timebat,
Unius in miseri exitium conversa tulere.
—And those things which each one dreaded as against himself, they could endure when directed to the destruction of one poor unfortunate wretch. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 130.*

Et quando uberior vitiorum copia?—And when was there ever a richer abundance of vices? **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 87.*

Et qui aliis nocent, ut in alios liberales sunt, in eadem sunt injustitia ut si in suam rem aliena convertant.—And those who do injury to others, in order that they may be generous to others, are in the same position of injustice as if they had converted the goods of others to their own use.
**Cicero.** *De Off., Book 1, 14.*

Et qui nolunt occidere quenquam
Posse volunt.
—Even those who do not wish to kill anyone would like to be able to.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 96.*

Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil.—It began of nothing and in nothing it ends.
**Cornelius Gallus.** (*Translated by Burton in "Anat. Melan.," 1621.*)

Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest.—And the actual fact is not always propitious to me, but hope always is.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 18, 178.*

Et rident stolidi verba Latina Getæ.—And the dull Getan fools laugh at Latin words.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 10, 38.*

Et sanguis et spiritus pecunia mortalibus.—Money is both blood and life to mortals.
**Pr.**

Et semel emissum volat irrevocabile verbum.—And the spoken word once uttered flies abroad never to be recalled.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 18, 71.*

Et sequentia.—And the things following.

Et si non aliqua nocuisses, mortuus esses.—And if by some means you had not injured him, you would have died.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 15.*

Et sic de ceteris.—And so of the rest.

Et tu, Brute fili.—You also, O son Brutus.
*Cæsar's words on being stabbed by Brutus.**

Et veniam pro laude peto.—And I crave grace rather than praise.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 7, 31.*

Etiam bonis malum sæpe est adsuescere.—It is often an evil thing to accustom one's self even to things which are good.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Etiam capillus unus habet umbram suam.—Even a single hair has its own shadow.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Etiam celeritas in desiderio mora est.—In desire even speed is delay. **Publilius Syrus.**

Etiam fera animalia, si clausa teneas, virtutis obliviscuntur.—Even savage animals, if you keep them shut up, forget their courage. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 64.*

Etiam fortes viros subitis terreri.—Even brave men are to be terrified by sudden things. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 15, 59.*

Etiam in secundissimis rebus maxime est utendum consilio amicorum.—Even in the utmost prosperity the advice of friends is to be very greatly employed. **Cicero.**

Etiam innocentes cogit mentiri dolor.—Pain forces even the innocent to lie.†
**Publilius Syrus.**

Etiam oblivisci quod scis, interdum expedit.—Sometimes it is expedient to forget even what you know. (Also printed *quid sis, i.e.* "Sometimes it is expedient to forget even who you are.")
**Publilius Syrus.**

Etiam sanato vulnere cicatrix manet.—Even when the wound is healed the scar remains. **Pr.**

Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima exuitur.—The desire for fame is the last desire that is laid aside even by the wise.‡
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 6.*

Etiam si Cato dicat.—Even if Cato (scrupulous as to truth) were to say so (I would not believe it). **Pr.**

Etiam stultis acuit ingenium fames.—Hunger sharpens the understanding even in fools. **Pr.**

Etsi pervivo usque ad summam ætatem, tamen
Breve spatium est perferendi quæ minitas mihi.
—Even though I should live to extreme old age, the time would be short for enduring what you threaten me with.
**Plautus.** *Capteivei, Act 3, 5, 84.*

Euge, poeta!—Bravo, O poet!
**Persius.** *Sat. 1, 75.*

Eum auscu.ta cui quatuor sunt aures.—Listen attentively to him who has four ears (*i.e.* to a good listener). **Pr.**

Eveniunt digna dignis.—Worthy things happen to the worthy.
**Plautus.** *Poenulus, Act 5.*

Eventus stultorum magister est.—The event is the schoolmaster of fools (*i.e.* they are wise after the event). **Livy.** *20, 39.*

Eversis omnibus rebus, quum consilio profici nihil possit, una ratio videtur; quidquid evenerit, ferre moderate.—When all things have gone wrong, when counsel can avail nothing, one plan seems to remain,—whatever shall happen, to endure it with moderation. **Cicero.**

Evolare rus ex urbe tanquam ex vinculis.—To fly from the town to the country as though from chains.
**Cicero.** *De Orat., Book 2, 6.*

Ex abundante cautela.—Out of abundance of caution. **Law.**

Ex abusu non arguitur ad usum.—The abuse of a thing is not an argument for its use. **Law.**

* Suetonius says that Cæsar's words, on seeing Brutus, were "Καὶ σὺ τέκνον"—"You also, my son?" The saying is sometimes given as "Tu quoque Brute."

† *See* "Dolor omnia cogit."

‡ *See* Milton, "That last infirmity of noble mind" (p. 223, *note*).

Ex abusu non argumentum ad desuetudinem.—The abuse of a thing is no argument for its discontinuance. **Law.**

Ex æquo et bono judicare.—To judge according to what is right and good. **Law.**

Ex Africa semper aliquid novi.—Always something new out of Africa.* **Pliny.** *N. H., 8, 6.*

Ex alieno tergore lata secantur lora.—Broad thongs are cut out of another man's leather. **Pr.**

Ex animo.—From my soul (*i.e.* willingly). **Cicero, etc.**

Ex arena funiculum nectis.—You are weaving a rope out of sand. **Pr.**

Ex auribus cognoscitur asinus.—The ass is known by his ears. **Pr.**

Ex cathedra.—From the chair of authority. **Pr.**

Ex commodo.—At convenience; leisurely.

Ex concesso.—From what has been conceded.

Ex confesso.—Confessedly. **Quintilian.**

Ex curia.—Out of court. **Law.**

Ex debito justitiæ.—From what is due to justice (from regard to justice). **Pr.**

Ex delicto.—From the crime

Ex desuetudine amittuntur privilegia.—Rights are lost by disuse. **Law.**

Ex diuturnitate temporis omnia præsumuntur esse solemniter acta.—After long duration of time all things are presumed to have been done with due form. **Law.**

Ex eodem ore calidum et frigidum efflare.—To blow hot and cold from the same mouth. **Pr.**

Ex facto oritur jus.—The law arises from fact. **Law** (*Blackstone, etc.*).

Ex fumo dare lucem.—To give light from smoke. **Pr.**

Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum
Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna jocari.

—Whenever fortune wishes to joke, she lifts people from what is humble to the highest extremity of affairs.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 39.*

Ex improviso (*or* de improviso).—Unexpectedly. **Cicero.**

Ex industria.—Intentionally. **Livy.**

Ex inimico cogita posse fieri amicum.—Consider that a friend may be made out of an enemy. **Seneca.**

Ex luce lucellum.—Out of light a little profit.
*Pitt's description of the Window Tax.*†

Ex malis moribus bonæ leges natæ sunt.—Good laws have sprung from bad customs.
**Coke.**

Ex mediocritate fortunæ, pauciora pericula sunt.—In modesty of fortune there are the fewer dangers.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 14, 60.*

Ex mero motu.—Of one's own unrestrained impulse.

Ex necessitate rei.—From the urgency of the case. **Law.**

Ex nihilo nihil fit.—Out of nothing nothing is made. **Pr.**

Ex officio.—By virtue of office or official employment.

Ex opere operato.—By the work accomplished.

Ex oriente lux, ex occidente lex.—From the East comes light, from the West law (*i.e.* direction). **Pr.**

Ex otio plus negotii quam ex negotio habemus.—We have more occupation from our leisure than from our occupation. **Pr.**

Ex parte.—From one side only.

Ex pede Herculem.—Hercules from his foot (*i.e.* the foot tells us it is Hercules).
**Pr.**

Ex post facto.—After the event. **Law.**

Ex professo.—From one acknowledged.

Ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius.—A Mercury is not made out of any block of wood. **Quoted by Appuleius** *as a saying of Pythagoras.*

Ex scintilla incendium.—From a spark a fire. **Pr.**

Ex sese.—From himself (*i.e.* by his own exertions). **Cicero.**

Ex tempore.—Without preparation.
**Cicero.** *De Orat., 50.*

Ex umbra in solem.—Out of shade (or obscurity) into the light of day. **Pr.**

Ex ungue leonem.—By his claw you may know the lion. **Pr.**

Ex uno disce omnes.‡—From one judge all. **Pr.**

Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tanquam ex domo.—I depart from life as from an inn, and not as from my home.
**Cicero.** *De Senect., 23.*

---

* *See* Greek, "Ἀεὶ φέρει, κ.τ.λ."

† Also suggested by Robert Lowe, Chancellor, as a motto for matchboxes, when the British Government introduced a match tax, 1871.

‡ *See* "Crimine ab uno."

Ex vitio alterius sapiens emendat suum.—From another's evil qualities a wise man corrects his own. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ex vitulo bos fit.—From a calf an ox is made. **Pr.**

Ex vultibus hominum mores colligere.—To acquire knowledge of human nature from men's physiognomy. **Pr.**

Exceptio in non exceptis firmat regulam.—An exception claimed in the case of matters or persons not excepted strengthens the rule. **Law.**

Exceptis excipiendis.—Those things being excepted which it is requisite should be excepted. **Law.**

Excepto quod non simul esses, cætera lætus.—Except that you were not with me, I was happy as to other things. **Mediæval.**

Excessit ex ephebis.—He has quitted the hobbledehoy stage; he is out of his teens. **Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 24.*

Excessit medicina malum.—The remedy has exceeded the disease. **Pr.** (*Modern.*)

Excessus in jure reprobatur.—Excess is condemned in law. **Law.**

Excludat jurgia finis.—Let this end of the controversy stop all quarrel. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 38.*

Exclusæ opes omnes.—All help being shut out. **Plautus.**

Exeat.—Let him depart.

Exeat aula,
Qui vult esse pius.
—Let him depart from the court who wishes to be an honest man. **Mediæval (?).**

Exegi monumentum ære perennius.—I have raised up a memorial more lasting than brass. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 30, 1.*

Exempli gratia.—By way of example. **Cicero** (*and other authors*).

Exemplo plus quam ratione vivimus.—We live more by example than by reason. **Pr.**

Exemplo quodcumque malo committitur, ipsi
Displicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio, quod se
Judice nemo nocens absolvitur.
—Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil prompting, is grievous to the author of the crime. This is the first punishment of guilt that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the judgment seat of his own conscience. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 1.*

Exemplumque Dei quisque est in imagine parva.—Each one is a copy of God in a small form. **Manilius.**

Exercere imperium sævis unguibus.—To exercise authority with cruel claws. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 31, 12.*

Exeunt omnes.—All go out.

Exige, ac suspende te.—Go and hang yourself. **Plautus.** *Bacchides.*

Exigit et a statuis farinas.—He extracts meal even from statues. **Pr.**

Exigite, ut mores teneros ceu pollice ducat,
Ut si quis cera vultum facit.
—Require of him that he shall mould their tender nature as with his thumb, even as a man fashions a face in wax. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 237.*

Exigua est virtus præstare silentia rebus;
At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui.
—Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a matter, on the other hand serious is the guilt of talking on things whereon we should be silent. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 603.*

Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.—Of small number, but their valour quick for war. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 754.*

Exiguum est ad legem bonum esse.—It is a slight thing to be good according to law. **Seneca.**

Exiguum natura desiderat.—Nature requires very little. **Seneca.** *Ep. 16.*

Exilioque domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patriam quærunt sub sole jacentem.
—And for exile they change their homes and pleasant thresholds, and seek a country lying beneath another sun. **Virgil.** *Georgics, Book 2, 511.*

Exilium patitur patriæ qui se denegat.—He suffers exile who denies himself to his country. **Publilius Syrus.**

Exitio est avidum (*or* avidis) mare nautis.—The greedy sea is fatal to sailors (or, according to the alternative reading, which is more commonly accepted, "The sea is fatal to greedy seafarers.") **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 28, 18.*

Exitus acta probat.—The result proves the action. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 85.*

Exitus in dubio est: audebimus ultima, dixit.—The outcome is doubtful, he said, we will dare the very utmost. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 2, 781.*

Exoriare aliquis nostris ex ossibus ultor.—Some avenger shall rise up from our bones. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 625.*

Expectans expectavi.—I waited patiently. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 401.*

Expectata dies aderat.—The longed-for day is at hand. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 104.*

Expedit esse deos: et ut expedit, esse putemus.—It is expedient that there should be gods; and as it is expedient let us believe them to be.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, l. 637.*

Experimentum crucis.—A crucial experiment. **Pr.**

Experiundo scies.—You shall know by experience. **Terence.** *Heauton., 3, 2, 90.*

Experto crede Roberto.—Believe the experienced Robert.—Found in the introduction of Robert Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy," 1621, but Antonius de Arena (*d.* 1544) wrote also "Experto crede Roberto." Ruperto is sometimes substituted for Roberto, in German writings.
**Mediæval.**

Experto credite.—Believe one who knows by experience. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 283.*

Expetuntur divitiæ ad perfruendas voluptates.—Riches are desired for the enjoyment of our pleasures.
**Cicero** (*adapted from De Officiis, 1, 8*).

Explorant adversa viros; perque aspera duro
Nititur ad laudem, virtus interrita clivo.
—Adversity tries men, and virtue strives for glory through adverse circumstances, undeterred by hard obstacles.
**Silius Italicus.** *4, 605.*

Expressa nocent, non expressa non nocent.—What is expressed may be prejudicial, what is not expressed cannot be so. **Law.**

Expressio unius est exclusio alterius.—The naming of one man is the exclusion of the other. **Law.**

Extinctus amabitur idem.—He shall be loved though dead.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 14.*

Extra ecclesiam nulla salus.—No salvation outside the Church. **Mediæval.**

Extra lutum pedes habes.—You have your feet out of the mud. **Pr.**

Extrema gaudii luctus occupat.—Grief takes possession of the confines of gladness. **Pr.**

Extrema manus nondum operibus ejus imposita est.—The finishing touch has not yet been put to his work. **Pr.**

Extremæ est dementiæ discere dediscenda.—It is the worst of madness to learn what has to be unlearnt.
**Erasmus.** *De Ratione Studii.*

Extremis malis extrema remedia.—To desperate evils, desperate remedies. **Pr.**

Exuerint sylvestrem animum, cultuque frequenti,
In quascunque voces artes, haud tarda sequentur.
—They will lay aside their rustic mind, and by continued instruction will quickly follow into whatsoever arts you may invite them.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 51.*

Exul, inops erres, alienaque limina lustres:
Exiguumque petas ore tremente cibum.
—An exile and destitute may you wander, and survey the thresholds of others; and may you seek with tremulous mouth a wretched scrap of food. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book, 1, 113.*

Fabas indulcet fames.—Hunger sweetens beans. **Pr.**

Faber compedes quas fecit ipse
Gestet.
—Let the smith wear the shackles which he himself made. **Ausonius.** *Idyll., 7, fin.*

Faber quisque ingenii sui.—Every man is the maker of his own genius.
**Bacon** (*an adaptation of Appuleius's "insolent and unlucky saying"*).

Faber quisque suæ fortunæ [*or* "fortunæ propriæ"].—Every man is the maker of his own fortune.
**Sallust.** *De Republica, 1, 1* (*quoted as from Appuleius*).

Fabricando fabri fimus.—By working we become workmen. **Pr.**

Fabula, nec sentis, tota jactaris in urbe.—Though you are not aware of it, you are become the talking-stock of the whole town. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 1, 21.*

Fac et excusa.—Do it and make excuses. **Pr.**

Faciam, hujus loci, dieique, meique semper memineris.—I will make you always remember this place, this day, and me.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 7, 31.*

Facies non omnibus una,
Nec diversa tamen; qualem decet esse sororum.
—Not altogether the same features, nor yet different; but such as would be natural in sisters. **Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 13.*

Facies tua computat annos.—Your face shows your age. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 199.*

Facile consilium damus aliis.—We easily give advice to others.
*Quoted by Burton: Anat. Melan., 1621.*

Facile est imperium in bonis.—To govern the good is easy. **Plautus.**

Facile est inventis addere.—It is easy to add to inventions. **Pr.**

Facile est miserum irridere.—It is easy to mock the wretched.
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 2, 1.*

Facile est ventis dare vela secundis,
Fecundumque solum varias agitare per artes,
Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa
Materies niteat.
—It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines.
**Manilius.** *Astr., 3.*

Facile improbi malitia sua aspergunt probos.—Evil men in their malice easily traduce the righteous. **Pr.**

Facile invenies et pejorem, et pejus moratam pater,
Quam illa fuit: meliorem neque tu reperies, neque sol videt.
—You will easily find a worse woman, and one of worse disposition, father, than she was; but a better one you will not find, nor does the sun behold one.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 2, 52.*

Facile largiri de alieno.—It is easy to be generous with other people's property. **Pr.**

Facile omnes, cum valemus, recta concilia egrotis damus.—When we are well, we all easily give good advice to the sick.
**Terence.** *Andria, 2, 1, 11.*

Facile palmam habes.—You win easily.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2.*

Facile princeps.—Easily foremost. **Pr.**

Facili fæminarum credulitate.—With the easy credulity of women.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 14, 4.*

Facilis descensus Averno* est;
Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis;
Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad auras,
Hoc opus, hic labor est.
—Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades); night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open; but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task; this indeed is a toil. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 26.*

Facilis vindicta est mihi,
Sed inquinari nolo ignavo sanguine.
—My vengeance is easy, but I do not care to be stained with ignoble blood.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 29, 10.*

Facilius crescit quam inchoatur dignitas.—Dignity grows more easily than it obtains a beginning. **Laberius.**

Facilius sit Nili caput invenire.—It would be easier to discover the source of the Nile.
**Old Saying.**

Facinus audax incipit
Qui cum opulento pauper homine cœpit rem habere aut negotium.
—He attempts a daring deed, who, being poor, begins to have transactions or business in conjunction with a rich man.
**Plautus.** *Aulularia.*

Facinus majoris abollæ.—A crime on a larger scale (*lit.:* a deed of the larger cloak). **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 115.*

Facinus quos inquinat æquat.—A crime equals those whom it debases.
**Lucanus.** *Book 5, 287.*

Facit gradum† fortuna quam nemo videt.—Good fortune which no one notices, makes a stepping-stone. **Publilius Syrus.**

Facit indignatio versum. — Indignation leads to the making of poetry. (Often quoted "Facit indignatio versus" — *i.e.* verses.) **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 79.*

Facito aliquid operis, ut semper te diabolus inveniat occupatum. — Keep doing some kind of work, that the devil may always find you employed. **St. Jerome.**

Faciunt næ intelligendo, ut nihil intelligant.—They contrive, in truth, by appearing to know a great deal to seem as if they know nothing. **Terence.** *Andria, Prologue, 17.*

Facta canam; sed erunt qui me finxisse loquantur.—I will sing of facts; but there will be some to say that I have invented them. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 3.*

Facta ducis vivent, operosaque gloria rerum.
Hæc manet: hæc avidos effugit una rogos.
—The deeds of the leader shall live, and the toilsome glory of his actions; this endures, this alone escapes the greedy destruction of death. **Ovid.** *Ad Liviam, 265.*

Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant.—His deeds do not agree with his words.
**Cicero.** *De Fin., Book 2, 30.*

Facta non verba.—Deeds not words.

Factis ignoscite nostris
Si scelus ingenio scitis abesse meo.
—Overlook our deeds, since you know that crime was absent from our inclination.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 3, 309.*

Factum abiit; monumenta manent.—The deed has gone; the memorial thereof remains. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 4, 709.*

Factum est.—It is done.

Factum est illud; fieri infectum non potest.—It is done; it is not possible for it to be undone. **Plautus.** *Aulularia.*

* In some editions,
"Facilis descensus Averni:
Noctes atque dies," etc.

† Another reading is "gratum"—*i.e.* "The good fortune which is unnoticed (and therefore unenvied) makes a man grateful for it."

Fæx populi (*or* plebis).—The dregs of the people (*or* of the common people).
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Quint., 2, 9, 5.*

Fallacia
Alia aliam trudit.
—One falsehood makes way for another (*lit.:* pushes aside another).
**Terence.** *Andria, 4, 5, 39.*

Fallaci nimium ne crede lucernæ.—Do not trust too much to deceitful lamp-light (in judging of a woman's beauty).
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 245.*

Fallentis semita vitæ.—The pathway of life which escapes observation.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 103.*

Fallere credentem non est operosa puellam Gloria.
—To deceive a trusting girl is not a glorious or arduous achievement.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 63.*

Fallit enim vitium, specie virtutis et umbra, Cum sit triste habitu, vultuque et veste severum.
—For vice deceives, under the appearance and shadow of virtue, when sad in its appearance, and austere in countenance and dress. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 109.*

Fallite fallentes.—Deceive the deceivers.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 645.*

Fallitur, egregio quisquis sub principe credit Servitium. Nunquam libertas gratior exstat,
Quam sub rege pio.
—He who thinks it slavery to be under a distinguished chief, is mistaken. Never does liberty appear more pleasing than under a righteous king. **Claudian.** *24, 113.*

Fallor? An arma sonant? Non fallimur, arma sonabant;
Mars venit, et veniens bellica signa dabat.
—Am I deceived? Or is it the clash of arms? I am not deceived, it was the clash of arms; Mars approaches, and, approaching, gave the signs of war.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 5, 549.*

Falsa grammatica non vitiat concessionem.
—False grammar does not vitiate a grant.
**Coke.**

Falso damnati crimine mortis.—Men condemned to death on a false accusation.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 430.*

Falsum in uno, falsum in omni.—False in one particular, false in every particular. **Pr.**

Falsus honor juvat, et mendax infamia terret, Quem, nisi mendosum et medicandum?
—Whom does false honour help, or whom does lying calumny alarm, except the liar and the man who is sickly in temperament?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 39.*

Fama clamosa.—A noisy rumour.

Fama est obscurior annis.—The report thereof has become obscured through age.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 205.*

Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum, Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo.
—Report, than which no evil thing of any kind is more swift, increases with travel, and gains strength by its progress.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 174.*

Fama tamen clara est; et adhuc sine crimine vixi.—My good name is nevertheless unstained; and so far I have lived without blame. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 17, 17.*

Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem.—The rumour forthwith flies abroad dispersed throughout the small town.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 554.*

Famæ damna majora sunt quam quæ æstimari possint.—Injuries to reputation are greater than can be estimated. **Livy.**

Famæ laboranti non facile succurritur.—Fame in danger is not easily rescued. **Pr.**

Famam extendere factis.—To extend fame by deeds. (*Motto of Linnæus, Monckton family, etc.*) **Virgil** (*altered*).*

Famem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi.—I suspect that hunger was my mother.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 1, 1.*

Fames et mora
Bilem in nasum conciunt.
—Hunger and delay stir up bile in one's nostril. **Plautus.** *Amph., 4, 3, 40.* (*Quoted as an ancient saying.*)

Fames, pestis et bellum populi sunt pernicies.—Famine, pestilence, and war are the destruction of a people. **Pr.**

Familiare est hominibus omnia sibi ignoscere.—It is an ordinary thing with men to overlook all things in themselves. **Pr.**

Famulatur dominus ubi timet quibus imperat.—That master becomes a servant when he fears those whom he rules.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Fare, fac.—Speak, do. **Motto.**

Fari quæ sentiat.—To speak what he feels.

Fasti et nefasti dies.—Lucky and unlucky days. **Pr.**

Fastidientis stomachi est multa degustare.
—It is the nature of a dainty appetite to taste many dishes. **Seneca.** *Ep. 2.*

Fastus inest pulchris, sequiturque superbia formam.—Haughtiness is natural in the fair, and pride accompanies beauty.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 1, 419.*

---

* *See* "Et dubitamus."

Fata obstant.—The Fates stand in the way. **Pr.**

Fata viam invenient.—Destiny will find out a way. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 113.*

Fata vocant.—The Fates call.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 496.*

Fata volentem ducunt, nolentem trahunt.—The Fates lead the willing and drag the unwilling. **Pr.**

Fatetur facinus is qui judicium fugit.—He who flees from judgment confesses his crime. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fatigatis humus cubile est.—To the weary the ground is a bed. **Curtius.**

Fatis accede, Deisque;
Et cole felices, miseros fuge. Sidera terra
Ut distant, et flamma mari, sic utile recto.
—Conciliate the Fates and the Gods; worship the fortunate and shun the wretched. As the stars are distant from earth, and as fire differs from the sea, so does the expedient differ from the right.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia 8.*

Fatua mulier.—A foolish woman (a woman of bad character). **Law.**

Favete linguis. (*See* "Odi.")

Fax mentis honestæ gloria.—Glory is the torch of a noble mind. **Pr.**

Fecimus et nos
Hæc juvenes.
—We ourselves did these things when we were young men. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 163.*

Fecisti enim nos ad te, et cor inquietum donec requiescat in te.—For Thou hast made us for Thee, and the heart is not at peace until it rests in Thee. **St. Augustine.**

Fecundi calices quem non fecere disertum?—Whom have not the flowing goblets made eloquent? **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 5, 19.*

Fecundus est error.—Error is prolific.
**Erasmus.** *Epicureus.*

Felices errore suo.—Happy in their error.
**Lucanus.**

Felices ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus querimoniis,
Suprema citius solvet amor die.
—Thrice happy, and more than thrice happy, are those whom an unbroken bond holds, and whom love, unimpaired by evil disputes, will not sunder before their last day.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 13, 17.*

Felicitas multos habet amicos.—Prosperity has many friends. **Pr.**

Felicitas nutrix est iracundiæ.—Prosperity is nurse to ill-temper. **Pr.**

Felicitate corrumpimur.—We are corrupted by good fortune.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 15.*

Feliciter is sapit qui periculo alieno sapit.—He is fortunately wise who grows wise by dangers of others. **Plautus.** *Mercator.* (*Interpolated scene, supposed to be by Hermolaus Barbarus.*)

Felix est cui quantulumcunque temporis contigit, bene collocatum est.—Happy is he who has well employed his time, however brief it may have been. **Seneca.**

Felix, heu nimium felix.—Happy, alas! too happy. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 656.*

Felix improbitas optimorum est calamitas.—Lucky dishonesty is the misfortune of the best men. **Publilius Syrus.**

Felix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum.—Happy is he whom the dangers of others make cautious.
*Quoted as a Saying in Cyllenus's "Tibullus," published 1493.**

Felix quem faciunt aliorum cornua cautum.—Happy is he whom the horns of others have made cautious.
**John Owen** (*d. 1622*).

Felix qui nihil debet.—Happy he who nothing owes.

Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas;
Atque metus omnes, et inexorabile fatum
Subjecit pedibus, strepitumque Acherontis avari!
—Happy he who has been able to understand the causes of things, and who has put under his feet all fears, and inexorable fate, and the roaring of greedy Acheron!
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 490.*

Felix qui quod amat defendere fortiter audet.—Happy he who dares to stoutly defend that which he loves.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 5, 9.*

Felix quicunque dolore
Alterius disces posse carere tuo.
—Happy are you, whoever you may be, who can learn, by the pain of another, to avoid it yourself. **Tibullus.** *Book 3, El. 7, 11.*

Felo de se.—A criminal upon himself (a suicide). **Law.**

Feræ naturæ.—Of a wild nature.

Feras, non culpes, quod mutari non potest.—Bear, do not blame, what cannot be changed. **Publilius Syrus.**

Feras quod lædit, ut quod prodest perferas.—Bear what is hurtful, that you may preserve what is profitable. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fere libenter homines id quod volunt credunt.—As a rule men freely believe what they wish. **Cæsar.** *De Bello Gallico, 3, 18.*

---

* *See* "Feliciter is sapit."

Fere scriptores carmine fœdo
Splendida facta linunt.
—Sometimes writers debase noble deeds by celebrating them in an unworthy poem.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 236.*

Feriis caret necessitas.—Necessity has no holidays. **Pr.**

Ferme fugiendo in media fata ruitur.—Often it happens to a man flying from fate that he rushes into the midst of it. **Livy.**

Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu.—The iron ring is worn out by constant use.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 473.*

Ferte citi ferrum, date tela, scandite muros;
Hostis adest, eja!
—Hasten with the sword, bring weapons, climb the walls; the enemy is at hand—come on! **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 37.*

Fertilior seges est alienis semper in agris,
Vicinumque pecus grandius uber habet.
—The crop is more abundant in other people's fields, and our neighbour's herd has more milk than ours.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 349.*

Ferto fereris.—By bearing with others, you shall be borne with. **Pr.**

Ferulæque tristes, sceptra pedagogorum,
Cessent.
—And let the dismal rods, the sceptres of schoolmasters, have a rest.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 62, 10.*

Fervens difficili bile tumet jecur.—My liver is in a ferment, burning with gall not to be restrained. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 13.*

Fervet olla, vivit amicitia.—The pot boils, friendship lives. **Pr.***

Fervet opus.—The work goes on with a will. **Virgil.**

Festina lente.—Hasten slowly.
**Motto** *attributed to Octavius Cæsar. (Suetonius, Aug. 25.)*†

Festinat enim decurrere
Flosculus angustæ miseræque brevissima vitæ
Portio: dum bibimus, dum serta, unguenta, puellas
Poscimus, obrepit non intellecta senectus.
—For our infinitesimal portion of straitened and wretched life, a mere floweret (in duration) is hurrying to decay. Whilst we drink, whilst we call for garlands, perfumes, women, old age, unperceived, steals upon us. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 9, 126.*

Festinatio tarda est.—Hurry is slow. **Pr.**

Feudum maternum (*or* paternum).—A feud descending from mother, or father.
**Blackstone.** *Comm., v. 2, 212, 243.*

Fiat experimentum in corpore vili.—Let the experiment be made on a worthless body. **Pr.**

Fiat jus et pereat mundus.—Let right be done, and let the world perish.
*Attributed by Jeremy Taylor to St. Augustine.*

Fiat justitia, ruat cœlum.—Let justice be done, and let the heaven fall. **Pr.**

Fiat lux.—Let light be made.
**Vulgate.** *Genesis, 1, 3.*

Ficos dividere.—To split figs (*i.e.* to be guilty of meanness). **Pr.**

Ficta voluptatis causa sint proxima veris.—Let fictions meant to please be very near to truth. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 338.*

Fictis, nos jocari meminerit fabulis.—Let him remember that we are making fun with tales of fiction.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, Prol., 7.*

Ficum cupit.—He covets a fig; he wants some favour, and is therefore civil or polite. **Pr.**

Fide abrogata, omnis humana societas tollitur.—Credit being lost, all the social intercourse of men is brought to naught.
**Livy** (*adapted from Book 6, 41*).

Fide et diffide.—Trust and distrust.
**Motto.**

Fidei commissum.—Left to trust; bequeathed in confidence in the heir's integrity. **Law.**

Fideli certa merces.—To the faithful the reward is sure. **Pr.**

Fidelis ad urnam.—Faithful to the funeral urn (*i.e.* to death). **Pr.**

Fidelius rident tuguria.—The peasants (*lit.*, the peasants' cottages) laugh in a more genuine way (*i.e.* humble folk are more sincere and hearty in their laughter). **Pr.**

Fidem nemo unquam perdit nisi qui non habet.—No one ever loses credit excepting he who has it not. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fidem qui perdit nihil ultra perdere potest.—He who loses credit can lose nothing further. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fidem qui perdit quo se servet reliquo?—He who loses credit, what has he left that can avail him? **Publilius Syrus.**

Fides carbonaria.—The coalheaver's faith (*i.e.* a belief like that of the coalheaver who said that he believed what the Church believed. When asked what that was, he said, "What I believe"). **Mediæval.**

Fides in animum, unde abiit, nunquam redit.—Confidence never returns to the mind whence it has departed. **Publilius Syrus.**

---

* *See* Greek Proverb, p. 471.
† *See* Greek Quotations: "Σπεῦδε Βραδέως."

Fides non habet meritum ubi humana ratio præbet experimentum.—Faith has not merit where human reason supplies the proof. **St. Gregory.** *Homily 40, Book 2, 26.*

Fides Punica. — Punic (*or* Phœnician) honour (*i.e.* faithlessness). **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 108, 3 (and in other authors).*

Fides servanda est.—Faith must be kept. **Plautus.**

Fides, sicut anima, unde abiit eo nunquam redit. — Confidence, like the soul, never returns thither whence it has departed. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fides sit penes auctorem.—Let credit be in the possession of the author (*i.e.* Credit this to the author). **Pr.**

Fidus Achates.—Faithful Achates (faithful companion of Æneas). **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 158, etc.*

Fieri curavit.—He caused this to be made. *On monumental inscriptions: expressed by "F. C."*

Fieri facias.—Cause it to be done (writ empowering a sheriff to levy). **Law.**

Figulus figulo invidet, faber fabro.—The potter is envious of the potter, the smith of the smith. **Pr.**

Filii non plus possessionum quam morborum hæredes.—Sons, not more heirs of possessions than of diseases. **Pr.**

Filius istarum lacrymarum.—A child of those tears.*

**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book, 3, 12.*

Filius nullius.—The son of no one (an illegitimate son). **Law.**

Filius populi.—Son of the people (an illegitimate son). **Law.**

Filius terræ.—Son of the earth (*i.e.* low, earth-born). **Law.**

Filum aquæ.—The thread or middle of a stream (parting two lordships or properties). **Law.**

Finem respice (*or* Respice finem).—Have regard to the end. *Translation of Chilo's saying.*†

Finge datos currus, quid agas?—Suppose the chariot of the sun were given you, what would you do? (Apollo's question to Phaeton.) **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 74.*

Fingit equum tenera docilem cervice magister
Ire viam qua‡ monstret eques.
—The trainer trains the docile horse to turn, with his sensitive neck, whichever way the rider indicates. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 64.*

Fingunt se medicos quivis idiota, sacerdos, Judæus, monachus, histrio, rasor, anus.
—Every idiot, priest, Jew, monk, actor, barber, and old woman, fancy themselves physicians. **Mediæval.**

Finis adest rerum.—The end of affairs is at hand. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 3, 329.*

Finis alterius mali, gradus est futuri.—The end of one woe is the step to one that is to come. **Pr.**

Finis ecce laborum!—Lo! the end of my labours!

Firmior quo paratior.—The stronger being better prepared. **Motto** *of Earls of Selkirk.*

Fistula dulce canit volucres dum decipit auceps;
Impia sub dulci melle venena latent.
—The pipe sounds sweetly whilst the fowler is ensnaring the birds; and villainous poison lies concealed in the sweet honey.
**Ovid** (*adapted, the second line being from Book 1, 8, 104; the other from an unknown source*).

Fit cito per multas præda petita manus.—The booty sought by many hands is quickly plundered. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 8, 92.*

Fit fabricando faber.—A workman becomes a workman by his work. **Pr.**

Fit in dominatu servitus, in servitute dominatus.—In mastery there is bondage, in bondage there is mastery. **Cicero.** *Pro. Rege Dejot., 11.*

Fit quoque longus amor, quem diffidentia nutrit. — The love which is fostered by despair, is long-lasting. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 543.*

Fit scelus indulgens per nubila sæcula virtus.—In overcast times the virtue of tenderness becomes a crime. **Pr.**

Fit via vi.—A way is made by force. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 494.*

Fixit in æternum causas qua cuncta coercet.—He fixed for ever causes whereby he keeps all things in order. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 9.*

Flagrante bello.—Whilst the war is raging. **Pr.**

Flagrante delicto.—Whilst the crime is blazing (in the very act of crime). **Pr.**

Flamma fumo est proxima.—Flame is very near to smoke. **Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 1, 1, 53.*

Flamma per incensas citius sedetur aristas.—Sooner might the flame be subdued amongst the standing corn as it burns. **Propertius.** *Book 3, Eleg. 19, 5.*

* "It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of mine) shall perish." Augustine says that this was his mother's saying when he became infected with the Manichean heresy.

† *See also* "Eccles.," 28, 6 (p. 424).

‡ Another reading has "quam."

Flamma recens parva sparsa resedit aqua.—The newly kindled fire subsides sprinkled with a little water.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 17, 190.*

Flebile ludibrium.—A tragic subject of laughter. **Pr.**

Flebit, et insignis tota cantabitur urbe.—He shall mourn, and shall be marked out for the gossip of the whole town.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 46.*

Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo.—If I cannot influence the gods, I will move Acheron (Hades).
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 312.*

Flecti non frangi.—To be bent, not to be broken. **Motto** *of Lord Palmerston.*

Flere licet certe: flendo diffundimus iram:
Perque sinum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim.
—Truly it is allowed us to weep: by weeping we disperse our wrath; and tears go through the heart, even like a stream.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 8, 61.*

Flet victus, victor interiit.—The conquered weeps, the conqueror has perished.
**Pr.**

Floriferis ut apes in saltibus omnia limant,
Omnia nos itidem depascimur aurea dicta,
Aurea, perpetua semper dignissima vita.
—As the bees in the flower-grown meadows take the sweets from all the flowers, so we also satiate ourselves with your golden sayings, golden indeed, and ever most worthy of endless life (an apostrophe of Epicurus).
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 3, 11.*

Flos juvenum, *or* Flos juventutis.—The flower of the young men, *or* the flower of youth. **Livy.** *8, 8; 37, 12; etc.*

Flos poetarum.—The flower of poets.
**Plautus.** *Casina, Prol., 18.*

Flumina jam lactis, jam flumina nectaris ibant.—Now streams of milk were flowing, now streams of nectar. (The Golden Age.)
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 1, 111.*

Flumina rapide subsidunt.—Floods rapidly subside. **Pr.**

Fluvius cum mari certas.—A river, you contend with the sea. **Pr.**

Fœdius hoc aliquid quandoque audebis.—One of these days you will attempt something baser than this.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 82.*

Fœdum consilium, quum incepto, tum etiam exitu fuit.—It was a detestable counsel in its beginning, detestable also in its ending. **Livy.** *Book 26, 38.*

Fœnum habet in cornu; longe fuge; dummodo risum
Excutiat sibi, non hic cuiquam parcit amico.
—He is dangerous (*lit.*, he has hay upon his horn); keep at a distance; as long as he can force a laugh for himself, he is not the one to spare his friend.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 34.*

Foliis tantum ne carmina manda,
Ne turbata volent rapidis ludibria ventis.
—But do not entrust your songs to leaves, lest, dispersed, they fly about, the sport of the devouring winds.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 74.*

Fons et origo mali.—The fount and origin of the evil. **Pr.**

Fons malorum.—The fount of evils. **Pr.**

Fons omnium viventium.—The source of all living things. **Pr.**

Fontes ipsi sitiunt.—The fountains themselves are athirst.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Quint., 3, 1, 4.*

Forma bonum fragile est.—Personal beauty is a transitory good.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 113.*

Forma viros neglecta decet.—A carelessness as to personal appearance is becoming to men. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 509.*

Formidabilior cervorum exercitus, duce leone, quam leonum cervo.—An army of stags led by a lion would be more formidable than one of lions led by a stag. **Pr.**

Formosissimus annus.—The most charming period of the year. (According to Ovid, the autumn; according to Virgil, the spring.)
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 315.*

Formosos sæpe inveni pessimos,
Et turpi facie multos cognovi optimos.
—I have often found persons of handsome appearance to be the worst; and I have noticed that many of evil appearance are the best. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 46.*

Fors et virtus miscentur in unum.—Chance and valour are blended in one.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 714.*

Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit.—Perhaps it will be a pleasure to us some day to remember even these things.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 203.*

Forsan miseros meliora sequentur.—Better things, perhaps, will attend the wretched.
**Virgil.** *Æneid 12, 153.*

Forsitan et nostrum nomen miscebitur istis.—Perchance our name will be mingled even with theirs.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 339.*

Forsitan hic aliquis dicat, Quæ publica tangunt
Carpere concessum est; hoc via juris habet.
—Perhaps someone here may say, "It is allowable to pluck what is found on the public way; this much of right the road confers." **Ovid.** *Nux Elegia, 133.*

Forte scutum salus ducum.—The safety of leaders is a strong shield.
**Motto** *of Fortescue.* *

Fortem facit vicina libertas senem.—Liberty, near at hand, makes an old man brave. **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 1, 139.*

Fortem posce animum, mortis terrore carentem,
Qui spatium vitæ extremum inter munera ponat
Naturæ, qui ferre queat quoscunque labores.
—Pray for a brave mind, wanting in fear of death, which regards the last stage of life as among the gifts of Nature, which is able to bear any labours. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 357.*

Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis;
Est in juvencis, est in equibus patrum
Virtus; nec imbellem feroces
Progenerant aquilæ columbam.
—The brave are born from the brave and good. In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires; nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 4.*

Fortes fortuna adjuvat.—Fortune gives help to the brave.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 4, 26.*

Fortes in fine assequendo, et suaves in modo assequendi simus.—Let us be resolute in prosecuting our ends, and mild in our methods of so doing.
**Aquaviva.** (*16th Century.*)

Forti et fideli nihil difficile.—Nothing is difficult to a brave and faithful man.
**Motto** *of Lord Muskerry.*

Fortior et potentior est dispositio legis quam hominis.—The disposition of the law is more decisive and powerful than that of men. **Law.**

Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.—It may be the lot of a brave man to fall, he cannot yield. **Pr.**

Fortis et constantis animi est non perturbari in rebus asperis.—It is the nature of a brave and resolute mind not to be disquieted in difficult matters. **Cicero.**

Fortis imaginatio generat casum.—A powerful imagination produces the event.
*Quoted, as a saying of the wise, by Montaigne.*

Fortissimus ille est
Qui promptus metuenda pati, si comminus instent.
—He is the bravest man who is swift to encounter horrors even though they stare him in the face. **Lucanus.**

Fortiter ferendo vincitur malum quod evitari non potest.—Ill-fortune which cannot be avoided is subdued by bravely enduring.
**Pr.**

Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.—Bravely, faithfully, successfully. **Motto.**

Fortiter geret crucem.—He will bravely carry the cross.

Fortiter in re, suaviter in modo.—Resolute in action, gentle in method.† **Pr.**

Fortius e multis mater desiderat unum,
Quam quæ flens clamat, Tu mihi solus eras.
—With more fortitude does a mother long for one out of many, than she who weeping cries, "Thou wast my only one."
**Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 463.*

Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum.—By some fortuitous concourse of atoms.
**Cicero** (*adapted from De Nat. Deorum, Book 1, 24*).‡

Fortuna arbitriis tempus dispensat iniquis;
Illa rapit juvenes; sustinet illa senes.
—Chance dispenses life with unequal judgment; she snatches away the young; and prolongs the life of the old.
**Ovid.** *Ad Liviam, 371.*

Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet.
—Fortune moulds and compresses human affairs as she pleases.
**Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 2, 2, 54.*

Fortuna in homine plus quam consilium valet.—Fortune is of more account to a man than judgment. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fortuna magna magna domino est servitus.—A great fortune is a great bondage to its master. **Pr.**§

Fortuna meliores sequitur.—Fortune follows the more worthy. **Sallust.**

Fortuna miserrima tuta est.—A very poor fortune is a safe one.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 2, 31.*

---

* The name of Fortescue, according to tradition, was derived from Sir Richard le Fort, protecting his royal master William I. at Hastings by bearing a strong shield before him, on account of which the French word *escue* (a shield) was added to the surname *Fort.*

† *See* "Fortes in fine," etc.

‡ The words in Cicero are: "Nulla cogente natura, sed concursu quodam fortuito." Atoms (atomi) and minute particles (corpusculi) are mentioned in preceding sentences. *See* also Quintilian, 7, 2, 2.

§ Founded on Seneca. *See* "Magna servitus est."

Fortuna multis dat nimis, nulli satis.—Fortune gives too much to many, enough to none. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 10.*

Fortuna multis parcere in pœnam solet.—Fortune is wont to spare many for some future punishment. **Laberius.**

Fortuna nimium quem fovet, stultum facit.—Fortune makes a fool of the man whom she favours over much. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fortuna obesse nulli contenta est semel.—Fortune is not satisfied with injuring a man only once. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest.—Fortune can take away our wealth but not our courage.
**Seneca.** *Medea, Act 2, 176.*

Fortuna parvis momentis magnas rerum commutationes efficit.—Fortune effects great changes in brief moments. **Pr.**

Fortuna, sævo læta negotio, et
Ludum insolentem ludere pertinax,
Transmutat incertos honores,
Nunc mihi, nunc alii benigna.
—Fortune rejoicing in cruel employment, and persistent in playing her insolent game, changes uncertain honours, favourable now to me, now to another.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 49.*

Fortuna simul cum moribus immutatur.—Fortune alters with change of conduct.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 2.*

Fortuna vitrea est; tum cum splendet frangitur.—Fortune is glass; just when it becomes bright it is broken. (Said to be taken from "Senecae Sententiæ.")
**Publilius Syrus.**

Fortunæ cetera mando.—I commit the rest to fortune. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 140.*

Fortunæ filius.—A son of fortune.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 49.*

Fortunæ majoris honos, erectus et acer.—An honour to his high position, upright and energetic. **Claudian.**

Fortunæ veniam damus.—We make allowances (for faults) in the case of large fortune. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 174.*

Fortunam citius reperias quam retineas.—You may find Fortune more easily than you can retain her. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fortunati ambo! si quid mea carmina possunt,
Nulla dies unquam memori vos eximet ævo.
—Happy both of you! If my verses are capable of anything, no day shall ever take you from the memory of time.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 446.*

Fortunato omne solum patria est.—To a lucky man every land is a fatherland. **Pr.**

Fortunatus et ille deos qui novit agrestes.—Happy is he who has known the divinities of the country. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 493.*

Fragili quærens illidere dentem,
Offendet solido.
—Striving to fix its teeth in what is easily broken, [envy] dashes them against what is solid. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 77.*

Frangas non flectas.—You may break, you shall not bend.
**Motto** *of Leveson-Gower families.*

Frange leves calamos, et scinde Thalia libellos.—Break the frail pens, and tear, Thalia, the books. (Written in indignation at the neglect of literature.)
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 9, 74.*

Frange, miser, calamos, vigilataque prœlia dele,
Qui facis in parva sublimia carmina cella,
Ut dignus venias hederis et imagine macra:
Spes nulla ulterior.
—Poor wretch, break your pens, and blot out the battles which have kept you up so late, you who compose sublime poetry in a cramped attic, that you may come forth worthy of an ivy wreath and a wretched statue. Beyond this you have no hope of anything. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 27.*

Frange, puer, calamos, et inanes desere Musas.—Break, my boy, your pens, and forsake the useless muses. **Calphurnius,** *4, 23.*

Frangere dum metuis, frangis crystallina: peccant
Securæ nimium, sollicitæque manus.
—When you fear to break vases of crystal, you break them; and the too careful and too anxious hands are apt to do the damage (they are trying to avoid).
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 14, 111.*

Frangitur ipsa suis Roma superba bonis.—Proud Rome is enervated by her own good fortune. **Propertius,** *3, 13, 60.*

Fraudare eos qui sciunt et consentiunt nemo videtur.—No one is regarded as committing fraud upon those who know and assent to what is done. **Law.**

Fraus est accipere quod non possis reddere.—It is fraud to accept what you cannot repay. **Publilius Syrus.**

Fraus est celare fraudem.—It is fraud to conceal fraud. **Law.**

Fraus latet in generalibus.—Deceit lurks in generalities. **Law.**

Frenos imponit linguæ conscientia.—Conscience places a bridle upon the tongue.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Frigidam aquam effundere.—To pour cold water (on anything). **Pr.**

Frigora mitescunt Zephyris.—The cold becomes milder with the Spring Zephyrs.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 7, 9.*

Frons domini plus prodest quam occipitium.—The master's countenance avails him more than the back of his head.
**Pr.** *quoted by Cato and Pliny the Elder.* (*Pliny 18, 5, 6, § 31.*)

Frons homini lætitiæ et hilaritatis, severitatis et tristitiæ index.—The face of man is the index to joy and mirth, to severity and sadness. **Pliny the Elder,** *11, 37.*

Frons, oculi, vultus, persæpe mentiuntur; oratio vero sæpissime.—The brow, the eyes, the countenance very often deceive us; but most often of all the speech.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Quint., 1, 1, 5.*

Fronti nulla fides.—There is no trust to be placed in outward looks.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 8.*

Fructu non foliis arborem æstima.—Judge a tree by its fruit not by its leaves. **Pr.**

Frustra fit per plura, quod fieri potest per pauciora.—What can be done by the help of a few things, it is unnecessary to do by means of many things. **Pr.**

Frustra Herculi.—In vain against Hercules; it is foolish to talk against Hercules.
**Pr.**

Frustra laborat qui omnibus placere studet.—He labours in vain who tries to please all. **Pr.**

Frustra retinacula tendens,
Fertur equis auriga, neque audit currus habenas.
—Vainly pulling at the reins, the charioteer is borne along by the horses, nor does the chariot take heed of the curb.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, Book 1, 513.*

Frustra vitium vitaveris illud,
Si te alio pravus detorseris.
—In vain you avoid that particular fault, if you in your depravity turn aside after another. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 54.*

Fucum facere.—To give false colour to anything. **Pr.**

Fugam fecit.—He has taken to flight.
**Law.**

Fuge magna; licet sub paupere tecto
Reges et regum vita præcurrere amicos.
—Shun great things; it is possible beneath a poor roof to excel, by your life, kings and the friends of kings.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 10, 32.*

Fugere est triumphus.—To flee is to triumph. **Pr.**

Fugiendo in media sæpe ruitur fata.—By flight we often rush into the thick of our fate. **Livy,** *8, 24.*

Fugit irreparabile tempus.—Time flies, never to be recovered.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 284.*

Fugit juventus.—Youth flies.
**Horace.** *Epodon, 17, 21.*

Fugit hora.*—The hour passes.

Fugit improbus, ac me
Sub cultro linquit.
—The rascal takes to flight and leaves me under the knife.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 73.*

Fuimus Troes; fuit Ilium, et ingens
Gloria Teucrorum.
—We Trojans have been (*i.e.* we are things of the past). Troy has been, and the huge renown of the Trojans.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 2, 325.*

Fuit hæc sapientia quondam:
Publica privatis secernere, sacra profanis;
Concubitu prohibere vago; dare jura maritis;
Oppida moliri; leges incidere ligno.
Sic honor et nomen divinis vatibus atque
Carminibus venit.
—This was once upon a time considered wisdom: to distinguish between public and private interests, between sacred things and common; to restrain from promiscuous concubinage; to ordain laws for the married; to build towns; to inscribe laws upon tablets. Thus did honour and name come to divine poets and songs.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 396.*

Fumos vendere.—To sell smoke; to dispense what is useless and intangible.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 5.*

Fumum, et opes, strepitumque Romæ.—The smoke and wealth and hubbub of Rome.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 12.*

Functus officii.—Having discharged his office. **Law.**

Fundamentum est autem justitiæ fides.—But good faith is the foundation of justice.
**Cicero.** *De Off., Book 1, 7.*

Funem abrumpere nimium tendendo.—To break the rope by over-stretching it. **Pr.**

Fungar inani
Munere.
—I will perform a useless duty.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 885.*

Fungino genere est; capite se totum tegit.—He is of the race of the mushroom; he covers himself altogether with his head (*i.e.* he wears a broad-brimmed *petasus*).
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 4, 2, 9.*

---

* *See* "Dum loquor."

Fungino genere est; subito crevit de nihilo.—He is of the mushroom kind; he has suddenly grown out of nothing. **Pr**

Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exsors ipsa secandi.
—I will perform the function of a whetstone, which is able to restore sharpness to iron, though itself unable to cut.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 304.*

Funiculis ligatum vel puer verberaret.—Even a child can beat a man who is bound with cords. **Pr.**

Furari litoris arenas.—To steal the sands of the seashore (a venial theft). **Pr.**

Furens quid fœmina possit.—That which an enraged woman can accomplish.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 6.*

Fures clamorem.—Thieves make the hue and cry. **Pr.**

Furiosus absentis loco est.—A madman is as it were in the position of an absent person. **Coke.**

Furiosus furore suo punitur.—A madman is punished by his own madness. **Law.**

Furor arma ministrat.—Rage supplies arms. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 150.*

Furor est post omnia perdere naulum.—It is madness, after losing everything, to lose even your passage money.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 97.*

Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.—Patience abused too often becomes fury.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Furor iraque mentem præcipitant.—Fury and anger carry the mind away.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 316.*

Furor loquendi.—A rage for talking.

Furor poeticus.—The frenzy of the poet.

Futura expectans præsentibus angor.—Hoping for good things to come I am tormented by my present circumstances. **Pr.**

Galea spes salutis.—Hope is the helmet of salvation. **Vulgate.** *1 Thess., 5, 8.*

Galeatum sero duelli
Pœnitet.
—The soldier who has buckled on his helmet repents too late of having to fight.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 169.*

Gallus in sterquilinio suo plurimum potest.—The cock is at his best on his own dunghill. **Seneca.** *De Morte Claudii.*

Garrit aniles
Ex re fabellas.
—He tells old women's tales appropriate to the matter. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 77.*

Gaudensque viam fecisse ruinâ.—And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 150.**

Gaudent prænomine molles
Auriculæ.
—His delicate ears rejoice in a prænomen (or title). **Horace.** *Book 2, 5, 32.*

Gaudet tentamine virtus.—Valour delights in the test. **Pr.**

Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant.—Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly away. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 16, 8.*

Gemitus columbæ.—The sighings of a dove.†

Generari et nasci a principibus, fortuitum, nec ultra æstimatur.—To be begotten and born of princes is held to be an accidental circumstance, nor anything beyond.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 16.*

Genius loci.—The presiding genius of the place. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 136.*‡

Gens superstitioni obnoxia, religionibus adversa.—A race prone to superstition, contrary to religion.§ **Tacitus.** *Hist., 5, 13.*

Gens togata.—The race wearing the toga (the Roman race); applied also to civilians generally. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 282.*

Genus humanum ingenio superavit, et omnes
Præstrinxit, stellas exortus uti ætherius sol.
—He (Epicurus) excelled the human race in genius, and made all other men appear dark, as the glorious sun when risen puts the stars from our sight.
**Lucretius.** *Book 3, 1056.*

Genus humanum multo fuit illud in arvis
Durius.
—And that (early) race of mankind was much more hardy in the fields.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 923.*

Genus immortale manet, multosque per annos
Stat fortuna domus, et avi numerantur avorum.
—The race remains immortal, and the fortune of the house endures through many years, and grandsires of grandsires are recorded. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 209.*

---

* Referring to Julius Cæsar

† "Gentle hints, gemitus columbæ—little amorous complaints."—Burke's Impeachment of Warren Hastings, 1788.

‡ In Virgil, "Genius" signifies a divinity. Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality," practically the unknown "patron saint" of the town or country.

§ Referring to the Jews.

Gigni
De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti.
—Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing can be resolved into nothing.
**Persius.** *Sat., 3, 83.*

Gigni pariter cum corpore, et una
Crescere sentimus, pariterque senescere mentem.
—We feel that the mind is born with the body, that it grows with it, and that it likewise ages with it.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., Book 3, 446.*

Gladiator in arena consilium capit.—The gladiator is taking counsel after entering the arena (*i.e.* when it is too late).
**Seneca.** *Ep. 22, 1.*
(*Quoted as "an old proverb."*)

Glebæ ascriptus.—Attached to the soil.
**Law.**

Gloria in altissimis Deo.—Glory to God in the highest. **Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 2, 14.*

Gloria in excelsis.—Glory in the highest.
**Missal.**

Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur.
—Glory follows virtue like its shadow.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 45.*

Gloriæ et famæ jactura facienda est, publicæ utilitatis causâ.—A renunciation of glory and fame should be made for the public advantage.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from De Off., 1, 24.*)

Gloriam qui spreverit, veram habet.—He will have true glory who despises glory.
**Livy.** *Book 22, 39.**

Gloriari non est meum.—It is not mine to glory.
*Founded on 1 Cor. 9, 16; and Gal. 6, 4.*

Gradu diverso, via una.—The pace different, the way the same. **Pr.**

Gradus ad Parnassum.—A step to Parnassus (applied to a dictionary of prosody).

Græcia capta ferum victorem cepit, et artes
Intulit agresti Latio.
—Greece, taken captive, captured her savage conqueror, and carried her arts into clownish Latium. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 156.*

Græcorum animi servitute ac miseriâ fracti sunt.—The spirits of the Greeks are broken by bondage and misery (after being conquered by Rome). **Livy.**

Grammatici certant, et adhuc sub judice lis est.—The grammarians are at variance, and up to the present the matter is still undecided. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 78.*

Grammaticus, rhetor, geometres, pictor, aliptes,
Augur, schœnobates, medicus, magus,—omnia novit.
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, jusseris, ibit.
—Grammarian, rhetorician, geometrician, painter, anointer, augur, rope-dancer, physician, sorcerer—he has known all things. The hungry Greekling will, if you bid him, attempt the sky itself.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 3, 76.*

Gram. loquitur; Dia. vera docet; Rhe. verba colorat;
Mu. canit; Ar. numerat; Geo. ponderat; As. docet astra.
Grammar speaks; dialectics teach truths; rhetoric colours words; music sings; arithmetic deals with numbers: geometry measures; astronomy teaches the stars.
**Mediæval.**

Gratia Musa tibi. Nam tu solatia præbes;
Tu curæ requies, tu medicina mali.
—Thanks, Muse, to thee. For thou givest me consolation; thou art a respite from care, thou art a medicine for woe.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 4, 10, 117.*

Gratia placendi.—For the sake of giving pleasure. **Cicero,** *etc.*

Gratia pro rebus merito debetur inemptis.
—Thanks are worthily due for things unbought. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 10, 43.*

Gratiaque officio quod mora tardet abest.
—And thanks are not forthcoming for a service which has come late through delay.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 4, 52.*

Gratiæ expectativæ.—Expected favours.

Gratior et pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.—Virtue is additionally pleasing when coming to us in one whose form is beautiful.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 344.*

Gratiora tamen quæ suâ sponte nascuntur.
—Yet those things are more pleasing which spring of their own accord.
**Tacitus.** *Dial. de Oratoribus, 6.*

Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens.
Sibi molesta, et aliis odiosissima.
—Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much doing nothing. A race (of busybodies) hurtful to itself and most hateful to all others. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 2, 5, 3.*

Gratis asseritur.—It is asserted to no purpose. **Pr.**

Gratis dictum.—Said to no purpose; irrelevant. **Pr.**

Gratis pœnitet esse probum.—It is annoying to be honest to no purpose.
**Ovid.** *Ex de Pont., Book 2, 3, 14.*

* Recorded by Livy as the saying of Fabius Maximus.

Gratulor quod eum, quem necesse erat diligere, qualiscumque esset, talem habemus, ut libenter quoque diligimus.—I rejoice that we can of our own free will love him, whom it was our duty to love whatever sort of man he might have been. **Cicero.**

Gratum est, quod patriæ civem populoque dedisti,
Si facis, ut patriæ sit idoneus, utilis agris,
Utilis et bellorum et pacis rebus agendis.
—It is a matter for gratitude that you have given a citizen to the state and the people, if you take care that he shall be of service to the country, useful in the development of its lands, useful both in military service and in the time of peace. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 70.*

Gratum hominem semper beneficium delectat; ingratum semel.—A favour is to a grateful man delightful always; to an ungrateful man only once (*i.e.* when the favour is bestowed).
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 3, 17.*

Grave nihil est homini quod fert necessitas.—Nothing is heavy to a man which necessity brings. **Pr.**

Grave paupertas malum est et intolerabile, quæ magnum domat populum.—Poverty which keeps under a great people, is a heavy and unbearable evil. **Pr.**

Grave pondus illum, magna nobilitas, premit.—His high rank, a heavy burden, presses him down.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 3, 491.*

Grave senectus est hominibus pondus.—Old age is a heavy burden to men. **Pr.**

Grave virus
Munditiæ pepulere.
—Elegancies expelled this offensive flavour (or style). **Horace.** *Ep., 2, 1, 158.*

Gravior remediis quam delicta erant.—In his preventives more grievous than the offences had been.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 28.*

Graviora manent.—Worse dangers remain. **Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 6, 84.*

Graviora quædam sunt remedia periculis.—Some remedies are worse than the dangers. **Pr.**

Gravis est inimicus is qui latet in pectore.—Formidable is that enemy that lies hid in a man's own breast. **Publilius Syrus.**

Gravis ira regum est semper.—The wrath of kings is always heavy.
**Seneca.** *Medea, Act 3, 494.*

Gravissima est probi hominis iracundia.—Very serious is the wrath of an upright man.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Gravissimum est imperium consuetudinis.—Very weighty is the authority of custom.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Gravius erit tuum unum verbum ad eam rem, quam centum mea.—One word of yours in that matter will have more weight than a hundred of mine.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, 2, 2.*

Grex totus in agris
Unius scabie cadit, et porrigine porci.
—A whole flock in the fields perishes through the disease of one, and the pigs through the infection of one of their number.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 79.*

Grex venalium.—A flock of hirelings; a venal pack. **Suetonius.** *De Clar. Rhet., 1.*

Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum.—Gluttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils. **Fr. Patricius,** *Bishop of Gaeta.*

Gustatus, qui est sensus ex omnibus maxime voluptarius.—Taste, which is the one sense of all others most capable of pleasure. **Cicero.** *De Oratore, Book 3, 25.*

Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sæpe cadendo.*—The drop hollows out the stone not by strength, but by constant falling.
*Quoted in the Menagiana, 1713. (See Ovid, Ex Ponto, Book 4, 10, 5.)*

Habeas corpus.—You may have the body (*i.e.* let the person be delivered from detention). **Law.**

Habeas corpus ad prosequendum (*or* ad respondendum) (*or* ad satisfaciendum).—You may bring up the body for the purpose of prosecution (*or* to make answer) (*or* to satisfy). **Law.**

Habemus confitentem reum.—We have the accused confessing the offence. **Law.**

Habemus luxuriam atque avaritiam, publice egestatem, privatim opulentiam.—We have luxury and avarice, poverty as far as the public is concerned, opulence in the case of private individuals.
**Cato.** *In Sallustem.*

Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali.—The flatteries of a bad man cover treachery.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 19, 1.*

Habent sua fata libelli.—Books have their fates. **Pr.**

Habeo senectuti magnam gratiam, quæ mihi sermonis aviditatem auxit.—I am very thankful to old age, which has increased my eager desire for conversation.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 14.*

* The actual line in Ovid is "Gutta cavat lapidem; consumitur anulus usu." *See also* "Ferreus assiduo."

Habere derelictui rem suam.—To abandon one's affairs to ruin.
**Aulus Gellius** (*adapted*). *4, 12, 1.*

Habere facias possessionem.—You shall cause to have possession. **Law.**

Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica rependitur.—Every great example of punishment has something unequal in it. which is compensated, so much as it is to the disadvantage of individuals, by its public usefulness. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 14, 44.*

Habet Deus suas horas et moras.—God has his own times and his own delays. **Pr.**

Habet enim præteriti doloris secura recordatio delectionem.—For the safe relation of past trouble possesses its delight.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Fam., Book 5, 12.*

Habet et musca splenem.—Even a fly has wrath. **Pr.**

Habet iracundia hoc mali, non vult regi.—Anger possesses this disadvantage that it will not be ruled. **Seneca.**

Habet natura, ut aliarum omnium rerum, sic vivendi modum. — Nature prescribes moderation in living as in all other things.
**Cicero.**

Habet salem.—He has wit.

Habet suum venenum blanda oratio.—A flattering speech contains its own poison.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Habita fides ipsam plerumque obligat fidem.—Confidence placed in another often compels confidence in return. **Livy.** *22, 22.*

Habitârunt Di quoque sylvas.—The gods also dwelt in the woods.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues 2, 60.*

Habitus corporis quiescenti quam defuncto similior. — The appearance of his body resembled that of a man resting rather than of one dead.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep. Book 6, 16. Referring to the death of the elder Pliny.*)

Hac in re scilicet una
Multum dissimiles, at cætera pæne gemelli, Fraternis animis.
—In this one thing indeed very different in our views, but in other matters almost like twins with our brother-like minds.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book, 1, 10, 2.*

Hac mercede placet.—This payment is satisfactory. **Pr.**

Hac sunt in fossa Bedæ venerabilis ossa.—In this grave are the bones of the venerable Bede.
**Bede's epitaph,** *Durham Cathedral.*

Hac urget lupus, hac canis.—A wolf besets you on this side, a dog on that.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 64.*

Hactenus invidiæ respondimus.—Thus far have we replied to spite.

Hæ nugæ seria ducent
In mala.
—These trifles will lead to serious evils.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 451.*

Hæ tibi erunt artes; pacisque imponere morem,
Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos.
—These shall be your arts, to impose the conditions of peace, to spare those who have been subdued and to conquer the proud.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 852.*

Hæc a te non multum abludit imago.—This representation is not greatly unlike you. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 320.*

Hæc amat obscurum; volet hæc sub luce videri,
Judicis argutum quæ non formidat acumen.
—This poem loves obscurity; this one, which fears not critical examination, wishes to appear in the light of day.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 363.*

Hæc brevis est nostrorum summa malorum.—This is the brief sum total of our evils.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 7, 7.*

Hæc data pœna diu viventibus, ut, renovata
Semper clade domus, multis in luctibus inque
Perpetuo mœrore et nigra veste senescant.
—These penalties are given to those who live long, that family disasters recurring continuously, they grow old amongst many woes in constant grief and in mourning garments.* **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 243.*

Hæc dum incipias, gravia sunt,
Dumque ignores: ubi cognoris, facilia.
—These things are serious matters when you begin them and are ignorant concerning them; but when you have become acquainted with them they are easy.
**Terence.** *Heauton., 5, 5, 14.*

Hæc ego mecum
Compressis agito labris; ubi quid datur oti
Illudo chartis.
—These things I revolve by myself, with lips compressed; when any leisure is given me I amuse myself with writing.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 137.*

Hæc est conditio vivendi, aiebat, eoque
Responsura tuo nunquam est par fama labori.
—This is the condition of our living, he used to say, and accordingly your reputation will never correspond with the amount of your labour. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 8, 65.*

* "These are the perquisites of living long. The last act of life is always a tragedy at best, but it is a bitter aggravation to have one's best friend go before one."—Dean Swift's Letter to Dr. Sheridan, Sept. 2, 1727.

Hæc est
Vita solutorum misera ambitione gravique.
—This is the life of those free from wretched and burdensome ambition.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 128.*

Hæc facit, ut vivat vinctus quoque compede fossor;
Liberaque a ferro crura futura putet.
—This (hope) is the cause which makes even the fettered miner live, and imagine that at some time his legs will be free from irons. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 6, 31.*

Hæc igitur lex in amicitia sanciatur ut neque rogemus res turpes, nec faciamus rogati.—Let this then be enrolled as a law in friendship, that we neither ask anything dishonourable nor do anything dishonourable when asked. **Cicero.** *De Amicitia, 12.*

Hæc mala sunt, sed tu non meliora facis.
—These things are bad, but you do no better yourself. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 2, 8, 8.*

Hæc mihi videtur ambitio, non eleemosyna.
—This seems to me to be ambition, not charity (of charitable bequests).
**Erasmus.** *Convivium Religiosum.*

Hæc morte effugiuntur.—These things are escaped by death.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst, 1, 35.*

Hæc omnia transeunt.—All these things pass away. **Pr.**

Hæc perinde sunt, ut illius animus, qui ea possidet.
Qui uti scit, ei bona; illi qui non utitur recte, mala.
—These things are just according to the mind of him who possesses them. To him who knows how to use them they are good; to him who does not use them aright they are bad.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 1, 2, 21.*

Hæc pro amicitia nostra non occultavi.—These things by reason of our friendship, I have not concealed. **Suetonius.**

Hæc scripsi non otii abundantia sed amoris erga te.—These things I have written out of the abundance, not of my leisure, but of my love towards you. **Cicero.** *Ep., Book 7, 1.*

Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis perfugium ac solatium præbent, delectant domi, non impediunt foris, pernoctant nobiscum, peregrinantur.—These studies nourish youth, are a recreation to old age, enhance prosperity, afford a refuge and solace in adversity, are a delight at home, are no impediment abroad, pass the nights with us, walk abroad with us, and rusticate with us.
**Cicero.** *Or. pro, Archia, 7.*

Hæc sunt jucundi causa cibusque mali.—These things are at once the cause and the food of this pleasant evil. **Ovid.**

Hæc sunt quæ nostra liceat te voce moneri.
Vade age!
—These are the points on which you may be advised by my voice. Begone, therefore!
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 461.*

Hæc tibi prima dies, hæc tibi summa fuit.—This was your first day; this was your last. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 11, 114.*

Hæc vivendi ratio mihi non convenit.—This system of life does not suit me. **Cicero.**

Hæredem Deus facit, non homo.—God makes the heir, not man. **Coke.**

Hæredis fletus sub persona risus est.—The weeping of an heir is laughter under a mask. **Publilius Syrus.**

Hæreditas nunquam ascendit.—Inheritance never ascends. **Law.**

Hæredum appellatione veniunt hæredes hæredum in infinitum.—Under the name of heirs, come the heirs of heirs without end.
**Coke.**

Hæres jure representationis.—Heir by right of representation. **Law.**

Hæres legitimus est quem nuptiæ demonstrant.—The legitimate heir is he whom the marriage rites indicate as such. **Law.**

Hæret lateri lethalis arundo.—The fatal shaft cleaves to the side.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 73.*

Hæreticus in Grammatica.—A heretic in grammar.
**Erasmus.** *Synodus Grammaticorum.*

Hanc cupit, hanc optat; sola suspirat in illa;
Signaque dat nutu, sollicitatque notis.
—For her he longs, her he desires; for her alone he sighs; and he makes signs to her by nods, and entreats her by gestures.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 1, 417.*

Hanc personam induisti: agenda est.—You have assumed this part: it must be acted. **Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, 2, 17, 2.*

Hanc veniam petimusque damusque vicissim.—This indulgence we both ask and give in return. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 11.*

Hannibal ad portas.—Hannibal is at the gates. **Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 4, 9, 22.*

Has pœnas garrula lingua dedit.—A talkative tongue caused this punishment.
**Ovid.** (*Adapted from Am., Book 2, 2, 44.*)*

* The words in Ovid are "Hoc illi garrula lingua dedit" (a talkative tongue brought this to him, *i.e.* to Tantalus).

Has vaticinationes eventus comprobavit.
—These prophecies the event verified.
**Cicero.**

Haud æquum facit,
Qui quod didicit, id dediscit.
—He does not right who unlearns what he has learnt.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2, 2, 55.*

Haud facile emergunt, quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi.
—They do not easily keep their heads above water, whose straitened circumstances at home stand in the way of their talents.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 164.**

Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes
Discidio redeunt in corpora materiai.
—Therefore there is not anything which returns to nothing, but all things return dissolved into their elements.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 1, 250.*

Haud minus vitiis, quam armis, vincentur.
—They shall be vanquished not less by vices than by force of arms.
**Tacitus.** *Germania, 23.*

Haud passibus æquis.—With steps not equal; unable to keep pace.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 724*

Hectora quis nosset si felix Troja fuisset?
Publica virtuti per mala facta via est.
—Who would have known of Hector, if Troy had been fortunate? A highway is made to valour through disasters.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 4, 3, 75.*

Hei mihi! difficile est imitari gaudia falsa;
Difficile est tristi fingere mente jocum.
—Ah me! it is difficult to pretend feigned joy; it is difficult to simulate mirth with a sad mind. **Tibullus.** *Book 3, El. 7, 1.*

Hei mihi! hei mihi! Isthæc illum perdidit assentatio.—Ah me! ah me! this applause has ruined him.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 3, 3, 7.*

Hei mihi! non magnas quod habent mea carmina vires,
Nostraque sunt meritis ora minora tuis!
—Ah me! that my verses have not greater force, that my power of expression is so inferior to your deserts!
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 6, 29.*

Hei mihi! non tutum est quod ames laudare sodali.
—Ah me! it is not safe to praise what you love to a comrade.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 741.*

Hei mihi! qualis erat! quantum mutatus ab illo
Hectore, qui redit exuvias indutus Achillis.
—Ah me! what a man he used to be! How has he changed from that Hector, who returned arrayed in the despoiled armour of Achilles! **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 274.*

Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius luctu fortia verba loqui!
—Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble.
**Ovid.** *Ad Liviam, 9.*

Hei mihi, quod nostri toties pulsata sepulchri
Janua, sed nullo tempore aperta fuit.
—Ah me! that the gate of my tomb should have been knocked at so often, yet never have been opened. **Ovid.** *Tristia, 3, 2, 23.*

Hei mihi, quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbis!
Nec prosunt domino, quæ prosunt omnibus, artes!
—Ah me, that love should be curable by no herbs! And that the arts which are beneficial to all should be of no avail to their master! **Ovid.** *Met., Book 1, 523.*

Heu, Fortuna! quis est crudelior in nos
Te Deus? Ut semper gaudes illudere rebus
Humanis.
—Alas, Fortune! what god is more cruel to us than you? How you ever delight in sporting with human affairs!
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 8, 61.*

Heu melior quanto sors tua sorte mea.—Alas, how much better is your lot than mine. **Ovid.** *Am., Book 1, 6, 46.*

Heu mihi, quod sterilem duxi vitam juvenilem!—Ah me! that I have passed a barren youth!
*Quoted (twice) by William Langland in "Piers Plowman" (1362). Source unknown.*

Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divis!—Alas! it is not well for anyone to be confident when the gods are adverse.
**Virgil.** *Æneid 2, 402.*

Heu nimium mitis, nimiumque oblite tuorum.—Alas too gentle in your nature, and too forgetful of your own people.
**Statius.** *Thebaidos, Book 7, 547.*

Heu! patior telis vulnera facta meis!—Alas! I suffer wounds inflicted by my own weapons. **Ovid.** *Ep., Phyll. Demoph., 48.*

Heu pietas! heu prisca fides! invictaque bello
Dextera!
—Alas for piety! Alas for the faith of ancient times and for the right hand unconquered in battle!
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 878.*

* *See* "Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga," p. 529; also "Pigra extulit arctis."

Heu! quam difficilis gloriæ custodia est! —Alas, how difficult is the safe-keeping of glory! **Publilius Syrus.**

Heu quam miserum est ab eo lædi, de quo non ausis queri.—Alas, how wretched a thing it is to be injured by one of whom you dare not make complaint! **Publilius Syrus.**

Heu quam miserum est discere servire, ubi sis doctus dominari. — Alas! how wretched a thing it is to learn to serve, where you have been taught to be master! **Publilius Syrus.**

Heu quam multa pœnitenda incurrunt vivendo diu.—Alas! how many causes of grief attend too long a life! **Publilius Syrus.**

Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari, quam tui meminisse!—Alas, how much less pleasing a thing it is to dwell with those who are left, than to remember thee!

*From an* **Epitaph** *by Shenstone on his cousin; also found on the tomb of the wife of Sir G. Shuckburgh, 1782.*

Heu quantum fati parva tabella vehit!—Alas, how much of destiny does this small board carry! **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 2, 408.*

Heu! universum triduum! * — Alas! three whole days to wait! **Terence,** *2, 1, 17.*

Heu, vatum ignaræ mentes!—Alas for the ignorant minds of the Seers!
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 65.*

Heus, tu! de Jove quid sentis.—Hi, you there! what is your opinion about Jupiter?
**Guicciardini.**

Hi motus animorum atque hæc certamina tanta,
Pulveris exigui jactu compressa, quiescent.
—These beatings of the soul and these conflicts, which are so great, shall be put to rest, subdued by the casting of a little dust.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 86.*

Hi narrata ferunt alio; mensuraque ficti
Crescit, et auditis aliquid novus adjicit auctor.
—These carry elsewhere what has been told them; the proportion of the falsehood increases, and the latest teller adds something to what he has heard.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 12, 57.*

Hi sunt, quos timent etiam qui timentur.—These are they, whom even those fear who are themselves feared. **Sidonius.**

Hiatus maxime (*or* valde) deflendus.—A blank very much to be deplored. **Pr.**

Hibernicis ipsis Hibernior.—More Irish than the Irish themselves. **Pr.**

Hic coquus scite ac munditer condit cibos.—This cook seasons his dishes cunningly and elegantly. **Plautus.**

Hic dies, vere mihi festus, atras
Eximet curas.
—This day, in truth a holiday to me, shall banish gloomy cares.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 14.*

Hic est aut nusquam quod quærimus.—Here or nowhere is what we seek.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 30.*

Hic est mucro defensionis tuæ.—Here is the point of your defence.
**Cicero.** *Pro Cæcina, 29, 84.*

Hic et ubique.—Here and everywhere.

Hic finis fandi.—An end here of talking.
**Pr.**

Hic funis nihil attraxit.—This line (or rope) has dragged in nothing. **Pr.**

Hic gelidi fontes, hic mollia prata, Lycori,
Hic nemus, hic toto tecum consumerer ævo.
—Here, Lycoris, are cool springs, here soft meadows, here a grove, here I could spend, with thee, a whole life-time.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 10, 42.*

Hic hæret aqua.—Here the water sticks (here is the difficulty or obstacle). **Pr.**

Hic jacet.—Here lies.

Hic locus est partes ubi se via findit in ambas.—Here is the place where the way divides itself into two parts.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 540.*

Hic murus aheneus esto;
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa.
—This is our wall of metal, to be in nowise conscious of guilt, and to turn white at no fault laid to our charge.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 60.*

Hic nigræ sucus lolliginis, hæc est
Ærugo mera.
—This is the discharge of the black cuttle-fish; this is very envy.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 100.*

Hic patet ingeniis campus, certusque merenti
Stat favor; ornatur propriis industria donis.
—Here is a field open to ability, and sure favour comes to the deserving; and industry is distinguished with due rewards.
**Anon.** (*Modern.*)

Hic poterit cavere recte, jura qui et leges tenet.—He who has a grasp of the ordinances and laws will be able to take all proper precaution. **Plautus.**

Hic quiescit qui nunquam hic quievit.—Here rests a man who never rested here.
**Epitaph** *on a bishop in Ravenna Cathedral.*

Hic Rhodos, hic salta.—Here is Rhodes, here dance. **Fr.**

* Generally quoted "Heu totum triduum," the expression "totum triduum" occurring in the previous line.

Hic rogo, non furor est, ne moriare, mori? —I ask, is it not madness to die, lest you should die? **Martial**, *2, 80, 2.*

Hic secura quies, et nescia fallere vita,
Dives opum variarum.
—Here is certain rest, and life innocent of guile, rich in a variety of opulence.
**Virgil.** (*Adapted from Georgics, Book 2, 467.*)

Hic situs est Phaëton, currus auriga paterni;
Quem si non tenuit, magnis tamen excidit ausis.
—Here is Phaëton buried, charioteer of his father's car; who, if he did not manage it, nevertheless fell in a greatly daring attempt.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 327.*

Hic transitus efficit magnum vitæ compendium.—This change brings about a great saving of life (*i.e.* of time). **Pr.**

Hic, ubi nunc urbs est, tum locus urbis erat.—Here, where now there is a city, was formerly nothing but the site of a city.
**Ovid.** *Fastorum, Book 2, 280.*

Hic ultra vires habitus nitor: hic aliquid plus
Quam satis est, interdum aliena sumitur arca:
Commune id vitium est.
—Here is magnificence of dress beyond their means; and this show beyond what is necessary, is now and again at the expense of others. A common vice this.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 180.*

Hic ver assiduum, atque alienis mensibus æstas. — Here is continual spring, and summer in months foreign to summer.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 149.*

Hic victor cæstus artemque repono.—Here, a victor, I lay by my gauntlets and my profession as a fighter.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 5, 484.*

Hic vigilans somniat.—He dreams awake.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2, 2, 65.*

Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes.
—Here we all live in ambitious poverty.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 182.*

Hilarisque tamen cum pondere virtus.—Virtue may be gay, yet with dignity.
**Statius.** *Sylvarum, Book 2, 3, 65.*

Hinc illæ lachrymæ.—Hence those tears.
**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 99.*
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 19, 41.*

Hinc lucem et pocula sacra.—Hence light and the sacred vessels.
**Motto** *of Cambridge University.*
(*Origin unknown.*)

Hinc omne principium, huc refer exitum.—Attribute every beginning and ending as from thence (*i.e.* from Heaven).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 6, 6.*

Hinc subitæ mortes atque intestata senectus.—Hence (from gluttony) come sudden deaths and intestate old age.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 144.*

Hinc totam infelix vulgatur fama per urbem.—Hence the unhappy report is communicated through all the city.
**Virgil.** *Æneid 12, 608.*

Hinc usura vorax, avidumque in tempore fænus,
Et concussa fides, et multis utile bellum.
—Hence usury, voracious and in time greedy, and credit destroyed, and war advantageous to many.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia 1, 181.*

Hinc venti dociles resono se carcere solvunt,
Et cantum accepta pro libertate rependunt.
—Hence from their resounding prison the docile winds are loosed, and repay a melody for their liberty received.
**Inscription** *on an Organ.*

Hirundinem sub eodem tecto ne habeas.—Do not have a swallow (a summer friend) under the same roof with you. **Pr.**

Hirundines æstivo tempore præsto sunt, frigore pulsæ recedunt. . . . Ita falsi amici sereno vitæ tempore præsto sunt; simul atque hiemem fortunæ viderint, devolant omnes.—The swallows are at hand in summer-time, but in cold weather they are driven away. . . . So false friends are at hand in life's clear weather; but as soon as they see the winter of fortune, they all fly away.
**Cicero.** *Ad Herennium, 4, 48.*

His amor unus erat, pariterque in bella ruebant.—Between them was mutual love, and together they were wont to rush into the battle. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 182.*

His arcana notis terra pelagoque feruntur.—By these written signs secrets are conveyed over land and sea.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 4, 5.*

His lachrymis vitam damus, et miserescimus ultro.—To these tears we grant him his life, and compassionate him besides.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 145.*

His legibus solutis, respublica stare non potest.—These laws being removed, the republic cannot stand. **Cicero.**

His nunc præmium est qui recta prava faciunt.—Nowadays the reward is to those who make right appear wrong.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 5, 2, 6.*

Historia quoquo modo scripta delectat.—History, however it is written, delights men.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 5, 8.*

Historia vero testis temporum, lux veritatis.—History indeed is the witness of the times, the light of truth.
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, Book 2, 9, 36.*

Hoc age.*—Do this. (Do it and do not talk about it.)

Hoc discunt omnes ante alpha et beta puellæ.—This all girls learn before their alphabet. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 209.*

Hoc erat in more majorum.—This was the fashion of our forefathers. **Pr.**

Hoc erat in votis; modus agri non ita magnus;
Hortus ubi, et tecto vicinus jugis aquæ fons,
Et paulum silvæ super his foret.
—This was in my prayers; a piece of ground not over large; with a garden, and near to the house a stream of constant water; and besides these some little quantity of woodland. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 1.*

Hoc est, quod palles? cur quis non prandeat, hoc est?—Is this what turns you pale? Is this a cause why one should not dine? **Persius.** *Sat., 3, 85.*

Hoc est, quod tristes docemus et pallidi?—Is this a reason why we should learn with pale faces and sad expressions?
**Seneca.** *Ep., 48.*

Hoc est
Vivere bis, vita posse priore frui.
—To be able to enjoy the recollection of one's past life, this is to live twice over.
**Martial.** *Epig., 10, 23, 7.*

Hoc fonte derivata clades
In patriam populumque fluxit.
—The disaster originating in this source, spread throughout the country and the people. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 6, 19.*

Hoc genus omne.—All this sort of people.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 2.*

Hoc Herculi, Jovis satu edito, potuit fortasse contingere, nobis non item.—This might possibly happen to Hercules, sprung from the seed of Jove, but not in like manner to us. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 32.*

Hoc maxime officii est, ut quisque maxime opis indigeat, ita ei potissimum opitulari.—This is our special duty, that if anyone specially needs our help, we should give him such help to the utmost of our power.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 15.*

Hoc novum est aucupium; ego adeo hanc primus inveni viam.—This is the new method of captivating; I myself, moreover, was the first to discover this way.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 2, 16.*

Hoc opus, hic labor est.—This is the work, this is the labour.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 453.*

Hoc opus, hoc studium, parvi properemus et ampli,
Si patriæ volumus, si nobis vivere cari.
—This work, this pursuit (of wisdom) let us push forward, small and great, if we wish to live as friends to our country and to ourselves. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 3, 28.*

Hoc patrium est, potius consuefacere filium
Sua sponte recte facere, quam alieno metu.
—This is the duty of a father, to accustom his son to act rightly rather of his own accord than from unnatural fear.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 1, 1, 49.*

Hoc scio pro certo quod si cum stercore certo,
Vinco seu vincor, semper ego maculor.
—This I know for certain, that when I strive with filth, whether I vanquish or am vanquished, I am always stained thereby.
**Mediæval.**

Hoc scito, nimio celerius
Venire quod molestum est, quam id quod cupide petas.
—Know this, that what is troublesome will come more speedily than that which you eagerly seek for.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 1, 1, 69.*

Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum.—Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 2, 31.*

Hoc tamen infelix miseram solabere mortem:
Æneæ magni dextra cadis.
—This, unhappy man, shall comfort you in your sad death—you fall by the right hand of the great Æneas. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 829.*

Hoc tibi dictum
Tolle memor.
—With retentive mind keep this precept given to you.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 367.*

Hoc tibi sit argumentum, semper in promptu situm, nequid expectes amicos facere, quod per te queas.—Let this be your rule, always to be acted upon, never expect your friends to do anything which you can do by yourself. **Anon.**

Hoc volo, sic jubeo; sit pro ratione voluntas.—I desire this, and so I command this; let my will stand for a reason.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 223.*

Hodie mihi, cras tibi.—To-day it is my turn, to-morrow yours. **Pr.**

Hodie nihil, cras credo.—Nothing to-day, to-morrow I give trust. **Varro** (*adapted*).†

* "'Hoc age' is the great rule whether you are serious or merry."—Johnson.

† "Cras credo, hodie nihil" is the title of a writing by Varro, fragments of which only have been preserved.

Hodie vivendum, amissa præteritorum cura.—Live to-day, forgetting the anxieties of the past. **Maxim** *of Epicureans.*

Homine imperito nunquam quidquam injustius,
Qui, nisi quod ipse facit, nil rectum putat.
—Never is anything more unjust than an ignorant man, who thinks nothing done properly unless he himself has done it.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 1, 2, 18.*

Hominem non odi, sed ejus vitia.—I have not hated the man, but his faults. **Martial.**

Hominem pagina nostra sapit.—Our page (*i.e.* our book) has reference to man.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 4, 10.*

Hominem quæro.—I am in search of a man. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 19, 9.*

Hominem servum suos
Domitos habere oportet oculos, et manus, Orationemque.
—A serving man ought to have his eyes and his hands and his speech in subjection.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus.*

Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt quam salutem hominibus dando.—In nothing do men more nearly approach the gods than in giving health to men.
**Cicero.** *Pro Ligario, 12.*

Homines amplius oculis quam auribus credunt: longum iter est per precepta, breve et efficax per exempla.—Men trust more fully to their eyes than to their ears: the road is long by precept; by example it is short and effective. **Seneca.** *Ep. 7.*

Homines plus in alieno negotio videre, quam in suo.—Men notice more in other people's business than in their own. **Seneca.**

Homines proniores sunt ad voluptatem, quam ad virtutem.—Men are more prone to pleasure than to virtue. **Cicero.**

Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,
Si meo arbitratu liceat, omnes pendeant,
Gestores linguis, auditores auribus.
—The men who convey, and those who listen to calumnies, should, if I could have my way, all hang, the tale-bearers by their tongues, the listeners by their ears.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1, 5, 12.*

Homines, quo plura habent, eo cupiunt ampliora.—The more men have the more they want in consequence. **Justinian.**

Homini necesse est mori.—It is needful that man should die. **Cicero.**

Homini ne fidas, nisi cum quo modium salis absumpseres.—Trust no man until you have consumed a peck of salt with him. **Pr.**

Homini tum deest consilium, quum multa invenit.—A man specially needs counsel when he finds many counsels.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Hominibus plenum, amicis vacuum.—Full of men, empty of friends. **Seneca.**

Hominis est errare, insipientis perseverare.—It is the nature of man to err, of a fool to persevere in error. **Pr.**

Hominum sententia fallax.—The judgment of men is fallible.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 5, 191.*

Homo ad res perspicacior Lynceo vel Argo, et oculeus totus.—A man more keen-sighted, in matters of business, than Lynceus or Argus, and with eyes everywhere about him.
**Appuleius.**

Homo antiqua virtute et fide.*—A man of old-fashioned virtue and good-faith.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, Act 3, 3, 86.*

Homo coronatus.—A man who has received the first tonsure preparatory to superior orders. **Law.**

Homo delirus, qui verborum minutiis rerum frangit pondera.—A crazy man, who detracts from the weight of his subject by splitting words. **Aulus Gellius.**

Homo doctus in se semper divitias habet. A learned man has always wealth in himself.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., 6, 21.*

Homo extra corpus est suum cum irascitur.—A man is outside his own body (*i.e.* "beside himself") when he is angry.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Homo fervidus et diligens ad omnia est paratus.—A fervent and diligent man is prepared for all things.
**Thomas à Kempis.** *Book 1, 25, 11.*

Homo homini aut deus aut lupus.—Man is to man either god or wolf.
*Quoted as a proverb by Erasmus.*†

Homo homini demon.—Man is to man a devil. **Pr.**

Homo homini deus, si officium sciat.—A man is a god to his brother man, if he but knew his duty. **Cæcilius.**

Homo lupus, homo homini dæmon.—Man is a wolf; man is to man a devil.
**Pr.** *quoted by Burton, Anat. Melan., 1, 1.*

Homo multa habet instrumenta ad adipiscendam sapientiam.—Man has many means of acquiring wisdom. **Cicero.**

Homo multarum literarum.—A man of many letters (a well-lettered man).

---

* *See* Shakespeare: *As you Like it.* Act 2, 3 (p. 286).

† *See* "Lupus homo homini."—Plautus "Trinummus," Act 2, 4, 46.

Homo multi consilii et optimi.—A man of great judgment, and that of the best.

Homo nascitur ad laborem, et avis ad volatum.—Man is born to labour, and a bird to fly. **Vulgate.** *Job, 5, 7.*

Homo nulli coloris.—A man of no colour (*i.e.* of no party).
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 4, 7, 99.*

Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit:
Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accenderit.
—He who civilly shows the way to one who has missed it, is as one who has lighted another's lamp from his own lamp; it none the less gives light to himself when it burns for the other.
**Ennius.** *Quoted by Cicero: De Officiis, 1, 16.*

Homo qui in homine calamitoso est misericors, meminit sui.—A man who is merciful to a fellow-man in calamity, remembers what is due to himself. **Pr.**

Homo semper aliud, fortuna aliud cogitat.—Man always thinks one thing, fortune another. **Publilius Syrus.**

Homo sine religione, sicut equus sine fræno.—A man without religion is like a horse without bridle. **Pr.**

Homo solus aut deus aut demon.—A man in solitude is either a god or a devil.
*Quoted by Burton (Anat. Melan., 1621) as a saying.*

Homo sum; humani nihil a me alienum puto.—I am a man; and I think nothing appertaining to mankind foreign to me.
**Terence.** *Heaut., 1, 1, 25.*

Homo totiens moritur, quotiens amittit suos.—As often as a man loses his own relatives, so often he dies. **Publilius Syrus.**

Homo trium literarum.—A man of three letters (*i.e.* "fur," a thief).
**Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 2, 4, 46.*

Homo unius libri.—A man of one book.
**Thomas Aquinas.** *Definition of a learned man.*

Homo voluptati obsequens.—A man devoted to pleasure. **Terence.** *Hecyra, 3, 5, 9.*

Homunculi quanti sunt, quum recogito.*—What dwarfs men are, when I come to think of it. **Plautus.** *Capteivei, Prologue 51.*

Honesta mors turpi vita potior.—An honourable death is better than a disgraceful life. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 33.*

Honesta nomina prætendebant.—They lent honourable names (to dishonourable things). **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 14, 21.*

Honesta paupertas prior quam opes malæ.—Honourable poverty is preferable to ill-gotten wealth. **Pr.**

Honesta quædam scelera successus facit.—A happy issue makes some crimes honourable. **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 2, 589.*

Honesta quam splendida.—Honourable things rather than splendid. **Pr.**

Honestum non est semper quod licet.—What is lawful is not always honourable.
**Law.**

Honestum sit: quodque vere dicimus, etiam si a nullo laudetur, natura esse laudabile.—Let the thing be honourable; and that which we rightly call so, even though it is praised by none, is praiseworthy from its nature.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 4.*

Honestus rumor alterum est patrimonium.—An honourable report is a second patrimony. **Publilius Syrus.**

Honor est præmium virtutis.—Honour is the reward of virtue.
**Cicero.** *Brutus, 82 (adapted).*

Honor est in honorante.—Honour is in him who honours.
*Trans. by Burton (Anat. Melan., 1621) as "Honours are from God."*

Honores mutant mores.—Honours change manners. **Pr.**

Honorum cæca cupido.—The blind longing for honours.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., 3, 59.*

Honos alit artes, omnesque incenduntur ad studia gloria.—Honour nourishes the arts, and all are incited to study by [desire of] glory. **Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 1, 2.*

Horæ cedunt, et dies, et menses et anni, nec præteritum tempus unquam revertitur.—Hours pass, and days, and months and years, nor does past time ever return.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 19, 69.*

Horæ
Momento cita mors venit, aut victoria læta.—In the hour's short space comes swift death, or joyful victory.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 7.*

Horas non nisi serenas numero.—I do not take account of the hours unless they are bright. **Ancient Inscription** *frequently found on sundials.*

Horrea formicæ tendunt ad inania nunquam;
Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes.
—Ants never make for empty storehouses; no friend makes his way towards ruined fortunes. **Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 9, 9.*

Horresco referens.—I shudder as I tell it.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 204.*

* Also in Rudens, 1, 2, 66: "Homunculi quanti estis ejecti?"

Horribile dictu.—Horrible to relate.

Horridum militem esse debere; non cælatum auro et argento, sed ferris et animis tretum. . . . Virtutem esse militis decus.—The soldier should be fear-inspiring; not decked with gold and silver, but relying on his courage and his steel. . . . Valour is the soldier's adornment.
**Livy.** *Hist., Book 9, 40.*

Horror ubique animos, simul ipsa silentia terrent.—Horror everywhere alarms the soul, and the very stillness also is terrifying.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 755.*

Hortus siccus.—A dry garden (a collection of dried plants).

Hos ego versiculos feci; tulit alter honores.—I myself wrote these verses; another carried off the honours.
**Virgil.** *Lines on Bathyllus claiming the authorship of certain verses by Virgil.*

Hos successus alit; possunt quia posse videntur.—Success encourages these; they can because it seems that they can.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 231.*

Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium devorti potest,
Quin ubi triduum continuum fuerit, jam odiosus siet;
Verum, ubi dies decem continuos immorabitur,
Tametsi dominus non invitus patitur, servi murmurant.
—No guest can be so welcome to the hospitality of a friend, but when he has stayed three continuous days he becomes unwelcome; and indeed if when he has stayed ten days the master of the house does not endure him unwillingly, the servants grumble.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 146.*

Hospitis antiqui solitas intravimus ædes.—We entered the familiar dwelling of an ancient friend.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 4, 687.*

Hostis est uxor invita quæ ad virum nuptum datur.—The unwilling wife given to a man in marriage, is his enemy.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 2, 84.*

Hostis honori invidia.—Envy is an enemy to honour. **Pr.**

Huc propius me,
Dum doceo insanire omnes, vos ordine adite.
—Come hither, nearer to me, and in order, whilst I show you all that you are mad.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 80.*

Huic decet statuam statui ex auro.—To this man a statue of gold ought to be set up.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 4, 4, 1.*

Huic maxime putamus malo fuisse nimiam opinionem ingenii atque virtutes. — We think that his too great opinion of his ability and valour was the chief cause of his disaster.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *On Themistocles.*

Huic versatile ingenium sic pariter ad omnia fuit, ut natum ad id unum diceres, quodcunque ageret.—His ability was so versatile and so apt for all things, that you would say that he was born for one particular thing, whatever it might be, that he was engaged upon.
**Livy.** *Book 39, 40. On Cato the Censor.*

Humanitati qui se non accommodat,
Plerumque pœnas oppetit superbiæ.
—He who does not adapt himself to mankind, for the most part meets with the penalty of his pride.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 16, 1.*

Humanum amare est, humanum autem ignoscere est.—To love is human, it is also human to forgive.
**Plautus.** *Merc., 2, 2, 46.*

Humanum est errare.—It is human to err.
**Pr.**

Humiles laborant ubi potentes dissident.—The humble suffer when the powerful disagree. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 30, 1.*

Humilis nec alte cadere nec graviter potest.—A lowly man cannot have a high or heavy fall. **Publilius Syrus.**

Hunc comedendum et deridendum vobis præbeo.*—I present you this individual to be devoured and made fun of.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 9, 57.*

Hypotheses non fingo.—I do not manufacture hypotheses. **Sir Isaac Newton.**

I, cole nunc reges.—Go now and cultivate princes. **Martial.** *Ep., Book 10, 96, 13.*

I, demens, et sævas curre per Alpes,
Ut pueris placeas et declamatio fias.
—Go, madman, and traverse the rugged Alps, that you may please boys, and become a subject for a recitation.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 166.*

Ibi omnis
Effusus labor.
—Whence all the labour was wasted.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 491.*

Ibi potest valere populus ubi leges valent.—A people can be strong where the laws are strong. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ibi semper est victoria ubi concordia est.—Victory is always where there is unanimity.
**Publilius Syrus.**

---

* "Propino" in some readings.

Ibis redibis non morieris in bello.—Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in battle shalt thou perish.

*Utterance of the Oracle, doubtful in meaning through the absence of punctuation and the uncertainty of the position of the word "non."*

Ibit eo quo vis, qui zonam perdidit, inquit. —He who has lost his purse, said he, will go wherever you wish.

**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 40.*

Id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis. —Excess in nothing,—this I regard as a principle of the highest value in life.

**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 33.*

Id cinerem, aut manes credis curare sepultos?—Do you believe that the ashes or buried ghosts of the dead care about such a matter? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 34.*

Id commune malum; semel insanivimus omnes.—It is a common calamity; at some one time we have all been mad.

**Joh. Baptista Mantuanus.** *Ecl., 1.*

Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.—That and that alone is a disgrace to a man, which he has deserved to suffer.

**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 11, 7.*

Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet.—It is a matter of praise to do what one ought, not what one may.

**Seneca.** (*Also in similer words in Cicero, Pro Rabinio, 5, 11.*)

Id genus omne.—All that sort.*

Id maxime quemque decet, quod est cujusque maxime suum.—That best becomes a man which is most really his own (*i.e.* which is most natural to him.)

**Cicero.** *Offic., 1, 31.*

Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis lumen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus.—This is our chief bane, that we live not according to the light of reason, but after the fashion of others.

**Seneca.** *Octavia, Act 2, 454.*

Id quod neque est, neque fuit, neque futurum.—That which is not, nor ever has been, nor ever shall be.

**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2.*

Idem omnes simul ardor agit nova quærere tecta.—The same passion for seeking new abodes took possession of them all. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 394.*

Idem velle et idem nolle, ea demum firma amicitia est.—To desire the same thing and to dislike the same thing, that alone makes firm friendship.

**Sallust.** *Catil., 20.* (*From Cataline's Oration to his Associates.*)

* *See* "Hoc genus."

Idoneus homo.—A suitable man.

Ignavis semper feriæ sunt.—It is always holiday with the slothful. **Pr.**

Ignavissimus quisque, et, ut res docuit, in periculo non ausurus, nimii verbis, linguæ feroces.—Those who are basest and, as experience has taught, afraid to venture into danger, are very talkative and very fierce with their tongues.

**Tacitus.** *Hist., 1, 35.*

Ignavum fucos pecus a præsepibus arcent. —They keep out from their hives the drones, a slothful pack. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 168.*

Ignem gladio scrutare.†—To stir up the fire with a sword.

**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 276.*

Ignem ne gladio fodito.†—Do not poke the fire with a sword. **Pr.**

Ignis aurum probat, miseria fortes viros. —The fire proves gold, adversity brave men.

**Seneca.**

Ignis fatuus.—A foolish fire (a Will-o'-the-wisp).

Ignis sacer.—"St. Anthony's fire"; erysipelas. **Virgil and Pliny, etc.**

Ignobile vulgus.—The low-born crowd.

**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 149.*

Ignorant populi, si non in morte probaris,
An scieris adversa pati.
—The peoples of the world would not know, if you had not proved it in your death, whether you knew how to suffer adverse fate. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 8, 626. Of Pompey.*

Ignorantia facti excusat.—Ignorance of fact is an excuse. **Law.**

Ignorantia juris quod quisque tenetur scire neminem excusat.—Ignorance of the law which everyone is bound to know, is no excuse. **Law.**

Ignorantia non excusat.‡—

**Mediæval Prov.**

Ignorantia legis excusat neminem.—Ignorance of the law excuses no one. **Law.**

Ignorantia non excusat legem.—Ignorance is not an excuse in law. **Law.**

Ignoratio elenchi (pronounced *ell-eng-ki*). —Ignoring the pearl (leaving out the chief point). **Pr.**

Ignoratione rerum bonarum et malarum, maxime hominum vita vexatur.—The life of man is very greatly harassed by not knowing the good things and the bad things (*i.e.* not knowing good from evil).

**Cicero.** *Fin., 1.*

† *See* the Greek, under "Πῦρ."

‡ "For ignorantia non excusat, as ich have herd in bookes."—Wm. Langland's "Piers Plowman" (1362), Passus 14, l. 28.

Ignoscas aliis multa, nil tibi.—You may pardon much to others, nothing to yourself. **Ausonius.**

Ignoti nulla cupido.—There is no desire for what is not known.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 397.*

Ignotis errare locis, ignota videre
Flumina gaudebat, studio minuente laborem.
—He delighted to wander in unknown places, to see unknown rivers, the labour being lessened by his zeal for information.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 4, 294.*

Ignoto Deo.—To the unknown God.
**Vulgate.** *Acts, 17, 23.*

Ignotum argenti pondus et auri.—An unknown weight (*i.e.* untold quantity) of silver and gold. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 359.*

Ignotum per ignotius.—That which is unknown by that which is still more unknown (to attempt to prove a doubtful matter by a still more doubtful argument). **Pr.**

Iliacos intra muros peccatur et extra.—Fault is committed both within the walls of Troy and without (*i.e.* there is fault on both sides). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 16.*

Illa ætas magis ad hæc utenda idonea est.—That age is much more apt to enjoy these things.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 1, 1, 81.*

Illa est agricolæ messis iniqua suo.—That is a harvest unsatisfactory to its husbandman.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, Ep. 12, 48.*

Illa fidem dictis addere sola potest.—That (the intention) can alone add confidence to what we say. **Ovid.** *Heroides, Ep. 21, 136.*

Illa laus est, magno in genere et in divitiis maximis,
Liberos hominem educare, generi monumentum et sibi.
—It is worthy of praise for a man, of great social position and very great wealth, to bring up his children as a worthy memorial of his family and of himself.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 109.*

Illa placet tellus, in qua res parva beatum
Me facit, et tenues luxuriantur opes.
—That spot of ground pleases me in which small possession makes me happy, and where slight resources are abundant.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 96, 5.*

Illam osculantur, qua sunt oppressi, manum.—They kiss the hand by which they are oppressed. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 1, 5.*

Illam quicquid agit, quoquo vestigia flectit,
Componit furtim, subsequiturque decor.
—Whatever she does, wherever she bends her steps, grace silently orders her actions and follows her movements.
**Tibullus.** *Book 4, 2, 7.*

Ille dies utramque
Ducet ruinam.
—That self-same day shall be the ending of us both. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 17, 8.*

Ille dolet vere qui sine teste dolet.—He truly laments who laments when there is no one by. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 34, 4.*

Ille igitur nunquam direxit brachia contra
Torrentem; nec civis erat qui libera posset
Verba animi proferre, et vitam impendere vero.
—He, then, never used his arms against the stream; nor was he a citizen who could utter the unfettered thoughts of his mind, and devote his life to the cause of truth.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 89.*

Ille per extentum funem mihi posse videtur
Ire poeta, meum qui pectus inaniter angit,
Irritat, mulcet, falsis terroribus implet,
Ut magus: et modo me Thebis, modo ponit Athenis.
—That poet seems to me capable of walking on a stretched rope, who tortures my breast about nothing, excites it to wrath, soothes it again, fills it with false alarms, all with the power of a magician; and who places me down now at Thebes and now at Athens.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 210.*

Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse, Vixi; cras vel atra
Nube polum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro.
—He will live a joyful man and his own master, who can say at the end of the day "I have lived; whether the Father of all chooses on the morrow to fill the sky with black cloud, or whether with pure sunlight."
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 41.*

Ille rogari, invidiam judicat; hic non rogari contumeliam. Non omnes ab eadem parte feriuntur.—This man esteems it as a special piece of spite if he is asked; that man regards it as an insult not to be asked. We are not all annoyed in the same way.
**Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 3, 10.*

Ille sapit quisquis, Postume, vixit heri.—He is wise, Postumus, whoever he is, who lived yesterday (rather than for to-morrow).
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 59, 8.*

Ille sinistrorsum, hic dextrorsum, abit: unus utrique
Error, sed variis illudit partibus.
—One goes to the left, another to the right; both have the same delusion, but it plays with them in different ways.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 50.*

Ille terrarum mihi præter omnes
Angulus ridet.
—That corner of the world has smiles for me beyond all other places.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 6, 14.*

Ille vir, haud magna cum re, sed plenus fidei.—He is a man, not of large possessions, but full of honour. **Pr.**

Illi inter sese multa vi brachia tollunt.
In numerum, versantque tenaci forcipe massam.
—They with great strength lift their arms with regulated order amongst themselves, and turn the mass of metal with the griping tongs. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 453.*

Illi mors gravis incubat,
Qui notus nimis omnibus,
Ignotus moritur sibi.
—His is an evil end, who dies known too well to all men, but without knowledge of himself. **Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, Chor.*

Illi robur et æs triplex
Circa pectus erat, qui fragilem truci
Commisit pelago ratem
Primus.
—Oak and triple brass were round his breast. who first entrusted his frail bark to the savage sea. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 3, 9.*

Illiberale est mentiri; ingenuum veritas decet.—It is a low thing to lie; truth becomes the well-born man. **Pr.**

Illic apposito narrabis multa Lycæo.—There, with the wine before you, you will tell of many things.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 11, 49.*

Illotis pedibus et manibus ingredi.—To enter with unwashed feet and hands (*i.e.* without proper reverence).
**Pr.** (*Gellius, Book 17, 5, 14, etc.*)*

Illuc est sapere, qui, ubicunque opus fit, animum possis flectere.—This it is to be wise, when you can bend your mind in whatever direction circumstances may require. **Terence.** *Hecyra, 4, 3, 2.*

Illud amicitiæ sanctum et venerabile nomen
Re tibi pro vili, sub pedibusque jacet?
—Is that sacred and venerable name of friendship held by thee as a worthless thing, worthy to be trodden underfoot?
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 8, 15.*

Imago animi vultus est, indices oculi.—The countenance is the portrait of the mind, the eyes are its informers.
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, 3.*

Imberbis juvenis, tandem custode remoto,
Gaudet equis canibusque, et aprici gramine campi.
—The beardless youth, his tutor being at length dismissed, delights in horses, and dogs, and the sunny expanse of the turf.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 162.*

Immedicabile vulnus. — An incurable wound. **Ovid.** *Met., 1, 190.*

Immensum gloria calcar habet.—Glory has a boundless stimulus.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 2, 36.*

Immodicis brevis est ætas, et rara senectus.
Quicquid ames, cupias non placuisse nimis.
—Short is the duration of things which are immoderate, and seldom do they enjoy old age; whatever you love, desire that it may not please you too much.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 29, 7.*

Immoritur studiis, et amore senescit habendi.—He is killing himself with his efforts and is growing old with the love of gain. **Horace.** *Ep. Book 1, 7, 85.*

Immortale odium et numquam sanabile vulnus.—An undying hatred and a wound never to be cured. (Of religious feuds.)
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 15, 34.*

Immortalia ne speres monet annus, et almum
Quæ rapit hora diem.
—The year, and the hour which carries off the propitious day, warn you not to hope for things which are immortal.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 7, 7.*

Immortalis est ingenii memoria.—The memory of genius is immortal.
**Seneca.** *De Consolat. ad Polyb., 37.*

Imo pectore.—From the bottom of the heart, etc. **Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 11, 377.*

Impavidum ferient ruinæ.—The falling ruins will strike him undismayed.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 3.*

Impera parendo.—Govern by obeying.
**Pr.**

Imperare sibi maximum imperium est.—To master one's self is the greatest mastery.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 113, fin.*

Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique.—Money amassed either commands or obeys each of us.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 47.*

Imperia dura tolle, quid virtus erit?—Remove hard restraint, what virtue will there be left?
**Seneca.** *Hercules Furens, Act 2, 433.*

Imperium et libertas.—Empire and liberty.
**Founded on Cicero.** *Philippica, 4, 4.*†

Imperium facile iis artibus retinetur, quibus initio partum est.—Power is easily retained by those arts by which it was in the first place acquired. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 2.*

Imperium in imperio.—A government within a government. **Pr.**

---

* *See* "Non solum manus."

† *See* Disraeli (p. 117, note); *also* "Populi imperium" *and* "Res olim."

Impetrare oportet, quia æquum postulas. —It is right that you should obtain, because you ask what is fair. **Plautus.**

Implacabiles plerumque læsæ mulieres.—When injured, women are generally implacable. **Pr.**

Impletus venter non vult studere libenter. —An overfilled belly will not study willingly. **Mediæval.**

Imponere Pelio Ossam.—To pile Ossa upon Pelion. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 281.*

Impos animi.—Weak in mind. **Plautus.** *Bacchides, Menæchmi, etc.*

Impotentia excusat legem. — Inability suspends the law. **Law.**

Imprimatur.—Let it be printed.

Imprimis venerare Deos.—First and foremost reverence the Gods. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 338.*

Improbæ
Crescunt divitiæ; tamen
Curtæ nescio quid semper abest rei.
—Riches increase to a monstrous extent; yet there is always something, I know not what, wanting to our still imperfect fortune. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 62.*

Improbe amor, quid non mortalia pectora cogis?—O base love, to what do you compel mortal hearts? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 412.*

Improbe facit, qui in alieno libro ingeniosus est.—He does ill who is hypercritical as to another man's book. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1. Preface.*

Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum naufragium facit.—He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes shipwreck a second time. **Publilius Syrus.** *Gellius, 17, 14; Macrobius, Sat. 2, 7.*

Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere.—It is the nature of a scoundrel to deceive by lying. **Cicero.** *Pro Murena, 39, 62.*

Improbis aliena virtus semper formidolosa est.—To the wicked the virtue of others is always fearful. **Sallust** (*adapted*). (*See* "*Regibus boni.*")

Improbitas illo fuit admirabilis ævo.—Villainy was an object of wonder in that age. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 53.*

Improbus est homo, qui beneficium scit sumere, et reddere nescit.—The man is a scoundrel who knows how to accept a favour but does not know how to return it. **Plautus.** *Persa, Act 5, 1.*

Impunitas semper ad deteriora invitat.—Absence of punishment always encourages people to worse offences. **Coke.**

In actu.—In the very act.

In æquali jure melior est conditio possidentis.—In a case of equal right, the position of the person in possession is the better. **Law.**

In æquilibrio.—In a state of equilibrium.

In aere piscari; in mare venari.—To fish in the air; to hunt in the sea. **Pr.**

In æternum.—For ever.

In ambiguo.—In a doubtful manner.

In amore hæc omnia insunt vitia; injuriæ,
Suspiciones, inimicitiæ, induciæ,
Bellum, pax rursum.
—In love are all these evils, affronts, suspicions, enmities, truces, war, and then again peace. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 1, 1, 14.*

In amore hæc sunt mala; bellum,
Pax rursum.
—In love there are these evils; warfare, and then peace again. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 267.*

In amore semper mendax iracundia est.—In love wrath is always a liar. **Publilius Syrus.**

In Anglia non est interregnum.—In England there is no interregnum recognised. **Law.**

In anima vili.—On a soul of little worth.

In anulo Dei figuram ne gestato.—Do not wear God's image in a ring. **Pr.**

In aqua scribis.—You are writing in water. **Pr.**

In arena ædificas.—You are building on sand. **Pr.**

In articulo mortis.—At the moment of death.

In audiendi officio perit gratia si reposcatur.—In the function of listening the grace is lost if the listener's attention is demanded not as a favour but as a due. **Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 1, 13.*

In beato omnia beata.—With a lucky man all things are lucky. **Pr.**

In caducum parietem inclinare.—To lean against a falling wall. **Pr.**

In calamitoso risus etiam injuria est.—Even laughter is an injury to one who has suffered great loss. **Publilius Syrus.**

In camera.—In a private room. **Law.**

In capito orphani discit chirurgus.—The surgeon practises on the head of an orphan. **Pr.** (*Mediæval*).

In cauda venenum.—The poison is in the tail.

In causa facili, cuivis licet esse diserto.—In an easy case anyone may be eloquent. **Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 11, 21.*

In cœlo nunquam spectatam impune cometam.—A comet never seen in heaven without implying disaster. **Claudius.**

In cœlo quies.—In heaven there is rest. **Pr.**

In cœlum jacularis.—You are shooting your javelin into the sky. **Pr.**

In commendam. — In trust or recommendation. **Law.**

In commune quodcumque est lucri.—What gain there is (in this chance discovery) is common property. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 6, 3.*

In cruce salus.—In the cross there is safety. **Thomas à Kempis.** *Imit. Christi, Book 2, chap. 12.*

In curia.—In the court. **Law.**

In cute curanda plus æquo operata juventus.—Youth occupied more than is right in care for the outward man (*lit.*, care for the skin). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 29.*

In diem.—To some future day.

In diem vivere.—To live the day (*i.e.* from hand to mouth).

In divitiis inopes, quod genus egestatis gravissimum est.—Wanting money in the midst of wealth, which kind of want is the most grievous of all. **Seneca.** *Epist., 74.*

In Domino confido.—In the Lord I put my trust. **Vulgate.** *Ps., 11, 1.*

In dubiis benigniora sunt semper præferenda.—In doubtful matters the more merciful view is always to be preferred. **Law.**

In eadem re utilitas et turpitudo esse non potest. — Usefulness and baseness cannot exist in the same thing. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 3, 8.*

In eburna vagina plumbeus gladius.—A leaden sword in an ivory scabbard. *Tr. of* **Diogenes.** (*Of a fop.*)

In equilibrio.—In a state of equilibrium.

In esse.—In actual being.

In extenso.—In full.

In extremis.—In the last moments; at the point of death.*

In ferrum pro libertate ruebant.—They rushed upon the sword in liberty's cause. **Pr.**

In flammam flammas, in mare fundis aquas.—You pour flames upon flame, water into the sea. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 2, 34.*

In flammam ne manum injicito.—Do not thrust your hand into the fire. **Pr.**

In foribus scribat, occupatum se esse.—Let him write on the doors that he is busy. **Plautus.**

In forma pauperis.—In the form of a poor man. **Law.**

In foro conscientiæ.—Before the tribunal of conscience. **Law.**

In fuga fœda mors est, in victoria gloriosa.—In flight death is disgraceful, in victory it is glorious.† **Cicero** (*adapted*).

In furias ignemque ruunt; amor omnibus idem.—They rush upon fire and furies; love is the same in all. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 244.*

In futuro.—In the future.

In hoc signo vinces.—In this sign (the cross) thou shalt conquer.
**Motto** *said to have been adopted by Constantine the Great.*

In hoc viro, tanta vis animi ingeniique fuit, ut quocunque loco natus esset, fortunam sibi ipse facturus fuisse videretur.—In this man there was such force of mind and character that in whatever country he had been born, he would have been bound to have made his fortune for himself. **Livy.** *39, 40.* (*Of M. Porcius Cato.*)

In judicando criminosa est celeritas.—Haste in giving judgment is criminal. **Publilius Syrus.**

In limine.—At the threshold.

In loco parentis.—In the place of a parent. **Law.**

In magnis et voluisse sat est.—It is enough in great matters even to have wished (*i.e.* to have had the will and desire for them.) **Propertius.** *Book 2, 10, 6.*

In mala uxore atque inimico si quid sumas, sumptus est;
In bono hospite atque amico, quæstus est quod sumitur.
—If you spend money on a bad wife or an enemy your money is gone; but what you spend on a friend and comrade is gained. **Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 79.*

In malis sperare bene nisi innocens nemo solet.—No one is wont to hope for good in evil except an innocent man. **Publilius Syrus.**

In manibus Mars ipse, viri; nunc conjugis esto
Quisque suæ tectique memor; nunc magna referto
Facta patrum laudesque.
—The battle is in your hands, men; now let each be mindful of his wife and of his home; now recall the great deeds and glory of your ancestors. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 280.*

* *See* "Vulgate," St. Mark, 5, 23.

† *See* "Philippics," 8, 10, 29.

In manus tuas commendo spiritum meum. —Into Thy hands I commend my spirit. **Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 23, 46.*

In mari aquam quærit.—He seeks for water in the sea. **Pr.**

In me consumpsit vires Fortuna nocendo. —Fortune has exhausted her powers in working me injury. **Anon.**

In medias res.—In the very midst of the matter. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 148.*

In medio tutissimus ibis.—You will proceed most safely by the middle course. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 137.*

In medio virtus.—Virtue lies in moderation. **Pr.**

In melle sunt linguæ sitæ vestræ, atque orationes,
Lacteque: corda in felle sunt sita atque acerbo aceto.
—Your tongues and words are steeped in honey and milk; your hearts are steeped in gall and biting vinegar. **Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act 1, 2.*

In mercatura facienda multæ fallaciæ et quasi præstigiæ exercentur.—In the conduct of commerce many deceptions are practised and almost juggleries. **Pr.**

In morbis minus.—Less [of everything] in diseases.
*Tr. of* **Hippocrates.** *"A good profound aphorism," according to Bacon.*

In morbo recolligit se animus.—In sickness the mind reflects upon itself. **Pliny.** *Book 7.*

In necessariis unitas, in dubiis libertas, in omnibus caritas.—In essentials unity, in doubtful matters liberty, in all things charity. **Rupertus Meldenius.**

In nomine Domini incipit omne malum.—Every evil thing begins in the Lord's name. **Mediæval Saying.**

In nova fert animus mutatas dicere formas Corpora.
—My mind leads me to speak of forms changed into new bodies. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 1, 1,*

In nubibus.—In the clouds.

In nuce Ilias.—An Iliad in a nutshell. **Pr.**

In nullum avarus bonus est, in se pessimus. —The avaricious man is good to no one, he is worst of all to himself. **Publilius Syrus.**

In omnia paratus.—Prepared against all things. **Pr.**

In omnibus fere minori ætati succurritur. —In almost everything a person not of age is protected by the law. **Law.**

In omnibus quidem, maxime tamen in jure æquitas est.—In all things indeed there is equity, but most of all in law. **Law.**

In pace leones, in prœlio cervi.—In peace lions, in battle stags. **Pr.**

In pari materia.—In a similar matter.

In partibus.—In (foreign) parts. **Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 3, 16; et al.*

In partibus infidelium.—In parts of the world occupied by unbelievers. **Mediæval.**

In perpetuam rei memoriam.—In continual remembrance of the matter.

In perpetuum, frater, ave, atque vale.— For ever, brother, hail and farewell. **Catullus.** *101, 10.*

In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium.— We throw our words into a perforated cask. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1, 3, 35.*

In pios usus.—For pious uses.

In pleno.—In full.

In pontificalibus.—In full priestly robes.

In portu quies.—Rest in the haven. **Pr.**

In posse.—In possibility; a condition which may be regarded as possible. **Law.**

In præsenti.—At the present time.

In prece totus eram.—I was wholly immersed in prayer. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 251.*

In pretio pretium nunc est; dat census honores,
Census amicitias; pauper ubique jacet.
—Worth now lies in what a man is worth; property gives honours, property brings friendships; everywhere the poor man is down-trodden. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 1, 217.*

In principatu commutando civium,
Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes.
—In a change of rule among the citizens, the poor change nothing beyond the name of their master. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 15, 1.*

In propria persona.—In his own person.

In proverbiam cessit, sapientiam vino obumbrari.—It has passed into a proverb that wisdom is clouded by wine. **Pliny the Elder.** *23, 1, 23.*

In puris naturalibus.—In an absolute state of nature (*i.e.* naked).

In quadrum redigere.—To make a matter square. **Cicero.** *Orator, 2, 61, 208.*

In re.—In the matter of. **Law.**

In re mala, animo si bono utare, adjuvat. —In ill fortune, if you can bring a good heart to bear on it, it helps you. **Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 2, 1, 8.*

In rebus dubiis plurimi est audacia.—In doubtful matters audacity is of the greatest value. **Publilius Syrus.**

In rebus prosperis, et ad voluntatem nostram fluentibus, superbiam, fastidium, arrogantiamque magnopere fugiamus.—In prosperity, and events happening in conformity with our desires, let us above all avoid pride, disdain, and haughtiness.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 26.*

In sæcula sæculorum.—For ages of ages (*i.e.* for ever). **Vulgate.** *Gal. 1, 5., etc.*

In saltu uno duos apros capere.*—To take two boars in one cover; to kill two birds with one stone. **Pr.**

In sanguine fœdus.—A compact sealed in blood. **Pr.**

In scirpo nodum quæris.—You are looking for a knot in a bulrush (*i.e.* you are seeking for a difficulty where there is none).
**Plautus.** *Menæchmi, Act 2, 1, 22.* (*Also in Ennius.*)

In se magna ruunt.—Great interests collide (*lit.* great things rush upon themselves).
**Lucanus.**

In secundis rebus nihil in quemquam superbe ac violenter consulere decet; nec præsenti credere fortunæ, quum, quid vesper ferat, incertum sit.—In prosperity it is proper to resolve nothing arrogantly or vindictively against anyone, nor is it wise to trust to present good fortune when it is uncertain what the evening may bring.
**Livy.** *Hist., Book 45, 8.*

In serum rem trahere.—To draw out the matter to a late hour. **Livy.**

In silvam ligna ferre.—To carry wood into a forest. **Pr.**

In situ.—In the original situation.

In solo Deo salus.—Salvation in God alone. **Motto** *of Lascelles.*

In solo vivendi causa palato est.—In their palate alone is their reason of existence.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 11.*

In statu pupillari.—In the state of a pupil (or ward).

In statu quo.—In the condition in which it was.

In tauros Libyci ruunt leones;
Non sunt papilionibus molesti.
—The African lions rush to attack bulls; they do not attack butterflies.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 62, 5.*

In te, Domine, speravi.—In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 31, 1.* (*Motto of Earls of Strathmore and of other families.*)

* *See* Proverbs; "To kill two birds with one stone."

In te omnis domus inclinata recumbit.—All the hopes of thy house rest centred in thee. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 59.*

In te speravi.—In Thee have I hoped.
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 7, 1.*

In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria.—My work is upon a slight matter, but not slight is the glory. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 6.*

In terrorem.—As a subject of fear (*i.e.* a warning).

In theatro ludus.—A play (or game) at a theatre.

In totidem verbis.—In so many words.

In toto.—In the whole; altogether.

In toto et pars continetur.—The part also is contained in the whole. **Pr.**

In transitu.—In passing.

In tuo regno es.—You are in your own kingdom (and therefore privileged to insult). **Pr.**

In turbas et discordias pessimo cuique plurima vis; pax et quies bonis artibus indigent.—In tumults and dissensions the worst man has the most power; peace and quiet bring out the good qualities of men.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 1.*

In unoquoque virorum bonorum habitat Deus.—In each and every good man God has His dwelling. **Seneca.** *Ep. 41.*

In utero.—In the womb.

In utramvis dormire aurem.—To sleep on either ear (to sleep soundly). **Pr.**

In utrumque paratus.—Prepared for either alternative. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 61.*

In vacuo.—In empty space.

In venere semper certat dolor et gaudium.—In love pain and pleasure are always at strife. **Publilius Syrus.**

In verbo.—In a word.

In veritate victoria.—Victory is in the truth. **Pr.**

In veste varietas sit, scissura non sit.—In the garment [Christ's Church] let there be variety [of colour], but without seam (or schism).
*Quoted by Bacon as from one of the Fathers.*

In vino veritas.—In wine there is truth.
**Pr.**

In virtute divitiæ.—In virtue are riches.
**Cicero.** *Paradoxa, 6, 2.*

In vitium ducit culpæ fuga.—In escaping from one fault we are led into some other form of guilt. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 31.*

In vultu signa dolentis erant.—In [her] countenance there were the signs of grief.
**Ovid.** *Fastorum, Book 4, 586; Book 6, 66.*

Inanem inter magnatos versandi gloriam pertinacissime sectari.—To pursue inveterately the empty glory of associating with great people. **Pr.**

Inani jactatione libertatis.—With empty praise of liberty. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 42.*

Inanis verborum torrens.—An unmeaning torrent of words. **Quintilian.** *10, 7, 23.*

Incedis per ignes*
Suppositos cineri doloso.
—You walk upon flames covered by treacherous ashes.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 1, 7.*

Incendit omnem feminæ zelus domum.—The jealousy of a woman sets the whole house on fire. **Pr.**

Incenditque animum famæ venientis amore.—And fires his soul with the love of approaching fame. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 889.*

Incendium ignibus extinguitur.—Fire is put out by flames.
**Quoted by Montaigne.** *Book 3, chap. 5.*

Inceptis gravibus plerumque et magna professis,
Purpureus, late qui splendeat, unus et alter
Adsuitur pannus.
—Often to weighty enterprises, and such as profess great objects, one or two purple patches are sewed on to make a fine display in the distance.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 14.*

Incerta hæc si postules
Ratione certa facere, nihilo plus agas,
Quam si des operam ut cum ratione insanias.
—If you want to make uncertainties made certain by the help of reason, you will no more accomplish it than if you gave yourself the task of going mad by dint of reason. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 1, 1, 16.*

Incerta pro nullis habentur.—What is uncertain is counted as nothing. **Law.**

Incerti sunt exitus belli.—The results of war are uncertain. **Cicero** (*adapted*).†

Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet; itaque in omni loco illam expecta.—It is uncertain in what place death may be looking out for you, therefore in every place look out for death. **Seneca.**

Incessu patuit Dea.—By her gait the goddess was known.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 405.*

Incipe, parve puer, risu cognoscere matrem.—Begin, little boy, to recognise your mother by a smile. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 4, 60.*

Incipe pollicitis addere facta tuis.—Begin to supplement your promises with deeds.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 17, 48.*

Incipere multo est quam impetrare facilius.—It is much easier to begin than to finish. **Plautus.** *Poenulus, Act 5, 2, 14.*

Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem ducibus.
—Marble statues, engraved with public inscriptions, by which the life and soul return after death to noble leaders.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 8.*

Incitamentum amoris musica.—Music is an incentive to love. **Pr.**

Inclusio unius est exclusio alterius.—The inclusion of the one means the exclusion of the other. **Law.**

Incoctum generoso pectus honesto.—A heart imbued with a noble sense of virtue.
**Persius.** *Sat., 2, 74.*

Incurvat genu senectus.—Old age bends the knee. **Pr.**

Inde datæ leges ne fortior omnia posset.—For this reason the laws are given, that the stronger may not have power to do all that they please. **Mediæval.**

Inde iræ et lacrimæ.—Hence rage and tears. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 168.*

Index expurgatorius.‡—Expurgatory index (catalogue of forbidden writings).

Indica tigris agit rabida cum tigride pacem
Perpetuam: sævis inter se convenit ursis.
Ast homini ferrum letale incude nefanda
Produxisse parum est.
—The Indian tiger keeps a perpetual peace with the savage tiger; there is agreement among themselves with cruel bears. But man makes small account of beating out the deadly sword on the accursed anvil.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 15, 163.*

Indictum sit.—Let it be unsaid.

Indigna digna habenda sunt hæres quæ facit.—Unworthy actions which the heir does are to be regarded as worthy.
**Plautus.**

Indignante invidia, florebit justus.—The just will flourish, though envy be impatient.
**Pr.**

Indigne vivit per quem non vivit alter.—He lives unworthily through whom no other person lives. **Pr.**

* The following line (authorship unknown) is sometimes added: "Si morbum fugiens incidis in medicos" (In fleeing disease you fall into the hands of the doctors).

† "Incertos exitus pugnarum."—Cicero, "Pro Milone," 21, 56.

‡ The correct title of the Roman "Index" is "Index Librorum prohibitorum."

Indignor quidquam reprehendi, non quia crasse
Compositum, illepideve putetur, sed quia nuper.
—I am indignant when I hear anything abused, not because it is thought rudely or ungracefully put together, but because it is modern. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 76.*

Indocilis privata loqui.—Not in the habit of telling secrets.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 5, 536.*

Indocti discant, et ament meminisse periti.
—Let the unlearned learn, and let the skilled delight to remember.
**President Hénault** (*after Pope*).

Indoctum doctumque fugat recitator acerbus:
Quem vero arripuit, tenet occiditque legendo,
Non missura cutem, nisi plena cruoris hirudo.
—The harsh reciter of his works puts to flight both the learned and the unlearned. He indeed whom he has caught, he holds and slays with his discourse, a leech that will not quit the skin, unless gorged with blood. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 474.*

Industria floremus. — We flourish by industry. **Motto.**

Industriæ nil impossibile. — Nothing is impossible to industry. **Pr.**

Indutus virtute ab alto.—Clothed with virtue from on high. **Motto.**

Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ, ni adsit modus, in exitium vertuntur. — There were nevertheless in him [L. Vitellius] candour and generosity, which, unless tempered by due moderation, lead to ruin. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 86.*

Iners malorum remedium ignorantia est.
—Ignorance is a feeble remedy for our ills.
**Seneca.** *Œdipus, Act 3, v. 515.*

Inest sua gratia parvis.—Small things have in them their own gracefulness. **Pr.**

Infandum, regina, jubes renovare dolorem.—You bid me, O queen, to reopen unspeakable grief. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 3.*

Infecta pace.—Peace not being effected; no reconciliation having been accomplished.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 1, 1, 8.*

Inflatum plenumque Nerone propinquo.
—Puffed up and full of his relationship to Nero. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 8, 72.*

Infra dig. = Infra dignitatem.—Beneath one's dignity. **Pr.**

Infra tuam pelliculam te contine.*—Keep yourself in your skin. **Pr.**

* From the classical proverb "Memento, in pellicula, cerdo, tenere tuo" (Remember, cobbler, to keep to your leather).—MARTIAL, 3, 16, 6.

Ingeminant curæ, rursusque resurgens
Sævit amor, magnoque irarum fluctuat æstu.
—Her cares are redoubled, and love, once more aroused, rages in her breast, and tosses with great upheaval of passion.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 531.*

Ingenio facies conciliante placet.—When the disposition is friendly to us the face pleases. **Ovid.** *Med. Faciei, 44.*

Ingenio non ætate adipiscitur sapientia.—Wisdom comes by cleverness, not by time.
**Pr.**

Ingeniosa gula est.—Gluttony is cunning in devising (luxuries).
**Martial,** *Epig., Book 13, 62; and* **Petronius.**

Ingenio stat sine morte decus.—Deathless honour waits upon genius.
**Propertius.** *Book 3, El. 2, 26.*

Ingeniorum cos æmulatio.—Emulation is the whetstone of wits.† **Pr.**

Ingenium cui sit, cui mens divinior, atque os
Magna sonaturum, des nominis hujus honorem.
—To him who has genius, a mind of diviner pattern, and a mouth which can sound forth great things, you may give the honour of this name (of Poet).
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 43.*

Ingenium industria alitur.—Genius is fostered by industry.
**Cicero.** *Adapted from Pro Cœlio, 19, 45.*

Ingenium magni detrectat livor Homeri:
Quisquis es, ex illo, Zoile, nomen habes.
—Envy disparages the genius even of the great Homer. Be what you may, Zoilus, you get your name from him. (Zoilus, a Greek grammarian, received the name of Homeromastic, or chastiser of Homer, through his criticisms of the poet, and is remembered by no other circumstance.)
**Ovid.** *Remedia Amoris, 365.*

Ingenium mala sæpe movent.—Ill fortune is often an incentive to genius.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 43.*

Ingenium res
Adversæ nudare solent, celare secundæ.
—Adverse fortune is wont to reveal genius, prosperity to hide it.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 8, 73.*

Ingenium velox, audacia perdita, sermo
Promptus et Isæo torrentior.
—A dashing nature, an immoderate audacity, an utterance ready and more rapidly fluent than that of Isæus.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 73.*

Ingentes animos angusto in corpore versant.—They have mighty minds labouring within a stunted body.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 83.*

† *See* Taylor (p. 360): "Wit's whetstone, Want."

Ingentes dominos, et claræ nomine famæ,
Illustrique graves nobilitate domos,
Devita, et longe cautus fuge; contrahe vela,
Et te littoribus cymba propinqua vehat.
—Shun, and carefully keep at a safe distance from, great lords, and men with illustrious names, and houses distinguished by exalted rank; draw in your sails, and let your barque carry you close to the shore. **Anon.**

Ingenuas didicisse fideliter artes
Emollit mores, nec sinit esse feros.
—To have faithfully studied the honourable arts, softens the manners and keeps them free from harshness.
**Ovid.** *Ep., Book 2, 9.*

Ingenuitas non recipit contumeliam.—Noble-mindedness does not receive an insult. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ingrata patria, ne ossa quidem habebis.—Ungrateful country, you shall not even have my bones. *Attrib. to Scipio Africanus.*

Ingrata quæ tuta; ex temeritate spes.—What is safe is distasteful; in rashness there is hope. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 26.*

Ingratis servire nefas.—It is an evil thing to serve the ungrateful. **Pr.**

Ingratum est beneficium quod diu inter manus dantis hæsit.—The favour which sticks too long in the hands of the donor is not thankfully received.
**Seneca.** *De Benef., Book 2, 1.*

Ingratum si dixeris, omnia dixeris.—If you say he is ungrateful you say all that can be said. **Pr.**

Ingratus est qui remotis testibus agit gratiam.—He is ungrateful who expresses his thanks when all witnesses have departed.
**Seneca.**

Ingratus unus omnibus miseris nocet.—One ungrateful man does an injury to all the unfortunate. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila condit.—She (Fame) walks on the earth, and her head is concealed in the clouds.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 177.*

Inimicum quamvis humilem docti est metuere.—It is the practice of an experienced man to fear an enemy, however insignificant. **Publilius Syrus.**

Inimicum ulcisci vitam accipere est alteram.—To be revenged on an enemy is to obtain a second life. **Publilius Syrus.**

Inimicus et invidus vicinorum oculus.—An unfriendly and ill-disposed man is an eye over his neighbours. **Pr.**

Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello antefero.—I prefer the most unfair peace to the most righteous war.
*Adapted from Cicero.**

Iniquum est aliquem rei sui esse judicem.—It is unjust for anyone to be a judge in his own cause. **Coke.**

Iniquum petas, ut æquum feras.—Seek what is unjust that you may carry what is just.† **Pr.**

Initia magistratuum nostrorum meliora ferme, et finis inclinat, dum, in modum candidatorum, suffragia conquirimus.—The beginning of our official duties is assuredly better; and the conclusion deteriorates, as, after the manner of candidates, we are seeking after votes.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 15, 21.*

Initium est salutis notitia peccati.—The knowledge of sin is the beginning of salvation. **Seneca.** *Ep. 28.*

Initium sapientiæ timor Domini.—The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 110, 10.*

Injurato scio plus credet mihi, quam jurato tibi.—I know that he will rather believe me unsworn than you if sworn.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 1.*

Injuria absque damno.—Injury without loss. **Law.**

Injuria injuriam cohibere licet.—We may hinder one injury by means of another.
**Law.**

Injuriæ potentiorum sunt.—Injuries come from them that have the upper hand.
**Maxim** *quoted by Bacon.*

Injuriæ spretæ exolescunt; si irascaris agnitæ videntur.—Injuries made light of disappear; if you become enraged concerning them they seem to be admitted. **Pr.**

Injuriam aures facilius quam oculi ferunt.—The ears can endure an injury better than the eyes. **Publilius Syrus.**

Injuriam qui facturus est jam facit.—He who intends to do an injury has already done it. **Seneca.**

Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.—Oblivion is the remedy for injuries.
*Quoted by Seneca, Epist. 94, as from an old poet; also found in Publilius Syrus.*

---

* *See* Cicero ("Philippica," 2, 15, 37): "Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili utilior videbatur." (For to me every sort of peace with the citizens seemed to be of more service than civil war.)

† "A good rule where a man hath strength of favour."—Bacon, Essay, "Of Suitors."

Injusta a justis impetrare non decet;
Justa autem ab injustis petere, insipientia est.
—To obtain what is unjust from the just is wrong; but to seek what is just from the unjust is folly.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Prol. 31.*

Innumeras curas secum adferunt liberi.—Children bring with them innumerable cares. **Erasmus.** *Procus et Puella.*

Inopem me copia fecit.—Plenty has made me poor. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 3, 466.*

Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter.—He confers a twofold benefit to a needy person who gives it quickly.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Inopi quanto longiorem vitam, tanto plus supplicii fore.—The longer a poor man's life is, the greater is his wretchedness.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 12, 20.*

Inopiæ desunt multa, avaritiæ omnia.—Many things are wanting to poverty, all things to avarice. **Publilius Syrus.**

Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit.—A needy man is lost when he wishes to imitate a powerful man.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 24, 1.*

Inquinat egregios adjuncta superbia mores.—The addition of pride contaminates the best manners. **Claudius.**

Insani sapiens nomen ferat, æquus iniqui,
Ultra quod satis est virtutem si petat ipsum.
—Let the wise bear the name of fool, the just of unjust, if he pursues virtue itself beyond what is sufficient.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 15.*

Insanire juvat.—It is pleasant to go mad.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 19, 18.*

Insanire parat certa ratione modoque.—He prepares to act the madman with a certain amount of motive and method.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 271.*

Insanis et tu, stultique prope omnes.—You yourself are mad, and almost all men are fools. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 32.*

Insaniunt omnes præter sapientem.—All are mad except the man who is wise.
**Stoic Maxim.**

Insanus medio flumine quæris aquam.—You madly search for water in the middle of the stream. **Pr.**

Insanus omnis furere credit cæteros.—Every insane person believes other people to be mad. **Pr.**

Inscitia est
Adversum stimulum calces.
—It is folly to kick against the spur.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 2, 27, Book 1.*

Insipientis est dicere, Non putaram.*—It is the part of a fool to say, I should not have thought. **Scipio Africanus.**
(*See Cicero, De Off., 23, 81; and Valerius Max., Book 7, 2, 2.*)

Insita hominibus libidine alendi de industria rumores.—A desire having been placed in men eagerly to foment rumours.
**Pr.**

Insita mortalibus natura, propere sequi quæ piget inchoare.—It is natural to mortals to follow quickly what it is troublesome to begin. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 55.*

Insita mortalibus natura, recentem aliorum felicitatem ægris oculis introspicere.—It is natural to mortals to look with sick eyes on the recent good fortune of others. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 20.*

Insperata accidunt magis sæpe quam quæ speres.—What is not hoped for happens much oftener than what you hope for.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 1, 3, 40.*

Inspicere, tanquam in speculum, in vitas omnium
Jubeo; atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi.
—I bid you look into the lives of all men, as into a mirror, and to take example to yourself from others.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 3, 3, 62.*

Instar omnium.—As good as all; equal to all the others. **Cicero.**

Integer vitæ, scelerisque purus,
Non eget Mauris jaculis neque arcu.
—The man upright in his life, and free from crime, does not need Moorish javelins or bow. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 22, 1.*

Integra mens augustissima possessio.—A mind free from blame is the noblest of possessions. **Pr.**

Intemperans adolescentia effetum corpus tradit senectuti.—An intemperate youth brings to old age a worn-out body.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 9, 29.*

Intentio inservire debet legibus, non leges intentioni.—The intention ought to be subservient to the laws, not the laws to the intention. **Coke.**

Inter alia.—Among other things.

Inter canem et lupum.†—Between the dog and the wolf (between two fires). **Pr.**

Inter cetera mala, hoc quoque habet stultitia, semper incipit vivere.—Among other evils folly possesses this, that it is always beginning to live. **Seneca.** *Ep. 13.*

---

* The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George (son-in-law of James II.) served his turn. It was his habit, when any news was told him, to exclaim, "Est il possible?"—"Is it possible?"—MACAULAY, "Hist. of England," Vol. 1, chap. 9.

† *See* "Hac urget."

Inter delicias semper aliquid sævi nos strangulat.—In the midst of our delights there is always something harsh to choke us. **Pr.**

Inter Græcos græcissimus, inter Latinos latinissimus. — Most Greek among the Greeks, most Latin among the Latins.
*Spoken of an accomplished scholar.*

Inter indoctos etiam corydus sonat.—Among the uninstructed even the lark is musical. **Pr.**

Inter nos.—Between ourselves.

Inter pueros senex.—An old man among boys. **Pr.**

Inter pontem et fontem; inter gladium et jugulum.*—Between the bridge and the stream; between the sword and the throat. **Pr.**

Inter quadrupedes gloria prima lepus.—Among four-footed creatures the hare has the first rank (as food).
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 13, 92.*

Inter silvas Academi quærere verum.—To seek for truth among the woods of Academus. **Horace.** *Ep. 2, 2, 45.*

Inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras,
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum:
Grata superveniet, quæ non sperabitur, hora.
—In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the midst of fear and anger, believe every day that has dawned to be your last; happiness which comes unexpected will be the more welcome. (*More literally:* Suddenly, when we shall not be expecting it, the welcome hour will come.)
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 13.*

Inter utrumque tene. — Keep between either extreme. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 140.*

Inter nos sanctissima Divitiarum
Majestas.
—Among us most sacred is the majesty of wealth. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 1, 113.*

Inter vivos.—Among the living.

Interdicit, ne cum maleficio
Usum bonus consocieț ullius rei.
—This forbids a good man to consort for any purpose with an evildoer.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 10, 20.*

Interdum lacrimæ pondera vocis habent.†—Sometimes tears have the weight of words. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 1, 158.*

Interdum quies inquieta est.—Sometimes quiet is an unquiet thing.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 56.*

Interdum stultus bene loquitur.—Sometimes a fool speaks well. **Pr.**

Interdum vulgus rectum videt; est ubi peccat.—Sometimes the common people see correctly; there are occasions when they err. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1.*

Interea dulces pendent circum oscula nati:
Casta pudicitiam servat domus.
—Meantime his sweet children hang about his lips: his pure home preserves that which is decent. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 523.*

Interea gustus elementa per omnia quærunt,
Nunquam animo pretiis obstantibus; interius si
Attendas, magis illa juvant, quæ pluris emuntur.
—Meantime they seek delicacies among all the elements, the price never standing in the way of their inclination; if you look more closely at it, those things please the more, the more they cost. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 11, 14.*

Interest reipublicæ ut quisque re sua bene utatur.—It is to the advantage of the commonwealth that everyone shall make good use of his property. **Pr.**

Interim fit aliquid.—In the meantime something is going on. **Terence.**

Interpone tuis interdum gaudia curis.—Mingle your cares with pleasure now and then.
*Quoted by Rabelais: "Pantagruel" (1533).*

Intolerabilius nihil est quam fæmina dives.—Nothing is more unbearable than a woman of wealth. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 6, 460.*

Intonuere poli, et crebris micat ignibus æther;
Præsentemque viris intentant omnia mortem.
—The heavens thundered and the air shone with frequent fire; and all things threatened men with instant death.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 90.*

Intonsi montes.—The wooded mountains.
**Virgil.** *Ecl., 5, 63.*

Intra domum sævus est; foris mitis.—In his own home he is a savage; out of doors he is mild-mannered.
**Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 3, 10.*

Intra muros.—Within the walls.

Intrat amor mentes usu: dediscitur usu.
Qui poterit sanum fingere, sanus erit.
—Love enters our minds by gradual familiarisation; it is taught by habit. He who can imagine that he is sound, shall be sound. **Ovid.** *Remedia Amoris, 503.*

---

* *See* Miscellaneous, p. 447.

† Also in Heroides, Ep. 3, 4: "Sed tamen et lacrimæ pondera vocis habent."

Introite, nam et hic dii sunt.—Enter, for here too are gods.
*Tr. of* **Heraclitus** (*quoting Aristotle*).

Intus et in jecore ægro
Nascuntur domini.
—Masters spring up within us and from a diseased liver. **Persius.** *Sat., 5, 129.*

Intus si recte ne labora.—If inwardly right do not vex yourself. **Pr.**

Intuta quæ indecora.—Things which are unbecoming are unsafe.
**Tacitus.** *Hist, Book 1, 33.*

Invendibili merce oportet ultro emptorem adducere;
Proba merx facile emptorem reperit, tametsi in abstruso sita sit.
—It is necessary to entice the buyer to unsaleable wares; good merchandise easily finds a buyer, even though it be hidden away. **Plautus.** *Poenulus, Act 1, 2, 129.*

Inveni portum; Spes et Fortuna valete?
Sat me lusistis, ludite nunc alios.
—I have found the haven; Hope and Fortune, farewell! You have made sport sufficiently of me, now make sport of others.
*Translation of a Greek epitaph ascribed to Janus Pannonius; also to Prudentius.**

Invenit ille, nostra perfecit manus.—He was the author, our hand finished it.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 6, 20.*

Inventas aut qui vitam excoluere per artes,
Quique sui memores alios fecere merendo.
—Men who have ennobled life by their discoveries in the arts, and who have earned by desert the remembrance of others.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 663.*

Invia virtuti nulla est via.—No way is impassable to virtue.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 14, 113.*

Invidia gloriæ comes.—Envy the companion of glory. **Pr.**

Invidia id loquitur quod videt, non quod subest.—Malice tells that which it sees and not what is underlying it (*i.e.* quotes the text and not the context).
**Publilius Syrus.**

Invidia Siculi non invenere tyranni
Majus tormentum.
—The Sicilian tyrants have not invented a worse torment than envy.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 58.*

Invidiam ferre aut fortis aut felix potest.—A brave man or a fortunate one is able to bear envy. **Publilius Syrus.**

Invidiam placare paras, virtute relicta?—Are you attempting to appease envy by abandoning virtue?
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 13.*

Invidus alterius macrescit rebus opimis.—The envious man grows thin at another's prosperity. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 57.*

Invidus, iracundus, iners, vinosus, amator,
Nemo adeo ferus est ut non mitescere possit,
Si modo culturæ patientem commodet aurem.
—The envious man, the passionate, the idle, the drunken, the lewd, no one is so far unreclaimed that he cannot become civilised, if only he will lend a patient ear to culture.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 38.*

Invisa nunquam imperia retinentur diu.—Governments which are hated never hold out long. **Seneca.** *Phœnissæ, Act 4, 660.*

Invisa potentia, atque miseranda vita eorum, qui se metui quam amari malunt.—Their power is hated and their life is wretched who prefer that they should be feared rather than loved. **Cornelius Nepos.**

Inviso semel principe, seu bene seu male facta premunt.—A leader being once hated, his deeds, whether good or ill, tell against him. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 7.*

Invita Minerva.—Minerva being unwilling (*i.e.* unwilling to bestow genius or inspiration).† **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 385.*

Invitat culpam qui peccatum præterit.—He invites guilt who overlooks crime.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Invitum qui servat idem facit occidenti.—He who rescues a man against his will does the same thing as if he killed him.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 467.*

Invitum sequitur honos.—Honour follows the unwilling. **Pr.**

Io triumphe.—Hail, conqueror!
*Exclamation of the populace to Roman Emperors.*‡

Ipsa consuetudo assentiendi periculosa esse videtur, et lubrica.—The very habit of agreeing seems to be dangerous and slippery.
**Cicero.** *Acad., 2, 21.*

Ipsa dissimulatione famæ famam auxit.—By his very concealment he added fame to fame. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 18.*

Ipsa mihi dixi: Si valet ille venit.—I said to myself, "If he is well he will come."
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 20.*

---

* *See* R. Burton, "Anat. Melan.": "Mine haven's found." These lines are sometimes quoted:
"Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valete!
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios."

† *See* "Tu nihil"; *see also* Cicero, "Epistles," Book 3, 1, 12, 25.

‡ *See* Horace, "Odes," Book 4, 2, 49.

Ipsa multarum artium scientia, etiam aliud agentes, nos ornat.—The knowledge of many arts is valuable to us even though we follow some other calling.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 32.*

Ipsa quidem pretium virtus sibi.—Each virtue is its own reward.
**Claudian.** *De Mallii Theod. Consul., 5, 1.*

Ipsa quidem virtus sibimet pulcherrima merces.—Each virtue is the most perfect reward to itself.
**Silius Italicus** (A.D. *16-100*).

Ipsa sibi obstat magnitudo.—His very greatness impedes him. **Pr.**

Ipse dixit.—He himself has said it.
*Quoted by Cicero, De Nat. Deorum, 1, 5, 10, as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras.* (*See p. 469.*)

Ipse docet quid agam; fas est et ab hoste doceri.—He himself teaches me what to do; it is well to be taught even by an enemy.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 4, 428.**

Ipse Jupiter neque pluens omnibus placet, neque abstinens.—Jupiter himself cannot please all, whether sending rain or withholding it. **Pr.**

Ipse pavet; nec qua commissas flectat habenas,
Nec scit qua sit iter; nec, si sciat imperet illis.
—He himself is scared; nor does he know how to turn the reins entrusted to him, nor which way to take; nor if he did know, could he control those horses.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 169.*

Ipse rursum concedite silvæ.—Again, ye woods, farewell! **Virgil.** *Ecl., 10, 63.*

Ipse semet canit.—He himself sings of himself. **Pr.**

Ipsissima verba.—The very words themselves.

Ipso facto.—By the fact itself.

Ipso jure.—By the law itself.

Ira furor brevis est; animum rege, qui, nisi paret
Imperat: hunc frenis, hunc tu compesce catena.
—Anger is short madness; rule your mind, which if it does not obey will command; restrain it with a bit, restrain it with a chain.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 62.*

Ira quæ tegitur nocet;
Professa perdunt odia vindictæ locum.
—Anger which is covered up is dangerous; hatred openly expressed loses the opportunity of revenge. **Seneca.** *Medea, Act 2, l. 154.*

Ira ruinis simillima, quæ super id quod oppressere, franguntur.—Anger is very like to ruins which break themselves upon what they fall. **Seneca.** *De Ira, Lib. 1, 1.*

Iracundiam qui vincit hostem superat maximum.—He who conquers his wrath overcomes his greatest enemy.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Irarum tantos volvis sub pectore fluctus?—Do you revolve such waves of wrath in your heart? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 831.*

Iras et verba locat.—He (a barrister) lets out to hire his anger and words.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Fur., 173.*

Iratus cum ad se redit sibi tum irascitur.—When the angry man comes to himself, then he is angry with himself.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Iratus etiam facinus consilium putat.—An angry man regards advice even as a crime.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Ire tamen restat Numa quo devenit et Ancus.—It yet remains for you to go where Numa and Ancus have gone.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 27.*

Irremeabilis unda.—The wave from which there is no return (the river Styx).
**Virgil** *Æneid, 6, 425.*

Irrepit in hominum mentes dissimulatio.—Dissimulation creeps into the minds of men.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *De Oratore, Book 3, 53.*

Irritabis crabrones.—You will stir up the hornets. **Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2, 2, 75.*

Is cadet ante senem qui sapit ante diem.—He who is wise before his time will die before he is old. **Pr.**

Is enim mihi videtur amplissimus, qui sua virtute in altiorem locum pervenit, non qui ascendit per alterius incommodum, et calamitatem.—For he seems to me to be the greatest man, who rises to a higher position by his own merit, and not one who climbs up by the injury and disaster of another.
**Cicero.** *Pro Roscio Amerino, 30.*

Is est honos homini pudico, meminisse officium suum.—To a modest man it is an honour to have remembered his duty.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 71.*

Is maxime divitiis fruitur, qui minime divitiis indiget.—He most enjoys riches, who least needs riches. **Seneca.** *Ep. 14.*

Is mihi demum vivere et frui anima videtur, qui aliquo negotio intentus, præclari facinoris aut artis bonæ famam quærit.—He alone seems to me to live and to enjoy existence, who intent upon any business, seeks fame by some distinguished action or honourable art. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 2.*

* *See* p. 468 for Greek equivalent, from Aristophanes, "Ἀπ' ἐχθρῶν," κ.τ.λ.

Is minimum eget mortalis, qui minimum cupit. — That mortal wants least who desires least. **Publilius Syrus.**

Is ordo vitio careto, cæteris specimen esto. —Let this rank (the nobility) be free from vice, and an example to others.
**Twelve Tables at Rome.**

Isque habitus animorum fuit, ut pessimum facinus auderent pauci, plures vellent, omnes paterentur.—Such was the condition of their minds that some few dared to commit the vilest crime, many were inclined to, and all permitted it. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 28.*

Ista decens facies longis vitiabitur annis;
Rugaque in antiqua fronte senilis erit.
—That comely face will be spoilt by the long years; and the wrinkles of old age will be upon your aged brow.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 7, 33*

Istam
Oro (si quis adhuc precibus locus), exue mentem.
—I pray of you, if my entreaties as ye avail anything, put aside that intention.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 318*

Istic est thesaurus stultis in lingua situs,
Ut quæstui habeant male loqui melioribus
—There is the treasure of fools, namely in their tongues, so that they can derive benefi by traducing their betters.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 3*

Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre, sed etiam illa quæ futura sunt
Prospicere.
—This indeed is to be wise, not merely to see what is before one's feet, but also to look ahead at those things which are to be.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 3, 3, 33.*

Ita amicum habeas, posse ut facile fieri hunc inimicum putes. — So possess your friend as though you thought that he might easily be transformed into an enemy.
**Publilius Syrus**

Ita Dis placitum, voluptati ut mœro comes consequatur.—It has so pleased the God that grief should attend as the companion of pleasure.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 3*

Ita fabulantur ut qui sciant Dominum audire.—They converse as those who know that God hears.
**Tertullian.** *Apol., p. 36, ed. Rigalt.*

Ita fugias ne præter casam.—So flee as not to get too far from your own abode.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 5, 2, 3.*

Ita lex scripta.—Thus is the law written.

Ita me Dii ament! ubi sim nescio.—So may the Gods love me! where I am I do not know. **Terence.**

Ita oportuit intrare in gloriam suam.—So he ought to enter into his glory.
**Adapted from Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 24, 26.*

Ita vertere seria ludo.—Thus to turn serious matters to sport.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 226.*

Ita vita est hominum, quasi cum ludas tesseris;
Si illud, quod maxime opus est jactu, non cadit,
Illud, quod cecidit forte, id arte ut corrigas.
—The life of man is as when you play with dice; if that which you chiefly want to throw does not fall, you must by skill make good what has fallen by chance.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 4, 7, 21.*

Ita voluerunt, ita factum est.—So they wished it, and so it is done. **Pr.**

Itan' comparatam esse hominum naturam omnium,
Aliena ut melius videant et dijudicent
Quam sua?
—Is the nature of men so constituted that they can better perceive, and discriminate in, the affairs of others than their own?
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 3, 2, 97.*

Iter pigrorum quasi sepes spinarum.—The way of the slothful is as a hedge of thorns.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 15, 19.*

Iterum ille eam rem judicatam judicat
Majore mulcta mulctat.
—He is trying over again a matter already tried, and fining us with a heavier fine.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Prol., 19.*

Ixion quod versari narratur rota
Volubilem fortunam jactari docet.
—What is told of Ixion turning on his wheel, teaches us that fortune revolves in a changeful way. **Phædrus.**

Jacet ecce Tibullus;
Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit.
—Here lies Tibullus; of all that he was there scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 9, 39.*

Jacta alea esto.—Let the die be cast.
**Suetonius.** *Cæs., 32.*
(*Cæsar, on crossing the Rubicon.*)

Jactantius moerent, quæ minus dolent.—Those women who grieve least make the most lamentation. **Tacitus.** *Annals, 2, 77.*

Jactitatio.—Boasting; a false pretence or allegation. **Law.**

Jam desuetudine longa
Vix subeunt ipsi verba Latina mihi.
—From long disuse the Latin words scarcely recur to me. **Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 6, 57.*

Jam Fides, et Pax, et Honos, Pudorque
Priscus, et neglecta redire Virtus
Audet; apparetque beata pleno
Copia cornu.
—Now Faith and Peace and Honour, and ancient Modesty and neglected Virtue venture to return; and blessed Plenty appears with full horn.
**Horace.** *Carmen Sæculare, 57.*

Jam fuerit, nec post unquam revocare licebit.—Soon it will have been, nor will it be allowable ever to recall it.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer Nat., 3, 928.*

Jam nunc minaci murmure cornuum
Perstringis aures; jam litui strepunt.
—Even now you bruise our ears with the threatening murmur of horns; already the trumpets resound.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 1, 17.*

Jam pauca aratro jugera regiæ
Moles relinquent.
—Presently the kingly pile will leave little land to the plough. **Horace.** *Odes, 2, 15, 1.*

Jam proterva
Fronte petit Lalage maritum.
—Already, with unblushing face, Lalage seeks for a husband.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 5, 15.*

Jam redit et Virgo, redeunt Saturnia regna.—Now returns the Virgin (Justice), and the reign of Saturn (the golden age) returns. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 4, 6.*

Jam sævus apertum
In rabiem verti cœpit jocus, et per honestas
Ire domos impune minax.
—Now the merciless jest began to be turned into open rage, and to make its way with impunity, in a threatening fashion, through respectable houses.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 148.*

Jam satis, ohe!—Enough now of this, stop! **Ausonius, Plautus, etc.**

Jam seges est ubi Troja fuit, resecandaque falce
Luxuriat Phrygio sanguine pinguis humus.
—Fields are now where Troy was, and the ground ready for sickle and fat with Phrygian blood, brings forth abundantly.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 1, 53.*

Jamque dies, ni fallor, adest; quem semper acerbum,
Semper honoratum, sic Di voluistis habebo.
—And now, unless I am mistaken, the day is at hand, which I shall ever regard as ill-fated, or, if the gods have so willed it, always as a day to be honoured.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 49.*

Jamque opus exegi, quod nec Jovis ira, nec ignes,
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.
—And now I have completed a work which neither the wrath of Jove, nor flame, nor sword, nor devouring age, can have power to destroy. **Ovid.** *Metam, Book 15, 827.*

Janua lethi.—The gate of death.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., 1, 1105 (et passim).*

Januæ mentis.—Gates of the mind.

Januis clausis.—With closed doors.

Jejunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit.—The hungry stomach rarely despises common food. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 38.*

Jejunus venter non audit libenter.—The hungry stomach does not listen willingly.
**Mediæval.**

Jesus Hominum Salvator ("I.H.S.").—Jesus the Saviour of Men.

Jocandi sævitia.—Cruelty of joking.
**Claudian.** *In Eutrop., 1, 24.*

Jocos et Dii amant.—Even the gods love jokes. **Plato.** (*Trans.*) *Cratylus.*

Jove enim tonante cum populo agi non esse fas.—When Jove is thundering it is not right to be treating with the people.
**Cicero.** *Philippics, 5, 3.*

Jovis omnia plena.*—All things are full of Jove. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 60.*

Jubilate Deo, omnis terra.—Rejoice in God, every land. **Vulgate.** *Ps., 100, 1.*

Jucunda et idonea dicere vitæ.—To tell of what is pleasant and serviceable in life.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 334.*

Jucunda memoria est præteritorum malorum.—The memory of past troubles is pleasant. **Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 2, 32.*

Jucunda rerum vicissitudo.—A pleasant change of affairs.

Jucundi acti labores.—Labours accomplished are pleasant.†
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, 2, 32.*

Jucundum et carum sterilis facit uxor amicum.—A barren wife makes a pleasant and dear friend (*i.e.* to legacy-hunters).
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 140.*

Jucundum nihil est nisi quod reficit varietas.—Nothing is pleasant except what variety makes fresh. **Publilius Syrus.**

Judex damnatur ubi nocens absolvitur.—The judge is condemned when a guilty person is acquitted. **Publilius Syrus.**

* Imitated from Aratus. *See also* "Dei plena."
† Quoted by Cicero as a proverb. *See* "Suavis laborum."

Judex non potest esse testis in propria causa.—A judge cannot be a witness in one of his own cases. **Coke.**

Judicandum est legibus non exemplis.—Judgment should be according to the laws, not according to the precedents. **Law.**

Judicata res pro veritate accipitur.—A matter adjudged is received as true. **Law.**

Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est
Externis virtus incomitata bonis.
—In your judgment virtue requires no reward, and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied by external benefits.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 3, 35.*

Judices qui ex lege judicatis, legibus obtemperare debetis.—Ye judges who give judgments by law, ought to be obedient to the laws. **Cicero.**

Judicis est judicare secundum allegata et probata.—It is the duty of a judge to judge according to what things are alleged and what things are proved. **Law.**

Judicis est jus dicere non dare.—It is the duty of a judge to administer the law, not to make it. **Law.**

Judicis officium est, ut res, ita tempora rerum
Quærere.
—It is the duty of a judge to enquire not only into the matter but into the circumstances of the matter.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 1, 37.*

Judicium a non suo judice datum nullius est momenti.—Judgment given not by the properly appointed judge, is of no consequence. **Law.**

Judicium Dei.—Judgment of God.

Judicium parium aut leges terræ.—The judgment of our equals or the laws of the land. **Law.**

Judicium subtile videndis artibus.—A fine judgment in discerning art.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 242.*

Jugulare mortuos.—To stab the slain. **Pr.**

Juncta juvant.—Things united are helpful. **Pr.**

Junctæque Nymphis Gratiæ decentes.—And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 4. 6.*

Jungere dextras.—To join right hands.*

Jungere equos Titan velocibus imperat horis.—Titan commands the swift hours to yoke the horses (of the rising sun).
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 2, 118.*

Juniores ad labores.—The younger men to work. **Pr.**

Jupiter est quodcunque vides, quocunque moveris.—Jupiter is in whatever you see, and is wherever you go.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 9, 580.*

Jupiter ex alto perjuria ridet amantum.—Jupiter from on high laughs at the perjuries of lovers.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 633.*

Jupiter in multos temeraria fulmina torquet,
Qui pœnam culpa non meruere pati.—Jupiter hurls chance thunderbolts at many who have not deserved to suffer the penalty of guilt. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 6, 27.*

Jupiter omnipotens, audacibus annue cœptis.—All powerful Jupiter, be favourable to our daring attempt.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 625.*

Jupiter tonans.—Thundering Jupiter.

Jura negat sibi nata; nihil non arrogat armis.—He denies that the laws were formed for him; there is nothing that he does not claim by force of arms.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 122.*

Jurare in verba magistri.—To swear by the words of a master; to argue in favour of a thing because "the master said so."
**Said of the Pupils of Pythagoras.**
(*See "Ipse dixit."*)

Juravi lingua, mentem injuratam gero.—I have sworn with my tongue, but I bear a mind unsworn.
**Euripides** (*as translated by Cicero, De Off., Book 3, 29, 108*).

Jure divino.—By divine right.

Jure humano.—By human law.

Jure non dono.—Of right, and not as a gift.

Jure repræsentationis.—By right of representation. **Law.**

Jurgia præcipue vino stimulata caveto.—Above all, avoid quarrels caused by wine.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 591.*

Juris utriusque doctor.—Doctor of both laws.

Jus aliquod faciunt affinia vincula nobis.—The links of connection make a certain kind of law between us.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 4, 8, 9.*

Jus civile.—The law of civil or private rights; the civil or common law.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 3, 17.*

Jus devolutum.—A right devolved. **Law.**

Jus et norma loquendi.—The law and rule of speech. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 73.*

Jus gentium.—The law of nations.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 3, 17.*

* See "Dextræ jungere dextram."

Jus gladii.—The right of the sword.

Jus hominum.—Natural law; law of mankind. **Cicero.** *Tusc., 1, 26.*

Jus humanæ societatis.—The law of human society. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 7.*

Jus in re.—A substantial right. **Law.**

Jus omnium in omnia, et consequenter bellum omnium in omnes.—The right of all to all things, and consequently the war of all against all. **Hobbes.**

Jus mariti.—The right of a husband. **Law.**

Jus postliminii.—The right or law of recovery of forfeited rights.
*Digesta, 29, 15, 5.* (*See also Cicero, Topica 8, 26.*)

Jus primogenituræ.—The right or law of primogeniture. **Law.**

Jus proprietatis.—The right or law of property. **Law.**

Jus regium.—Right of the crown. **Law.**

Jus sanguinis.—Right of blood or consanguinity. **Law.**

Jus summum sæpe summa est malitia.—The highest law is often the greatest roguery.
**Terence.** *Heaut., 4, 5, 48.*

Justa bella quibus necessaria.*—Wars are just to those to whom they are necessary.
*Quoted by Burke (Refl. on French Revolution) as a Maxim denoting the only case in which any war can be just.*

Justæ causæ facilis est defensio.—The defence of a just cause is easy. **Cicero.**

Justi ut sidera fulgent.—The just shall shine as stars.†

Justissimus unus
Qui fuit in Teucris, et servantissimus æqui.
—Amongst the Trojans the one most upright of all, and most observant of what is just. **Virgil.** *Æneid 2, 427.*

Justitia erga Deum religio dicitur; erga parentes pietas.—Justice to God is called religion; to our parents, piety.
**Cicero.** *De Partitione Orat., 22, 78 (adapted).*

Justitia est constans et perpetua voluntas jus suum cuique tribuendi.—Justice is a firm and continuous desire to render to everyone that which is his due.
**Justinian.** *Inst., 1, 1.*

Justitia est obtemperatio scriptis legibus.—Justice is compliance with the written laws. (This is stated by Cicero, only to be refuted by him.) **Cicero.** *De Legibus, 1, 15.*

Justitia nihil exprimit præmii, nihil pretii: per se igitur expetitur.—Justice extorts no reward, no kind of price: she is sought, therefore, for her own sake.
**Cicero.** *De Legibus, 1, 18.*

Justitia non novit patrem nec matrem; solum veritatem spectat.—Justice knows neither father nor mother, but has regard only to truth. **Law.**

Justitia tanta vis est, ut ne illi quidem qui maleficio et scelere pascuntur, possint sine ulla particula justitiæ vivere.—So great a force is justice that not even those who live by ill-doing and crime can manage to exist without some small share of justice.
**Cicero.** *De Off., 2, 11, 40.*

Justitia virtutum regina.—Justice is the queen of virtues. **Pr.**

Justitiæ partes sunt non violare homines; verecundiæ non offendere.—It is the part of justice not to injure men, of propriety not to give them offence.
**Cicero.** *De Off., 1, 28, 99.*

Justum est bellum, quibus necessarium; et pia arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis relinquitur opes.—To those to whom war is necessary it is just; and a resort to arms is righteous in those to whom no means of assistance remain except by arms.
**Livy.** *Hist., Book 9, 1.*

Justum et tenacem propositi virum,
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quatit solida.
—Neither the rage of the citizens commanding what is base, nor the angry look of the threatening tyrant, can shake the upright and determined man from his firm purpose.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 31.*

Justum judicium judicate.—Judge just judgment. **Vulgate.** *St. John, 7, 24.*

Justus ut palma florebit.—The just shall flourish as a palm-tree.
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 92, 12.*

Juvante Deo.—God helping.

Juvat ipse labor.—The labour itself is a delight. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 108, 8.*

Juvenes, quæ causa subegit
Ignotas tentare vias?
—Young men, what cause impels you to attempt the unknown paths?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 112.*

Juvenile vitium regere non posse impetum.—It is the fault of youth not to be able to restrain its own violent impulse. **Seneca.**

Juxta fluvium puteum fodit.—He is digging a well near a stream. **Pr.**

Kyrie Eleeison (Greek Latinised).—Lord have mercy.

* *See* "Justum est bellum."
† *See* Daniel, 12, 3.

Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas.—Times glides secretly on, and deceives us as it flows. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 8, 49.*

Labor callum obducit dolori.—Labour makes us insensible to sorrow.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 2, 15.*

Labor ipse voluptas.—Labour itself is a pleasure.
**Motto.** (*See "Labor, voluptasque."*)

Labor omnia vincit
Improbus, et duris urgens in rebus egestas.
—Persistent labour overcomes all things, and poverty spurring us on through hard surroundings. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 145.*

Labor, voluptasque, dissimillima natura, societate quadam inter se naturali sunt juncta.—Labour and pleasure, two things most unlike in their nature, are joined together by a certain natural association between them. **Livy.** *Hist., Book 5, 4.*

Laborare est orare.—To work is to pray.
**Pr.** *Mediæval.* (*See "Orare est laborare."*)

Laborum
Dulce lenimen.
—The sweet solace of labour (*i.e.* music).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 32.*

Lacrimæque decoræ,
Gratior et pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.
—His becoming tears, and his merit still more pleasing as appearing in his handsome form. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 344.*

Lactuca innatat acri
Post vinum stomacho.
—Lettuce after wine floats upon the acrid stomach. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 4, 59.*

Læsæ majestatis.—The crime of high treason (of injury to majesty). French, *lèse-majesté.*
**Ammianus** (*5th Century*), *16, 8, 4.*

Læso et invicto militi.—To our greatly-suffering but unconquered soldiery.
**Inscription** *on Berlin Invalidenhaus.*

Lætus in præsens animus, quod ultra est
Oderit curare, et amara lento
Temperet risu. Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum.
—The mind, happy in the present, will hate to care for what is beyond, and will temper bitter things with an indifferent smile. There is nothing blessed in every particular.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 24.*

Lætus sorte tua vives sapienter.—Contented with your lot, you will live wisely.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 10, 44.*

Lætus sum
Laudari me abs te, pater, laudato viro.
—I am pleased to be praised by a man so praised as you, father. (Words used by Hector.) **Nævius.**
(*Quoted by Cicero, Tusc. Quæst., 4, 31, 67; and Epist., Book 15, 6.*)

Lapides loquitur; caveant lectores ne cerebrum iis excutiat.—He speaks stones; let his readers beware that he does not knock out their brains.
**Plautus.** *Aulul. 2, 1, 29* (*adapted*).

Lapis philosophorum.—The philosophers' stone.

Lapsus calami.—A slip of the pen.

Lapsus linguæ.—A slip of the tongue.

Lapsus memoriæ.—A slip of the memory.

Lares et penates.—The tutelary and household gods.

Largitio fundum non habet.—Liberality has no limits. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 1.* (*Quoted as a proverb.*)

Lasciva est nobis pagina, vita proba est.—My pages are full of licence, but my life is right. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 5, 8.*

Lateat scintillula forsan.—A small spark may perhaps be lying hidden from sight. **Pr.**

Laterem lavem.—I may be washing a brick (*i.e.* losing my labour).
**Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 4, 9.* (*Proverbial expression.*)

Latet anguis in herba.—A snake lies hidden in the grass. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 93.*

Latius excisæ pestis contagia serpunt.—The contagion of the plague supposed to be extirpated spreads abroad still further (referring to the persecution of the Jews).
**Rutilius.** *Itinerar., 1, 397.*

Latius regnes avidum domando
Spiritum, quam si Libyam remotis
Gadibus jungas, et uterque Pœnus
Serviat uni.
—By subduing a grasping disposition you will reign more extensively than if you were to join Libya (Africa) to the far-off Gades (island on the Spanish coast), and if the Carthaginian on either side were to obey you alone. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 2, 9.*

Latrant me, lateo et taceo.—They bark at me, but I keep out of sight and hold my tongue. **Pr.**

Latrante uno, latrat statim et alter canis.—When one dog barks another dog begins to bark forthwith. **Pr.**

Latrantem curatne alta Diana canem?—Does the lofty Diana care about the dog barking at her. **Pr.**

Laudant illa sed ista legunt.—They praise those, but they read these books all the same. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 49, 10.*

Laudamus veteres, sed nostris utimur annis.—We praise the years of old, but make the most of our own.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 225.*

Laudant quod non intelligunt.—They praise what they do not understand. **Pr.**

Laudato ingentia rura,
Exiguum colito.
—Praise the farm of great extent, cultivate one which is small.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 412.*

Laudatur ab his, culpatur ab illis.—He is praised by these, he is blamed by those.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 11.*

Laudatus abunde
Non fastiditus si tibi, lector, ero.
—Abundantly shall I be praised, reader, if I do not cause you to loathe me.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 7, 31.*

Laudem virtutis necessitati damus.—We give to necessity the praise of virtue.
**Quintilian.**

Laudibus arguitur vini vinosus Homerus.
—By his praises of wine Homer is proved a wine-bibber. **Horace.** *Ep., 1, 19, 6.*

Laudis amore tumes?—Do you swell with the love of praise?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 36.*

Laudo Deum verum, plebem voco, congrego clerum,
Defunctos ploro, pestem fugo, festa decoro.
—I praise the true God, I call the people, I bring together the clergy, I mourn the dead, I put pestilence to flight, I do honour to festivals.
**Ancient inscription** *on a church bell.*

Laudo, malum cum amici tuum ducis malum.—I praise you when you regard the trouble of your friend as your own.
**Plautus.** *Capteivei, Act 1, 2, 48.*

Laudo manentem; si celeres quatit
Pennas, resigno quæ dedit, et mea
Virtute me involvo, probamque
Pauperiem sine dote quæro.
—I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts; if she shakes her quick wings, I resign what she has given, and take refuge in my own virtue, and seek honest undowered Poverty.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29.*

Laus Deo.—Praise to God.

Laus est facere quod decere, non quod licet.—It is praiseworthy to do what is right, not what is lawful.
**Pr.** (*Adapted from Cicero.*)*

Laus in proprio ore sordescit.—Praise of one's self (*lit.* praise in one's own mouth) is offensive.

Laus nova nisi oritur etiam vetus amittitur.—Unless new praise arises even the old is lost. **Publilius Syrus.**

* *See* "Quid deceat."

Legant prius, et postea despiciant.—Let them read first and despise afterwards.
**Lope de Vega.**

Lege dura vivunt mulieres,
Multoque iniquiore miseræ, quam viri.
—Wretched women live under a hard law, and one much more unjust than men live under. **Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 4.*

Lege totum si vis scire totum.—Read the whole if you wish to understand the whole.
**Pr.**

Legem brevem esse oportet quo facilius ab imperitis teneatur.—It is right that a law should be short in order that it may be the more easily grasped by the unlearned.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 94.*

Legem solet oblivisci iracundia.—Wrath is wont to forget the law. **Publilius Syrus.**

Leges a victoribus dicuntur, accipiuntur a victis.—The laws are laid down by the conquerors, and are accepted by the conquered
**Curtius.**

Leges ad civium salutem civitatumque incolumitatem inventæ sunt.—Laws were devised for the safety of citizens and the preservation of states. **Cicero.**
(*Adapted from De Legibus, 2, 2, 11.*)

Leges bonæ malis ex moribus procreantur.
—Good laws are produced by bad manners (or customs). **Macrobius.** *Sat. 2, 13.*

Leges egregias, exempla honesta, apud bonos ex delictis aliorum gigni.—The best laws, the noblest examples, are produced for the benefit of the good from the crimes of other men. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 15, 20.*

Leges mori serviunt.—Laws are subservient to custom.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 4, 3, 36.*

Leges omnium salutem singulorum saluti anteponunt.—The laws place the safety of all before the safety of individuals.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 3, 19.*

Leges posteriores priores contrarias abrogant.—Later laws repeal former ones which are inconsistent. **Law.**

Leges sunt inventæ quæ cum omnibus semper una atque eadem voce loquerentur.
—Laws are so framed that they shall speak in all matters always with one and the same voice. **Cicero.**

Legimus ne legantur.—We read lest they should be read (*i.e.* to prevent others reading). **Lactantius.**

Legis constructio non facit injuriam.—The construction (or interpretation) of the law is not to do an injury to anyone (*i.e.* the law must be interpreted so as not to do obvious injury by strict literal interpretation). **Law.**

Legum ministri, magistratus; legum interpretes, judices; legum denique idcirco omnes servi sumus, ut liberi esse possimus.—The magistrates are the ministers of the laws, the judges the interpreters of the laws; in short, we are all servants of the laws to the end that it may be possible for us to be free. **Cicero.** *Pro A. Cluentio, 53, 146.*

Lenior et melior fis, accedente senecta?—Do you grow gentler and better as old age creeps on? **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 211.*

Leniter, ex merito quidquid patiare, ferendum est;
Quæ venit indignæ * poena, dolenda venit.
—Whatsoever you suffer deservedly should be borne patiently; the punishment which comes to one undeserving of it, comes as a matter for bewailing. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 5, 7.*

Lentiscum mandere.—To chew a toothpick of mastic (to be fastidious or foppish). **Pr.**

Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina procedit ira, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate compensat.—The divine wrath is slow indeed in vengeance, but it makes up for its tardiness by the severity of the punishment.† **Valerius Maximus.** *1, 1, 3.*

Lentus in dicendo, et pene frigidus orator.—Slow in speech and an almost chilling orator. **Cicero.** *Brutus, 48, 178.* ‡

Leonem larva terres.—You frighten a lion with a mask. **Pr.**

Leonina societas.—A leonine partnership, a partnership where one has the lion's share. **Pr.**

Leporis vitam vivit.—He lives the life of a hare (*i.e.* is in continual fear). **Pr.**

Lepos et festivitas orationis.—The charm and playfulness of his talk.
**Cicero.** *Adapted from De Oratore, 2, 56.*

Letum non omnia finit.—Death does not end all things. **Propertius,** *4, 7, 1.*

Leve est miserias ferre, perferre est grave.—To bear troubles is a light thing; to endure them to the end is a heavy thing.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, 307.*

Leve fit quod bene fertur opus.—The burden which is rightly carried becomes light. **Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 2, 10.*

Leve incommodum tolerandum est.—A light inconvenience is to be borne. **Pr.**

Levia perpessæ sumus,
Si flenda patimur.
—We have endured light things if we suffer them merely as matters for weeping.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 3, 411.*

Leviora sunt, quæ repentino aliquo motu accidunt, quam ea quæ meditata et præparata inferuntur.—Those things which happen suddenly through some disaster are lighter than those which are produced designedly, and with preparation.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 8, 17.*

Levis est dolor, qui capere consilium potest.—Grief which can form a resolution is light. **Seneca.** *Medea, Act 2, 155.*

Levis sit tibi terra.—May the earth be light upon thee.
**Inscription** *frequent on tombstones of ancient Rome. Abbreviated "S.T.T.L."*

Levissimus quisque, et futuri improvidus.—Every man being very light-minded and careless of the future.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 88.*

Levius solet timere qui propius timet.—He who fears something close at hand is wont to fear it less acutely.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 3, 515.*

Lex aliquando sequitur æquitatem.—Law sometimes follows equity.§ **Law.**

Lex appetit perfectum.—The law aims at perfection. **Law.**

Lex citius tolerare vult privatum damnum quam publicum malum.—The law will sooner tolerate a private injury than a public evil.‖ **Coke.**

Lex neminem cogit ad impossibile.—The law forces no one to do what is impossible.
**Law.**

Lex nemini operatur iniquum; nemini facit injuriam.—The law effects injustice to no one; and does injury to no one. **Law.**

Lex non exacte definit, sed arbitrio boni viri permittit.—The law is not exact upon the subject, but leaves it open to a good man's judgment. **Grotius.**

Lex non scripta.—The unwritten law; the "common law."

Lex prospicit non respicit.—The law is prospective not retrospective. **Law.**

Lex sumptuaria.—A sumptuary law.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 52, etc.; also*
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Att., 13, 47, 1.*

---

* Or "indigne" (*i.e.* "undeservedly").

† "Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small." *See also* Juvenal, "Sat.," 13, 100. The wording of Val. Max. seems to be suggested by Cicero's description of a spondee which "makes up for the paucity of its feet by the tardiness of its weight.—Or. 64, 212.

‡ Referring to T. Juventius.

§ This expression is founded on several passages in Cicero, who, in "De Officiis," Book 1, 19, says that "it is difficult, when you desire to assist everyone, to preserve equity, which appertains most especially to justice."

‖ *See* "Leges omnium."

Lex talionis.—The law of retaliation.

Lex terræ.—The law of the land.

Lex universa est quæ jubet nasci et mori.—The universal law is that which ordains that we are to be born and to die.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Lex vera, atque princeps, apta ad jubendum, et ad vetandum, ratio est recta summi Jovis.—The true law, and the highest, formed to ordain and to restrain, is the very reason of the all-ruling Jove.
**Cicero.** *De Legibus, Book 2, 5, 10.*

Lex videt iratum, iratus legem non videt.—The law sees the wrathful man; the wrathful man does not see the law.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Libenter homines id quod volunt credunt.—Men freely believe that which they desire.
**Cæsar.** *De Bello Gallico, 3, 18.*

Libera Fortunæ mors est; capit omnia tellus
Quæ genuit.
—Death is free from the restraint of Fortune; the earth takes everything which it has brought forth.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 7, 818.*

Libera me ab homine malo, a meipso.—Deliver me from the evil man, even from myself. **St. Augustine.**

Libera te metu mortis.—Free thyself from the fear of death. **Seneca.**

Liberi parentes alant, aut vinciantur.—Let children support their parents or be imprisoned. **Roman Law.**

Libertas est potestas faciendi id quod jure licet.—Liberty is the power of doing what is allowed by law. **Law.**

Libertas in legibus.—Liberty under the laws. **Pr.**

Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent,
Libertate perit.
—The liberty of the people, he says, whom power restrains unduly, perishes through liberty. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 3, 146.*

Libertas, quæ sera, tamen respexit inertem.—Liberty which, though late, nevertheless regarded me, sluggard though I was.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 28.*

Libertas ultima mundi,
Quo steterit ferienda loco.
—The ultimate liberty of the world, to be stricken down in the place where it had taken its stand.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 7, 580.*

Liberum arbitrium.—Free choice.

Libido effrenata effrenatam appetentiam efficit.—Unbridled wantonness caused unbridled desire.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 4, 7, 15.*

Libra justa justitiam servat.—A just balance preserves justice. **Pr.**

Liceat concedere veris.—It is right to yield to the truth.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 4, 305.*

Licet sapere sine pompa, sine invidia.—One may be wise without pomp and without envy. **Seneca.** *Epist., 103.*

Licet superbus ambules pecunia,
Fortuna non mutat genus.
—Though you march proudly by reason of wealth, fortune does not alter birth.
**Horace.** *Epodon, Lib. 4, 5,*

Licuit, semperque licebit,
Signatum præsente nota producere nomen.
—It has been allowable, and ever will be, to coin a word marked with modern significance. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 58.*

Licuit, semperque licebit,
Parcere personis, dicere de vitiis.
—It has been allowable, and ever will be, to spare the persons but to proclaim the faults.
*Adapted from the foregoing and from Martial. Epig., 10, 33, 10.**

Lignum vitæ.—The wood (*or* tree) of life; applied also to boxwood.
**Vulgate.** *Genesis, 2, 9; Prov., 13, 12; Prov., 15, 4, etc.*

Limæ labor et mora.—The labour and delay of polishing (*i.e.* of revising and correcting one's work).
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 291.*

Linquenda tellus, et domus, et placens
Uxor.
—Your land, and home, and pleasant wife must be left behind.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 14, 21.*

Lingua mali loquax malæ mentis est indicium.—A tongue given to speaking evil is the sign of an evil mind. **Publilius Syrus.**

Lingua mali pars pessima servi.—The tongue of a bad servant is his worst part.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 9, 120.*

Lingua melior, sed frigida bello
Dextera.
—Excellent with his tongue, but his right hand remiss in the battle.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 338.*

Lingua placabilis, lignum vitæ.—A gentle tongue is a tree of life.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 15, 4.*

Lingua, sile; non est ultra narrabile quicquam.—Tongue, be silent; there is nothing else beside that can be told.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 2, 61.*

* *See* "Parcere personis."

Linguæ centum sunt, oraque centum
Ferrea vox.
—It (rumour) has a hundred tongues, a hundred mouths, a voice of iron.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 44 (adapted).**

Linguam compescere virtus non minima est.—To restrain the tongue is not the least of virtues. **Pr.**

Lis est cum forma magna pudicitiæ.—There is great strife between beauty and modesty.† **Ovid.** *Heroides, 16, 288.*

Lis litem generat.—Strife begets strife. **Pr.**

Lis nunquam ; toga rara ; mens quieta ;
Vires ingenuæ ; salubre corpus ;
Prudens simplicitas ; pares amici.
—Strife never ; business seldom ; a mind undisturbed ; refined tastes ; a healthy constitution ; astute guilelessness ; suitable friends. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 47, 5.*

Lite pendente.—Whilst the lawsuit is pending. **Law.**

Litem parit lis, noxa item noxam parit.—Strife produces strife, and injury produces injury. **Law.**

Litera enim occidit, Spiritus autem vivificat.—The letter kills, but the spirit makes alive. **Vulgate.** *2 Cor., 3, 6.*

Litera scripta manet, verbum ut inane perit.—The written letter remains, as the empty word perishes. **Pr.**

Literæ Bellerophontis.—Letters of Bellerophon. (Bellerophon bore a letter to the king of Lycia, which, unknown to the bearer, contained a request that the king should put Bellerophon to death.)
**Pr.** *Plautus, Bacchides, 4, 7, 12.*

Literæ humaniores. — Literature of a specially civilised nature (*i.e.* "polite literature").‡ **Pr.**

Litigando jura crescunt.—By litigation laws (*or* legal rights) grow. **Law.**

Litigando jus acquiritur.—By litigation right is acquired. **Law.**

Littora nunquam
Ad visus reditura suos.
—Shores never to return to their sight.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia. Book 3, 5.*

Littore quot conchæ, tot sunt in amore dolores.—There are as many pangs in love as shells upon the shore.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 519.*

Littus ama ; altum alii teneant.—Love the shore ; let others keep to the deep sea.
**Virgil** (*adapted*). *Æneid, 5, 163-4.*

Lividi limis oculis semper aspiciunt aliorum commoda.—Envious men always look askance upon the good fortune of others.
**Cicero.**

Locis remotis qui latet, lex est sibi.—He who lives away from observation in remote parts is a law to himself. **Publilius Syrus.**

Loco citato.—In the place specified ; the passage quoted. (Often expressed as *loc. cit.*)

Locum tenens.—Holding the place of.

Locus classicus —The classical place.

Locus est et pluribus umbris.—There is room for several more uninvited guests.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 5, 23.*

Locus in quo.—The place in which.

Locus pœnitentiæ.—Place for repentance.

Locus sigilli. —The place of the seal (designated in documents, etc., by the letters L.S.).

Locus standi.—Place of standing ; position assumed in arguing.

Longa est injuria, longæ
Ambages.
—The injury is long to relate, long are the labyrinths of the story.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 341.*

Longa est vita si plena est.—Life is long if it is full. **Seneca.** *Epist., 93.*

Longa mora est quantum noxæ sit ubique repertum
Enumerare : minor fuit ipsa infamia vero.
—It would mean long delay to enumerate how great a quantity of evil was everywhere revealed ; even the ill report of it was less than the truth. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 1, 214.*

Longe aberrat scopo.—He is very wide of the mark. **Pr.**

Longe absit.—May it be far from me.

Longius jam progressus erat, quam ut regredi posset.—He was now advanced too far to be able to turn back.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 69.*

Longo post tempore venit.—It (Liberty) came after long years (of servitude).
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 30.*

Longo sed proximus intervallo.—Nearest, but with a long interval between.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 320.*

Longum iter est per præcepta, breve et efficax per exempla.—Long is the way (to learning) by rules, short and effective by examples. **Seneca.** *Ep. 6.*

Loquendum ut vulgus, sentiendum ut docti.—We should speak after the fashion of the multitude, and think as men of learning. **Coke.**

Lotis (or lautis) manibus.—With clean hands.§

---

* *See* "Non ego."
† *See* "Rara est."
‡ *See* "Literæ politioris humanitatis," Cicero, De Orat., 2, 7, 28.

§ *See* "Illotis pedibus," p. 558.

Lubrica statio et proxima præcipitio.—A slippery spot, and very near a precipice. **Pr.**

Lubrici sunt fortunæ gressus.—The footsteps of fortune are slippery. **Pr.**

Lubricum linguæ non facile in pœnam est trahendum.—A slipperiness of the tongue (*i.e.* verbal errors) should not be easily made a matter of punishment. **Law.**

Lucem redde tuæ, dux bone, patriæ;
Instar veris enim vultus ubi tuus
Affulsit; populo gratior it dies,
Et soles melius nitent.
—Restore thy light, O excellent chief, to thy country; for it is like spring where thy countenance has appeared; to the people the day passes more pleasantly, and the sun shines more brightly.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 5, 5.*

Lucernam olet.—It smells of the lamp.
**Pr.** (*See p. 454.*)

Lucidus ordo.—Clear arrangement.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 41.*

Lucri bonus est odor, ex re
Qualibet.
—Good is the smell of gain, from whatever source of business. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 204.*

Lucrum amare nullum amatorem decet.—It is not becoming for any lover to love gain.
**Plautus.**

Lucrum est dolorem posse damno extinguere.—It is a gain, by the loss of something, to get rid of pain. **Publilius Syrus.**

Lucrum malum æquale dispendio.—Ill-gotten gain is as good as a loss. **Pr.**

Lucrum sine damno alterius fieri non potest.—Gain cannot be made without some other person's loss. **Publilius Syrus.**

Luctantem Icariis fluctibus Africum
Mercator metuens, otium et oppidi
Laudat rura sui; mox reficit rates
Quassas, indocilis pauperiem pati.
—The merchant dreading the stormy south-west wind, battling with the waves of the Icarian sea, praises the ease of the fields of his native town; by and by he repairs his broken ships, impatient to endure poverty.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1, 15.*

Luctantes ventos tempestatesque sonoros
Imperio premit.
—He (Æolus) represses by his authority the struggling winds and the resounding tempests. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 53.*

Lucus a non lucendo.*—Lucus (a grove), so called from non lucendo (not admitting light). (This supposed derivation is referred to by Quintilian, 1, 16, and by numerous ancient authors and commentators.) **Pr.**

* "As by the way of innuendo
*Lucus* is made *a non lucendo.*"
—CHURCHILL: "The Ghost," Book 2, v. 257.

Ludere cum sacris.—To play with sacred matters. **Pr.**

Ludis me obscura canendo.—You banter me by discoursing obscurely.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 5, 58.*

Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.
—Divine power plays with human affairs, and the present hour scarcely obtains our sure belief in it.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont, Book 4, 3, 49.*

Ludus animo debet aliquando dari
Ad cogitandum melior ut redeat tibi.
—Recreation should sometimes be given to the mind, that it may be restored to you in better condition for thinking.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 14, 12.*

Ludus enim genuit trepidum certamen et iram;
Ira truces inimicitias et funebre bellum.
—For play has produced serious contention and anger, and anger has led to enmities and deadly warfare.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 19, 48.*

Lugete, O Veneres, Cupidinesque!
—Mourn, O ye Venuses and Cupids!
**Catullus.** *Carmen, 3, 1.*

Lumen siccum optima anima.—The most perfect mind is a dry light.†
*The "obscure saying" of Heraclitus, frequently quoted by Bacon.*

Lumen soli mutuum das.—You are lending light to the sun. **Pr.**

Lunæ radiis non maturescit botrus.—Grapes do not ripen in the rays of the moon.
**Pr.**

Lupo agnum eripere postulant.—They entreat to be allowed to snatch the lamb from the wolf. (Proverbial expression applied to a difficult undertaking.)
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 5, 31.*

Lupo ovem commisti.—You have entrusted the sheep to the wolf.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 1, 16.*

Lupus est homo homini.—Man is a wolf to man. **Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 2.*

Lupus in fabula.—The wolf in the story (who appeared when spoken of).
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 4, 1, 21.*

Lupus in sermone.—The wolf in the tale.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 6.*

† Explained by Bacon as meaning a mind not "steeped and infused in the humours of the affections."

Lusisti satis, edisti satis, atque bibisti;
Tempus abire tibi est.
—You have played enough, eaten enough, and drunk enough; it is time for you to depart. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 214.*

Lusus naturæ.—A freak of nature. **Pr.**

Lutum nisi tundatur non fit urceus.—Unless the clay is well pounded the vase is not fashioned. **Pr.**

Lux in tenebris.—Light in darkness.
**Vulgate.** *St. John, 1, 5.*

Lux, etsi per immunda transeat, non inquinatur.—The light, even though it passes through pollution, is not polluted.
**St. Augustine.** *In Joann., 4.**

Lux mundi.—The light of the world.
**Vulgate.** *St. John, 8, 12.*

Lux orta est.—Light has arisen.
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 97, 11.*

Luxum populi expiare solent bella.—Wars are wont to atone for a people's luxuriousness. **Pr.**

Luxuriæ desunt multa, avaritiæ omnia.—Luxury wants many things, avarice wants all things. **Publilius Syrus.**

Luxuriant animi rebus plerumque secundis;
Nec facile est æqua commoda mente pati.
—Our dispositions generally run riot in prosperity, nor is it easy to bear pleasant fortune with a well-balanced mind.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 437.*

Lydius lapis.—A Lydian stone; a touchstone. **Pliny.** *33, 8, 43.*

Macies et nova febrium
Terris incubuit cohors.
—Wasting and a new troop of fevers have settled upon the earth.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 3, 30.*

Macte nova virtute puer; sic itur ad astra.
—All honour to thee, boy, in thy new virtue! Such is the way to the stars.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 641.*

Macte virtute.—All honour attend you in your valour.
**Livy.** *Hist., Book 7, 36;* **Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 1, 17.*

Macte
Virtute esto, inquit sententia diva Catonis.
—All honour to you in your valour, as says the godlike phrase of Cato.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 31.*

Maculæ quas incuria fudit.—The blemishes which carelessness has brought forth.†
**Horace** (*adapted*). *De Arte Poetica, 352.*

Mæcenas, atavis edite regibus,
O et præsidium et dulce decus meum.
—O Mæcenas, descended from ancient kings, my protection, and sweet source of honour to me. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1, 1.*

Magalia quondam.—Formerly cottages.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 421.*

Magis acri
Judicio perpende.
—With keen judgment weigh the matter carefully.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Natura, Book 2, 1040.*

Magis erit animorum quam corporum conjugium.—The wedlock of minds will be greater than that of bodies.
**Erasmus.** *Procus et Puella.*

Magis gaudet quam qui senectam exuit.—He rejoices more than one who has cast off old age (*i.e.* more than one who has become young again). **Pr.**

Magis illa juvant, quæ pluris emuntur.—Those things delight the more which are the more costly. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 16.*

Magis magni clerici non sunt magis sapientes.—The specially great scholars are not specially wise. **Pr.**

Magis mutus quum piscis.—More dumb than a fish. **Pr.**

Magister alius casus.—Disaster is another master. **Pliny the Elder.**

Magister artis ingenique largitor
Venter.‡
—The belly (*i.e.* necessity) is the teacher of art and the liberal bestower of wit.
**Persius.** *Prologue to Satires, 10.*

Magister dixit.—The master has said it.
**Pr.**§

Magistratum legem esse loquentem, legem autem mutum magistratum.—The magistrate is a speaking law, but the law is a silent magistrate. **Cicero.** *De Legibus, 3, 1, 2.*

Magistratus indicat virum.—Official position reveals the man (shows what a man is capable of).‖ **Motto** *of Lowther Family.*

Magna civitas magna solitudo.—A great city means a great loneliness.
**Pr.** *from the Greek.*

Magna comitante caterva.—A great crowd accompanying. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 40.*

Magna dii curant, parva negligunt.—The gods are careful about great things, and neglect small ones.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, 2, 66,*

---

* *See* "Verum ubi."
† *See* Bacon, p. 14. "Solenim"; *also* p. 7.

‡ "The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly."
—Ben Jonson: "The Poetaster."
§ *See* "Ipse Dixit."
‖ *See* Proverbs; "The office makes the man."

Magna est admiratio copiose sapienterque dicentis.—Great is our admiration of one who speaks fluently and wisely.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 2, 14.*

Magna est veritas et prævalet.*—Great is truth, and it prevails.
**Vulgate.** *1 Esdras, 4, 41.*

Magna est vis consuetudinis; hæc ferre laborem, contemnere vulnus et dolorem docet.—Great is the force of habit; it teaches us to bear labour and to scorn injury and pain.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from Tusc. 2, 15 and 17.*)

Magna felicitas multum caliginis mentibus humanis objicit.—Great good fortune very much befogs the human mind.
**Seneca.** *Adapted. De Brev. Vitæ, 14.*

Magna feres tacitas solatia mortis ad umbras,
A tanto cecidisse viro.
—You carry with you the great solace to the silent shades of death, that you were vanquished by so great a man.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 5, 191.*

Magna fuit quondam capitis reverentia cani;
Inque suo pretio ruga senilis erat.
—Great was the reverence formerly paid to the hoary head; and the wrinkles of old age had a right value attached to them.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 5, 57.*

Magna movet stomacho fastidia, seu puer unctis
Tractavit calicem manibus.
—An intense disgust turns the stomach, should the servant touch the cup with his greasy hands. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 4, 78.*

Magna otia cæli.—Great is the idleness which prevails in heaven.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 394.*

Magna servitus est magna fortuna.—A great fortune is a great slavery.
**Seneca.** *De Consolat. ad Polyb., 26.*

Magnæ fortunæ comes adest adulatio.—Flattery is the close attendant of great fortune. **Pr.**

Magnæ fortunæ pericula.—The dangers of great fortune.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 13.*

Magnam rem puta unum hominem agere.—Consider it a great task to be always the same man. **Seneca.** *Epist., 120.*

Magnanimi heroes, nati melioribus annis.—Great-souled heroes, born in happier years.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 649.*

Magnas inter opes inops.—Penniless amid great plenty.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 16, 28.*

Magne pater divum, sævos punire tyrannos
Haud alia ratione velis, quum dira libido
Moverit ingenium ferventi tincta veneno;
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relicta!
—Great Father of the Gods, may you choose no other way of punishing tyrants, when vile passion, mixed with raging venom, works in their minds; then may they see (the beauty of) virtue, and wither away through realising what they have lost.
**Persius.** *Sat., 3, 35.*

Magni animi est magna contemnere, ac mediocria malle, quam nimia.—It is the part of a great mind to despise great things, and to prefer moderation to excess.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 39.*

Magni animi est proprium, placidum esse tranquillumque, et injurias atque offensiones semper despicere.—It is the nature of a great mind to be calm and undisturbed, and ever to despise injuries and misfortunes.
**Seneca.** *De Clementia, 1, 5.*

Magni est ingenii revocare mentem a sensibus, et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere.—It is the part of a great genius to force the mind away from the emotions, and the reasoning faculty out of the rut of custom. **Cicero.**

Magni nominis umbra.—The shadow of a great name.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 135.*

Magni refert quibuscum vixeris.—It matters much with whom you have lived.

Magnis tamen excidit ausis.—Yet he failed in great and daring attempts.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 328.*

Magno cum periculo custoditur, quod multis placet.—That which pleases many is guarded with much danger.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Magno de flumine mallem,
Quam ex hoc fonticulo tantundem sumere.
—I would rather help myself from the great stream, than take just so much from this little fountain. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 55.*

Magno jam conatu magnas nugas dixerit.—She will set forth great trifles with great effort.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 4, 1, 8.*

Magnorum haud unquam indignus avorum.—Never at any time unworthy of his great ancestors. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 649.*

Magnos homines virtute metimur, non fortuna.—We estimate great men by their virtues, not by their fortune.
**Cornelius Nepos.**

Magnum est argumentum in utroque fuisse moderatum.—It is a great argument in a man's favour to have shown moderation to both sides. **Pr.**

* Usually quoted, "prævalebit" (it will prevail).

Magnum hoc ego duco,
Quod placui tibi qui turpi secernis honestum,
Non patre præclaro, sed vita et pectore puro.
—I hold this a great matter that I have pleased you, who distinguish between the base and the deserving, not according to descent from a noble father, but according to life and pure intention.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 62.*

Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes captat primum; luctator dolosu 'st.
—This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes the feet; it is a cunning wrestler.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 5, 1, 5.*

Magnum in parvo.—A great deal in a small space. **Pr.**

Magnum narras vix credibile.—You relate a great thing hardly to be believed.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 52.*

Magnum pauperies opprobrium jubet
Quidvis et facere et pati.
—Poverty, that great reproach, bids us do or suffer anything.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 42.*

Magnus ab integro sæclorum nascitur ordo.
—The great course of the ages is born anew.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 4, 5.*

Magnus Alexander corpore parvus erat.—The great Alexander was small in body.
**Pr.**

Magnus amator mulierum.—A great lover of women.
**Plautus.** *Menæchmi, Act 2, 1, 43.*

Magnus animus remissius loquitur et securius.—A great mind speaks with more ease and more composure. **Seneca.**

Magnus Apollo.—A great Apollo; a great oracle. **Pr.**

Magnus sine viribus ignis
Incassum furit.
—A great fire rages in vain without any power. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 99.*

Major e longinquo reverentia.—Respect is greater from a distance.*
*Founded on* **Tacitus.**

Major famæ sitis est quam
Virtutis, quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam
Præmia si tollas?
—The thirst for fame is greater than that for virtue; for who would embrace virtue if you removed her rewards.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 140.*

* *See* "Quæ ex longinquo."

Major hereditas venit unicuique vestrum in iisdem bonis, a jure et a legibus, quam ab iis, quibus illa ipsa bona relicta sunt.—To each of you there comes a greater inheritance in connection with our possessions from the constitution and laws, than from those by whom those same possessions were left to us. **Cicero.** *Pro. Cæcinâ, 26.*

Major privato visus, dum privatus fuit, et omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi imperasset. — He seemed greater than a private citizen while he was one, and by the consent of all would have been considered capable of government, if he had not governed. **Tacitus.** *Hist., 1, 49.*

Major rerum mihi nascitur ordo,
Majus opus moveo.
—A greater train of events springs up before me; I undertake a more difficult task. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 44.*

Major sum quam cui possit Fortuna nocere;
Multaque ut eripiat, multo mihi plura relinquet.
Excessere metum mea jam bona.
—I am greater than Fortune can injure; though she snatches away many things, she will leave me many more. My present blessings exceed any apprehension.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 6, 195.*

Majora credi de absentibus. — Greater things are believed of those who are absent.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 83.*

Majore tumultu
Planguntur nummi quam funera. Nemo dolorem
Fingit in hoc casu, vestem deducere summam
Contentus, vexare oculos humore coacto:
Ploratur lacrimis amissa pecunia veris.
—Loss of wealth is lamented with greater outcry than the loss of friends. In the former case no one pretends grief, nor is satisfied with tearing off the upper garment, and vexing the eyes with forced weeping; money lost is mourned with real tears.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 130.*

Majorem fidem homines adhibent iis quæ non intelligunt.—Men put greater faith in those things which they do not understand.
**Anon.**

Majores majora sonent; mihi parva locuto
Sufficit in vestras sæpe redire manus.
—Let greater men make greater poems; to me who have uttered small efforts it is enough that my book is often and repeatedly in your hands.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 9, 1, 7.*

Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbræ.—And the greater shadows fall from the lofty mountains. **Virgil.** *Eclogue 1, 84.*

Majori cedo.—I give way to a superior.

Majorque videtur
Et melior, vicina seges.
—And the crop of our neighbour seems greater and better than our own.*
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 142.*

Majorum gloria posteris lumen est.—Ancestral glory is a lamp to posterity.
**Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 83.*

Majorum nugæ negotia vocantur.—The playthings of our elders are called business.
**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book 1, 9, 15.*

Majorum primus quisquis fuit ille tuorum,
Aut pastor fuit, aut illud quod dicere nolo.
—Whoever he was who was the first of your ancestors, he was either a shepherd or something else which I am unwilling to mention.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 274.*

Majus et minus non variant speciem.—Greater and less do not alter kind. **Pr.**

Mala causa est quæ requirit misericordiam.—It is a bad cause which asks for mercy.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Mala causa silenda est.—A bad cause should be silent.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 3, 1, 147.*

Mala est inopia ex copia quæ nascitur.—Bad is want which is born of plenty.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Mala fides.—Bad faith.

Mala gallina, malum ovum.—Bad hen, bad egg. **Pr.**

Mala grammatica non vitiat chartam.—Bad grammar does not vitiate a document.
**Coke.**

Mala mali malo mala contulit omnia mundo,
Causa mali tanti fœmina sola fuit.
—The jawbone of the evil one brought all evil to the world by means of an apple; the cause of so much evil was woman alone.
**Mediæval.**

Mala mens, malus animus.—A bad mind, a bad disposition.
**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 137.*

Mala merx hæc, et callida est.—This woman is a bad bargain, and a schemer.
**Plautus.** *Cistellaria, Act 4, 2, 21.*

Mala ultro adsunt.—Evil things come spontaneously. **Pr.**

Malam rem cum velis honestare, improbes.—When you wish to dignify a thing which is bad, disapprove it. **Publilius Syrus.**

Male cuncta ministrat
Impetus.
—Impulse manages all things badly.
**Statius.** *Thebais, Book 10, 704.*

Male facere qui vult, nunquam non causam invenit.—He who wishes to do ill is never at a loss for a cause. **Publilius Syrus.**

Male imperando summum imperium amittitur.—By bad government the most powerful government is lost. **Publilius Syrus.**

Male narrando fabula depravatur.—A story is ruined through being badly told.
**Pr.**

Male secum agit æger, medicum qui hæredem facit.—A sick man does ill for himself who makes the doctor his heir.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Male si mandata loqueris,
Aut dormitabo, aut ridebo.
—If you speak what is assigned to you badly, I shall either sleep or I shall laugh.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 104.*

Male verum examinat omnis
Corruptus judex.
—Every corrupt judge weighs the truth badly. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 8.*

Male vivunt qui se semper victuros putant.—They live ill who think they will live for ever. **Publilius Syrus.**

Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi occasione.—An evil speaker does not differ from an evil doer except as regards opportunity. **Quintilian.**

Malignum
Spernere vulgus.
—To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 39.*

Malim equidem indisertam prudentiam, quam stultitiam loquacem.—I prefer indeed prudence which is not eloquent to folly which is talkative. **Cicero.** *De Oratore, 3, 35.*

Malis avibus.—The birds (*i.e.* omens) being evil. **Cicero.**

Malitia supplet ætatem.—Malice makes up for want of age (*i.e.* evil intention justifies punishment in spite of youth).
**Law.**

Malitia unius cito fit maledictum omnium.—The malice of one man quickly becomes the ill word of all. **Publilius Syrus.**

Malivolus animus abditos dentes habet.—An ill-disposed mind has its teeth concealed.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Malivolus semper sua natura vescitur.—An evil-disposed person feeds always upon his own disposition. **Publilius Syrus.**

Malo accepto, stultus sapit.—The fool grows wise after the evil has come upon him.
**Pr.**

Malo benefacere tantumdem est periculum,
Quantum bono malefacere.
—To do well to a bad man is as great a danger as to do ill to a good one.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 3.*

* *See* "Fertilior seges."

Malo in consilio feminæ vincunt viros.—Women beat men in evil counsel.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Malo me fortunæ pœniteat, quam victoriæ pudeat.—I would rather that fortune should afflict me, than that I should have cause to be ashamed of victory.
**Quintus Curtius,** *4, 13.*

Malo mihi male quam molliter esse.—I prefer that things should go ill for me than too luxuriously. **Seneca.**

Malo mori quam fœdari.—I would rather die than be disgraced. **Pr.**

Malo nodo malus quærendus cuneus.—For a vile knot seek a tool to match. **Pr.**

Malo, quam bene olere, nil olere.—I prefer rather than to smell well not to smell of anything at all.*
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 55.*

Malo si quid beneficias, id beneficium interit,
Bono si quid malefacias, ætatem expetit.
—If you do a favour to a bad man, the favour is lost, if you do ill to a good man, it lasts for a length of time.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 3.*

Malorum facinorum ministri quasi exprobrantes aspiciuntur.—Those who have assisted in vile crimes are looked upon as though they are accusers (*i.e.* accomplices are regarded with suspicion).
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 14, 62.*

Malorum immensa vorago et gurges.—An immense gulf and whirlpool of evils.
*Adapted from Cicero.*†

Malum bene conditum ne moveris.—Do not disturb an evil which is well buried. **Pr.**

Malum consilium consultori pessimum.—Evil counsel is worst of all for him who gives it.
**Verrius Flaccus;** *and found in Aulus Gellius 4, 5.*

Malum est consilium quod mutari non potest.—It is bad counsel which cannot be altered. **Publilius Syrus.**

Malum est mulier, sed necessarium malum.—Woman is an evil, but a necessary evil.
*Tr. of* **Menander.**

Malum est necessitati vivere; sed in necessitate vivere necessitas nulla est.—It is bad to live for necessity; but there is no necessity to live in necessity.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 58.*

Malum in se.—A thing bad in itself.
**Law.**

Malum ne alienum feceris gaudium tuum.—You should not make the evil fortune of another your pleasure. **Publilius Syrus.**

Malum prohibitum.—A thing bad because forbidden by law. **Law.**

Malum vas non frangitur.—A worthless vessel does not get broken. **Pr.**

Malus, bonum ubi se simulat, tunc est pessimus.—A bad man is worst of all when he pretends to be good. **Publilius Syrus.**

Malus clandestinus est amor; damnum 'st merum.—Clandestine love is bad; it is sheer ruin. **Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 1, 1, 49.*

Malus enim custos diuturnitatis metus; contraque benevolentia fidelis vel ad perpetuitatem.—Fear is a bad preserver of constancy; on the other hand good-will is lasting even for ever.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 7.*

Malus malum vult, ut sit sui similis.—A bad man wishes another to be bad, that he may be like himself. **Pr.**

Malus usus est abolendus.—Custom which is bad should be abolished. **Law.**

Mandamus.—We command. **Law.**

Mandare suspendium alicui.—To order anyone to be hanged. **Appuleius.**

Manebant etiam tum vestigia morientis libertatis.—There were still remaining then the footsteps of dying liberty.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 1, 74.*

Manet alta mente repostum
Judicium Paridis, spretæque injuria formæ.
—The judgment of Paris, and the insult to her slighted beauty, stored in the recesses of her mind. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 26.*

Maniæ infinitæ sunt species.—The different sorts of madness are infinite (innumerable).
**Avicenna.**‡ *According to Rabelais, "Pantagruel," Book 5, Prologue.*

Manibus pedibusque.—With hands and feet; with all one's power. **Pr.**

Manifesta phrenesis
Ut locuples moriaris, egenti vivere fato.
—It is evident insanity to live in penury in order that you may die rich.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 136.*

Manifesta causa secum habet sententiam.—An obvious cause has its own decision with it. **Publilius Syrus.**

---

* *See* "Mulier recte."

† "Qui immensa aliqua vorago est, aut gurges vitiorum turpitudinumque omnium."—Cicero, "in Verrem," 2, 3, 9, sec. 23.

‡ Avicenna, Arabic physician, author of many treatises on medicine and science; b. 980, d. 1037.

Manliana imperia, *or* Manliana edicta.—Cruel and unjust commands or edicts like those of Manlius Torquatus.*

Mantua me genuit; Calabri rapuere; tenet nunc
Parthenope. Cecini pascua, rura, duces.
—Mantua bore me; the people of Calabria carried me off; Parthenope (Naples) holds me now. I have sung of pastures, of fields, of chieftains.
**Virgil's Epitaph,** *said to be by himself.*

Manu forti.—With a strong hand.

Manum de tabula!—Take your hand from the picture; desist from touching it up further. **Cicero.** *Ep. 7, 25, 1.*

Manum non verterim, digitum non porrexerim.—I would not turn my hand, I would not stretch out a finger. **Pr.**†

Manus e nubibus.—A hand from the clouds. **Pr.**

Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.—This hand is a foe to tyrants.

Manus manum fricat, et manus manum lavat.—Hand rubs hand and hand washes hand (*i.e.* mutual help is part of our existence).
**Petronius Arbiter.** (*A Proverb also in Seneca, Apocol., 9, fin.*)

Mare apertum.—A sea open (to commerce).

Mare clausum.—A sea closed (to commerce).

Mare quidem commune certo 'st omnibus.—The sea indeed is assuredly common to all.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 4, 3.*

Margarita e stercore.—A pearl from the dunghill. **Pr.**

Maria montesque polliceri cœpit.—He began to promise seas and mountains.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 23, 3 (Pr.).*‡

Mars gravior sub pace latet.—A more serious war is concealed beneath peace.
**Claudian.**

Martem accendere cantu.—To kindle war by song. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 165.*

Mater familias.—The mother of a family.

Mater sæva Cupidinum.—Cruel mother of the desires (Venus).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 19, and Book 4, 1.*

Materia medica.—Medicinal substance.

Materiam, qua sis ingeniosus, habes.—You have material whereby to show your talent.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 34.*

Materiem superabat opus.—The work excelled the material.§ **Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 5.*

Matronæ, puerique, virginesque,
Vobis pagina nostra dedicatur.
—Married ladies, boys, maidens, to you are our pages dedicated.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 2, 1.*

Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex.—You must become an old man in good time if you wish to be an old man long.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 10 (mentioned as an "honoured proverb").*

Mavelim mihi inimicos invidere, quam me inimicis meis;
Nam invidere alii bene esse, tibi male esse, miseria est.
—I would rather that my enemies envy me than that I should envy my enemies; for it is misery to be envious because it is well with another and ill with yourself.
**Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act 4, 2, 30.*

Maxima debetur puero reverentia.—The greatest regard is due to a child.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 47.*

Maxima est enim factæ injuriæ pœna, fecisse.—For the greatest punishment for having done an injury, is the fact of having done it.‖ **Seneca.** *De Ira, 3, 26.*

Maxima quæque domus servis est plena superbis.—Every very great house is full of proud servants. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 66.*

Maxima res effecta, viri; timor omnis abesto
Quod superest.
—O men, the greatest part of our work is accomplished; away with all fear as to what remains. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 14.*

Maximam illecebram esse peccandi, impunitatis spem.—The hope of not being punished is the greatest incitement to sin.
**Cicero.** *Pro Milone, 16.*

Maximas virtutes jacere omnes necesse est, voluptate dominante.—Where pleasure is lord, needs must that all the chief virtues shall sink. **Cicero.**

Maxime omnium teipsum reverere.—Most of all reverence thyself.
*Quoted by Bacon in his "Table of the Colours."*

Maximum remedium est iræ mora.¶—Delay is the greatest remedy for anger.
**Seneca.** *De Ira, 2, 28.*

---

* *See* Cicero, "De Finibus," Book 2, 32.
† *See* Cicero, "De Finibus," 3, 17, 57.
‡ *See* "Montes auri."

§ Bacon, Essay on "Seditions," says that this quotation is exemplified in the Low Countrymen, "who have the best mines above ground in the world."
‖ *See* "Prima et maxima."
¶ In "De Ira," Book 3, the maxim is repeated with the word "dilatio" instead of "mora."

Maximus in minimis.—Very great in very small matters. **Pr.**

Maximus novator tempus.—Time is the greatest innovator. **Pr.**

Me duce, damnosas, homines, compescite curas.—With me as your leader, restrain, ye men, your hurtful anxieties.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 69.*

Me judice.—In my judgment.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 244.*

Me literulas stulti docuere parentes.—My foolish parents taught me to read and write.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 9, 74, 7.*

Me, me; adsum qui feci; in me convertite ferrum.—Seize me, seize me! I am here who have done it; turn your sword against me. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 427.*

Me miseram, quod amor non est medicabilis herbis!—Oh unhappy wretch that I am, that love should not be curable by any herbs.* **Ovid.** *Heroides, 5, 149.*

Me nemo ministro
Fur erit.
—No one shall be a thief with me as his helper. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 46.*

Me non oracula certum,
Sed mors certa facit.
—It is not oracles which make me certain of my course, but certain death makes me so.
**Lucanus.** *Phars., Book 9, 582.*

Me raris juvat auribus placere.—It is my delight to give pleasure to a select few.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 2, 86, 12.*

Me tamen urit amor: quis enim modus adsit amori?—Love consumes me nevertheless; for what bounds are there to love? **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 2, 68.*

Mea causa, causam hanc justum esse, animum inducite,
Ut aliqua pars laboris minuatur mihi.
—For my sake, do get it into your minds that my cause is a just one, that some part of my labour, may thus be diminished.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, Prologue, 41.*

Mea culpa, mea culpa, mea maxima culpa.—My sin, my sin, my grievous sin.

Mea fraus omnis: nihil iste, nec ausus,
Nec potuit; cœlum hoc, et conscia sidera testor.
—Mine is all the deceit: he neither dared nor was capable of, any part of it; this I call heaven to witness and the stars which know the truth. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 428.*

Mea nil refert, dum potiar modo.—It matters nothing to me (how the thing is obtained) as long as I only possess it.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 3, 28.*

Mea
Virtute me involvo.
—I wrap myself up in my virtue.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 54.*

Mecum facile redeo in gratiam.—I easily regain favour with myself.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 3, 6.*

Mecum tantum et cum libellis loquor.—I converse with myself alone and with my books. **Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 1, 9.*

Medice, cura teipsum.—Physician, heal thyself. **Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 4, 23.*

Medici causa morbi inventa, curationem esse inventam putant.—Physicians, when the cause of disease is discovered, consider that the cure is discovered.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst.*

Medicina calamitatis est æquanimitas.—The medicine for disaster is even-mindedness. **Publilius Syrus.**

Medicina mortuorum sera est.—Medicine for the dead is too late. **Quintilian.**

Medicus curat, natura sanat.—The physician cures, nature makes well. **Pr.**

Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
—From the midst of the fountains of pleasures there rises something of bitterness which torments us amid the very flowers.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., Book 4, 11, 26.*

Medio tutissimus ibis.—You will go safest by the middle course. **Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 137.*

Mediocres poetas nemo novit; bonos pauci.—Third-rate poets no one knows, and but few know those who are good.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus.*

Mediocria firma.—Things which are moderate (or mediocre) are sure. **Pr.**

Mediocribus esse poetis,
Non homines, non Di, non concessere columnæ.
—Neither gods, nor men, nor the bookstalls allow poets the favour of being mediocre.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 372.*

Melior est conditio possidentis, ubi neuter jus habet.—Where neither party has right, the better position is that of the possessor.
**Law.**

Melior tutiorque est certa pax, quam sperata victoria.—A certain peace is better and safer than a victory which is hoped for.
**Livy.**

Meliora sunt ea quæ natura, quam quæ arte perfecta sunt.—Better are those things which are finished by nature, than those finished by art. **Cicero.**

* *See* "Hei mihi."

Meliores priores.—The better first.

Melius est pati semel quam cavere semper.—It is better to suffer once than to be continually on one's guard. **Julius Cæsar.**

Melius esset peccata cavere quam mortem fugere.—It would be better to beware of sin than to flee from death.
**Thomas a Kempis.** *Book 1, chap. 23, 1.*

Melius non tangere, clamo.—I declare that it is better for you not to touch me.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 45.*

Melius pejus, prosit, obsit, nil vident, nisi quod lubet.—Be it better or worse, favourable or unfavourable, they see nothing but what pleases them.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 4, 1, 30.*

Mellitum venenum blanda oratio.—A flattering speech is a honeyed poison. **Pr.**

Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia tactum;
Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum.
—The wounded limbs recoil at even a gentle touch, and a vain shadow strikes the anxious with fear.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 7, 13.*

Memento mei, cum veneris in regnum tuum.—Remember me, when Thou comest into Thy kingdom.
**Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 23, 42.*

Memento mori.—Remember that you must die.

Memento semper finis, et quia perditum non redit tempus.—Remember always your end, and that lost time does not return.
**Thomas à Kempis.** *Book, 1, chap. 25, 11.*

Meminerunt omnia amantes.—Lovers remember all things. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 15, 43.*

Memini etiam quæ nolo; oblivisci non possum quæ volo.—I remember the very things I do not wish to; I cannot forget the things I wish to forget.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, 2, 32.*

Memorem immemorem facit, qui monet quod memor meminit.—He who reminds a mindful man of what he remembers, makes him unmindful of it.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 4, 1, 30.*

Memoria in æterna.—In perpetual memory.

Memoria justi cum laudibus.—The memory of the just is with praises.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 10, 7.*

Memoria minuitur nisi eam exerceas.—Memory will diminish unless you give it exercise. **Fr.**

Memoria technica.—An artificial memory; memory by mnemonics.

Mendacem memorem esse oportet.—It is fitting that a liar should be a man of good memory. **Quintilian.** *4, 2, 91.*

Mendaces, ebriosi, verbosi.—Liars, drunkards, talkers.

Mendaci homini, ne verum quidem dicenti, credere solemus.—We are wont not to believe a liar even when he tells the truth.
**Cicero.** *De Divinatione, Book 2, 71, 146.*

Mendaciam neque dicebat, neque pati poterat.—He neither uttered falsehood, nor could endure it. **Cornelius Nepos.** *Atticus.*

Mendici, mimi, balatrones, hoc genus omne.—Beggars, actors, buffoons, and all that class of persons.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 2, 2.*

Mendico ne parentes quidem amici sunt.—Not even his own parents are friends to a beggar. **Pr.**

Mens agitat molem.—A mind moves (or directs) the mass. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 727.*

Mens bona regnum possidet.—A good mind possesses a kingdom.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, 380.*

Mens cujusque is est quisque.—Each man's mind is himself. **Pr.**

Mens immota manet; lachrymæ volvuntur inanes.—His mind remains unshaken; the tears flow in vain.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 4, 449.*

Mens interrita lethi.—A mind undaunted by death. **Ovid.** *Metam., 10, 616.*

Mens invicta manet.—The mind remains unconquered. **Pr.***

Mens omnibus una sequendi.—All have the same inclination to follow.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 182.*

Mens peccat, non corpus; et unde consilium abfuit, culpa abest.—The mind sins, not the body; and where power of judgment has been absent, guilt is absent. **Livy.**

Mens sana. (*See* "Orandum est.")

Mens sibi conscia recti.—A mind conscious to itself of rectitude. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 608.*

Mens sine pondere ludit.—The mind unburdened plays. **Pr.**

Mensa et thoro.—From bed and board.
**Law.**

Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil.—A sick mind cannot endure any hard treatment.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 5, 18.*

Mensuraque ficti crescit.—The proportions of a lie grow. **Ovid.** *Met., Book 12, 57.*

---

* *See* "Mens immota."

Mensuraque juris
Vis erat.
—And the measure of right was might.
**Lucanus.**

Mentiri splendide.—To lie magnificently.
**Erasmus.** *Fam. Coll.*

Mentis gratissimus error.—A most pleasing error of the mind.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 140.*

Mentis penetralia.—The innermost recesses of the mind. **Claudian.**

Meo sum pauper in ære.—I am poor in my own money (*i.e.* I am not in debt).
**Horace.** *Ep , Book 2, 112.*

Meorum
Finis amorum.
—End (*i.e.* last and final) of my loves.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 11, 31.*

Merces virtutis laus est.—The reward of virtue is praise. **Pr.**

Messe tenus propria vive.—Live within your harvest. **Persius.** *Sat., 6, 25.*

Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede, verum est.—It is reasonable that everyone should measure himself by his own standard and measurement.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 98.*

Metu magis quam benevolentia subjecti.—Subjects rather through fear than through good will. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 36.*

Metuenda corolla draconis.—The dragon's crest is to be feared. **Pr.**

Metus improbos compescit, non clementia.
—Fear, not clemency, restrains the wicked.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Meum est propositum in taberna mori ;
Vinum sit appositum morientis ori.
—It is my intention to die in a tavern ; let the wine be placed near to my mouth as I expire. **Walter Mapes.** *Goliæ Confessio.*

Meum et tuum.—Mine and thine.

Meus mihi, suus cuique est carus.—That which is mine is dear to me, and his own is dear to every man. **Plautus.** *Captivei.*

Micat inter omnes
Julium sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores.
—The Julian star (the fame of Marcellus married to Julia) shines out among them all, even as the moon among the lesser lights of heaven. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 12, 46.*

Migravit ab aure voluptas
Omnis ad incertos oculos, et gaudia vana.
—All pleasure has departed from the ear to the deceitful eyes and empty pleasures.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 187.*

Mihi forsan, tibi quod negarit,
Porriget, hora.
—To me, perhaps, the hour will reach out what it denied to you.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 31.*

Mihi istic nec seritur nec metitur.—In this affair there is neither sowing nor reaping for me. **Plautus.** *Epidicus, Act 2, 2, 80.*

Mihi parta laus est, quod tu, quod similes tui,
Vestras in chartas verba transfertis mea.
—It brings praise to me that you and those like you, copy my words into your books.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, Prol. 17.*

Mihi quidem in vita, servanda videtur illa lex, quæ in Græcorum conviviis obtinetur: "Aut bibat," inquit, "aut abeat." Et recte. Aut enim fruatur aliquis pariter cum aliis voluptate potandi; aut, ne sobrius in violentiam incidat, ante discedat. Sic injurias fortunæ quas ferre nequeas, defugiendo relinquas.—It seems to me that that rule which holds in the feasts of Greeks, is to be observed, too, in life: "Either let him drink," they say, "or begone." And with justice. For either let a man enjoy with others the pleasure of drinking; or let him first depart, lest he, being sober, should meet with any violence. So you may escape the injuries of fortune, which you cannot endure, by fleeing from them.*
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst, 5, 41.*

Mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere conor.
—I strive to subdue circumstances to myself, and not myself to circumstances.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 19.*

Mihi tarda fluunt ingrataque tempora.—The times pass slowly and disagreeably for me. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 23.*

Militare est credere nihil hominis superesse post mortem, nisi cadaver.—It is a sign of a soldier to believe that there is nothing left of man after death, except a corpse.
**Erasmus.** *Hippeus Anippos.*

Militat omnis amans.—Every lover is engaged in war.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 9, 1.*

Militiæ species amor est.—Love is a kind of warfare. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 233.*

Mille ad hanc aditus patent.—A thousand approaches lie open to this (*i.e.* to death).
**Seneca.** *Phœnissæ, Act 1, l. 154.*

Mille animos excipe mille modis.—Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand ways.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 756.*

---

* *See* Greek Quotations, "Ἡ πεῖθι."

Mille hominum species, et rerum discolor usus;
Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno.
—There are a thousand kinds of men, and various is the nature of things; each man has his own inclination, and no one lives by the same ideal. **Persius.** *Sat., 5, 52.*

Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt.—There are a thousand kinds of misfortune; there shall be a thousand means of safety.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amoris, 526.*

Mille modi Veneris.—There are a thousand ways of making love.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 787.*

Millia frumenti tua triverit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus ac meus.
—Though your threshing-floor grind a hundred thousand bushels of corn, not for that reason will your stomach hold more than mine. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 45.*

Minatur innocentibus qui parcit nocentibus.—He threatens the innocent who spares the guilty. **Coke.**

Minimæ vires frangere quassa valent.—The least strength suffices to break what is bruised. **Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 11, 22.*

Minimum eripit fortuna cui neminem dedit.—Fortune takes away least from him to whom she has given least.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Ministri sceleribus.—Ministers to his crimes. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 36.*

Minor est quam servus dominus qui servos timet.—The master who fears his servant is less than a servant. **Publilius Syrus.**

Minoris Asiæ populis nulla fides est adhibenda.—There is no trust to be placed in the populations of Asia Minor.
*Founded on passages in Cicero's "Oratio pro Flacco," in which want of good faith is ascribed to the Greek race.*

Minuentur atræ
Carmine curæ.
—Gloomy cares will be made less by song.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 11.*

Minuit præsentia famam.—Things present diminish a man's fame (*i.e.* fame grows after death). **Claudian.**

Minus afficit sensus fatigatio quam cogitatio.—Bodily fatigue affects the senses less than thought. **Quintilian.**

Minus aptus acutis
Naribus horum hominum.
—Less ready against the sharp sneers of these men. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 29.*

Minus decipitur cui negatur celeriter.—He is less deceived (or disappointed) who is promptly denied. **Publilius Syrus.**

Minus gaudent qui timuere nihil.—Those who have feared nothing are less hearty in their joy. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 37, 4.*

Minus in parvis fortuna furit,
Leviusque ferit leviora Deus.
—Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power.
**Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 4, 1124.*

Minus sæpe pecces si scias quid nescias.—Often you sin less if you know what you are ignorant of. **Publilius Syrus.**

Minuti
Semper et infirmi est animi exiguique voluptas
Ultio.
—Revenge is always the delight of a petty, feeble, meagre mind.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 189.*

Mira quædam in cognoscendo suavitas et delectatio.—There is a certain wonderful sweetness and delight in knowledge. **Pr.**

Mirabile dictu.—Wonderful to say.
**Cicero, Virgil,** *etc.*

Miramur ex intervallo fallentia.—We admire things which deceive us from a distance. **Pr.**

Mirantur taciti, et dubio pro fulmine pendent.—They wonder in silence, and stand in anxious fear as to the uncertain fall of the thunderbolt.
**Statius.** *Thebaidos, Book 10, 920.*

Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus.—In wondrous ways do the gods make sport with men. **Plautus.**
*Mercator, Act 2; and Rudens, Act 3, 1, 1.*

Mirum est lolio victitare te, tam vili tritico.—It is strange that you should live on tares when wheat is so cheap.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 1.*

Misce stultitiam consiliis brevem;
Dulce est desipere in loco.
—Mingle a short spell of folly with your studies; it is sweet on occasion to play the fool. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 12, 27.*

Miscueruntque herbas, et non innoxia verba.—And they mingled herbs (or grass) and words not harmless. (Suggested as a motto for golfers.)
**Virgil.** *Georgics, Book 2, 129.*

Misera contribuens plebs.—The wretched tax-paying people. **Verböczy.**

Misera est magni custodia census.—The care of a great fortune is wretchedness.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 14, 304.*

Misera est servitus ubi jus est aut vagum aut incognitum.—Service is a wretched thing where the law is either unsettled or unknown. **Law.**

Misera est voluptas ubi pericli memoria est.—Pleasure is wretched where there is the remembrance of danger (accompanying it). **Publilius Syrus.**

Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.—A wretched peace may be well exchanged even for war. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 44.*

Miserere jam crudelis, et sile tandem;
Aut, si tacere lingua non potest, ista
Aliquando narra, quod velimus audire.
—Unmerciful man, do at last take pity on us, and at length hold your peace; or if that tongue of yours cannot keep quiet, tell us for once something that we want to hear.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 61, 14.*

Miserere mei.—Have mercy on me.
**Vulgate.** *Ps. 51, 1.*

Misericordia Domini inter pontem et fontem.—The Lord's mercy (may be found) between bridge and stream. **St. Augustine.***

Miseros prudentia prima relinquit.—Prudence is the first thing to desert the wretched. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 12, 47.*

Miserrima est fortuna quæ inimico caret.—His must be a very wretched fortune who has no enemy. **Publilius Syrus.**

Miserrimum est arbitrio alterius vivere.—It is the most wretched fate to live on the sufferance of another. **Publilius Syrus.**

Miserrimum est timere, cum speres nihil.—It is most wretched to fear when you have no hope. **Seneca.** *Troades, Act 3, 425.*

Miserum credo, cui placet nemo.—I consider him an unhappy man whom no one pleases. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 29, 9.*

Miserum est aliorum incumbere famæ,
Ne collapsa ruant subductis tecta columnis.
—It is a wretched thing to lean on the reputation of others, lest the pillars being withdrawn the roof should fall in ruins.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 76.*

Miserum est tacere cogi quod cupias loqui.—It is wretched to be compelled to be silent on what you long to speak about.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Miserum istuc verbum et pessimum 'st,
Habuisse, et nihil habere.
—Wretched and very grievous is the confession, I had, but now I have nothing.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 5, 2, 34.*

Mitte ambos nudos ad ignotos, et videbis. Send them both naked among strangers, and you will see (which is a fool and which is not). **Apothegm** *quoted by Lord Bacon.*

Mitte hanc de pectore curam.—Dismiss this anxiety from your breast.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 85.*

Mitte leves spes et certamina divitiarum. Put aside trifling hopes and strife for riches.
**Horace.** *Epig., Book 1, 5, 8.*

Mitte superba pati fastidia, spemque caducam
Despice; vive tibi, nam moriere tibi.
—Refuse to endure the haughty insolence (of patrons), and scorn transitory hope; live your own life, for you shall die your own death.
**Anon.** (*Founded on Virgil, Ecl., 2, 15; Ovid, Met., 9, 579; and Seneca.*)

Mobilis et varia est ferme natura malorum.—The character of bad men (or of bad things) is almost always unstable and changeable. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 236.*

Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo.—It (Fame) thrives by movement, and gains strength as it goes. **Virgil.** *Æneid 4, 175.*

Mobilium turba Quiritium.—The crowd of changeable citizens.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1, 7.*

Moderari vero et animo et orationi, cum sis iratus, aut etiam tacere, . . . est non mediocris ingenii.—Truly, to moderate your mind and speech, when you are angry, or else to hold your peace, is a sign of no ordinary nature.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Quintum, Book 1, 1, 13.*

Moderata durant.—Things used in moderation last a long while.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, 259.*

Modeste tamen et circumspecte judicio de tantis viris pronunciandum est, ne, quod plerisque accidit, damnent quæ non intelligunt.—Judgment on men of such eminence should, however, be pronounced with diffidence and consideration, lest, as happens to many, the critics should condemn what they do not understand.
**Quintilian.** *10, 1, 26.*

Modestiæ fama, quæ neque summis mortalium spernenda est, et a Diis æstimatur.—The reputation of modesty which is not to be scorned by the highest of mortals, and is held in honour by the gods.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 15, 2.*

Modicæ fidei, quare dubitasti?—O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?
**Vulgate.** *St. Matthew, 14, 31.*

Modice et modeste melius est vitam vivere: Nam si ad paupertatem admigrant infamiæ, Gravior paupertas fit, fides sublestior.
—It is better to live temperately and within bounds; for if dishonour is added to poverty, poverty becomes more intolerable, confidence more feeble.
**Plautus.** *Persa, Act 3, 1, 18.*

---

* *See* Miscellaneous (p. 447).

Modo, et modo, non habebant modum.—By and by never comes (*lit.*, Soon and soon have no finality).
**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book 8, 5, 12.*

Modo vir, modo femina.—Now as a man, now as a woman.
**Ovid** (*adapted*). *Am., Book 2, 3, 1.*

Modus omnibus in rebus optimum est habitu.—Moderation in all things is the best of rules.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 1, 2, 80.*

Modus operandi.—Method of doing anything.

Modus vivendi.—A means of existing; said of a compromise effected.*

Molle meum levibus cor est violabile telis.—My tender heart is subject to injury from the tender arrows (of Cupid).
**Ovid.** *Heroides, Ep., 15, 79.*

Mollis illa educatio quam indulgentiam vocamus, nervos omnes et mentis et corporis frangit.—That tender education which we call kindness, destroys all the vigour of both mind and body. **Quintilian.** *1, 2, 6.*

Mollissima corda
Humano generi dare se Natura fatetur,
Quæ lachrymas dedit; hæc nostri pars optima sensus.
—Nature, who gave us tears, thereby confesses to have given the softest hearts to the human race; this is the best part, indeed, of our nature. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 15, 131.*

Mollissima tempora fandi.—The most impressionable time for speaking.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 293.*

Molliter austerum studio fallente laborem.—By his eagerness gently beguiling the unpleasing labour.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 12.*

Molliter manus imposuit.—He laid hands upon a person without undue violence.
**Law.**

Molliter ossa cubent.—May his bones rest gently. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 7, 162.*

Mone sale.—Advise with wit. **Pr.**

Monere non punire stultitiam decet.—It is well to advise folly, and not to punish it.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Moniti, meliora sequamur.—Admonished, let us follow better things.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 188.*

Mons cum monte non miscebitur.—Mountain will not mix with mountain. **Pr.**

Monstro, quod ipse tibi possis dare: semita certe
Tranquillæ per virtutem patet unica vitæ.
Nullum numen habes, si sit prudentia; nos te,
Nos facimus, Fortuna, deam, cœloque locamus.
—I show you what you yourself can bestow upon yourself. The only path to a tranquil life is assuredly through virtue. Thou (Fortune) wouldst have no divine power, if there were sagacity. It is we, O Fortune, we who make thee a goddess, and place thee in the heavens. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 10, 363.*

Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui lumen ademptum.—A monster frightful, formless, immense, with sight removed.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 658.*

Monstrum nulla virtute redemptum
A vitiis.
—A monster redeemed by no single virtue from his vices. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 2.*

Montes auri pollicens.—Promising mountains of gold. **Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 2, 18.*

Mora omnis odio est, sed facit sapientiam.—All delay is hateful, but it causes wisdom.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Morbi perniciosiores pluresques sunt animi, quam corporis.—The diseases of the mind are more dangerous, and more numerous than those of the body.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst, Book 3, 3.*

More majorum.—After the fashion of our ancestors. **Pr.**

More suo.—After his usual fashion. **Pr.**

Mores amici noveris non oderis.—You should know the customs of a friend but not take a dislike to them. **Pr.**

Mores cuique sui fingunt fortunam.—Everyone's manners make his fortune.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *Vita Attici, chap. 14.*

Mores deteriores increbescunt.—Degenerate manners grow apace.
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 5, 1, 9.*

Mores dispares disparia studia sequuntur.—Different manners are given to different pursuits. **Cicero.** *De Amicitia, 20, 74.*

Mores hominum moros et morosos efficit.—It (love) makes men's manners foolish and captious.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 43.*

Mores mali,
Quasi herba irrigua succreverunt uberrime.
—Evil manners will, like watered grass, grow up very plenteously.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 1, 1, 8.*

* Cicero, "De Senectute," 23, uses the expression "Vivendi modus" as nature's limit of life.

Mori est felicis antequam mortem invocet.—It is a sign of a fortunate man to die before he calls upon death. **Publilius Syrus.**

Moriamur, et in media arma ruamus.—Let us die, and rush into the midst of the combat. **Virgil.** *Æneid 2, 353.*

Moribus antiquis res stat Romana virisque.—The Roman state stands by its customs and men of ancient times. **Ennius.**

Moribus et forma conciliandus amor.—Love is conciliated by pleasing manners and form. **Ovid.** *Heroides, Ep., 6, 94.*

Morituri morituros salutant.—Those about to die salute those who are about to die. **Pr.**

Mors et fugacem persequetur virum.—Death pursues the man who flees.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 2.*

Mors et vita in manibus linguæ.—Death and life are in the hands of the tongue. **Pr.**

Mors etiam saxis nominibusque venit.—Death comes even to the monumental stones, and the names inscribed thereon.
**Ausonius.** *Ep., 35, 9.*

Mors infanti felix, juveni acerba, minus sera est seni.—Death is fortunate to the infant, bitter to the young man, too late to the old. **Publilius Syrus.**

Mors ipsa refugit
Sæpe virum.
—Death itself has often run away from a man. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 74.*

Mors janua vitæ.—Death the gate of life.

Mors laborum ac miseriarum quies est. Death is rest from labours and miseries.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *Catil., 4, 4, 7.*

Mors omnibus communis.—Death is common to all. **Pr.**

Mors potius macula.—Death rather than a stain. **Pr.**

Mors sola fatetur
Quantula sint hominum corpuscula.—Death alone reveals how insignificant are the paltry bodies of men.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 172.*

Mors ultima linea rerum est.—Death is the final goal of things.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 79.*

Mortale est quod quæris opus. Mihi fama perennis
Quæritur: in toto semper ut orbe canar.
—The work which you follow is mortal. Everlasting fame is my object, and that I may be celebrated for ever throughout the whole world. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 15, 7.*

Mortales inimicitias, sempiternas amicitias.—Our enmities mortal, our friendships eternal. **Cicero.** *Pro Rab. Postumo, 12, 32.*

Mortalia acta nunquam Deos fallunt.—Mortal deeds never deceive the gods. **Pr.**

Mortalia facta peribunt;
Nedum sermonum stet honos, et gratia vivax.
—The actions of mortals shall perish; still less can the beauty and grace of what is spoken be long-lived.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 68.*

Mortalis nemo est, quem non attingit dolor, Morbusque.
—There is no one mortal whom sorrow and disease do not touch.
*Tr. of Euripides as cited by Cicero. Tusc. Quæst, 3, 25, 59.*

Mortalitate relicta, vivit immortalitate indutus.—His mortality left behind, he lives clothed in immortality.

Mortalium rerum misera beatitudo.—Wretched is the bliss of mortal affairs.
**Boethius.**

Morte carent animæ: semperque, priore relicta
Sede, novis habitant domibus vivuntque receptæ.
—Souls have no death, and their former abode being left they ever live and dwell received into new habitations.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 15, 158.*

Morte magis metuenda senectus.—Old age more to be feared than death.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 45.*

Mortem effugere nemo potest.—No one can escape death. **Pr.**

Mortem, in tot malis hostium, ut finem miseriarum expecto.—In so many woes inflicted by my enemies, I await death as the end of miseries.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 58.*

Mortem ubi contemnas viceris omnes metus.—When you can despise death you have conquered all fears. **Publilius Syrus.**

Mortuis non conviciandum.—We must not revile the dead. **Pr.**

Mortuo leoni et lepores insultant.—Even hares insult a dead lion. **Pr.**

Mortuum flagellas.—You are beating the dead. **Pr.**

Mortuus per somnum vacabis curis.—If you are dead in your dreams (*i.e.* if you dream that you are dead) you will be free from care. **A Greek Superstition.**

Mos pro lege.—Custom in place of law.*
**Law.**

---

* "Leges mori serviunt" (The laws obey custom).—PLAUTUS, "Trinummus," 4, 3, 36.

Motos præstat componere fluctus.—It is better to allay the troubled waters.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 135.*

Motu proprio.—Of his own accord.

Motus in fine velocior.—Motion (in a falling body) is swifter at the end of its descent.
**Pr.**

Moveor immotus.—Motionless I am moved.
**Motto,** *said to be intended for the Mariner's Compass.*

Movet cornicula risum,
Furtivis nudata coloribus.
—The little crow moves our ridicule, stripped of its stolen colours.
**Horace.** *Epig., Book 1, 3, 19.*

Mugitum Labyrinthi.—(Why should I write of) the bellowing (of the Minotaur) of the labyrinth (a hackneyed theme).
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 53.*

Mulgere hercum.—To milk a he-goat. **Pr.**

Mulier, cum sola cogitat, male cogitat.—A woman who meditates alone meditates evil.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.
—What a woman tells her lover should be written in the wind or in the running water.
**Catullus.** *Carmen, 70.*

Mulier profecto nata est ex ipsa mora.—Woman indeed was born of delay itself.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 4, 7, 9.*

Mulier recte olet ubi nihil olet.—A woman smells well when she smells of nothing.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, 1, 3, 116.*

Mulieres duas pejores esse quam unum.—Two women are worse than one.*
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 5, 1, 2.*

Multa dies, variusque labor mutabilis ævi,
Retulit in melius.
—Many things have the day and the varied toil of changing ages restored to a better condition. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 425.*

Multa diuque tuli; vitiis patientia victa est.—Much and long have I endured, my patience is worn out by your faults.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 11, 1.*

Multa docet fames.—Hunger teaches many things. **Pr.**

Multa fero, ut placeam genus irritabile vatum,
Cum scribo, et supplex populi suffragia capto.
—I bear many things to please the waspish race of poets when I write, and as a humble suppliant strive after the suffrages of the people. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 102.*

Multa ferunt anni venientis commoda secum;
Multa recedentes adimunt.
—The years as they come bring with them many things to our advantage; as they leave they take many away.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 175.*

Multa fidem promissa levant.—Many promises impair confidence.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 10.*

Multa gemens.—Groaning much.
**Virgil.** *Æn., 1, 465.*

Multa ignoscens fit potens potentior.—A powerful man forgiving much becomes the more powerful. **Publilius Syrus.**

Multa me docuit usus, magister egregius.—Experience, that excellent master, has taught me many things. **Pliny the Younger.** (*Adapted. Ep., Book 1, 20.*)

Multa miser timeo, quia feci multa proterve:
Exemplique metu torqueor ipse mei.
—Wretched, I fear many things because I have done many things myself shamelessly: and I am myself tormented by the fear of my own example.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 4, 45.*

Multa novit vulpis, sed felis unum magnum.—The fox knows many devices, but the cat one great one only (*i.e.* climbing a tree). **Pr.**

Multa petentibus
Desunt multa.
Bene est, cui Deus obtulit
Parca, quod satis est, manu.
—Those who seek for much are left in want of much. Happy is he to whom God has given, with sparing hand, as much as is enough. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 16, 42.*

Multa quidem scripsi: sed quæ vitiosa putavi,
Emendaturis ignibus ipse dedi.
—Much I have written, but what I have considered faulty I have myself given to the flames, which will remove errors.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 4, 10, 61.*

Multa renascentur quæ jam cecidere, cadentque
Quæ nunc sunt in honore vocabula, si volet usus,
Quem penes arbitrium est, et jus, et norma loquendi.
—Many words, which are now in disuse, will revive, and those which are now in vogue will fall into disuse, if custom so wills, in whose power are the decision and the law and the rules of speech.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 70.*

Multa rogant utenda dari; data reddere nolunt.—They ask many things to be given them for use; but when given they are not willing to return them.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 433.*

* Quoted as a saying from an ancient poet.

Multa senem circumveniunt incommoda.—Many disadvantages attend an old man. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 169.*

Multa sunt mulierum vitia, sed hoc e multis maximum est,
Cum sibi nimis placent, minusque operam dant ut placeant viris.
—Many are the faults of women, but out of many this is the chief, when they study their own pleasure over much, and take too little trouble about pleasing their husbands. **Plautus.** *Poenulus, Act 5, 4.*

Multa tacere loquive paratus.—Ready either to keep silence about much or to speak of much. **Pr.**

Multa tulit, fecitque puer, sudavit et alsit.—Many things has the boy borne and done, and he has both sweated and endured cold. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 413.*

Multa regum aures et oculi.—Many are the ears and eyes of kings. **Pr.**

Multa viros nescire decet. Pars maxima rerum
Offendat, si non interiora tegas.
—It is well for men to be in ignorance of many things. The greatest part of affairs will be repulsive unless their secrets be hidden. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 229.*

Multæ terricolis linguæ, cœlestibus una.—Many are the languages of the habiters of the earth, but one the language of the habiters of heaven. **Rev. H. Carey.**

Multarum palmarum causidicus. — A pleader of many successful causes. **Pr.**

Multas amicitias silentium diremit.—Silence has been the loss of many friendships. **Pr.**

Multi adorantur in ara qui cremantur in igne.—Many are worshipped at the altar who are burning in fire. **St. Augustine.**

Multi mortales dediti ventrî atque somno, indocti, incultique vitam sicuti peregrinantes transiere; quibus profecto contra naturam corpus voluptati, anima oneri.—Many mortals given up to the belly and to sleep, uninstructed and uncultured, have passed through life like sojourners in strange lands; whose bodies indeed have been given up to pleasure, and their souls to a heavy burden. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 2, 8.*

Multi multa, nemo omnia novit.—Many have known many things, no one all things. **Coke.**

Multi multa sapiunt, et seipsos nesciunt.
—Many men are wise about many things, and are ignorant about themselves.
**St. Bernard.** *Cogit. de cogn. hum. cond.*

Multi præterea quos fama obscura recondit.—Many besides whom an obscure fame hides. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 302.*

Multi te oderint si teipsum ames. — Many will hate you if you love yourself. **Pr.**

Multi tristantur post delicias, convivia, dies festos.—Many feel dejected after pleasures, banquets, and public holidays. **Pr.**

Multimodis meditatus egomet mecum sum, et ita esse arbitror,
Homini amico, qui est amicus, ita uti nomen possidet,
Nisi deos, ei nihil præstare.
—I myself have thought the matter out in my mind in various ways, and I am of opinion that there is nothing, except the gods, better than a friendly man who is really a friend, so as to deserve the name.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 3, 2, 1.*

Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit
Nulli flebilior quam tibi, Virgili.
—He (Quintilian) died, causing the tears of many good men, and by none more lamented than by thee, Virgil.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 24, 9.*

Multis minatur, qui uni facit injuriam.—He who does an injury to one, threatens many. **Publilius Syrus.**

Multis parasse divitias non finis miseriarum fuit, sed mutatio; non est in rebus vitium, sed in ipso animo.—To have obtained wealth has been to many not the end of distresses, but a change in them; the defect is not in the things themselves, but in a man's own disposition. **Seneca.** *Ep. 17.*

Multis placere quæ cupit, culpam cupit.—She who desires to please many desires guilt. **Publilius Syrus.**

Multis terribilis, caveto multos.—Being a cause of fear to many, beware of many.
**Ausonius.***

Multis utile bellum.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 182.*

Multitudinem decem faciunt.—Ten constitute a crowd. **Coke.**

Multo melius est, multoque justius, unum pro multis, quam pro uno multos interire.—It is much better and much more just that one should die for many, than that many should die for one.
**Suetonius.** *Otho, Cap. 10.*

Multo plures satietas quam fames perdidit viros.—Over-feeding has destroyed many more than hunger. **Pr.**

Multorum calamitate vir moritur bonus.—The calamity of many is death to a good man. **Publilius Syrus.**

---

* *See* "Multos timere."

Multorum providus urbes
Et mores hominum inspexit.
—He (Ulysses) was a careful observer of the cities and the customs of many men. (*See* "Qui mores.")
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 19.*

Multos castra juvant, et lituo tubæ
Permistus sonitus, bellaque matribus
Detestata.
—Camps please many men, and the confused sound of the trumpet and clarion, and wars hateful to mothers.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1, 23.*

Multos in summa pericula misit
Venturi timor ipse mali.
—The very fear of evil coming has urged many into the greatest of dangers.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 7, 104.*

Multos ingratos invenimus, plures facimus.—We find many ungrateful men; we make more. **Pr.**

Multos, qui conflictari adversis videantur, beatos; ac plerosque, quanquam magnas per opes, miserrimos.—Many who appear to be struggling against adverse fortune are happy; and many, in spite of great riches, are most wretched.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 22.*

Multos timere debet, quem multi timent.
—He whom many fear ought to fear many.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Multum est demissus homo.—He is a very unassuming man.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 57.*

Multum habet jucunditatis soli cœlique mutatio.—Change of soil and climate has in it much that is pleasurable.
**Pliny the Younger.**

Multum ille et terris jactatus et alto.—Much was he cast about both by land and by sea. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 3.*

Multum in parvo.—Much in little. **Pr.**

Multum interest utrum peccare aliquis nolit an nesciat.—It makes a great difference whether a person is unwilling to sin, or does not know how.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 90.*

Multum legendum esse non multa.—Read much, not many (things, *or* books).
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 7, 9.* (*Given as a saying.*)

Multum sapit qui non diu desipit.—He is very wise who is not foolish for long. **Pr.**

Mundæque parvo sub lare pauperum
Cœnæ, sine aulæis et ostro,
Sollicitam explicuere frontem.
—A simple dinner in the small dwelling of the poor, without canopy or purple, has smoothed the wrinkles from the anxious brow. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 14.*

Mundana sapientia est cor machinationibus tegere, sensum verbis velare, quæ falsa sunt vera ostendere, quæ vera sunt falsa demonstrare.—It is worldly wisdom to conceal the mind with cunning devices, to hide one's meaning with words, to represent falsehood as truth, and to prove truth to be falsehood. **Gregory I.**

Munditiæ, et ornatus, et cultus hæc feminarum insignia sunt; his gaudent et gloriantur.—Elegance and dress, and such adornments are the characteristics of women; in these they rejoice and glory.
**Livy.**

Munditiis capimur.—We are taken by neatness. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 133.*

Mundus est Dei viva statua.—The world is a living statue of God. **T. Campanella.**

Mundus scena, vita transitus; venisti, vidisti, abiisti.—The world is a stage, life is a walk across it; you have come, you have seen, you have departed. **Anon.**

Mundus universus exercet histrionem.*—The whole world cultivates (the art of) the actor. **Petronius Arbiter.**

Mundus vult decipi; ergo decipiatur.—The world wishes to be deceived; therefore let it be deceived. **Ascribed to Petronius.**†

Munera accipit frequens, remittit nunquam.—He often receives gifts, but never makes any return. **Plautus.**

Munera, crede mihi, capiunt hominesque deosque;
Placatur donis Jupiter ipse datis.
—Believe me that gifts captivate both men and gods; Jupiter himself is appeased by the giving of offerings.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 653.*

Munera magna quidem misit, sed misit in hamo;
Et piscatorem piscis amare potest?
—He sends out great gifts indeed, but he sends them as bait on a hook. And is it possible that the fish can love the fisherman?
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 63, 5.*

Munerum animus optimus est.—The best of all gifts is the good intention of the giver. **Pr.**

Munit hæc et altera vincit.—This defends and that conquers. **Pr.**

Munus Apolline dignum.—A present worthy of Apollo (said of a book or poem). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 216.*

---

* Fragment preserved by John Sarisburie, "Polycratic," 3, 8. Montaigne quotes the last word as "histrionam."—Book 3, chap. 10.

† *See* "Populus vult decipi."

Munus nostrum ornato verbis quod poteris.
—Enhance our gift with words as much as you can. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 1, 8.*

Murum ligneum.—A wooden wall; the Delphic Oracle's expression, meaning a ship.
**Cornelius Nepos.**

Murus aheneus conscientia sana.—A healthy conscience is like a wall of brass.
**Pr.**

Mus in pice.—A mouse in tar **Pr.**

Mus non uni fidit antro.—The mouse does not trust to one hole. **Pr.**

Musica est mentis medicina mœstæ.—Music is medicine for a sad mind. **Pr.**

Mutare vel timere sperno.—I scorn to change or to fear.
**Motto** *of Dukes of Beaufort, and other families.*

Mutatis mutandis.—Those things being exchanged which the sense requires should be changed. **Law.**

Mutavit mentem populus levis, et calet uno
Scribendi studio.
—The fickle populace has changed its mind, and burns with single passion for writing.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 108.*

Mutiana cautio.—Cunning like that of Mutius Scævola, an eminent Roman lawyer.
**Digesta,** *35, 1, 99.*

Mutum est pictura poema.—A picture is a dumb poem. **Pr.**

Nabis sine cortice.—You will swim without cork (*i.e.* you will get on without help).
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4. 120.*

Næ amicum castigare ob meritam noxiam
Immune est facinus.
—Truly to reprove a friend for a fault which deserves it, is an action without reward. **Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 1, 1, 1.*

Nam bonum consilium surripitur sæpissime,
Si minus cum cura aut cate locus loquendi lectus est.
—For good counsel is very often stolen away from us, if the place of conference is chosen with too little care or sagacity.
**Plautus.**

Nam curiosus nemo est, quin sit malevolus.
—For no one is a busy-body without being also ill-disposed.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 1, 56.*

Nam de mille fabæ modiis dum surripis unum,
Damnum est, non facinus, mihi pacto lenius isto.
—If from a thousand pecks of beans you steal one, my loss indeed in that way is less serious, but not so your crime.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 16, 55.*

Nam dives qui fieri vult,
Et cito vult fieri.
—For he who desires to become rich desires also to become rich quickly.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 176.*

Nam ego illum perisse duco, cui quidem periit pudor.—For I look upon him as lost, who has lost even his sense of shame.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 3, 3, 81.*

Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est.—For knowledge, too, is itself a power.
**Bacon.** *Treatise, De Hæresiis.*

Nam et stulte facere, et stulte fabularier,
Utrumque, Lesbonice, in ætate haud bonum 'st.
—For to act foolishly and to tell tales foolishly, Lesbonicus, are both bad at times.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 4, 61.*

Nam genus et proavos, et quæ non fecimus ipsi,
Vix ea nostra voco.
—For birth and ancestry and those things which we have not brought about ourselves, I scarcely call those things our own.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 13, 140.*

Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit.
—For man proposes, but God disposes.
**Thomas a Kempis.**
*De Imit. Christi, Book 1, 19, 2.*

Nam mora dat vires, teneras mora percoquit uvas,
Et validas segetes, quod fuit herba, facit.
—For delay gives strength; time ripens thoroughly the soft grapes, and turns the green blades into standing corn.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 83.*

Nam multum loquaces merito omnes habemur.—For we (women) are all rightly considered very talkative.
**Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 1, 2.*

Nam neque divitibus contingunt gaudia solis
Nec vixit male, qui natus moriensque fefellit.
—For enjoyments do not appertain to the wealthy alone, nor has he lived badly who has been unnoticed either in his birth or death. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 9.*

Nam nos decebat coetus celebrantis domum,
Lugere, ubi esset aliquis in lucem editus,
Humanæ vitæ varia reputantis mala;
At qui labores morte finisset gravis,
Hunc omnes amicos laude, et lætitia exsequi.
—For we ought to assemble and lament at the house where one has been brought into the world, having regard to the varied woes of human life; but when one has by death finished his weary labours, him should all his friends follow to the grave with honour and rejoicing.
**Cicero** (*trans. of Euripides*). *Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 48.*

Nam nunc mores nihil faciunt quod licet, nisi quod lubet.—For modern customs have no regard to what is right unless it is also enjoyable. **Plautus.**

Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt Di.
Carior est illis homo, quam sibi.
—For the gods will give whatsoever things are most fitting rather than pleasant things. Man is dearer to them than to himself.*
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 349.*

Nam qui ipse haud amavit, ægre amantis ingenium inspicit.—For he who has not himself loved, hardly understands a lover's feelings. **Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus.*

Nam quis me scribere plures
Aut citius possit versus?
—For who can write more verses or turn them out more quickly than I?
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 23.*

Nam quum magna malæ superest audacia causæ,
Creditur a multis fiducia.
—For when there is abundant impudence in a bad cause, it is regarded by the many as integrity. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 109.*

Nam scelus intra se tacitum qui cogitat ullum,
Facti crimen habet.
—For he who meditates in silence a crime within himself, possesses the guilt of it as though it were done. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 209.*

Nam tua res agitur, paries cum proximus ardet;
Et neglecta solent incendia sumere vires.
—For it is your concern surely when the wall of your neighbour's house is burning; and fire neglected is apt to gain in power.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 84.*

Nam vita morti propior est quotidie.—For life is nearer every day to death.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 25, 10.*

Nam vitiis nemo sine nascitur; optimus ille est,
Qui minimis urguetur.
—For no one is born without faults; he is best who is beset by least.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 68.*

Namque erit ille mihi semper Deus.—For he shall always be to me as a God.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 7.*

Namque est meminisse voluptas.—For it is a pleasure, too, to remember.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 18, 55.*

Namque inscitia est,
Adversum stimulum calces.
—For it shows want of knowledge to kick against the goad.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 24, 27.*

Namque sub Auroram, jam dormitante lucerna,
Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent.
—For those dreams are true which we chance to have in the morning, as the lamp is flickering out. **Ovid.** *Epist. 19.*†

Nascentes morimur, finisque ab origine pendet.—Even whilst being born we are dying, and our ending depends from our beginning. **Manilius.** *Astronomica, 4, 16.*

Nasci miserum, vivere poena, angustia mori.—It is a misery to be born, a pain to live, a trouble to die. **St. Bernard.** *Chap. 3.*

Nascimur poetæ, fimus oratores.—We are born poets, we are made orators.
*Attributed to Cicero.*

Natales grate numeras? ignoscis amicis?
Lenior et melior fis accedente senecta?
—Do you number your birthdays with thankfulness? Do you overlook the faults of your friends? Do you become gentler and better as old age comes upon you?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 210.*

Natio comœda est.—The nation is like a comedy. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 100.*

Natura abhorret vacuum.—Nature abhors a vacuum.‡ **Pr.**

Natura beatis,
Omnibus esse dedit, si quis cognoverit uti.
—Nature has given to every man the power of being happy, if he but knew how to use it. **Claudian.**

Natura dedit usuram vitæ, tanquam pecuniæ, nulla præstituta die.—Nature has given us life, at interest, like money, no day being fixed for its return.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 39, 93.*

Natura fieret laudabile carmen, an arte,
Quæsitum est; ego nec studium sine divite vena,
Nec rude quid prosit§ video ingenium.
—The question is whether a noble song is produced by nature or by art. I neither believe in mere labour being of avail without a rich vein of talent, nor in natural cleverness which is not educated.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 408.*

Natura hominum novitatis avida.—Man's nature is greedy for novelty.
**Pliny,** *apud Lillium.*

Natura naturans.—Nature causing nature. **Pr.**

Natura naturata.—Nature caused. **Pr.**

---

* *See* 1 St. Peter, 5, 7.

† *See* "Morning dreams"; *also* "Our minds, when dreaming."

‡ *See* "Gargantua" (1534), Book 1, chap. 5. Cicero ("De Fin.," 5, 11, 31) gives a maxim: "Ab interitu naturam abhorrere" (Nature abhors annihilation).

§ Sometimes given as "possit."

Natura nihil agit frustra.—Nature does nothing in vain.

**Pr.** *Sir T. Browne ("Religio Medici," 1642) calls this "the only undisputed axiom in philosophy."*

Natura non dat virtutem; nascimur quidem ad hoc, sed sine hoc.—Nature does not bestow virtue; we are born indeed for it, but without it. **Cicero.**

Natura non facit saltus.—Nature does not make leaps. **Pr.**

Natura, quam te colimus inviti quoque!—O Nature, how we worship thee even against our wills! **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 4, 1116.*

Natura tenacissimi sumus eorum quæ pueri percipimus, ut sapor, quo nova vasa imbuuntur, durat.—We are by nature most tenacious of those things which we notice in childhood, just as the flavour with which new vessels are imbued remains in them. **Seneca.**

Naturæ imperio gemimus.—We lament by the ordinance of Nature. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 15, 138.*

Naturalem quandam voluptatem haberet lusus jocusque, quorum frequens usus omne animis pondus, omnemque vim eripiet.—Play and joking should have a certain natural delight, but their frequent use deprives the mind of weight, and of all force. **Seneca.** *De Tranquil. Animi, Book 1, 15.*

Naturalia non sunt turpia.—Things which are of nature are not a cause of disgrace. **Pr.**

Naturam expellas* furca, tamen usque recurret.—You may drive out nature with a fork, but she will ever return again. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 24.*

Naturam voca, fatum, fortunamque sunt omnia unius et ejusdem Dei nomina.—Call it Nature, fate, fortune; all these things are names of the one and the selfsame God. **Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 4, 8.*

Natus sum; esuriebam; quærebam; nunc repletus requiesco.—I was born, I was hungry, I sought for food; now that I am satisfied I rest. **Epitaph.**

Naufragium in portu facere.—To make shipwreck in port. **Quintilian.** *Declam., 12, 23. (Pr.)*

Naufragium sibi quisque facit.—Each man makes his own shipwreck. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 499.*

Navita de ventis, de tauris narrat arator;
Enumerat miles vulnera, pastor oves.

—The sailor speaks of winds, and the ploughman of oxen; the soldier tells his wounds, the shepherd his sheep. **Propertius.** *2, 1, 43.*

* "Expelles" is the reading favoured by many commentators.

Ne admittas.—Do not admit. **Law.**

Ne Æsopum quidem trivit.—He has not even turned over Æsop. **Pr.**

Ne credas laudatoribus tuis.—Do not believe those who praise you. **Pr.**

Ne cuivis dextram injeceris.—Do not effusively offer your right hand to everyone. **Pr.**

Ne depugnes in alieno negotio.—Do not quarrel vehemently about other people's business. **Pr.**

Ne exeat regno.—Let him not quit the country. **Law.**

Ne fronti crede.—Do not put trust in appearance.

Ne Hercules quidem contra duos.—Not even Hercules could contend with two persons. **Aulus Gellius.**
(*A Greek proverb, see p. 476.*)

Ne Jupiter quidem omnibus placet.—Not even Jupiter satisfies all men. **Pr.**

Ne obliviscaris.—Do not forget. **Motto.**

Ne plus ultra.—No more beyond (*i.e.* There is nothing which surpasses this).

Ne præsentem aquam effundas, priusquam aliam sis adeptus.—Do not throw away the water you have before you have obtained more. **Pr.**

Ne prius antidotum quam venenum.—Do not take the antidote before the poison. **Pr.**

Ne puero gladium.—Do not give a child a sword. **Pr.**

Ne qua meis esto dictis mora.—Let there be no delay in carrying out my bidding. **Virgil.** *Æneid 12, 565.*

Ne quid abjecte, ne quid timide, ne quid ignave faciamus.—Let us do nothing in a spiritless fashion, nor anything timidly, nor anything sluggishly. **Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 2, 23, 55.*

Ne quid expectes amicos, quod tu possis agere.—Do not expect friends to do for you what you can do for yourself. **Ennius**
(*apud Aulus Gellius. Book 2, 29, 20.*)

Ne quid falsi dicere audeat, ne quid veri non audeat.—Let him not dare to say anything false, let him not be afraid to say anything true. **Cicero.**

Ne quid nimis. (*See* "Id arbitror.")

Ne quid respublica detrimenti accipiat.—Let not the commonwealth suffer anything in the way of injury.
**Cæsar.** *Bellum Civile, 1, 53, 3; and* **Cicero.** *Pro Milone, 26, 70; etc.*

Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello.—Do not pursue with a frightful scourge that which is only deserving of a whipping. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 119.*

Ne sus Minervam.—Do not offer a sow to Minerva.* **Pr.**

Ne sutor supra† crepidam.‡—Let not the cobbler go above his last.
**Pliny.** *N. H., 35, 36.*

Ne sutor ultra crepidam.—Let not the cobbler go beyond his last.§
**Erasmus.** (*Quoted as a proverb.*)

Ne te longis ambagibus, ultra
Quam satis est, morer.
—Lest I delay you with long digressions beyond what is sufficient.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 82.*

Ne te quæsiveris extra.—Do not search for yourself beyond yourself. **Pr.**

Ne tempora perde precando.—Do not lose the time in praying. **Ovid.** *Metam. 11, 286.*

Ne utile quidem est scire quid futurum sit; miserum est enim nihil proficientem angi.—It is of no avail truly to know what shall be; for it is a misery to torment oneself in vain. **Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, 3, 6.*

Ne verba pro farina.—Do not give me words instead of meal. **Pr.**

Ne vile fano.—Bring nothing vile to the temple. **Pr.**

Ne vile velis.—Do not wish vilely.
**Motto** *of Neville family.*

Nec amet quemquam, nec ametur ab ullo.
—Let him love no one, and be beloved by none. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 12, 130.*

Nec aspera terrent.—Nor do hardships terrify. **Motto.**

Nec belua tetrior ulla est,
Quam servi rabies in libera terga furentis.
—Nor is there any monster more hateful than the rage of a slave wreaking his madness on the backs of freemen.
**Claudian.**

Nec caput nec pedes.—Neither head nor feet (*i.e.* a thing in confusion).
**Cicero.** *Ep. 7, 31, 2.*

Nec cito credideris; quantum cito credere lædat,
Exemplum vobis, non leve, Procris erit.
—Do not believe hastily; Procris will be no slight warning of how dangerous hasty belief is. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 685.*

Nec conjugis unquam
Prætendi tædas, aut hæc in fœdera veni.
—I have never laid claim to lawful wedlock, nor entered into such a compact.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 338.*

Nec cui de te plusquam tibi credas.—Do not believe anyone about yourself more than yourself. **Pr.**

Nec cupias nec metuas.—Neither desire nor fear. **Pr.**

Nec deus intersit, nisi dignus vindice nodus.—Nor let a God intervene, unless the difficulty be worthy of his adjustment.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 191.*

Nec divis homines componier æquum est.
—Nor is it fair to compare men with gods.
**Catullus.** *Carm., 68, 141.*

Nec domo dominus, sed domino domus honestanda est.—The master should not be respectable by reason of his house, but his house by reason of its master.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 39.*

Nec facile invenias multis in millibus unum,
Virtutem pretium qui putet esse sui.
—Nor can you easily find one man in many thousands who considers that virtue is its own reward. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 3, 7.*

Nec fuge colloquium, nec sit tibi janua clausa.—Do not flee conversation, nor let your door be always shut.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amoris, 587.*

Nec habeo, nec careo, nec curo.—I have not, I want not, I care not. **Pr.**

Nec imbellem feroces
Progenerant aquilæ columbam.
—Nor do the fierce eagles bring forth the peaceful dove. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 4, 31.*

Nec in negotiis erit negotii causa.—Nor will he be in business for the mere sake of being busy. **Seneca.** *Epist., 22.*

Nec levis, ingenuas pectus coluisse per artes,
Cura sit; et linguas edidicisse duas.
—Let it be no light care to cultivate the mind with the honourable arts; and to learn well the two languages (Greek and Latin). **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 121.*

Nec loquor hæc, quia sit major prudentia nobis;
Sed sim, quam medico, notior ipse mihi.
—Nor do I say this because I possess greater sagacity; but I am better known to myself than to a physician.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 3, 92.*

---

* From the Greek, "Υς Αθηνᾶν."

† More often quoted "ultra." The quotation in Pliny is: "(Sutor) ne supra crepidam judicaret," which, he adds, "has become a proverb."

‡ "Non sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?"—Do you not perceive that you are speaking beyond your hammer? (to a blacksmith criticising music).—Athenæus.

§ Hazlitt says that the title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details.—*Vide* "Table-talk" Essay, 22.

Nec lusisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.—It is not shameful to have amused one's self, but it is shameful not to have left off doing so. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 14, 36.*

Nec magis expressi vultus per ahenea signa,
Quam per vatis opus mores animique virorum
Clarorum apparent.
—Nor are the features better preserved in sculptures of brass, than the minds and manners of illustrious men are made visible through the poet's work.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 248.*

Nec magis incepto vultum sermone movetur
Quam si dura silex aut stet Marpesia cautes.
—Nor was she more moved in her expression by his words, than if she had stood there a piece of hard stone, or the rugged rock Marpesia. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 470.*

Nec male notus eques.—A knight of no bad repute. **Pr.**

Nec me meminisse pigebit Elisæ:
Dum memor ipse mei, dum spiritus hos reget artus.
—Nor shall it ever vex me to remember Elisa; whilst I shall remember myself, or whilst life rules these limbs of mine.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 335.*

Nec me pudet, ut istos, fateri nescire, quod nesciam.—Nor am I ashamed, as they are, to confess that I am ignorant of what I do not know. **Cicero.**

Nec mihi jam patriam antiquam spes ulla videndi,
Nec dulces natos.
—Nor have I now any hope of seeing my ancient country or my sweet children.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 137.*

Nec mihi dicere promptum;
Nec facere est isti.
—Nor have I readiness in speaking, nor has he in doing. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 13, 10.*

Nec minor est virtus quam quærere, parta tueri:
Casus inest illic; hic erit artis opus.
—Nor is it less a virtue to take care of property than to acquire it. In the latter there is chance; the former will be a work of skill. **Ovid.** *Ars. Amat., Book 2, 13.*

Nec mirum, quod divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædificavit urbes.—Nor is it wonderful, seeing that divine nature has bestowed the fields, and human art has built the cities.* **Varro.**

Nec misere quisquam, qui bene vixit, obit.—No one has died miserably who has lived well.
*Quoted by Erasmus: Apotheosis Capnionis.*

Nec mora nec requies.—Neither delay nor inactivity. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 110.*

Nec morti esse locum.—Nor is there place for death. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 226.*

Nec nimium vobis formosa ancilla ministret.—Nor let too pretty a maid-servant wait upon you.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 665.*

Nec nos obniti contra, nec tendere tantum
Sufficimus; superat quoniam Fortuna, sequamur,
Quoque vocat vertamus iter.
—Nor have we power to strive against so great (a storm) nor even to attempt it; since Fortune is too much for us, let us follow her, and turn our course whither she bids.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 21.*

Nec obolum habet unde restim emat.—Nor has he a penny left to buy a rope with. **Pr.**

Nec omnia, nec semper, nec ab omnibus.—Neither all things, nor always, nor by all persons. **Pr.**

Nec placidam membris dat cura quietem.—Nor does care grant quiet rest to the limbs. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 5.*

Nec pluribus impar.—Not unequal to greater numbers. **Pr.**

Nec prece nec pretio.—Neither by prayer nor by purchase. **Pr.**

Nec pueros coram populo Medea trucidet.—Nor let Medea (upon the stage) slaughter her children in the sight of the audience.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 185.*

Nec, quæ præteriit, iterum revocabitur unda:
Nec, quæ preteriit, hora redire potest.
—Neither will the wave which has passed be called back; nor can the hour which has gone by return.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 63.*

Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.—Neither to seek nor to despise honour. **Pr.**

Nec quicquam ad nostras pervenit acerbius aures.—Nor has anything more distressing reached our ears.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 9, 5.*

Nec regi, nec populo, sed utrique.—Neither for king, nor for people, but for both. **Pr.**

Nec scire fas est omnia.—It is not allowed us to know everything.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 4, 22.*

Nec semper feriet quodcunque minabitur arcus.—Nor will the arrow always strike that at which it was aimed.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 350.*

Nec servum meliorem ullum, nec deteriorem dominum fuisse.—There was never any better servant, nor any worse master.
**Suetonius.**

---

*See* COWPER, p. 98.

Nec si me subito videas, agnoscere possis.
Nor, if you were suddenly to see me, could you recognise me.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 4, 5.*

Nec si non obstatur, propterea etiam permittitur.—Nor does it follow because a thing is not opposed that it is also permitted. **Cicero.** *Philippics, 13, 6, 14.*

Nec sibi, sed toti genitum se credere mundo.—To believe himself born, not for himself, but for the whole world.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 2, 383.*

Nec sit terris ultima Thule.—Nor shall Thule be the extremity of the world.*
**Seneca.** *Med., Act 3, 375.*

Nec soli cedit.—Nor does he yield even to the sun. **Pr.**

Nec spes ulla fugæ.—Nor is there any hope of escape. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 131; 10, 121.*

Nec sum adeo informis.—Nor am I so very ugly. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 2, 25.*

Nec sumit aut ponit secures
Arbitrio popularis auræ.
—Nor does he assume or resign the supreme power at the bidding of popular favour.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 2, 18.*

Nec temere nec timide.—Neither rashly nor timidly. **Pr.**

Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decebit
Occurrat.
—Nor let it occur to you what it is lawful to do, but what it will be right to do.
**Claudian.** *Consul. Honorii, 4, 267.*

Nec timeo nec sperno.—I neither fear nor despise. **Pr.**

Nec Veneris pharetris macer est, aut lampade fervet:
Inde faces ardent, veniunt a dote sagittæ.
—Nor is he thin from the quivers of Venus, nor does he glow with her torch; thence the torches burn, the arrows come from his wife's dowry. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 138.*

Nec verbum verbo curabis reddere fidus
Interpres.
—Nor, as a faithful interpreter, need you take pains to translate word for word.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 133.*

Nec vidisse semel satis est; juvat usque morari,
Et conferre gradum, et veniendi discere causas.
—Nor is it enough to have seen him once; it is a pleasure ever to linger by him, and to come to close quarters with him, and to learn the causes of this coming.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 487.*

Nec visu facilis, nec dictu affabilis ulli.—Not easy to be seen, nor to be spoken in words to anyone. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 621.*

Nec vultu destrue dicta tuo.—Nor with thy expression of face destroy the effect of thy words. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 2, 3, 12.*

Necesse est cum insanientibus furere, nisi solus relinqueris.—With the mad it is necessary to be mad, unless you would be left all alone. **Petronius Arbiter.**

Necesse est facere sumptum, qui quærit lucrum.—It is necessary that he who seeks gain should first have to incur expense.
**Plautus.**†

Necesse est minima maximorum esse initia.—The beginnings of the greatest things are of necessity very small. **Publilius Syrus.**

Necesse est ut multos timeat, quem multi timent.—It is necessary that he should fear many whom many fear. **Publilius Syrus.**‡

Necessitas dat legem, non ipsa accipit.—Necessity gives the law, and does not herself accept it. **Publilius Syrus.**

Necessitas est lex temporis et loci.—Necessity is the law of time and place. **Law.**

Necessitas non habet legem.—Necessity has no law. **Law.**

Necessitas publica major est quam privata.—Public necessity is more important than private. **Law.**

Necessitati quodlibet telum utile est.—Any sort of weapon is useful against necessity. **Publilius Syrus.**

Necessitudinis et libertatis infinita est æstimatio.—An immense regard is due to necessity and to liberty. **Law.**

Nefas nocere vel malo fratri puta.—Regard it as impiety to hurt even a bad brother. **Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, 219.*

Negandi causa avarum nunquam deficit.—A reason for refusing is never wanting to an avaricious man. **Publilius Syrus.**

Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dissoluti.—To be careless of what anyone thinks is a sign not only of a presumptuous person, but also of one altogether abandoned. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 28.*

Negotiis par.—Equal to business. **Pr.**

Nemine contradicente (or nemine dissentiente).—No one speaking to the contrary; or, no one differing in opinion.

Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum dici debere arbitrabatur.—He (Solon) considered that no one ought to be called happy as long as he was alive.
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 7, 2, ext. 2.*

* *See* "Ultima Thule."

† *See* "Non potest quæstus."

‡ *See* "Multis terribilis."

Neminem id agere, ut ex alterius prædetur inscitia.—No man should so act as to make a gain out of the ignorance of another.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 3, 17, 72.*

Nemini credo qui large blandus est.—I believe no one who is profuse with flattery.
**Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 2, 2, 19.*

Nemini dixeris quæ nolis efferri.—Tell no one what you do not wish to be repeated. **Pr.**

Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos modios salis absumpseris.—Trust no one unless you have eaten much salt with him.
**Pr.** *Referred to by Cicero, De Amic., 19, 67.*

Nemo allegans suam turpitudinem audiendus.—No one testifying to his own baseness should be listened to. **Law.**

Nemo autem regere potest, nisi qui et regi.—For no one can rule except one who can be ruled. **Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 3, 15.*

Nemo dat quod non habet.—No one gives what he has not. **Law.**

Nemo debet bis puniri pro uno delicto.—No man ought to be twice punished for one crime. **Coke.**

Nemo debet bis vexari pro una et eadem causa.—No one ought to be twice troubled with one and the selfsame action. **Law.**

Nemo debet esse judex in propria causa.—No one ought to be judge in his own case.
**Law.**

Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consilii inconstantiam dixit esse.—No well-informed person has declared a change of opinion to be inconstancy.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Atticum, Book 16, 8.*

Nemo enim est tam senex qui se annum non putet vivere.—No one is so old a man that does not think he can live a year.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 7, 24.*

Nemo enim unquam imperium, flagitio quæsitum, bonis artibus exercuit.—For no one ever turned to honourable account power which was obtained by guilt.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 36.*

Nemo errat uni sibi, sed dementiam spargit in proximos.—No one commits error alone for himself, but scatters his folly among those near him. **Seneca.**

Nemo ex proprio dolo consequitur actionem.—No one can bring an action upon his own fraud. **Law.**

Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nunquam moriendi.—No one can obtain from the pope a dispensation for never dying.* **Thomas à Kempis.**

* *See* French Quotations: "On n'a point pour la mort," etc.

Nemo ire quenquam public prohibet via.—No one forbids anyone to go by the public path (*i.e.* the ordinary and beaten path).
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 1, 1, 35.*

Nemo læditur nisi a seipso.—No one is injured except by himself. **Pr.**

Nemo malus felix, minime corruptor.—No evil man is happy, least of all a seducer.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 8.*

Nemo mathematicus genium indemnatus habebit.—No uncondemned astrologer shall have talent. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 562.*

Nemo me impune lacessit.—No one provokes me with impunity.
**Motto** *of the Scottish Order of the Thistle.*

Nemo militans Deo implicetur secularibus negotiis.—No one in God's service should be involved in secular business. **Coke.**

Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit.—No one of mortals is wise at all times.
**Pliny the Elder.**

Nemo nascitur artifex.—No one is born an artificer. **Quoted by Erasmus.**

Nemo patriam in qua natus est exuere, nec ligeantiæ debitum ejurare possit.—No one can discard the country in which he was born, nor discharge himself of his duty of allegiance. **Law.**

Nemo paupertatem commendaret nisi pauper.—No man should commend poverty but he who is poor. **Bernard.** *Serm.*

Nemo potest esse felix sine virtute.—No one can be happy without virtue. **Cicero.**

Nemo potest mutare consilium suum in alterius injuriam.—No one can change his course of action (in law) to the injury of another person. **Law.**

Nemo potest nudo vestimenta detrahere.—No one can strip a naked person. **Law.**

Nemo presumitur alienam posteritatem suæ prætulisse.—No one is presumed to have preferred someone else's offspring to his own. **Law.**

Nemo propius ad deum accedit, quam qui hominibus salutem dat et beneficium.—No man comes so near to the gods as one who shows protection and kindness to men.
**Seneca.**

Nemo punitur pro alieno delicto.—No one is punished for another person's crime. **Law.**

Nemo quam bene vivat, sed quamdiu, curat; quum omnibus possit contingere ut bene vivat, ut diu nulli.—No one is anxious about how well he may live, but about how long; whilst it is nevertheless possible for all to ensure good life, and for none to ensure long life. **Seneca.**

Nemo repente venit turpissimus.—No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 33.*

Nemo sibi nascitur.—No one is born for himself. **Pr.**

Nemo sine crimine vivit.—No one lives (who is) without a crime.
**Cato.** *Distich 1, 5.*

Nemo solus sapit.—No one is wise by himself. **Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 3, 12.*

Nemo tam divos habuit faventes
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.
—No one has had gods so favourable to him that he can promise himself a morrow.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 3, 619.*

Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est.—No one lives so poor as he is born.
**Seneca.** *Quare bonis viris, etc., fin.*

Nemo tenetur ad impossibile.—No one is bound by what is impossible. **Law.**

Nemo tenetur se ipsum accusare.—No one is obliged to accuse himself. **Law.**

Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum.—No one attains the highest position by being faint-hearted. **Publilius Syrus.**

Nemo vir magnus sine aliquo afflatu divino unquam fuit.—No one has become a great man without some degree of divine inspiration. **Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, 2, 66.*

Nequam illud verbum 'st, Bene vult, nisi qui bene facit.—That expression, "He means well," is useless unless he does well.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 4, 37.*

Nequaquam satis in re una consumere curam.—It is by no means enough to spend all our pains upon one object.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 4, 48.*

Neque a Diis nisi justas supplicum preces audiri.—Nor are any prayers, unless righteous, heard by the gods.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 36.*

Neque cæcum ducem, neque amentem consultorem.—Neither choose a blind leader, nor a senseless adviser.
*Translation from Aristophanes.*

Neque cuiquam tam clarum ingenium est, ut possit emergere, nisi illi materia, occasio, fautor etiam commendatorque contingat.—No one has so splendid a genius that he can rise in the world unless he has "grit," the opportunity, a patron also, and one to recommend him. **Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 6, 23, fin.*

Neque culpa neque lauda teipsum.—Neither blame yourself nor praise yourself.
**Pr.**

Neque decipitur ratio, neque decipit unquam.—Reason is not deceived, nor does it ever deceive. **Pr.**

Neque enim eædem militares et imperatoriæ artes sunt.—Nor are the talents of the soldier and of the ruler the same.
**Livy.** *25, 19.*

Neque enim lex æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.
—Nor is there any juster law than that the contrivers of death should perish by their own contrivance.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 655.*

Neque enim notare singulos mens est mihi,
Verum ipsam vitam et mores hominum ostendere.
—Nor is it my wish to find fault with individuals, but truly to show forth the very life and the manners of mankind.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, Prol., 49.*

Neque femina, amissa pudicitia, alia abnuerit.—Nor will a woman, her modesty being gone, refuse anything else.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 3.*

Neque hoc sine nomine letum
Per gentes erit.
—Nor shall this (thy) death be without honour among the peoples of the earth.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 846.*

Neque lac lacti magis est simile.—Nor is milk more like to milk.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2, 1, 54.*

Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet.—The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 22.*

Neque opinione sed natura constitutum esse jus.—The law is founded not on theory but upon nature. **Cicero.** *De Legibus, 1, 10.*

Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem.—Not fewer than three nor more than nine.
*The number for a dinner, according to a proverb as cited by Erasmus, Fam. Coll.*

Neque quies gentium sine armis; neque arma sine stipendiis; neque stipendia sine tributis haberi queunt.—The peace of nations cannot be secured without arms, nor arms without pay, nor pay without taxes.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 29.*

Neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.
—Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually drawn. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10.*

Neque ulla est
Aut magno aut parvo leti fuga.
—Nor is there, to great or to small, any means of escape from death.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 94.*

Neque volo, neque postulo, neque censeo: verum tamen
Is est honor homini pudico, meminisse officium suum.
—I neither desire it, nor demand it, nor give my opinion on it: but truly it is an honour to a man of integrity to be mindful of his duty. **Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2.*

Nequeo monstrare, et sentio tantum.—I cannot describe it, I only feel it.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 56.*

Nequicquam sapere sapientem, qui ipse sibi prodesse non quiret.—The wise man is wise in vain who cannot be wise to his own advantage.* **Ennius.**
*Quoted by Cicero, De Off., 3, 15.*

Nequicquam sapit qui sibi non sapit.—He is wise to no purpose who is not wise for himself. **Pr.** (*Founded on the foregoing.*)

Nequitiam vinosa tuam convivia narrant.—Your drunken banquets tell your vileness.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 1, 17.*

Nervi belli pecunia infinita.—Endless money forms the sinews of war.
**Cicero.** *Philippics, 5, 2, 5.*

Nervis alienis mobile lignum.—A bit of wood moved by strings in someone else's hands (a puppet). **Horace.** *Sat. 2, 7, 82.*

Nervis omnibus.—With every nerve strained. **Pr.**

Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futuræ,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis.
—The mind of men is ignorant of fate, and of that which is to be their lot, and of how to preserve moderation when raised aloft by prosperity. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 501.*

Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine captos
Ducit, et immemores non sinit esse sui.
—I cannot tell by what charm our native soil captivates us, and does not allow us to be forgetful of it.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 3, 35.*

Nescio qua præter solitum dulcedine læti.—Made joyful by I know not what extraordinary charm. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 412.*

Nescire autem quid antea quam natus sis acciderit, id est semper esse puerum. Quid enim est ætas hominis, nisi memoria rerum veterum cum superiorum ætate contexitur?—To be ignorant of what happened before you were born is to be ever a child. For what is man's lifetime unless the memory of past events is woven with those of earlier times? **Cicero.** *Orator, 34, 120.*

Nescis quid serus vesper ferat.—You know not what the night may bring. **Pr.**

Nescis tu quam meticulosa res sit, ire ad judicem.—You do not know how hazardous a thing it is to go to law. **Plautus.**
*Mostellaria, Act 5, 1, 52.*

Nescit plebs jejuna timere.—A starving populace knows nothing of fear. **Pr.**

Neve putes alium sapiente bonoque beatum.—Nor can you suppose that anyone is happy but the man who is wise and good.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 20.*

Nihil ab illo [*i.e.* a Deo] vacat; opus suum ipse implet.—Nothing is void of God; He Himself fills His work.
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, 4, 8.*

Nihil agit qui diffidentem verbis solatur suis;
Is est amicus qui in re dubia re juvat, ubi re est opus.
—He does nothing who consoles a despairing man with his words; he is a friend who in a difficulty helps by deeds, where there is need of deeds.
**Plautus.** *Epidicus, Act 1, 2, 9.*

Nihil altum, nihil magnificum ac divinum suscipere possunt, qui suas omnes cogitationes abjecerunt in rem tam humilem, tamque contemptam.—They who devote all their thoughts to a matter so low and abject, cannot attempt anything exalted, noble, or divine. **Cicero.** *De Amicitia, 10, 32.*

Nihil amare injurium est.—It is no injury to love a person.
**Plautus.** *Cistellaria, Act 1, 106.*

Nihil cum fidibus graculo.—A jackdaw has nothing to do with music.
**A. Gellius.** *Noct. Attic, Preface, 19.*
(*Quoted as as an ancient adage.*)

Nihil difficile est Naturæ, ubi ad finem sui properat . . momento fit cinis, diu silva.—Nothing is difficult to Nature when she is making her way to an end. . . . Ashes are produced in an instant, a wood is long in making. **Seneca.**

Nihil enim facilius quam amor recrudescit.—For nothing grows again more easily than love. **Seneca.** *Epist., 69.*

Nihil enim honestum esse potest, quod justitia vacat.—Nothing can be honourable where there is no justice.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 19*

Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit.—For nothing dries quicker than a tear.
**Cicero.** *Ad Herennium, Book 2, 31, 50.*

Nihil enim legit, quod non excerperet. Dicere etiam solebat, nullum esse librum tam malum, ut non aliqua parte prodesset.—For he read no book which he did not make extracts from. He was wont also to say that there was no book so bad but that profit might be derived from some part of it. **Pliny the Elder** (*as quoted by his nephew, Pliny the Younger, Ep., Book 3, 5*).

Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum.
—There is nothing blessed in every respect.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16.*

* *See* the Greek, "Μισῶ σοφιστήν."

Nihil est aliud magnum quam multa minuta.—Greatness is nothing but many small littles. **Pr.**

Nihil est annis velocius.—Nothing is swifter than the years.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 20, 520*

Nihil est, Antipho,
Quin male narrando possit depravarier.—There is nothing, Antipho, which cannot be perverted by being told badly.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 4, 4, 15.*

Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris, quam temporum varietates, fortunæque vicissitudines.—Nothing is better suited to cause delight to a reader than the differences of different ages, and the vicissitudes of fortune. **Cicero.** *Ep., Book 5, 12.*

Nihil est audacius illis
Deprensis: iram atque animos a crimine sumunt.
—Nothing is bolder than they when they are caught: they gain fierceness and courage from their very crime.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 284.*

Nihil est in intellectu nisi prius fuerit in sensu.—There is nothing in the comprehension which has not previously existed in the senses. **Pr.**

Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis conscius.—Nothing is more wretched than the mind of a man conscious of guilt.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 3, 1, 13.*

Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur dis æqua potestas.*
—There is nothing which power cannot believe of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 70.*

Nihil est quod Deus efficere non possit.—There is nothing which God cannot effect.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, Book 3, 39, 92.*

Nihil est quod non expugnet pertinax opera, et intenta ac diligens cura.—There is nothing which persevering effort and unceasing and diligent care cannot overcome.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 50.*

Nihil est sanitati multo vino nocentius.—Nothing is more hurtful to health than much wine. **Pr.**

Nihil est tam populare quam bonitas.—Nothing is so popular as kindness.
**Cicero.** *Pro Ligar., 12.*

Nihil est tam volucre quam maledictum, nihil facilius emittitur, nihil citius excipitur, nihil latius dissipatur.—Nothing is so fleet as calumny, nothing is more easily let loose, nothing is more quickly accepted, nothing more widely disseminated.
**Cicero.** *Pro Planco, 23, 57.*

Nihil hic nisi carmina desunt.—Nothing but songs is wanting here. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 8, 67.*

Nihil homini amico est opportuno amicius.—Nothing is dearer to a man than a serviceable friend.
**Plautus.** *Epidicus, Act 3, 3, 44.*

Nihil in bellum oportere contemni.—Nothing ought to be despised in war.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *Thrasybulus (quoted as a precept).*

Nihil in discordiis civilibus festinatione tutius.—In civil strife nothing is safer than speed. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 62.*

Nihil in speciem fallacius, quam prava religio, ubi deorum numen prætenditur sceleribus.—Nothing is more deceitful in appearance than superstition when the authority of the god is used to cover crimes.
**Livy.** *39, 16.*

Nihil jam præstare fortuna majus potest, quam hostium discordiam.—Fortune can give no greater advantage than disaffection amongst the enemy. **Tacitus.** *Germania, 33.*

Nihil largiundo gloriam adeptus est.—He obtained glory without giving bribes.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 54.* (*Of Cato.*)

Nihil me, sicut antea, juvat
Scribere versiculos.
—Writing verses does not at all please me as it formerly did. **Horace.** *Epodon, 11, 1.*

Nihil morosius hominum judiciis.—Nothing is more captious than men's judgments. **Erasmus.**

Nihil motum ex antiquo probabile est.—Nothing removed from its ancient form is reliable. **Livy.** *34, 54.*

Nihil non acerbum prius quam maturum fuit.—There is nothing which has not been bitter before being ripe. **Publilius Syrus.**

Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat.—He has no fault except that he has no fault.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 9, 26.*

Nihil potest rex nisi quod de jure potest.—The king can do nothing except what he can do by law. **Law.**

Nihil pretio parco, amico dum opitulor.—I spare no cost so long as I serve my friend.
**Pr.**

Nihil prodesse virtus, fors cuncta turbare, et ignavorum sæpe telis fortissimi cadere.—Valour is of no service, chance rules all, and the bravest often fall before the weapons of cowards. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 29.*

---

* "O what is it proud slime will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?"
—Jonson: "Sejanus," Act 1.

Nihil prodest improbam mercem emere.—There is no profit in buying bad merchandise. **Pr.**

Nihil quicquam factum nisi fabre.—Nothing at all done except in a workmanlike fashion. **Plautus.** *Cæcus. Fragm.*

Nihil quod est inconveniens est licitum.—Nothing which is inconvenient is allowable; the law will sooner suffer a private mischief than a public inconvenience. **Coke.**

Nihil quod tetigit non ornavit. (*See* "Nullum quod tetigit.")

Nihil sanantibus litteris.—Books which are worthless for any good purpose; unhealthy literature. **Seneca.** *Epist., 59.*

Nihil scire est vita jucundissima.—The happiest life is to know nothing. **Pr.**

Nihil scriptum miraculi causa.—Nothing written for the sake of exciting wonder. **Tacitus.**

Nihil simile est idem.—Nothing similar is the same. **Pr.**

Nihil simul inventum est et perfectum.—Nothing is invented and perfected at the same time. **Pr.**

Nihil sine ratione faciendum est.—Nothing is to be done without reason. **Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 4, 10.*

Nihil sub sole novum.—There is nothing new under the sun. **Vulgate.** *Eccles., 1, 10.*

Nihil tam absurdum dici potest ut non dicatur ab aliquo philosophorum.—There is nothing which can be spoken so absurd that it might not be spoken by some one of the philosophers. **Cicero.** *De Divinat., 2, 58.*

Nihil tam certum est quam otii vitia negotio discuti.—Nothing is so certain as that the vices of leisure are dispersed by occupation. **Seneca.** *Epist., 56.*

Nihil tam firmum est, cui periculum non sit etiam ab invalido.—Nothing is so sure that it may not be in danger, even from a feeble person. **Quintus Curtius.**

Nihil tam munitum, quod non expugnari pecunia possit.—Nothing is so strongly fortified that it cannot be taken by means of money. **Cicero.** *Actio in Verrem, 1, 2, 4.*

Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu senex, qui nullum aliud habet argumentum, quo se probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem.—Nothing is more dishonourable than an old man, heavy with years, who has no other evidence of his having lived long except his age. **Seneca.** *De Tranquillitate, 3, 7.*

Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua est.—She never did wrong in any way, unless in the fact that she died. **Inscription** *on a wife's tomb at Rome.*

Nihil videtur mundius.—Nothing seems more refined. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 412.*

Nihil vulgare te dignum videri potest.—Nothing common can seem worthy of you. **Cicero** (*to Cæsar*).

Nihili est qui nihil amat.—He is of no account who loves nothing. **Plautus.** *Persa, Act 2, 1.*

Nil actum credens, dum quid superesset agendum.—Believing nothing done whilst there remained anything else to be done. **Lucanus.** *Phars., Book 2, 657.*

Nil admirari, prope res est una, Numici,
Solaque, quæ possit facere et servare beatum.
—To wonder at nothing, Numicius, is almost the one and only thing which can make and keep a man happy. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 1.*

Nil æquale homini fuit illi.—There was nothing uniform about that man. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 9.*

Nil agit exemplum litem quod lite resolvit.—An example is of no use which illustrates one difficult point by raising another. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 104.*

Nil ait esse prius, melius nil cœlibe vita.—He declares that there is nothing to be preferred to, nothing better than, a bachelor life. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 88.*

Nil aliud, quam bene ausus vana contemnere.—Nothing else than that he dared well to despise vain things. **Livy.** *Book 9, 17* (*of Alexander*).

Nil consuetudine majus.—There is nothing greater than custom. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 345.*

Nil credam et omnia cavebo.—I will believe nothing and be on my guard against all things. **Pr.**

Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peti.
—Naked I seek the camp of those who desire nothing. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 16, 22.*

Nil debet.—He owes nothing. **Law.**

Nil desperandum.—There is nothing to despair about. **Motto.** (*Sometimes "Non desperandum."—"It is not a matter for despair." Bacon: "Impetus Philosophii."*)

Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucro.—There is nothing to despair about with Teucer as our leader and Teucer as our protector. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 7.*

Nil dicit.—He says nothing. **Law.**

Nil dictu fœdum visuque hæc limina tangat,
Intra quæ puer est.
—Let nothing which is disgraceful to be spoken of, or to be seen, approach this place, where a child is. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 44.*

Nil dictum quod non dictum prius.—Nothing is to be said which has not been said before. **Law.**

Nil ego contulerim jucundo sanus amico.
—Whilst in my senses I shall prefer nothing to a pleasant friend.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 5, 44.*

Nil erit ulterius, quod nostris moribus addat
Posteritas; eadem cupient facientque minores.
Omne in præcipiti vitium stetit.
—There will be nothing further which posterity can add to our manners; the generation to come will desire and do the same things; every vice has reached its acme.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 147.*

Nil facimus non sponte Dei.—We do nothing without the leave of God.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 9, 574.*

Nil feret ad manes divitis umbra suos.—The shade of the rich man will carry nothing to his abode in the other world.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 14, 12.*

Nil fuit unquam
Sic impar sibi.
—Nothing was ever so unequal to itself.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 18.*

Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se,
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit.
—Unhappy poverty has in it nothing harder than the fact that it makes men a laughing-stock. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 152.*

Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse fatendum 'st.—It is to be admitted therefore that nothing can be made out of nothing.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., 1, 206.*

Nil intentatum nostri liquere poetæ.—The poets have left us nothing unattempted.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 285.*

Nil interest habere ostium apertum, vultum clausum.—It is not well to have an open door and a locked-up countenance. **Cicero.**

Nil me officit unquam
Ditior hic, aut est quia doctior; est locus uni
Cuique suus.
—It never hurts me at all because this man is richer or more learned; to each man there is his own place.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 50.*

Nil metuunt jurare, nihil promittere parcunt.—They fear not to swear anything, they spare not to promise anything.
**Catullus.** *Carm., 64, 145.*

Nil mihi das vivus; dicis, post fata daturum;
Si non es stultus, scis, Maro, quid cupiam.
—You give me nothing whilst you are alive; you say that you will give me something after death; if you are not a fool, Maro, you know what I desire.
**Martial.** *Epig., 11, 68.*

Nil mihi vis, et vis cuncta licere tibi.—You wish nothing to be lawful to me, and all things to you.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 40, 8.*

Nil mortalibus arduum est;
Cœlum ipsum petimus stultitia.
—Nothing is difficult to mortals; we strive to reach heaven itself in our folly.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 3, 37.*

Nil nisi cruce.—Nothing unless in the cross. **Motto.**

Nil oriturum alias, nil ortum tale fatentes.
—Confessing that nothing equal to you will arise or has at any time arisen.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 17.*

Nil peccant oculi, si oculis animus imperat.—The eyes do not go wrong if the mind rules the eyes. **Publilius Syrus.**

Nil prodest, quod non lædere possit idem.
—Nothing is advantageous, which may not also be injurious. **Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 2, 266.*

Nil proprium ducas quod mutari potest.—You can never consider that as your own which can be changed. **Publilius Syrus.**

Nil rectum, nisi quod placuit sibi ducunt.
—They hold nothing to be right except what pleases themselves.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 83.*

Nil sciri si quis putat, id quoque nescit,
An sciri possit, qui se nil scire fatetur.
—If anyone is of opinion that nothing can be known, seeing that he professes that he knows nothing, he cannot himself know whether anything can be known.

Nil similius insano quam ebrius.—There is nothing more like a madman than a drunken person. **Pr.**

Nil sine magno
Vita labore dedit mortalibus.
—Life gives nothing to mortals except with great labour. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 58.*

Nil sine te mei
Prosunt honores.
—Honours are of no advantage to me without thee (the Muse).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 26, 9.*

Nil sole et sale utilius.—Nothing more useful than the sun and salt. **Pr.**

Nil spernat auris, nec tamen credat statim.—Let the ear despise nothing, nor yet believe anything forthwith.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 10, 51.*

Nil tam difficile est quin quærendo investigari possiet.—Nothing is so difficult that it may not be found out by research.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 4, 2, 8.*

Nil tam difficile est quod non sollertia vincat.—There is nothing so difficult that cleverness cannot overcome it. **Pr.**

Nil tam incertum nec tam inæstimabile est quam animi multitudinis.—Nothing is so uncertain or so worthless as the judgments of the mob. **Livy.** *Book 31, chap. 34.*

Nil temere novandum.—Let nothing be rashly altered. **Law.**

Nil temere uxori de servis crede querenti.—Do not rashly give any credence to a wife complaining of servants.
**Cato.** *Dist., 4, 45.*

Nil unquam longum est quod sine fine placet.—Nothing is ever long which gives endless pleasure. **Pr.**

Nil volitum quin præcognitum.—Nothing can be wished for unless we have had a preconception of it. **Pr.**

Nimia cura deterit magis quam emendet.—Too much care weakens rather than improves a work.

Nimia est miseria pulchrum esse hominem nimis.—It is an extremely wretched thing to be an over-handsome man.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 1, 1, 68.*

Nimia illæc licentia
Profecto evadet in aliquod magnum malum.
—That outrageous licence will assuredly develop into some great disaster.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 3, 4, 63.*

Nimia subtilitas in jure reprobatur, et talis certitudo certitudinem confundit.—Too much subtlety in law is condemned, and so much exactitude destroys exactness. **Law.**

Nimia volupta 'st, si diu abfueris a domo,
Domum si redieris, si tibi nulla est ægritudo animo obviam.
—Great is the delight, when you have been long away from home, if on your return there is no grief to confront your mind.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 4, 1, 19.*

Nimio id quod pudet facilius fertur, quam illud quod piget.—That which gives us great cause for shame is more easily borne than that which vexes us.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, 1, 3, 46.*

Nimirum hic ego sum.—Here indeed I am; this is my position.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 15, 42.*

Nimirum insanus paucis videatur eo, quod
Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem.
—Undoubtedly he would appear insane to few, since the greater part of mankind is troubled with the same disease.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 120.*

Nimium altercando veritas amittitur.—In too much disputation the truth is lost.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Nimium boni est, cui nil est mali. — He has too much of good who has nothing of evil. **Ennius.**
(*Ap. Cicero, De Finibus, 2, 13, 41.*)

Nimium risus pretium est, si probitatis impendio constat.—The price of a laugh is too great if it involves the sacrifice of propriety. **Quintilian.** *6, 3, 35.*

Nimius in veritate, et similitudinis quam pulchritudinis amantior.—Over anxious for truth, and more fond of likeness than of beauty. **Quintilian.**

Nisi caste, saltem caute.—If not chastely, at all events cautiously. **Pr.**

Nisi Dominus frustra.—Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman waketh in vain (*lit.*, unless the Lord in vain).
**Motto** *of City of Edinburgh* (*adapted from Ps. 127, 1, Vulgate*).

Nisi per legale judicium parum suorum.—Unless by the lawful judgment of their peers. (Privilege of Barons of Parliament.)
**Magna Charta.**

Nisi per te sapias frustra sapientem audias.—Unless you grow wise of yourself you will listen in vain to the wise.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Nisi prius.—Unless previously.* **Law.**

Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.—Unless what we do is useful, fame is folly. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 17, 12.*

Nitimur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.—We strive ever after what is forbidden, and desire the things which are denied us. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 4, 17.*

Nitor in adversum; nec me, qui cætera, vincit
Impetus; et rapido contrarius evehor orbi.
—I strive against opposition; nor does the shock which overcomes others, overcome me; and full of opposing strength, I am carried on the rapid wheel (of fortune).
**Ovid.** *Metam, 2, 72.*

* From the opening words of the sheriff's writ to the jurors: "Nisi prius justiciarii nostri ad assisas capiendas venerint," etc. *See* Bacon: "Uses of the Law."

Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus.—Virtue is the one and only nobility.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 20.*

Nobis non licet esse tam disertis,
Qui musas colimus severiores.
—To us who cultivate the stricter muses, it is not allowed to be so eloquent.
**Martial.** *Epig., 9, 12, 16.*

Nobis placeant ante omnia sylvæ.—The woods please us above all things.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 2, 62.*

Nocentem qui defendit sibi crimen parit.—He who protects a guilty person is preparing a crime against himself.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Nocere posse et nolle laus amplissima est.—To be able to injure, but to have no desire to, is the highest praise. **Publilius Syrus.**

Noctemque diemque fatigant.—They wear out day and night. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 94.*

Noctis erat medium; quid non amor improbus audet?—It was midnight; what does not shameless love dare?
**Ovid.** *Fast, 2, 331.*

Nocturna versate manu, versate diurna.—Read (*lit.* turn over) with nightly and daily labour (the Greek authors).
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 269.*

Nocumentum documentum.—Injury serves as a lesson. **Pr.**

Nodum in scirpo quæris.—You seek a knot in a bulrush (*i.e.* you find a difficulty where there is none).
**Terence.** *Andria, 5, 5, 38* (*a proverb also found in other writers*).

Nolens volens.—Willing or unwilling. **Pr.**

Noli affectare quod tibi non est datum.—Do not grasp after what has not been given thee. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 18, 14.*

Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni.—Do not pluck the beard of a dead lion.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 90.*

Noli irritare leones.—Do not attempt to provoke lions. **Pr.**

Noli me tangere.—Do not wish to touch me; touch me not. **Vulgate.** *St. John, 20, 17.*

Noli metuere.—Do not fear.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 3, 3, 23.*

Noli pugnare duobus.—Do not fight against two adversaries. **Catullus.** *62, 64.*

Nolite judicare.—Judge not.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt., 7, 1; St. Luke, 6, 37.*

Nolite timere.—Fear not.
**Vulgate.** *Genesis 43,23.* (*Also Seneca, Ep., 12.*)

Nolito fronti credere.—Do not trust to appearance. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 25, 4.*

Nolle prosequi.—To be unwilling to prosecute. **Law.**

Nolo ego metui: amari mavolo.—I do not wish to be feared; I prefer to be loved.
**Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 5, 1, 8.*

Nolo episcopari.—I am unwilling to be made a bishop. **Pr.**

Nolo virum, facili redimit qui sanguine famam;
Hunc volo, laudari qui sine morte potest.
—I do not care for the man who procures fame by freely-spilt blood; give me him who can earn praise without death.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 9, 5.*

Nolo, volo; volo, nolo rursum: cape, cedo: Quod dictum, indictum est: quod modo erat ratum, irritum est.
—I wish it not, I wish it; I wish it and again I do not wish it; take it, I give it up; what has been said is unsaid; what was lately proved is now disproved.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 5, 7, 57.*

Nomen amicitia est; nomen inane fides.—Friendship is a name; faithfulness but an empty name. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 740.*

Nomen atque omen.—A name and also an omen. **Plautus.**

Nomen est quasi rei notamen.—A name is as it were the distinguishing mark of a thing. **Law.**

Nomen toto sparget in orbe suum.—He spreads his name throughout the whole world. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 60, 2.*

Nomine pœnæ.—Under name of a penalty (for non-payment of rent, etc.). **Law.**

Non adeo cecidi, quamvis abjectus, ut infra
Te quoque sim; inferius quo nihil esse potest.
—However cast down, I have not fallen so low as to be beneath you; lower than whom nothing can be. **Ovid.** *Tristia, 5, 8, 1.*

Non ætate, verum ingenio, adipiscitur sapientia.—Not by age, but truly by capacity is wisdom attained.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2.*

Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare;
Hoc tantum possum dicere, non amo te.
—I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I tell why; this only I can tell, I do not love thee.* **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 33.*

Non ampliter, sed munditer convivium; plus salis quam sumptus.—A feast not profuse but elegant; more of salt (refinement) than of expense.
*Quoted in this form by Montaigne (1580), Book 3, chap. 9.*†

* Some authorities give the name as "Savidi" (*i.e.* Savidius).

† The first portion is from an ancient poet, cited by Nonnius Marcellus, 11, 19. The latter part is from Cornelius Nepos, "Life of Atticus," chap. 13.

Non Angli, sed Angeli.—Not Angles, but Angels.

*Remark attributed to Gregory the Great on seeing British captives for sale at Rome.*

Non annorum canities est laudanda,* sed morum.—Not the whiteness of years, but of morals, is praiseworthy.

**Ambrosius.** *Epistles, 1, 18, 7.*

Non assumpsit.—He did not undertake to do so and so. **Law.**

Non auriga piger.—No fat charioteer; no lazy person as manager. **Pr.**

Non bene conducti vendunt perjuria testes.—Witnesses not hired in any honest fashion, sell their perjuries.

**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 10, 37.*

Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,
Majestas et amor.
—Majesty and love do not agree, nor abide in one place.

Non bene junctarum discordia semina rerum.—The offspring of things ill-mated is disagreement. **Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 9.*

Non bene olet, qui bene semper olet.—He does not smell well who always has a nice scent upon him.

**Martial.** *Epig., Book 2, 12, 4.*

Non bene pro toto libertas venditur auro;
Hoc cæleste bonum præterit orbis opes.
—Liberty is not well sold for all the gold of the world; this heavenly boon surpasses all the world's wealth. **Anon.**

Non bonus somnus est de prandio.—Sleep after luncheon is not good.

**Plautus.** *Mostell., 3, 2, 8.*

Non caret effectu, quod voluere duo.—That which two persons desire does not lack performance. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 3, 16.*

Non caret is qui non desiderat.—He who desires nothing is not in want. **Pr.**

Non censet lugendam esse mortem, quam immortalitas consequatur.—He (Ennius) does not consider that death is to be lamented which immortality follows.

**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 20. 74.*

Non compos mentis.—Not in full possession of the mind.

*See* **Cicero.** *In. L. Pisonem, 20, 48.*

Non constat.—It is not sure. **Law.**

Non convivere, nec videre saltem,
Non audire licet; nec urbe tota
Quisquam est tam prope, tam procul nobis.
—I may not be in his company, nor even see him nor hear him; yet in all the city there is no one so near me and at the same time so far. **Martial.** *Epig. Book 1, 87, 8.*

Non credam nisi legero.—I will not believe it until I have read it.

**Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 74.*

Non credo tempori.—I do not trust to time. **Pr.**

Non cuicunque datum est habere nasum. It is not given to everyone to have a nose (*i.e.* skill in investigating matters).

**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 42, 18.*

Non cuivis homini contingit adire Corinthum.—It is not given to every man to reach Corinth. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 36.*

Non de ponte cadit, qui cum sapientia vadit.—He does not fall from the bridge who walks with discrimination. **Mediæval.**

Non decet superbum esse hominem servum.—It is not becoming for a servant to be haughty. **Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 2, 4, 64.*

Non decipitur qui scit se decipi.—He is not cheated who knows that he is being cheated. **Coke.**

Non deerat voluntas, sed facultas.—The will was not wanting, but the ability. **Pr.**

Non deos vulgi negare profanum, sed vulgi opiniones diis applicare profanum.—It is not profane to deny the gods of the common people, but it is profane to apply the ideas of the common people to the gods.

*Tr. of* **Epicurus.**

Non eadem est ætas, non mens.—My age is not the same, nor my inclination.

**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 4.*

Non eadem ratio est, sentire et demere morbos;
Sensus inest cunctis; tollitur arte malum.
—It is not the same affair to feel diseases and to remove them; the power of feeling exists in all; the evil is removed by skill.

**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 3, 9, 15.*

Non ebur neque aureum
Mea renidet in domo lacunar.
—Neither ivory nor golden ceiling glitters in my house. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 18, 1.*

Non ego, avarum
Cum te veto fieri, vappam jubeo ac nebulonem.
—I do not bid you to be a rascal or good-for-nothing, when I forbid you to become a miser. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 103.*

Non ego hoc ferrem, calidus juventa,
Consule Planco.
—Nor would I have borne this, hot with youth, when Plancus was consul.

**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 14, 27.*

Non ego illam mihi dotem duco esse, quæ dos dicitur,
Sed pudicitiam, et pudorem, et sedatum cupidinem.
—I do not consider that a dowry to me which is called a dowry, but purity and modesty and quiet desire. **Plautus.** *Amph., 2, 2, 210.*

* In some editions "laudata"

Non ego mendosos ausim defendere mores.—I may not dare to defend habits blemished by immorality. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 4, 1*

Non ego mordaci distrinxi carmine quenquam;
Nec meus ullius crimina versus habet.
—I have not put anyone on the rack by a biting poem, nor does my verse accuse any man's crimes. **Ovid.** *Tristium, 2, 563.*

Non ego omnino lucrum omne esse utile homini existimo.—Nor do I at all esteem all gain useful to man.
**Plautus.** *Capt., 2, 2, 75.*

Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor.—I do not hunt for the suffrages of the inconstant multitude.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 19, 37.*

Non enim gazæ, neque consularis
Summovet lictor miseros tumultus
Mentis, et curas laqueata circum
Tecta volantes.
—For neither wealth nor the consular lictor expels the wretched tumults of the mind, and the cares hovering round the roofs with the panelled ceilings.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 9.*

Non enim ignavia magna imperia contineri.—For great empires are not maintained by cowardice.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 15, 1.*

Non enim paranda nobis solum, sed fruenda sapientia est.—For it is not enough that wisdom be merely set before us; it must be made use of. **Cicero.** *De Fin., 1, 1.*

Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si eum sumptus superat.—There cannot any profit remain, if the cost exceeds it.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 1, 2, 74.*

Non enim tam auctores in disputando, quam rationis momenta quærenda sunt.—For in debate it is not so much the authorities as the weight of reason which should be looked for.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, Book 1, 5.*

Non equidem hoc studeo, bullatis ut mihi nugis
Pagina turgescat, dare pondus idonea fumo.
—Truly I do not take pains for this that my page, fit only to give weight to smoke, may swell with inflated nothings.
**Persius.** *Sat., 5, 19.*

Non equidem invideo; miror magis.—Truly I do not envy, but I rather wonder.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 11.*

Non equidem vellem; sed me mea fata trahebant;
Inque meas pœnas ingeniosus eram.
—Would indeed I had not; but my fate drew me on, and I was clever in bringing about my own punishment.
**Ovid.** *Tristium, 2, 341.*

Non erat his locus.—For these there was no place. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 19.*

Non erit in Stygia notior umbra domo.—There will not be a more notable shade in the Stygian abode.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 52, 12.*

Non es tam simplex, quam vis, Callistrate, credi;
Nam quisquis narrat talia, plura tacet.
—You are not so straightforward, Callistratus, as you wish to be thought; for he who tells such things, is silent about more things than he tells. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 35, 3.*

Non esse cupidum, pecunia est; non esse emacem, vectigal est; contentum vero suis rebus esse, maximæ sunt, certissimæque divitiæ.—Not to be avaricious is money; not to be fond of buying is a revenue; but to be content with our own is the greatest and most certain wealth of all.
**Cicero.** *Paradoxa, 6, 3.*

Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.—There is no easy way to the stars from the earth. **Seneca.** *Hercules Furens, Act 2, 437.*

Non est bonum ludere cum Diis.—It is not good to sport with the gods. **Pr.**

Non est, crede mihi, sapientis dicere, Vivam.
Sera nimis vita est crastina; vive hodie.
—It is not, believe me, the sign of a wise man to say, "I will live." Life put off till the morrow is too late; live to-day.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 16, 16.*

Non est de pastu omnium quæstio, sed de lana.—It is not a question of the feeding of all the sheep, but of their wool (*i.e.* of their fleeces). **Pius II.**

Non est de sacco tanta farina tuo.—All that meal is not from your own sack.
**Mediæval.**

Non est ejusdem et multa et opportuna dicere.—It is not the nature of one and the same person to talk much and what is suitable to the occasion. **Pr.**

Non est factum.—It is not my deed. **Law.**

Non est in medico semper relevetur ut æger.—It is not always in the physician's power to cure the sick person.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 3, 17.*

Non est inventus.—He has not been found. (Non est inventus locus ejus.—His place has not been found. *Vulgate, Ps. 37, 36.*) **Law.**

Non est jocus esse malignum.—It is not humour to be spiteful. **Pr.**

Non est nostri ingenii.—It is not of our capacity. **Cicero.**

Non est ornamentum virile, concinnitas.—Elegance is not an ornament worthy of a man. **Seneca.** *Epist. 115.*

Non est
Piscis; homo est; hominem, Calliodore, voras.
—It is not fish, it is man; you are devouring man, Calliodorus. (The allusion is to the extravagant price paid for fish by Roman epicures, the price of a slave being less than that given sometimes for a fish.)
**Martial.** *Book 10, 31, 6.*

Non est princeps super leges, sed leges supra principem.—The prince is not above the laws, but the laws above the prince.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Paneg. Traj., 65.*

Non est remedium adversus sycophantæ morsum.—There is no remedy against the bite of a flatterer. **Pr.**

Non est tuum, fortuna quod fecit tuum.—What fortune has made yours is not yours. **Seneca.** (*Quoted, in Ep. 8, as a verse from Publilius Syrus.*)

Non est ulla studiorum satietas.—There is no satiety in study.
**Erasmus.** *Familiaria Colloquia.*

Non est vivere, sed valere, vita.—Life is not to be alive, but to be well.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 70, 15.*

Non ex quovis ligno fit Mercurius.—Mercury is not carved out of every kind of wood.
**Appuleius.** *Said to be taken from Pythagoras.*

Non exercitus, neque thesauri, præsidia regni sunt, verum amici.—Truly not armies nor treasures are the safeguards of a kingdom, but friends. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 10.*

Non expedit omnia videre, omnia audire; multæ nos injuriæ transeant.—It is not well to see everything, to hear everything; let many causes of offence pass by us unnoticed.
**Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 3, 11.*

Non formosus erat, sed erat facundus Ulixes.—Ulysses was not beautiful, but he was eloquent.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 123.*

Non fumum ex fulgore, sed ex fumo dare lucem
Cogitat.
—He seeks not to produce smoke from light, but light from smoke.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 143.*

Non habet commercium cum virtute voluptas.—Pleasure has no commerce with virtue.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *De Senectute, 12, 42.*

Non habet in nobis jam nova plaga locum.—There is no place now left in me for any fresh wound.
**Ovid** (*adapted*). *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 7, 42.*

Non hæc humanis opibus, non arte magistra
Proveniunt; neque te, Ænea, mea dextera servat:
Major agit Deus, atque opera ad majora remittit.
—This has not happened by human power, nor by the art of the master; nor, O Æneas, is it my hand which has cured you. God, more powerful, has done it, and restores you to achieve greater labours.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 427.*

Non hæc jocosæ conveniunt lyræ.—These things do not accord with humorous poetry.
**Horace.** *Odes, 3, 3, 69.*

Non hoc de nihilo est.—This does not spring out of nothing. **Pr.**

Non hoc ista sibi tempus spectacula poscit.—The present time does not require for itself sights of that kind. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 37.*

Non hominis culpa, sed ista loci.—The fault is not of the man but of the place.
**Ovid.** *Tristium, 5, 7, 60.*

Non id quod magnum est, pulchrum est, sed id quod pulchrum, magnum.—Not that which is great is beautiful, but that which is beautiful is great. **Pr.**

Non ignara mali, miseris succurrere disco.—Not inexperienced in wretchedness, I have learnt to succour the wretched.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 630.*

Non illa colo calathisve Minervæ
Fœmineas assueta manus.
—Her feminine hands were not accustomed to the distaff or spinning baskets of Minerva.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 806.*

Non ille pro caris amicis,
Aut patria timidus perire.
—He was not afraid to die for friends whom he loved, or for his native land.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 9, 51.*

Non in caro nidore voluptas
Summa, sed in te ipso est. In pulmentaria quære
Sudando.
—Not in costly flavour is the greatest enjoyment, but in yourself. Seek an appetite by hard toil. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 19.*

Non incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem ducibus.
—Marbles inscribed with public inscriptions do not constitute that by which the soul and the life of noble leaders are continued after their deaths. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 8, 12.*

Non injussa cano.—I do not sing unbidden. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 6, 9.*

Non intelligunt homines quam magnum vectigal sit parsimonia.—Men do not realise how great a revenue thrift is.
**Cicero.** *Paradoxa, 6, 3,*

Non invisa feres pueris munuscula parvis.—You will bear no unwelcome presents to the little children. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 17.*

Non justa causa est quo curratur celeriter.—A cause which is "rushed" is not a just one. **Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 1, 30.*

Non licet hominem esse sæpe ita ut vult, si res non sinit.—A man cannot often be what he wishes, unless circumstances permit. **Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 4, 1, 53.*

Non licet in bello bis errare.—It is not allowed a man to err twice in war. **Pr.**

Non liquet.—It is not clear; it is not proven. **Law.**

Non magni pendis, quia contigit.—You do not value it at a high price, because it has happened. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 4, 93.*

Non magnum est Hierosolymis fuisse, sed bene vixisse magnum est.—It is not a great thing to have been to Jerusalem, but to have lived well is a great thing.
**Erasmus.** *De Colloquiorum Utilitate.* (*Quoted as a saying of St. Jerome.*)

Non mala nulla meretrix est.—There is no immoral woman who is not bad.
**Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 3, 21.*

Non me pudet fateri nescire quod nesciam.
I am not ashamed to confess that I am ignorant of what I do not know.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 1, 25, 60.*

Non me, quicunque es, inulto
Victor, nec longum lætabere: te quoque fata
Prospectant paria.
—O vanquisher, whosoever thou art, not long shalt thou exult, nor shall I be unavenged: thee also a like fate awaits.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 739.*

Non mihi mille placent; non sum desultor amoris.—A thousand girls do not charm me; I am no inconstant person in love.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 3, 15.*

Non mihi sapit qui sermone, sed qui factis sapit.—He is not wise to me who is wise in words only, but he who is wise in deeds. **Gregory.** *Agrigent.*

Non mihi si linguæ centum sint, oraque centum,
Ferrea vox, omnes scelerum comprendere formas,
Omnia pœnarum percurrere nomina possim.
—Not if I had a hundred tongues, a hundred mouths, and a voice of iron, could I express all the forms of crime or run through all the names of its punishments.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 625.* (*See also Virgil, Georgics, 2, 43.*)

Nos minus sæpe fortuna in nos incurrit, quam nos in illam.—Fortune comes to meet us, not less often than we go to meet her.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 37.*

Non multa, sed multum.—Not many things, but much. **Pr.**

Non nobis, Domine, non nobis.—Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us.
**Vulgate.** *Ps. 115, 1.*

Non nobis solum nati sumus.—We are not born for ourselves alone. **Cicero** (*adapted*).*

Non nostrum inter vos tantas componere lites.—It is not for us to settle such great disputes between you. **Virgil.** *Ecl., 3, 108.*

Non nunc agitur de vectigalibus, non de sociorum injuriis; libertas et anima nostra in dubio est.—It is not now a question of taxes, nor of injuries to our allies; our liberties and our lives are in danger.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 52.*

Non obstante veredicto.—Notwithstanding the verdict. **Law.**

Non oculi tacuere tui.—Your eyes were not silent. **Ovid.** *Amorum, 2, 5, 17.*

Non olet?—Does it not betray itself by its smell? **Cicero.** *Orator, 45, 154.*

Non omnes arbusta juvant.—Trees do not delight all persons. **Virgil.** *Ecl., 4, 2.*

Non omnes eadem mirantur amantque.—All do not admire and love the same things.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 58.*

Non omnia eadem æque omnibus suavia esse scito.—Know that the same things are not all sweet to all men alike. **Plautus.**

Non omnia possumus omnes.—We cannot all do all things. **Virgil.** *Ecl., 8, 63.*

Non omnibus dormio.—I do not sleep to all. **Cicero.** *Ep., Book 7, 24, 1.*

Non omnis error stultitia est dicendus.—Every error is not to be called folly. **Pr.**

Non omnis fert omnia tellus.—Every land does not produce everything. **Pr.**

Non omnis moriar; multaque pars mei
Vitabit Libitinam.
—I shall not altogether die; a great part of me will escape Libitina (death).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 30, 6.*

Non opibus mentes hominum curæque levantur.—The minds of men and their cares are not lightened by riches.
**Tiberius.** *3, 3, 11.*

Non opus est magnis placido lectore poetis;
Quamlibet invitum difficilemque tenent.
—To great poets there is no need of a gentle reader; they hold him captive, however unwilling and unmanageable.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 3, 4, 9.*

Non placet quem scurræ laudant, manipulares mussitant.—He does not please me whom the dandies praise and at whom the common soldiers mutter.
**Plautus.** *Truc., 2, 6, 10.*

---

* *See* "Non sibi sed patriæ."

Non plus aurum tibi quam monedulæ committebant.—They no more entrusted gold to you than to a jackdaw.
**Cicero.** *Pro L. Flacco, 31.*

Non posse bene geri rempublicam multorum imperiis.—Under the commands of many it is not possible for the commonwealth to be well administered.
**Cornelius Nepos.**

Non possidentem multa vocaveris
Recte beatum; rectius occupat
Nomen beati, qui Deorum
Muneribus sapienter uti,
Duramque callet pauperiem pati,
Pejusque leto flagitium timet.
—You will not rightly call him a happy man who possesses much; he more rightly earns the name of happy who is skilled in wisely using the gifts of the gods, and in suffering hard poverty, and who fears disgrace as worse than death.
**Horace.** *Odes 9, Book 4, 9, 45.*

Non possum ferre, Quirites,
Græcam urbem.
—I cannot bear, O Roman citizens, to see the city (of Rome) made Grecian.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 60.*

Non potest severus esse in judicando, qui alios in se severos esse non vult.—He cannot be strict in judging, who does not wish others to be strict in judging him.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *Imp. Pomp., 13, 38.*

Non potui fato nobiliore mori.—I could not die by a nobler fate.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 70, 12.*

Non progredi est regredi.—Not to advance is to go back. **Pr.**

Non pronuba Juno
Non Hymenæus adest, non illo Gratia lecto;
Eumenides stravere torum.
—Juno presiding over marriage was not present, nor Hymen (god of marriage), nor any of the Graces at that bed; the Eumenides (the Furies) strewed that wedding couch.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 6, lines 428-9 and 431.*

Non pudeat dicere, quod non pudet sentire.—Do not be ashamed to say what you are not ashamed to think. **Ancn.**
*Quoted by Montaigne, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Non purgat peccata qui negat.—He does not cleanse himself of his sins who denies them. **Pr.**

Non quam diu, sed quam bene vixeris refert.—It matters not how long you have lived, but how well.* **Seneca** (*adapted*).
*Ep., 101, fin., and Ep., 77, fin.*

Non quare et unde; quid habeas, tantum rogant.—They do not ask wherefore or whence, but what you have and how much.†
**Seneca.** *Ep., 115, 50*
(*quoted from an older source.*)

Non qui soletur, non qui labentia tarde
Tempora narrando fallat, amicus adest.
—There is no friend at hand to console me, none who with conversation will beguile the slowly passing time. **Ovid.** *Trist., 3, 3, 11.*

Non quia tu dignus sed quia mitis ego.—Not because you were worthy, but because I was indulgent. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 6, 148.*

Non refert quam multos sed quam bonos libros habeas.—It does not matter how many books you have, but how good the books are which you have. **Seneca.** *Ep., 45.*

Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque milvio,
Qui male faciunt nobis: illis qui nil faciunt tenditur.
—The net is not spread for the hawk or the kite, which do us injury; it is spread for those (birds) which do us none.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 2, 1, 16.*

Non revertar inultus.—I will not return unavenged. **Motto.**

Non satis est pulchra esse poemata; dulcia sunto,
Et quocunque volent animum auditoris agunto.
—It is not enough that poems be pretty; they must be sweet, and move at will the mind of the hearer.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 99.*

Non satis feliciter solere procedere quæ oculis agas alienis.—That business is apt not to proceed well which is done with the eyes of others. **Livy.**

Non scholæ, sed vitæ discimus.—We learn not in the school, but in life. **Seneca.**

Non scribit, cujus carmina nemo legit.—He is not a writer whose poems no one reads. **Martial.**

Non semper ea sunt, quæ videntur; decipit
Frons prima multos: rara mens intelligit
Quod interiore condidit cura angulo.
—Things are not always what they seem; the first appearance deceives many; the intelligence of few perceives what has been carefully hidden in the recesses of the mind.
**Phædrus.** *Book 4, Prol. 5.*

Non semper erit æstas.—It will not always be summer. *Tr. of* **Hesiod.**

Non semper erunt Saturnalia.—The Saturnalia will not last for ever. **Pr.**

Non sequitur.—It does not follow.

Non si male nunc, et olim sic erit.—If it be ill now, it will not be so hereafter.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10, 17.*

* *See* "Quomodo fabula."

† *See* "Unde habeas" *and* "Rem facias."

Non sibi sed patriæ.—Not for himself but for his country. **Cicero.** *De Fin., 2, 14, 45.*

Non sine numine.—Not without the Divine protection. **Motto.**

Non sine pulvere.—Not without dust (*i.e.* not without trouble). *Bengel uses this expression in referring to the parable of the lost piece of silver.**

Non solent quæ abundant vitiare scripturas.—Redundancy does not invalidate deeds. **Law.**

Non solum manus, sed etiam mentes puras habere.—To have not only clean hands, but also clean minds.
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 7, 2, Ext. 8.*†

Non solum natura sed etiam legibus populorum constitutum est, ut non liceat sui commodi causa nocere alteri.—It is not only ordained by the law of nature but also by the law of nations that a man may not injure another to benefit himself.
**Cicero** (*abbreviated*). *De Officiis, Book 3, 5, 23.*

Non sum informatus.—I am not informed thereon. **Law.**

Non sum qualis eram, bonæ
Sub regno Cinaræ.
—I am not what I formerly was, when the good Cinara was my queen.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 1, 3.*

Non sum uni angulo natus; patria mea totus hic est mundus.—I am not born for one corner; the whole world is my native land. **Seneca.** *Ep., 28.*

Non sunt amici qui degunt procul.—They are not friends who dwell far away. **Pr.**

Non tali auxilio, nec defensoribus istis
Tempus eget.
—Not such help as that, nor such defenders as those, does the time stand in need of.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 521.*

Non tam commutandarum, quam evertendarum rerum cupidi.—Longing not so much to change things as to overturn them.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 2, 1.*

Non tam ovum ovo simile.—One egg is not so much like to another. **Pr.**

Non tam portas intrare patentes
Quam fregisse juvat.—It does not delight him so much to enter open doors as to have forced them open.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 444.*

Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile seculum, ut non et bona exempla prodiderit.—Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of virtues but that it produced some good examples.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 2.*

Non tu corpus eras sine pectore. Di tibi formam,
Di tibi divitias dederunt, artemque fruendi.
—You were not made merely a body without soul. The gods have given you beauty; the gods have given you wealth, and the capacity of enjoying it.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 6.*

Non usitata, nec tenui ferar
Penna.
—Not on an accustomed, nor yet on a feeble wing shall I be borne.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 20, 1.*

Non ut diu vivamus curandum est, sed ut satis.—We ought not to care for living a long life, but for living a sufficient life.
**Seneca.**

Non uti libet, sed uti licet, sic vivamus.—Not as it pleases us, but as it is right for us, so let us live. **Pr.**

Non uxor salvum te vult, non filius; omnes
Vicini oderunt, noti, pueri, atque puellæ.
—Neither wife nor son wishes you well; neighbours, acquaintances, boys and girls, all detest you. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 84.*

Non verba sequi fidibus modulanda Latinis,
Sed veræ numerosque modosque ediscere vitæ.—Not to seek out words modulated to suit Latin lutes, but to learn thoroughly the measure and poetry of a true life.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 143.*

Non versiones sed eversiones.—Not versions but perversions.
**St. Jerome** (*of the versions of Scripture current in his day*).

Non vincitur sed vincit qui cedit suis.—He is not overcome but overcomes who yields to his own friends. **Publilius Syrus.**

Non vis esse iracundus? Ne sis curiosus. Qui inquirit quid in se dictum est, qui malignos sermones, etiam si secreto habiti sint, eruit, se ipse inquietat.—Do you wish not to be angry? Do not be inquisitive. He who asks what has been said about him, who digs out malicious talk, even if it has been private, disturbs his own peace.
**Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 3, 11.*

Non zelus, sed charitas.—Not your good words but your charity. **Mediæval Pr.**

Nondum omnium dierum sol occidit.—The sun of all the days has not yet set. **Pr.**

Nonnullis solet nobilitas generis parere ignobilitatem mentis.—In some greatness of birth is apt to produce meanness of mind. **Gregory.** *Dial.*

Nonumque prematur in annum.—Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 388.*

---

* *See* Horace, Epist., Book 1, 1, 51.

† Given as a saying of Thales. *See* "Illotis pedibus," p. 558.

Noris quam elegans formarum spectator fiem?—Have you not heard what a choice connoisseur in beauty I am become?
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 3, 15, 18.*

Nos, animorum
Impulsu et cæca magnaque cupidine ducti,
Conjugium petimus.
—We, led by the impulse of our minds and by blind passion, desire marriage.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 350.*

Nos duo turba sumus.—We two (Deucalion and Pyrrha, after the deluge) form a multitude. **Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 355.*

Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavimus æquor.—We have ploughed the vast ocean in a fragile bark. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 14, 35.*

Nos hæc novimus esse nihil.—We have known these things to be nothing.
**Martial.**

Nos numerus sumus, et fruges consumere nati.—We form a mere cipher, and were born to consume the fruits of the earth.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 27.*

Nos patriæ fines et dulcia linquimus arva.—We leave the boundaries of our native land and our beloved fields.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 3.*

Nos populo damus.—We give ourselves to the people; we go with the crowd.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 99.**

Nosce te.—Know yourself (sentence of the Delphic Oracle); also given "Nosce teipsum." **Seneca.** *De Consolatione, 11.*†

Nosce tempus.—Know your time. **Pr.**

Noscenda est mensura sui spectandaque, rebus
In summis minimisque.
—In the smallest and greatest things a man should know and bear in mind his own measure. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 11, 35.*

Noscitur a sociis.—He is known by his companions. **Pr.**

Nosse omnia hæc, salus est adolescentulis.—It is safety to young men to know all these things. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 4, 18.*

Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere nemo.—All wish to know, but no one to pay the fee. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 157.*

Nostra nos sine comparatione delectant; nunquam erit felix quem torquebit felicior.—Our own things delight us if we do not make comparisons; he will never be a happy man whom it torments to see a happier.
**Seneca.**

Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona. Carpite florem;
Qui, nisi carptus erit, turpiter ipse cadet.
—Our good fortune flees from us of its own accord. Pluck the flower, which if not plucked will itself droop in wretchedness.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 79*

Nostri nosmet pœnitet.—We despise our own belongings.‡
**Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 3, 20.*

Nota bene.—Note well.

Nota mala res optima est.—A bad thing is best known. **Plautus.**

Noti magis quam nobiles sunt.—Known men are greater than mere noblemen.
**Seneca.** *De Ben., 3, 28.*

Novacula in cotem.—The razor against the whetstone. **Pr.**

Novi ego hoc sæculum, moribus quibus siet.—I have known this age, and what its customs are.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 6.*

Novi ego hominum mores.—I have known the manners of men.
**Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act, 1, 2.*

Novi ingenium mulierum; nolunt ubi velis, ubi nolis, cupiunt ultro.—I have known the disposition of women: when you wish a thing they are unwilling; when you are not desirous of anything they want it all the more. **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 4, 7, 42.*

Novos amicos dum pares, veteres cole.—When you are forming new friendships cultivate the old. **Pr.**

Novum et ad hanc diem non auditum.—A new and, until this day, unheard-of thing.
**Cicero.**

Novus homo.—A new man (one who has risen). **Pr.**
(*Cicero, Ep., 5, 18; Sallust, Catilina, 23, etc.*)

Nox atra cavâ circumvolat umbrâ.—Black night flies round them with her hollow shade. **Virgil.** *Æneid 2, 360.*

Noxiæ pœna par esto.—Let the punishment be equal with the offence.
**Cicero.** *De Legibus, Book 3, 20.*

Nudaque veritas.—And naked truth.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 24.*

Nudo detrahere vestimenta me jubes.—You command me to strip myself when I am naked. **Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 1, 1, 78.*

Nudum pactum.—A naked agreement (*i.e.* a bare promise; a contract without *quid pro quo*). **Law.**

---

* *See* "Nunquam volui" (p. 620).
† *See* pp. 450 and 469; also "E cœlo," p. 524.

‡ Montaigne (Book 3, chap. 5) translates this, "We count our existence as an offence." (Nous estimons à vice nostre estre.)

Nugis addere pondus.—To lend weight to trifles. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 19, 42.*

Nulla ætas ad perdiscendum est.—No age is given to learning thoroughly.
**St. Ambrose.**

Nulla autem reconciliare facilius benevolentiam multitudinis possunt ii, qui reipublicæ præsunt, quam abstinentia et continentia.—By nothing can those who are in authority over the commonwealth better conciliate the goodwill of the mob, than by abstinence and moderation. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 22.*

Nulla bona.—No effects; no goods. **Law.**

Nulla capitalior pestis quam volup'as corporis hominibus a natura data.—No more deadly pest has been given to men by nature, than sensual pleasure. **Cicero.** *De Sen., 12, 39.*

Nulla dies abeat quin linea ducta supersit.—Let no day pass without some line being left behind it.
**Proverbial verse** *referring to the industry of the painter, Apelles.**

Nulla dies sine linea.—No day without a line. **Pr.** *Derived from the same.*

Nulla discordia major quam quæ a religione fit.—There is no disagreement greater than one which proceeds from religion. **Montanus.** *In Micah.*

Nulla est sincera voluptas;
Sollicitique aliquid lætis intervenit.
—There is no unalloyed pleasure; some tinge of anxiety mingles with our joys.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 7, 453.*

Nulla est tam facilis res, quin difficilis siet
Quam invitus facias.
—There is nothing so easy but what seems to be difficult if you do it against your will.
**Terence.** *Heauton., 4, 6, 1.*

Nulla falsa doctrina est, quæ non permisceat aliquid veritatis.—There is no false teaching which has not some admixture of truth. **Pr.**

Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem
Moverit.—There is scarcely any action in which a woman has not been the cause of the quarrel. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 242.*

Nulla fides pietasque viris, qui castra sequuntur.†—No faith and no honour is found in men who follow camps.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 10, 406.*

Nulla fides regni sociis, omnisque potestas
Impatiens consortis erit.
—No trust is to be placed in colleagues in government, and every sort of authority will be impatient of a partner.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 92.*

Nulla meis sine te quæretur gloria rebus,
Seu pacem, seu bella geram: tibi maxima rerum
Verborumque fides.
—Whether in peace or war, there shall be no glory to my deeds without thee; in thee both in deeds and words is placed my fullest confidence. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 278.*

Nulla placere diu, vel vivere carmina possunt
Quæ scribuntur aquæ potoribus.
—No verses can please long, or live, which are written by water drinkers.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 19, 2.*

Nulla potentia supra leges esse debet.—No power ought to be above the laws.
**Cicero.** (*See "Pro Domo sua," 17, 43.*

Nulla remedia tam faciunt dolorem quam quæ sunt salutaria.—No remedies cause so much pain as those which are efficacious.
*Quoted by Francis Bacon in letter to Lord Henry Howard.*

Nulla res tantum ad dicendum‡ profuit quantum scriptio.—Nothing is so helpful to speaking as writing down [what one desires to remember].
**Cicero.** *Brutus, 24, 92.*

Nulla reparabilis arte
Læsa pudicitia est.—By no art can chastity be repaired when once injured.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 5, 103.*

Nulla salus bello; pacem te poscimus omnes.—There is no safety in war; we all entreat thee for peace.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 362.*

Nulla scabies scabiosior superstitione.—No itch is more infectious than superstition.
**Jovian.** *Pont. Ant. Dial.*

Nulla 'st voluptas navitis, Messenio,
Major, meo animo, quam quando ex alto procul
Terram conspiciunt.
—No pleasure that the sailor has, Messenio, is greater, to my mind, than when from the sea he sees the land afar.
**Plautus.** *Menæchmi, Act 2, 1, 1.*

Nulla servitus turpior est quam voluntaria.—No slavery is more disgraceful than voluntary slavery. **Seneca.** *Ep., 47.*

Nulla tam bona est fortuna, de qua nihil possis queri.—There is no fortune so good that you can find nothing to complain of in it. **Publilius Syrus.**

Nulla unquam de morte hominis cunctatio longa est.—No delay concerning the death of a man is ever long.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 221.*

---

* *See* Pliny, 35, 10, 36, sec. 83.

† In a preface to Erasmus's "Colloquies" (ed. 1631) John Clarke substitutes "Qui præla sequuntur"—*i.e.* "men who follow (or correct) the printing press."

‡ Sometimes misquoted "discendum," *i.e.* "learning" instead of "speaking."

Nulla venenato littera mixta joco est.—And not a letter of my writings is corrupted by a malignant jest. **Ovid.** *Trist., 2, 566.*

Nulla vitæ pars vacare officio potest.—No part of life can be free from duty.
**Cicero.** *De Off., Book 1, 2, 4.*

Nullæ sunt occultiores insidiæ quam eæ quæ latent in simulatione officii, aut in aliquo necessitudinis nomine.—There are no acts of treachery more deeply concealed than those which lie hid under the pretence of duty, or under some profession of necessity.
**Cicero.** *In Verr., Book 1, 15, 39.*

Nullam ætatem non decet religio.—There is no age which religion does not become.
**Erasmus.** *Fam. Coll., Pietas Puerilis.*

Nullam habent personarum rationem.—They have no regard for persons. **Cicero.**

Nullam rem citiorem apud homines esse, quam famam, reor.—I believe there is nothing amongst mankind swifter than rumour. **Plautus.** *Fragm. From a play lost.*

Nullaque mortales præter sua littora norant.—And (when) mortals knew no shores beyond their own.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 96.*

Nulli certa domus.—To none of us is there any sure abode. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 673.*

Nulli desperandum, quam diu spirat.—No one is to be despaired of as long as he breathes. (While there is life there is hope.)
**Erasmus.** *Colloqu., Epicureus, fin.*

Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum.—No man has blessings which last for ever.
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 1, 3, 33.*

Nulli nocendum.—No one should be injured. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 26, 1.*

Nulli jactantius mœrent quam qui maxime lætantur.—None mourn more ostentatiously than those who are rejoicing most.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 2, 77.*

Nulli negabimus, nulli differemus justitiam.—To no one will we deny justice, to no one will we delay it. **Magna Charta.**

Nulli non sua forma placet.—To no woman is her own personal appearance displeasing. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 64.*

Nulli secundus.—Second to none.
**Livy, etc.**

Nulli suis peccatis impediuntur quominus alterius peccata demonstrare possint.—None are prevented by their own faults from pointing out those of another. **Pr.**

Nulli tam feri affectus ut non disciplina perdomentur.—No inclinations are so fierce that they may not be subdued by discipline.
**Pr.**

Nulli te facias nimis sodalem;
Gaudebis minus et minus dolebis.
—Make yourself a boon companion to no one; you will have less pleasure, and less pain. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 34, 10.*

Nulli ut displiceas, nullum invitare memento.—That you may displease no one, take care to invite no one.
**Pr.** (*Erasmus, Colloqu., Poludaitia.*)

Nullis fraus tuta latebris.—Fraud is safe in no hiding place. **Camerarius.**

Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri,
Quo me cunque rapit tempestas, deferor hospes.
—Pledged to swear by the words of no particular master, I am brought, an unknown guest, whithersoever the tempest drives me.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 14.*

Nullius boni sine socio jucunda possessio.—A pleasant possession is of no good without a comrade. **Seneca.** *Ep. 6.*

Nullum a labore me reclinat otium:
Urget diem nox, et dies noctem.
—No period of rest releases me from my labour; night presses upon day and day upon night. **Horace.** *Epodon, 17, 25.*

Nullum anarchia majus est malum.—There is no evil greater than anarchy. **Pr.**

Nullum est jam dictum, quid non dictum sit prius.—There is no saying now which has not been said before.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, Prologue, 41.*

Nullum est malum majus quam non posse ferre malum.—There is no greater evil than not to be able to bear what is evil. **Pr.**

Nullum est sine nomine saxum.—There is no stone without its name.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 9, 973.*

Nullum imperium tutum nisi benevolentia munitum.—No government is safe unless buttressed by goodwill.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *Dion.*

Nullum intra se manet vitium.—No vice remains complete within itself (*i.e.* one vice leads to another). **Seneca.** *Epist., 95.*

Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura dementiæ fuit.—There was never any great genius without an admixture of madness (quoted by Seneca as a saying of Aristotle).
**Seneca.** *De Tranquil. Animi, Book 1, 15.*

Nullum magnum malum quod extremum est.—No evil is great which is the last.
**Cornelius Nepos.**

Nullum numen abest si sit Prudentia.—No divinity is absent if Prudence is present.
**Proverb** (*founded on* **Juvenal,** *Sat., 10, 365; see* "*Monstro*").

Nullum quod tetigit non ornavit.—He touched nothing which he did not adorn.
**Epitaph** *by Dr. Johnson on Goldsmith.*

Nullum scelus rationem habet.—No crime is founded upon reason. **Livy.** *Book 28, 28.*

Nullum simile quatuor pedibus currit.—No simile (or resemblance) runs on all fours.
**Proverb** *quoted in Coke upon Littleton.*

Nullum sine auctoramento malum est.—There is no evil without its compensation.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 69.*

Nullum tam imprudens mendacium est ut teste careat.—There is no lie so reckless as to be unprovided with some voucher.
**Pliny the Elder.** *8, 22.*

Nullum tempus occurrit regi.—No period of time runs against the king (*i.e.* against the rights of the crown). **Law.**

Nullus argento color est
. . . nisi temperato
Splendeat usu.
—There is no beauty in money unless it shines by proper use. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 2, 1.*

Nullus commodum capere potest de injuria sua propria.—No person can take advantage of wrong committed by himself.
**Law.**

Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas temporis minuat ac molliat.—There is no grief which length of time does not diminish and soften. **Cicero.***

Nullus tantus quæstus quam quod habes parcere.—There is no such gain as to be sparing with what you have. **Pr.**

Nullus unquam amator adeo 'st callide
Facundus, quæ in rem sint suam, ut possit loqui.
—There was never a lover so cleverly eloquent as to be able to say what was for his own interest. **Plautus.** *Mercator, Prol., 35.*

Num vobis tinniebant aures?—Did not your ears tingle? **Plautus.**

Nunc animis opus, Ænea, nunc pectore firmo.—Now, Æneas, there is need of valour, and of a stout heart.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 261.*

Nunc aut nunquam.—Now or never. **Pr.**

Nunc dimittis servum tuum, Domine.—Now, O Lord, lettest thou thy servant depart. **Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 2, 29.*

Nunc est bibendum, nunc pede libero
Pulsanda tellus.
—Now is the time for drinking, and now with sportive foot to beat the earth.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 37, 1.*

Nunc frondent sylvæ, nunc formosissimus annus.—Now (in Spring) the woods are in leaf, now the year is in its greatest beauty.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 57.*†

Nunc patimur longæ pacis mala; sævior armis
Luxuria incubuit, victumque ulciscitur orbem.
—Now we suffer the ills of a long peace; luxury more cruel than warfare has overshadowed us, and avenges a conquered world. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 292.*

Nunc positis novus exuviis, nitidusque juventa.—Now renewed, with slough cast off, and shining in his youth.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 473.*

Nunc prece, nunc dictis virtutem accendit amaris.—Now with entreaty, and now with bitter words, he inflames their valour.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 368.*

Nunc pro tunc.—Now for then. **Law.**

Nunc scio quid sit amor.—Now I know what love is. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 8, 43.*

Nunquam ad liquidum fama perducitur.—Report can never be brought to state things with precision. **Pr.**

Nunquam aliud natura, aliud sapientia dicit.—Nature never says one thing, and wisdom another. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 321.*

Nunquam erit alienis gravis, qui suis se concinnat levem.—He will never be dull to strangers who joins in sport with his own family.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 2, 58.*

Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas.—Companionship with a powerful person is never to be trusted.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 5, 1.*

Nunquam igitur satis laudari digne poterit philosophia, cui qui pareat, omne tempus ætatis sine molestia possit degere.—Never therefore can philosophy be worthily praised, for he who obeys her can pass every portion of his life free from trouble.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 1.*

Nunquam in vita fuit mihi melius.—Never in my life were things better with me.
**Plautus.**

Nunquam ita quisquam bene subducta ratione ad vitam fuit,
Quin res, ætas, usus, semper aliquid apportet novi,
Aliquid moneat: ut illa, quæ te scire credas, nescias;
Et, quæ tibi putaris prima, in experiundo ut repudies.
—Never had anyone so correct an estimate

* *See* "De Fin.," Book 1. 12, 40.

† *See* "Formosissimus annus" (p. 540, *note*).

of life but that circumstances, time and experience ever bring him something new, and ever instruct him; so that you understand that you are ignorant in matters where you thought you knew; and the things which you thought of the first importance you reject on making trial of them.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 4, 1.*

Nunquam libertas gratior exstat
Quam sub rege pio.
—Never does liberty show itself more pleasant than under a righteous king.
**Claudian.**

Nunquam naturam mos vinceret; est enim ea semper invicta.—Never can custom conquer nature; for she is ever unconquered.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 5, 27.*

Nunquam nimis curare possunt suum parentem filiæ.—Daughters can never take too much care of their father. **Plautus.**

Nunquam nimis dicitur, quod nunquam satis discitur.—That is never said too often which is never learnt sufficiently.
**Seneca.**

Nunquam non paratus.—Never unprepared. **Motto.**

Nunquam periclum sine periclo vincitur.—A danger is never overcome without danger. **Publilius Syrus.**

Nunquam potest non esse virtuti locus.—There can never be want of room for virtue. **Seneca.**

Nunquam præponens se aliis; ita facillime
Sine invidia invenias laudem, et amicos pares.
—Never preferring himself to others; thus very readily you may find praise without envy, and friends to your taste.
**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 38.*

Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum otiosus; nec minus solum quam cum solus esset.—That he was never less at leisure than when at leisure; nor that he was ever less alone than when alone.*
**Cicero.** *De Off., Book 3, 1. (Quoted by Cicero as a saying of Scipio Africanus.)*

Nunquam sunt grati qui nocuere sales.—Witticisms which hurt are never welcome.
**Pr.**

Nunquam tu odio tuo me vinces.—You shall never vanquish me by your hatred.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 5, 6, 9.*

Nunquam tuta fides.—Confidence is never safe. (Sometimes given: "Nusquam tuta fides."—Nowhere is confidence safe.)
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 373.*

Nunquam vidi iniquius
Concertationem comparatam.
—Never did I see a more unequal contest.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 2, 2, 3.*

Nunquam vidi vultum minus nuptialem.—Never have I seen a less marriage-like face.
**Erasmus.** *Gamos.*

Nunquam vir æquus dives evasit cito.—Never did a just man come out suddenly as a rich man. *Tr. of* **Menander.**†

Nunquam volui populo placere.—I have never desired to please the people.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 29.*

Nunquid vitæ mimum commode peregisset?—Whether he had not well played his part in the comedy of life?
*Augustus Cæsar's question on his deathbed.*

Nuper idoneus.—Formerly fit.
**Horace.** *Odes, 3, 26, 1.*

Nusquam enim est, qui ubique est.—For he is nowhere who is everywhere.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 2.*

Nusquam nec opera sine emolumento, nec emolumentum ferme sine impensa opera est.—Never is there either work without reward, nor reward without work being expended. **Livy.** *Hist., 5, 4.*

Nutrimentum spiritus.—Food for the soul.
**Inscription** *on Berlin Royal Library.*

Nutrit pax Cererem, pacis amica Ceres.—Peace maintains Ceres, Ceres is the friend of peace. **Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 704.*

Nutritur vento, vento restinguitur ignis;
Lenis alit flammam, grandior aura necat.
—Fire is fed by the wind and put out by the wind; a gentle breeze gives life to the flames, a stronger destroys them.
**Ovid.** *Remed. Am., 807.*

Nutu Dei, non cæco casu, regimur et nos et nostra.—By the ordinance of God, not by blind chance, we and our affairs are ruled.
**Anon.**

O beata sanitas! te præsente amœnum
Ver floret gratiis; absque te nemo beatus.
—O blessed health! with thee the pleasant spring blooms in its beauty; without thee no one is happy. **Anon.**

O cæca nocentum
Consilia! O semper timidum scelus!
—O blind counsels of the guilty! O vice, ever cowardly!
**Statius.** *Thebaidos, Book 2, 489.*

O cives, cives, quærenda pecunia primum;
Virtus post nummos.
—O citizens, citizens, money is the foremost thing to seek; cash first and virtue afterwards. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 53.*

* *See* Byron, "Childe Harold," c. 3, st. 90 (p. 53).

† *See* p. 476.

O Corydon, Corydon, secretum divitis ullum
Esse putas? Servi ut taceant, jumenta loquuntur,
Et canis, et postes, et marmora.
—O Corydon, Corydon, do you suppose that anything appertaining to a wealthy man can be kept secret? If his servants should keep silence, his beasts of burden, his dog, his gates, and his marbles speak.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 9, 102.*

O curas hominum! O quantum est in rebus inane!—O human cares! Oh what emptiness there is in the affairs of men!
**Persius.** *Sat., 1, 1.*

O curvae in terris animæ et cælestium inanes!—O souls, bent down to earth, and void of heavenly things.
**Persius.** *Sat., 2, 61.*

O diem lætum, notandumque mihi candidissimo calculo.—O happy day, and one to be marked for me with the whitest of chalk. **Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 6, 11.*

O dominus dives, non omni tempore vives;
Fac bona dum vivis, post mortem vivere si vis.
—O rich lord, thou livest not for all time; do good whilst thou livest if thou wishest to live after death.
**Mediæval Inscription.** *Tamworth Church.*

O faciles dare summa Deos, eademque tueri
Difficiles.
—Oh, how willing the Gods are in giving the highest blessings, and how unwilling in preserving them to us!
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 506.*

O fallacem hominum spem!—Oh, how deceitful is the hope of men! **Cicero.**

O fama ingens, ingentior armis.—Great by report, greater in deeds.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 124.*

O famuli turpes, servum pecus!—O base servants, O servile herd!
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 6, 150.*

O formose puer, nimium ne crede colori.—O beautiful boy, do not trust too much to outward complexion.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 2, 17.*

O fortes, pejoraque passi
Mecum sæpe viri, nunc vino pellite curas;
Cras ingens iterabimus æquor.
—O brave men, and sufferers often with me of worse things, dispel now your cares in wine; to-morrow we will journey upon the vast sea. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 7, 31.*

O fortuna, viris invida fortibus,
Quam non æqua bonis præmia dividis!
—O fortune, ill-natured to men of capacity, how unequally for those who are good do you divide your rewards!
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, 524.*

O fortunatam natam, me consule, Romam.
—O fortunate Rome, born when I was Consul (a line generally ridiculed and condemned for its cacophony).
**Cicero** (*quoted by Juvenal, Sat., 10, 122*).

O fortunate adolescens, qui tuæ virtutis Homerum præconem inveneris.—O fortunate youth, who hast found a publisher of thy valour in Homer.
**Alexander the Great** *at Achilles' tomb.* (*Traditional.*)

O fortunati mercatores! gravis annis
Miles ait, multo jam fractus membra labore;
Contra mercator, navim jactantibus austris,
Militia est potior.
—O happy merchants! says the soldier heavy with years, and his limbs bent with much toil; on the other hand the merchant, with his ship dashed about by the stormy winds, declares that military service is preferable to his lot.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 4.*

O fortunatos nimium, sua si bona norint, Agricolas!
—O how happy beyond measure would be the husbandmen if they knew their own good fortune. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 458.*

O gens
Infelix! cui te exitio fortuna reservat?
—O unhappy race! For what destruction has fortune reserved you?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 624.*

O hebetudo et duritia cordis humani, quod solum præsentia meditatur, et futura non magis prævidet!—Oh the dulness and hardness of the human heart which only considers present things, and does not look forward to futurity. **Thomas a Kempis.** *De Imit. Christi, Book 1, 23, 1.*

O homines, ad servitutem paratos!—O men, made for slavery! (A saying of Tiberius.) **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 65.*

O hominis impudentem audaciam!—O the shameless audacity of man!
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 2, 3, 72.*

O imitatores, servum pecus!—O imitators, servile herd! **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 19, 19.*

O longum memoranda dies!—O day, long to be remembered!
**Statius.** *Sylvarum, Book 1, 13.*

O magna vis veritatis, quæ contra hominum ingenium, calliditatem, sollertiam, contraque fictas omnium insidias, facile se per se ipsam defendat!—O, mighty power of truth, which can easily defend itself by itself against the skill, the craft, the ingenuity of men, and against all treacherous inventions!
**Cicero.** *Pro M. Coelio, 26.*

O major tandem, parcas, insane, minori! —O greater madman, pray have mercy upon a lesser one!
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 326.*

O matre pulchra filia pulchrior.—O more beautiful daughter of a beautiful mother.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 16, 1.*

O mihi præteritos referat si Jupiter annos! —O that Jupiter would give back to me the years that are past!
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 560.*

O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescant,
Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores!
—O how peacefully then shall my bones rest, if your reed shall make music of my loves! **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 10, 33.*

O miseras hominum mentes!
O pectora cæca!
—Oh, how wretched are the minds of men, how blind their hearts!
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., Book 2, 14.*

O miseri, quorum gaudia crimen habent!—O wretched men, whose joys are mixed with crime! **Pseudo-Gallus.**

O munera nondum
Intellecta Deum.
—O gifts of the gods, not yet understood.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 5, 525.*

O nimium faciles! O toto pectore captæ! —O too credulous people! O people utterly possessed! **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 509.*

O nimium, nimiumque oblite tuorum!—O too, too forgetful of your own kin.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 1, 41.*

O noctes, cœnæque Deum!—O nights and banquets of the gods!
**Horace.** *Sat., 2, 6, 65.*

O nomen dulce libertatis!—O sweet name of liberty!
**Cicero.** *In Verrem, Book 5, 63, 162.*

O passi graviora!—O ye who have suffered greater woes. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 199.*

O præclarum diem, cum ad illud divinum animorum consilium cœtumque proficiscar, cumque ex hac turba et colluvione discedam! —O greatest of days, when I shall hasten to that divine assembly and gathering of souls, and when I shall depart from this crowd and rabble of life!
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 23, 85.*

O pudor! O pietas!—Oh modesty! O piety! **Martial.**

O qualis facies et quali digna tabella!—O what a face, and of what a picture would it be a worthy subject!
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 157.* (*Spoken contemptuously.*)

O quam cito transit gloria mundi.—O how quickly passes away the glory of the world!
**Thomas a Kempis.** *De Imit. Christi, Book 1, 3, 6.*

O quam contempta res est homo nisi super humana se erexerit.—O how contemptible a thing is man unless he can raise himself above what is human.
*Attr. to* **Seneca.***

O quanta species cerebrum non habet!—O that such an imposing appearance should have no brain!
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 7, 2.* (*Remark of the Fox on finding a tragic mask.*)

O, quid solutis est beatius curis!—Oh, what more blissful than cares set at rest!
**Catullus.** *31, 7.*

O rabies miseranda ducis!—O wretched madness of the leader!
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 546.*

O rus, quando te aspiciam? quandoque licebit,
Nunc veterum libris, nunc somno et inertibus horis,
Ducere sollicitæ jucunda oblivia vitæ!
—O country, when shall I see thee? When will be allowed me to enjoy the sweet forgetfulness of life's anxieties, either with the books of the old writers, or with sleep and idle hours! **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 6, 60.*

O sacer, et magnus vatum labor! Omnia fato Eripis, et populis donas mortalibus ævum.
—O sacred and great achievement of the poets! You wrest all things from fate, and give lasting existence to mortal people.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 9, 980.*

O sancta simplicitas!—O holy simplicity.

O, si sic omnia!—Oh, if all things were thus! *or* Oh, if all things had thus been done!

O, si tacuisses! philosophus mansisses.—O, if you had been silent! you would have then remained a philosopher. **Boëthius.**

O suavis anima, quale in te dicam bonum
Ante hac fuisse; tales cum sint reliquiæ!
—O sweet essence! How good, I should say, were your former contents, when the remains of them smell so delicious! (The Ass to the empty Wine-jar.)
**Phædrus.** *Fab., 3, 1, 5.*

O tandem magnis pelagi defuncte periclis!
Sed terra graviora manent.
—O thou who hast at length escaped from the great dangers of the sea! Yet greater dangers remain for you by land.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 84.*

O tempora! O mores!—O times! O manners! **Cicero.** *In Catilinam, Book 1, 1.*

---

* *See* p. 105, *note.*

O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix, expultrixque vitiorum! Quid non modo nos, sed omnino vita hominum sine te esse potuisset? Tu urbes peperisti; tu dissipatos homines in societatem vitæ convocasti.—O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out of virtue and expeller of vices! What could we and every age of men have been without thee? Thou hast produced cities; thou hast called men scattered about into the social enjoyment of life.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 5, 2, 5.*

O vitam misero longam, felici brevem!—O how long life is to the wretched, how short to the fortunate. **Publilius Syrus.**

Obiter cantare.—To sing by the way.

Obiter dicta.—Remarks by the way.

Objurgari in calamitate gravius est quam calamitas.—To be rebuked in disaster is worse than the disaster. **Publilius Syrus.**

Oblatam occasionem tene.—Seize an opportunity when it is offered. **Cicero.**

Obrepsit non intellecta senectus,
Nec revocare potes, qui periere, dies.
—Old age has crept upon us unperceived, nor can you recall the days that have passed.* **Ausonius.** *Epig., 13, 3.*

Obruat illud male partum, male retentum, male gestum imperium.—May that ill-begotten, ill-retained, and ill-administered government fall to pieces. **Cicero.**

Obscuris vera involvens.—Entangling truth with obscurity.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 100.*

Obscurum per obscurius.—Something obscure (explained) by something more obscure.† **Pr.**

Obsecro, tuum est? vetus credideram.—Really, is it yours? I had supposed it was something old. **Pr.**
*Addressed to a plagiarist.*

Obsequio vinces.—By deference you shall prevail.
*Quoted by Burton, Anat. Melan., 1621.*

Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit.—Deference to others obtains friends, truth brings hatred. **Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 41.*

Observantior æqui
Fit populus, nec ferre vetat, cum viderit ipsum
Auctorem parere sibi.
—The people become more subservient to justice, nor do they refuse to obey, when they see the author of a law obeying it himself. **Claudian.** *Cons. Honorii, 4, 297.*

Obstupui, steteruntque comæ, et vox faucibus hæsit.—I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and my voice stuck in my throat. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 774, and 3, 48.*

Obtrectatio et livor pronis auribus accipiuntur.—Detraction and spite are received with eager ears.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 1.*

Occasionem cognosce.—Recognise your opportunity.‡ **Pr.**

Occicissimus sum omnium qui vivunt.—Of all men living I am the most completely beaten down. **Plautus.** *Casina, Act 3, 5, 53.*

Occidis sæpe rogando.—You slay me with frequent asking. **Horace.** *Epodon, 14, 5.*

Occidit miseros crambe repetita magistros.—The warmed-up cabbage (*i.e.* the stale repetition) kills the wretched masters of the schools. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 154.*

Occidit, occidit
Spes omnis, et fortuna nostri
Nominis, Asdrubale interempto.
—It falls, all hope falls, and the fortune of our name, Asdrubal being killed.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 4.*

Occultare morbum funestum.—To hide disease is fatal. **Pr.**

Occupet extremum scabies!—Plague seize the hindmost!
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 417.*

Oceani fluctus me numerare jubes.—You bid me to number the waves of the ocean.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 34, 2.*

Oculi, tanquam speculatores, altissimum locum obtinent.—The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest place in the body.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, Book 2, 56.*

Oculus dexter mihi salit.—My right eye is twitching (a sign of the approach of some person desired or expected). **Pr.**

Oderint dum metuant.§—Let them hate as long as they fear.
**Cicero.** *Pro Sextio, 48, and Philippic 1, 14;* **Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 1, 16, and De Clementia, Book 1, 12, and Book 2, 2.*

Odero, si potero: si non, invitus amabo.—If I can I will hate; if not I will unwillingly love. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 11, 35.*

Oderunt hilarem tristes, tristemque jocosi,
Sedatum celeres, agilem gravumque remissi.
—The sad hate the merry man; the merry hate the sad man; the swift hate the slow; and the inactive hate the brisk and energetic.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 89.*

---

* *See* "Festinat enim."

† *See* Burke: "Impeachment of Warren Hastings," May 5, 1789.

‡ *See* "Nosce"; *also* "Oblatam occasionem."

§ Quoted by Cicero as an ancient saying; and denounced by Seneca as a vile, detestable, and deadly sentiment.

Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore.—The good hate to sin through love of virtue.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 16, 52.*

Odi ego aurum; multa multis sæpe suasit perperam.—I hate gold; it has persuaded many men in many matters to do evil.
**Plautus.** *Captcivei, Act 2, 2, 78.*

Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio: sed fieri sentio, et excrucior.
—I hate and I love. Why do I do so, you perhaps ask. I cannot say; but I feel it to be so, and I am tormented accordingly.
**Catullus.** *Carmen, 85.*

Odi memorem compotorem.—I hate a boon companion who has a memory.
*Translated from the Greek.**

Odi profanum vulgus et arceo.
Favete linguis.†
—I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep them at a distance. Favour me by your tongues (keeping silence).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1.*

Odia in longum jaciens, quæ reconderet, auctaque promeret.—In planting hatreds of long duration in his mind, that he might store them up, and produce them grown by keeping. **Tacitus.** *Annals, 1, 69.*

Odia qui nimium timet,
Regnare nescit.
—He who fears odium over much, does not know how to rule.
**Seneca.** *Œdipus, Act 3, 703.*

Odimus accipitrem quia semper vivit in armis.—We hate the hawk because he always lives in arms.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 2, 147.*

Odiosas res sæpe, quas argumentis dilui non facile est, joco, risuque dissolvit.—He often disposes of disagreeable matters, which it is not easy to deal with by arguments, by means of joking and mirth.
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, 2, 58.*

Odium effugere est triumphare.—To avoid hatred is to triumph. **Pr.**

Odium theologicum.—Theological hatred.
**Pr.**

Odora canum vis.—The keen-scented power of dogs. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 132.*

Ohe!
Jam satis est.
—Ho there! there is now enough.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 5, 12; and* **Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 91, 1.*

Oleo tranquillior.—Smoother than oil. **Pr.**

Olet lucernam.—It smells of the lamp.
**Pr.**‡

'Oleum adde camino.—To add fuel to the fire. (Proverbial expression).
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 321.*

Oleum et operam perdidi.—I have lost both my oil and my work (*i.e.* both time and trouble).
**Plautus, Cicero,** *etc.* (*Proverbial expression.*)

Olla male fervet.—The pot boils badly (*i.e.* things do not go favourably).
**Pr.** *Petronius, 38, 13.*

Ollæ amicitia.—Pot friendship; cupboard love. **Pr.**

Omina sunt aliquid.—Omens are (*i.e.* mean) something.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 12, 3.*

Omissis jocis.—Joking set aside.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep. 1, 21.*

Omne actum ab agentis intentione judicandum.—Every deed is to be judged by the doer's intention. **Law.**

Omne ævum curæ; cunctis sua displicet ætas.—Cares possess every age; their own age is distasteful to all. **Ausonius.**

Omne animal seipsum diligere.—Every animal loves itself.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 5, 10.*

Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se
Crimen habet, quanto major, qui peccat, habetur.
—Every vice of the mind possesses so much more glaring guilt according to the rank of the person who offends.§
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 140.*

Omne corpus mutabile est; . . . ita efficitur ut omne corpus mortale sit.—Everybody is subject to change; so it comes to pass that everybody is mortal.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, Book 3, 12.*

Omne crimen ebrietas et incendit, et detegit. — Drunkenness both aggravates every crime and makes it more clearly a crime.
**Coke** *on Littleton. Inst., Book 3, Sec. 405.*

Omne ignotum pro magnifico est.—Everything which is unknown is taken for magnificent. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 29.*

Omne malum nascens facile opprimitur: inveteratum fit plerumque robustius.—Every evil thing is easily stifled at its birth; allowed to become old it generally becomes too powerful.
**Cicero.** *Philippics, Book 5, 11.*

---

* *See* "Μισῶ" (p. 474).
† "Favete linguis" is an expression also found in Cicero, Ovid, etc.

‡ *See* pp. 454 and 473.
§ *See* "Quanto splendoris."

Omne nimium vertitur in vitium.—All excess turns into vice. **Pr.**

Omne pulchrum amabile.—Everything beautiful is lovable. **Pr.**

Omne rarum carum, vilescit quotidianum. —All that is rare is dear, that which is everyday is cheap. **Pr.**

Omne solum forti patria est.—To a brave man every land is a native land.

**Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 493.*

Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci,
Lectorem delectando, pariterque monendo.
—He obtains universal approval who has mingled what is useful with what is pleasant, by delighting and at the same time admonishing the reader.

**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 343.*

Omne vitium in proclivi est.—Every vice is downward in tendency. **Pr.***

Omne vovemus
Hoc tibi; ne tanto careat mihi nomine charta.
—I dedicate all this to you, that my book may not be without so great a name (as yours). **Tibullus.** *Book 4, 1, 26.*

Omnem movere lapidem.—To turn every stone (*i.e.* to leave none unturned). **Pr.**

Omnes amicos habere operosum est; satis est inimicos non habere.—It is a difficult task to have all men for your friends; it is sufficient not to have enemies. **Seneca.**

Omnes artes quæ ad humanitatem pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum, et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur.—All the arts appertaining to man have a certain common bond, and are as it were connected by a sort of relationship.

**Cicero.** *Pro Archia, 1.*

Omnes attrahens ut magnes lapis.—Attracting all like a loadstone. **Pr.**

Omnes autem et habentur et dicuntur tyranni, qui potestate sunt perpetua, in ea civitate quæ libertate usa est.—For all men are esteemed and declared tyrants who secure permanent power in a State which has enjoyed liberty. **Cornelius Nepos.**

Omnes composui.—I have settled them all (in their funeral urns).

**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 28.*

Omnes, cum secundæ res sunt maximæ, tum maxime
Meditari secum oportet, quo pacto adversam ærumnam ferant.
—All men, when prosperity is at its height, ought then chiefly to consider within themselves in what way they shall endure disaster. **Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 5, 11.*

Omnes eodem cogimur; omnium
Versatur urna serius ocius
Sors exitura, et nos in æternum
Exsilium impositura cymbæ.
—We are all compelled by the same force; the lot is cast into the urn, sooner or later to be drawn forth, to send us to the boat of Charon for our eternal exile.

**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 3, 25.*

Omnes hi metuunt versus, odere poetas.—All these fear verses and hate poets.

**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 33.*

Omnes homines, qui de rebus dubiis consultant, ab odio, amicitia, ira, atque misericordia vacuos esse decet.—It becomes all men who are engaged in settling difficult questions to be devoid of hatred, of friendship, of anger, and of soft-heartedness.

**Sallust.** *Catilina, 51, 1.* (*From Cæsar's Oration.*)

Omnes in malorum mari navigamus.—We are all embarked on a sea of troubles. **Pr.**

Omnes pari sorte nascimur, sola virtute distinguimur.—We are all born equal, and are distinguished alone by virtue. **Pr.**

Omnes, quibu' res sunt minu' secundæ, magi' sunt, nescio quo modo
Suspiciosi: ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt magis:
Propter suam impotentiam se semper credunt negligi.
—All men in less prosperous circumstances are by some means, I know not how, suspicious: they take all things more readily as of the nature of an insult; and believe that they are always being neglected on account of their helplessness.

**Terence.** *Adelphi, 4, 3, 14.*

Omnes sapientes decet conferre et fabulari.—It becomes all wise men to confer and hold converse.

**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 2, 3, 8.*

Omnes sibi malle melius esse, quam alteri. —We all wish things to go better with ourselves than with someone else.

**Terence.** *Andria, 2, 5, 16.*

Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via leti.
—One night is awaiting us all, and the way of death must be trodden once.

**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 28, 15.*

Omni ætati mors est communis.—Death is common to every age. **Cicero.**

Omni autem in re consensio omnium gentium lex naturæ putanda est.—But in every matter the consensus of opinion among all nations is to be regarded as the law of nature.

**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 1, 13, 30.*†

* "Non pronum iter est ad vitia, sed præceps." (The road to vices is not only smooth, but steep.)—SENECA, Ep., 97.

† *See* "Quod Naturalis."

Omni malo punico inest granum putre.—In every pomegranate there is a rotten pip. **Pr.**

Omni personarum delecta et discrimine remoto.—Every partiality for, or distinction between, persons, being laid aside. **Cicero** (*adapted*). *De Fin., Book 4, 25, 69.*

Omnia appetunt bonum.—All things seek after [their own] good. **Pr.** *Quoted, Anat. Melan., 1621.*

Omnia autem probate: quod bonum est tenete.—But prove all things: hold that which is good. **Vulgate.** *1 Thess., 5, 21.*

Omnia bene, sine pœna, tempus est ludendi,
Absque mora venit hora libros deponendi.
—All things have been done well, there is no punishment to be suffered, the time for play is come, and the hour for putting away our books has come undelayed. **Old School Rhyme.**

Omnia bonos viros decent.—All things are becoming to good men. **Pr.**

Omnia Castor emis, sic fiet ut omnia vendas.—You buy all things, Castor, so it will come to pass that you will have to sell all things. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 7, 97.*

Omnia conando docilis sollertia vicit.—Ready cleverness has overcome all things by determination. **Manilius.** *1, 95.*

Omnia cum amico delibera, sed de te ipso prius. — Consult with a friend about all things, but especially about yourself. **Seneca.**

Omnia desuper.—All things are from above. **Pr.**

Omnia ejusdem farinæ.—All things are of the same meal (or material). **Pr.**

Omnia enim vitia in operto leviora sunt: morbi quoque.—For all vices are less serious when they are open; and so too with diseases. **Seneca.** *Epist., 56.*

Omnia fert ætas, animum quoque.—Age carries all things away, even the mind. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 9, 51.*

Omnia fert ætas secum, aufert omnia secum;
Omnia tempus habent, omnia tempus habet.
—Age brings all things with it, and takes all things away with it; all things have time, and time has all things. **Anon.** (*See preceding quotation.*)

Omnia Græce,
Quum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine.
(The second line is believed to be a spurious interpolation).—All things have to be in Greek, when it should be rather disgraceful to us (Romans) to be ignorant of Latin. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 187.*

Omnia idem pulvis.—All things are dust alike. **Pr.**

Omnia inconsulti impetus cœpta, initiis valida, spatio languescunt. — All undertakings of ill-considered impulse, though strong in their beginnings, languish with time. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 58.*

Omnia jam fient, fieri quæ posse negabam;
Et nihil est de quo non sit habenda fides.
—All things will now be accomplished which I used to deny were possible; and there is nothing concerning which we may not feel confidence. **Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 8, 7.*

Omnia mala exempla ex bonis initiis orta sunt.—All bad examples of anything came originally from good beginnings. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 51.**

Omnia mea porto mecum.—I carry all my possessions with me. **Cicero.** *Paradoxa, 1, 2.* (*Quoted as a saying of Bias.*)†

Omnia munda mundis.—To the pure all things are pure. **Vulgate.** *Titus, 1, 15.*

Omnia mutantur, nihil interit.—All things change, nothing perishes. **Ovid.** *Metam., 15, 165.*

Omnia mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis.—All things change, and we change in them.‡ **Borbonius.**

Omnia non pariter rerum sunt omnibus apta.—All things are not equally suitable to all men. **Propertius.** *Book 3, 9, 7.*

Omnia orta occident.—All things risen will fall. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 2.*

Omnia patefacienda, ut ne quid omnino, quod venditor norit, emptor ignoret. — All things should be laid bare, so that the buyer may not be in any way ignorant of any thing which the seller knows. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 3, 12, 51.*

Omnia perdidimus, tantummodo vita relicta est.—We have lost all, yet life is still left. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 16, 49.*

Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere mentes.—All things can corrupt perverted minds. **Ovid.** *Trist., 2, 301.*

Omnia præcepi, atque animo mecum ante peregi.—I have anticipated all things, and have transacted them all beforehand in my mind. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 105.*

---

* From Sallust's version of the oration of Caius Cæsar.

† Valerius Maximus (Book 7, 2, Ext., 3) gives the saying: "Bona mea mecum porto" (I carry my goods with me). Seneca (Ep. 9) states that "Omnia bona mea mecum sunt" was the answer of Stilpon to Demetrius Poliocertes.

‡ *See* "Tempora mutantur."

Omnia præclara rara.—All things which excel are rare. **Cicero.**

Omnia præsumuntur legitime facta, donec probetur in contrarium.—All things are presumed to be done in legal form, until it is proved to the contrary. **Coke.**

Omnia præsumuntur rite et solenniter esse acta.—All things are presumed to have been done with due observance and custom. **Law.**

Omnia prius experiri verbis, quam armis, sapientem decet.—It becomes a wise man to try everything that he can do by words, before having resort to arms.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 4, 7, 19.*

Omnia profecto, cum se a cælestibus rebus referet ad humanas, excelsius magnificentiusque et dicet et sentiet.—When a man, from the contemplation of heavenly things, brings himself to consider things human, he will certainly speak and feel everything in a higher and nobler manner.
**Cicero.** *Orator, 34, 119.*

Omnia quæ nunc vetustissima creduntur, nova fuere . . . et quod hodie exemplis tuemur, inter exempla erit. — All things which are now regarded as of great antiquity were once new, and that which we maintain to-day by precedents will be among the precedents.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 11, 24.*

Omnia, quæ secundum naturam fiunt, sunt habenda in bonis.—All things which are done according to nature are to be accounted for good.
**Cicero.** *De Senect., chap. 19.*

Omnia quæ sensu volvuntur vota diurno
Pectore sopito reddit amica quies.
—Friendly repose brings back to the slumbering breast all the wishes which are circling in our mind throughout the day.
**Claudian.** *In Sext., Cons. Hon. Aug., Pref., 1.*

Omnia risus, omnia pulvis, et omnia nil sunt.—All things are a mockery, all things are dust, and all things are nothing. **Pr.**

Omnia Romæ
Cum pretio.
—All things at Rome have their price.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 183.*

Omnia serviliter pro dominatione.—Everything servilely for the sake of power.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 36.*

Omnia si perdas, famam servare memento
Qua semel amissa, postea nullus eris.
—Though you lose all things, remember to preserve your good name, which, once lost, you will be as if you did not exist.
**Anon.**

Omnia subjecisti sub pedibus ejus, oves et boves.—Thou hast put all things under his feet, sheep and oxen.*
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 8, 7.*

Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendentia filo;
Et subito casu, quæ valuere, ruunt.
—All the affairs of men are hanging by a slender thread; and those which have become of worth, fall with a sudden crash.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 3, 35.*

Omnia sunt ingrata: nihil fecisse benigne est.—All things are ungrateful; it is nothing to have conferred a favour.
**Catullus.** *Carmen, 7, 3.*

Omnia tuta timens.—Fearing all things which are safe. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 298.*

Omnia venalia Romæ.—All things are saleable at Rome. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 8.*

Omnia vincit amor, nos et cedamus amori.
—Love conquers all, and let us too yield to love. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 10, 69.*

Omnibus bonis expedit rempublicam esse salvam.—It is to the interest of all good men that the commonwealth should be safe.
**Cicero.** *Philippics, 13, 8, 16.*

Omnibus hoc vitium est cantoribus, inter amicos
Ut nunquam inducant animum cantare rogati,
Injussi nunquam desistant.
—There is this vice in all singers, that when asked among friends they can never bring their minds to sing, but when unbidden they will never leave off.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 1.*

Omnibus hostes
Reddite nos populis, civile avertite bellum.
—Let us be enemies to every people, but keep from us civil war.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 52.*

Omnibus idem.—To all men the same.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 112.*

Omnibus in terris, quæ sunt a Gadibus usque
Auroram et Gangen, pauci dignoscere possunt
Vera bona atque illis multum diversa, remota
Erroris nebula.
—In all lands which extend from Gades (Cadiz) to the far east and the Ganges, few are able to distinguish, by setting aside the clouds of error, true good from what is widely different from it.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 1.*

* These words, with the omission of "ejus," are the motto of the Company of Butchers, London.

Omnibus modis, qui pauperes sunt homines, miseri vivunt,
Præsertim quibus nec quæstus est, nec didicere artem ullam.
—Those who are poor live wretchedly in every way, and especially those who have no means of getting a living, and who have learnt no kind of handicraft.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 2, 1, 1.*

Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni atque humiles sumus.—As matters turn out for us, so are we all either elated or cast down. **Terence.** *Hecyra, 2, 3, 20.*

Omnibus una quies operum, labor omnibus idem.—There is the same rest to all from their work, and to all there is the same amount of labour. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 184.*

Omnino (ut mihi quidem videtur) studiorum omnium satietas, vitæ facit satietatem.—For indeed, as it seems to me, the loathing of all pursuits is simply and solely the cause of the loathing of life.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 20.*

Omnis ars imitatio est naturæ.—Every art is an imitation of nature.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 65.*

Omnis commoditas sua fert incommoda secum.—Every advantage brings its disadvantages with it. **Pr.**

Omnis definitio periculosa est.—Every definition is dangerous.
**Pr.** *Quoted by Emerson.*

Omnis doctrinæ ac scientiæ thesaurus altissimus.—A vast treasury of all learning and knowledge. **Pr.**

Omnis dolor aut est vehemens, aut levis; si levis, facile fertur; si vehemens, certe brevis futurus est.—All pain is either great or slight. If slight it is easily borne; if great it will certainly be of short duration.
**Cicero** (*adapted*).
(*See De Fin., Book 1, 12, 40.*)

Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina humanaque, pulchris
Divitiis parent; quas qui construxerit ille
Clarus erit, fortis, justus.
—Everything indeed, virtue, fame, and honour, human or divine, all are subject to beauteous wealth; and he who has amassed this will be distinguished, brave, upright. **Horace.** *Sat., 2, 3, 94.*

Omnis fama a domesticis emanat.—All report of us emanates from our servants.
**Pr.**

Omnis feret omnia tellus.—Every land shall produce all things that it requires (an imaginary and impossible condition of plenty). **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 4, 39.*

Omnis homo mendax.—Every man is a liar. **Vulgate.** *Ps., 116, 11.*

Omnis pœna corporalis, quamvis minima, major est omni pœna pecuniaria, quamvis maxima.—Every bodily punishment, even the slightest, is greater than a monetary punishment, even the heaviest. **Law.**

Omnis sors ferendo superanda est.—Every lot is to be overcome by endurance. **Pr.**

Omnis stultitia laborat fastidio sui.—All folly is oppressed by a loathing of itself.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 9, fin.*

Omnium artium domina [eloquentia].—[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 32.*

Omnium autem rerum, ex quibus aliquid acquiritur, nihil est agricultura melius, nihil uberius, nihil dulcius, nihil homine, nihil libero dignius.—Of all things from which any gain is obtained there is nothing better than agriculture, nothing more productive, nothing sweeter, nothing more worthy of a man, or of one who is free.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 42.*

Omnium enim rerum principia parva sunt.—For the beginnings of all things are small.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, 5, 21, 58.*

Omnium enim rerum voluptas, apud imperitos, ipso quo fugare debet periculo, crescit.—The pleasure of all things, amongst the uninstructed, increases with the very danger which should repel.
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 7, 9.*

Omnium horarum homo.—A man of all hours (*i.e.* ready for anything). **Pr.**
(*Quintilian. Book 6, 3.*)

Omnium pestium pestilentissima est superstitio.—Of all pests the most pestilent is superstition. **Pr.***

Omnium rerum, heus, vicissitudo est!—Mark this, that there is change in all things.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 2, 45.*

Omnium rerum quarum usus est, potest esse abusus, virtute sola excepta.—All things which have a use are capable of abuse, virtue alone excepted. **Law.**

Omniumque quæ diceret, atque ageret, arte quadam ostentator.—One who paraded with a certain amount of art all that he said or did. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 80.*

Onus probandi.—The burden of proving.
**Law.**

Onus segni impone asello.—Place the burden on the slow-paced ass. **Pr.**

---

* *See* "Nulla scribies."

Opem ferre in tempore.—To bring help in time. **Pr.**

Opera nequidquam perit.—The work perishes fruitlessly.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 2, 5, 24.*

Operæ pretium est (*or* videtur).—It is worth while (*or* seems worth while). *Lit.*, There is a reward for what is done.
**Cicero,** *etc.*

Operosa parvus
Carmina fingo.
—A small man, I fashion laborious songs.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 2, 31.*

Operose nihil agunt.—They laboriously do nothing.
**Seneca.** *De Brev. Vitæ, Book 1, 13.*

Opes regum, corda subditorum.—The riches of kings are the hearts of their subjects. **Pr.**

Opiferque per orbem
Dicor.
—I am known over the world as renderer of help.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 521.* (*Said of Apollo.*)

Opinio veritate major.—Supposition is greater than truth.
*Quoted by Bacon: Letter to Lord Essex, 1596.*

Opinionum enim commenta delet dies, naturæ judicia confirmat.—Time wipes out the fancies of imagination, and strengthens the judgments of nature.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deor., Book 2, 2, 5.*

Oportet testudinis carnes aut edere aut non edere.—You must either eat the flesh of the turtle or not eat it.
*This proverb, signifying that a thing must be done thoroughly or not at all, is derived from the idea that the flesh of turtle, indigestible in small quantities, was wholesome if freely partaken of.*

Oppida tota canem venerantur, nemo Dianam.—Whole towns worship the dog, but no one worships Diana.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 15, 8.*

Opprobrium medicorum.—The reproach of physicians (diseases said to be incurable).
**Pr.**

Optandum est ut ii, qui præsunt reipublicæ, legum similes sint, quæ ad puniendum non iracundia, sed æquitate ducuntur.—It were to be wished that those who are at the head of the commonwealth were like the laws, which are moved to punish, not by anger, but by justice. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 25, 89.*

Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus.—The fat ox desires the trappings of the horse; the horse desires to plough.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 14, 43.*

Optima quæque dies miseris mortalibus ævi
Prima fugit; subeunt morbi, tristisque senectus;
Et labor, et duræ rapit inclementia mortis.
—The best day of life flies quickest to unhappy mortals; diseases and sad old age creep on us; and labour and the rigour of cruel death seize our bodies.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 66.*

Optimi consiliarii mortui.—The dead are the best advisers.* *Referring to books.*

Optimum elige; suave et facile illud faciet consuetudo.—Choose what is best; custom will make it agreeable and easy.
**Pythagoras** (*tr. by Francis Bacon*).

Optimum est aliena frui insania.—It is a very good thing to profit by the wrong-headedness of others. **Cato.**

Optimum obsonium labor.—Labour is the best appetiser. **Pr.**

Optimus atque
Interpres legum sanctissimus.
—The best and most blameless interpreter of the laws. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 78.*

Opum furiata cupido.—The mad lust for wealth. **Ovid.** *Fast., Book 1, 211.*

Opus opificem probat.—The work proves the workman. **Pr.**

Ora et labora.—Pray and work. **Pr.**

Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.—A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 356.*

Orate pro anima.—Pray for the soul of.

Orate pro nobis.—Pray for us.
**Vulgate.** *2 Thess., 3, 1.*

Orationis summa virtus est perspicuitas.—Perspicuity is the chief virtue of a speech. **Quintilian** (*adapted*). (*See* "*Perspicuitas.*")

Orator improbus leges subvertit.—An unprincipled orator subverts the laws. **Pr.**

Orci habet galeam.—He has the helmet of Orcus (*i.e.* of Pluto, whose helmet rendered the wearer invisible). **Pr.**

Ordine gentis
Mores, et studia, et populos, et prœlia dicam.
—In due order I will tell the manners, the pursuits, the peoples, and the battles of the race. **Virgil.** *Georgics, Book 4, 4.*

Ore rotundo.—With a good delivery (*lit.*, with round mouth).
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 323.*

Ore tenus.—From the mouth only; oral evidence. **Law.**

* Bacon paraphrases the saying, "Books will speak plain when counsellors blanch."

Os dignum æterno nitidum quod fulgeat auro,
Si mallet laudare Deum; cui sordida monstra
Prætulit, et liquidam temeravit crimine vocem.
—A splendid countenance worthy to shine in lasting gold, if he had preferred to praise our God; to whom he preferred base monsters, and defiled his flowing voice with sin. **Prudentius.**

Os hebes est, positæque movent fastidia mensæ:
Et queror, invisi cum venit hora cibi.
—My appetite is dulled; the tables when set out move my disgust; and I complain when the hour comes for hated food.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 1, 10, 7.*

Os homini sublime dedit, cœlumque tueri.
—He (the Deity) gave to man a countenance exalted, and made him to contemplate the heavens. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 1, 85.*

Os, orare, vale, communio, mensa negatur.—Speech, prayer, greeting, intercourse, food are denied.
*Metrical version of sentence of excommunication.*

Oscitante uno deinde oscitat et alter.—When one yawns another yawns after him.
**Mediæval.**

Osculum pacis.—The kiss of peace (formerly part of the celebration of the mass).

Ossa quieta, precor, tuta requiescite in urna;
Et sit humus cineri non onerosa tuo.
—May your bones rest gently, I pray, in their secure urn; and may the ground not be heavy upon your ashes.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 9, 67.*

Otia corpus alunt, animus quoque pascitur illis;
Immodicus contra carpit utrumque labor.
—Leisure nourishes the body, and the mind also is fed thereby; on the other hand, immoderate labour exhausts both.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 4, 21.*

Otia securis invidiosa nocent.—Idleness, so much envied, is injurious to the self-confident. **Pr.**

Otia si tollas, periere Cupidinis arcus.—Remove idleness, and Cupid's artillery perishes. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amoris, 139.*

Otio qui nescit uti, plus negoti habet,
Quam cum est negotium in negotio.
—He who does not know how to employ leisure, makes more of a business of it that there is business in business itself.
**Ennius** (*adapted*). *Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 18, 10.*

Otiosa sedulitas. — Idle industry. (*See Horace, Ep., 1, 7, 8.*)

Otiosis nullus adstitit Deus.—No deity stands by the idle.

Otiosus animus nescit quid volet.—The idle mind knows not what it wants.
**Ennius** (*adapted*). *Iphigenia, chorus.* (*From Aulus Gellius, Book 18, 10.*)

Otium cum dignitate.—Ease (or leisure) with dignity. **Pr.**

Otium naufragium castitatis.—Idleness is the shipwreck of chastity. **Pr.**

Otium sine literis mors est, et hominis vivi sepultura.—Leisure without books is death, and burial of a man alive.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 82.*

Otium umbratile.—Retired leisure (*lit.*, leisure in the shade). **Pr.**

Ovem lupo commisti.—You have entrusted the sheep to the wolf. **Pr.**
(**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 1, 16.*)

Pabulum Acheruntis.—Food of Acheron (*i.e.* of the grave; spoken of one fit to die).
**Plautus.** *Casina, Act 2, 1, 11.*

Pabulum animi.—The food of the mind (knowledge). **Pr.**

Pace tanti viri.—With the leave of so great a man. **Pr.**

Pacem hominibus habe, bellum cum vitiis.—Have peace with men, war with their vices. **Pr.**

Pacta cementa.—Conditions agreed upon. **Pr.**

Pactum non pactum est; non pactum pactum est; quod vobis lubet.—A bargain is not a bargain; and that which was no bargain becomes one; whichever suits you best. **Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 2, 1, 82.*

Palam mutire plebeio piaculum* est.—To mutter about anything openly is as bad as a crime in a plebeian.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 25, 34.* (*Quoted from an older poet.*)

Palinodiam canere.—To recant.
**Macrobius.** *Sat. 7, 5.*

Pallentes procul hinc abite curæ.—Begone far hence, ye cares which make us pale.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 7, 6.*

Pallentesque habitant Morbi, tristisque Senectus,
Et Metus et malesuada Fames, et turpis Egestas.
—Pale Disease dwells there, and sad Old Age, and Fear, and Famine persuading to evil, and hateful Want.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 275.*

* Another reading has "periculum" (*i.e.* a danger).

Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas,
Regumque turres.
—Pale death knocks with impartial foot at the cottages of the poor and at the towers of kings. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 4, 13*

Palma non sine pulvere.—The prize not without dust (*i.e.* effort). **Pr.**

Palmam qui meruit ferat.—Let him bear the palm who has deserved it. **Pr.**

Par bene comparatum.—A pair well matched. **Pr.**

Par negotiis neque supra erat.—He was equal to his business but not beyond it. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 39.*

Par nobile fratrum.—A noble pair of brothers. **Horace.** *Sat., 2, 3, 243.*

Par pari referto.—Give him as good as he gives. **Pr.**

Par ternis suppar.—A pair almost equal to three. **Pr.**

Parasiticam coenam quærit.—He seeks the banquet of a parasite; he cadges for a dinner. **Pr.**

Parce, precor, precor.—Spare me, I pray, I pray. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 1, 2.*

Parce puer, stimulis, et fortius utere loris.—Spare the spurs, boy, and hold the reins more firmly. **Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 127.*

Parcendum est animo miserabile vulnus habenti.—We must make allowances for the mind which has received a grievous wound. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 5, 23.*

Parcere personis, dicere de vitiis.—To spare the persons, but to publish the crimes. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 33, 10.*

Parcere subjectis, et debellare superbos.—To spare those who are cast down, and to subdue those who have set themselves up. **Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 6, 853.*

Parcit
Cognatis maculis similis fera.
—The wild beast of the same species spares those of kindred spots. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 15, 159.*

Parcite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.—Forbear to distribute amongst all women the guilt of a few. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 9.*

Parcus Deorum cultor, et infrequens,
Insanientis dum sapientiæ
Consultus erro; nunc retrorsum
Vela dare, atque iterare cursus
Cogor relictos.
—A sparing and infrequent worshipper, whilst I stray learned in raving philosophy; I am now compelled to sail back again, and to journey once more on the course which I had abandoned. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 34, 1.*

Parens patriæ.—Parent of his country (applied to Cicero). **Pliny.** *Book 7.*

Parens rerum.—The parent of things. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 7.*

Pares autem cum paribus, veteri proverbio, facillime congregantur.—For like associates most easily with like, according to the ancient proverb. **Cicero.** *De Senectute, 3.*

Pari passu.—With equal step (*i.e.* proceeding side by side at the same pace).

Pari ratione.—By equal reason.

Pari sorte scelus et sceleris voluntas.—Crime and inclination to crime are equal in their nature. **Law.**

Paribus sententiis reus absolvitur.—The accused is acquitted where the opinions are equally divided. **Coke.**

Paritur pax bello.—Peace is produced by war. **Cornelius Nepos.**

Parliamentum indoctorum.—The Parliament of the unlearned (*i.e.* of 6 Henry IV., from which all lawyers were excluded).

Pars benefici est quod petitur si belle * neges.—It is the part of an obliging man to refuse a favour gracefully. **Publilius Syrus.**

Pars hominum vitiis gaudet constanter, et urguet
Propositum: pars multa natat, modo recta capessens,
Interdum pravis obnoxia.
—A portion of mankind glory uniformly in their vices and keep to their purpose; a large portion drift, sometimes clutching at what is right, and occasionally compliant to what is evil. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 6.*

Pars minima est ipsa puella sui.—The girl herself is the least part of herself. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amoris, 344.*

Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit.—It was a sign of health that he was willing to be cured. **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 1, 249.*

Pars tui melior immortalis est.—The better part of you is immortal. **Seneca.**

Parsimonia est scientia vitandi sumptus supervacuos, aut ars re familiari moderate utendi.—Frugality is the science of avoiding unnecessary expenditure, or the art of managing our property with moderation. **Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 2, 34.*

Parta tueri.—Keep what you have acquired. **Pr.**

Parthis mendacior.—More lying than the Parthians (an Oriental race regarded as specially untrustworthy). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 112.*

* Another reading has "cito" for "belle" (*i.e.* "promptly" for "gracefully").

Partibus locare.—To let on sharing terms. **Law.**

Particeps criminis.—An accessory in the crime. **Law.**

Parturiunt montes; nascetur ridiculus mus.—The mountains are in labour; an absurd mouse will be born.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 139.*

Parum lauda, vitupera parcius.—Be sparing in praising and more so in blaming.
*Quoted in "Piers Plowman," 1362.*

Parva leves capiunt animos.—Small things captivate light minds.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 159.*

Parva sunt hæc; sed parva ista non contemnendo majores nostri maximam hanc rem fecerunt.—These are small things, but it was by not despising those small things that our ancestors accomplished this very great thing. **Livy.** *Hist., Book 6, 41.*

Parvi enim sunt foris arma, nisi consilium domi.—For arms are of little avail abroad, unless there is good counsel at home.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 22.*

Parvis componere magna.—To compare great things with small. **Virgil.** *Ecl., 1, 24.*

Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris
Ore trahit, quodcunque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit; haud ignara ac non incauta futuri.
—For example, the tiny ant, a creature of great industry, drags with its mouth whatever it can, and adds it to the heap which she is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the future. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 33.*

Parvula scintilla sæpe magnum suscitavit incendium.—A tiny spark often brings about a great conflagration. **Pr.**

Parvum non parvæ amicitiæ pignus.—A small token of no small friendship. **Pr.**

Parvum parva decent.—Small things become a small man. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 44.*

Parvus pumilio, licet in monte constiterit: colossus magnitudinem suam servabit, etiam si steterit in puteo.—A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain; a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 76.*

Pascitur in vivis livor; post fata quiescit,
Cum suus, ex merito, quemque tuetur honos.
Ergo etiam, cum me supremus adederit ignis,
Vivam: parsque mei multa superstes erit.
—Malice feeds on the living; after life is over it rests, whilst honour preserves everyone according to his desert. Therefore, indeed, when the funeral flame has consumed me, I shall live; and a great part of me shall survive me. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 15, 39.*

Passibus ambiguis Fortuna volubilis errat,
Et manet in nullo certa tenaxque loco.
—Volatile Fortune wanders with uncertain steps, and remains in no place with any assured or lasting stay.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 8, 15.*

Pater familias.—Father of a family.
(*See Pliny the Younger, Ep., Book 5, 19.*)

Pater ipse colendi
Haud facilem esse viam voluit.
—The Father of all did not will that the way of cultivating (the soil) should be easy.
**Virgil.** *Georgics 1, 121.*

Pater noster, qui es in cœlis.—Our Father, which art in heaven.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt., 6, 9.*

Pater patriæ.*—Father of his country.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 244;* **Cicero,** *etc.*

Pati natæ.—[Women are] born to suffer.
**Seneca.** *Epist. 95.*

Pati necesse est multa mortalem mala.—It is necessary for mortal man to suffer many evils. **Nævius.**

Pati
Nos oportet quod ille faciat cujus potestas plus potest.
—It behoves us to endure what he does whose power is greater than ours. **Plautus.**

Patientes vincunt.†—The patient conquer.
**Pr.**

Patientia læsa fit furor.—Patience abused becomes madness.

Patientia, quæ pars magna justitiæ est.—Patience, which is a great part of justice.
**Pliny the Younger.**

Patientissimus veri.—Most patient of the truth; willing to endure plain-speaking.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 8.*

Patitur pœnas peccandi sola voluntas.—The very inclination to sin entails penalties.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 208.*

Patitur qui vincit.—He suffers who conquers. **Pr.**

Patria cara, carior libertas.—Country is dear, but liberty dearer still. **Pr.**

Patriæ quis exul
Se quoque fugit?—What exile from his country escapes from himself?
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 19.*

Patriæ fumus igne alieno luculentior.—The smoke from our own native land is brighter than fire in a foreign country. **Pr.**

---

* Title given to Cicero by decree of the Senate; the title had also been given to Augustus and several of his successors.

† "Quath Peers the Ploughman 'pacientes vincunt.'"—"Piers the Plowman" (1362), Passus 16, l. 138.

Patriæ infelici fidelis.—Faithful to an unfortunate country. **Pr.**

Patriæ pietatis imago.—The picture of filial duty. **Virgil.**
(*Adapted from Æneid 9, 294, and 10, 824.*)

Patriæ solum omnibus carum est.—The soil of our native land is dear to us all.
**Cicero** (*adapted*).
(*See Or. in Catil., 4, 8, 16.*)

Patricius consul maculat quos vendit honores;
Plus maculat, quos ipse gerit.
—Patricius, the consul, stains the honours which he sells; still more he stains those which he himself bears.
**Claudian.** *In Eutropium, Book 2, 561.*

Patrimonium non comesum sed devoratum.—A patrimony not merely wasted but utterly demolished. **Quintilian.**

Patris est filius.—He is his father's son.

Pauca abunde mediocribus sufficiunt.—A few things are abundantly sufficient for the moderate. **Pr.**

Pauca Catonis
Verba, sed a pleno venientia pectore veri.—The words of Cato were few but proceeding from a heart full of truth.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 9, 188.*

Pauci ex multis sunt amici homini qui certi sient.—Of many friends there are few on whom a man can rely. **Plautus.**

Pauci vident morbum suum, omnes amant.—Few see their own disease, all love it.

Paucis carior est fides quam pecunia.—To few is good faith dearer than money.
**Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 16.*

Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo.—Rashness proves a good thing to a few, but a bad thing to many.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 4.*

Paucos servitus, plures servitutem tenent.—Slavery enchains a few; more enchain themselves to slavery. **Seneca.** *Epist., 22.*

Paulo majora canemus.—Let us sing of somewhat greater matters.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 4, 1.*

Paulo post futurum.—A little after the future, *i.e.* indefinitely remote.

Paulum sepultæ distat inertiæ
Celata virtus.
—Worth concealed differs little from buried indolence. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 9, 29.*

Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetit usus.
Si ventri bene, si lateri, pedibusque tuis, nil
Divitiæ poterunt regales addere majus.
—He is not poor who has enough for his needs. If it is well with your stomach, your lungs, and your feet, royal wealth can add nothing more. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 12, 4.*

Pauper sum; fateor, patior; quod Di dant fero.—I am poor; I confess it and endure it; what the gods give I put up with. **Plautus.**

Pauper ubique jacet.—Everywhere the poor man is despised.
**Ovid.** *Fastorum, Book 1, 218.*

Pauperies immunda domu procul absit.—May foul poverty be far from your home.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 199.*

Pauperis est numerare pecus.—It is natural for a poor man to count his flock.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 13, 824.*

Paupertas est non quæ pauca possidet, sed quæ multa non possidet.—Poverty consists not in the possession of few things, but in the non-possession of many things.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 87.*

Paupertas est odibile bonum.—Poverty is a hateful blessing. **Vincent of Beauvais.**
"*Speculum Historiale*," *Book 10, chap. 71.*

Paupertas fecit, ut ridiculus forem.—Poverty causes me to be laughable.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, 1, 3, 20.*

Paupertas fugitur, totoque arcessitur orbe.—Poverty is avoided and treated as a crime all over the world. **Lucanus.**

Paupertas impulit audax
Ut versus facerem.
—Daring poverty urges me on to write poetry. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 51.*

Paupertas . . . . omnes artes perdocet.—Poverty is a thorough instructress in all the arts. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 1.*

Paupertas omnium artium repertrix.—Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts.
**Apollonius.** *De Magia, p. 285, 35.*

Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento.—Remember to bear patiently the burden of poverty. **Cato.** *Distich, 1, 21.*

Paupertatis pudor et fuga.—The shame and ostracism of poverty.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 24.*

Pavore carent qui nihil commiserunt; at pœnam semper ob oculos versari putant qui peccarunt.—Those who have done nothing are without fear; but those who have sinned always imagine the punishment of their guilt to be hovering before their eyes. **Anon.**

Pax Cererem nutrit; pacis alumna Ceres.—Peace is the nurse of Ceres, and Ceres is the foster child of peace.
**Ovid.** *Fastorum, 1, 704.*

Pax huic domui.—Peace be to this house.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt. 10, 12; St. Luke 10, 5.*

Pax in bello.—Peace in war; leniency in war.

Pax potior bello.—Peace is more powerful than war. **Pr.**

Pax vobiscum.—Peace be with you. **Vulgate.** *Genesis, 43, 23, etc.*

Peccare docentes
Fallax historias monet.
—Full of deceit, he relates stories which teach to sin. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 7, 19.*

Peccare nemini licet.—It is lawful for no one to sin. **Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst. Book 5, 19.*

Peccavi.—I have sinned.

Pectus est quod disertos facit.—It is the heart which makes men eloquent. **Quintilian,** *10, 7.*

Pectus præceptis format amicis.—He moulds the disposition by the precepts of friends. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 128.*

Pecunia regimen est rerum omnium.—Money is the ruling spirit of all things. **Publilius Syrus.**

Pecuniæ alienæ non appetens, suæ parcus, publicæ avarus.—Not covetous of the money of others, sparing of his own, miserly with that of the public. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 49.*

Pecuniæ fugienda cupiditas; nihil enim est tam angusti animi, tamque parvi, quam amare divitias.—The desire for money is to be shunned; for nothing is so characteristic of a narrow and little mind as to love riches. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 20.*

Pecuniæ obediunt omnia.—All things are obedient to money. **Pr.**

Pecuniam accipere docuimus.—We have taught them to accept money. **Tacitus.** *Germania, 15.*

Pecuniam in loco negligere, maximum interdum est lucrum.—To despise money on occasion is now and then a very great gain. **Terence.** *Adelphi, 2, 2, 8.*

Pecuniam perdidisti: fortasse illa te perderet manens.—You have lost your money: perhaps it would have lost you had it remained. **Pr.**

Pedibus timor addidit alas.—Fear gave wings to his feet. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 224.*

Pejor odio amoris simulatio.—Pretence of love is worse than hatred. **Pliny the Younger.** *Paneg. Traj., 85.*

Pelion imposuisse Olympo.—To pile Pelion upon Olympus. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 4, 52.*

Pendent opera interrupta.—The work is suspended through interruption. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 88.*

Pendente lite. (*See* "Lite.")

Penelopæ telam retexens.—Unravelling the web of Penelope. **Cicero.** *Acad. Quæst., Book 4, 29, 95.*

Penitus toto divisos orbe Britannos.—The Britons, separated from almost the whole world. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 67.*

Per accidens.—Through some accidental or external cause (as opposed to *per se*).

Per aspera ad astra.—Through rugged ways to the stars. **Motto.**

Per capita.—By the head. **Law.**

Per fas et nefas.—By right means and wrong. **Pr.**

Per incuriam.—Through carelessness.

Per mare per terram.—By sea and by land. **Pr.**

Per mare per terras.—By sea and by land. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 7, 88; 14, 101.*

Per populos dat jura, viamque affectat Olympo.—He gives laws to the peoples, and makes himself a way to the heavens. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 562.*

Per quod servitium amisit.—By which a person has lost services to be rendered. **Law.**

Per risum multum possis cognoscere stultum.—You may know a fool by his much laughing. **Mediæval.**

Per saltum.—By a leap.

Per scelera semper sceleribus tutum est iter.—The safe way to crime is always through crime. **Seneca.** *Agamemnon, Act 2, 115.*

Per se.—By itself.

Per stirpes.—According to the original stock. **Law.**

Per testes.—By witnesses. **Law.**

Per undas et ignes fluctuat nec mergitur.—Through waves and flames she is tossed about but not submerged. **Matthew of Paris.**

Per varios casus, per tot discrimina rerum.—Through various chances and so many dangers. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 204.*

Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit, mandataque fortius urget
Imperiosa quies.
—Quiet power accomplishes what violent power cannot, and calmness more effectually carries out masterful edicts. **Claudian.**

Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas.
Propriis repletam vitiis post tergum dedit;
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.
—Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets. Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults; in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 9, 1.*

Percunctare a peritis.—Seek information from the experienced.
**Cicero.** *In Somn. Scip., 1.*

Percunctatorem fugito; nam garrulus idem est;
Nec retinent patulæ commissa fideliter aures.
—Avoid a person who asks questions, for such a man is a talker; nor will open ears keep faithfully the things entrusted to them.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 69.*

Perdere iste sciet, donare nesciet.—He may know how to waste (*lit.* to lose), he will not know how to give.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 30.*

Perdet te pudor hic.—This modesty will be the ruin of you.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 98, 11.*

Perdidisse honeste mallem quam accepisse turpiter.—I would rather have lost honourably than gained basely. **Publilius Syrus.**

Perdidit arma, locum virtutis deseruit, qui
Semper in augenda festinat et obruitur re.
—He has lost his arms and deserted the post of honour who is always busy and immersed in increasing his possessions.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 67.*

Perdifficile est, cum præstare ceteris concupieris, servare æquitatem.—It is a very difficult thing to preserve justice, when you are trying to excel others. **Cicero.**

Perdis, et in damno gratia nulla tuo.—You lose, and have no thanks in your loss.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 434.*

Perditio tua ex te.—Your ruin is due to yourself. **Pr.**

Pereant amici, dum una inimici intercidant.—Let our friends perish, provided that our enemies fall with them.
**Cicero.** (*Proverb condemned by him.*)

Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt.—May those perish who have said our good things before us.
**Donatus.** (*Also attributed to St. Augustine or St. Austin.*)

Perenne conjugium animus non corpus facit.—Mental, not bodily qualities, make lasting wedlock. **Publilius Syrus.**

Pereunt et imputantur.—They (the hours) pass by, and are put to our account.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 21, 13.*

Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.—Endure and persist; this pain will turn to your good by and by.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 11, 7.*

Perfer et obdura; multo graviora tulisti.—Endure and persist; you have borne heavier fortunes by far.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 11, 7.*

Perfervidum ingenium Scotorum.—The very ardent disposition of the Scotch. **Pr.**

Perfida, sed quamvis perfida, cara tamen.—She is false, but however false, she is still dear. **Tibullus.** *Book 3, 7, 24.*

Perfidiosus est amor.—Love is perfidious.
**Plautus.** *Cistellaria, Act 1, 1, 75.*

Pergis pugnantia secum
Frontibus adversis componere?
—Do you persist in trying to reconcile things at variance with themselves, with natures opposed to each other?
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 102.*

Pericula qui audet, ante vincit quam accipit.—He who dares dangers overcomes them before he incurs them.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Pericula timidus etiam quæ non sunt videt.—The timid sees even dangers which do not exist. **Publilius Syrus.**

Periculosæ plenum opus aleæ
Tractas, et incedis per ignes
Suppositos cineri doloso.
—You are dealing with a work full of dangerous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires overlaid with treacherous ashes.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 1, 6.*

Periculosior casus ab alto.—A fall from a height is the more dangerous. **Pr.**

Periculosum est credere et non credere;
. . . . .
Ergo exploranda est veritas multum, prius
Quam stulta prave judicet sententia.
—It is dangerous to believe and to disbelieve; therefore it is far better that the truth should be thoroughly searched, than that a foolish opinion should pervert your judgment.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 10, 1, and 5, 6.*

Periculum ex aliis facito, tibi quod ex usu siet.—Take from other people's danger such example as shall be of use to you.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 2, 1, 8 (and see l. 36).*

Periere mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,
Et, qui redire cum perit nescit, pudor.
—Manners, justice, honour, reverence and good faith, have gone, and shame, which knows no return when it once departs.
**Seneca.** *Agamemnon, Act 2, 112.*

Perierunt tempora longi
Servitii.
—The time of my long bondage has passed.
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 3, 124.*

Periissem nisi periissem.—I should have been lost if I had not gone through it.
**Pr.**

Perimus licitis.—We are lost by what is lawful; we are demoralised by indulgence in things which are not contrary to law.

*Used by Sir Matthew Hale. Founded, perhaps, on passages in St. Gregory (Moral., Book 5, and Homily 35, "in Evang.,"), in which he urges care and moderation in things lawful.*

Perit omnis in illo
Nobilitas, cujus laus est in origine sola.
—All nobility is lost in him whose only merit is in his birth.

**Anon.** *Panegyric of Piso.*

Perit quod facis ingrato.—What you do for an ungrateful man is lost. **Pr.**

Perituræ parcere chartæ.—To spare the paper doomed to perish (*i.e.* to abstain from literary composition).

**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 18.*

Perjuria ridet amantum
Jupiter.
—At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs.*

**Tibullus.** *Book 4, 7, 17.*

Perjurii pœna divina exitium, humana dedecus (one of the laws of the Twelve Tables).—The divine punishment of perjury is destruction; the human punishment is disgrace.

Permissu superiorum.—By the permission of the authorities.

Permitte Divis cætera.—The rest leave to the gods. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 9, 9.*

Perpetuo risu pulmonem agitare solebat
Democritus.
—Democritus (the laughing philosopher) was wont to shake his lungs with perpetual laughter. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 33.*

Perpetuus nulli datur usus, et hæres
Hæredem alterius, velut unda supervenit undam.
—Perpetual use of anything is given to no one, and heir follows heir as wave succeeds on wave. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 175.*

Persevera, Per severa, Per se vera.—Persevere, through difficulties, true in herself. **Motto** *on the carriages of the Oxford, Worcester and Wolverhampton Railway.*

Personæ mutæ.—Dumb characters; "supers."

Perspicuitas in verbis præcipuam habet proprietatem.—Clearness is the most important matter in the use of words.

**Quintilian.** *8, 2, 1.*

Pessimum inimicorum genus, laudantes.—That worst class of enemies, those who praise you. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 41.*

Petere honorem pro flagitio, more fit.—It is the fashion to seek honour for disgraceful conduct. **Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 4, 3, 28.*

Petitio principii.—Begging the chief point (*i.e.* begging the question).

Pharmaca das ægroto; aurum tibi porrigit æger.
Tu morbum curas illius, ille tuum.
—You give medicine to a sick man; the sick man hands you gold in return. You cure his disease, he cures yours.

**Anon.** *To a Doctor.*

Philosophia simulari potest, eloquentia non potest.—Philosophy may be pretended, eloquence cannot be. **Quintilian.**

Phœbo digna locuti.—Men who have said things worthy of Phœbus.

**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 662.*

Phœnices primi, famæ si creditur, usi
Mansuram rudibus vocem signare figuris.
—The Phœnicians, if report may be believed, were the first who employed rough characters to indicate the spoken word, to be made thereby enduring.

**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 3, 221.*

Phosphore, redde diem! quid gaudia nostra moraris?
Cæsare venturo, Phosphore, redde diem!
—O Phosphor (morning star), bring back the day! Why do you delay our delight? Cæsar is coming to us; O Phosphor, bring us back the day! **Martial.** *Ep., Book 8, 21, 1.*

Phrygem plagis fieri solere meliorem.—A Phrygian is wont to be improved by blows.

**Cicero.** *Pro Flacco, 27, 65.* (*Quoted as a Prov.*)

Piæ fraudes.—Pious frauds.

**Religio Medici (1642).** *Part 1, sec. 28.*

Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas.
—To poets and painters alike there has always been a capacity for daring anything. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 9.*

Pietas fundamentum est omnium virtutum.
—Piety is the foundation of all virtues.

**Cicero.** *Pro Plancio, 12.*

Pietas mea,
Serva me, quando ego te servavi sedulo.
—Preserve me, O my integrity, since I have diligently preserved thee.

**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 5, 2, 40.*

Pietate ac religione, atque hac una sapientia, quod Deorum immortalium numine omnia regi gubernarique perspeximus, omnes gentes nationesque superavimus.—By reverence and religion, and this, the only wisdom, that all things are ruled and governed by the disposition of the immortal gods, we have subdued all nations and races. **Cicero.**

* *See* "Jupiter exalto."

Pigra extulit arctis
Haud umquam sese virtus.
—Indolent ability hardly ever raises itself out of narrow fortunes.
**Silius.** *Punic., 13, 733.*

Pingere cum gladio.—To paint with a sword threatening one.

Pinguis venter non gignit sensum tenuem.—A fat belly does not produce a fine sense.
**St. Jerome.**

Pirata est hostes humani generis.—A pirate is an enemy of the human race. **Coke.**

Piscator ictus sapiet.—The fisherman when stung will grow wise. **Pr.**

Piscem natare doces.—You are teaching a fish to swim. **Pr.**

Placeat homini quidquid Deo placuit.—Let that which has pleased God please man.
**Seneca.**

Placet ille meus mihi mendicus, suus rex reginæ placet.—That beggar of mine pleases me, as her king pleases a queen.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 2.*

Plato enim mihi unus est instar omnium. (*See* "Instar omnium.")

Platonem non accepit nobilem philosophia, sed fecit.—Philosophy did not find Plato noble, it made him so. **Seneca.** *Epist., 44.*

Plausibus ex ipsis populi, lætoque favore,
Ingenium quodvis incaluisse potest.
—Any nature whatsoever might warm with the very applause of the people, and their wild enthusiasm.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Ponto, 3, 4, 29.*

Plausus tunc arte carebat.—In those days applause was without art.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 113.*

Plena fuit vobis omni concordia vita,
Et stetit ad finem longa tenaxque fides.
—All your life there was perfect agreement between you, and to the end your long and faithful friendship endured.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 6, 13.*

Plene administravit.—He administered in full. **Law.**

Plenus inconsideratissimæ ac dementissimæ temeritatis.—Full of the most reckless and insane rashness.
**Cicero.** *De Harusp. Resp., 26, 55.*

Plenus rimarum sum, hac et illuc perfluo.—I am full of leaks, and I let secrets out hither and thither.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 1, 2, 25.*

Plerique enim lacrymas fundunt, ut ostendant; et toties siccos oculos habent, quoties spectator defuit.—Many indeed shed tears for show, and as soon as an onlooker is gone they have dry eyes.
**Seneca.** *De Tranquil. animi, 15.*

Plerumque gratæ divitibusque vices.—Change is generally pleasing to the rich.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 13.*

Plerumque modestus
Occupat obscuri speciem, taciturnus acerbi.
—Commonly a modest man obtains the character of being reserved, and a silent man of being disagreeable.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 94.*

Ploratur lacrymis amissa pecunia veris.—Lost money is mourned with genuine tears.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 134.*

Ploravere suis non respondere favorem
Speratum meritis.
—They lamented that the expected approbation did not correspond with their merits.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 9.*

Pluma haud interest.—It matters not a feather (*i.e.* there is not the difference of a feather). **Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 2, 1, 60.*

Plura faciunt homines e consuetudine quam e ratione.—Men do more things through habit than through reason. **Pr.**

Plura mala contingunt quam accidunt.—More evils reach us than happen by chance (*i.e.* we bring more evils on ourselves than happen in the ordinary course of life). **Pr.**

Plura sunt, Lucili, quæ nos terrent, quam quæ premunt; et sæpius opinione quam re laboramus.
—There are more things, Lucilius, to alarm than to injure us; and we are more often afflicted by fancy than by fact.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 13.*

Plures adorant solem orientem quam occidentem.—More people admire the rising than the setting sun.
**Sylla** (*according to Bacon*).

Plures amicos mensa quam mens concipit.—The table attracts more friends than the mind. **Publilius Syrus.**

Plures crapula quam gladius.—Drunkenness kills more than the sword. **Pr.**

Pluribus intentus, minor est ad singula sensus.—Our perception, when intent on too many things, is less able to grasp matters singly. **Pr.**

Plurima sunt quæ
Non audent homines pertusa dicere læna.
—There are many things which men dare not say when their clothes are in holes.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 130.*

Pluris est oculatus testis unus, quam auriti decem;
Qui audiunt, audita dicunt: qui vident plane sciunt.
—One eye-witness is better than ten hearsay witnesses. Those who hear speak mere talk; those who see know beyond doubt.
**Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act 2, 6, 8.*

Plus a medico quam a morbo periculi.—More of danger from the physician than from the disease. **Pr.**

Plus aliis de te quam tu tibi credere noli.—Do not believe others concerning yourself more than you believe yourself. **Cato** *1, 14.*

Plus aloes quam mellis habet.—She has more of aloe (bitterness) than of honey (sweetness). **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 181.*

Plus dolet quam necesse est qui ante dolet quam necesse est.—He grieves more than he needs, who grieves before he needs. **Seneca.** *Epist., 95.*

Plus etenim fati valet hora benigni,
Quam si nos Veneris commendet epistola Marti.
—An hour of good fortune is worth more indeed to us (as soldiers) than if a letter from Venus recommended us to Mars. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 16, 4.*

Plus exemplo quam peccato nocent.—They (our rulers) do more harm by their evil example than by their actual sin. **Cicero.** *De Legibus, Book 3, 14.*

Plus impetus, majorem constantiam, penes miseros.—More energy and greater perseverance are found among the wretched. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 15.*

Plus in amicitia valere similitudinem morum quam affinitatem.—Similarity of manners is of more importance in friendship than relationship. **Cornelius Nepos.** *Atticus.*

Plus in posse quam in actu.—More in possibility than in fact. **Pr.**

Plus minusve.—More or less. **Pr.**

Plus ratio quam vis cæca valere solet.—Reason is apt to be of more avail than blind force. **Gallus.**

Plus salis quam sumptus habebat.—He had more of salt than of profusion. (More taste than wealth). **Cornelius Nepos.** *Atticus.*

Plus sapit vulgus, quia tantum, quantum opus est, sapit.—The common crowd is wiser because it is just as wise as it need be. **Lactantius.** *Div. Instit., 3, 5.*

Plus scire satius est, quam loqui,
Servum hominem; ea sapientia est.
—It is better for a man who is a servant to know more than he speaks; that is wisdom on his part. **Plautus.** *Epidicus, Act 1.*

Plus sonat quam valet.—It has more sound than value. **Seneca.** *Epist., 40.*

Plus vetustis nam favet
Invidia mordax, quam bonis præsentibus.
—Biting malice is kinder to good things which are old than to those which are modern. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, Prol. No. 2, 9.*

Pœnas garrulus iste dabit.—The talkative will make his own punishment. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 2, 60.*

Poesis est vinum dæmonum.—Poetry is devil's wine. **St. Austin.**

Poeta nascitur, non fit.—A poet is born, not made. **Pr.**

Poetam natura ipsa valere, et mentis viribus excitari, et quasi divino quodam spiritu inflari.—A poet possesses force by his very nature, and is prompted by the force of his mind, and as it were filled by a sort of divine inspiration. **Cicero.** *Pro Archia., 8.*

Poetica surgit
Tempestas.
—A poetical tempest arises. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 12, 24.*

Pol me occidistis, amici,
Non servastis, ait; cui sic extorta voluptas,
Et demptus per vim mentis gratissimus error.
—By Pollux, friends, you have undone me, he says, you have not preserved me; whose pleasure is thus wrested by you, and the most delightful error of the mind taken by force. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 138.*

Pol meo animo omnis sapientis suum officium Æquum 'st colere, et facere.
—By Pollux, in my opinion it is right that all wise men should attend to their duty, and do it. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 1, 34.*

Polypi mentem obtine.—Get the faculty of the polypus (supposed to be able to change its colour to suit its surroundings). **Pr.**

Poma dat autumnus: formosa est messibus æstas:
Ver præbet flores: igne levatur hiems.
—Autumn gives us fruit; summer is comely with crops; spring supplies us with flowers; winter is alleviated by fire. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 187.*

Pomifer auctumnus. — Fruit-bearing autumn. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 7, 11.*

Pompa mortis magis terret quam mors ipsa.—The pomp of death alarms us more than death itself.
(*Attributed by Francis Bacon to Seneca*).*

Ponamus nimios gemitus; flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse viri, nec vulnere major.
—Let us put away excessive lamentation; a man's grief ought not to be more vehement than is natural, nor greater than the wound received. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 11.*

* "Pompa mortis" occurs in Seneca's "Œdipus," l. 126; but the passage Bacon seems to have had in mind is "Stultitia est timore mortis mori" (It is folly to die of the fear of death).—Ep., 69.

Ponderanda sunt testimonia, non numeranda.—Testimonies are to be weighed, not counted. **Pr.**

Pone iræ frena modumque,
Pone et avaritiæ.
—Place a curb and a drag on your passion; put a restraint also on your avarice.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 88.*

Pone metum; valeo.—Dismiss your fear; I am well. **Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 5, 2, 3.*

Pone seram; cohibe; sed quis custodiet ipsos Custodes? Cauta est, et ab illis incipit uxor.
—Fasten the bolt; restrain her; but who shall keep the keepers themselves? The wife is cunning, and begins with them.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 347.*

Pons Asinorum.—The asses' bridge.* **Pr.**

Ponto nox incubat atra;
Intonuere poli, et crebris micat ignibus æther.
—Black night broods over the deep; the sky thunders, and the air sparkles with innumerable fires. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 89.*

Populares
Vincentem strepitus.
—Vanquishing the clamour of the mob.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 81.*

Populi contemnere voces.—To despise the popular talk. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 165.*

Populi imperium juxta libertatem.—The supremacy of the people tends to liberty.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 6, 42.*

Populus me sibilat; at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor in arca.
—The people hiss at me; but I myself applaud myself at home, when I gaze at the money in my coffers.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 66.*

Populus vult decipi; decipiatur.—The people wish to be deceived; let them be deceived.
*Cardinal Carafa (d. 1591), Legate of Paul IV., is said to have used this expression in reference to the devout Parisians.*†

Porro unum est necessarium.—Still there is one thing needful.
**Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 10, 42.* **Motto** *of Duke of Wellington.*

Portatur leviter quod portat quisque libenter.—What anyone bears willingly he bears easily. **Pr.**

Poscentes vario multum diversa palato.—With differing tastes asking for widely differing things. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 62.*

Posse comitatus.—The power or force of the county, which may be raised by the sheriff under certain circumstances. **Law.**

Possum nil ego sobrius.—I, for my part, can do nothing when sober.
**Martial.** *Ep., Book 11, 7, 12.*

Possunt quia posse videntur.—They are possible because they seem to be possible.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 231.*

Post acclamationem bellicam jacula volant.—After the shout of war the darts begin to fly. **Pr.**

Post bellum auxilium.—Help after the battle. **Pr.**

Post calamitatem memoria alia est calamitas.—After disaster the memory of it is another disaster. **Publilius Syrus.**

Post Diluvium.—Subsequent to the flood (denoted by the initials P.D.). **Pr.**

Post epulas stabis vel passus mille meabis.—After meals you should either stand or walk a mile.
**Maxim** *of Salerno School of Health.*
(*See Proverbs: "After supper walk a mile."*)

Post equitem sedet atra cura.—Behind the horseman sits black care.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1, 40.*

Post factum nullum consilium.—After the deed no counsel is of any avail. **Pr.**

Post festum venire miserum est.—It is a wretched thing to arrive after the feast. **Pr.**

Post hoc; ergo propter hoc.—After this; therefore on account of this. **Pr.**

Post malam segetem serendum est.—After a bad crop you should sow. **Seneca.**

Post mediam noctem visus, quum somnia vera.—Seen past midnight when visions are true. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 10, 33.*

Post mortem nihil est, ipsaque mors nihil.—After death there is nothing, and death itself is nothing.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, 2, 397.*

Post mortem nulla voluptas.—No pleasure after death. **Epicurean maxim.**

Post nubila Phœbus.—After the clouds the sun. **Motto.**

Post prandium stabis, post cœnam ambulabis.—Rest after lunch; after supper (or dinner) walk.
**Maxim** *of Salerno School of Health.*

Post prœlia præmia.—After battles rewards. **Pr.**

Post tenebras lux.—After darkness light. **Pr.**

Post tot naufragia portum.—After so many shipwrecks, the harbour. **Pr.**

* Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of Euclid.

† *See* "Notes and Queries," June 25, 1853.

Posthabui tamen illorum mea seria ludo. —Yet I have postponed my serious business for their sport. **Virgil.** *Eclogues 7, 18.*

Potentes ne tentes æmulari.—Do not attempt to rival the powerful. **Plautus.**

Potentiam cautis, quam acribus consiliis, tutius haberi.—Power is to be possessed more safely by cautious counsel than by severity. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 11, 29.*

Potentissimus est qui se habet in potestate. —He is most powerful who has himself in his own power. **Seneca.** *Epist., 90.*

Potest exercitatio et temperantia etiam in senectute conservare aliquid pristini roboris. —Exercise and temperance can preserve something of our early strength even in old age. **Cicero.**

Potuit fortasse minoris
Piscator, quam piscis, emi.
—The fisherman could perhaps be bought for less than the fish. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 26.*

Præcedentibus insta.—Follow closely upon those who go before. **Pr.**

Præceps in omnia Cæsar.—Cæsar rapid in everything.
**Lucanus.** *Book 2, 656 (transposed).*

Præcepta ducunt et exempla trahunt.—Precepts lead and examples draw. **Pr.**

Præcepto monitus sæpe te considera.—Warned by counsel, examine yourself often.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 8, 1.*

Præceptum auriculis hoc instillare memento.—Remember to instil this precept into his ears. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 8, 16.*

Præcipuum munus annalium reor, ne virtutes sileantur, utque pravis dictis factisque, ex posteritate et infamia metus sit.—I consider it to be the chief office of history that the virtuous qualities of men be not unrecorded, and that evil words and deeds may incur the fear of posterity and future ill report. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 65.*

Præda caballorum.—Eaten up by horses (*i.e.* by the expense of them).
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 11, 193.*

Præferre patriam liberis regi decet.—It becomes a king to prefer his country to his children. **Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, 332.*

Præmia virtutis honores.—Honours are the rewards of virtue (or of valour).
**Pr.** (*See Cicero. Brutus 81, 281.*)

Præmonitus, præmunitus.—Forewarned, forearmed. **Pr.**

Præmonstro tibi
Ut ita te aliorum miserescat, ne tui alios misereat.
—I warn you beforehand so to have pity on others that others may not have to take pity on you. **Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 61.*

Præpropera consilia raro sunt prospera.—Over-hasty counsels are rarely prosperous.
**Coke.**

Præsens numen, inempta salus.—Unbought health, a deity presiding over the affairs of men. **Claudian.** *Idyll, 6, 76.*

Præsentemque refert quælibet herba Deum.—And every herb reveals a present God. **Anon.**

Præsertim ut nunc sit mores; adeo res redit, Si quis quid reddit, magna habenda est gratia.
—It is very characteristic of our present manners that things have come to such a pass that if anyone repays a debt, it must be regarded as an immense favour.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 2, 5.*

Præsis ut prosis.—Be first that you may be of service. **Pr.**

Præstant æterna caducis.—Things eternal are better than things which are transitory.
**Pr.**

Præstat amicitia propinquitati.—Friendship excels relationship. **Cicero.**

Præstat cautela quam medela.—Precaution is better than cure. **Coke.**

Præstat habere acerbos inimicos, quam eos amicos qui dulces videantur.—It is better to have harsh foes than those friends who seem to be sweet. **Cato.**

Præstat otiosum esse quam male agere.—It is better to be idle than to do wrong. **Pr.**

Præsto et persto.—I excel and persevere.
**Motto.**

Præter speciem stultus es.—You are a bigger fool than you look.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 4, 2, 48.*

Prætulit arma togæ, sed pacem armatus amavit.—He preferred arms to civil office, but when armed he loved peace.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 9, 199.*

Prævisus ante, mollior ictus venit.—Foreseen, the blow comes more lightly. **Pr.**

Prava
Ambitione procul.
—Far removed from base ambition.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 51.*

Pravo favore labi mortales solent.—Mortals are wont to come to grief through misdirected partiality.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 5, 1.*

Preces armatæ.—Prayers backed by arms.
**Pr.**

Preces erant, sed quibus contradici non posset.—They were petitions, but such as could not be refused.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 46.*

Pretio parata pretio vendita justitia.—Justice put up at a price is sold at a price.
*Quoted by Bacon, Essay "Of a King."*

Pretium ob stultitiam fero.—I gain the reward of my folly.
**Terence.** *Andria, 3, 5, 4.*

Prima caritas incipit a seipso.—Charity first begins with one's self (*i.e.* at home).
**Pr.**

Prima docet rectum sapientia.—Wisdom first teaches that which is right.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 189.*

Prima et maxima peccantium est pœna peccasse.—The chief and greatest punishment of sinners is the fact of having sinned.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 97.*

Prima peregrinos obscœna Pecunia mores
Intulit, et turpi fregerunt sæcula luxu
Divitiæ molles.
—Immoral money first brought in foreign manners, and enervating riches corrupted the age with vile luxury.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 298.*

Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit.—The first hour which has given us life plucks it.*
**Seneca.** *Herc. Fur., Act 3, Chor. v. 874.*

Prima virtus est vitio carere.—The first virtue is to be without vice. **Quintilian.**
(*See "Virtus est vitium fugere."*)

Primo avulso, non deficit alter
Aureus.
—The first being torn away, another of gold is not lacking. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 143.*

Primo intuitu.—At first glance.

Primum militiæ vinculum est religio, et signorum amor.—The chief bond of military service is religious belief, and the love of banners. **Seneca.** *Ep. 95.*

Primum mobile.—The first motive power.

Primus in orbe Deos fecit timor.—Fear first made gods in the world.
**Statius.** *Theb., 3, 661.*

Primus inter pares.—First among equals.

Primus non sum nec imus.—I am not the first nor the last.

Primus sapientiæ gradus est falsa intelligere.—The first step to wisdom is to recognise things which are false. **Pr.**

Princeps Reipublicæ gratia constituitur, non Respublica Principis causa.—The Prince exists for the sake of the State, not the State for the sake of the Prince.
**Erasmus.** *Fam. Coll.*

Principes mortales, rempublicam æternam.—Chiefs are mortal, the commonwealth is eternal. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 6.*

Principia probant non probantur.—First principles prove and are not proved. **Law.**

Principibus placuisse viris non ultima laus est.—It is not the least praise to have pleased distinguished men.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 35.*

Principiis obsta: sero medicina paratur,
Cum mala per longas convaluere moras.
—Withstand the beginnings: the remedy is prepared too late when, through long delays, diseases have become rooted.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 91.*

Principis est virtus maxima nosse suos.—It is a very great virtue in a chief to have known his own followers (or subjects).
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 8, 15, 8.*

Principium dimidium totius.—The beginning is half of the whole. **Pr.**

Prisca juvent alios: ego me nunc denique natum
Gratulor. Hæc ætas moribus apta meis.
—Let ancient matters delight others: I rejoice that I am born in these latter days. This age fits in well with my habits.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 121.*

Prisciani caput frangere.—To break the head of Priscian (grammarian of the middle ages). **Mediæval.**

Pristinæ virtutis memores.—Mindful of the valour of former days.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 60.*

Priusquam incipias, consulto; et ubi consulueris, mature facto opus est.—Before you begin anything take counsel, and when you have taken counsel, then is the full time for action. **Sallust.** *Catilina, 1.*

Privatorum conventio juri publico non derogat.—An agreement between private individuals does not repeal a public law.
**Law.**

Privatum commodum publico cedit.—Private advantage yields to that of the public. **Law.**

Privatus illis census erat brevis,
Commune magnum.
—Their private fortune was small, the common fortune great.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 15, 13.*

Privilegium est quasi privata lex.—Privilege is as it were a private law. **Law.**

Privilegium non valet contra rempublicam.—Privilege does not avail against the commonwealth. **Law.**

Pro alieno facto non est puniendus.—A man is not to be punished for another man's actions. **Law.**

Pro aris et focis.—For altars and hearths.†

Pro bono publico.—For the public good.
**Pr.**

* *See* "Nascentes morimur."

† *See* "Pro patria, pro liberis."

Pro Christo et patria.—For Christ and country. **Motto.**

Pro Deo et rege.—For God and king. **Motto.**

Pro forma.—For form's sake; formally.

Pro hac vice.—For this occasion.

Pro interesse suo.—As to his interest.

Pro libertate patriæ.—For the country's liberty.

Pro patria et rege.—For country and king. **Motto.**

Pro patria, pro liberis, pro aris atque focis suis.—For their country, for their children, for their altars and their hearths. (Catiline's exhortation to his followers.)
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 59.*

Pro peccato magno paulum supplicii satis est patri.—For a great sin a slight submission is sufficient in a father's eyes.
**Terence.** *Andria, 5, 3, 32.*

Pro quibus ut meritis referatur gratia, jurat
Se fore mancipium, tempus in omne, tuum.
—For which, that worthy thanks may be returned, he swears that he will be your servant for all time.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 5, 40.*

Pro rata.—In proportion.

Pro re nata.—For some special circumstance which has arisen.

Pro rege, grege, et lege.—For king, people, and law. **Motto.**

Pro salute animæ.—For the salvation of the soul.

Pro tanto.—For so much.

Pro tempore.—For the time.

Pro virtute felix temeritas.—In place of valour he (Alexander) possessed a lucky rashness.

Proba merx facile emptorem repperit.—Good merchandise easily finds a buyer.
**Plautus.** *Poenulus, Act 1, 2, 128.*

Probatum est.—It has been settled.

Probitas laudatur et alget.—Integrity is praised and starves. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 74.*

Probo bona fama maxima est hereditas.—To an upright man a good reputation is the greatest inheritance. **Publilius Syrus.**

Probum patrem esse oportet, qui gnatum suum
Esse probiorem, quam ipse fuerit, postulet.
—It behoves the father to be virtuous who desires his son to be more virtuous than he has been. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1.*

Procellæ quanto plus habent virium, tanto minus temporis.—The more force storms have, the shorter time they endure. **Seneca.**

Proclivius est evocare cacodæmon quam abigere.—It is easier to call up an evil spirit than to allay it.
**Erasmus.** *Coll., Conv. Poet.* (*Quoted as an old saying.*)

Procul a Jove, procul a fulmine.—Far from Jove, far from his thunder. **Pr.**

Procul hinc, procul este severæ!—Hence, far hence, ye prudes!
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 1, 3.*

Procul, O procul este, profani!—Keep far off, far off, ye profane ones!
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 258.*

Procul omnis esto
Clamor et ira!
—Far off be tumult and wrath!
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 8, 15.*

Prodent auctorem vires.—His powers betray the author.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 13, 11.*

Prodesse quam conspici.—To be of use rather than to be conspicuous. **Motto.**

Prodigus et stultus donat quæ spernit et odit;
Hæc seges ingratos tulit, et feret omnibus annis.
—The prodigal and fool give what they despise and hate; this seed has produced, and ever will produce in all time, a crop of ungrateful persons.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 20.*

Proditionem amo, sed proditorem non laudo.—I love the treason, but I do not praise the traitor. *Tr. from* **Plutarch.**

Proditor pro hoste habendus.—A traitor is to be regarded as an enemy. **Cicero.**
(*Adapted. See "Pro Sulla," 31, 88; and "De Finibus," 3, 19, 64.*)

Proditores, etiam iis quos anteponunt, invisi sunt.—Betrayers are hated even by those whom they benefit.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 1, 58.*

Profecto deliramus interdum senes.—In truth, we old men are sometimes out of our senses. **Plautus.**

Profundæ impensæ abeunt in rem maritimum.—Great expense is involved in naval matters. **Cicero.**

Proh superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ
Noctis habent!
—Oh ye gods! what darkness of night there is in mortal minds!
**Ovid.** *Metam., 6, 472.*

Prohibenda autem maxime est ira in puniendo.—Anger is to be very specially avoided in inflicting punishment.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 25.*

Prohibetur ne quis faciat in suo, quod nocere potest in alieno.—It is not allowable that anyone should do to his own property what can injure another's. **Law.**

Projice tela manu, sanguis meus.—Put away the weapon from your hand, you who are my own flesh and blood.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 835.*

Projicit ampullas et sesquipedalia verba,
Si curat cor spectantis tetigisse querela.
—He lays aside bombast and words a foot-and-a-half long, if his object is to move the heart of the bystander with his complaint. **Horace.** *De Arte Poet., 97.*

Promiscuam habere et vulgarem clementiam non decet; et tam ignoscere omnibus crudelitas est quam nulli.—It is not right to show promiscuous and general clemency; and to forgive everyone is as much cruelty as to forgive no one. **Seneca.**

Promissio boni viri fit obligatio.—The promise of a good man becomes a legal obligation. **Pr.**

Promittas facito; quid enim promittere lædit?
Pollicitis dives quilibet esse potest.
—Make a point of promising; for what harm can it do to promise? Anyone can be rich in promises. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 443.*

Pronuntiatio est, ex rerum et verborum dignitate, vocis et corporis moderatio.—Delivery is the management of the voice and the body according to the value of the circumstances or the words.
**Cicero.** *De Inventione, Book 1, 7.*

Pronuntiatio est vocis, vultus, gestus moderatio cum venustate.—Delivery is the management, with grace, of voice, countenance, and gesture.
**Cicero.** *Ad Herennium, Book 1, 2.*

Prope ad summum, prope ad exitum.—Near to the top, near to a fall. **Pr.**

Properat cursu
Vita citato.
—Life hastens on with increased speed.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 1, 178.*

Propone Deum ante oculos.—Set God before your eyes. **Cicero.**

Propositum perfice, dixit, opus.—Finish thoroughly, he said, the work you have set yourself. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 40.*

Propria domus omnium optima.—Your own house is the best of all houses. **Pr.**

Propriæ telluris herum natura, neque illum,
Nec me, nec quemquam statuit. Nos expulit ille:
Illum aut nequities, aut vafri inscitia juris,
Postremo expellet, certe vivacior hæres.
—Nature has appointed neither him, nor me, nor anyone else, as lord of this particular land. He has ejected us, and eventually either extravagance, or ignorance of the subtleties of law, or at least some heir surviving him, will expel him.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 129.*

Propria quæ maribus tribuuntur mascula dicas.—You may call those things masculine which appertain to males.
*First lines of* **Grammar.**

Proprio motu.—Of one's own motion.

Proprio vigore.—Of one's own strength.

Proprium humani ingenii est, odisse quem læseris.—It is natural to the human character to hate him whom you have injured.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 42.*

Proque sua causa quisque disertus erat.—Everyone was eloquent in behalf of his own cause. **Ovid.** *Fast., 4, 112.*

Prosit tibi.—May it be well with thee!

Prospera lux oritur; linguisque animisque favete;
Nunc dicenda bono sunt bona verba die.
—The prosperous day dawns, be propitious with your tongues and thoughts; now on this happy day happy words are to be said.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 71.*

Prosperum ac felix scelus
Virtus vocatur.
—Crime which is prosperous and lucky is called virtue.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, 251.*

Prospicere in pace oportet quod bellum juvet.—In peace it is wise to look out for what will be helpful in war.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Protectio trahit subjectionem, et subjectio protectionem.—Protection involves dependence, and dependence protection.
**Law.**

Protenus ad censum, de moribus ultima fiet
Quæstio.
—First as to his fortune, for the last question that will be asked will be as to his morals.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 140.*

Protenus apparet quæ arbores frugiferæ futuræ.—It will soon be seen which trees will be fruitful. **Pr.**

Prout res nobis fluit, ita et animus se habet.—As our affairs go with us, so also is our mind affected. **Pr.**

Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium.—I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to Philip sober.*
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 6, 2, Ext. 1.*

Proximorum incuriosi, longinqua sectamur.—Careless of things which are near, we pursue eagerly things which are far away.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 8, 20.*

Proximus a tectis ignis defenditur ægre.—When a neighbour's house is on fire the flames are with difficulty kept from your own. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 625.*

---

* *See* p. 454.

Proximus ardet
Ucalegon.
—The house of Ucalegon, your next-door neighbour, is burning. (A warning of danger.) **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 311.*

Proximus sum egomet mihi.—I am myself my own nearest of kin; I am dearest to myself. **Terence.** *Andria, 4, 1, 12.*

Prudens futuri temporis exitum
Caliginosa nocte premit Deus,
Ridetque, si mortalis ultra
Fas trepidat.
—The wise god covers with the darkness of night the issues of the future, and laughs if a mortal is anxious beyond what is right.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 29, 30.*

Prudens in flammam ne manum injicito.—If you are prudent, do not thrust your hand into the fire. **Proverb** *quoted by St. Jerome.*

Prudentis est mutare consilium; stultus sicut luna mutatur.—It is natural for a wise man to change his opinion; a fool keeps on changing like the moon. **Pr.***

Prudentis est nonnunquam silere.—It is the part of a wise man sometimes to be silent. **Pr.**

Prudentis vultus etiam sermonis loco est.—Even the face of a wise man is as good as conversation. **Publilius Syrus.**

Psallere et saltare elegantius quam necesse est probæ.—She (Sempronia) was wont to play and to dance more skilfully than is necessary in an honest woman.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 25.*

Publicum bonum privato est præferendum.—The public good is to be preferred to private welfare. **Law.**

Pudet non esse impudentem.—We are ashamed of not being shameless.
**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book 2, 9, 17.*

Pudor dimissus nunquam redit in gratiam.—Modesty, once banished, never returns to favour. **Publilius Syrus.**

Pudor doceri non potest, nasci potest.—Modesty cannot be taught, it may be born.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Pudor, et Justitiæ soror,
Incorrupta Fides, nudaque Veritas.
—Modesty, and Faith unstained, sister to Justice, and naked Truth.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 24, 6.*

Pudore et liberalitate liberos
Retinere, satius est credo, quam metu.
—I believe it is better to restrain children by feeling of shame, and by kindness, than by fear. **Terence.** *Adelphi, 1, 1, 32.*

Puellis nuper idoneus.—Fitted for girls; a ladies' man. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 26, 1.*

Pugna suum finem, quum jacet hostis, habet.—The battle has its ending when the enemy is down. **Ovid.** *Trist., 3, 5, 34.*

Pugnam sperate parati.—Being ready, hope for the battle. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 158.*

Pulchra
Edepol pecunia dos est.
—By Heaven, money is a beautiful dowry.
**Plautus.** *Epidicus, Act 2, 1, 10.*

Pulchras vult virgunculas,
Turpes pellit feminas.
—He chooses fair young girls, vile women he rejects. **Mediæval Chant.**

Pulchre! bene! recte!—Beautiful! good! perfect! **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 428.*

Pulchritudo mundi, ordo rerum cœlestium, conversio solis, lunæ, siderumque omnium, indicant satis aspectu ipso ea omnia non esse fortuita.—The beauty of the world, the order of the celestial system, the revolution of the sun, of the moon, of all the stars, indicate sufficiently, at a very glance, that all these things are not merely accidental.
*Attr. to* **Cicero.** (*Apparently adapted from several similar passages in De Nat. Deorum.*)

Pulchrorum autumnus pulcher.—The autumn of the beautiful is beautiful.
*Quoted by Bacon, Essay, "Of Beauty."*

Pulvis et umbra sumus.—We are but dust and shadow. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 7, 16.*

Punctum comparationis.—The point (or standard) of comparison.

Punica fides.—Punic faith (*i.e.* treachery).† **Pr.**

Punitis ingeniis, gliscit auctoritas.—When men of ability are punished their authority spreads. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 35.*

Puras Deus non plenas aspicit manus.—God regards pure hands, not full. **Pr.**

Pythagoras non sapientem se, sed studiosum sapientiæ vocari voluit.—Pythagoras wished himself to be called not wise but a student of wisdom. **Quintilian.**

Qua vincit victos protegit ille manu.—With the same hand with which he conquers he protects the conquered.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 2, 52.*

Quacumque potes dote placere, place.—By whatever gift (or talent) you are able to please, please. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 596.*

Quadrupedante putrem sonitu quatit ungula campum.—The hoof with its four-footed reverberation shakes the crumbling field. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 596.*‡

* *See* Proverbs: "A wise man changes," etc.

† *See* "Fides punica."

‡ Often cited as an example of onomatopœia.

Quadrupedumque putrem cursu quatit ungula campum.—And the hoof of the horses shakes the crumbling field as they run. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 875.**

Quæ caret ora cruore nostro?—What shore is without our blood? (*i.e.* unstained by the blood of our soldiers).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 1, 36.*

Quæ comœdia, mimus
Quis melior plorante gula?
—What comedy, what actor is better than disappointed hunger?
**Juvenal.** *Sat. 5, 157.*

Quæ culpare soles, ea tu ne feceris ipse;
Turpe est doctoris cum culpa redarguit ipsum.
—Do not yourself do the things which you are in the habit of blaming; it is an evil thing when the fault of a teacher refutes him. **Cato.**

Quæ dant, quæque negant, gaudent tamen esse rogatæ.—Whether they give or refuse, it delights women just the same to have been asked. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 345.*

Quæ dubitationis tollendæ causa contractibus inferuntur, jus commune non lædunt.—Things introduced into contracts for the sake of removing doubt, do not affect injuriously any common law right.
**Law.**

Quæ e longinquo magis placent.—Things from afar please us the more.

Quæ ex longinquo in majus audiebantur.—Which coming from afar were reported of in exaggerated style.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 23.*

Quæ fuerant vitia mores sunt.—What used to be vices are become fashions. **Seneca.**

Quæ fugiunt, celeri carpite poma manu.—With quick hand pluck at the fruit which passes away from you.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 3, 576.*

Quæ fuit durum pati
Meminisse dulce est.
—What was grievous to endure is sweet to remember. **Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 3, 656.*

Quæ in aliis libertas est, in aliis licentia vocatur.—What in some is called liberty, in others is called licence. **Quintilian.** *3, 8, 48.*

Quæ infra (*or* supra) nos nihil ad nos.—Things which are below us (*or* above) are nothing to us. **Pr.**

Quæ in testamento ita sunt scripta ut intelligi non possint, perinde sunt ac si scripta non essent.—All things which are so written in a will as to be unintelligible are to be on that account regarded as though they were not written. **Law.**

Quæ lædunt oculum festinas demere; si quid
Est animum, differs curandi tempus in annum.
—Things which hurt the eye you make haste to remove; but if anything hurts the soul you put off its cure for a year.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 38.*

Quæ legi communi derogant stricte interpretantur.—Things which restrict the common law are to be interpreted rigidly.
**Law.**

Quæ lucis miseris tam dira cupido?—Why is there this cruel craving for light (*i.e.* life) in the wretched? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 721.*

Quæ nescieris, ut bene nota refer.—What you are ignorant of, relate as if you knew it well. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 222.*

Quæ nimis adparent retia, vitat avis.—The bird avoids the snares which show too conspicuously. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 516.*

Quæ non prosunt singula, multa juvant.—Things which are not of value singly, are useful collectively.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 420.*

Quæ non valeant singula juncta juvant.—Things which are worthless singly are useful when united. **Law.**
(*A version of the foregoing passage.*)

Quæ peccamus juvenes ea luimus senes.—The sins we commit as young men we pay the penalty for as old men. **Maxim.**

Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris?—What region in the world is not full of our labour? (*i.e.* of the story of our labour). **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 460.*

Quæ res
Nec modum habet neque consilium, ratione modoque
Tractari non vult.
—A matter which has in it neither moderation nor judgment cannot be dealt with either by moderation or by judgment.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 265.*

Quæ sint, quæ fuerint, quæ mox ventura trahantur.—The things which are, which have been, which may happen in time to come. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 393.*

Quæ sunt igitur epularum aut ludorum, aut scortorum voluptates, cum his voluptatibus comparandæ?—What then are the pleasures of feasts, or games, or women, compared with these (intellectual) pleasures.
**Cicero.**

Quæ te dementia cepit?—What madness has taken possession of you?
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 6, 47.*

Quæ tibi, quæ tali, reddam pro carmine dona?—What gifts shall I give to you, what gifts, in reward for such a song?
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 5, 81.*

* Often cited as an example of onomatopœia.

Quæ uncis sunt unguibus ne nutrias.—Do not foster animals with hooked claws. **Pr.**

Quæ venit ex tuto minus est accepta voluptas.—Pleasure which is derived from what is safe is the less valued.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 603.*

Quæ virtus et quanta, boni, sit vivere parvo.—What virtue, and of what great value, good friends, there is in living upon little. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 1.*

Quæ volumus et credimus libenter, et quæ sentimus ipse, reliquos sentire putamus.—The things which we desire and readily believe, and ourselves feel, we imagine that the rest of the world also feels. **Cæsar.**

Quælibet concessio fortissime contra donatorem interpretanda est.—Any grant is to be construed most strictly against the giver. **Law.**

Quælibet in quemvis opprobria fingere sævus.—Fierce to invent some sort of scandal against someone.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 15, 30.*

Quæque ipse miserrima vidi,
Et quorum pars magna fui.
—Most unhappy events which I myself saw, and in which I was myself a chief participator. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 5.*

Quære peregrinum, vicinia rauca reclamat.—Seek a stranger (to tell it to), shout the bellowing neighbours.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 17, 62.*

Quære verum.—Seek the truth.

Quærens quem devoret.—Seeking whom he may devour. **Vulgate.** *1, Pet. 5, 8.*

Quærere ut absumant, absumpta requirere certant;
Atque ipsæ vitiis sunt alimenta vices.
—They struggle to obtain in order that they may spend, and then to re-obtain what they have spent; and their very vicissitudes are nourishment to their vices.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 213.*

Quæris quo jaceas, post obitum, loco?
Quo non nata jacent.
—Will you know the place where you will be when dead? There, where the unborn are. **Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, Chorus, v. 30.*

Quærit aquas in aquis.—He (Tantalus) seeks water in the midst of water.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 2, 2, 43.*

Quærit, posito pignore, vincat uter.—He asks, the stake being deposited, which wins.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 168.*

Quæritur, Sitne æquum amicos cognatis anteferre?—It is asked, Is it not right to prefer friends to relatives? **Cicero.**

Quæstio fit de legibus, non de personis.—The question is what is the law, not who are the parties. **Law.**

Quæstio vexata.—A vexed question.

Quævis terra alit artificem.—Any country supports the skilled workman. **Pr.**

Quale sit id, quod amas, celeri circumspice mente;
Et tua læsuro subtrahe colla jugo.
—Examine carefully with keen intelligence what sort of an object it is that you love, and withdraw your neck from a yoke which will gall you.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 89.*

Qualem commendes, etiam atque etiam aspice, nec mox
Incutiant aliena tibi peccata pudorem.
—Whomsoever you commend, study carefully and repeatedly, lest by and by the sins of another cover you with shame.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 76.*

Quales sunt summi civitatis viri, talis est civitas.—Such as are the leading men of the State, such is the State itself. **Cicero.**

Qualis avis, talis cantus; qualis vir talis oratio.—Such bird, such song; such man, such style of speech. **Pr.**

Qualis sit animus, ipse animus nescit.—The mind itself does not know what the mind is. **Cicero.**

Quam ad probos propinquitate proxime te adjunxeris,
Tam optimum est.
—The nearer you can associate yourself with the good, the better.
**Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 2, 2, 59.*

Quam bene vivas, non quamdiu, refert.—How well you live matters, and not how long. **Seneca.** *Ep., 101.*

Quam inique comparatum est; ii qui minus habent,
Ut semper aliquid addant divitioribus!
—How unequally things are arranged, that those who have less should always be adding something to the possessions of the more wealthy. **Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 1, 7.*

Quam iniqui sunt patres in omnes adolescentes judices!—What harsh judges fathers are in regard to all young men!
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 2, 1, 1.*

Quam miser est qui excusare se non potest.—How pitiable is he who cannot excuse himself. **Publilius Syrus.**

Quam miserum est id quod pauci habent amittere!—How wretched a thing it is to lose that which few people possess!
**Publilius Syrus.**

Quam multa injusta ac prava fiunt moribus.—How many things become wrong and corrupt through the evil manners of the age.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 4, 7, 11.*

Quam non est facilis virtus! Quam vero difficilis ejus diuturna simulatio.—How far from easy is virtue! How difficult is even a continual pretence of virtue!
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Atticum, Book 7, 1.*

Quam parva sapientia regatur!—With how little wisdom the world is governed!
*Quoted by Dr. Arbuthnot (in letter to Swift, 1732-3), "Quam pauca sapientia mundus regitur."**

Quam prope ad crimen sine crimine!—How near to guilt without actual guilt! **Pr.**

Quam quisque norit artem, in hac se exerceat.—Whatsoever art a man has learned, let him exercise himself in that art.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 18.*†

Quam sæpe forte temere
Eveniunt, quæ non audeas optare.
—How often things happen by chance which you would not dare to hope for.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 5, 1, 31.*

Quam temere in nosmet legem sancimus iniquam!—How rashly we sanction a law unfair to ourselves.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 3, 67.*

Quam veterrimus homini optimus est amicus!—How much the best of a man's friends is his oldest friend!
**Plautus.** *Truc., 1, 2, 71.*

Quamdiu se bene gesserit.—So long as he shall conduct himself properly. **Pr.**

Quamquam medio in spatio integræ ætatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, longissimum ævum peregit.—Although taken away in the very prime of life, yet, if his career were measured by his glory, he had lived a very prolonged period. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 44.*

Quamvis acerbus qui monet, nulli nocet.—However bitter an adviser is, he hurts no one. **Publilius Syrus.**

Quamvis digressu veteris confusus amici,
Laudo tamen.
—However much troubled I am by the departure of my old friend, I praise him nevertheless. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 3, 1.*

Quamvis sublimes debent humiles metuere,
Vindicta docili quia patet sollertiæ.
—However exalted men are, they should fear those of low estate, because vengeance lies open to patient craft.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 28, 1.*

Quando aliquid prohibetur, prohibetur et omne per quod devenitur ad illud.—When anything is forbidden, everything which leads to the same result is also forbidden. **Law.**

Quando jus domini regis et subditi concurrunt, jus regis præferri debet.—Where the king's right and the right of a subject are at variance, the king's right should be preferred. **Law.**

Quando terra iter facere possis, ne mari facias.—Whenever you can make your journey by land, do not make it by sea.‡
**Apostolius.** *(1653 ed.) Cent. 2, pr. 54.*

Quando ullum inveniet parum?—When shall another equal to him be found?
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 24, 8.*

Quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus.—Sometimes the good Homer grows drowsy.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 359.*

Quandoquidem inter nos sanctissima
Divitiarum
Majestas.
—Since the majesty of wealth is most sacred with us. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 113.*

Quanquam ridentem dicere verum
Quid vetat? Ut pueris olim dant crustula blandi
Doctores, elementa velint ut discere prima.
—What forbids a laugher to speak the truth? As good-natured teachers often give little cakes to their boys when they desire to teach them the rudiments of learning.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 24.*

Quanta est gula quæ sibi totos
Ponit apros, animal propter convivia natum!
—O what gluttony is his who has whole boars served up for himself, an animal born for banquets! **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 140.*

Quanta patimur!—What great troubles we endure!

Quanta sit admirabilitas cœlestium rerum atque terrestrium!—How great is the wonderfulness of heavenly and earthly things! **Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, 2, 36.*

Quantæ sunt tenebræ! væ mihi, væ mihi, væ!—How great is the darkness! woe to me, woe to me, woe! **Mediæval.**

Quanti est æstimanda virtus, quæ nec eripi nec surripi potest unquam; neque naufragio neque incendio amittitur!—How great the worth of virtue, which cannot ever be snatched from us, nor stolen by underhand means, nor be lost either by shipwreck or by fire! **Cicero.** *Paradoxa, 6, 3.*

Quanti est sapere! Nunquam accedo ad te, quin abs te abeam doctior.—How great a thing it is to have wisdom! I never come to you but what I go away wiser.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 1, 21.*

---

* *See* p. 461.

† Quoted as a proverb of the Greeks.

‡ Cato Major (according to Plutarch) repented of three things in his life: (1) That he had entrusted a secret to a woman. (2) That he had gone by sea when he might have gone on foot. (3) That he had lost a day through idleness. *See* p. 457, "The three things to be repented of."

Quanto plura recentium, seu veterum revolvo, tanto magis ludibria rerum mortalium cunctis in negotiis observantur.—The more I turn over in my mind the affairs of modern times or of ancient times, the more do I see the mockery of human affairs in all transactions.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 18.*

Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A Dis plura feret.
—The more a man denies himself, the more will he obtain from the gods.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 16, 21.*

Quanto sibi in prœlio minus pepercissent tanto tutiores fore.—The less careful they were of themselves in battle, the safer they were. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 104.*

Quanto spei est minu'; tanto magis amo.—The less hope there is, the more do I love.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 5, 9, 23.*

Quanto splendoris honore celsior quisque est, tanto si delinquit peccato major est.—According as a man is higher by a position of distinction, by so much, if he falls into sin, is his sin the greater. **Isidorus.**

Quanto superiores sumus, tanto nos geramus submissius.—The more we are exalted, the more humbly let us bear ourselves. **Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 26, 90.*

Quantum a rerum turpitudine abes, tantum te a verborum libertate sejungas.—The more you are averse to base actions, the more you should keep yourself from licence in language. **Cicero.** *Pro Cœlio, 3, 8.*

Quantum meruit.—As much as he has deserved. **Law.**

Quantum mutatus ab illo!—How changed from him whom we knew.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 274.*

Quantum nobis nostrisque hæc fabula de Christo profuerit, notum est.—It is well known how much this story about Christ has profited us and ours. **Leo X.**

Quantum quisque ferat, respiciendus erit.—Each man will be worthy of regard according to what he brings with him.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 8, 38.*

Quantum quisque sua nummorum servat in arca,
Tantum habet et fidei.
—According to the amount of money a man has in his coffers, so much respect does he also obtain. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 143.*

Quantum sufficit.—As much as suffices.

Quantum valeat.—So much as it may be worth.

Quantum vertice ad auras
Ætherias, tantum radice in Tartara tendit.
—It extends its root as far down into the infernal regions as it stretches its head aloft into the air of heaven.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 445.*

Quare fremuerunt Gentes?—Why do the nations rage? **Vulgate.** *Ps., 2, 1.*

Quare impedit?—Why has he prevented?
**Law.**

Quare obstruxit?—Why has he obstructed?
**Law.**

Quare vitia sua nemo confitetur? Quia etiam nunc in illis est. Somnium narrare vigilantis est.—Why does no one confess his sins? Because he is yet in them. It is for a man who has awoke from sleep to tell his dreams. **Seneca.** *Ep., 53.*

Quarta luna nati.—Born in the fourth day after new moon. **Pr.**

Quas dederis, solas semper habebis opes.—The wealth you give away is the only wealth you will always possess. **Martial.**

Quasi mures semper edimus alienum cibum.—Like mice, we always eat the food of other people.
**Plautus.** *Persa, Act 1, 2, 6.*

Quem dii diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit.
—He whom the gods love dies young, whilst he is full of health, perception, and judgment. **Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 4, 7, 18.**

Quem diligas ni recte moneas, oderis.—Whom you love, unless you properly admonish him, you hate. **Publilius Syrus.**

Quem ferret, si parentem non ferret suum?—Whom should he bear with if he should not bear with his own father?
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 1, 2, 23.*

Quem Jupiter vult perdere, prius dementat.—Whom Jupiter wishes to ruin, he first drives mad.
*Translated from the Greek by Joshua Barnes (1654-1712).†*

Quem lapide illa diem candidiore notat.—Which day she (the goddess) marks with a whiter stone. **Catullus.** *Carmen, 69, 144.*

Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit.—Whom a man fears he wishes to perish.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 2, 10.*

Quem pœnitet peccasse pene est innocens.—He who repents having sinned is almost innocent. **Seneca.** *Agamemnon, Act 2, 243.*

---

* For the Greek version, from Menander, *see* p. 475.

† The proverb, as quoted by Euripides, will be found on p. 476.

Quem recitas, meus est, O Fidentine, libellus,
Sed male cum recitas, incipit esse tuus.
—The work which you recite, Fidentinus, is mine, but when you recite it badly, it begins to be your own. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 39.*

Quem res plus nimio delectavere secundæ,
Mutatæ quatient.
—When good fortune elates a man unduly, changed fortunes will cause him extreme alarm. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 39.*

Quem sæpe casus transit, aliquando inveniet.—Whom chance often passes by, it will one day discover.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, 328.*

Quemcunque miserum videris, hominem scias.—Whomsoever you see wretched, you may know that he is a man.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, 463.*

Quemcunque populum tristis eventus premit,
Periclitatur magnitudo principum,
Minuta plebes facili præsidio latet.
—Whatsoever people direful fate oppresses, the greatness of the chief men places them in danger, but the small folk escape notice in easy safety. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 5, 11.*

Qui a nuce nucleum esse vult, frangit nucem.—He cracks the nut, who wishes to have the kernel out of the nut.
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 1, 1, 55.*

Qui alterum incusat probri, eum ipsum se intueri oportet.—He who accuses another man of shameful conduct should take care to keep himself blameless.
**Plautus.** *True., 1, 2, 58.*

Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit.—He who is in love, even if he is hungry in sooth, is not hungry at all.
**Plautus.**

Qui amicus est, amat; qui amat, non utique semper amicus est. Itaque amicitia semper prodest; amor etiam aliquando nocet.—He who is a friend, loves; he who loves is not therefore always a friend. So friendship profits always; but love sometimes is hurtful. **Seneca.** *Epist., 35.*

Qui Bavium non odit, amat tua carmina, Mævi.—He who does not hate Bavius (a third-rate poet), loves your poems, Mævius.
**Virgil.** *Ecl., 3, 90.*

Qui bene imperat, paruerit aliquando necesse est.—It is necessary that he who commands well, should have at some time obeyed. **Cicero.** *De Legibus, Book 3, 2.*

Qui bellus homo, Cotta, pusillus homo est.
—He, Cotta, who is a pretty man (an effeminate fop), is a paltry man.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 10.*

Qui cadit a syllaba cadit a tota causa.—He who fails in one small particular, fails in the whole action. **Law maxim** (*condemned*).

Qui cum triste aliquid statuit, fit tristis et ipse;
Cuique fere pœnam sumere pœna sua est.
—One who, when he resolves upon a sad decision, becomes sad also himself; and to whom it is almost a punishment to inflict punishment. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 2, 119.*

Qui Curios simulant, et Bacchanalia vivunt.—Who pretend to be men of the austere pattern of Curius, and who live the life of Bacchanals. **Juvenal.** *Sat. 2, 3.*

Qui dedit beneficium, taceat; narret qui accepit.—Let him who has bestowed a kindness be silent about it; let him who has received it tell it abroad.
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 2, 11.**

Qui dedit hoc hodie, cras, si volet, auferet.—He who has given this to-day, may, if he pleases, take it away to-morrow.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 33.*

Qui deliberant, desciverunt.—Those men who take counsel together are men who have become disaffected.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 77.*

Qui desiderat pacem, præparet bellum.—Who desires peace, let him make ready for war. (*See* "Si vis pacem.")
**Vegetius.** *De Re Militari, 3. Prolog.*

Qui enim poterit aut corporis firmitati, aut fortunæ stabilitati confidere?—Who can put trust in the strength of the body or in the stability of fortune?
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 5, 14, 40.*

Qui ex damnato coitu nascuntur, inter liberos non computantur.—Those who are born from illicit intercourse are not reckoned amongst a person's children. **Law.**

Qui facit per alium facit per se.—He who does a thing by another's agency does it himself. **Coke.**

Qui fert malis auxilium, post tempus dolet.—He who renders succour to the wicked, grieves for it after a time.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 18, 1.*

Qui finem quæris amoris,
Cedit amor rebus; res age, tutus eris.
—You who wish to put an end to your love, know that love gives place to business; attend to business and you will be safe.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 144.*

Qui fingit sacros auro, vel marmore vultus,
Non facit ille deos: qui rogat, ille facit.
—He who fashions sacred images of gold or marble does not make them gods; he makes them such who prays to them.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 8, 24, 5.*

---

* Saying of Chilo.

Qui fit, Mæcenas, ut nemo, quam sibi sortem
Seu ratio dederit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat: laudet diversa sequentes?
—Whence is it, Mæcenas, that no one lives content with that lot which reason has assigned him or chance has thrown in his way; but praises those who follow other fortunes? **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 1.*

Qui fugit molam, farinam non invenit.—He who avoids the mill gets no flour. **Pr.**

Qui genus jactat suum,
Aliena laudat.
—Who boasts of his descent praises things which do not appertain to himself.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, 340.*

Qui gravis es nimium, potes hinc jam lector abire.—Reader, who art too seriously disposed, you may take yourself far away hence. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 17.*

Qui histrionibus dat, dæmonibus sacrificat.—Who gives to actors sacrifices to devils.
**Peter Cantor.** *Chap. 47.*

Qui homo mature quæsivit pecuniam,
Nisi eam mature parsit, mature esurit.
—He who has acquired wealth betimes, unless he has saved it betimes, will have consumed it betimes.
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 3, 10.*

Qui in amorem,
Præcipitavit, pejus perit quam si saxo saliat.
—He who plunges into love is more lost than if he leapt from a rock.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 1, 30.*

Qui in jus dominiumve alterius succedit, jure ejus uti debet.—He who succeeds to the rights or property of another person, ought to enjoy his rights also. **Law.**

Qui invidet minor est.—He who envies is inferior. **Motto** *of Earls Cadogan.*

Qui jacet in terra non habet unde cadat.—He who lies upon the ground has no chance of falling. **Alain de Lille.**

Qui jure suo utitur neminem lædit.—He who exercises his own right injures no one.
**Law.**

Qui jussu judicis aliquod fecerit, non videtur dolo malo fecisse, quia parere necesse est.—He who has done anything by order of a judge, is not regarded as having done it for any evil purpose, since it is incumbent on him to obey. **Law.**

Qui laborat, orat.—He who labours, prays. *Attr. to* **St. Augustine.***

Qui legitis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Frigidus, O pueri, fugite hinc; latet anguis in herba.
—O boys, who pluck the flowers and strawberries springing from the ground, flee hence; a cold snake lies hidden in the grass.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 92.*

Qui male agit odit lucem.—He who does evil hates the light. **Vulgate.** *St. John, 3, 20.*

Qui mare teneat, eum necesse est rerum potiri.—He who has possession of the sea must of necessity be master of the situation.
**Cicero.**

Qui medice vivit misere vivit.—Who lives medically lives miserably.
*Quoted by Burton (Anat. Melan., 1621), as "a saying."*

Qui mentiri aut fallere insuerit patrem, aut
Audebit, tanto magis audebit ceteros.
—He who has been in the habit of lying to or deceiving his father, or who will dare to do so, will be all the more daring in attempting the same with others.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 1, 1, 30.*

Qui mentitur fallit quantum in se est.—He who lies deceives as much as is in his power. **Aulus Gellius.** *Book 11, 11.*
*(Quoted as a saying of P. Nigidius.)*

Qui monet amat. Ave et cave.—He loves who advises. Farewell and beware.
*Quoted by Burton (Anat. Melan., 1621) as "a saying."*

Qui monet quasi adjuvat.—He who advises, as it were helps.
**Plautus.** *Curculio, Act 3, 1, 89.*

Qui mores hominum multorum vidit et urbes.—Who saw the manners of many men and their cities.†
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 142.*

Qui mori didicit, servire dedidicit; supra omnem potentiam est, certe extra omnem.—He who has learnt to die, has unlearnt slavery; he is above all power, certainly beyond all. **Seneca.**

Qui neminem habet inimicum, eum nec amicum habet quenquam.—He who has no enemy, has not any friend. **Pr.**

Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare.—He who does not know how to dissemble, does not know how to reign. **Louis XI.**

Qui nil molitur inepte.—One who never undertakes anything ineffectually.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 140.*

Qui nil potest sperare, desperet nihil.—Let him who cannot hope for anything, not despair about anything.
**Seneca.** *Medea, Act 2, 163.*

* *See* "Qui orat," p. 651; also "Laborare est orare." Carlyle ("Past and Present," Chap. 12) refers to the saying as that of "the old monks," and adds (Chap. 15), "What worship, for example, is there not in mere washing!"

† *See* "Multorum providus."

Qui nimium multis,
Non amo, dicit; amat.
—He who protests overmuch to many, "I do not love," he is in love.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 648.*

Qui nolet fieri desidiosus, amet.—Let a man who does not wish to become slothful, fall in love. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 9, 46.*

Qui non est hodie, cras minus aptus erit —He who is not prepared to-day, will be less so to-morrow.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 94.*

Qui non moderabitur iræ,
Infectum volet esse, dolor quod suaserit et mens.
—He who does not moderate his anger, will wish that undone which his vexation and temper prompted him to do.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 59.*

Qui non prohibet quod prohibere potest, assentire videtur.—He who does not prevent what he has the power to prevent, is regarded as assenting to it. **Law.**

Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet. —He who does not forbid sin when he can, encourages it.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, 291.*

Qui novit mollissima fandi tempora.—Who knew the most effective time for speaking. **Virgil** (*adapted*). *Æneid, 4, 293.*

Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non tetigit; nullum tetigit quod non ornavit.—Who scarcely left any kind of authorship untouched; (and who) touched none which he did not adorn.
**Goldsmith's epitaph** *in Westminster Abbey; not traced to any earlier source.*

Qui nunc it per iter tenebricosum
Illuc, unde negant redire quenquam.
—Who now travels, by that shadowy way, thither whence, they say, no one returns.
**Catullus.** *3, 11.*

Qui omnes insidias timet, in nullas incidit. —He who fears all snares falls into none.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Qui omnia se simulant scire, nec quicquam sciunt.
Quod quisquam animo habet, aut habituru'st, sciunt;
Idque quod in aurem rex reginæ dixerit,
Sciunt; quod Juno fabulata est cum Jove;
Quæ neque futura, neque facta sunt, tamen ii sciunt.
—Who pretend to know all things, nor know anything. They know what every man has or is about to have in his mind; and that which the king has whispered into the queen's ear they know; what Juno has chattered to Jove, they know; and things which neither will happen nor have happened they know none the less.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 1, 2.*

Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum manibus.—He who prays and labours lifts his heart to God with his hands.†
**St. Bernard.** *Ad sororem.*

Qui parcit virgæ, odit filium suum.—He that spareth the rod hateth his own son.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 13, 24.*

Qui patitur vincit.—He who suffers conquers. **Pr.**

Qui, pauperiem veritus, potiore metallis
Libertate caret, dominum vehet improbus, atque
Serviet æternum, quia parvo nesciet uti.
—He who, afraid of poverty, gives up liberty, more valuable than precious metals, shall, wretch that he is, carry his master and serve him for ever, because he knew not how to be content with a little.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 39.*

Qui peccat ebrius luat sobrius.—He who offends when drunk pays for it when sober.
**Law.**

Qui pendet alienis promissis, sæpe decipitur.—He who trusts to the promises of others is often deceived. **Pr.**

Qui per virtutem peritat,‡ non interit.—He who dies on account of his virtue, does not perish. **Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 3, 5, 32.*

Qui pessime canit, primus incipiet.—He who sings worst will begin first. **Pr.**

Qui potest mulieres vitare, vitet.—He who can avoid women, let him avoid them.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 2.*

Qui prior est tempore, potior est jure.—He who is first in time has the advantage in right. **Coke.**

Qui pro innocenti dicit satis est eloquens. —He who speaks on behalf of an innocent man is eloquent enough. **Publilius Syrus.**

Qui pro quo.—Who for whom; one thing for another very different thing.

Qui proficit in litteris et deficit in moribus, plus deficit quam proficit.—He who is proficient in learning but deficient in morals, is more deficient than he is proficient. **Pr.**

---

* *See* "Si quis non vult," etc., Vulgate, 2 Thess., 3, 10.

† A similar expression is found in the works of Gregory the Great, "Moral. in Libr Job," Book 18, 4; *also* in "Pseudo-Hieron," in "Jerem.," Thren. 3, 41.

‡ Said to be a false reading for "periit," another reading is "peribat."

Qui replicat, multiplicat.—He that replies, multiplies.

*Quoted by Bacon as "the saying of an obscure fellow."*

Qui scit, scit; nescit qui sit.—He who knows, knows; but who he may be he does not know. **Publilius Syrus.**

Qui se committit homini tutandum improbo,
Auxilia dum requirit, exitium invenit.
—He who gives himself up to the charge of an unprincipled man, when he wants help finds ruin. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 31, 1.*

Qui se existimat stare, videat ne cadat.—Let him that thinketh that he standeth take heed lest he fall. **Vulgate.** *1 Cor., 10, 12.*

Qui se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Seræ dant pœnas turpes pœnitentiæ.
—Those who delight to be praised with crafty words, bring upon themselves the ignominious penalties of repentance when it is too late. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 13, 1.*

Qui se ultro morti offerant, facilius reperiuntur, quam qui dolorem patienter ferant.—Those who will of their own accord give themselves to death are more easily found than those who can bear pain with patience. **Cæsar.**

Qui seipsum laudat, cito derisorem inveniet.—He who praises himself will soon find someone to deride him. **Publilius Syrus.**

Qui semel aspexit quantum dimissa petitis
Præstant, mature redeat, repetatque relicta.
—Let him who has once recognised how much the things he has rejected excel what he has sought, return betimes, and seek again what has been neglected.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 96.*

Qui semel est læsus fallaci piscis ab hamo,
Omnibus unca cibis æra subesse putat.
—The fish which has once been injured by the deceitful hook, believes that the barbed metal lies hidden in all food.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 7, 9.*

Qui semel scurra nunquam paterfamilias.—He who has once been a man given to gaiety and buffoonery will never make a father of a family. **Cicero.**
(*Adapted from Or. pro P. Quintio, 17, 55.*)

Qui sentit commodum, sentire debet et onus.—He who feels the advantage, ought also to feel the burden (or expense). **Law.**

Qui sibi amicus est, scito hunc amicum omnibus esse.—When a man is his own friend you may know him to be a friend to all men. **Seneca.** *Ep. 6. fin.*

Qui silet est firmus.—He who holds his tongue is strong. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 697.*

Qui simulat verbis, nec corde est fidus amicus,
Tu quoque fac simile, et sic ars deluditur arte.
—If one pretends with his words, and at heart is not a true friend, do you do the same to him, and so art will be foiled by art. **Cato.**

Qui spe aluntur, pendent non vivunt.—Those who are fed on hope do not live but hang on. **Pr.**

Qui statuit, aliqua parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuit.
—He who comes to a conclusion when the other side is unheard, may have been just in his conclusion, but yet has not been just in his conduct. **Seneca.** *Medea, Act 2, 199.*

Qui stultis videri eruditi volunt, stulti eruditis videntur.—Those who wish to appear wise to fools, appear fools to the wise. **Quintilian.**

Qui suis rebus contentus est, huic maximæ ac certissimæ divitiæ.—He who is contented with his own lot has the greatest and surest of riches. **Maxim.**

Qui terret plus ipse timet.—He who terrifies others is more afraid himself.
**Claudian.** *4, Consul. Honorii, 290.*

Qui timide rogat
Docet negare.
—He who asks faint-heartedly teaches how to refuse. **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 2, 593.*

Qui uti scit, ei bona.—He has wealth who knows how to use it. **Pr.**

Qui utuntur vino vetere, sapienteis puto,
Et qui libenter veteres spectant fabulas.
—I regard those as wise who employ old wine and freely study old stories.
**Plautus.** *Casina, 1, Prol., 5.*

Qui vult decipi, decipiatur.—Let him who wishes to be deceived, be deceived. **Pr.***

Quia perire solus nolo, te cupio perire mecum.—Because I do not wish to perish alone, I desire you to perish with me.
**Plautus.** *Epidicus., Act 1.*

Quibus honorem et gloriam
Fortuna tribuit, sensum communem abstulit.
—Fortune has deprived those of common sense to whom she has given honour and glory. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 7, 3.*

Quibus in solo vivendi, causa palato est.—Whose reason of living is in their palate alone. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 11.*

Quibus res timida aut turbida 'st,
Pergunt turbare usque, ut nequid possit conquiescere.
—They whose affairs are in a dangerous or confused state, proceed to make them more confused, so that nothing can be settled.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 5, 1, 11.*

---

* *See* "Populus vult decipi."

Quicquid ages igitur, magna spectabere scena.—Whatsoever therefore you do, you will be the object of observation upon a great stage. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 3, 1, 59.*

Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas,
Gaudia, discursus, nostri est farrago libelli.
—Whatever men do, wishes, fears, anger, pleasure, joys and different pursuits, of these is the hotch-potch of our book.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 25.*

Quicquid dicam aut erit, aut non:
Divinare etenim magnus mihi donat Apollo.
—Whatever I state either will come to pass or will not; truly the great Apollo has given me the art of divination.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 5, 59.*

Quicquid dignum sapiente bonoque est.—Whatsoever is worthy of a good and wise man. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 5.*

Quicquid est boni moris levitate extinguitur.—Whatever there is that is good is lost through levity of conduct. **Seneca.**

Quicquid est illud, quod sentit, quod sapit, quod vult, quod viget, cœleste et divinum est, ob eamque rem æternum sit necesse est.—Whatever that may be which feels, which has knowledge, which wills, which has the power of growth, it is celestial and divine, and on that account it must of necessity be eternal.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 27, 66.*

Quicquid excessit modum
Pendet instabili loco.
—Whatsoever has exceeded due bounds hangs from an unsafe resting-place.
**Seneca.** *Œdipus, Act 4, 909.*

Quicquid in altum
Fortuna tulit, ruitura levat.
—Whatever fortune has placed on high, she lifts to throw it down again.
**Seneca.** *Agamemnon, Act 2, 100.*

Quicquid in linguam venerit effundere.—To utter whatever has come to one's tongue. **Pr.**

Quicquid multis peccatur inultum est.—Whatsoever sin is committed by many remains unpunished.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 5, 257.*

Quicquid plantatur solo, solo cedit.—Whatever is placed into the soil belongs to the soil. **Law.**

Quicquid sibi imperavit animus, obtinuit.—Whatsoever the mind has ordained for itself, it has achieved. **Seneca.**

Quicquid vult habere nemo potest.—No one can have whatever he wishes. **Pr.**

Quicumque amisit dignitatem pristinam,
Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi.
—Whoever has lost his former high position, becomes in distress a jest even to the lowest.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 21, 1.*

Quicumque turpi fraude semel innotuit,
Etiamsi verum dicit, amittit fidem.
—Whosoever has once become known as guilty of some shameful deceit, forfeits belief even if he speaks the truth.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 10, 1.*

Quicunque, ubique sunt, qui fuere, quique futuri sunt post hac,
Stulti, stolidi, fatui, fungi, bardi, blenni, buccones,
Solus ego omnes longo ante eo stultitia et moribus indoctis.
—Whoever and wherever they are, have been or ever shall be in time to come, fools, blockheads, senseless, idiots, dunderheads, dullards, blunderers, I alone far exceed them all in folly and want of sense.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides.*

Quicunque vult servari.—Whosoever desires to be saved. **Athanasian Creed.**

Quid ad farinas?—How will this bring you meal? (*i.e.* What profit will it bring you?). **Pr.**

Quid admirer, quid rideam, ubi gaudeam, ubi exultem, spectans tot ac tantos reges, qui in cælum recepti nuntiabuntur cum ipso Jove, et ipsis suis testibus, in imis tenebris congemiscentes!—How shall I admire, how laugh, how rejoice, how exult, on beholding so many and so great kings, who shall be reported of in heaven to be consigned with Jove himself and his followers, to groan in the lowest depths of darkness! **Tertullian.** *De Spectaculis, 30.*

Quid afferre consilii potest, qui seipse eget consilio?—What advice can he bring to others who needs advice himself? **Cicero.**

Quid arenæ semina mandas?
Non profecturis litora bubus aras.
—Why do you plant seed in the sand? You vainly plough the shores of the sea with your oxen. **Ovid.** *Her., 5, 115.*

Quid brevi fortes jaculamur ævo
Multa? Quid terras alio calentes
Sole mutamus?
—Why do we in our short term of life strive with might and main for so many things? Why do we change for lands warmed by another sun? **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 17.*

Quid cæco cum speculo?—What has a blind man to do with a mirror? **Pr.**

Quid crastina volveret ætas
Scire nefas homini.
—It is not lawful for man to know what the morrow may bring round.
**Statius.** *Thebais, 3, 562.*

Quid datur a Divis felici optatius hora?—What is there given by the gods more to be desired than a happy hour?

**Catullus.** *Carm., 62, 29.*

Quid de quoque viro, et cui dicas, sæpe videto.—Ever have an eye as to what and to whom you speak concerniug any man.

**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 68.*

Quid deceat, quid non, obliti.—Persons forgetful of what is right and of what is not. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 62.*

Quid deceat, quid non; quo virtus, quo ferat error.—What is right, what is not; whither virtue leads us, and whither error.

**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 308.*

Quid deceat vos, non quantum liceat vobis, spectare debetis.—You ought to have regard to what is proper for you, not to how much is allowable.*

**Cicero.** *Pro R. Posthumo, 5, 11.*

Quid dem? quid non dem? renuis tu quod jubet alter:
Quod petis, id sane est invisum, acidumque duobus.
—What shall I give? What shall I not give? You refuse that which another commands. What you desire is certainly odious and unpalatable to two other persons.

**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 63.*

Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?—What will this boaster produce worthy of such inflated language?

**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 138.*

Quid domini facient, audent quum talia fures?—What will not the masters do, when their rascals dare to do such things?

**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 16.*

Quid dulcius hominum generi a natura datum est, quam sui cuique liberi?—What is there sweeter given by nature to the race of mankind, than each man's own children?

**Cicero,** *Ad Quir. post Reditum, 1.*

Quid ego ex hac inopia nunc capiam?—What am I now to take out of all this scarcity? **Terence.** *Phormio, Act 1, 3, 14.*

Quid enim ratione timemus
Aut cupimus?
—What is there forsooth that we fear or desire with reason? **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 4.*

Quid enim refert, quantum habeas? Multo illud plus est, quod non habes.—What does it matter how much you have? What you have not amounts to much more.

**Seneca** (*as quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 12, 2*).

Quid enim salvis infamia nummis?—What indeed is infamy as long as our money is safe? **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 48.*

Quid est autem turpius quam senex vivere incipiens?—What is more disgraceful than an old man just beginning to live?

**Seneca.** *Epist., 13.*

Quid est dignitas indigno, nisi circulus aureus in naribus suis?—What is honour to the unworthy but a gold ring in a swine's snout? **Silvianus.**

(*Founded on Vulgate, Prov., 11, 22.*)

Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cujus tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est?—What new thing then is it for a man to die, whose whole life is nothing else but a journey to death?

**Seneca.** *De Consol. ad Polyb., 30.*

Quid facies odio, sic ubi amore noces?—What will you do in your hatred, when you are so cruel in your love?

**Ovid.** *Heroides, 21, 56.*

Quid facis, infelix? Perdis bona vota!—What are you doing, unhappy one? You are losing our good wishes.

**Ovid.** *Amorum, 3, 2, 71.*

Quid faciunt pauci contra tot millia fortes?—What can a few brave men do against so many thousands? **Ovid.** *Fast., 2, 219.*

Quid habet pulchri constructus acervus?—What is there of beauty in a piled-up heap (of money)? **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 44.*

Quid igitur agendum est?—What then is to be done?

Quid juvat immensum te argenti pondus et auri
Furtim defossa timidum deponere terra?
—What can it avail you to have placed, with stealth and fear, a measureless mass of silver and gold in a hole in the ground?

**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 41.*

Quid leges sine moribus
Vanæ proficiunt?—Of what use are empty laws without morals?

**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 35.*

Quid magis est durum saxo, quid mollius unda?
Dura tamen molli saxa cavantur aqua.
—What is more hard than rock, what is softer than the wave? Yet hard rocks are hollowed by the soft water.

**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 475.*

Quid me alta silentia cogis
Rumpere?
—Why do you compel me to break the deep silence? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 63.*

Quid mea cum pugnat sententia secum?
Quod petiit, spernit; repetit quod nuper omisit?
Æstuat, et vitæ disconvenit ordine toto?
—What of me when my judgment wars with itself? When it despises what it

* *See* "Laus est facere."

sought; when it seeks again what it lately rejected? When it boils with excitement and disturbs the whole course of life?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 97.*

Quid mentem traxisse polo, quid profuit altum
Erexisse caput, pecudum si more pererrant?
—What avails it to have a soul derived from above, and to lift the head on high, if, after the manner of beasts, men go astray?
**Claudian.** *De Raptu Proserpinæ, Book 3, 41.*

Quid nisi victis dolor?—What is there but wretchedness for the vanquished? **Pr.**

Quid non cogit amor?—What does not love compel us to do?
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 49, 1.*

Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recludit;
Spes jubet esse ratas; in prœlia trudit inertem;
Sollicitis animis onus eximit; addocet artes.
—What does not drunkenness contrive? It looses secrets; bids our hopes to be confirmed; urges the inactive into battles; removes the burden from anxious minds; teaches accomplishments.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 5, 16.*

Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
Auri sacra fames?
—To what dost thou not compel the minds of mortals, thou accursed hunger for gold?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 56.*

Quid non speremus amantes?—What may we not hope for when we are in love?
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 8, 26.*

Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas? Quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?
—What have we, a hardened age, avoided? What have we left untouched, impious that we are? **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 35, 34.*

Quid nunc?—What now? (A newsmonger or inquisitive person.)

Quid obseratis auribus fundis preces?—Why do you pour your prayers into ears stopped up? **Horace.** *Epod., 17, 53.*

Quid oportet
Nos facere, a vulgo longe longeque remotos?
—What ought we to do, far, far removed in our views from the vulgar?
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 18.*

Quid opus est verbis?—What need is there for words? **Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 138.*

Quid pro quo.—Something for something. (An equivalent in return.)

Quid quæris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posteros.—Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He has lived to posterity.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 93.*

Quid quisque amat laudando commendat sibi.
—A man commends himself in praising that which he loves. **Publilius Syrus.**

Quid quisque vitet, nunquam homini satis
Cautum est, in horas.
—What a man should shun from hour to hour, he is never sufficiently on his guard against. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 13, 13.*

Quid Romæ faciam? mentiri nescio.—What can I do at Rome? I do not know how to lie. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 41.*

Quid si nunc coelum ruat?—What if the heavens should now fall?
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 4, 3, 41.*

Quid sit futurum cras fuge quærere, et
Quem sors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone.
—Avoid inquiring what is to be to-morrow, and whatsoever day fortune shall give you, count it as a gain.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 9, 13.*

Quid sit pulchrum, quid turpe, quid utile, quid non.—(Homer tells) that which is excellent, that which is base, that which is useful, that which is not.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 3.*

Quid te exempta juvat spinis de pluribus una.—What does it avail you to have one thorn out of many plucked out?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 212.*

Quid te igitur retulit
Beneficium esse oratione, si ad rem auxilium emortuum est?
—What then does it signify that you are generous in talk, if, when it comes to the point, your help has died out?
**Plautus.** *Epidicus, Act 1, 2, 14.*

Quid tibi cum gladio? Dubiam rege, navita, pinum:
Non sunt hæc digitis arma tenenda tuis.
—What have you to do with the sword? Guide the uncertain vessel, mariner; these arms are not to be grasped by your fingers.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 2, 100.*

Quid tibi cum pelago? Terra contenta fuisses.—What have you to do with the sea? You should have been content with land.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 3, 8, 49.*

Quid timeam ignoro: timeo tamen omnia demens.—Why I fear I know not; but yet as one deprived of sense I fear all things.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 1, 71.*

Quid tristes querimoniæ
Si non supplicio culpa reciditur?
—What do sad laments avail, if the offence is not extirpated by the penalty?
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 33.*

Quid turpius quam illudi?—What is viler than to be laughed at? **Cicero.** *De Amicitia.*

Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors.—What the discordant concord of things wills and can bring about.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 12, 19.*

Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et omnis in hoc sum.—I care and pray for what is true and right, and for this I am all in all. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 11.*

Quid vesper ferat incertum est.—What the evening may bring forth is uncertain.
**Livy.** *Book 45, 8.*

Quid victor, gaudes? Hæc te victoria perdet.—Why, victor, dost thou exult? This victory will be your ruin.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 2, 111.*

Quid violentius aure tyranni?—What is more furious than the ear of a tyrant?
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 4, 86.*

Quidam ex vultu conjecturam faciunt, quantum quisque animi habere videatur.—Some can form an opinion from the countenance as to how much ability a man possesses. **Cicero.**
(*Adapted from Pro Murena, 21, 44.*)

Quidnam beneficio provocati facere debemus? An imitari agros fertiles, qui multo plus afferunt, quam acceperunt?—What, then, ought we to do, when incited by some benefit conferred? Should we not imitate the fruitful fields, which return far more than they have received?
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 15.*

Quidquid Amor jussit, non est contemnere tutum.—Whatsoever love has ordained, it is not safe to despise. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 4, 11.*

Quidquid dicunt, laudo; id rursum si negant. laudo id quoque.
Negat quis? Nego. Ait? Aio.
—Whatever they say I praise; if again they deny it I praise that also. Does anyone deny a thing? I deny it. Does anyone affirm a thing? I affirm it.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 2, 20.*

Quidquid erit, superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est.—Whatsoever it be, every fortune is to be overcome by bearing it.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 710.*

Quidquid id est, timeo Danaos, et dona ferentes.—Whatever it be, I fear the Greeks even when bringing gifts.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 49.*

Quidquid præcipies, esto brevis; ut cito dicta
Percipiant animi dociles, teneantque fideles;
Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat.
—Whatever you teach, be brief, for minds grasp with readiness what is said shortly, and retain it firmly; all that is unnecessary overflows from the charged mind.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 335.*

Quidquid præter spem eveniat, omne id deputare esse in lucro.—Whatever happens beyond expectation is all to be set down as so much gain. **Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 5, 16.*

Quidquid principes faciunt præcipere videntur.—Whatsoever princes do they seem to command it. **Quintilian.** *Declam., 3.*

Quiete et pure atque eleganter actæ ætatis, placida et lenis recordatio.—The remembrance of a lifetime spent calmly, purely, and with refinement, is pleasing and gentle. **Cicero** (*adapted*). *De Senectute, 5.*

Quin dicant non est: merito ut ne dicant, id est.—That they speak (evil of me) is not the point; that they do not speak it justly, that is the point.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 1, 2.*

Quin corpus, onustum
Hesternis vitiis, animum quoque prægravat una,
Atque adfligit humo divinæ particulam auræ.
—So that the body, laden with the vices of yesterday, weighs down also the soul at the same time, and fastens a particle of God's heaven into the earth.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 77.*

Quique aliis cavit, non cavet ipse sibi.—And he who has safeguarded others, does not himself safeguard his own person.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 84.*

Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
Tam cari capitis?
—What shame or what measure can there be in our grief for the loss of one so dear?
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 24, 1.*

Quis est enim, quem non moveat clarissimis monumentis testata consignataque antiquitas?—Who is there then whom an antiquity, witnessed and sealed by signal testimony, does not move?
**Cicero.** *De Divinat., 1, 40.*

Quis est enim, qui totum diem jaculans, non aliquando collineat?—For who is there who, aiming for the whole day, will not at length hit the mark? **Cicero.** *De Divinat., 2, 59.*

Quis fallere possit amantem?—Who can deceive a lover? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 296.*

Quis famulus amantior domini quam canis?—What servant is more attached to his master than his dog? **Columella.**

Quis fuit horrendos primus qui protulit enses?
Quam ferus, et vere ferreus ille fuit!
—Who was the man who first produced the fear-inspiring sword? How cruel and truly steely-hearted was he!
**Tibullus.** *Book 1, 11, 1.*

Quis furor est, census corpore ferre suo?
—What sort of madness is it to carry one's fortune upon one's body?
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 172.*

Quis legem det amantibus?
Major lex amor est sibi.
—Who can give law to lovers? Love is a greater law to itself.
**Boëthius.** *De Consolatione Philosophiæ, Book 3, Met. 12, 47.*

Quis nescit, primam esse historiæ legem, ne quid falsi dicere audeat, deinde ne quid veri non audeat?—Who does not know that it is the first law of history that it shall not dare to state anything which is false, and consequently that it shall not shrink from stating anything that is true?
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, Book 2, 15.*

Quis non odit sordidos, varios, leves, futiles?—Who does not hate the low-minded, fickle, light-minded, and trifling?
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 3, 11, 38.*

Quis scit an adjiciant hodiernæ crastina summæ
Tempora Di superi?
—Who knows whether the gods above will add the morrow's time to the sum total of to-day? **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 7, 17.*

Quis separabit?—Who shall separate?
**Motto** *of Order of St. Patrick.*

Quis sit homo nescio,
Neque novi; neque natus necne is fuerit, id solide scio.
—Who the man is I know not, nor have I known, nor do I know for a certainty whether he was ever born or not.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 4, 2, 7.*

Quis sum, qualis eram, quid ero tu mitte rogare:
Nil mea vita refert; ducere disce tuam.
—Who I am, what manner of person I was, what I shall be, refrain from asking; my life matters naught to you; study to lead your own. **Epitaph** *at Reading.*

Quis talia fando
Temperet a lacrymis?
—Who in telling such things can refrain from tears? **Virgil.** *Æneid 2, 11, 6 and 8.*

Quisnam hominum est, quem tu contentum videris uno
Flagitio?
—What man can you find anywhere who is contented with one crime only?
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 243.*

Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui imperiosus;
Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vincula terrent;
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis; et in seipso totus, teres atque rotundus.
—Who then is free? The wise man who is lord over himself; whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains alarm; strong to withstand his passions and to despise honours, and who is completely finished and rounded off in himself. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 83.*

Quisque suos patimur manes.—Each of us suffers his own punishment in the lower world. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 743*

Quisquis amores
Aut metuet dulces, aut experietur amaros.
—Whosoever shall either fear the sweets of love, or experience its bitters.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 109.*

Quisquis ubique habitat, Maxime, nusquam habitat.—He who dwells everywhere, Maximus, never dwells anywhere.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 7, 72, 6.*

Quo ad hoc.—So far as this matter (is concerned).

Quo animo.—With what intention.

Quo bene cœpisti, sic pede semper eas.—In the path where you have begun well, may you always continue to tread.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 1, 9, 66.*

Quo Deus, et quo dura vocat fortuna, sequamur.—Where God and hard fortune call us, let us follow. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 677.*

Quo fata trahunt, retrahuntque, sequamur.—Let us go wheresoever the fates propel us or drive us back. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 709.*

Quo jure?—By what right? **Law.**

Quo jure, quaque injuria.—By any sort of right or wrong. **Terence.** *Andria, 1, 3, 9.*

Quo major gloria, eo propior invidiæ est.—The greater the glory the nearer it is to envy. **Livy.**

Quo me, Bacche, rapis, tui
Plenum?
—Whither, O Bacchus, wilt thou lead me, full of thee? **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 15, 1.*

Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?—For what purpose is fortune given me, if it is not granted me to use it?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 12.*

Quo moriture ruis? majoraque viribus audes?—Where are you rushing, O man about to perish? And why do you attempt things beyond your power?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 811.*

Quo nihil majus meliusve terris
Fata donavere bonique Divi,
Nec dabunt, quamvis redeant in aurum
Tempora priscum.
—Than which thing the fates and the good gods have given nothing better or greater to the earth, nor will give anything, even though the time should return to the ancient age of gold. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 2, 37.*

Quo non præstantior alter
Ære ciere viros, Martemque accendere cantu.
—Than whom no one else was more apt to rouse men with the trumpet, and to kindle the battle with its sound.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 164.*

Quo quisque stultior, eo magis insolescit.—The more foolish a man is, the more insolent does he grow. **Pr.**

Quo res cunque cadent, unum et commune periclum,
Una salus ambobus erit.
—However things may befall, there shall be to both of us one common danger, one source of safety. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 709.*

Quo ruitis, generosa domus? Male creditur hosti.
Simplex nobilitas, perfida tela cave!
—O high-born house, to what ruin are you impelled? It is evil to trust the enemy. O simple nobility, beware of treacherous weapons. **Ovid.** *Fast., 2, 225.*

Quo semel est imbuta recens servabit odorem
Testa diu.
—The vessel will long retain the odour (of the liquor) with which when new it was once saturated. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 69.*

Quo tamen adversis fluctibus ire paras?—Where then are you trying to go against the adverse waves? **Ovid.** *Heroides, Ep., 7, 40.*

Quo tendis inertem
Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perdite! nescis
Quem fugias; hostes incurris, dum fugis hostem.
Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim.
—Where, O king, destined to perish, are you directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost one, you know not whom you flee; you are running upon enemies, whilst you flee from your foe. You fall upon the rock Scylla desiring to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis.
**Philip Gaultier de Lille.** *Alexandriad., Book 5, 298.*

Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea modo?—By what means can I hold this Proteus who changes his shapes?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 90.*

Quo timoris minus est, eo minus ferme periculi est.—The less there is of fear, so much the less generally is there of danger.
**Livy.** *22, 5.*

Quo tua non possunt offendi pectora facto;
Forsitan hoc alio judice crimen erit.
—The action which cannot injure your feelings will perhaps, in someone else's judgment, be deemed a crime.
**Ovid.** *Remedia Amoris, 427.*

Quocirca vivite fortes,
Fortiaque adversis opponite pectora rebus.
—On that account live as brave men, and oppose brave hearts to adverse fate.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 135.*

Quocunque aspicias, nihil est nisi pontus et aer;
Nubibus hic tumidus, fluctibus ille minax.
—Wherever you look, there is nothing but sea and air; this thick with clouds, that threatening with waves.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 2, 23.*

Quocunque aspicio, nihil est nisi mortis imago.—Wheresoever I look there is nothing but the shape of death.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 11, 23.*

Quocunque domini præsentis oculi frequenter accessere, in ea parte majorem in modum fructus exuberat.—Wherever the eyes of the master, himself upon the spot, have been frequently cast, in that part the fruit will ripen in greater profusion.
**Columella.** *Book 3.*

Quocunque nomine gaudet.—Whatever name he rejoices in.

Quod ab initio non valet, tractu temporis convalescere non potest.—What is not valid from the beginning cannot become so by lapse of time. **Law.**

Quod absurdum est.—Which thing is absurd. **Euclid.** (*Tr.*)

Quod alibi diminutum, exsequatur alibi.—What has been reduced in one way may be made up in another. **Pr.**

Quod avertat Deus.—Which God forefend!

Quod caret alterna requie durabile non est.—What is without alternations of rest is not lasting. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 4, 89.*

Quod certaminibus ortum, ultra metam durat.—What is begun in strife lasts beyond our measurement. **Valleius Paterculus.**

Quod cibus est aliis, aliis est atre venenum.—What is food for some is black poison to others. **Pr.**

Quod cito fit, cito perit.—What is quickly accomplished quickly perishes. **Pr.**

Quod commune cum alio est, desinit esse proprium.—That which is common property with another, ceases to be one's own.
**Quintilian.**

Quod decet honestum est, et quod honestum est decet.—What is fitting is honourable, and what is honourable is fitting.
**Cicero.** *De Off., 1, 27, 93.*

Quod defertur non aufertur.—What is put off is not removed. **Pr.**

Quod Di dant, fero.—What the gods give, I bear. **Plautus.** *Aulularia, Act 1.*

Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus, meliusve possumus, quam si docemus, atque erudimus juventutem?—What greater gift or better can we offer to the state than if we teach and train up youth?
**Cicero.** *De Divinatione, 2, 2.*

Quod eorum minimis, mihi.—What (you have done) to the least of them (you have done) to me.* **Motto.**

Quod erat demonstrandum.—Which was to be shown. **Euclid.** (*Tr.*)

Quod erat faciendum.—Which was to be done. **Euclid.** (*Tr.*)

Quod est absurdum.—Which is an absurdity. **Euclid.** (*Tr.*)

Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat: coeli
Scrutantur plagas.
—What is before one's feet no one looks at; they gaze at the regions of heaven. **Ennius.**
(*Quoted by Cicero, De Divinat., 2, 13.*)

Quod est inconveniens et contra rationem non est permissum in lege.—What is inconsistent and contrary to reason is not allowed by law. **Law.**

Quod est venturum, sapiens ut præsens cavet.—The wise man is on his guard against what is to come as if it were the present. **Publilius Syrus.**

Quod est violentum, non est durabile.—What is violent is not lasting. **Pr.**

Quod facere ausa mea est, non audet scribere, dextra.—What my right hand has dared to do, it does not dare to write.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 12, 115.*

Quod fieri non debuit, factum valet.—What ought not to have been done holds good when it is done. **Coke.**

Quod in corde sobrii, id in lingua ebrii.—What is kept in the heart of a man sober is in the tongue of a man drunk. **Pr.**

Quod instat agamus.—Let us do what is immediately upon us.† **Pr.**

Quod latet ignotum est, ignoti nulla cupido.—What lies hid is unknown, and there is no desire for the unknown.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 3, 197.*

Quod licet ingratum est, quod non licet acrius urit.—What is allowed us is disagreeable, what is denied us causes us intense desire. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 19, 3.*

Quod licet Jovi non licet bovi.—What is lawful to Jupiter is not lawful to the ox. **Pr.**

Quod magnificum referente alio fuisset, ipso qui gesserat recensente, vanescit.—What would have been a great source of honour if another had related it, becomes nothing when the doer narrates it himself.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Book 1, Epist. 8.*

Quod male fers, assuesce; feres bene. Multa vetustas
Lenit.
—What you bear ill, get accustomed to; you will bear it well. Length of time mollifies many things.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 2, 647.*

Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici; tractant fabrilia fabri;
Scribimus indocti doctique poemata passim.
—Physicians cultivate that which belongs to the profession of physicians; smiths handle their own tools; but learned and unlearned we write our poems without distinction. **Horace.** *Ep., 2, 1, 115.*

Quod naturalis ratio inter omnes homines constituit, . . . vocatur jus gentium.—That which natural reason has established amongst all men is called the law of nations. **Gaius.** *Inst. Jur. Civ., 1, 1.*‡

Quod nescias damnare est summa temeritas.—To condemn what you are ignorant of is the height of rashness. **Pr.**

Quod nimis miseri volunt,
Hoc facile credunt.
—What the wretched wish for intensely, that they believe without difficulty.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 2, 213.*

Quod non opus est, asse carum est.—That which is not required is dear at a farthing.
**Cato.** *As quoted by Seneca, Ep., 94.*

Quod non potest, vult posse, qui nimium potest.—He who is able to do too much wants to be able to do more than he is able.
**Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 1, 215.*

Quod non vetat lex, hoc vetat fieri pudor.—Modesty forbids that to be done which the law does not forbid.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, 234.*

Quod nunc ratio est, impetus ante fuit.—What is now reason was formerly impulse.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 10.*

Quod petis hic est;
Est Ulubris, animus si te non deficit æquus.
—What you seek is here; it is in deserted Ulubræ, if you are not lacking in an evenly balanced mind.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 11, 30.*

Quod potui perfeci.—I have accomplished what I was able to. **Pr.**

Quod præstare potes, ne bis promiseris ulli;
Ne sis verbosus, dum vis urbanus haberi.
—What you are able to do to serve anyone, do not promise twice over; and do not be wordy if you wish to be esteemed as a man of discernment. **Cato.**

Quod pudet socium, prudens celare memento.—What causes shame to a friend, remember as a wise man to keep concealed.
**Pr.**

* Vulgate, St. Matt. 25, 40: "Quamdiu fecistis uni ex his fratribus meis minimis, mihi fecistis."

† *See* "Hoc age," p. 552.

‡ *See* "Omni autem in re," p. 625.

Quod ratio nequit, sæpe sanavit mora.—What reason has been unable to manage, delay (*i.e.* lapse of time) has often cured.
**Seneca.** *Agamemnon, Act 2, 130.*

Quod satis est cui contingit, nihil amplius optet.—Let him desire nothing further, whom a sufficiency has befallen.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 46.*

Quod scimus loquimur, et quod vidimus testamur.—What we know we speak, and what we have seen we testify.
**Vulgate.** *St. John, 3, 11.*

Quod scis, nihil prodest; quod nescis, multum obest.—What you know avails nothing; what you do not know hinders much. **Cicero.**

Quod scripsi, scripsi.—What I have written, I have written.
**Vulgate.** *St. John, 19, 22.*

Quod semper, quod ubique, et quod ab omnibus.—What has always, everywhere, and by all (been believed). **Pr.**

Quod senior loquitur, omnes consilium putant.—What an elder speaks all imagine to be good advice. **Publilius Syrus.**

Quod sequitur, fugio; quod fugit, usque sequor.—What follows I flee; what flees I ever pursue. **Ovid.** *Amorum, 2, 19, 36.*

Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe
Laus erit; in magnis, et voluisse sat est.
—What if strength fails, boldness shall assuredly be a source of praise; even to have wished to achieve is enough in great undertakings. **Propertius.** *Book 2, 10, 5.*

Quod si quis existimat me aut voluntate esse mutata, aut debilitata virtute, aut animo fracto, vehementer errat.—If anyone fancies that I am changed in my inclination or weakened in my courage, or broken in my resolution, he very grossly errs.
**Cicero.** *Ad Quirites post Reditum.*

Quod sis, esse velis, nihilque malis:
Summum nec metuas diem, nec optes.
—Wish to be what you are, and prefer nothing thereto; and neither fear your last day, nor wish for it to come.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 47.*

Quod sors feret, feremus æquo animo.—What fortune offers let us accept with unmoved mind. **Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 2, 88.*

Quod sursum volo videre.—I wish to see that which is above. **Pr.**

Quod tacitum esse velis nemini dixeris.—What you wish to be kept quiet you should tell to no one.
**Ascribed to Seneca;** *also to St. Martin, Archbishop of Braga, c.* A.D. *560.*

Quod tibi fieri non vis, alteri ne facias.—What you do not wish done to yourself, do not to another.
**Lampridius Alex.** *Seso., 51* *

Quod timeas citius quam quod speres evenit.—That which you fear happens sooner than that which you hope.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Quod tuum est, teneas tuum.—What is thine own hold as thine own.
**Plautus.** *Cistellaria, Act 4, 2, 105.*

Quod verum est, meum est.—That which is true is mine. **Seneca.**

Quod verum, simplex, sincerumque est, id esse naturæ hominis aptissimum.—What is true, simple and sincere is most congenial to man's nature.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 4.*

Quod verum tutum.—What is true is safe.
**Pr.**

Quod vide.—Which see (generally written *q.v.*).

Quod vile est carum, quod carum est vile, putato;
Sic sibi nec parcus, nec avarus habeberis ulli.
—Consider that which is of little value as dear, what is dear as of little value; so you will not be reckoned sparing to yourself, nor stingy to anyone. **Cato.**

Quod vocis pretium?—What is the price of your voice? (referring to a barrister's fee).
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 119.*

Quod volunt homines, se bene velle putant.—What men desire they consider that they rightly desire. **Pr.**

Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret.—What the law compels you to do, let him obtain as of free will.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 3, 4, 44.*

Quodcunque ostendis mihi sic, incredulus odi.—Whatever you display before me in such a way, I, disbelieving, hate.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 188.*

Quomodo fabula, sic vita: non quam diu, sed quam bene acta sit, refert.—As is a tale, so is life: not how long it is, but how good it is, is what matters. **Seneca.**
*Ep., 87, ad fin.* (*See* "Non quam diu," p. 614.)

Quomodo habeas, illud refert; jurene an injuria.—How you get it, that is the question; by right or by wrong.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 4, 4, 25.*

Quomodo lucem diemque omnibus hominibus, ita omnes terras fortibus viris natura aperuit.—As light and the day are free to all men, so nature has left all lands open to brave men. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 64.*

* *See* "Ab alio," p. 483.

Quondam etiam victis redit in præcordia virtus.—Sometimes valour returns even to the hearts of the conquered.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 367.*

Quoniam id fieri, quod vis, non potest,
Velis id quod possit.
—Since that cannot be done which you wish, wish that which can be done.
**Terence.** *Andria, 2, 1, 6.*

Quorum æmulare exoptat negligentiam
Potius, quam istorum obscuram diligentiam.
—Whose negligence of style he rather chooses to imitate, than their painstaking obscurity.
**Terence.** *Andria, Prologue, 20.*

Quot capitum vivunt, totidem studiorum
Millia.
—There are as many thousands of tastes as there are of persons living.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 27.*

Quot cœlum stellas, tot habet tua Roma puellas.—Your Rome has as many girls as the sky has stars. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 59.*

Quot homines, tot sententiæ; suus cuique mos.—So many men, so many opinions; everyone has his own fancy.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 2, 3, 14.*

Quot linguas calles, tot homines vales.—You are worth as many men as you know languages. *Attributed to Charles V.*

Quot servi, tot hostes.—So many servants, so many enemies.
**Cato.** *Quoted as a proverb by Seneca.**

Quotidie aliquid addiscentem senescere.—To grow old in learning something new every day. *Solon's Saying.*
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 8, 7, 14.*

Quotidie morimur.—We are dying daily (*or* day by day). **Seneca.** *Ep., 24.*

Quotiescumque gradum facies, toties tibi tuarum virtutum veniat in mentem.—As often as you shall take a step, so often shall the memory of your valour come into your mind.
**Cicero.** *De Oratore, Book 2, 61.* (*Said by his mother to Spurius Carvilius, badly lamed by a wound in battle.*)

Quousque tandem abutere, Catilina, patientia nostra?—How far, Catiline, will you abuse our patience?
**Cicero.** *In Catilinam, 1, 1.*

Quum moriar, medium solvar et inter opus.—When I die, may I be taken in the midst of work. **Ovid.** *Amorum, 2, 10, 36.*

Quum res animum occupavere, verba ambiunt.—When things have taken thorough possession of the mind, words are plentiful.
**Seneca.** *Controvers., 3, Prem.*

Quum sunt partium jura obscura, reo potius favendum est quam auctori.—When the rights of parties are doubtful, the defendant is to be favoured rather than the plaintiff. **Law.**

Quum talis sis, utinam noster esses.—When you are such a man, I would that you were one of us. **Pr.**

Radit usque ad cutem.—He shaves to the very skin. **Pr.**

Rapiamus, amici,
Occasionem de die.
—Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from the day as it passes. **Horace.** *Epodon, 13, 3.*

Rapior, et quo nescio,
Sed rapior.
—I am taken captive and I know not by whom, but I am taken.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, 261.*

Rara avis in terris, nigroque simillima cygno.—A rare bird upon the earth, and exceedingly like a black swan.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 165.*

Rara est adeo concordia formæ
Atque pudicitiæ.
—So rare is the agreement between beauty and modesty.† **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 297.*

Rara juvant; primis sic major gratia pomis;
Hibernæ prætium sic meruere rosæ.
—Rare things please us; so there is greater relish for the earliest fruit of the season, and roses in winter command a high price.
**Martial.** *Book 4, 29, 3.*

Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis, et quæ sentias dicere licet.—The happiness of the times being extraordinary, when it was lawful to think what you wished, and to say what you thought.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 1.*

Rari quippe boni; numero vix sunt totidem quot
Thebarum portæ, veldivitis ostia Nili.
—Rare indeed are good men; in number they are scarcely as many as the gates of Thebes, or the mouths of the wealthy Nile.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 26.*

Raro antecedentem scelestum
Deseruit pede pœna claudo.
—Rarely does punishment, with lame foot abandon the pursuit of the criminal in front of it. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 2, 31.*

Rarum est enim ut satis se quisque vereatur.—For it is rare that anyone reverences himself enough. **Quintilian,** *107.*

Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa Fortuna.
—Generally common sense is rare in that (higher) rank.‡ **Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 73.*

---

* *See* "Totidem esse."

† *See* "Lis est."

‡ *See* Voltaire; "Le sens commun," etc.

Rarus sermo illis, et magna libido tacendi. —Rare is their speech and great their passion for silence. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 14.*

Ratio et auctoritas, duo clarissima mundi lumina.—Reason and authority, the two brightest lights of the world. **Coke.**

Ratio et oratio, quæ . . . . . conciliat inter se homines, conjungitque naturali quadam societate. Neque ulla re longius absumus a natura ferarum.
—Reason and speech, which bring men together, and unite them in a sort of natural society. Nor in anything are we further removed from the nature of wild beasts.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, Book 1, 16.*

Ratio justifica.—Reason acting justly (justifying). **Pr.**

Ratio suasoria.—The persuasive reason.
**Quintilian.**

Ratione et concilio propriis ducis artibus. —By reason and calm judgment, the qualities specially appertaining to a leader.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 20.*

Ratione non vi vincenda adolescentia est. —Youth is to be brought into subjection by reasoning, not by force. **Publilius Syrus.**

Re infecta discedere.—To go away without having accomplished the business.
**Cæsar.**

Re ipsa repperi,
Facilitate nihil esse homini melius, neque clementia
—By personal experience I have discovered that nothing is more valuable to a man than courtesy and mildness.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 4, 7.*

Re opitulandum non verbis.—Help should be given in deeds, not in words. **Pr.**

Re secunda fortis est, dubia fugax.—In prosperity he is brave, in doubtful fortune a runaway. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 2, 13.*

Rebus angustis animosus atque
Fortis appare ; sapienter idem
Contrahes vento nimium secundo
Turgida vela.
—Resolutely and bravely make ready against misfortune ; wisely, too, you will draw in your sails swollen with too much prosperity. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10.*

Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis.— In all things there is a kind of law of cycles.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 3, 55.*

Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam ;
Fortiter ille facit, qui miser esse potest.
—In straitened circumstances it is easy to despise life ; he bears himself bravely who although wretched can endure to live.
**Martial.** *Book 11, 57, 15.*

Rebus secundis etiam egregios duces insolescere.—Even the greatest generals are apt to behave extravagantly in prosperity.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 7.*

Rebus sic stantibus.—Such being the state of things.

Recenti mens trepidat metu.—My mind is agitated with recent fear.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 19, 5.*

Recepto
Dulce mihi furere est amico.
—It is delightful to me to go mad over a friend restored to me.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 7, 27.*

Recipiunt feminæ sustentacula a nobis.— Women receive supports from us.
**Motto** *of the Pattenmakers' Company.*

Recte et suaviter.—Uprightly and agreeably.

Recte facti fecisse merces est. — The reward of a thing rightly done is to have done it. **Seneca.** *Epist., 81.*

Rectius vives, Licini, neque altum
Semper urguendo ; neque, dum procellas
Cautus horrescis, nimium premendo
Littus iniquum.
—You will live the more uprightly, Licinius, by neither always keeping out in the open sea, nor, whilst on your guard, you dread the storms, by hugging too much the dangerous shore. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10, 1.*

Rectus in curia.—Upright in the court (*i.e.* with a character unblemished after legal proceedings). **Law.**

Recusatio judicis.—Objection taken to the judge. **Law.**

Reddas amicis tempora, uxori vaces,
Animum relaxes, otium des corpori,
Ut adsuetam fortius præstes vicem.
—Give up time to your friends, be at leisure to your wife, relax your mind, give rest to your body, so that you may the better fulfil your accustomed occupation.
**Phædrus.** *Book 3, Prol. 12.*

Redde cantionem, veteri pro vino, novam. —Give, in return for old wine, a new song.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 5, 6, 8.*

Reddere personæ scit convenientia cuique.— He knows how to assign to each character what is appropriate to each.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 316.*

Reddere qui voces jam scit puer, et pede certo
Signat humum, gestit paribus colludere, et iram
Colligit ac ponit temere, et mutatur in horas.
—The boy who just knows how to talk, and treads the ground with sure foot, exults in playing with his mates, rashly loses and regains his temper, and changes with every hour. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 158.*

Redeat miseris, abeat fortuna superbis!—May fortune be restored to the wretched and depart from the proud!
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 201.*

Redire ad nuces.—To return to the nuts; to resume childish amusements. **Pr.**

Redit agricolis labor actus in orbem,
Atque in se sua per vestigia volvitur annus.
—Work returns to the husbandmen moving round in a circle, and the year rolls itself round in its former track.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 401.*

Redituraque numquam
Libertas.
—And Liberty, never again to return.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 7, 444.*

Reductio ad absurdum.—Reduction (of an argument) to an absurdity.

Referant proavorum sæpe figuras.—They often repeat the form (*i.e.* peculiarities) of their progenitors.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 4, 1, 213.*

Refricare cicatricem.—To tear open a wound. **Cicero.** *De Lege Agr., 3, 2, 4.*

Rege incolumi, mens omnibus una est;
Amisso, rupere fidem.
—The king being safe they are all of one mind; but when he is lost they break concord. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 212.*

Reges dicuntur multis urgere culullis,
Et torquere mero, quem perspexisse laborant,
An sit amicitia dignus.
—Kings are said to urge with many a flask, and to try with wine the man whom they wish to prove, that they may know whether he is worthy of their friendship.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 434.*

Reges in ipsos imperium est Jovis.—The sovereignty of Jove is over kings themselves. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1, 6.*

Regia, crede mihi, res est succurrere lapsis.—It is a kingly action, believe me, to come to the help of those who are fallen.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 9, 11.*

Regibus boni quam mali suspectiores sunt; semperque his aliena virtus formidolosa est.—Good men are always more suspected by kings than bad; and virtue in other men is always to them a terrible thing.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 7.*

Regis ad exemplar totus componitur orbis.—The whole community is ordered by the king's example. **Pr.**

Regium donum.—A royal gift.

Regius morbus.—The king's evil; the royal disease (in classical authors, jaundice).

Regnare nolo, liber ut non sim mihi.—I would not reign, to be no longer a free man to myself. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 7, 27.*

Regnat non regitur qui nihil nisi quod vult facit.—He reigns and is not ruled who does nothing except what he chooses.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Regnator omnium Deus.—God, the ruler of all. **Tacitus.** *Germania, 39.*

Regula ex jure, non jus ex regula sumitur.—The practice is derived from the law, not the law from the practice. **Law.**

Regum æquabat opes animis; seraque revertens
Nocte domum, dapibus mensas onerabat inemptis.
—He (the husbandman) equalled the riches of kings in the happiness of his mind; and returning home late at night, loaded his board with feasts unbought.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 132.*

Regum felicitas multis miscetur malis.—The happiness of kings is mixed with many evils. **Pr.**

Regum rex regalior.—The more regal king of kings.
**Plautus.** *Capteivei, Act 4. 2, 45.*

Reipublicæ forma laudari facilius quam evenire; vel si evenit, haud diuturna esse potest.—It is easier for a form of government to be praised than to be brought about; or if it is brought about, it cannot be made lasting.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 33.*

Relata refero.—I record what I have been told.

Relegare bona religionibus.—To bequeath property for religious purposes. **Law.**

Relicta non bene parmula. — Having wrongly left my buckler behind.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 7, 10.*

Religentem esse oportet, religiosum nefas.—It is right to be strict in conduct, it is wrong to be superstitious.
**Aulus Gellius.** *Book 4, 9, 1.*
(*Quoted as a verse from an ancient poem.*)

Rem acu tetigisti. (*See* "Acu.")

Rem, facias; rem,
Si possis recte; si non, quocunque modo rem.
—Make money; if you can, make money honestly; if not, by whatever means you can, make money.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 65.*

Rem peragit nullam, Sertorius, incohat omnes.—Sertorius does nothing thoroughly, but he begins everything.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 3, 79.*

Rem tibi quam nosces aptam, dimittere noli; Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva.
—Do not lose that which you know to be opportune for you. Opportunity has locks before, but is bald behind.
**Cato.** *Dist., 2, 25.*

Rem tu strenuus auge. — Endeavour vigorously to increase your property.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 71.*

Remedium frustra est contra fulmen quærere.—It is in vain to seek for a remedy against the lightning. **Publilius Syrus.**

Remedium tumultus fuit alius tumultus.
—The remedy for the tumult was another tumult. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 68.*

Remigiumque dedi, quo me fugiturus abires. Heu patior telis vulnera facta meis!
—I gave you the vessel by which you, a fugitive, escaped me. Alas! I suffer wounds inflicted by my own weapons.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 47.*

Remis adjice vela tuis.—Add sails to your oars. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 790.*

Remis velisque.—With oars and sail (*i.e.* with every possible speed).
**Pr.** (*Cicero, Tusc. Quæst., 3, 11, 25.*)

Remis ventisque.—With oars and wind.

Removete bilingues
Insidias.
—Away with your double tongued treachery!
**Claudian.** *De Bello Gildonico, 284.*

Renovate animos.—Rekindle your minds; renew your courage. **Pr.***

Repente dives nemo factus est bonus.—No good man suddenly becomes rich.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Reperit Deus nocentem.—God discovers the guilty.

Requiem æternam dona eis, Domine.†—Give them eternal rest, O Lord.
*Service of the Commemoration of the Dead.*

Requies ea certa laborum.—That is a sure place of rest from labours.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 3, 393.*

Requiescant in pace.—May they rest in peace.‡ *Order of the Mass.*

Rerum cognitio vera, e rebus ipsis est.—A true understanding of things is to be derived from the things themselves.
**Scaliger.**

Rerum natura nullam nobis dedit cognitionem finium.—Nature has given us no knowledge of the end of things.
**Cicero.** *Acad., 2, 29.*

Res adversæ discordiam peperere.—Adverse fortune brought forth discord.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 37.*

Res amicos invenit.—Money finds friends.
**Plautus.**

Res ampla domi.—Wealth in the home; comfortable circumstances.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 12, 10.*

Res angusta domi. (*See* "Haud facile"; *also* Juvenal, Sat., 6, 357.)

Res damni infecti celeritatem desiderat, et periculosa est dilatio.—A matter as to an injury not completed requires haste, and delay is dangerous. **Law.**

Res est blanda canor; discant cantare puellæ. — Singing is an alluring art; let girls learn to sing.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 3, 315.*

Res est imperiosa timor.—Fear is an imperious thing.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 59, 8.*

Res est ingeniosa dare. (*See* "Crede mihi.")

Res est sacra miser.—A wretched man is a sacred thing. **Seneca.**

Res est solliciti plena timoris amor.—Love is a thing full of anxious fear.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 1, 12.*

Res fallunt; illas discerne. Pro bonis mala amplectimur. Optamus contra id quod optavimus; pugnant vota nostra cum votis, consilia cum consiliis.—Things are deceitful; discriminate between them. We embrace evils for blessings. We long for the reverse of what we have desired; our prayers are at variance with our prayers, our opinions with our opinions.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 45.*

Res in cardine est.—The affair is hanging upon the hinge (is in a critical condition).
**Pr.**

Res judicata.—A matter adjudicated.
**Law.**

Res nolunt diu male administrari.—Things refuse to be managed badly for any length of time. **Pr.**

Res non parta labore, sed relicta.—Property acquired by inheritance, and not produced by labour.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 47, 1.*

Res olim dissociabiles . . . principatum ac libertatem.—Things formerly inseparable, monarchy and liberty.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 3.* (*See p. 117, note.*)

Res rustica sic est, si unam rem sero feceris, omnia opera sero facies.—Husbandry is such that if you do one thing late, you are late in all things. **Cato.**

---

* *See* Livy, 21, 21.
† *See* "Dona eis," p. 522.
‡ Ennius, quoted by Cicero (Tusc., 1, 44), has these words: "Corpus requiescat a malis." (May his body rest free from evil.)

Res rusticæ ejusmodi sunt, ut eas non ratio, neque labor, sed res incertissimæ, venti, tempestatesque, moderentur.—Husbandry is of that kind that judgment and labour do not govern it, but the most uncertain of circumstances, winds, and tempests. **Cicero.** *In Verrem, Book 3, 98.*

Res severa est verum gaudium.—True joy is a serious matter. **Pr.**

Res sunt humanæ flebile ludibrium.—Human affairs are a lamentable laughing-stock. **Pr.**

Res ubi magna nitet.—Where great wealth is evident. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 5, 12.*

Res unius ætatis.—An affair of only one age (one generation). **Law.**

Respicere exemplar vitæ morumque jubebo,
Doctum imitatorem, et veras hinc ducere voces.
—I would bid the skilful imitator to study examples of life and of manners, and thence to evolve faithful descriptions.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 317.*

Respondeat superior.—Let the principal make answer. **Law.**

Respondere non debet.—It is not obligatory to plead. **Law.**

Respondere nos decet natalibus nostris.—It becomes us to act consonantly with our noble birth (*lit.* "to correspond with our birth"). **Cyprian.** *Pontii Vita, 9.*

Respondes, ut tuus est mos,
Pauca.
—You reply, as your custom is, in few words. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 60.*

Respue quod non es.—Reject what you are not. **Persius.** *Sat., 4, 51.*

Restat iter cœlo; cœlo tentabimus ire;
Da veniam cœpto, Jupiter alte, meo.
—The road to the heavens remains; we will attempt to journey to the heavens. High Jupiter, pardon my attempt.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 37.*

Restim tibi cape crassam ac suspende te.—Take to yourself a thick rope and hang yourself. **Plautus.** *Persa, 5, 2, 34.*

Resurgam.—I shall rise again.

Retinens vestigia famæ.—Keeping to the footsteps of fame. **Pr.**

Revocate animos, mœstumque timorem
Mittite.
—Recall your courage, and lay aside this gloomy fearfulness. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 202.*

Rex datur propter regnum, non regnum propter regem. Potentia non est nisi ad bonum.—The king exists for the sake of the kingdom, not the kingdom for the sake of the king. Power is only given for good purposes. **Law.**

Rex est major singulis, minor universis.—The king is greater than individuals, but less than men collectively. **Bracton.**

Rex est qui metuit nihil;
Rex est qui cupiet nihil.
—He is a king who fears nothing; he is a king who will desire nothing.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, chor.*

Rex idem, et regi Turno gratissimus augur;
Sed non augurio potuit depellere pestem.
—He too was a king, and the augur greatly beloved by king Turnus; yet he could not, by his divination, ward off death.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 327.*

Rex non potest fallere nec falli.—The king cannot deceive or be deceived. **Pr.**

Rex non potest peccare.—The king can do no wrong. **Pr.**

Rex nunquam moritur.—The king never dies. **Law.**

Rex regnat, sed non gubernat.—The king reigns, but does not govern. **Jan Zamoiski.**

Ride, si sapis.—Laugh, if you are wise.
**Martial.**

Ridentem dicere verum
Quid vetat?
—What is there to prevent a laugher from speaking the truth? **Horace.** *Sat., 1, 1, 24.*

Ridere in stomacho.—To laugh inwardly. **Pr.**

"Rides," ait, "et nimis uncis
Naribus indulges."
—He says that you laugh, and indulge too much in sneering (*lit.* in curved nostrils).
**Persius.** *Sat. 1, 40.*

Ridet argento domus.—The house laughs with silver. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 11, 6.*

Ridet demisso Nævia vultu.—Nævia laughs with her cast-down eyes.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 69, 7.*

Ridetur chorda qui semper oberrat eadem.—He is laughed at who always blunders with the same string.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poet., 356.*

Ridiculum acri
Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secat res.
—A joke often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 10, 14.*

Ridiculus æque nullus est, quam quando esurit.—No one is so laughable as when he is hungry. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 1, 64.*

Risu inepto res ineptior nulla est.—Nothing is more foolish than foolish laughter.
**Catullus.** *Carmen, 39. In Egnatium.*

Risum teneatis, amici?—Can you withhold your laughter, my friends?
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 5.*

Risus abundat in ore stultorum.—Laughter is frequent in the mouth of fools. **Pr.**

Rivalem patienter habe.—Endure a rival with patience. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 2, 539.*

Rivalitatem non amat victoria.—Victory does like rivalry. **Publilius Syrus.**

Roma locuta est; causa finita est.—Rome has spoken; the case is ended. **Pr.**

Roma manus rodit, quas rodere non valet, odit.
Dantes custodit, non dantes spernit et odit.
—Rome devours the hands, but hates those which are not worth devouring. Those who give she protects, those who do not give she spurns and hates. **Alber. de Ros.**

Romæ rus optas; absentem rusticus urbem
Tollis ad astra levis.
—At Rome you long for the country; in the country you praise the absent town to the skies. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 28.*

Romæ Tibur amem, ventosus, Tibure Romam.—At Rome I love my country home at Tibur; and, fickle as the wind, I love Rome at Tibur. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 8, 12.*

Romanorum ultimus.—The last of the Romans (Caius Cassius). **Tacitus.**
*Annals, Book 4, 34.* (*See* p. 697, *note.*)

Romanos vicimus, ab Horatio victi sumus.—We have vanquished the Romans; we are vanquished by Horatius (Cocles).
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 3, 2, 1.*

Rore vixit more cicadæ.—He lived upon dew, after the manner of a grasshopper.
**Sir T. Browne.** *Relig. Med., p. 2, sec. 11.*

Ruat cœlum, fiat voluntas tua.—Let the heavens fall, but let thy will be done. **Pr.**

Rudis indigestaque moles.—An unwrought, confused mass (*i.e.* chaos).
**Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 7.*

Rumor est sermo quidam sine ullo certo auctore dispersus, cui malignitas initium dedit, incrementum credulitas.—Rumour is a sort of talk spread about without any author, to which ill-will has given a beginning, and credulity growth. **Quintilian.**

Rumorem fuge, ne incipias novus auctor haberi;
Nam nulli tacuisse nocet, nocet esse locutum.
—Avoid gossip, lest you come to be regarded as its originator; for silence harms no one, but speech is harmful.
**Cato.** *De Moribus, 1, 12, 74.*

Rus in urbe.—Country in town.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 57, 21.*

Rus mihi dulce sub urbe est.—To me the country on the outskirts of the city is sweet.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 9, 98, 7.*

Rustica veritas.—Rustic truth.

Rusticus, abnormis sapiens, crassaque Minerva.—A countryman, one of nature's philosophers, with rough common sense.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 2, 3.*

Sæpe est etiam sub palliolo sordido sapientia.—There is often wisdom under a shabby cloak. **Cæcilius.**
(*Quoted by Cicero. Tusc. Quæst., 3, 23, 56.*)

Sæpe etiam est olitor valde opportuna locutus.—Even a market-gardener has often spoken much to the purpose.
**Pr.** (*Tr. of Greek, see p. 477.*)

Sæpe homo de ipso vanæ gloriæ contemptu vanius gloriatur.—Man often indulges too much in vainglory about his own contempt of vainglory.
**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book 10, 38, 63.*

Sæpe illi dixerat Almo,
Nata, tene linguam; nec tamen illa tenet.
—Often had Almo said to her, "Daughter, hold thy tongue": yet still she held it not.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 2, 601.*

Sæpe in conjugiis fit noxia, si nimia est dos.—Often in marriage the dowry, if overlarge, becomes a cause of offence.
**Ausonius.** *Monosyllab., Inconnexa, 1.*

Sæpe in magistrum scelera redierunt sua.—His own misdeeds often return to the author of them.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, 311.*

Sæpe intereunt aliis meditantes necem.—Men often perish when meditating death to others. **Pr.**

Sæpe latet vitium proximitate boni.—Often vice lies in proximity to whatever is good.*
*Quoted in this form by Francis Bacon in his "Table of the Colours," 7.*

Sæpe nihil inimicus homini quam sibi ipse.—Often nothing is a man's enemy but himself. **Cicero.**

Sæpe premente Deo, fert Deus alter opem.—Often when one God is pursuing us, another God comes to the rescue. **Pr.**

Sæpe stilum vertas, iterum, quæ digna legi sint
Scripturus; neque, te ut miretur turba, labores,
Contentus paucis lectoribus.
—Rub out often with your pen, if you will write things worth reading; nor labour that the crowd may admire you, but be satisfied with a few readers.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 10, 72.*

---

* *See* "Et lateat," p. 530.

Sæpe sub attrita latitat sapientia veste.—Wisdom often lies concealed beneath a threadbare garment.
**Pr.** *Founded on Cæcilius.**

Sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent.—Often the greatest intellects lie unseen.
**Plautus.** *Capteivei, Act 1, 2, 62.*

Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.—Often a silent face has voice and words.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 574.*

Sæpe via obliqua præstet quam tendere recta.—Often it is better to take the indirect way rather than the direct. **Pr.**

Sæpe viri fallunt; teneræ non sæpe puellæ.—Men often deceive; but gentle maidens not often. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 3, 31.*

Sæpius olim
Religio peperit scelerosa atque impia facta.
—Too often in time past religion has brought forth criminal and shameful actions.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 1, 84.*

Sæpius ventis agitatur ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt turres; feriuntque summos
Fulgura montes.
—The huge pine is shaken by the winds more often, and the high towers fall with a heavier fall, and the lightning strikes the highest peaks of the mountains.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10, 9.*

Sæva paupertas, et avitus apto
Cum lare fundus.
—Cruel poverty, and an ancestral farm with house just large enough.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 12, 43.*

Sævis tranquillus in undis.—Undisturbed among the savage waves.
**Motto** *of William I. of Orange.*

Sævit amor ferri, et scelerata insania belli.—The love of the sword rages, and the guilty madness of war.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 461.*

Sævit in absentes.—He rages against those who are absent. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 63.*

Sævit toto Mars impius orbe.—Mars, the unscrupulous, rages throughout the whole world. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 511.*

Sævitque animis ignobile vulgus.—And the low-born crowd rage in their minds.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 149.*

Sal Atticum.—Attic wit.
**Pr.** (*Pliny 31, 7, 41, sec. 87.*)

Salarium non dat multis salem.—To many salary does not give salt. **Pr.**
(*See Facciolati Lexicon, under "Sal."*†

Salus autem ubi multa consilia.—But there is safety where there are many counsels.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 11, 14.*

Salus ex Judæis.—Salvation is from the Jews. **Vulgate.** *St. John, 4, 22.*

Salus populi suprema est lex.—The health (or safety) of the people is the highest law.
*Derived (by tradition) from the 12 Law Tables at Rome. (Described by Bacon as the "conclusion of the Roman twelve tables." Essay, "Of Judicature.")*

Salus ubi multi consiliarii.—There is safety where there are many counsellors.
**Coke.** *Adapted from Prov. 11, 14.*

Saluta libenter.—Be free with your salutations. **Cato.**

Salva conscientia.—With a safe conscience.

Salva dignitate.—Without danger to one's dignity.

Salva fide.—With safety to one's honour.

Salve, magna parens frugum, Saturnia tellus,
Magna virum!
—Hail! land of Saturn (Italy), great parent of fruits, great parent of men!
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 173.*

Salvo jure.—Saving the right. **Law.**

Salvo ordine.—With proper regard to the safety of one's order or rank.

Salvo pudore.—With safety to modesty.

Salvum fac regem (*or* Salvam fac reginam).—Keep the king (or queen) in safety; save the king (or queen).

Salvus sum, jam philosophatur.—I am safe, he is now philosophising.
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 4.*

Sanctio justa, jubens honesta, et prohibens contraria.—A just clause, ordaining what is right, and forbidding the opposite.
**Bracton.**

Sanctissimum est meminisse cui te debeas.—It is a very sacred duty to remember to whom you owe yourself. **Publilius Syrus.**

Sanctius ac reverentius visum de actis deorum credere, quam scire.—As to the deeds of the gods, it seems holier and more reverent to believe than to know.
**Tacitus.** *Germania, 34.*

Sanctum sanctorum.—The holy of holies.

Sanctus haberi,
Justitiæque tenax, factis dictisque mereris?
Agnosco procerem.
—Do you deserve to be regarded a blameless person, stalwart for the right in words and in deeds? In that case I acknowledge you as a nobleman. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 24.*

* *See* "Sæpe est etiam," p. 666.

† Hence the expression, "He is not worth his salt."

Sapere aude;
Incipe: qui recte vivendi prorogat horam,
Rusticus exspectat dum defluat amnis; at ille
Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum.
—Dare to be wise; begin it at once; he who puts off the hour for living aright is like the country clown who waits for the stream to flow by; but it glides on, and will glide on, flowing past for all time.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 40.*

Sapere isthac ætate oportet, qui sunt capite candido.—Those who have white heads ought at that age to be wise. **Plautus.**

Sapias, vina liques, et spatio brevi
Spem longam reseces. Dum loquimur, fugerit invida
Ætas: carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero.
—Be wise, clarify your wines, and put away remote hope from your brief span of life. Whilst we are speaking hateful time has passed; seize the present day, trusting as little as possible to the morrow.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 11.*

Sapiens dominabitur astris.—A wise man will overrule the stars. **Pr.**

Sapiens quidem pol ipse fingit fortunam sibi.—Most assuredly the wise man makes his own fortune for himself.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, sc. 2.*

Sapiens qui prospicit.—He is wise who looks ahead. **Pr.**

Sapientem pascere barbam.—To cultivate a beard of wisdom.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 35.*

Sapienter vitam instituit.—He regulated his life wisely. **Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 40.*

Sapienti sat.—Sufficient for a wise man.
**Plautus.**

Sapientia, quæ sola libertas est.—Wisdom, which is the only liberty. **Seneca.** *Ep., 37.*

Sapientia vino obumbratur.—Wisdom is obscured by wine. **Pliny the Elder.**

Sapientissimum esse dicunt eum, cui, quod opus sit, ipsi veniat in mentem.—They call him the wisest man to whose mind that which is required at once occurs.
**Cicero.** *Pro. A. Cluentio, 31.*

Sapientissimus in septem.—The wisest man of the seven (Thales).
**Cicero.** *De Legibus, Book 2, 11.*

Sapientum octavus.—The eighth of the wise men. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 296.*

Sapiet dictio quæ feriet.—The expression which strikes will have wisdom in it.
**Epitaph** *of Lucanus, cited by Fabricius, 2, 10.*

Sartago loquendi.—A hotch-potch of talk.
**Persius.** *Sat., 1, 80.*

Sartor resartus. The patched-up tailor.
**Title** *of work by Carlyle, 1833.*

Sat cito si sat bene.—Quickly enough if done well enough.
*Quoted by Jerome as from Cato: also used by Erasmus.*

Sat cito si sat tuto.—Quickly enough if safely enough.
*One of Lord Eldon's favourite maxims.*

Sat est disertus pro quo loquitur veritas.—He is eloquent enough for whom truth speaks. **Publilius Syrus.**

Sat habet favitorum semper, qui recte facit.—He has ever enough of patrons who does what is right.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Prol., 75.*

Sat pulchra si sat bona.—Beautiful enough if good enough. **Pr.**

Satis diu vel naturæ vel gloriæ.—Long enough for the requirements of nature or of glory. **Pr.**

Satis eloquentiæ,* sapientiæ parum.—Plenty of eloquence, but little wisdom.
**Sallust.** *Catilina, 5.*

Satis est in ipsa conscientia pulcherrimi facti fructus.—The consciousness of having done a splendid action is itself a sufficient reward. **Cicero.** *Phil., 2.*

Satis, inquit, vixi, invictus enim morior.—I have lived enough, said he (Epaminondas), for I die unconquered.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *15, Epaminondas.*

Satis quod sufficit.—What suffices is enough. **Pr.**

Satis superque est.—It is enough and over.
**Pliny** (*and others*).

Satis superque me benignitas tua
Ditavit.
—Enough, and more than enough, has your kindness enriched me.
**Horace.** *Epodon, 1, 31.*

Satis verborum.—Enough of words. **Pr.**

Satius est initiis mederi quam fini.—It is better to cure at the commencement than at the end. **Pr.**

Satius est prodesse etiam malis propter bonos, quam bonis deesse propter malos.—It is better to be of service even to the bad for the sake of those who are good, than to fail the good on account of the bad. **Pr.**

Satius est recurrere quam currere male.—It is better to run back than to run wrong.
**Pr.**

---

* Another reading is "Satis loquentiæ," etc. (*i.e.* Plenty of talk, but little wisdom).

Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem,
Immemor antiqui vulneris, arma capit.
—The wounded gladiator forswears fighting, but forgetful of his old wound he betakes himself again to arms.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 5, 37.*

Scabiem tantam et contagia lucri.—So great an itch and disease for gain.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 14.*

Scandalum magnatum.—Scandal of magnates; defamation of high personages.
**Law.**

Scandit æratas vitiosa naves
Cura; nec turmas equitum relinquit,
Ocior cervis, et agente nimbos
Ocior Euro.
—Vile care climbs the brass-bound ships; and swifter than deer, swifter than the wind driving the clouds, it does not leave even the troops of horsemen.
**Horace.** *Odes, 2, 16, 21.*

Scelere velandum est scelus.—One crime must be covered up by another crime.
**Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 2, 721.*

Sceleris in scelere supplicium est.—The punishment of crime is in the crime.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 97.*

Scelus est jugulare Falernum.—It is a crime to murder Falernian wine (by mixing it with Vatican). **Martial.** *Epig., 1, 19.*

Scena sine arte fuit.—The theatre was devoid of art; the *mise-en-scène* was simple.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 106.*

Scientia non visæ, ut thesauri absconditi, nulla est utilitas.—In knowledge unseen, as in hidden treasure, there is no utility. **Pr.**

Scientia nostra, scientiæ tuæ comparata, ignorantia est.—Our knowledge, compared with Thine, is ignorance.
**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book 11, 4, 6.*

Scientia popinæ.—The science of the cookshop. **Seneca.**

Scientia, quæ est remota a justitia, calliditas potius quam scientia est appellanda.—Knowledge apart from justice is rather to be described as cunning than as knowledge.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 19, 62.*

Scilicet a speculi sumuntur imagine fastus.—Pride grows, forsooth, by the reflection in the mirror.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 17, 9.*

Scilicet expectes, ut tradet mater honestos
Atque alios mores, quam quos habet?
—Do you expect, forsooth, that a mother will hand down to her children principles which are upright and different from those which she herself has?
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 239.*

Scilicet ingeniis aliqua est concordia junctis,
Et servat studii foedera quisque sui.
—Assuredly there is some bond of union between kindred dispositions, and each man observes the mutual bonds of his own particular pursuit.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 6, 60.*

Scilicet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum,
Tempore sic duro est inspicienda fides.
—Just as the yellow gold is tested in the fire, so is friendship to be proved in an evil time. **Ovid.** *Tristia, 1, 5, 25.*

Scindentur vestes, gemmæ frangentur et aurum;
Carmina quam tribuent fama perennis erit.
—Garments will be torn, gems and gold will be destroyed; the fame which song brings will last for ever.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 10, 61.*

Scinditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus.—The unstable multitude is cleft into opposite courses. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 39.*

Scio cui credidi.—I know in whom I have believed. **Vulgate.** *2 Tim., 1, 12.*

Scio, tu coactus tua voluntate es.—I am aware that you are compelled by your own will. **Terence.** *Andria, Act 4, 1, 34.*

Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius scierit.—To know is not to know, unless someone else has known that I know.
**Lucilius.** *Fragm.*

Scire facias.—Make it known. **Law.**

Scire potestates herbarum usumque medendi
Maluit, et mutas agitare inglorius artes.
—He preferred to know the power of herbs and their value for curing purposes, and, heedless of glory, to exercise that quiet art.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 396.*

Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter.—Your knowing is nothing unless some other person knows that you know it.*
**Persius.** *Sat. 1, 27.*

Scire volunt secreta domus, et inde timeri.
—They wish to know the family secrets, and to be feared accordingly.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 113.*

Scis etenim justum gemina suspendere lance
Ancipitis libræ.
—You know indeed well how to weigh what is right in the twin balance of the doubtful scales. **Persius.** *Sat., 4, 1).*

Scit Cæsar pœnamque peti, veniamque timeri.—Cæsar knew that punishment was sought and pardon feared.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 512.*

---

* *See* "Scire est," etc., from which the passage was derived.

Scit Genius, natale comes qui temperet astrum,
Naturæ deus humanæ.
—The Genius, our companion from birth, who regulates our planet, the divinity of our human nature, knows best.
**Horace.** *Ep., 2, 2, 187.*

Scit uti foro.—He knows how to avail himself of the market. **Pr.**
**Terence.** *Phormio, Act 1, 2, 29.*

Scitis omnes, quantam vim habet ad conjungendas amicitias, studiorum ac naturæ similitudo.—You all know how much power a similarity of studies and of disposition has to bind friendships.*
**Cicero.** *Pro A. Cluentio, 16.*

Scitum 'st, per tempus si obviam it, verbum vetus.—An old saying, if it comes into use with time, becomes like an ordinance.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 1, 1.*

Sciunt plerique omnes, sed non omnibus hoc venit in mentem. — Almost everyone knows this, but it has not occurred to everyone's mind. **Erasmus.** *Epicureus.*

Scribe aliquid magnum.—Write something great. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 108, 2.*

Scribendi recte, sapere est et principium et fons.—Wisdom is both the foundation and fount of good writing.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 309.*

Scribentem juvat ipse favor, minuitque laborem;
Cumque suo crescens pectore fervet opus.
—Approbation indeed helps a writer, and lessens his labour; and the work as it goes on glows with his mind.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 3, 9, 21.*

Scribere jussit Amor.—Love has bidden me write. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 20, 230.*

Scribimus, et scriptos absumimus igne libellos;
Exitus est studii parva favilla mei.
—I write, and destroy my books in the fire when written; the end of my application is a small quantity of ashes.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 12, 61.*

Scripta ferunt annos; scriptis Agamemnona nosti,
Et quisquis contra, vel simul arma tulit.
—Writings bear the years with them; by writings you know Agamemnon, and who it was who fought against or with him.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 8, 5.*

Scriptorum chorus omnis amat nemus et fugit urbes.—The whole band of writers loves the groves and flees from cities.
**Horace.** *Ep., 2, 2, 77.*

Scrutamini Scripturas.—Search the Scriptures. **Vulgate.** *St. John, 5, 39.*

Se causam clamat, crimenque, caputque malorum.—She (Amata) proclaims herself the cause, and the offence, and the origin of these calamities. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 600.*

Se defendendo.—In self-defence. **Law.**

Se ipse amans sine rivali.—A lover of himself, without any rival.†
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Quint. Fratrem, Book 3, 8.*

Secreta hæc murmura vulgi.—These secret murmurings of the crowd.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 89.*

Secrete amicos admone; lauda palam.—Admonish your friends in private; praise them in public. **Publilius Syrus.**

Secunda in paupertate fortuna est fides.—In poverty confidence is as good as prosperity. **Publilius Syrus.**

Secundas fortunas decent superbiæ.—Proud bearing is appropriate to prosperous fortunes. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 2.*

Secundo amne defluit.—He sails down the favouring stream. **Livy, etc.**

Secundum artem.—According to the rules of art.

Secundum formam statuti.—According to the form of the statute. **Law.**

Secundum genera.—According to classes.

Secundum naturam vivere.—To live according to nature.
**Cicero.** *De Finibus, 4, 10, 26.*

Secundum usum.—According to usage.

Secura quies, et nescia fallere vita.—Rest, free from interruption, and a life without knowledge of deceit.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 467.*

Securitatem melius innocentia tueor, quam eloquentia.—I preserve my safety better by innocence than by eloquence.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 11.*

Sed de me ut sileam.—But to say nothing of myself.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 2, 147.*

Sed exsequamur cœptum propositi ordinem.—But let us follow the order which we laid down for our undertaking.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 6, 20.*

Sed fulgente trahit constrictos gloria currus
Non minus ignotos generosis.
—But glory drags, chained to her glittering car, the humble no less than the highly born. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 23.*

* *See* "Ad connectendas," p. 485.

† Said to be a proverbial phrase. *See* "Sine rivali."

Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabile tempus.—But meanwhile time flies; it flies never to be regained.

**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 284.*

Sed justitiæ primum munus est, ut ne cui quis noceat nisi lacessitus injuria.—But it is the first function of the law to see that no one shall injure another unless provoked by some wrong.

**Cicero.** *De Off., Book 1, 7, 20.*

Sed nil dulcius est, bene quam munita tenere
Edita doctrina sapientum templa serena:
Despicere unde queas alios, passimque videre
Errare, atque viam palanteis quærere vitæ.
—But nothing is sweeter than to occupy the high and peaceful temples of the wise, well fortified by learning, whence you can look down upon others, and see them wandering hither and thither, and seeking the path of life, straying in all directions.

**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 2, 7.*

Sed nisi peccassem, quid tu concedere posses?
Materiam veniæ sors tibi nostra dedit.
—But unless I had sinned, what had there been for you to pardon? Our lot has given you the occasion for forgiveness.

**Ovid.** *Trist., 2, 32.*

Sed piger ad pœnas Princeps, ad præmia velox.—But let the ruler be slow in punishing, swift in rewarding.

**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 2, 123.*

Sed plures nimia congesta pecunia cura
Strangulat.
—But money amassed with excessive care chokes many.

**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 12.*

Sed præsta te eum, qui mihi, a teneris (ut Græci dicunt) unguiculis es cognitus.—But prove yourself to be the same person known to me, as the Greeks say, "from your tender little finger-nails" (*i.e.* from childhood).

**Cicero.** *Ep., Book 1, 6.*

Sed quæ præclara et prospera tanti,
Ut rebus lætis par sit mensura malorum?
—But what distinction or prosperity can be of such value that the measure of your woes shall be equal to your joyful circumstances?

**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 97.*

Sed quam continuis et quantis longa senectus
Plena malis!
—But with what incessant and excessive woes old age abounds!

**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 190.*

Sed quum lux altera venit,
Jam cras hesternum consumsimus. Ecce aliud cras
Egerit hos annos.
—But when another day is come, lo! we have already spent yesterday's to-morrow. Behold another morrow comes, and so our years are wasted.

**Persius.** *Sat. 5, 67.*

Sed quum res hominum tanta caligine volvi
Adspicerem, lætosque diu florere nocentes,
Vexarique pios, rursus labefacta cadebat
Religio.
—But when I observed the affairs of men plunged in such darkness, and the guilty flourishing in continuous happiness, and the righteous tormented, my religion, tottering, began once more to fall.

**Claudian.** *In Rufinum, Book 1, 12.*

Sed satis est orare Jovem, quæ donat et aufert:
Det vitam, det opes: æquum mi animum ipsi parabo.
—But it is enough to pray to Jove for those things which he gives and takes away. Let him give life, let him give means: I will myself fit myself with an evenly-balanced mind.

**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 18, 111.*

Sed scelus hoc meriti pondus et instar habet.—But this offence possesses the dignity and the form of a good deed.

**Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 30.*

Sed stultum est venti de levitate queri.—But it is folly to complain of the fickleness of the wind.

**Ovid.** *Heroides, 21, 76.*

Sed summa sequar fastigia rerum.—But I will trace the footsteps of the chief events.

**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 342.*

Sed taciti fecere tamen convicia vultus.—But still her silent looks loudly reproached me.

**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 7, 21.*

Sed tamen amoto quæramus seria ludo.—But joking apart, let us give our attention to serious matters.

**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 27.*

Sed te decor iste, quod optas
Esse vetat, votoque tuo tua forma repugnat.
—But that very beauty forbids you to be what you desire to be, and your form is incompatible with your prayer.

**Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 489.*

Sed tu
Ingenio verbis concipe plura meis.
—But conceive more things than are expressed by my words.

**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 359.*

Sed vatem egregium, cui non sit publica vena,
Qui nihil expositum soleat deducere, nec qui
Communi feriat carmen triviale moneta.
—But the poet excelling in merit, with no inclination for mere popularity, who is not in the habit of publishing anything hackneyed, and who does not strike off a poem of some common-place stamp.

**Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 53.*

Sed videt hunc omnis domus et vicinia tota
Introrsus turpem, speciosum pelle decora.
—But all the household and neighbourhood see that he is inwardly base, though showy with an outward appearance of virtue.

**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 44.*

Seditio civium hostium est occasio.—The insurrection of the citizens is the opportunity of the enemy. **Publilius Syrus.**

Segnem ac desidem et circo et theatris corruptum militem.—A soldiery dull and slothful, and corrupted by the circus and theatres. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 21.*

Segnius homines bona quam mala sentiunt.—Men are less sensitive to good fortune than to evil. **Livy.** *30, 21*

Segnius irritant animos demissa per aurem
Quam quæ sunt oculis subjecta fidelibus, et quæ
Ipse sibi tradit spectator.
—Things communicated by the ear impress the mind less than things which have been witnessed by the unmistaking eyes, and which the spectator himself testifies to himself. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 180.*

Semel malus, semper presumitur esse malus.—A man once bad is assumed to be always bad. **Law.**

Semen est sanguis Christianorum.—The blood of Christians is as seed. **Tertullian.**

Semper ad eventum festinat, et in medias res, non secus ac notas, auditorem rapit.—He always hastens to the issue, and in the midst of events, just as they are known, he snatches his hearer away.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 148.*

Semper Augustus.—Always Augustus (always an enlarger of the empire).
**Symmachus.**

Semper aves quod abest, præsentia temnis.—You ever desire what is absent, and despise things which are at hand.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 3, 970.*

Semper bonus homo tiro est.—A good man is always a beginner.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 51.*

Semper causæ eventorum magis movent quam ipsa eventa.—The causes of events are ever more interesting than the events themselves. **Cicero.** *Ep. ad Att., Book 9, 5.*

Semper eadem.—Ever the same.
**Motto** *of Queen Elizabeth.*

Semper enim quod postremum adjectum sit, id rem totam, videtur traxisse.—Often that which has come latest on the scene seems to have accomplished the whole matter. **Livy.** *27, 45.*

Semper equos atque arma virum, pugnasque canebat.—He ever sang of horses, the wars of men, and their fights.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 777.*

Semper eris pauper, si pauper es, Æmiliane;
Dantur opes nulli nunc nisi divitibus.
—If once you are poor, you will always be poor, Emilianus; riches are given nowadays to none except the wealthy.
**Martial.** *Epig., 5, 82.*

Semper fidelis.—Ever faithful.
**Motto** *of City of Exeter.*

Semper fidelis, mutare sperno.—Always faithful, I scorn to change.
**Motto** *of City of Worcester.*

Semper habet lites alternaque jurgia lectus,
In quo nupta jacet; minimum dormitur in illo.
—The bed in which a wife lies is ever a place of strife and mutual disagreement; there is very little chance there of sleep.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 268.*

Semper honos, nomenque tuum, laudesque manebunt.—Thy honour, thy name, and thy praises shall endure for ever.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 5, 78; and Æneid, 1, 600.*

Semper idem *or* Idem (neuter).—Always the same man (*or* thing).

Semper inops quicunque cupit.—The man who covets is always poor.
**Claudian.** *In Rufinum, Book 1, 200.*

Semper paratus.—Always prepared.
**Motto.**

Semper plus metuit animus ignotum malum.—The mind always fears an evil the more when it is not known.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Senatus Populusque Romanus.—The Roman Senate and People. (Denoted on standards, coins, etc., by the initials S.P.Q.R.)*

Senectus non impedit quominus litterarum studia teneamus, usque ad ultimum tempus senectutis.—Old age does not prevent our persisting in the pursuit of letters even to the very latest period of old age.
**Cicero** (*adapted*).†

Senem juventus pigra mendicum creat.—Slothful youth produces an old age of beggary. **Pr.**‡

Senilem juventam præmaturæ mortis esse signum.—Precocious youth is a sign of premature death. **Pliny.** *Book 7, 51.*

Senilis stultitia, quæ deliratio appellari solet, senum levium est, non omnium.—The folly of old age which we are wont to call dotage, is the characteristic, not of all old men, but of such as are triflers.
**Cicero.** *De Senect., 11, 36.*

Seniores priores.—Those who are older first. **Pr.**

---

* Rabelais ("Pantagruel," Book 3, chap. 32) explains them as meaning, "Si Peu Que Rien" (so little as to be nothing at all).

† What Cicero wrote was:—"Nec ætas impedit, quominus et ceterarum rerum, et imprimis agri colendi studia teneamus, usque ad ultimum tempus senectutis." (Nor does age prevent our persisting in the study of other matters, and especially agriculture, even to the latest period of old age.)—"De Senectute," 17, 60.

‡ *See* "Intemperans adolescentia," p. 566.

Sensus, non ætas, invenit sapientiam.—Observation, not old age, brings wisdom. **Publilius Syrus.**

Sentio te sedem hominum ac domum contemplari; quæ si tibi parva (ut est) ita videtur, hæc cœlestia semper spectato; illa humana contemnito.—I perceive that you fix your regard upon the seat and abode of men; if this seems to you as small as it is, gaze always upon heavenly things, and despise those which appertain to mankind. **Cicero.** *Rep., 6, 19, 20.*

Septem convivium, novem convicium.—Seven make a banquet, nine make a clamour. **Pr.**

Septem horas dormire sat est juvenique senique.—To sleep seven hours is enough for either a young man or an old one. **Health Precepts** *of University of Salerno.*

Septennis quam sit, nondum edidit dentes.—Though he is seven years of age, he has not yet cut his teeth. **Pr.**

Sequentem fugit, fugientem sequitur.—It flies him who follows, it follows him who flies. **Pr.**

Sequestrari facias.—Cease to be sequestrated. **Law.**

Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo Deus.—The avenging God follows behind the proud. **Seneca.** *Hercules Furens, Act 2, 385.*

Sequitur ver hiemem.—Spring follows winter. **Pr.**

Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquis.—He follows his father with unequal steps. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 724.*

Sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.—The way to good manners is never too late. **Seneca.** *Agamemnon, Act 2, 242.*

Sera parsimonia in fundo est.—Thrift is too late at the bottom of the purse. **Seneca.** *Ep. 1, fin.*

Seria cum possim, quod delectantia malim
Scribere, tu causa es lector.
—You, reader, are the cause that I prefer to write things meant to please, when I am able to write serious things. **Martial.**

Seris venit usus ab annis.—Experience comes with ripe years. **Ovid.** *Met., 6, 29.*

Serit arbores quæ in altera sæcula prosint.—He plants trees which may be of service in future ages.* **Statius** (*adapted*).

Sermone huic obsonas.—You interrupt him with your talking. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1, 2, 74.*

Sero clypeum post vulnera sumo.—Too late I grasp my shield after my wounds. **Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 3, 35.*

Sero domum est reversus titubanti pede.—He has come home late with staggering foot. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 14, 10.*

Sero in periculis est consilium quærere.—When you have got into danger it is too late to seek advice. **Publilius Syrus.**

Sero recusat ferre, quod subiit, jugum.—He is too late in refusing to bear the yoke to which he has already submitted. **Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 1, l. 135.*

Sero respicitur tellus, ubi, fune soluto,
Currit in immensum panda carina salum.
—Too late he looks back to the land when, the rope being loosed, the curved keel rushes into the deep. **Ovid.** *Amorum, 2, 11, 23.*

Sero sapiunt Phryges.—The Phrygians become wise too late. **Pr.** *Used in reference to after-wit.*

Sero venientibus ossa.—Bones for those who come late. **Pr.**

Serpens, ni edat serpentem, draco non fiet.—Unless a serpent eats a serpent, it will not become a dragon.† **Ancient Maxim.**

Serum est cavendi tempus in mediis malis.—It is too late to be cautious when in the very midst of dangers. **Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 3, 487.*

Serus in cœlum redeas, diuque
Lætus intersis populo.
—Late may you return to the skies, and long may you be happily present to your people. (To Cæsar Augustus.) **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 2, 45.*

Servare cives major est [virtus] patriæ patri.—To safeguard the citizens is the greater [achievement] of a father of his country. **Seneca.** *Octavia, Act 2, 444.*‡

Servare modum, finemque tenere,
Naturamque sequi.—To keep to moderation, to hold to the end in view, to follow the rules of nature. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 381.*

Servata semper lege et ratione loquendi.—The rules and principles of speech being always preserved. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 453.*

Servetur ad imum
Qualis ab incepto processerit, et sibi constet.
To the last let the character described continue as it began, and let it be consistent with itself. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 126.*

* Cicero quotes the passage, as being "in Synephebis," thus: "Serit arbores, quæ alteri sæculo prosint" ("Tusc. Quæst.," 1, 14). *See* "Arbores serit," p. 493.

† Also given: "Serpens nisi serpentem comederit non fit draco." Bacon, in illustration of the meaning, says: "No man prospers so suddenly as by others' errors."—Essay, "On Fortune," 1612.

‡ The preceding line states that "the greatest achievement of a general is to crush out the enemy."

Servientes servitute ego servos introduxi mihi,
Non qui mihi imperarent.
—I have brought servants into my household to serve, not to command, me.
**Plautus.**

Serviet æternum, quia parvo nesciet uti.—He will be a slave for ever, because he does not know how to use small means.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 41.*

Sese omnes amant.—All men love themselves. **Plautus.** *Capteivei.*

Seu me tranquilla senectus
Exspectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alis.
—Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or death flies round me with black wings.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 57.*

Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquis,
Quatuor orabis, des epulisque duas;
Quod superest ultra sacris largire Camœnis.
—Give six hours to sleep; as many to the study of righteous laws; for four hours pray; and give two to meals; what is over bestow upon the sacred Muses.
**Coke (1552-1633).**

Sexu femina, ingenio vir.—In sex a woman, in abilities a man.
**Epitaph** *of Maria Theresa of Austria (died 1780).*

Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper; si ad opinionem, nunquam dives.—If you live as nature bids you, you will never be poor; if to obtain the good report of men, you will never be rich.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 16.*

Si animum vicisti potius quam animus te, est quod gaudeas.—If you have subdued your will rather than allow your will to subdue you, you have cause to be glad.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 24.*

Si antiquitatem spectes, est vetustissima; si dignitatem, est honoratissima; si jurisdictionem, est capacissima.—If you regard antiquity it is the most venerable; if you look at dignity it is the most honourable; if you consider jurisdiction it has the most extended powers.
**Coke** *on the English House of Commons.*

Si bene commemini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi;
Hospitis adventus, præsens sitis, atque futura,
Aut vini bonitas, aut quælibet altera causa.
—If I remember well, there are five reasons for drinking: the visit of a friend, present thirst, future thirst, the goodness of the wine, or any other reason.*
*Attributed ("Menagiana," Vol. 1, p. 172) to Père Sirmond (16th century).*

Si, bene qui cœnat, bene vivit; lucet, eamus
Quo ducit gula; piscemur, venemur.
—If a man sups well he lives well; it is morning; let us go where appetite leads us; we will fish, we will hunt.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 56.*

Si cadere necesse est, occurrendum discrimini.—If it is essential that we should fall, let us face the hazard.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 33.*

Si calceum induisses, tum demum sentires qua parte te urgeret.—If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you.
*Quoted by Erasmus as founded on the remarks of Paulus Æmilius when he divorced his wife. But see Miscellaneous, p. 455.*

Si caput dolet, omnia membra languent.—If the head is afflicted all the limbs grow weak.
**Pr.** (*See* "Utque in corporibus," *p.* 701.)

Si claudo cohabites, subclaudicare disces.—If you live with a lame person you will learn to limp. **Mediæval saying.**

Si cui vis apte nubere, nube pari.—If you wish to make a fitting marriage, marry your equal. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 9, 32.*

Si cum hac exceptione detur sapientia, ut illam inclusam teneam, nec enunciem, rejiciam.—If wisdom were offered me with this restriction, that I should keep it close and not communicate it, I would refuse the gift. **Seneca.**

Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos?—If God is with us, who shall be against us? **Pr.**

Si diceris "Æstuo," sudat.—If you should say "I am hot" he forthwith perspires. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 103.*

Si est animus æquus tibi, satis habes, qui bene vitam colas.—If you have a well-regulated mind, you have enough, leading a virtuous life. **Plautus.**

Si ex re sit populi Romani, feri.—If it be for the good of the Roman people, strike!
*The last words of the Emperor Galba. (See Tacitus., Hist., 1, 41.)*

Si fecisti, nega.—If you did it, deny it.
*Old maxim ascribed to the Jesuits.*

Si foret in terris rideret Democritus.—If Democritus (the laughing philosopher) were on the earth he would laugh. (Sometimes the name of "Heraclitus," the "crying philosopher," is substituted for that of Democritus.) **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 194.*

Si fortuna juvat, caveto tolli;
Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi.
—If fortune favours, beware of being too much lifted up; if fortune thunders, beware of allowing yourself to be overwhelmed.
**Ausonius.**
*Sept. Sap. Sent. Expl., Periander, 6.*

* *See* H. Aldridge (p. 3).

Si fuit errandum, causas habet error honestas.—If it was an error, the error has causes which are honourable.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 7, 109.*

Si genus humanum, et mortalia temnitis arma;
At sperate Deos memores fandi atque nefandi.
—If you despise the human race, and the arms of mortals, yet expect that the gods are mindful of right and wrong.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 542.*

Si gravis brevis, si longus levis.—If severe, short; if long, light.
**Cicero.** *De Fin., 2, 7, 22.* (*Quoted as a saying of Epicurus, in reference to medicine for healing pain.*)

Si hic esses, aliter sentires.—If you were in my situation, you would think otherwise. **Pr.**

Si in hoc erro, quod animos hominum immortales esse credam, libenter erro; nec mihi hunc errorem, quo delector, dum vivo extorqueri volo.—If I err in this, that I believe the souls of men to be immortal, I err of my own free will; nor do I wish this error, in which I find delight, to be wrested from me as long as I live.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 23, 86.*

Si incolæ bene sunt morati, pulchre munitum arbitror.—If the inhabitants are of good morals I consider the place handsomely fortified.
**Plautus.** *Persa, Act 4, 3.*

Si incolumem servaveris, æternum exemplar clementiæ ero.—If you preserve me uninjured, I (Caractacus) shall be a lasting example of your clemency.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 12, 37.*

Si ista vera sunt, ratio omnis tollitur, quasi quædam lux, lumenque vitæ.—If those things are true all reason is taken away, which is, as it were, the light and lamp of life.
**Cicero.** *Academicarum Quæst., Book 4, 8.*

Si judicas, cognosce; si regnas, jube.—If you are a judge, give (my cause a) hearing; if you are (merely) a ruler, command.
**Seneca.** *Medea, Act 2, l. 194.*

Si juxta claudum habites, subclaudere disces.—If you live near a lame man, you will learn to limp.* **Pr.**

Si leonina pellis non satis est, assuenda vulpina.—If the lion's skin does not suffice, the fox's skin must be sewed on. **Pr.**†

Si mihi difficil's formam natura negavit;
Ingenio formæ damna rependo meæ.
Sum brevis; at nomen, quod terras impleat omnes,
Est mihi; mensuram nominis ipsa fero.
—If untoward nature has denied me beauty, I make up for want of beauty by my mental attainments; I am little; but I have a name which shall fill all lands; and I claim the measure of my name.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 15, 31.*

Si mihi pergit, quæ vult, dicere, ea quæ non vult, audiet.—If he persists in telling me what he wishes, he shall hear what he does not wish to hear. **Terence.** *Andria, 5, 4, 17.*

Si mihi quæ quondam fuerat, quamque esse decebat,
Vis in amore foret, non hoc mihi namque negares.
—If the same influence in love was mine which formerly was, and which should be, you would not have denied me this thing.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 613.*

Si minor esse voluit, major fuisset.—If he had been willing to be smaller he would have been greater.
**Scaliger.** (*Said of Erasmus.*)

Si monumentum requiris, circumspice.—If you seek his monument, look around you.
**Sir C. Wren's Epitaph** *in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.*

Si nihil velis timere, metuas omnia.—If you wish to be afraid of nothing, fear everything. **Publilius Syrus.**

Si non errasset fecerat ille minus.—If he had not done wrong, he would have accomplished less. **Martial.**

Si non esse domi, quos des, causabere nummos,
Litera poscetur.
—If you pretend that the money, which you are to give, is not in your house, a written bond will be requested.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 427.*

Si numeres anno soles et nubila toto,
Invenies nitidum sæpius isse diem.
—If you count up the sunny and cloudy days in a complete year, you will find that the fine day has come more often.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 8, 31.*

Si parva licet componere magnis.—If it is allowable to compare small things with great. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 176.*

Si possis suaviter: si non, quocunque modo.—If you can, by kind means; if not, by any other means. **Pr.**

Si post fata venit gloria, non propero.—I am in no haste, if glory will but come after my death. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 10, 12.*

---

* *See* "Si claudo cohabites," p. 674.
† *See* "Miscellaneous," p. 454.

Si poteris, vere; si minus, apta tamen.—If you can, truly; if not, at any rate readily. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 228.*

Si pulchra est, nimis ornata est.—If she is beautiful, she is too much dressed up.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 1, 3, 134.*

Si qua fidem tanto est operi latura vetustas.—If any far-distant age will give credit to so great a work.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 792.*

Si qua, metu dempto, casta est, ea denique casta est;
Quæ, quia non liceat, non facit, illa facit.
—If any woman, when there is no fear of detection, remains chaste, she is truly chaste; she who does not sin because it is not safe, does the sin. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 4, 3.*

Si quid amicum erga benefeci, aut consului fideliter,
Non videor meruisse laudem; culpa caruisse arbitror.
—If I have in any way acted well towards a friend, or have faithfully advanced his interest, I do not regard myself as deserving praise, but I consider (only) that I am free from blame.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 8.*

Si quid bene facias, levior pluma est gratia:
Si quid peccatum 'st, plumbeas iras gerunt.
—If you do anything well, gratitude is lighter than a feather; if you give offence in anything, people's wrath is as heavy as lead. **Plautus.** *Poenulus, Act 3, 6, 17.*

Si quid feceris honestum cum labore, labor abit, honestum manet. Si quid feceris turpe cum voluptate, voluptas abit, turpitudo manet.—If you have done an honourable action accompanied by hard labour, the labour is over, the honour remains. If you have done anything disgraceful with pleasure, the pleasure is over, the disgrace remains. **Anon.**

Si quid ingenui sanguinis habes, non pluris eum facies quam lutum.—If you have any noble blood in you, you will esteem him as no more than dirt. **Petronius Arbiter.**

Si quid novisti rectius istis,
Candidus imperti; si non, his utere mecum.
—If you have learned anything better than these principles, be frank and impart them; if not, use these with me.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 67.*

Si quid scis me fecisse inscite aut improbe,
Si id non accusas, tu ipse objurgandus es, scio.
—I know that if you know that I have done anything unskilfully or badly, and have not found fault with it, you are yourself to be blamed. **Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 1, 2.*

Si quis clericus, aut monachus, verba joculatoria risum moventia serat, anathemata esto.—If any clerk or monk utters jocular words causing laughter, let him be excommunicated.
**Ordinance** *of Second Council of Carthage.*

Si quis non vult operari, nec manducet.—If any one will not work, neither let him eat. **Vulgate.** *2 Thess., 3, 10.*

Si quoties homines peccant, sua fulmina mittat
Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis erit.
—If Jupiter sends forth his thunderbolts as often as men sin, he will soon be without arms. **Ovid.** *Trist., 2, 33.*

Si res ita est, valeat lætitia!—If the thing is so, farewell to happiness. **Pr.**

Si res labat
Itidem amici collabascunt: res amicos invenit.
—If property totters, friends begin to waver simultaneously with it. Property finds out friends. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 4.*

Si sapias, sapias; habeas quod Di dabunt boni.—Be wise if you are wise; possess what amount of good the gods will give you. **Plautus.**

Si sitis, nihil interest utrum aqua sit an vinum: nec refert utrum sit aureum poculum an vitreum.—If you are thirsty it matters not whether it be water or wine; nor is it of consequence whether the cup be of gold or glass. **Seneca.**

Si stimulos pugnis cædis, manibus plus dolet.—If you beat goads with your fists, your hands suffer most.
**Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act 4, 2, 55.*

Si te fecerit securiorem.—If he gives you security. **Law.**

Si te nulla movet tantæ pietatis imago.—If no idea of so much devotion moves you.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 405.*

Si te nulla movet tantarum gloria rerum.—If no glory appertaining to such illustrious deeds moves you. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 272.*

Si te proverbia tangunt
Mense malas Maio nubere vulgus ait.
—If proverbs weigh with you, people say that May is the month to marry bad wives.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 5, 489.*

Si tibi cura mei, sit tibi cura tui.—If you have any care for me, take care of yourself.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 13, 166.*

Si tibi deficiant medici, medici tibi fiant
Hæc tria, mens hilaris, requies, moderata diæta.
—If doctors fail you, let these three be your doctors: a cheerful mind, rest, and moderate diet. **Maxims** *of School of Salerno.*

Si tibi vis omnia subjicere, te subjice rationi.—If you wish to subject all things to yourself, subject yourself to reason.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 37.*

Si turpia sunt quæ facis, quid refert neminem scire, cum tu scias?—If what you do is disgraceful, what matters it that no one knows, when you yourself know? **Seneca.**

Si vis amari, ama.—Love, if you wish to be loved. **Seneca.** *Epist., 9.*

Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipse tibi.
—If you wish me to weep, you must first feel grief yourself.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 102.*

Si vis ut loquar, ipse tace.—If you want me to speak, be silent yourself.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 54, 7.*

Sibi benefacit qui benefacit amico.—He does good to himself who does good to his friend. **Erasmus.** *Fam. Col.*

Sibi non cavere, et aliis consilium dare,
Stultum esse.
—It is the part of a fool to give counsel to others but himself not to be on his guard.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 9, 1.*

Sibi parat malum qui alteri parat.—He prepares evil for himself who prepares it for another. **Pr.**

Sibi quisque peccat.—It is against himself that everybody sins. **Pr.**

Sibi quivis
Speret idem; sudet multum, frustraque laboret
Ausus idem.
—Anyone may hope the same thing possible to himself, and may sweat much and labour hopelessly when he attempts the same. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 240.*

Sibi uni fortunam debet.—He owes his fortune to himself alone. **Pr.**

Sic agitur censura, et sic exempla parantur;
Cum vindex, alios quod monet, ipse facit.
—In this way is the censor's function fulfilled, and thus are examples set, when the vindicator (of morality) himself does that which he advises others to do.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 6, 647.*

Sic ait, et dicto citius tumida æquora placat.—Thus he speaks, and by his word he quickly pacifies the raging waters.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 142.*

Sic animum tempusque traho; meque ipse reduco
A contemplatu, summoveoque, mali.
—Thus I distract my mind and pass the time; and lead and force myself from the contemplation of woe.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 7, 65.*

Sic animus per se non quit sine corpore, et ipso
Esse homine illius quasi quod vas esse videtur.
—So the soul cannot exist separate from the body, and the man himself, whose body seems as it were the urn of the soul.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., 3, 553.*

Sic cogitandum est tanquam aliquis in pectus intimum inspicere possit.—A man should so think that anyone might be allowed to look into his innermost heart.
**Seneca.**

Sic cum inferiore vivas, quemadmodum tecum superiorem velles vivere.—So live with an inferior as you would wish a superior to live with you. **Seneca.** *Ep. 47.*

Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum;
Et videor voti nescius esse mei.
—Thus I am not able to exist either with you or without you; and I seem not to know my own wishes.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 10, 39.*

Sic erat in fatis.—It was so in the decrees of fate. **Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 481.*

Sic fac omnia . . . tanquam spectet aliquis.—Do all things as though someone were watching. **Seneca.**

Sic in originali.—Thus in the original.

Sic itur ad astra.—Thus is the journey to the stars accomplished.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 641.*

Sic leve, sic parvum est, animum quod laudis avarum
Subruit ac reficit.
—So light and so small a thing it is which pulls down or restores a mind greedy of praise. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 179.*

Sic me servavit Apollo.—Thus did Apollo serve me. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 9, 78.*

Sic natura jubet; velocius et citius nos
Corrumpunt vitiorum exempla domestica, magnis
Quum subeunt animos auctoribus.
—So nature ordains. Evil examples in the household corrupt us more readily and promptly, since they insinuate themselves into our minds with extreme force of authority. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 31.*

Sic ne perdiderit non cessat perdere lusor.
—So the gambler, lest he should lose, does not stop losing. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 451.*

Sic noctem patera, sic ducam carmine, donec
Injiciat radios in mea vina dies.
—So I will pass the night with the wine-cup and with song, until at length the light of day sheds its rays into my wine.
**Propertius.** *Book 4, 6, 85.*

Sic omnes amor unus habet decernere ferro.—So the same love of deciding by warlike means possessed them all.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 282.*

Sic omnia fatis
In pejus ruere, et retro sublapsa referri.
—So by fate all things deteriorate rapidly, and have a tendency to retrograde.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 199.*

Sic passim.—So in various places.

Sic præsentibus utaris voluptatibus ut futuris non noceas.—So use the pleasures of the present time that you may not mar those that are to be. **Seneca.**

Sic quibus intumuit suffusa venter ab unda;
Quo plus sunt potæ plus sitiuntur aquæ.
—So with those who are swollen with dropsy, the more water they drink the more they thirst. **Ovid.** *Fast., 1, 215.*

Sic quisque pavendo
Dat vires famæ, nulloque auctore malorum
Quæ finxere timent.
—So every person by his dread gives strength to rumour, and with no foundation for the existence of evils, they fear the things which they have imagined.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 480.*

Sic transit gloria mundi.—So passes away the glory of the world.*

Sic utere tuo ut alieno ne lædas.—So employ your own property as not to injure that of another. **Coke.**

Sic visum Veneri; cui placet impares
Formas, atque animos sub juga ahenea
Sævo mittere cum joco.
—So it seems fit to Venus; to whom it is a delight to place, with cruel humour, incongruous forms and minds under her brazen yoke. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 33, 10.*

Sic vita erat; facile omnes perferre ac pati.—Such was his life, gently to bear with and endure all men.
**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 35.*

Sic vive cum hominibus tanquam Deus videat, et videt.—So live with men as if God may see you, and does see you. **Seneca.**

Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes.—So do you bees make your honey, not for yourselves.
**Virgil.** *Lines on Bathyllus claiming the authorship of certain verses by Virgil.*

Sicut ante.—As before.

Sicut dies juventutis tuæ, ita et senectutis.—As is the day of thy youth, so shall be that of thine old age.†
**Vulgate.** *Deut., 33, 25.*

Sicut in stagno generantur vermes, sic in otioso malæ cogitationes.—As worms are bred in a stagnant pool, so are evil thoughts in idleness. **Pr.**

Silent enim leges inter arma.—For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms.‡
**Cicero.** *Pro Milone, 4.*

Silentio et tenebris animus alitur.—The mind is nourished by silence and darkness.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 9, 36.*

Silvis aspera, blanda domi.—Fierce in the woods, gentle in the home. (Written of a dog.) **Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 70, 2.*

Simia, quam similis, turpissima bestia, nobis!—The ape, vilest of beasts, how like to us! **Ennius.**
(*Quoted by Cicero, De Nat. Deorum, 1, 35.*)

Simia simia est, etiamsi aurea gestet in·ignia.—An ape is an ape even though it wear golden ornaments. **Pr.**
(*See* Jonson, *p.* 179; *also* Provs., "An ape.")

Simplex munditiis.—Simple in her elegance. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 5, 5.*

Simplex sigillum veri.—The seal of truth is simple. **Matthew of Boerhave.**

Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est: ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui.
—To blow and to swallow at the same time is not easy; I cannot at the same time be here and also there.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 3, 2, 105.*

Simul consilium cum re amisti?—Have you lost your judgment at the same time as your property? **Terence.** *Eunuchus, 2, 2, 9.*

Sincerum est nisi vas, quodcumque infundis acescit.—Unless the vessel is clean, whatever you pour into it turns sour.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 54.*

Sine amicitia vitam esse nullam.—There is no life without friendship.§
**Cicero** (*adapted from Ennius*).

* The sentence is used in the Service of the Pope's enthronement after the burning of flax. According to "Zonaræ Annales" (Basle, 1553), a similar rite was used in the triumphal processions of the Roman republic.

† In Revised Version of Bible: "As thy days, so shall thy strength be."

‡ According to Plutarch this was a saying of Caius Marius, about B.C. 92. When complaint was made of his granting the freedom of Rome to a thousand Camerians, who had been distinguished in the wars, he replied, "The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst the din of arms."—PLUTARCH, "Life of Caius Marius." The saying was apparently a Roman proverb, for in his "Life of Julius Cæsar" Plutarch attributes to him the remark, "Arms and laws do not flourish together."

§ *See* "De Amicitia," 6, 22.

Sine amore jocisque
Nil est jucundum.
—Without love and laughter nothing is pleasant. **Horace.**
*Ep., Book 1, 6, 65 (quoting Mimnermus).*

Sine arte mensa.—A table without subtle refinements (simple fare).
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 47, 8.*

Sine Cerere et Libero friget Venus.—Without Ceres and Bacchus (food and wine), Venus (love) grows cold.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 4, 5, 6.*

Sine die.—Without any fixed time.

Sine fuco ac fallaciis homo.—A man without deceit or pretences.
**Cicero.** *Ep. ad Att., 1, 1, 1.*

Sine invidia.—Without envy or ill-feeling.

Sine ira et studio.—Without anger and without partiality. **Tacitus.**

Sine me vocari pessimum, ut dives vocer.—Let me be called the worst of mankind, so long as I am called rich. **Pr.**

Sine pennis volare haud facile est.—To fly without wings is by no means easy.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 4, 2, 47.*

Sine proba causa.—Without approved cause.

Sine prole. — Without offspring. (Frequently denoted by the initials S.P.)

Sine qua non.—Without which, nothing (*i.e.* an indispensable condition).

Sine querela mortalitatis jura pendamus.—Let us weigh the laws of this life without complaining. **Seneca.**

Sine rivali te et tua solus amares.—That you should love yourself and your own affairs without any rival.*
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 444.*

Singillatim mortales ; cunctim perpetui.—Singly they are mortal, collectively they are immortal. **Appuleius.** *De Deo Socratis.*

Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes.—The passing years take something each from each of us. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 55.*

Singula quæque locum teneant sortita decenter.—Let each keep to the place properly allotted to it.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 92.*

Singula quid referam? nil non mortale tenemus,
Pectoris exceptis ingeniique bonis.
—Why should I particularise? We have nothing about us immortal except the good qualities of our hearts and intellects.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 3, 7, 43.*

Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt: nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellunt.—Individuals indeed may deceive and be deceived; but no one has ever deceived all men, nor have all men ever deceived any one. **Pliny the Younger.** *Panegyr. Traj., 62.*

Sint Mæcenates, non derunt, Flacce, Marones.—Let there be Mæcenases, Flaccus, and there will not be wanting Virgils.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 8, 56.*

Sint sales sine vilitate.—Let the jests be without anything vile about them. **Pr.**

Sint ut sint aut non sint.—Let them be as they are, or not be at all. **Pr.**

Siste, viator!—Stay, traveller!

Sisyphus in vita quoque nobis ante oculos est,
Qui petere a populo fasces, sævasque secures
Imbibit; et semper victus, tristis que recedit.
—In life also we have Sisyphus before our eyes, who resolves to seek from the people the fasces and cruel axes (the supreme power); and ever retires beaten and disheartened.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 3, 1008.*

Sit brevis aut nullus tibi somnus meridianus.—Let your midday sleep be short or none at all. **Maxims** *of School of Salerno.*

Sit cæca futuri
Mens hominum fati: liceat sperare timenti.
—Let the mind of man be blind as to future destiny; let the fearful be allowed to hope.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 14.*

Sit mihi fas audita loqui.—Let it be allowed me to speak what I have heard.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, Book 6, 266.*

Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus; et mihi vivam
Quod superest ævi, si quid superesse volunt Di;
Sit bona librorum et provisæ frugis in annum Copia.
—Let me have what I now have, or even less: and I will live in my own way for what remains to me of life, if the gods will that any should remain; let there be a good supply of books and a yearly store of provisions. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 107.*

Sit modus lasso maris et viarum,
Militiæque.
—Let there be an end to my fatigues by sea and by land, and in soldiering.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 6, 7.*

Sit non doctissima conjux;
Sit nox cum somno; sit sine lite dies.
—May my wife not be over-learned; may my nights have peaceful rest; may my days be without quarrelling.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 2, 90, 9.*

* *See* "Se ipse amans," p. 670.

Sit procul omne nefas; ut ameris amabilis esto.—Let all villainy be dismissed! That you may be loved, be lovable. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 2, 107.* (*See p.* 699, *note.*)

Sit sine labe decus.—Let honour be spotless. **Pr.**

Sit tibi credibilis sermo, consuetaque verba.—Let your talk be such as is worthy of belief, and your words such as are commonly used. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 457.*

Sit tibi terra gravis!—May the earth be heavy upon thee! **Pr.**

Sit tibi terra levis!—Let the earth lie light upon you. (Denoted sometimes by the initials S. T. T. L.)

**Monumental Inscription.***

Sit tua cura sequi; me duce tutus eris.—Be it your care to follow; you shall be safe with me as your leader.

**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 2, 58.*

Sit venia verbis.—Let my words be forgiven. **Pr.**

Sitis felices, et tu simul et tua vita,
Et domus ipsa, in qua lusimus, et domina.
—May you be happy, you and your life and your own home, where we have played together, and its mistress also.

**Cato.** *Carm., 69, 151.*

Sitque omne judicium, nonquam locuples, sed qualis quisque sit.—Let our judgment of a person be not according to how rich he is, but according to what manner of man he is.

**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 20.*

Sive pium vis hoc, sive hoc muliebre vocari,
Confiteor misero molle cor esse mihi.
—Whether you choose to call it natural affection or effeminacy, I confess that it is a soft heart which I, poor wretch, possess.

**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 3, 31.*

Smyrna, Rhodos, Colophon, Salamis, Chios, Argos, Athenæ,
Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri.†
—Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios, Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer. The second line sometimes runs, "Orbis de patria certat, Homere, tua." **Anon.** *Tr. from Greek* (*see p 471*).

Sociale animal est.—[Man] is a social animal. **Seneca.** *De Benef., Book 7, 1.*

Societatis vinculum est ratio et oratio.—The bond of society consists of reason and speech.

**Cicero.** *De Officiis, 1, 16, 50* (*adapted*).

Socius atque comes, tam honoris, tam etiam calamitatis.—Sharer and companion, as of my honours, so also of my calamity. **Cicero.**

Socius fidelis anchora tutus est.—A faithful comrade is a sure anchor. **Pr.**

Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur cujatem se esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit; totius enim mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur.—Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what country he called himself, said, "Of the world;" for he considered himself an inhabitant and a citizen of the whole world.

**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 5, 37, 108.*

Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras.—The sun when setting makes the increasing shadows twice as large.

**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 3, 66.*

Sol etiam cæcat, contra si tendere pergas.—The sun, too, will blind you if you persist in gazing at it.

**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 4, 326.*

Sol occubuit; nox nulla secuta est.—The sun has set; no night has followed (applied to the death and succession of a king).

**Ascribed to Girald Barry.** *12th Century.*

Sola fides sufficit.—Faith alone is sufficient.

**Ancient Hymn of R. C. Church.**
(*Sung on Corpus Christi.*)

Solamen miseris socios habuisse dolor's.—It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have companions in woe.‡

**Authorship unknown.** *Quoted by various authors, including Dominicus de Gravina* (*c. 1350*).

Solebamus consumere longa loquendo
Tempora, sermonem deficiente die.
—We were wont to spend long hours in talking, the day not sufficing for our discourse. **Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 13, 28.*

Solem e mundo tollunt qui amicitiam e vita tollunt.—They take the sunshine from the world who take friendship from life.§ **Anon.**

Solem quis dicere falsum
Audeat?
—Who would dare to call the sun false?

**Virgil.** *Georgics 1, 463.*

Solent mendaces luere pœnas malefici.—Liars are wont to pay the penalty of their crime. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 17, 1.*

Soles occidere et redire possunt:
Nobis, cum semel occidit brevis lux,
Nox est perpetua una dormienda.
—Suns can set and return again; with us, when once our short day has set, there is one everlasting night of sleep.

**Catullus.** *Carm., 5, 4.*

---

* *See* Martial, Epig., 5, 35; and 9, 30, 11. Seneca, Epig., 2, "Ad Corsicam," has "Sit tua terra levis" (May thy earth be light).

† The first line is quoted by Montaigne, "Essais" (pub. 1580), Book 2, chap. 36.

‡ According to Aloysius Novarinus, the saying is used by Thomas a Kempis, "De Valle Liliorum," cap. 16.

§ *See* "Sublata enim," p. 686.

Solet a despectis par referri gratia.—Those who are despised are wont to return the favour in kind.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 2, 1.*

Solet esse in dubiis pro consilio temeritas.—Rashness is accustomed to stand for judgment in doubtful (or difficult) circumstances.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Solet sequi laus cum viam fecit labor.—Praise is wont to follow where labour has made the way. **Publilius Syrus.**

Soli lumen mutuari; cœlo stellas; ranæ aquam.—To lend light to the sun; stars to the heavens; water to frogs. **Pr.**

Solitudinem faciunt; pacem appellant.—They make a solitude (or desert); they call it peace. **Tacitus.** *Agricola, 30.*

Sollicitæ mentes speque metuque pavent.—Minds which are disturbed are terrified both by hope and by fear.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 3, 361.*

Sollicitant alii remis freta cæca, ruuntque
In ferrum; penetrant aulas et limina regum.
—Some with oars plough the unknown seas, or rush into battle, or find their way to the halls and palaces of kings.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 2, 503.*

Solo cedit, quicquid solo plantatur.—That which is sown in the soil becomes the property of the soil. **Law.**

Solo Deo salus.—Salvation is from God alone. **Motto.**

Solum certum nihil esse certi, et homine nihil miserius, aut superbius.—The only thing certain is that nothing is certain, and nothing more wretched or more proud than man. **Pliny the Elder.** *Nat. Hist., 2, 7.*

Solum imperantium Vespasianus mutatus in melius.—Vespasian was the only one of the emperors who changed for the better.
**Tacitus.** (*Adapted from Hist., 1, 50.**)

Solum patriæ omnibus est carum, dulce, atque jucundum.—Dear, sweet and pleasing to us all is the soil of our native land.
**Cicero.** (*Adapted from In Catilinam, 4, 8, 26.*)

Solum unum hoc vitium adfert senectus hominibus,
Attentiores sumus ad rem omnes, quum sat est.
—Old age brings this one vice to mankind, that we are all more eager after acquiring property than we should be.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 3, 47.*

Solus sapiens scit amare; solus sapiens amicus est.—Only a wise man knows how to love; only a wise man is a friend.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 81.*

Solve senescentem mature sanus equum, ne
Peccet ad extremum ridendus, et ilia ducat.
—With timely wisdom release the aged horse, lest at length, a mere laughing-stock, he stumbles and becomes broken-winded.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 8.*

Solventur risu tabulæ.—The case will be dismissed with laughter.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 86.*

Solvit ad diem.—He paid to the day.
**Law.**

Solvite tantis animum monstris,
Solvite Superi!
—Release, ye gods, release the mind from such portents.
**Seneca.** *Herc. Furens, Act 4, 1063.*

Solvitque animis miracula rerum;
Eripuit Jovi fulmen, viresque tonanti.—He has dismissed from our minds the fear of wonders; he has wrested from thundering Jove his thunderbolt and strength.
**Manilius.** *1, 103.*

Solvitur acris hiems.—Sharp winter is now loosened. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 4.*

Solvitur ambulando.—It is settled by walking. **Pr.**

Somne, quies rerum, placidissime, somne, Deorum,
Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda diurnis
Fessa ministeriis mulces, reparasque labori!
—Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose presence care disappears, who soothest hearts wearied with daily employments, and makest them strong again for labour!
**Ovid.** *Metam., 11, 624.*

Somnia me terrent veros imitantia casus;
Et vigilant sensus in mea damna mei.
—Dreams terrify me, depicting real misfortunes, and my senses are awake to my losses.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 2, 45.*

Somnus agrestium
Lenis virorum non humiles domos
Fastidit, umbrosamque ripam.
—The light sleep of rustics does not disdain their humble dwellings, nor the shady bank.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1, 21.*

Somnus qui faciat breves tenebras.—That sort of sleep which makes the hours of night short. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 10, 47, 11.*

Sonat hic de nare canina
Litera.
—Here from the nostril sounds the "canine letter" (the letter R, the sound resembling the snarling of a dog). **Persius.** *Sat., 1, 109.*

* The passage in Tacitus is: "Et ambigua de Vespasiano fama: solusque omnium ante se Principum in melius mutatus est." Ausonius (*Tetrast.*, 10) uses almost identical words as to Vespasian.

Sorex suo perit indicio.—The mouse perishes by his own token. **Pr.**

Sors tua mortalis; non est mortale quod optas.—Your lot is mortal; you wish for what is not mortal. **Ovid.** *Metam., 2, 56.*

Sortes sanctorum.—Drawing lots with holy writings.*

Sortes Virgilianæ, *or* Sortes Homericæ.—Virgilian chances *or* Homeric chances.†

Spargere voces
In vulgum ambiguas.
—To scatter doubtful reports amongst the crowd. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 98.*

Spectare lacunar.—To gaze at the ceiling (as if unconscious of anything taking place). **Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 56.*

Spectas et tu spectaberis.—See, and you will be seen. **Pr.**

Spectatum veniunt; veniunt spectentur ut ipsæ.—These women come to see; and they come that they may themselves be seen. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 99.*

Spectavi ego pridem comicos ad istum modum
Sapienter dicta dicere, a'que iis plaudier,
Cum illos sapienteis mores monstrabant poplo:
Sed cum inde suam quisque ibant divorsi domum,
Nullus erat illo pacto, ut illi jusserant.
—I have in time past witnessed comic actors speaking their words wisely, and being applauded for them when they showed the ways of wisdom to the people; but when each had gone on his own way home, not one kept to his word to do what he had been preaching. **Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 4, 7.*

Spem bonam certamque domum reporto.—I bring back a good and sure hope. **Pr.**

Spem mentita seges.—The crop has belied our hope of it. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 87.*

Spem pretio non emo.—I do not buy hope at a price. **Terence.** *Adelphi, 2, 2, 12.*

Spem vultu simulat.—He counterfeits hope in his features. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 209.*

Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem, bene præparatum
Pectus.
—The well-prepared heart hopes in the worst fortune, and in prosperity fears, a change of the chances. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 10, 13.*

Sperate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.—Hope, and reserve yourself for better times. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 207.*

Sperate miseri, cavete felices.—Hope, ye wretched, beware, ye happy.‡

Speravi melius, quia me meruisse putavi.—I hoped for better things because I thought that I deserved them. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 61.*

Speravimus ista
Dum fortuna fuit.
—We hoped for those things whilst fortune lasted. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 42.*

Speremus quæ volumus, sed quæ acciderint feramus.—Let us hope for what we will, but let us bear what befalls us. **Cicero.**

Sperne voluptates: nocet emta dolore voluptas.
Semper avarus eget: certum voto pete finem.
—Scorn delights: pleasure bought with pain is hurtful. The covetous man always wants; set some fixed limit to your prayers. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 55.*

Spernitur orator bonus, horridus miles amatur.—The good orator is despised, the fear-inspired soldier is loved. **Ennius.** *Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 20, 10.*

Spero meliora.—I hope for better things.

Spes addita suscitat iras.—Increase of hope kindled their passion. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 263.*

Spes alit agricolas.—Hope sustains the husbandman. **Pr.**

Spes bene cœnandi vos decipit.—The hope of dining well deceives you. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 5, 163.*

Spes bona dat vires; animum quoque spes bona firmat;
Vivere spe vidi qui moriturus erat.§
—Good hope gives strength; good hope also strengthens the resolution; I have seen one about to die live by hope. **Anon.**

Spes cenatica.—A hope of getting a dinner. **Plautus.** *Capteivei, Act 3, 1, 36.*

Spes est salutis ubi hominem objurgat pudor.—There is hope of salvation where shame reproaches a man. **Publilius Syrus.**

Spes est vigilantis somnium.—Hope is the dream of man awake. **Coke.**

Spes|| facit, ut videat cum terras undique nullas,
Naufragus in mediis brachia jactet aquis.
—Hope it is which makes the shipwrecked sailor strike out with his arms in the midst of the sea, even though on all sides he can see no land. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 1, 6, 33.*

* Practised by early Christians after the manner of "Sortes Virgilianæ."

† Verses of Virgil or Homer drawn by lot, or touched by chance on opening the book.

‡ This appears at the end of Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy."

§ Partly founded on Ovid: "Heroides," 11, 61.

|| "Hæc" (this, *i.e.* hope) is the first word in the line 33, referring to "spes" in l. 27.

Spes gregis.—The hope of the flock.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 15.*

Spes in virtute, salus ex victoria.—In valour there is hope; in victory springs safety. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 2, 20.*

Spes incerta futuri.—Hope doubtful of what is to be. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 8, 580.*

Spes pascis inanes.—You feed hopes which are vain. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 627.*

Spes sibi quisque.—Let every man's hope be in himself. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 11, 309.*

Spes tenet in tempus, semel est si credita longum;
Illa quidem fallax, sed tamen apta Dea est.
—Hope, if once believed, lasts for a long time; she is indeed deceitful, but she is nevertheless a convenient deity.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 445.*

Spes vitæ cum sole redit.—The hope of life returns with the sun.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 12, 70.*

Spirat adhuc amor,
Vivuntque commissi calores
Æoliæ fidibus puellæ.
—Even now does his love breathe, and still lives the heat imparted to the lyre by the Æolian fair (Sappho).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 9, 10.*

Spiritus quidem promptus est, caro autem infirma.—The spirit indeed is ready, but the flesh is weak. **Vulgate.**
*St. Matthew, 26, 41; St. Mark, 14, 38.*

Spissum istud amanti est verbum, "Veniet," nisi venit.—It is a dreary saying to a lover, "He will come," unless he does come.
**Plautus.** *Cistellaria, Act 1, 1, 77.*

Splendide mendax.—Magnificently false.*
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 11, 35.*

Spolia opima.—The splendid spoils, the personal spoils of the enemy's general when slain by the opposing commander. **Livy,** *etc.*

Sponde, noxa præsto est.—Be surety, and danger is at hand. **Pr.**

Sta, viator, heroem calcas.—Pause, traveller, your foot is upon a hero.
**Condé's Epitaph** *on his antagonist, Merci.*

Stabat Mater dolorosa.—There was standing the weeping mother. **Mass for Dead.**

Stabit quocunque jeceris.—Whatever way you cast it, it will stand.
**Legend** *on the three-legged armorial bearings of the Isle of Man.*

Standum est contra res adversas.—We must make a stand against adverse circumstances. **Pr.**

Stant belli causæ.—The causes of war still remain. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 553.*

Stant littore puppes.—The ships touch the shore. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 901.*

Stare decisis, et non movere quieta.—To stand by decisions, and not disturb things which are settled. **Law.**

Stare putes, adeo procedunt tempora tarde.—The time passes so slowly you might think that it was standing still.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 10, 5.*

Stare super vias antiquas.†—To stand in the old-established ways.

Stat magni nominis umbra.—There stands the shadow of a mighty name.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 135.*

Stat nominis umbra.—He stands, the shadow of a name.
**Motto** *affixed to published Letters of Junius (adapted from the foregoing).*‡

Stat pro ratione voluntas.—Will stands for reason.
*Adapted from* **Juvenal.** (*See* "*Hoc volo.*")

Stat sua cuique dies; breve et irreparabile tempus
Omnibus est vitæ; sed famam extendere factis,
Hoc virtutis opus.
—Every one has his allotted day; short and irrecoverable is the lifetime of all; but to extend our fame by deeds, this is the task of greatness. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 467.*

Statim daret, ne differendo videretur negare.—He would give at once, lest by postponing he should seem to refuse.
**Cornelius Nepos.**

Status quo ante bellum.—The condition in which things were before the war. **Pr.**

Stemma non inspicit. Omnes, si ad primam originem revocentur, a Diis sunt.—It (Philosophy) does not pay attention to pedigree. All, if their first origin be in question, are from the Gods. **Seneca.** *Epist., 44.*

Stemmata quid faciunt? Quid prodest Pontice, longo
Sanguine censeri, pictosque ostendere vultus
Majorum.
—What do pedigrees avail? What is the profit, Pontius, in possessing ancient blood, and in showing the painted features of ancestors? **Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 1.*

* Spoken of Hypermnestra, who deceived her father in not killing her husband as commanded by him.

† Founded upon Jeremiah, 6, 16: "State super vias, et videte, et interrogate de semitis antiquis, quæ sit via bona, et ambulate in ea."—"Vulgate."

‡ *See* also Claudian, Epig. 42, "Nominis umbra manet veteris."

Sternitur, exanimisque tremens procumbit humi bos.—The ox is stricken down, and quivering falls lifeless on the ground.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 481.*

Stet fortuna domus!—May the fortune of the house endure! **Pr.**

Stet processus.—Let process be stayed.
**Law.**

Stillicidi casus lapidem cavat.—The fall of dropping water wears away the stone.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 1, 314.*

Stilo inverso.—With reversed pen.
**Pr.** *Indicating the erasure of a passage.*

Stilus virum arguit.—The pen (or style) proclaims the man. **Pr.**

Stimulos dedit æmula virtus.—Valour full of rivalry spurred him on. **Lucanus.**

Sto pro veritate.—I stand for truth.
**Motto.**

Stolidam præbet tibi vellere barbam?—Does he offer you his foolish beard to pluck at? **Persius.** *Sat., 2, 28.*

Strata jacent passim sua quæque sub arbore poma.—The apples lie scattered about here and there, each under its own tree. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 7, 54.*

Stratum super stratum.—Layer upon layer.

Strenua nos exercet inertia; navibus atque
Quadrigis petimus bene vivere. Quod petis, hic est;
Est Ulubris, animus si te non deficit æquus.
—Strenuous sloth urges us on; by ships and by chariots we seek to live happily. What you seek is here; it is even in the village of Ulubræ, if you are not wanting in a well-balanced mind.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 11, 28.*

Studiis et rebus honestis.—By honourable pursuits and surroundings. **Pr.**

Studiis florentem ignobilis oti.—Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglorious ease.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 564.*

Studio culinæ tenetur.—He is possessed with thoughts of the kitchen. **Cicero.**

Studio minuente laborem.—His zeal diminishing the labour.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 4, 295.*

Studiosus audiendi.—Zealous in hearing.
**Cornelius Nepos.** *Epaminondas.*

Studium famæ mihi crescit amore.—My application is increased by my love of fame.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor, 393.*

Stulta maritali jam porrigit ora capistro.—At length he stretches out his foolish head to the conjugal halter.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 43.*

Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.
—Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy death? The fates shall give us a long period of rest. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 10, 40.*

Stulte, quid o frustra votis puerilibus optas,
Quæ non ulla tulit, fertque, feretque dies?
—Fool! why do you in vain desire with infantile prayers things which no day ever did bring, will bring, or could bring?
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 3, 8, 11.*

Stulti omnes servi.—All fools are slaves.
**Stoic Maxim.**

Stulti sunt innumerabiles.—Fools are not to be numbered. **Erasmus.***

Stultitia est ei te esse tristem, cujus potestas plus potest.—It is folly for you to be sulky towards him whose power is superior to yours. **Plautus.** *Casina, Act 2, 4, 4.*

Stultitia est, facinus magnum timido
Cordi credere, nam omnes
Res perinde sunt ut agas.
—It is folly to entrust a great deed to a faint heart, for all things are just as you make them. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 2, 1, 3.*

Stultitia est venatum ducere invitos canes.—It is folly to take unwilling dogs out to hunt. **Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 1, 2, 83.*

Stultitiam dissimulare non potes nisi taciturnitate.—You cannot conceal folly except by silence. **Pr.**

Stultitiam patiuntur opes.—Wealth sanctions (or excuses) folly.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 29.*

Stultitiam simulare loco, sapientia summa est.—To pretend folly on occasion is the highest of wisdom. **Pr.**

Stultorum calami carbones, mœnia chartæ.—The pens of fools are coals, and walls are their paper. **Pr.**

Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat.—It is the false shame of fools which tries to cover unhealed sores.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 16, 24.*

Stultorum infinitus est numerus.—Of fools the number is endless.
**Vulgate.** *Ecclesiastes, 1, 15.*

Stultum consilium non modo effectu caret
Sed ad perniciem quoque mortales devocat.
—A foolish course of action is not only lacking in good result, but it summons mortals to their destruction as well.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 20, 1.*

Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere, quasi calvitio mœror levetur.—It is foolish to tear one's hair in grief, as though sorrow would be made less by baldness. **Cicero.**

---

* *See* "Stultorum infinitus."

Stultum est timere quod vitari non potest.—It is foolish to fear what cannot be avoided. **Publilius Syrus.**

Stultum est vicinum velle ulcisci incendio.—It is foolish to wish to be avenged on your neighbour by setting his house on fire. **Publilius Syrus.**

Stultum facit fortuna quem vult perdere.—When fortune wishes to ruin a man she makes him a fool. **Publilius Syrus.**

Stultus es qui facta infecta verbis postulas.—You are a fool to try by words to undo things which have been done. **Plautus.**

Stultus es; rem actam agis.—You are a fool; you are doing a thing already done. **Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 1, 3, 27.*

Stultus labor est ineptiarum.—Labour about trifles is foolish. **Martial.**

Stultus nisi quod ipse facit nil rectum putat.—The fool thinks nothing done right unless he has done it himself. **Pr.**

Stultus qui patre occiso liberos relinquat.—He is a fool who, when the father is killed, lets the children survive. **Pr.**

Stultus semper incipit vivere.—The fool is always beginning to live. **Pr.**

Sua comparare commoda ex incommodis alterius.—To arrange for his own advantage by the disadvantage of another. **Terence** (*adapted*). *Andria, Act 4, 1, 3.*

Sua confessione hunc jugulo.—I destroy this man with his own confession. **Cicero.** *In Verrem, 2, 5, 64.*

Sua cuique Deus fit dira cupido?—Does his own fatal passion become to each man his God? **Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 185.*

Sua cuique quum sit animi cogitatio,
Colorque proprius.
—When each man has his own peculiar cast of mind and turn of expression. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, Prologue, 7.*

Sua cuique utilitas.—To everything its use. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 15.*

Sua cuique vita obscura est.—To everyone his own life is dark. **Pr.**

Sua cuique voluptas.—To everyone his own form of pleasure.* **Pr.**

Sua munera mittit cum hamo.—He sends his presents with a hook concealed in them. **Pr.**

Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati.—Each one should endure with equanimity what he has brought upon himself by his own example. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 1, 26, 12.*

Sua regina regi placet, Juno, Jovi.—His own queen pleases a king, Juno pleases Jupiter. **Plautus.**

Suam quisque homo rem meminit.—Every man remembers his own interests. **Pr.**

Suave est ex magno tollere acervo.—It is pleasant to take what you want from a great heap. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 51.*

Suave, mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis,
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborem.
—It is pleasant, when the sea is high, and the winds are dashing the waves about, to watch, from the land, the great straits of another (at sea). **Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 2, 1.*

Suavis autem est, et vehementer sæpe utilis jocus et facetiæ.—Joking and humour are pleasant, and often of extreme utility. **Cicero.** *De Oratore, 2, 54.*

Suavis cibus a venatu.—Food is sweet from the fact of being hunted for.† **Pr.**

Suavis laborum est præteritorum memoria.—The remembrance of past labours is agreeable.‡ **Cicero.** *De Finibus, 2, 32.*

Suavitas sermonum atque morum.—Gentleness of speech and of manners. **Cicero.**

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.—Gentle in method, resolute in action.§

Sub cœnam paulisper inambula; cœnatus idem facito.—Before supper walk a little; after supper do the same. **Erasmus.** *De Ratione Studii.*

Sub hoc signo vinces.—Under this sign (the cross) thou shalt conquer. **Motto.**

Sub Jove frigido.—Under the cold heaven. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1, 25.*

Sub judice lis est.—The action is under the consideration of the judge (*i.e.* is before the court). **Law.**

Sub marmore atque auro servitus habitat.—Even under roofs of marble and of gold slavery dwells. **Seneca.** *Ep., 90.*

Sub omni lapide scorpius dormit.—Beneath every stone a scorpion sleeps. **Pr.**

Sub pede sigilli.—Under the great seal. **Law.**

Sub pœna.—Under a penalty. **Law.**

---

* *See* "Trahit sua," p. 694.

† Translated by Bacon as, "Venison is sweet to him that kills it."

‡ Translated from Euripides. (*See* "Jucunda acti.")

§ Said to be founded on the expression, "Fortes in fine consequendo, et suaves in modo et ratione assequendi simus."—AQUAVIVA, "Ad curandos animæ morbos."

Sub reservatione Jacobæo.—With St. James's reservation.* **Pr.**

Sub rosa.—Under the rose (*i.e.* secretly, the rose being emblematic of secrecy with the ancients. There was a legend that Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of Venus. Hence the host hung a rose over his tables in order that his guests might know that under it words spoken were to remain secret.)†

Sub silentio.—In silence.

Sub specie æternitatis.—In the form of eternity.

Subita amicitia raro sine pœnitentia colitur.—Sudden friendship is rarely formed without subsequent repentance. **Pr.**

Subito crevit, fungi instar, in divitias maximas.—He suddenly grew, like a mushroom, into the greatest wealth. **Pr.**

Subitus tremor occupat artus.—A sudden trembling seizes his limbs.

**Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 446.*

Sublata causa tollitur effectus.—The cause being taken away the effect is removed. **Law.**

Sublata enim benevolentia, amicitiæ nomen tollitur.—For when good will is taken away the name of friendship is gone.

**Cicero.** *De Amic., 5, 19.*

Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.—I strike the stars with my sublime head.

**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 1.*

Substantia prior et dignior est accidente.—The actual substance (of a judgment, deposition, etc.) is prior to, and of more consequence than, some accidental triviality (or formal defect). **Law.**

Subtilis veterum judex et callidus.—An acute and experienced judge of things which are old. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 101.*

Successus ad perniciem multos devocat.—Success has brought many to destruction.

**Phædrus.** *Fables, Book 3, 5, 1.*

Successus improborum plures adlicit (*or* allicit).—The success of knaves entices too many (to crime).

**Phædrus.** *Fables, Book 2, 3, 7.*

Succosior est virgo quæ serpyllum quam quæ moschum olet.—A maiden who smells of wild thyme is more alluring than one who smells of musk. **Mediæval Proverb.**

Succurrendum parti maxime laboranti.—We should help the part which is most in difficulties. **Celsus.**

Sudor Anglicus.—The English sweating sickness.

Sufficit huic tumulus, cui non suffecerit orbis.—A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was not sufficient.

*An* **Epitaph** *on Alexander the Great.*

Sufficit tibi gratia mea.—My grace is sufficient for thee. **Vulgate.** *2 Cor., 12, 9.*

Sui cuique mores fingunt fortunam.—Every man's manners fashion his fortune.

**Cornelius Nepos.** *Atticus.* (*Cited as a saying.*)

Sui generis.—Of its own kind, or genus.

Sui juris.—Of his own right. **Law.**

Sum, fateor, semperque fui, Callistrate, pauper;
Sed non obscurus, nec male notus eques.
Sed toto legor orbe frequens, et dicitur, hic est.

—I am, I confess, Callistratus, poor, and I always have been; but I am not an unknown gentleman, nor one of ill-repute, for I am constantly read throughout the whole world, and it is said of me, "This is he."

**Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 13.*

Sum quod eris, fui quod es.—I am what thou wilt be, what thou art I have been.

**Epitaph.**

Sume calamum, tempera, et scribe velociter.—Take your pen, put it in order, and write quickly.

*Words ascribed to Bede on his deathbed.*

Sume superbiam
Quæsitam meritis.

—Assume the honourable pride acquired by merit. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 10, 14.*

Sumite in exemplum pecudes ratione carentes.—Take, for example, the beasts of the field wanting in reason.

**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 10, 25.*

Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis æquam
Viribus, et versate diu quid ferre recusent,
Quid valeant humeri.

—You who write, select a subject suited to your powers, and consider long what your shoulders are unable to bear and what they are capable of.

**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 38.*

Summa perfectio attingi non potest.—The highest perfection cannot be attained. **Cicero.**

Summa petit livor.—Envy seeks the highest things (*i.e.* "Envy strikes high").

**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor, 369.*

Summa sedes non capit duos.—The highest seat will not hold two. **Pr.**

---

* "For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will."—St. James, 4, 15.

† *See* "Est rosa flos Veneris" (p. 529). The lines appear in Burmann's "Anthologia" (1773), Book 5, 217, the first line being there given: "Est rosa flos Veneris, cujus quo furta laterent."

Summæ opes inopia cupiditatum.—The greatest wealth is a poverty of desires.
**Seneca.**

Summarum summa est æternum.—The sum total of all sums total (*i.e.* the Universe—everything) is eternal. **Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 3, 817; also Book 5, 362.*

Summum crede nefas animam præferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas.
—Consider it the highest impiety to prefer life to honour, and to lose the great motive of our life merely for the sake of living.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 83.*

Summum jus, summa injuria.—Extreme justice is extreme injustice.
**Cicero.** *De Off., 1, 10, 33.* (*Quoted as a "trite proverb."*)

Sumptus censum ne superet.—Let not your expenditure exceed your income.
**Plautus** (*adapted*). (*See Pœnulus, 1, 2, 74.*)

Sunt bona mixta malis, sunt mala mixta bonis.—Good things are mixed with evil, evil things with good. **Pr.**

Sunt bona, sunt quædam mediocria, sunt mala plura
Quæ legis.
—There are some good things here, and some middling, but more are bad.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 17, 1.*

Sunt delicta tamen, quibus ignovisse velimus.—There are faults, nevertheless, which we desire to overlook.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 347.*

Sunt enim ingeniis nostris semina innata virtutum.—For in our dispositions the seeds of the virtues are implanted by nature.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 3, 1.*

Sunt et mihi carmina: me quoque dicunt
Vatem pastores, sed non ego credulus illis.
Nam neque adhuc Varo videor, nec dicere Cinna
Digna, sed argutos inter strepere anser olores.
—I too have my songs: me also the shepherds call a poet, but I do not give credence to them. For thus far I do not seem to say anything worthy of Varus or of Cinna, but I appear to cackle, a goose among the melodious swans. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 9, 33.*

Sunt in Fortunæ qui casibus omnia ponant
Et nullo credant mundum rectore moveri.
—There are those who attribute all things to the chances of Fortune, and fancy that the world is directed by no supreme ruler.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 86.*

Sunt lacrymæ rerum, et mentem mortalia tangunt.—There are tears in the affairs of this life, and human sufferings touch the heart.
**Virgil.** *Æneid. 1, 462.*

Sunt pueri pueri, pueri puerilia tractant.—Boys are boys, and boys employ themselves with boyish matters. **Pr.**

Sunt quædam vitiorum elementa.—There are certain rudimentary beginnings of vice.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 123.*

Sunt superis sua jura.—The gods above have their own laws. **Ovid.** *Metam., 9, 499.*

Sunt tamen inter se communia sacra poetis;
Diversum quamvis quisque sequamur iter.
—There are nevertheless sacred matters held in common by poets, however much each of us follows his own different road.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 10, 18.*

Sunt verba et voces, quibus hunc lenire dolorem
Possis, et magnam morbi deponere partem.
—There are words and maxims whereby you may alleviate this affliction, and banish a great portion of this disease.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 34.*

Suo Marte.—By his own prowess.
**Cicero.** *Philipp., 2, 37, 95, etc.*

Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo.—With his own sword I slay him.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 8, 35.*

Super subjectam materiem.—Upon the matter submitted. **Law.**

Super vires.—Beyond one's strength.
**Tacitus.** *Germania, 43.*

Superbi homines in conviviis stulti sunt.—Proud men in their feasts become fools. **Pr.**

Superbum
Convivam caveo, qui me sibi comparat, et res
Despicit exiguas.
—I beware of a stuck-up comrade, who compares me with himself and despises modest means. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 129.*

Superos quid prodest poscere finem?—What advantage is there in asking of the gods the issue?
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 665.*

Supersedeas.—You may supersede. **Law.**

Superstitio, in qua inest timor inanis Deorum; religio, quæ Deorum cultu pio continetur. — Superstition, wherein is a senseless fear of the gods; religion, which consists in the pious worship of the gods.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, 1, 42, 117.*

Superstitione nominis.—Through superstition of a name.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 58.*

Supervacuus . . . inter sanos medicus.—The physician is superfluous amongst the healthy.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 41.*

Suppressio veri; suggestio falsi.—Suppression of what is true; suggestion of what is false. **Pr.**

Supra vires.—Beyond one's powers.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 22.*

Supremumque vale.—The last farewell.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 6, 509; and 10, 62.*

Surdo narras fabulam.—You tell your story to a deaf ear.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 2, 1. 9.*

Surgit post nubila Phœbus.—Phœbus rises after the clouds.
**Motto** *of London Coachmakers' Company.*

Surgunt indocti et cœlum rapiunt.—The unlearned arise and seize heaven itself.
**St. Augustine.** *Conf., Book 8, 8, 19.*

Sursum corda.—Lift up your hearts.
**Vulgate.** *Lam., 3, 41.*

Sus Minervam.—A pig (teaching) Minerva.
**Pr.**

Suspectum semper invisumque dominantibus, qui proximus destinaretur.—He who is fixed upon as the next heir is always suspected and hated by those in power.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 21.*

Suspendatur per collum.—Let him be hanged by the neck. **Law.**

Suspendit picta vultum mentemque tabella.—He displays in a painting the countenance and also the mind.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 97.*

Sustine et abstine.—Bear and forbear.
*Tr. of* **Epictetus.** *(See p. 468.)*

Sustineas ut onus, nitendum vertice pleno est.—To sustain a burden, you must strive with a stout (*i.e.* erect) head.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 7, 77.*

Suum cuique.—To every one his own. **Pr.**

Suum cuique decus posteritas rependit.—Posterity gives to each man his due.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 35.*

Suum cuique incommodum ferendum est, potius quam de alterius commodis detrahendum.—Each man should bear his own discomforts rather than abridge the comforts of another man.
**Cicero** *(adapted).* *See De Amic., 16, 57.*

Suum cuique pulchrum.—To every man his own is beautiful. **Pr.**

Suum cuique tribuere, ea demum summa justitia est.—To give every man that to which he is entitled, this is indeed supreme justice. **Cicero.**

Suum quemque scelus agitat.—His own crime besets each man.
**Cicero.** *Pro Rosc. Amerino, 24, 67.*

Suus cuique mos. *See* "Quot homines."

Sybaritica mensa.—A luxurious table. **Pr.**

Syllaba longa brevi subjecta vocatur Iambus.—A long syllable following a short is called an Iambus.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 251.*

Sylosontis chlamys.—The vesture of Syloson (who obtained favour from Darius through sending him a garment as a present).
**Pr.**

Tabesne cadavera solvat,
An rogus, haud refert.
—Whether corruption resolves the dead bodies, or whether a funeral pile, matters not. **Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 7, 809.*

Tabula in naufragio.—A plank in shipwreck (*i.e.* a last resource).*

Tabula rasa.—A smooth tablet (a tablet which has not been written upon, equivalent to the "clean slate" which Lord Rosebery made a household word in Great Britain, 1902).

Tacent, satis laudant.—They are silent, and so they praise sufficiently. **Tacitus.**

Tacita bona 'st mulier semper, quam loquens.—A good woman is always quiet rather than talkative.
**Plautus.** *Rudens, Act 4, 4, 10.*

Tacitæ magis et occultæ inimicitiæ timendæ sunt quam indictæ et opertæ.—Enmities which are unspoken and hidden are more to be feared than those which are outspoken and open. **Cicero.**

Tacitum silvas inter reptare salubres,
Curantem quicquid dignum sapiente bonoque est.
—To linger silent among the healthful woods, meditating such things as are worthy of a wise and good man.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 4, 4.*

Tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus.—The silent wound lives in his breast.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 67.*

Taciturnitas stulto homini pro sapientia est.—In a foolish man silence stands for wisdom. **Publilius Syrus.**

Taciturnus amnis.—The silent stream.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 31, 8.*

Tacitus pasci si corvus posset, haberet
Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiæque.
—If the crow could have fed in silence, it would have had more of a feast, and much less strife and envy.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 50.*

Tædet cœli convexa tueri.—It becomes wearisome constantly to watch the arch of heaven. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 451.*

* Bacon speaks of "Antiquities, or remnants of history, which are, as was said, *tanquam tabula naufragii*"—as it were, a board from a shipwreck.

Tædet jam audire eadem millies.—It is sickening to hear the same things a thousand times over. **Terence.** *Phormio, 3, 2, 3.*

Tædium vitæ.—Weariness of life.
**Gellius.** *7, 18, 11.*

Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sopor fessis.
—Your song is to me, divine poet, such as sleep is to the weary. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 5, 45.*

Tales de circumstantibus.—Filling up an incomplete jury with bystanders. **Law.**

Tam consentientibus mihi sensibus nemo est in terris.—There is no one in the earth with feelings so entirely in harmony with my own. **Cicero.**

Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non habet.—The miser is as much in want of what he has as of what he has not.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Tam diu discendum est, quam diu nescias, et, si proverbio credimus, quam diu vivas.—Learning should continue as long as there is anything you do not know, and if we may believe the proverb, as long as you live.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 76, ad init.*

Tam facile et pronum est superos contemnere testes,
Si mortalis idem nemo sciat!
—It is so natural and easy to despise the gods, who are witnesses of our guilt, if only no mortal knows of it!
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 75.*

Tam felix utinam quam pectore candidus, essem.—O that I were as happy as my conscience is clear.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 4, 14, 43.*

Tam Marte quam Minerva.—As much by Mars (*i.e.* by bravery or by fighting) as by Minerva (*i.e.* wisdom). **Pr.**

Tam Marti quam Mercurio.—As well qualified for fighting as for success in the ordinary business of life. **Pr.**

Tam nescire quædam milites, quam scire oportet.—It is just as desirable for soldiers not to know some things, as to know them.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 83.*

Tam timidis quanta sit ira feris?—Can such great rage exist in such timid creatures?
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 4, 74.*

Tam Venus otia amat. Qui finem quæris amoris
(Cedit amor rebus), res age; tutus eris.
—To such an extent is love prone to idleness. You who desire an end of love (for love yields to business) attend to business; you will be safe. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 143.*

Tamen ad mores natura recurrit
Damnatos, fixa et mutari nescia.
—Yet nature, fixed and unchanging, reverts to its evil courses. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 239.*

Tamen cantabitis, Arcades, inquit,
Montibus hæc vestris, soli cantare periti.
—Yet you, O Arcadians, will sing of these things upon your mountains, you who alone are skilled in song. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 10, 31.*

Tamen hoc tolerabile, si non
Et furere incipias.
—Yet this might be endurable if you did not begin to rave. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 614.*

Tamen illic vivere vellem
Oblitusque meorum, obliviscendus et illis.
—Yet there I would live, forgetful of my people and forgotten by them.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 11, 8.*

Tamen me
Cum magnis vixisse invita fatebitur usque
Invidia.
—Nevertheless envy will admit this much, however unwillingly, that I have lived with great persons. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 76.*

Tamen poetis mentiri licet.—Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie, *i.e.* there is poetical licence to lie.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 6, 21.*

Tandem desine matrem. — At length abandon your mother.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 23, 11.*

Tandem fit surculus arbor.—The sprout at length becomes a tree. **Pr.**

Tandem poculum mœroris exhausit.—At length he has emptied the cup of grief.
*Founded on* **Cicero**, *Pro Cluentio, 11, 31.*

Tandem triumphans.—Triumphing at last.
**Motto** *inscribed on the standard of the Young Pretender, Charles Edward Stuart, on his landing in Scotland, 1745.*

Tangere ulcus.—To touch a sore.
**Terence.** *Phormio, Act 4, 4, 9.*

Tanquam in speculum.—As in a mirror.
**Pr.**

Tanquam nobilis.—As though noble; noble by courtesy. **Pr.**

Tanquam ungues digitosque suos.—As well as (he knows) his own nails and fingers (*i.e.* he has the matter "at his fingers' ends"). **Pr.**

Tanta est discordia fratrum.—So great is the strife between brothers.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 60.*

Tanta est quærendi cura decoris.—So great is their desire for personal adornment.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 501.*

Tanta malorum impendet Ilias.—So great an Iliad of woes threatens us.
**Cicero.** *Epist. ad Atticum, Book 8, 11.*

Tantæ molis erat Romanam condere gentem.—So great a labour was it to found the Roman race. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 33.*

Tantæne animis cœlestibus iræ?—Is there such wrath in heavenly minds?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 11.*

Tantalus a labris sitiens fugientia captat
Flumina.
—Tantalus athirst clutches at the streams of water which flee from his lips.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 1, 68.*

Tanti eris aliis, quanti tibi fueris.—You will be of as much worth to others as you are to yourself. **Cicero.**

Tanti quantum habeas sis.—According to what you have such is your value. **Pr.**

Tanto brevius omne tempus, quanto felicius.—All time is short in proportion as it is happy. **Pliny.**

Tanto fortior tanto felicior.—The braver the man so much the more fortunate will he be. **Pr.**

Tanto major famæ sitis est, quam
Virtutis. Quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam,
Præmia si tollas?
—So much the greater is the thirst for fame than for virtue. For who indeed would embrace virtue if you removed its rewards?
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 140.*

Tantum bona valent, quantum vendi possunt.—Goods are worth just as much as they can be sold for. **Coke.**

Tantum cibi et potionis adhibendum est, ut reficiantur vires, non opprimantur.—Just so much food and drink should be taken as will restore our powers, not so much as will oppress them.
**Cicero.** *De Senectute, 11, 36.*

Tantum quantum.—Just as much as (is required). **Pr.**

Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum.—To such a pitch of evil could religion prompt. (Spoken of the sacrifice of Iphigenia.) **Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 1, 102.*

Tantum se fortunæ permittunt, etiam et naturam dediscant.—They give themselves up so much to the pursuit of fortune, that they even forget nature. **Quint. Curtius**

Tantum series juncturaque pollet;
Tantum de medio sumptis accedit honoris.
—So great is the power of order and conjunction (in words), so much of honour is imparted to matters taken from common life. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 242.*

Tantumne ab re tua est otii tibi,
Aliena ut cures, eaque nihil quæ ad te attinent?
—Have you so much leisure from your own business that you care for other people's affairs, and nothing about those which affect yourself?
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 1, 1, 18.*

Tantus amor florum, et generandi gloria mellis.—So great is their love of flowers and pride in producing honey.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 4, 205.*

Tantus amor laudum, tantæ est victoria curæ.—So great is their love of glory, so great an object of desire is victory.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 113.*

Tarda sit illa dies, et nostro serior ævo.—Slow be the approach of that day, and may it come later than the age we live in.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 15, 687.*

Tarda solet magnis rebus inesse fides.—Confidence in matters of great magnitude is apt to come slowly. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 17, 130.*

Tarda venit dictis difficilisque fides.—Slowly and with difficulty comes belief in his words. **Ovid.** *Fast., 3, 350.*

Tarde beneficere nolle est; vel tarde velle nolentis est.—To be slow in granting a favour is to show unwillingness; even to be slow in desiring to grant it is evidence of unwillingness. **Seneca.**

Tarde quæ credita lædunt,
Credimus.
—We believe tardily things which, when believed, are grievous to us.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 2, 9.*

Tarde sed tute.—Slowly but safely. **Pr.**

Tarde venientibus ossa.—The bones to those who arrive late. **Pr.***

Tardiora sunt remedia quam mala.—Remedies are slower than illnesses.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 3.*

Tardo amico nihil est quicquam iniquius,
Præsertim homini amanti.
—Nothing in the world is more galling than a tardy friend, especially to a man in love.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 1, 1.*

Taurum tollet qui vitulum sustulerit.—He will carry the bull who has carried the calf.
**Pr.**

Tecum habita.—Dwell with yourself; "study to be quiet." **Persius.** *Sat., 4, 52.*

Tecum vivere amem, tecum obeam libens.—With thee I would love to live, with thee I would willingly die.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 9, 24.*

Te Deum laudamus.—We praise thee, O God. *The Hymn of St. Ambrose.*

Te, Fortuna, sequor; procul hinc jam fœdera sunto:
Credidimus fatis; utendum est judice bello.
—Thee, Fortune, I follow. Away, far hence all treaties! We have trusted ourselves to fate; war be now the judge.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 226.*

---

* *See* "Sero venientibus," p. 673.

Te hominem esse memento.—Remember that you are a man. **Pr.**

Teipsum non alens, canes alis.—Unable to feed yourself, you feed dogs. **Pr.**

Telephus et Peleus, cum pauper et exul uterque,
Proficit ampullas et sesquipedalia verba.
—Telephus and Peleus, when both poor and in exile, throw aside their bombast and their words a foot-and-a-half long.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 96.*

Telum ira facit.—Wrath turns it into a weapon. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 7, 508.*

Telumque imbelle sine ictu
Conjecit.
—And he threw a feeble and ineffective dart. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 544.*

Temeritas est florentis ætatis, prudentia senescentis.—Rashness is a quality of youth (*lit.*, of the flowering age), prudence of old age. **Cicero.** *De Senectute, 6, 20.*

Temperantia est rationis in libidinem atque in alios non rectos impetus animi firma et moderata dominatio.—Temperance is the firm and moderate dominion of reason over passion and other unrighteous impulses of the mind.
**Cicero.** *De Inv., Book 2, 54, 164.*

Temperatæ suaves sunt argutiæ:
Immodicæ offendunt.
—Wit when temperate is pleasing, when unbridled it offends.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 5, 41.*

Tempestas minatur antequam surgat; crepant ædificia antequam corruant.—The tempest threatens before it rises upon us; buildings creak before they fall to pieces. **Seneca.**

Templa quam dilecta.—How amiable are thy temples. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 84., 1.*
**Motto** *of the Temples, Earls of Buckingham.*

Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis;
Et fugiunt fræno non remorante dies.
—Time glides by, and we grow old with the silent years; and the days flee away with no restraining curb. **Ovid.** *Fast., 6, 771.*

Tempora mutantur, nos et* mutamur in illis.†—Times change, and we change with them.
*Adapted from the compilation of Borbonius.*

Tempora sic fugiunt pariter, pariterque sequuntur,
Et nova sunt semper. Nam quod fuit ante, relictum est;
Fitque quod haud fuerat; momentaque cuncta novantur.
—Thus the days flee away in like manner, and in like manner follow each other, and are always new. For that which was previously is left behind, and that takes place which never was; and every moment of time is replaced by another.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 15, 183.*

Tempore crevit amor, qui nunc est summus habendi
Vix ultro, quo jam progrediatur habet.
—That love of possessing, now at its height, has grown with time, and now has scarcely any further extent to which it can proceed.
**Ovid.** *Fast., Book 1, 195.*

Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra juvenci;
Tempore lenta pati frena docentur equi.
—In time the unmanageable young oxen come to the plough; in time the horses are taught to endure the restraining bit.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 471.*

Tempore ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix;
Horrent admotas vulnera cruda manus.
—A wound will perhaps become tolerable with length of time; but wounds which are raw shudder at the touch of the hands.
**Ovid.** *Epist. ex Pont., Book 1, 3, 15.*

Tempore felici multi numerantur amici;
Si fortuna perit, nullus amicus erit.
—When times are prosperous, many friends are counted; if fortune disappears, no friend will be left. **Ovid.**
*An adaptation of "Tristia," Book 1, 9, 5.*‡

Tempori parendum.—One should be compliant with the times.
**Maxim** *of Theodosius II.*

Temporis ars medicina fere est.—The art of medicine is generally a question of time.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 131.*

Temporis illius colui fovique poetas.—I have honoured and cherished the poets of that time. **Ovid.** *Trist., 4, 10, 41.*

Tempus abire tibi est, ne . . .
Rideat et pulset lasciva decentius ætas.
—It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age more decent in its wantonness should laugh at thee and drive thee off the stage.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 215.*

---

* Sometimes "et nos."

† A second line is sometimes added: "Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus"—The stars rule men but God rules the stars. The two lines are printed as "common and very true words of wisdom" (dicteria) in the preface of Cellarius' "Harmonia Macrocosmica," published at Amsterdam in 1661. The saying has been ascribed to the Emperor Lothair. Lyly, in "Euphues" (1716), ascribes the first line to Ovid, confusing it with "Omnia mutantur, nihil interit" (*q.v.*). The line appears in the form, "Tempora mutantur, et nos mutamur in illis," in Holinshed's "Description of Great Britain," folio 99 b [1577].

‡ *See* "Donec eris felix," p. 523.

Tempus anima rei.—Time is the soul of the business (*i.e.* the essence of the contract). **Law.**

Tempus edax rerum.—Time, the devourer of things. **Ovid.** *Metam., Book 15, 234.*

Tempus erit, quo vos speculum vidisse pigebit.—The time will come when it will vex you to look in your mirror. **Ovid.** *Medicamina Faciei, 47.*

Tempus est quædam pars æternitatis.—Time is a certain part of eternity. **Cicero.**

Tempus in agrorum cultu consumere dulce est.—It is sweet to spend time in the cultivation of the fields. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 2, 7, 69.*

Tendimus huc omnes; metam properamus ad unam.
Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas.
—We are all bound hither; we are hastening to the same common goal. Black death calls all things under the sway of its laws. **Ovid.** *Ad Liviam, 359.*

Teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitiis.
—The disgrace of others often frightens tender minds away from vice. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 4, 128.*

Tenet insanabile multos
Scribendi cacoethes.
—The incurable itch of writing possesses many. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 7, 52.*

Tentanda via est qua me quoque possim
Tollere humo, victorque virum volitare per ora.
—A method must be tried by which I may also raise myself from the ground, and hover triumphantly about the lips of men. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 8.*

Terminus a quo.—The point from which anything commences; applied in law to a natural son, as being the beginning of his family, having no father in the eyes of the law. **Law.**

Terra antiqua, potens armis atque ubere glebæ.—An ancient land, powerful in arms and in the richness of its soil. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 531.*

Terra incognita.—An unknown land.

Terra malos homines nunc educat, atque pusillos.—The earth now maintains evil men and cowards. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 15, 70.*

Terra salutiferas herbas, eademque nocentes
Nutrit, et urticæ proxima sæpe rosa est.
—The same earth nourishes health-giving and injurious plants, and the rose is often close to the nettle. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 46.*

Terræ
Pingue solum primis extemplo e mensibus anni
Fortes invertant tauri.
—Let your strong oxen plough up the rich soil of the land forthwith from the earliest months of the year. **Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 63.*

Terram cœlo miscent.—They mingle earth with heaven. **Pr.**

Terrore nominis Romani.—By the terror of the Roman name. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 4, 24.*

Tertium quid.—Some third thing (spoken of the result of two other matters or causes).

Tertius e cœlo cecidit Cato.—A third Cato has dropped from heaven. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 2, 40.*

Tetrum ante omnia vultum.—A face hideous above all things. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 191.*

Theatra stuprandis moribus orientia.—Theatres springing from debauched manners. **Tertullian.** *Apolog., 6.*

Thesaurus carbones erant.—The treasure consisted of mere charcoal. **Pr.** *from the Greek* (*see p. 468*).

Thesea pectora juncta fide.—Hearts joined in a friendship like that of Theseus (with Perithous). **Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 3, 66.*

Thus aulicum.—The incense of the court. **Pr.**

Tibi adversus me non competit hæc actio.—You have no right of action against me in this. **Law.**

Tibi erunt parata verba, huic homini verbera.—You will have words for your punishment, but for this man (*i.e.* for me) there will be blows. **Terence.** *Heauton., 2, 3, 115.*

Tibi, qui turpi secernis honestum.—To you, who distinguish between a knave and an honest man. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 63.*

Tibi quid superest, mihi quod defit, dolet.
You complain of your superfluity and I of my want. **Terence.** *Phormio, Act 1, 3, l. 9.*

Tibi Tantale, nullæ
Deprenduntur aquæ, quæque imminet effugit arbos.
—No water is obtainable to thee, Tantalus, and every tree which overhangs thee starts away. **Ovid.** *Metam., 4, 458.*

Tibi tanto sumptui esse, mihi molestum 'st.—It is to me grievous to put you to so great a charge. **Plautus.** *Miles Gloriosus, Act 3, 1, 78.*

Tigridis evita sodalitatem.—Shun the companionship of the tiger. **Pr.**

Time Deum, et recede a malo.—Fear God, and withdraw from evil.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 3, 7.*

Timidi est optare necem.—It is the part of a fearful mind to wish for death. **Pr.**

Timidi mater non flet.—A timid man's mother does not weep (having no fear for her son's safety). **Pr.**

Timidi nunquam statuerunt trophæum.—The timid never set up a trophy. **Pr.**

Timidus Plutus.—Plutus (wealth) is full of fear. **Old Proverb.**

Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus.—The timid man calls himself cautious, the sordid man thrifty. **Publilius Syrus.**

Timor mortis morte pejor.—The fear of death is worse than death.
**Quoted by Burton,** *Anat. Melan., 1621,* as "*a true saying.*"

Timor unus erat; facies non una timoris.—There was one fear; but not one and the same expression of fear.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 1, 121.*

Tolle jocos; non est jocus esse malignum.—Have done with it; it is not a joke for a man to be maliciously disposed. **Pr.**

Tolle moras; semper nocuit differre paratis.—Away with delays; it is ever injurious to put off things ready to be undertaken.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 1, 276.*

Tolle periclum,
Jam vaga prosiliet frenis natura remotis.
—Take away danger, and roving nature straightway leaps forth, all restraint being removed. **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 73.*

Tollenti onus auxiliare, deponenti nequaquam.—Assist him who is carrying his burden, but by no means him who is laying it aside. **Pr.**

Tollere nodosam nescit medicina podagram.—Medicine does not know how to remove the nodous (knotty) gout.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 1, 3, 23.*

Tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda.
—We are carried up to the heaven by the circling wave, and immediately the wave subsiding, we descend to the lowest depths.
**Virgil.** *Æneid. 3, 564.*

Tolluntur in altum
Ut lapsu graviore ruant.
—They are raised on high that they may be dashed to pieces with a greater fall.
**Claudian.** *In Rufinum, Book 1, 22.*

Torqueat hunc æris mutua summa sui.—May the borrowed sum of money torment him. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 562.*

Torquet ab obscœnis jam nunc sermonibus aurem;
Mox etiam pectus præceptis format amicis
Asperitatis, et invidiæ corrector, et iræ.
—He keeps the (child's) ear away from obscene talk; and then in due course forms his disposition with friendly precepts, the corrector of his rudeness, envy, and passion.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 127.*

Torrens dicendi copia multis
Et sua mortifera est facundia.
—The rushing flow of speech and their own eloquence is fatal to many.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 9.*

Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordibus constat.—The whole concord of this world consists in discords.
**Seneca.** *Nat. Quæst., Book 7, 27.*

Tota in minimis existit natura.—All nature exists in the very smallest things. **Pr.**

Tota jacet Babylon; destruxit lecta Lutherus,
Calvinus muros, sed fundamenta Socinus.
—All Babylon lies low; Luther destroyed the roof, Calvin the walls, but Socinus the foundations. **Anon.**

Tota philosophorum vita commentatio mortis est.—The whole of the life of philosophers is a preparation for death.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 1, 30, 74.* (*Given as a saying of Cato.*)*

Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est.—The whole of life is nothing but a journey to death.
**Seneca.** *Consol. ad Polybium, 29.*

Totidem esse hostes, quot servos.—So many servants, so many enemies.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 47* (*quoted as a proverb and said to be from Cato*).

Totidem verbis.—In so many words.

Toties quoties.—As often, so often.

Totis diebus, Afer, hæc mihi narras,
Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen.
—For days together, Afer, you tell me these things, and I know them better than my name. **Martial.**

Totius autem injustitiæ nulla capitalior est, quam eorum qui tum, cum maxime fallunt, id agunt, ut viri boni esse videantur.—But of all wrong there is none more heinous than that of those who when they deceive us most grossly, so do it as to seem good men.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 13, 41.*

Totum mundum agit histrio.—The actor acts the whole world (assumes every kind of character). **Pr.**

* *See* Greek: "Οὐδὲν ἄλλο" (p. 476).

Totum mundum Deorum esse immortalium templum.—The whole world is the temple of the immortal gods.
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 7, 7.*

Totum nutu tremefecit Olympum.—He caused all Olympus to tremble with his nod.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 9, 106.*

Totus in toto, et totus in qualibet parte.—Complete as a whole, and complete in every part. **Pr.**

Totus mundus exercet histrionam.—The whole world practises acting.* **Pr.**

Traditus non victus.—Betrayed, not conquered. **Pr.**

Trahit homines suis illecebris ad verum decus virtus.—Virtue draws men to true honour by its own charms. **Cicero.**

Trahit ipse furoris
Impetus; et visum est lenti quæsisse nocentem.—The very violence of their rage drags them on; and it would seem a loss of time to inquire who were guilty.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 2, 109.*

Trahit sua quemque voluptas.—His own desire leads every man.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 2, 65.*

Transeat in exemplum.—Let it stand as an example. **Pr.**

Trepide concursans, occupata in otio.—A nation rushing hastily to and fro, busily employed in idleness.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 5, 2.*

Tria juncta in uno.—Three things joined in one. **Motto** *of the Order of the Bath.*

Tria sunt quæ præstare debet orator, ut doceat, moveat, delectet.—There are three qualities which an orator ought to display, namely, that he should instruct, he should move, and he should delight. **Quintilian.**

Triste ministerium.—The sad office (of carrying a dead comrade to the grave).
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 223.*

Tristia mœstum
Vultum verba decent, iratum plena minarum.
—Sad words become a sorrowful countenance, words full of threats one which is enraged. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 105.*

Tristior idcirco nox est, quam tempora Phœbi.—Night is sadder on that account (*i.e.* of loneliness) than the hours of daylight. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 585.*

Tristis eris si solus eris.—You will be sad if you are alone.
**Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 583.*

Tristius est leto, leti genus.—The mode of death is sadder than death itself.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 11, 92, 5.*

Troja fuit.—Troy was. **Lucanus.**

Tros, Tyriusve, mihi nullo discrimine agetur.—Trojan or Tyrian, it will be to me a matter of no consideration.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 574.*

Truditur dies die,
Novæque pergunt interire lunæ.
—Day is pushed out by day, and each new moon hastens to its death.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 18, 15.*

Tu autem.—"But thou" (a hint to be off).
*From the words used by preachers at the end of their discourse, "Tu autem, Domine, miserere nostri."*

Tu forti sis animo, ut tua moderatio et gravitas aliorum infamet injuriam.—Be thou of resolute mind, that your moderation and dignity may confute their attack.
**Cicero.** *Ep., Book 9, 12.*

Tu mihi magnus Apollo.—Thou art my great Apollo (my oracle).
**Virgil** (*adapted*). *Eclogues, 3, 104.*

Tu mihi sola places.—You are the only woman who pleases me.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 42.*

Tu mihi solus eras.—Thou wast my only one. **Ovid.** *Rem. Amor., 454.*

Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito,
Quam tua te fortuna sinet.
—Do not thou yield to evils, but oppose them with all the more daring, as your fortune will allow you.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 95.*

Tu ne quæsieris (scire nefas) quem mihi, quem tibi
Finem Di dederint, Leuconoë.
—Seek not thou, Leuconoë, to discover that which it is unlawful for us to know, what end the gods have assigned to me or to thee. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 11, 1.*

Tu nihil invita dices faciesve Minerva.—You shall speak or do nothing if Minerva is unfavourable. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 385.*

Tu pol, si sapis, quod scis nescis.—You, in truth, if you are wise, will not know what you do know.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, Act 4, 4, 54.*

Tu pueros somno fraudas, tradisque magistris;
Ut subeant teneræ verbera sæva manus.
—You (the morning) cheat boys of their sleep, and deliver them to their masters, that their tender hands may undergo harsh strokes. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 13, 17.*

* See "Totum mundum," p. 693.

Tu, quamcunque Deus tibi fortunaverit horam,
Grata sume manu; neu dulcia differ in annum;
Ut, quocunque loco fueris, vixisse libenter
Te dicas.
—Receive with grateful hand whatever hour God has blessed you with, nor postpone your comforts to some other year; so that in whatever place you have been, you may say that you have lived pleasurably.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 11, 22.*

Tu quid ego, et populus mecum desideret, audi.—Hear what I desire, and the people with me. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 153.*

Tu quidem ex ore orationem mihi eripis.—You actually snatch my words from my mouth. **Plautus.** *Mercator, 1, 1, 64.*

Tu quoque.—You also (*i.e.* "You're another").

Tu quoque, Brute!—You also, Brutus!*

Tu recte vivis, si curas esse quod audis.—You live rightly, if you take care to be what you are supposed to be.
**Horace.** *Ep., 1, 16, 17.*

Tu, si animum vicisti, potius quam animus te, est quod gaudeas.—If you have vanquished your inclination, rather than your inclination you, you have that over which you may rejoice.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2, 29.*

Tui me miseret, me piget.—I pity you, and vex myself. **Ennius.**

Tum denique homines nostra intelligimus bona,
Cum quæ in potestate habuimus, ea amisimus.
—Then at length we men know what is our good, when we have lost the things which we had in our possession.
**Plautus.** *Captcivei, Act 1, 2, 39.*

Tum demum sciam
Recte monuisse, si tu recte caveris.
—Then indeed I shall know that I have rightly advised you, if you rightly beware.
**Plautus.** *Menæchmi.*

Tum excidit omnis constantia.—Then all our endurance failed. **Petronius Arbiter.**

Tum meæ (si quid loquar audiendum)
Vocis accedet bona pars.
Then, if I can say anything worth hearing, a fair addition to the general praise shall come from my voice.
**Horace.** *Odes, 4, 2, 45*

Tunc omnia jure tenebis
Cum poteris rex esse tui.
—Then you will maintain all things according to law, when you are able to be monarch of yourself. **Claudian.** *4 Consul Honorii, 261.*

Tunc quoque mille ferenda
Tædia, mille moræ.
—Then too (in law) there are a thousand causes of disgust, a thousand delays to be endured. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 16, 43.*

Tunica propior pallio est.—My tunic is nearer to me than my mantle.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 5, 2, 30.*

Tuo tibi judicio est utendum.—You must use your own judgment. **Cicero.**

Turba gravis paci, placidæque inimica quieti.—A crowd dangerous to peace, and hostile to restful quiet. **Martial.**

Turba Remi sequitur Fortunam, ut semper, et odit
Damnatos.
—The Roman mob follows after Fortune, as it always did, and hates those who have been condemned. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 74.*

Turpe est aliud loqui, aliud sentire; quanto turpius aliud scribere, aliud sentire.—It is vile to say one thing, and to think another; how much more base to write one thing, and to think another. **Seneca.** *Ep. 24.*†

Turpe est difficiles habere nugas,
Et stultus labor est ineptiarum.
—It is disgraceful to make difficulties of trifles, and labour about nonsense is folly.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 2, 86, 9.*

Turpe est laudari ab illaudatis.—It is discreditable to be praised by the undeserving.
**Pr.**‡

Turpe est viro id in quo quotidie versatur ignorare.—It is discreditable to a man to be ignorant of that in which he is employed daily. **Pr.**

Turpe quidem dictu, sed si modo vera fatemur,
Vulgus amicitias utilitate probat.
—It is a shameful thing truly to state, but indeed if we confess the truth the crowd values friendships according to their usefulness. **Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., Book 2, 3, 7.*

Turpe senex miles, turpe senilis amor.—An old man as a soldier is disgraceful, and disgraceful is love in an old man.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 9, 4.*

Turpes amores conciliare.—To engage in disgraceful attachments. **Pr.**

Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex.—A disgraceful and ridiculous thing is an old man engaged in elementary learning. **Seneca.** *Ep. 36.*

Turpis in reum omnis exprobratio.—All invective against a man on his trial is disgraceful. **Pr.**

* *See* p. 531, note.

† Cicero (Ep., Book 8, 1) wrote of Pompey, "Solet enim aliud sentire et loqui."—For he was wont to think one thing and say another.

‡ *See* "Lætus sum," p. 574.

Turpissima est jactura quæ fit per negligentiam.—That loss is most discreditable which is caused by negligence. **Seneca.**

Turpius ejicitur quam non admittitur hospes.—It is more disgraceful to turn out a stranger than not to admit him. **Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 6, 13.*

Turris fortissima, nomen Domini.—The name of the Lord is a very strong tower. **Vulgate.** *Prov., 18, 10.*

Turture loquacior.—More talkative than a turtle-dove. **Pr.**

Tuta est hominum tenuitas;
Magnæ periclo sunt opes obnoxiæ.
—The poverty of men is safe; great riches are exposed to danger.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 2, 7, 13.*

Tuta frequensque via est per amicum fallere nomen;
Tuta frequens licet sit via, crimen habet.
—Safe and frequented is the path of deceit under the name of friendship; but safe and frequented though it be, it has guilt in it.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 585.*

Tuta petant alii. Fortuna miserrima tuta est;
Nam timor eventus deterioris abest.
—Let others seek what is safe. Safe is this worst of fortune; for the fear of any worse event is taken away.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 2, 2, 31.*

Tuta scelera esse possunt: secura non possunt.—Crimes may be safe (from discovery), but cannot be secure from anxiety.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 97.*

Tuta timens.—Fearing even things which are safe. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 298.*

Tute hoc intristi; tibi omne est exedendum.—You yourself have hashed up this mess; it is for you to swallow it all.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 2, 1, 4.*

Tutior est locus in terra quam turribus altis;
Qui jacet in terra non habet unde cadat.
—A place on the ground is safer than upon lofty towers; he who rests on the ground has no chance of falling out. **Alain de l'Isle.**

Tutius erratur ex parte mitiori.—It is safer to err on the more merciful side. **Law.**

Tutos pete, navita, portus.—Seek, sailor, the safe harbours. **Ovid.** *Fast., 4, 625.*

Tutum silentii præmium.—Sure is the reward of silence. **Pr.**

Tutus ille non est quem omnes oderunt.—He is not safe whom all hate. **Pr.**

Tuum tibi narro somnium.—I am telling you your dream. **Pr.**

Uberibus semper lacrymis, semperque paratis
In statione sua, atque exspectantibus illam
Quo jubeat manare modo.
—With tears ever plentiful, and ever ready in their place, and awaiting her command to flow as she directs. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 273.*

Uberrima fides.—The most implicit confidence. **Pr.**

Ubi amici, esse ibidem opus.* — Where there are friends there is trouble.
**Plautus.** *Truculentus, Act 2, 14.*

Ubi amor condimentum inerit, cuivis placiturum credo.—Where love has entered as the seasoning of food, I believe that it will please any one. **Plautus.** *Casina, Act 2, 3, 5.*

Ubi bene, ibi patria.—Where it is well with me, there is my country. **Pr.**

Ubi cœpit ditem pauper imitari, perit.—When a poor man begins to imitate a rich man, he perishes. **Publilius Syrus.**

Ubi dolor, ibi digitus.—Where there is pain, there will the finger be. **Pr.**

Ubi fata vocant.—Where the fates call.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 7, 1.*

Ubi homines sunt, modi sunt.—Where there are men, there are manners. **Pr.**

Ubi idem et maximus et honestissimus amor est, aliquanto præstat morte jungi, quam vita distrahi.—Where indeed the greatest and most honourable love exists, it is much better than to be joined by death than separated by life.
**Valerius Maximus.** *Book 4, 6, 3.*

Ubi jus, ibi remedium.—Where there is right, there is remedy. **Law.**

Ubi jus incertum, ibi jus nullum.—Where the law is uncertain there is no law. **Law.**

Ubi major pars est, ibi est totum.—Where the greater part is, there is the whole. **Law.**

Ubi mel, ibi apes.—Where the honey is, there are bees. **Plautus.**

Ubi mens plurima, ibi minima fortuna.—Where there is most mind, there is least fortune. **Pr.**

Ubi non est pudor,
Nec cura juris, sanctitas, pietas, fides,
Instabile regnum est.
—Where there is not modesty, nor regard for law, nor religion, reverence, good faith, the kingdom is insecure.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 2, 215.*

Ubi peccat ætas major, male discit minor.—Where the older age sins, the younger learns amiss. **Publilius Syrus.**

* Some versions substitute the word opes (wealth) for opus (trouble).

Ubi sæva indignatio cor ulterius lacerare nequit.—Where fierce indignation can no longer tear my heart. **Swift's epitaph.**

Ubi summus imperator non adest ad exercitum,
Citius quod non facto est usus, fit, quam quod facto est opus.
—Where the chief commander is not present with the army, that is sooner done which is useless than that which is needful.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 1, 3, 6.*

Ubi timor adest, sapientia adesse nequit.—Where fear is present, wisdom cannot be.
**Lactantius.**

Ubi tres medici, duo athei.—Where there are three doctors there are two atheists.
**Mediæval saying.**

Ubi uber, ibi tuber. — Where plenty is, there is swelling (*i.e.* unwieldiness). **Pr.**

Ubi velis, nolunt: ubi nolis, volunt ultro.—Where you wish them to do a thing they will not: where you wish them not to, they are the more set upon doing it.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, Act 4, 8, 43.*

Ubicunque ars ostentatur, veritas abesse videtur.—Wherever art is too conspicuous, truth seems to be wanting. **Pr.**

Ubique patriam reminisci.—I have everywhere remembered my country. **Pr.**

Ulterius ne tende odiis.—Do not go further with your hatred. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 938.*

Ulterius tentare veto.—I forbid you to attempt further. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 806.*

Ultima ratio regum.—The last argument of kings. **Pr.** (*Inscription on a French Cannon, temp. Louis XIV.*)

Ultima semper
Exspectanda dies homini; dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet.
—His latest day must always be awaited by man; no one should be called happy before his death and his final obsequies.
**Ovid.** *Metam., 3, 136.*

Ultima Thule.—Remotest Thule.*
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 1, 30.*

Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero exire antequam moriaris.—It is an extreme evil to depart from the company of the living before you die.†
**Seneca.** *De Tranquil. Animi, 2.*

Ultimum moriens.—The last to die. **Pr.**

Ultimus Romanorum.—The last of the Romans.‡ **Pr.**

Ultio doloris confessio.—Revenge is a confession of pain. **Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 3, 5.*

Ultra posse nemo obligatur.—No one is obliged to do more than he can. **Law.**

Ultra vires.—Beyond one's power. **Law.**

Ultra vires habitus nitor.—The splendour of their appearance is beyond their means.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 180.*

Umbra pro corpore.—The shadow instead of the body. **Pr.**

Umbram suam metuit.—He fears his own shadow. **Pr.**

Umbrarum hic locus est, somni, noctisque soporæ.—This is the place of shadows, of sleep, and of drowsy night.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 390.*

Una dies aperit, conficit una dies.—One day causes it to open, one day ends its life (of the rose). **Ausonius.**

Una domus non alit duos canes.—One house does not keep two dogs. **Pr.**

Una eademque manus vulnus opemque ferat.—Let one and the same hand bring the wound and the remedy.
**Ovid.** *Tristia, Book 20.* (*Adapted.*)

Una et eadem persona.—One and the same person. **Law.**

Una falsa lacrumula,
Quam, oculos terendo misere,
Vix vi expresserit.
—One small pretended tear, which, with wretched rubbing of the eyes, she could scarcely squeeze out by force.
**Terence.** *Eunuchus, 1, 1, 22.*

Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem.—The one safety to the conquered is to hope for no safety. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 354.*

Unam in audacia spem salutis.—The one hope of deliverance was in daring.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 4, 49.*

Undæ curarum.—Waves of cares.
**Catullus.** *64, 62.*

Unde fames homini vetitorum tanta ciborum est?—Whence has man so great a hunger for food which is forbidden?
**Ovid.** *Metam., 15, 138.*

Unde habeas quærit nemo; sed oportet habere.—Whence you obtain your property no one asks, but it is necessary that you should have it.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 206.*
*A quotation from Ennius.*§

---

* Thule, the most remote land known to the Greeks and Romans; supposed by some to be part of Norway now known as Tilemark; by others alleged to be Iceland. According to Camden it was one of the Shetland Islands, called by sailors Thylensel.

† Seneca states, in the same chapter, that Curius Dentatus declared that "he would rather be dead than live dead" (malle esse se quam vivere mortuum).

‡ *See* "The Last of the Greeks," p. 455; also "The last of all the Romans," p. 305 (Shakespeare); also Romanorum ultimus," p. 666.

§ *See* "Rem facias," p. 663.

Unde
Ingenium par materiæ? Unde illa priorum
Scribendi, quodcumque animo flagrante liberet,
Simplicitas?
—Whence can we find skill equal to the subject? Where can we ensure that candour of the older writers in setting down, with kindling minds, whatever they chose?
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 150.*

Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?
—Whence can you derive authority or liberty as a parent, when you, an old man, do worse things? **Juvenal.** *Sat., 14, 56.*

Undique ad inferos tantundem viæ est.—From all sides there is equally a way to the lower world.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 1, 43, 104. (Quoted as a saying of Anaxagoras.)*

Ungentem pungit, pungentem rusticus ungit.—A country clown insults the man who pays deference to him, and pays deference to the man who insults him. **Pr.**

Unguibus et rostro.—With claws and beak. **Pr.**

Unguis in ulcere.—A nail in the wound.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *Or. de Domo sua, 5, 12.*

Uni æquus virtuti, atque ejus amicis.—Friendly to virtue alone and to its friends.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 1, 70.*

Uni navi ne committas omnia.—Do not entrust your all to one vessel. **Pr.***

Uni odiisque viro telisque frequentibus instant.
Ille velut rupes vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furiis, expostaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert cœlique marisque,
Ipsa immota manens.
—They attack this one man with their hate and their shower of weapons. But he is like some rock which stretches into the vast sea, and which, exposed to the fury of the winds and beaten against by the waves, endures all the violence and threats of heaven and sea, himself standing unmoved.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 692.*

Unica virtus necessaria.—Virtue only is necessary. **Pr.**

Unius dementia dementes efficit multos.—The madness of one man makes many mad. **Pr.**

Universus hic mundus una civitas hominum recte existimatur.—This universe is rightly regarded as one commonwealth of men.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *De Legibus, 1, 7, 23.*

Uno avulso, non deficit alter.—One being torn away, another is not wanting to take his place.
**Virgil** (*adapted*). *See "Primo avulso," p. 641.*

Uno ictu (*or* Uno impetu).—At one blow (*or* onset), *i.e.* at once. **Pr.**

Uno ore omnes omnia
Bona dicere, et laudare fortunas meas.
—With one voice all began to say all manner of good things, and to extol my good fortune.
**Terence.** *Andria, 1, 1, 69.*

Unum cognoris, omnes noris.—If you have known one, you have known them all.
**Terence.** *Phormio, 1, 5, 35.*

Unum præ cunctis fama loquatur opus.—Report commemorates one work for all that he has done. **Martial.** *De Spectaculis, 1, 8.*

Unum pro multis dabitur caput.—One head will be given for many.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 815.*

Unus ex multis.—One man out of many.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 1, 3.*

Unus dies pœnam affert quam multi irrogant.—One day brings the punishment which many days demand. **Publilius Syrus.**

Unus in hoc populo nemo est, qui forte Latinè
Quælibet e medio reddere verba queat.
—There is not one among all this people who by chance is able to translate into Latin some few words that are in common use. **Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 8, 53.*

Unus Pellæo juveni non sufficit orbis;
Æstuat infelix angusto limite mundi.
—To the youth of Pella (Alexander the Great) one world is not sufficient; he fumes unhappy in the narrow bounds of this earth.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 168.*

Unus qui nobis cunctando restituit rem;
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem.
—One who by delay restored our affairs to us; for he did not esteem public rumour above public safety.
**Ennius.** *(Of Quintus Maximus, as cited by Cicero, De Senectute, 4, 10.)*

Unus vir nullus vir.—One man is no man.
**Pr.***

Unusquisque sua noverit ire via.—Everyone shall know how to go his own way.
**Propertius.** *Book 2, 25, 38.*

Uratur vestis amore tuæ.—Let him be inflamed by the love of your dress.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 3, 448.*

Urbe silent tota.—There is silence throughout the city. **Ovid.** *Am., Book 1, 6, 55.*

Urbem lateritiam accepit, marmoream reliquit.—He (Cæsar Augustus) found a city built of brick; he left it built of marble.
**Suetonius** (*adapted*). *Cæs. Aug., 28.*

* "My ventures are not in one bottom trusted."—"Merchant of Venice," Act 1, 1.

* Translation of Greek. (*See* p. 470.)

Urbem quam dicunt Romam, Melibœe, putavi
Stultus ego, huic nostræ similem.
—The city, Melibœus, which they call Rome, I, fool that I am, imagined to be like this town of ours. **Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 20.*

Urbem venalem et mature perituram, si emptorem invenerit.—A city (Rome) for sale, and destined soon to disappear, if it can find a buyer. **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 35 fin.*

Urbes constituit ætas: hora dissolvit. momento fit cinis: diu sylva.
—An age builds up cities: an hour destroys them. In a moment the ashes are made, but a forest is a long time growing.
**Seneca.** *Natural Quæst., Book 3, 27.*

Urbi pater est, urbique maritus.—He is a father to the town, and a husband to the town. (Spoken of a man of intrigue.) **Pr.**

Urbis speciem vidi, hominum mores perspexi parum.—I have seen the outward appearance of the city, but I have observed the manners of men too little.
**Plautus.** *Persa, Act 4, 3.*

Urbs antiqua ruit, multos dominata per annos.—The ancient city falls, having had dominion throughout many years.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 363.*

Urit enim fulgore suo, qui prægravat artes
Infra se positas: extinctus amabitur idem.
—For he consumes in his brilliancy who overpowers the achievements of those inferior to him: and when his light is extinguished he will still be beloved.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 13.*

Urit matura urtica vera.—The true nettle stings when it is young. **Pr.**

Usque ad aras.—Even to the very altars.

Usque ad nauseam.—Even to sickening excess.

Usque adeo miserum est civili vincere bello.—To such an extent is it wretched to conquer in civil warfare.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 361.*

Usque adeone mori miserum est?—Is it then so terribly wretched a thing to die?
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 646.*

Usque adeone
Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter?
—Is your knowledge then so far nothing, unless someone else knows that you know this? **Persius.**
*Sat., 1, 26.* (*Taken from Lucilius*).*

Usus efficacissimus rerum omnium magister.—Custom is the very powerful master of all things. **Pliny.** *Nat. Hist., 26, 2.*

Usus est tyrannus.—Custom is a tyrant.
**Pr.**

Usus promptos facit.—Use (or practice) makes men ready.
*The concluding words of Francis Bacon's "Short Notes for Civil Conversation."*

Ut absolvaris, ignosce.—Forgive that you may be forgiven.
**Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 7, 28.*

Ut ager, quamvis fertilis, sine cultura fructuosus esse non potest, sic sine doctrina animus.—As a field, however fertile, cannot be fruitful without cultivation, so it is with a mind without learning.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., Book 2, 5, 13.*

Ut ameris, ama.—In order that you may be loved, love.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 6, 11, 10.*†

Ut canis e Nilo.—Like a dog by the Nile (lapping hastily and running away for fear of being seized by crocodiles infesting the river). **Pr.**

Ut corpus, teneris ita mens infirma puellis.—As the weak girls are feeble in body, so also are they in mind. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 19, 7.*

Ut cuique homini res parata est, firmi amici sunt; si res lassa labat,
Itidem amici collabascunt.
—Friends are constant in proportion as each man's wealth stands; if wealth totters drooping, friends begin to totter also.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 4, 1, 16.*

Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas.—Though the power be lacking, the will is nevertheless praiseworthy.
**Ovid.** *Ep. ex Pont., 3, 4, 79.*

Ut homines sunt, ita morem geras;
Vita quam sit brevis, simul cogita.
—According to your man suit your manner; reflect, at the same time, how short life is.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 3, 2, 37.*

Ut homo est, ita morem geras.—Suit your manner to the man.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 3, 3, 78.*

Ut in comœdis
Omnia ubi omnes resciscunt.
—As in the dénouement of comedies, where all the characters find out all that has been happening. **Terence.** *Hecyra, 5, 4, 26.*

Ut in vita, sic in studiis, pulcherrimum et humanissimum existimo severitatem comitatemque miscere, ne illa in tristitiam, hæc in petulantiam procedat.—As in life so in our pursuits, I consider it most becoming and most civilised to mingle severity and good fellowship, so that the former may not grow into melancholy, nor the latter into frivolity.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 8, 21.*

* *See* "Scire est nescire," p. 669.

† *Also* Ausonius, "Epig.," 91, 6; attributed by Burton, "Anat. Melan," to Plato. *See* "Sit procul," p. 680; *and* "Si vis amari," p. 677.

Ut infra.—As mentioned below (*or* further on).

Ut jugulent hominem, surgunt de nocte latrones.—Robbers spring from the night that they may cut a man's throat.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 2, 32.*

Ut ludas creditores, mille sunt artes.—There are a thousand methods of cheating your creditors.
**Erasmus.** *Hippeus Anippos.*

Ut lupus ovem amat.—As the wolf loves the sheep. **Pr.**

Ut metus ad omnes, pœna ad paucos perveniret.—That fear may reach all, the punishment should reach few. **Law.**

Ut miremur te, non tua.—That we may admire you and not merely your belongings.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 68.*

Ut miser est homo qui amat!—How wretched is the man who loves!
**Plautus.** *Asinaria, Act 3, 3, 23.*

Ut mos est.—As the custom is.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 392.*

Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo!
Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo.
—That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself! But the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view. (In allusion to the fable that Jupiter gave to man two wallets—one, containing his faults, to wear behind his back; the other, with other people's faults, to wear in front.)
**Persius.** *Sat., 4, 24.* (*See* "*Peras*," *p. 634.*

Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videretur migrare.—So that he seemed to depart not from life, but from one home to another. **Cornelius Nepos.** *Atticus.*

Ut otium in utile verterem negotium.—That I might turn leisure into useful business. **Pr.**

Ut pictura poesis.—As is a picture so is a poem. **Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 361.*

Ut placeas, debes immemor esse tui.—In order that you may please you ought to be forgetful of yourself.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, 1, 14, 38.*

Ut plerique solent, naso suspendis adunco
Ignotos.
—As many are wont to do, you turn up your nose at men of humble origin.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 1, 6, 5.*

Ut possumus quando ut volumus non licet.—We are not allowed to be able to do as much as we wish.
*Quoted by Erasmus as a Proverb* (*Fam. Coll.*).

Ut prosim.—That I may benefit others.

Ut putentur sapere, cœlum vituperant.—That they may be considered wise they rail at heaven. **Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 6, 26.*

Ut quimus aiunt; quando ut volumus non licet.—What we can, they say, when what we desire is not allowed us.
**Terence.** *Andria, 4, 6, 10.*

Ut quis ex longinquo revenerat, miracula narrabant, vim turbinum, et inauditas volucres, monstra maris, ambiguas hominum et beluarum formas; visa, sive ex metu credita.—They told of prodigies, as one who has returned from far countries, the force of whirlwinds, and unheard-of birds, monsters of the deep, uncertain combinations of men and beasts—things seen, or believed through fear. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 2, 24.*

Ut quisque contemptissimus et ludibrio est, ita solutæ linguæ est.—In proportion as anyone is exceedingly despicable and ridiculous, so is he of ready tongue. **Seneca.**

Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est.—What each man wishes his son to be, so he is.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 3, 3, 46.*

Ut quod segnitia erat, sapientia vocaretur.—So that what was indolence was called wisdom. **Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 1, 49.*

Ut ridentibus arrident, ita flentibus adsunt* Humani vultus.
—Human countenances, as they smile on those who smile, are also in sympathy with those who weep.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 101.*

Ut sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent!—How often the greatest geniuses lie hidden in obscurity!
**Plautus.** *Captivei, Act 1, 2, 62.*

Ut sementem feceris, ita et metes.—As you have sown, so also shall you reap! **Pr.**

Ut servi volunt esse herum, ita solet esse;
Bonis boni sunt; improbi, qui malus fuit.
—As servants wish their master to be, so he is wont to be; the good servants have good masters; but masters are bad to a servant who has done evil.
**Plautus.** *Mostellaria, Act 4, 1, 16.*

Ut sit fidelis, ut sit deformis, ut sit ferox.—Then he should be faithful, ugly, and fierce (the three qualifications of a good servant).† **Erasmus.** *Convivium Poeticum.*

Ut solent poetæ.—As is usual with poets (*i.e.* poverty). **Pliny the Younger.**

Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas.—As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling doves. **Ovid.** *Metam., 5, 606.*

---

* In some editions "adflent."

† Compare the lines by Christopher Johnson, Headmaster of Winchester College (c. 1560), descriptive of the "Trusty Servant," represented with the face of a pig, the ears of an ass, the feet of a stag, a padlock fastening his mouth, and a sword girded to his side.

Ut stulte et misere omnes sumus
Religiosæ!
—How foolishly and miserably superstitious all we women are!
**Terence.** *Heauton., 4, 1, 36.*

Ut sunt humana, nihil est perpetuum datum.—As human affairs are, there is nothing given us which is perpetual.
**Plautus.** *Cistellaria.*

Ut supra.—As mentioned above (*or* before).

Ut tu fortunam, sic nos te, Celse, feremus.—As you bear your good fortune, Celsus, so shall we have you in estimation.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 8, 17.*

Utatur motu animi, qui uti ratione non potest.—Let him make use of instinct who cannot make use of reason. **Pr.**

Utendum est ætate; cito pede labitur ætas.—We should make use of time; for time slips quickly by.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 3, 65.*

Utere sorte tua.—Enjoy your own lot.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 932.*

Uti possidetis.—As you now have in your possession. (Used on the termination of war or dispute, as the opposite phrase to "In statu quo.")

Utile dulci.—The useful with the agreeable. **Pr.**

Utile, quod non vis, do tibi consilium.—I give you serviceable advice, which you do not desire. **Martial.** *Epig., Book 5, 20, 8.*

Utilitas juvandi.—The advantage of helping others. **Pr.**

Utilius homini nihil est, quam recte loqui;
Probanda cunctis est quidem sententia,
Sed ad perniciem solet agi sinceritas.
—Nothing is more useful to man than to speak clearly; the meaning indeed commends itself to all, yet outspokenness is apt to be wrested to its own destruction.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 4, 12, 1.*

Utinam lex esset eadem uxori, quæ est viro.—Would that the law were the same for a wife as for the husband.
**Plautus.** *Mercator, Act 4, 6, 7.*

Utinam tam facile vera invenire possim, quam falsa convincere.—I would that I could as easily discover the true as I can expose what is false.
**Cicero.** *De Nat. Deorum, Book 1, 32, 91.*

Utitur, in re non dubia, testibus non necessariis.—He employs in a matter which is not doubtful, witnesses who are not necessary. **Cicero.**

Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad famam protulerat.—As industry has brought others to fame, so knavery has brought this man. **Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 16, 18.*

Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio, gravissimus est morbus qui a capite diffunditur.—And as in men's bodies, so in government, that disease is most serious which proceeds from the head.*
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 4, 22.*

Utrum horum mavis accipe.—Take which of the two you prefer. **Pr.**

Utrumne
Divitiis homines, an sint virtute beati?
—Whether are men made happy, by riches, or by virtue? **Horace.** *Sat., Book 3, 6, 73.*

Utrumque casum aspicere decet qui imperat.—He who governs ought to examine both sides. **Publilius Syrus.**

Utrumque enim vitium est, et omnibus credere et nulli.—It is equally an error to believe all men or no man. **Seneca.** *Ep. 3.*

Uva uvam videndo varia fit.—The grape changes its hue (ripens) by looking at another grape. (It is a saying in Persia that "One plum gets colour by looking at another.)†

Uxor pessima, pessimus maritus,
Miror, non bene convenire vobis.
—The worst of wives, the worst of husbands, I wonder that things do not go smoothly with you (considering the similarity of your characters). **Martial.** *Epig., Book 8, 35.*

Uxorem accepi, dote imperium vendidi.—I have taken a wife, I have sold my sovereignty for a dowry.
**Plautus.** *Asin., 1, 1.*

Uxorem fato credat obesse suo.—He may think that his wife stands in the way of his prospects. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 566.*

Uxorem malam obolo non emerem.—I would not give a farthing for a bad wife. **Pr.**

Uxorem, Posthume, ducis?
Dic qua Tisiphone, quibus exagitare colubris.
—Are you taking a wife, Posthumus? Say by what Fury, by what snakes, are you tormented? **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 28.*

Uxori nubere nolo meæ.—I will not be given in marriage to my wife (*i.e.* the wife should be married to the husband, not the husband to the wife).
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 8, 12.*

Vacare culpa magnum est solatium.—It is a great comfort to be free from guilt.
**Cicero.** *Ep., Book 6, 3.*

Vade ad formicam.—Go to the ant.
**Vulgate.** *Prov., 6, 6.*

---

* *See* "Si caput dolet." Seneca ("De Clementia," Book 2, 2), gives a kindred saying: "A capite bona valetudo." (Good health is from the head.)

† *See* Juvenal, Sat., 2, 81: "Uvaque conspecta livorem ducit ab uva." (And the grape gains its purple tinge by looking at another grape.)

Vade in pace.—Go in peace.
**Vulgate.** *Exodus, 4, 18, etc.*

Vade mecum.—Go with me; be my companion. **Pr**

Vade retro.—Go behind me!
**Vulgate.** *St. Mark, 8, 33.*

Vade Satana.—Depart, Satan.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt., 4, 10.*

Vade, vale, cave ne titubes, mandataque frangas.—Go, farewell, beware lest you fall and break my commands.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 13, 19.*

Væ misero mihi! quanta de spe decidi.—Woe to my wretched self! from what a height of hope have I fallen!
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 2, 3, 9*

Væ soli.—Woe to him that is alone.
**Vulgate.** *Ecclesiastes, 4, 10.*

Væ victis!—Woe to the vanquished!
**Plautus.** *Pseudolus, Act 5; also* **Livy,** *etc.* (*Said to have been converted into a proverbial saying when Rome was taken by the Gauls under Brennus.*)

Valeant mendacia vatum.—Good-bye to the fictions of the poets. **Ovid.** *Fast., 6, 253.*

Valeant
Qui inter nos dissidium volunt; hanc, nisi mors, mi adimet nemo.
—Farewell to those who wish dissension between us; nothing but death shall take her from me. **Terence.** *Andria, 4, 2, 13.*

Valeas, anus optima, dixi:
Quod superest ævi, molle sit omne tui.
—Farewell, I said, most excellent and aged lady, and may that space of time which remains to you be altogether propitious.
**Ovid.** *Fast., 6, 415.*

Valeat quantum valere potest.—Let it have such value as it is able to possess. **Pr.**

Valeat res ludicra, si me
Palma negata macrum, donata reducit opimum.
—Farewell to Comedy, if I am to lose flesh or gain it, according to whether or not applause is denied me.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 1, 180.*

Valet ancora virtus.—Virtue serves as an anchor. **Pr.**

Valet ima summis
Mutare, et insignem attenuat Deus,
Obscura promens.
—The Deity can change the lowest things to the highest, and abases him who is exalted, bringing to light things which are in obscure condition.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 34, 12.*

Validius est naturæ testimonium quam doctrinæ argumentum.—The evidence of nature is worth more than the arguments of learning. **St. Ambrose.**

Valor ecclesiasticus.—Ecclesiastical value.

Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores.—Baseless rumours also added to well-founded fears.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 465.*

Vana salus hominis.—Vain is the help of man. **Vulgate.** *Ps., 60, 11.*

Vanitas vanitatum, et omnia vanitas.—Vanity of vanities, and all is vanity.
**Vulgate.** *Ecclesiastes, 1, 2.*

Vare, legiones redde!—Varus, give me back my legions!
**Suetonius.** *Augustus, 22.*

Varia sors rerum.—The changeful chance of circumstances.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 70.*

Varium et mutabile semper Fœmina.
—Woman is ever a varying and changeable thing. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 569.*

Vectatio, iterque, et mutata regio vigorem dant.—Voyage, travel, and change of place impart vigour.
**Seneca.** *De Tranquil. Animi, 15, ad fin.*

Vectigalia nervi sunt reipublicæ.—Taxes are the sinews of the commonwealth.
**Cicero** (*adapted*). *Oratio de Imp. Pomp., 7, 17.*

Vehemens in utramque partem, Menedeme, es nimis,
Aut largitate nimia, aut parsimonia.
—You go too much to excess, Menedemus, on either side, either in too great prodigality, or else in too much niggardliness.
**Terence.** *Heautontimorumenos, 3, 1, 32.*

Veiosque habitante Camillo,
Illic Roma fuit.—Camillus dwelling at Veii, Rome was there (a testimony to the high esteem in which Camillus was held).
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 5, 28.*

Vel cæco appareat.—It would be apparent even to a blind man. **Pr.**

Vel capillus habet umbram suam.—Even a hair has its own shadow.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Velim ut velles.—I would wish as you wish. **Plautus.**

Velis et remis.—With sails and oars (with all speed). **Pr.**

Velle licet, potiri non licet.—You may wish, but you cannot possess. **Pr.**

Vellem nescire literas!—I wish I knew not how to write.
**Suetonius.** *Nero, 9; also* **Seneca.** *De Clementia, Book 2, 1.* (*Saying ascribed to Nero on signing a death-warrant.*)

Velocem tardus assequitur.—The slow catches up the swift. **Pr.**

Velocius quam asparagi coquantur.—More quickly than asparagus is cooked.
**Suetonius.** *Augustus, 87.* (*A saying often used by Augustus Cæsar.*)

Velox consilium sequitur pœnitentia.—Repentance follows hasty counsel.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Venale pecus.—The venal herd.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 8, 62.*

Venator sequitur fugientia; capta relinquit; Semper et inventis ulteriora petit.
—The hunter follows things which flee from him; he leaves them when they are taken; and ever seeks for that which is beyond what he has found. **Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 2, 9, 9.*

Vendidit hic auro patriam.—This man sold his country for gold.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 621.*

Venditione exponas.—Expose for sale (a writ directing the sale of goods). **Law.**

Venenum in auro bibitur.—Poison is drunk out of gold.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 3, 453.*

Venerari parentes liberos decet.—It becomes children to reverence their parents. **Pr.**

Veni, Creator Spiritus.—Come, Holy Spirit, Creator. **Mediæval Hymn.**

Veni Gotham, ubi multos,
Si non omnes, vidi stultos.
—I came to Gotham, where I saw many who were fools, if not all.
*Drunken Barnaby's Journal.*

Veni, vidi, vici.—I came, I saw, I conquered. **Suetonius.** *Julius Cæsar, 37.**

Venia necessitati datur.—Pardon is given to necessity. **Cicero.**

Venienti occurrite morbo.—Go out to meet the approaching disease.
**Persius.** *Sat. 3, 64.*

Venire facias.—Cause to come.
**Law.** (*Writ for summoning a jury.*)

Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus.—The supreme day has come and the inevitable hour. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 2, 324.*†

Venite apotemus.—Come, let us drink.
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 42.* (*The monk's invocation*).

Venite, exultemus Domino.—Oh come, let us sing unto the Lord. **Vulgate.** *Ps. 95.*

Veniunt a dote sagittæ.—The darts come from her dowry (*i.e.* the inducement is not love, but money). **Juvenal.** *Sat. 6, 139.*

Ventis secundis.—With propitious winds.

Ventis verba fundis.—You pour out words to winds. **Pr.**

Ventum ad supremum est.—Things are come to the last stage.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 12, 803.*

Ventum seminabant et turbinem metent.—They sowed the wind and shall reap the whirlwind. **Vulgate.** *Hosea, 8, 7.*

Ver erat æternum.—It was then perpetual spring. **Ovid.** *Metam., 1, 107.*

Ver non semper viret.—Spring does not always flourish. **Pr.**

Vera bona, quæ in virtutibus sita sunt.—True good, which consists in virtue.
**Tacitus.** *Agricola, 44.*

Vera dico, sed nequicquam, quoniam non vis credere.—I speak the truth, but in vain, since you do not wish to believe. **Pr.**

Vera gloria radices agit, atque etiam propagatur; ficta omnia celeriter tanquam flosculi, decidunt; nec simulatum potest quidquam esse diuturnum.—True glory strikes roots, and also spreads itself; all things false fade quickly like flowers; nor can any pretence indeed be enduring.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 12, 43.*

Vera redit facies, dissimulata perit.—The true face returns, that which is assumed passes away. **Petronius Arbiter.**

Veræ amicitiæ difficillime inveniuntur in iis qui in honoribus reque publica versantur.—True friendships are very rarely found in those who are occupied in the pursuit of honours and public affairs.
**Cicero.** *De Amicitia, 17, 64.*

Verba dat omnis amans.—Every lover gives words. **Ovid.** *Rem. Am., 95.*

Verba de præsenti.—Words promised on the instant as a pledge for the future. **Law.**

Verba facit mortuo.—He speaks to a dead man (*i.e.* wastes words).
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 4, 2, 18.*

* According to Suetonius, at the public triumph after Julius Cæsar's victories in Pontus, these three words were displayed before Cæsar's title, "non acta belli significantem, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter confecti notam"—(not as being a record of the events of the war, as in other cases, but as an indication of the rapidity with which it was concluded). Suetonius does not ascribe the words to Cæsar, but Plutarch, writing a few years later, in his "Life of Julius Cæsar," says that after Cæsar had defeated Pharnaces at Zela, in Pontus, a kingdom of Asia Minor (B.C. 47), "in the account he gave to Amintus, one of his friends in Rome, of the rapidity and despatch with which he had gained his victory, he made use of three words only, 'I came, I saw, I conquered.'" Plutarch adds to this that "their having all the same form and termination, in the Roman language, adds grace to their conciseness." There is no authority for the frequent misstatement that the words were applied by Cæsar to his expedition to Britain (B C. 55), which was only partially successful.

† *See also* Lucanus, Book 7, 197.

Verba fiunt mortuo. — The words are spoken to a dead man (*i.e.* are thrown away). **Terence.** *Phormio, 5, 8, 26.*

Verba intelligenda sunt secundum subjectam materiam.—Words are to be understood in reference to the context. **Law.**

Verba placent et vox; et quod corrumpere non est;
Quoque minor spes est, hoc magis ille cupit.
—Her words delight him, and her voice, and the fact that she is not to be corrupted; and he desires all the more that the hope of obtaining is less. **Ovid.** *Fast., 2, 765.*

Verba togæ sequeris.—You follow the words of the toga (*i.e.* you employ the language of the cultivated class).
**Persius.** *Sat., 5, 14.*

Verba virtutem non addunt.—Words do not add courage. **Sallust.**

Verbaque provisam rem non invita sequentur.—And words will not be wanting in dealing with a well-considered subject.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 311.*

Verbatim et literatim.—To the word and to the letter. **Pr.**

Verbera sed audi.—Strike, but hear. (*See p. 451.*)

Verbisque decoris
Obvolvas vitium?
—Can you wrap up vice with virtuous words? **Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 7, 41.*

Verborum paupertas, imo egestas. — A poverty, nay rather a want, of words.
**Seneca.**

Verborum tanta cadit vis,
Tot pariter pelves, tot tintinnabula dicas
Pulsari.
—Such an overwhelming force of words falls upon you that you would suppose that so many brazen dishes or so many bells were set going. **Juvenal.** *Sat., 6, 440.*

Verbosa et grandis epistola.—A wordy and grandiloquent letter.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 10, 71.*

Verbum autem Domini manet in æternum.—But the word of the Lord endureth for ever.
**Vulgate.** *1 St. Peter, 1, 25. This, with the omission of "autem," is the motto of the Stationers' Company.*

Verbum sat sapienti.—A word is enough to a wise man.* **Terence** (*adapted*).

Vere calor redit ossibus.—In spring heat returns to the bones.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 272.*

Vere magnum, habere fragilitatem hominis, securitatem Dei.—It is a great matter to have the frailness of a man, the security of a god.
**Seneca.** (*Frequently quoted by Bacon.*)

Verecundari neminem apud mensam decet.—At table it becomes no one to be bashful.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 3, 4.*

Verecundia inutilis viro egenti.—Modesty is useless to a man who is in want. **Pr.**

Verior fama e domesticis emanat.—Truer fame comes from [a man's] servants.
**Maxim** *frequently quoted by Bacon.*

Veritas, a quocunque dicitur, a Deo est.—Truth, by whomsoever spoken, is from God.
**Pr. (?)**

Veritas nihil veretur nisi abscondi.—Truth fears nothing except being hidden. **Pr.**

Veritas odium parit.—Truth brings forth hatred. **Ausonius.** *Sept. Sap., Bias, 3.*

Veritas vel mendacio corrumpitur, vel silentio.—Truth is violated either by falsehood or by silence. **Ammianus.**

Veritas vincit.—Truth prevails. **Law.**

Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et incertis valescunt. — Truth thrives with inspection and delay; things which are false thrive upon haste and uncertainty.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, 2, 39.*

Veritatis simplex oratio est.—Simple is the language of truth.
**Seneca.** *Ep. 49.* (*Quoted from Euripides.*)

Verius cogitatur Deus quam dicitur, et verius est quam cogitatur.—God is more truly imagined than expressed, and he exists more truly than is imagined.
**St. Augustine.** *De Trinitate, 7, 6.*

Vero distinguere falsum.—To distinguish the false from the true.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 29.*

Vero nihil verius.—Nothing is truer than the truth. **Motto** *of the De Veres.*

Veros amicos reparare difficile est.—It is a difficult thing to replace true friends.
**Seneca.**

Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult.—A comic matter cannot be expressed in a tragic style of verse.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 89.*

Verso pollice.—With thumb turned.†
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 3, 36.*

Versus inopes rerum, nugæque canoræ.—Lines with nothing in them, musical trifles.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 322.*

Verum hæc tantum alias inter caput extulit urbes,
Quantum lenta solent inter viburna cupressi.
—This city raises its head amongst other cities in like manner as the cypresses are wont to tower above the slighter trees.
**Virgil.** *Eclogues, 1, 25.*

* *See* "Dictum sapienti."

† *See* "Converso pollice."

Verum opere in longo fas est obrepere somnum.—Truly in a long work it is allowable to snatch a little sleep.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 360.*

Verum ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis.
—Truly where so many things in the poem shine, I will not take offence at a few spots.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 351.*

Verus amicus nunquam reperietur: est enim is quidem tanquam alter idem.—A true friend will never be found: for he is, as it were, another self. **Cicero.**

Vesanum tetigisse timent fugiuntque poetam,
Qui sapiunt.
—Those who are wise dread and avoid coming into contact with a raging poet.
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 455.*

Vestibulum domus ornamentum est.—The entrance-hall is the ornament of the house (*i.e.* first impressions are most important).
**Pr.**

Vestigia morientis libertatis.—The footmarks of expiring liberty. **Tacitus.**

Vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
—The footsteps are terrifying, all coming towards you and none going back again. (Hence "Vestigia nulla retrorsum."—*Motto of Hampden family and others.*)
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 74.*

Vestras spes uritis.—You burn your hopes.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 68.*

Vetera extollimus, recentium incuriosi.—We laud things which are ancient, careless of those which are modern.
**Tacitus.** *Annals, Book 2, 88.*

Vetera semper in laude, præsentia in fastidio.—Old things are always in good repute, present things in disfavour.
**Tacitus.** *Dialogus de Oratoribus, 18.*

Veterem injuriam ferendo, invitas novam.—By bearing with an ancient injury you invite a new one. **Pr.**

Vetus melius est.—The old is better.
**Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 5, 39.*

Vetustas pro lege semper habetur.—Antiquity (of custom) is always regarded as law. **Law.**

Vexata quæstio.—A vexed question.

Vi et armis.—By force and arms.

Vi verum vincitur.—Truth is overcome by might. **Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2.*

Via crucis via lucis.—The way of the cross is the way of light. **Mediæval.**

Via media.—A middle way.

Viam qui nescit, qua deveniat ad mare,
Eum oportet amnem quærere comitem sibi.
—He who knows not the way leading to the sea, should make the river his companion.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 3.*

Viamque insiste domandi,
Dum faciles animi juvenum, dum mobiles ætas.
—Enter on the path of training whilst the minds of young men are pliant and whilst their age is ductile.
**Virgil.** *Georgics, 3, 163.*

Vice versa.—The other way about.

Vicini vicinorum facta præsumuntur scire.—Neighbours are presumed to have cognisance of each other's acts. **Law.**

Vicisti Galilæe!—Thou hast conquered, O Galilean!
*Deathbed saying of the Emperor Julian (the Apostate).* *See p. 459.*

Vicistis cochleam tarditudine.—You have beaten the snail in slowness.
**Plautus.** *Pœnulus, Act 3, 1.*

Vicit iter durum pietas.—Devotion has mastered the hard way.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 688.*

Victi vincimus.—Conquered, we conquer.
**Plautus.** *Casina, Act 1, 1.*

Victor uterque fuit.—Each of the two combatants was victor.
**Martial.** *De Spectaculis, 29, 12.*

Victor victorum cluet.—He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors.
**Plautus.** *Trinummus, Act 2, 2.*

Victor volentes per populos dat jura.—A conqueror gives laws to a willing people.
**Pr.**

Victorem captiva sequar, non nupta maritum.—As a captive I shall follow a vanquisher, and not as a bride a husband.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 3, 69.*

Victores victosque numquam solida fide coalescere.—Victor and vanquished never unite in substantial agreement.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 2, 7.*

Victoria concordia crescit. — Victory increases by concord. **Pr.**

Victoria, et pro victoria vita.—Victory, and for victory, life. **Pr.**

Victoria pax, non pactione, parienda est. Peace is to be produced by victory, not by negotiation. **Cicero.**

Victoriam malle quam pacem.—To prefer victory to peace.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 60.*

Victrix causa Diis placuit, sed victa Catoni.—The conquering cause was pleasing to the gods, but the conquered to Cato.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 1, 118.*

Victrix Fortunæ Sapientia.—Wisdom is the vanquisher of fortune.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 20.*

Victurosque Dei celant, ut vivere durent,
Felix esse mori.
—And the gods conceal from those who are to live how happy a thing it is to die, so that they may continue to live.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, 4, 519.*

Vide ne funiculum nimis intendendo, aliquando abrumpas.—Take care lest by stretching the rope too much you at length break it. **Pr.**

Vide ut supra.—See as above (see the preceding passage).

Video meliora, proboque:
Deteriora sequor.
—I see and approve the better course; I follow the worse.
**Ovid.** *Metam., Book 7, 20.*

Videte, quæso, quid potest pecunia.—See, I pray you, what money can do.
**Plautus.** *Stichus, Act 2, 2.*

Vidi ego naufragiumque viros et in æquore mergi;
Et, Nunquam (dixi) justior unda fuit.
—I myself saw the shipwreck, and men sunk in the sea; and I said, Never was the wave more just. **Ovid.** *Trist., 5, 8, 11.*

Vidit et erubuit lympha pudica Deum.—"The conscious water saw its God and blushed" (Dryden). **R. Crashaw.**

Vigilantibus, non dormientibus, subveniunt jura.—The laws assist the watchful, not the sleepers. **Law.**

Vigilate et orate.—Watch and pray.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt., 24, 61; St. Mark. 13, 33.*

Vigor ætatis fluit ut flos veris.—The vigour of our days passes like a flower of the spring. **Pr.**

Vile donum, vilis gratia.—A poor gift, poor thanks. **Pr.**

Vilia miretur vulgus; mihi flavus Apollo
Pocula Castalia plena ministret aqua.*
—Let the crowd delight in things of no value; to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister full cups from the Castalian spring (the fountain of Parnassus).
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 1, 15, 35.*

Vilis sæpe cadus nobile nectar habet.—A common jar often holds generous nectar.
**Pr.**

Vilius argentum est auro, virtutibus aurum.—Silver is less valuable than gold, and gold than virtue.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 52.*

Vim vi repellere omnia jura clamant.—All laws declare that we may repel force with force. **Law.**

Vina parant animos, faciuntque coloribus aptos:
Cura fugit multo diluiturque mero.
—Wine stimulates the mind and makes it quick with heat; care flees and is dissolved in much drink.
**Ovid.** *Ars Amat., Book 1, 237.*

Vincant divitiæ.—Let wealth prevail.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 1, 110.*

Vincant quos vincere mavis.—May they prevail whom you wish to prevail.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 10, 43.*

Vince animos, iramque tuam, qui cetera vincis.—Vanquish your feelings and your wrath, you who conquer other things.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 3, 85.*

Vincenda est omnis fortuna ferendo.—All fortune is to be conquered by bearing it.
**Maxim** *quoted by Sir Francis Bacon, "Adv. Learning," et passim.*

Vincere erant omnes dignæ.—They (the goddesses) were all worthy to prevail.
**Ovid.** *Heroides, 16, 75.*

Vincere est honestum, opprimere acerbum, pulchrum ignoscere.—To conquer is honourable, to oppress is harsh, to forgive is beautiful. **Publilius Syrus.**

Vincere scis, Hannibal; victoria uti nescis.—You know how to conquer, Hannibal, but you know not how to utilise victory.
**Livy.** *Book 22, 51.*

Vincet amor patriæ laudumque immensa cupido.—The love of country will be victorious, and the unbounded desire for glory. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 823.*

Vincit malos pertinax bonitas.—Persistent kindness conquers those who are evilly disposed. **Seneca.** *De Beneficiis, Book 7, 31.*

Vincit omnia veritas.—Truth conquers all things. **Pr.**

Vincit qui se vincit.—He conquers who conquers himself. **Pr.**†

Vincite
Virtute vera.
—Conquer by means of true virtue.
**Plautus.** *Casina, Prol., 87; and Cistellaria, Act 1, 3, 49.*

Vincor veris.—I am conquered by truths.
**Erasmus.** *Diluculum.*

* Motto on title-page of Shakespeare's "Venus and Adonis." Another reading: "Castaliæ aquæ," of the Castalian spring.

† *See* "Bis vincit."

Vincula da linguæ, vel tibi vincla dabit.—Put chains on your tongue, or it will put chains on you. **Pr.**

Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam fœmina.
—No one rejoices more in revenge than woman.* **Juvenal.** *Sat., 13, 191.*

Vindictam mandasse sat est; plus nominis horror
Quam tuus ensis aget; minuit præsentia famam.
—It is enough to have commanded vengeance; the terror of your name will do more than your sword; your presence will diminish your reputation. **Lucanus.**

Vino diffugiunt mordaces curæ.—By wine eating cares are put to flight.
*Adapted from* **Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 18, 4; and 7, 31.*

Vino tortus et ira.—Racked by wine and anger (and thus induced to reveal secrets).
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 38.*

Vinum bonum lætificet cor hominis.—Good wine will make glad the heart of man.
**Vulgate.** *Ps., 104, 15.*

Vinum incendit iram. — Wine kindles wrath. **Seneca.** *De Ira, Book 2, 19.*

Violenta nemo imperia continuit diu;
Moderata durant.
—No one has long maintained violent government; temperate rule endures.
**Seneca.** *Troades, Act 2, 259.*

Vipera Cappadocem nocitura momordit: at illa,
Gustato periit sanguine Cappadocis.
—A noxious viper bit a Cappadocian, but the reptile perished on tasting the Cappadocian's blood.
*Translation from "Anthologia Græca."*

Vir bonus dicendi peritus.—A good man skilled in speaking. **Pr.**

Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat.
—Who is a good man? He who keeps the decrees of the Fathers, and the laws and ordinances. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 16, 40.*

Vir bonus et sapiens dignis ait esse paratum,
Nec tamen ignorat quid distent æra lupinis.
—A good and wise man confesses himself ready to assist the worthy; but nevertheless he is not unaware of the difference between coins and counters.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 7, 22.*

Vir movendarum lacrymarum peritissimum —A man very skilled in moving to tears.
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 2, 11.*

Vir pietate gravis.—A man full of piety.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 151.*

Vir sapiens forti melior.—A wise man is better than a strong man. **Pr.**

Virescit vulnere virtus. — Virtue (or valour) flourishes by a wound.
**Motto** *of Earls of Galloway.*

Virginibus puerisque canto.—I sing to maids and to boys.†
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 1, 4.*

Virgo intacta.—A maiden untouched.
**Catullus.** *Odes, 63, 47.*

Viri boni est nescire facere injuriam.—It is the mark of a good man not to know how to do an injury. **Publilius Syrus.**

Viri infelicis procul amici.—The friends of an unfortunate man are far off. **Seneca.**

Viribus unitis.—With united strength.
**Motto** *of Joseph I. of Germany.*

Viris fortibus non opus est mœnibus.—To brave men walls are unnecessary. **Pr.**

Virtus agrestiores ad se animos allicit.—Virtue allures to herself the more rustic minds. **Cicero.**

Virtus ariete fortior.—Virtue (or valour) is stronger than a battering ram. **Pr.**

Virtus est medium vitiorum, et utrinque reductum.—Virtue is the mean between (opposing) vices, and is equally removed from either. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 9.*

Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima
Stultitia caruisse.
—Virtue consists in fleeing from vice; and it is the first wisdom to eschew folly.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 1, 41.*

Virtus hominem jungit Deo.—Virtue joins man to God. **Cicero.**

Virtus in arduis.—Virtue (or valour) in the midst of adverse circumstances. **Pr.**

Virtus mille scuta.—Virtue is a thousand shields. **Pr.**

Virtus non advenit a natura, neque a doctrina, sed a numine divino.—Virtue comes not from nature, nor from teaching, but from the will of God. **Seneca.**

Virtus post funera vivit.—(*See* "Vivit post funera" *p. 710.*)

* "Women do most delight in revenge," writes Sir Thos. Browne ("Christian Morals," Part 3, sec. 12), and he therefore calls revenge "feminine manhood." Byron ("Don Juan," i., 224, 7), has: "Sweet is revenge—especially to women."

† *See* Martial, "Epig.," 3, 69, 7. "Venerandaque sanctaque verba A pueris debent, virginibusque legi." (Solemn and holy words ought to be read by boys and maids.)

Virtus præmium est optimum.
Virtus omnibus rebus anteit profecto.
Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,
Patria et proguati tutantur, servantur;
Virtus omnia in se habet; omnia assunt bona, quem penes est virtus.
—Virtue is the highest reward. Virtue truly goes before all things. Liberty, safety, life, property, parents, country and children are protected and preserved. Virtue has all things in herself; he who has virtue has all things that are good attending him.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Act 2, 2, 17.*

Virtus probata florebit.—Proved virtue will flourish. **Pr.**

Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Cœlum, negata tentat iter via.
—Virtue, opening heaven to those who do not deserve to die, makes her course by paths untried. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 2, 21.*

Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ,
Intaminatis fulget honoribus;
Nec sumit aut ponit secures
Arbitrio popularis auræ.
—Virtue, knowing no base repulse, shines with untarnished honour; nor does she assume or resign her emblems of honour by the will of some popular breeze.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 2, 17.*

Virtus secundum naturam est; vitia inimica et infesta sunt.—Virtue is according to nature; vices are hostile and dangerous.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 50.*

Virtus sine ratione constare non potest.—Virtue cannot exist without reason.
**Pliny the Younger.**

Virtus sola nobilitat.—Virtue alone ennobles. (*See* "Nobilitas sola.")
**Motto** *of Lord Wallscourt and others, adapted from Juvenal, Sat., 8, 20.*

Virtus vincit invidiam.—Virtue conquers envy. **Pr.**

Virtute ambire oportet, non favitoribus;
Sat habet favitorum semper, qui recte facit.
—We ought to seek support from virtue, not from patrons; he has ever sufficient patrons who does rightly.
**Plautus.** *Amphitruo, Prologue, 78.*

Virtute non astutia.—By virtue, not by craft. **Motto.**

Virtute non verbis.—By virtue, not by words. **Motto.**

Virtute quies.—In virtue there is rest.
**Motto.**

Virtute quod non possis, blanditia auferas.
—What you cannot achieve by virtue, you may obtain by flattery. **Publilius Syrus.**

Virtutem doctrina paret, natura ne donet?
—Does learning impart virtue, or is it not nature which bestows it?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 18, 100.*

Virtutem incolumem odimus,
Sublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi.
—Envious that we are, we hate virtue when it is with us safe and sound, but when it is removed from our eyes we seek for it.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 31.*

Virtutem verba putes?—Can you suppose that virtue consists of words merely?
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 31.*

Virtutes discere; vitia dediscere.—Learn virtues; unlearn vices. **Seneca.** *Ep., 50.*

Virtutes ipsas invertimus, atque
Sincerum cupimus vas incrustare.
—We turn upside down the very virtues of our friends, and desire to bedaub the pure vessel (*i.e.* to calumniate those who are innocent). **Horace.** *Satires, Book 1, 55.*

Virtuti non armis fido.—I trust to virtue, not to arms. **Motto** *of Earl of Wilton.*

Virtutis expers, verbis jactans gloriam,
Ignotos fallit, notis est derisui.
—A man destitute of courage, but bragging of his glorious achievements, imposes on strangers, but is the derision of those who know him. **Phædrus.** *Book 1, 11, 1.*

Virtutis fortuna comes.—Good fortune is the companion of valour.
**Motto** *of Duke of Wellington and others.*

Virtutis laus omnis in actione consistit.—The whole praise of virtue lies in action.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 1, 6.*

Virtutis omnis impedimentum est timor.—Fear is a hindrance to all virtue.
**Publilius Syrus.**

Virtutisque viam deserit arduæ.—And forsakes the path of exacting virtue.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 24, 44.*

Virtutum omnium fundamentum pietas.—Piety is the foundation of all virtues. **Pr.**

Virtutum primam esse puta compescere linguam;
Proximus ille Deo est qui scit ratione tacere.
—Regard it as the first of virtues to restrain the tongue; he is nearest to a God who knows how to be silent when occasion requires. **Cato.**

Vis comica.—The talent for comedy. **Pr.**

Vis consilî expers mole ruit sua:
Vim temperatam Di quoque provehunt
In majus; idem odere vires
Omne nefas animo moventes.
—Strength destitute of reasoning falls by its own weight; and indeed the gods add power to strength properly regulated; but they detest force which incites to all kinds of crime. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 3, 4, 65.*

Vis inertiæ.—The power of inertness. **Pr.**

Vis nunquam tristis esse? Recte vive!—Do you wish never to be sad? Live rightly!
**Isidorus.** *S. 13, 223.*

Vis recte vivere? Quis non?
Si virtus hoc una potest dare, fortis omissis
Hoc age deliciis.
—Do you wish to live well? Who does not? If virtue alone can give this, act up to it bravely, scorning delights.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 6, 29.*

Vis unita fortior.—Strength united is the more powerful.
**Motto** *of Earls of Mount-Cashell. (Quoted by Francis Bacon in his "Table of the Colours," 5.)*

Viscus merus vestra est blanditia.—Your flattery is so much birdlime.
**Plautus.** *Bacchides, Act 1, 1, 16.*

Visum visu.—To see and to be seen.

Vita brevis, ars longa.—Life is short, art is long. (*See* "Ars longa.")

Vita data est utenda.—The life given us is for use. (*See* "Vitaque mancupio.")
**Ovid.** *Ad Liviam, 369.*

Vita dum superest, bene est.—Whilst life remains it is well.
**Mæcenas** (*as quoted by Seneca, Ep. 101*).

Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum posita est.—The life of the dead retains a place in the memory of the living. **Cicero.**

Vita hominis sine literis mors est.—The life of man without letters is death.

Vita si scias uti, longa est.—Life is long, if you know how to use it.
**Seneca.** *De Brev. Vitæ.*

Vitæ est avidus,
Quisquis non vult, mundo secum
Pereunte, mori.
—He is greedy of life who does not wish to die with the world around him perishing.
**Seneca.** *Thyestes, Act 4, 883.*

Vitæ philosophia dux, virtutis indagatrix, expultrixque vitiorum! — Oh philosophy, guide of life, explorer of virtue, expeller of vice. **Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 5, 2, 5.*

Vitæ postscenia celant.—They hide what goes on in their lives behind the scenes.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 4, 1180.*

Vitæ precepta beatæ.—Directions for leading a happy life.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 4, 95.*

Vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare longam.
Jam te premet nox, fabulæque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia.
—The short span of life forbids us to spin out hope to any length. Soon will night be upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the shadowy Plutonian home.
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 1, 4, 15.*

Vitæ via virtus.—Virtue is the way of life. **Motto** *of Dawson and other families.*

Vitam esse vigiliam.—Life is a vigil.
**Pliny.**

Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia.—Fortune, not wisdom, rules life. (Latinised by Cicero as a sentence praised by Theophrastus, the centenarian, b. B.C. 394, d. B.C. 288.) **Cicero.** *Tusc., 5, 9, 25.*

Vitanda est improba Siren
Desidia.
—Sloth, that shameful Siren, is to be avoided.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 3, 14.*

Vitanda tamen est suspicio avaritiæ.—But the very suspicion of avarice is to be avoided.
**Cicero.** *De Officiis, Book 2, 17, 57.*

Vitaque mancupio nulli datur, omnibus usu.—And life is given to none as a disposable property, but to all for use.
**Lucretius.** *De Rer. Nat., Book 3, 984.*

Vitaret cœlum Phaëton, si viverat.—Phaëton, if he were alive, would shun the skies. **Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 1, 79.*

Vitavi denique culpam;
Non laudem merui.
—Lastly, I have avoided blame; I have not deserved praise,
**Horace.** *De Arte Poetica, 267.*

Vitia nobis sub virtutum nomine obrepunt.—Vices creep upon us under the name of virtues. **Seneca.** *Ep., 45.*

Vitia temporis; vitia hominis.—Vices of the time; vices of an individual. ("There are *vitia temporis* as well as *vitia hominis.*")
*Lord Bacon's "Humble Submission and Supplication to the Lords of Parliament, 1621.**

Vitium capiunt, ni moveantur, aquæ.—Water becomes corrupted unless it is kept in motion. **Pr.**

Vitium commune omnium est,
Quod nimium ad rem in senecta attenti sumus.
—It is the common vice of all that in old age we become too much devoted to money.
**Terence.** *Adelphi, 5, 8, 30.*

Vitium exemplo principis inolescit.—Vice grows to be a custom through the example of a prince. **Pr.**

Vitium fuit, nunc mos est, assentatio.—Flattery was once a vice, but is now a custom. **Pr.**

Viva voce.—By the living voice (*i.e.* spoken, and not written).

---

* Both expressions are from Seneca, Ep., 97. "Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum." (Those vices — luxury and neglect of decent manners—are vices of men, not of the times.)

Viva vox afficit.—The living voice moves (*i.e.* affects men more than what they read).
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 2, 3.*
(*Given as a common saying.*)

Vivamus, mea Lesbia, atque amemus.—Let us live, my Lesbia, and love.
**Petronius.**

Vivat, fifat, pipat, bibat!—May he live, fife, pipe, drink. (Called by Epistemon, "O secret apocalyptique." The rhyme of Old King Cole seems to have been suggested by this or some similar saying.)
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 4, ch. 53.*

Vivat Rex (*or* Regina).—May the King (*or* Queen) live. **Vulgate.** *1 Samuel, 10, 24.*

Vive memor leti; fugit hora.—Live mindful of death; the hour is passing by us.
**Persius.** *Sat., 5, 153.*

Vive memor nostri.—Live remembering us. **Ovid.** *Heroides, 11, 125.*

Vive pius; moriere pius. Cole sacra.—Live righteously; you shall die righteously. Cherish religion.
**Ovid.** *Amorum, Book 3, 9, 37.*

Vive, valeque.—Live and farewell, long life and good health to you.
**Horace.** *Sat., Book 2, 5, 10.*

Viventi decus, atque sentienti;
Rari post cineres habent poetæ.
—To one living and having the power of appreciation is honour given; few poets enjoy it even after their death.
**Martial.** *Epig., Book 1, 2, 5.*

Vivere est cogitare.—To live is to think.
**Cicero.** *Tusc. Quæst., 5, 37.*

Vivere luce volo.—I desire to live in the light of day (*i.e.* in the country rather than in the town). **Martial.** *Epig., Book 12, 60, 6.*

Vivere, mi Lucili, militare est.—To live, my dear Lucilius, is to do battle.
**Seneca.** *Epist., 96.*

Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt.—They will not live, and do not know how to die.
**Seneca.** *Ep., 4.*

Vivere si recte nescis, decede peritis.—If you do not know how to live aright, make way for those who do.
**Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 213.*

Vivida vis animi pervicit, et extra
Processit longe flammantia mœnia Mundi;
Atque Omne immensum peragravit mente animoque.
—The lively force of the mind has broken down all barriers, and has made its way far beyond the glittering walls of this Universe, and he (Epicurus) has searched out the infinite All by his mind and genius.
**Lucretius.** *De Rerum Nat., 1, 73.*

Vivimus aliena fiducia.—We live by trust in others. **Pliny the Elder.**

Vivit enim, vivetque semper.—He lives, and he will always live. (Referring to Virginius Rufus, who had just received a public funeral.)
**Pliny the Younger.** *Ep., Book 2, 1.*

Vivit post funera virtus.—Virtue lives beyond the grave.
*According to Borbonius, this is "a saying of Tiberius Cæsar." It is the motto of the Boyles, Ma'ones, and other families.*

Vivit post prœlia Magnus,
Sed fortuna perit.
—Cæsar lives after his battles, but his fortune has perished.
**Lucanus.** *Pharsalia, Book 8, 84.*

Vivite, ait, fugio.—Live ye, he says, I flee. **Motto** *on Bishop Atterbury's Sundial.*

Vivitur exiguo melius: natura beatis
Omnibus esse dedit, si quis cognoverit uti
—Men live better on little: nature has given it to all men to be happy, if each but knew how to use his opportunity.
**Claudian.** *In Rufinum, Book 1, 215.**

Vivitur parvo bene, cui paternum
Splendet in mensa tenui salinum;
Nec leves somnos timor aut cupido
Sordidus aufert.
—He lives well upon little, whose family salt-cellar shines upon his frugal table; nor does fear or base desire rob him of his easy slumber. **Horace.** *Odes, Book 2, 16, 13.*

Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui,
Quæ vos ad cœlum fertis rumore secundo.
—I live and I reign, as soon as I have left those things which you extol to the skies with one accord. **Horace.** *Ep., Book 1, 10, 9.*

Vivunt in Venerem frondes, omnisque vicissim
Felix arbor amat.
—The leaves live for love, and every happy tree loves in his season. **Claudian.**
*De Nuptius Honorii et Mariæ, 65.*

Vix a te videor posse tenere manus.—I scarcely seem able to keep my hands off you. **Ovid.** *Metam., 13, 203.*

Vix duo tresve mihi de tot superestis amici.—Out of all my many friends scarcely two or three of you are left to me.
**Ovid.** *Trist., 1, 5, 33.*

Vix ea nostra voco. (*See* "Nam genus," p. 596.) **Motto** *of Dukes of Argyll and Earls of Warwick, etc.*

---

* *See* "Exiguum natura desiderat." Nature requires little. (Ep., 16.)

Vix mihi credetis, sed credite, Troja maneret,
Præceptis Priami si foret usa sui.
—Scarce will you believe me, but believe nevertheless, Troy would have remained standing had it availed itself of the advice of its Priam. **Ovid.** *Ars Amat., 3, 440.*

Vixi dubius, anxius morior, nescio quo vado.—I have lived in doubt, I die in anxiety, I know not whither I go.
*Attributed to a Pope of Rome.*

Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna, peregi:
Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago.
—I have lived, and I have run the course which fortune allotted me; and now my shade shall descend illustrious to the grave.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 653.*

Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi; sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urguentur ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.
—Many brave men lived before Agamemnon; but, all unwept and unknown, are lost in the distant night, since they are without a divine poet (to chronicle their deeds).
**Horace.** *Odes, Book 4, 9, 25.*

Vocat in certamina Divos.—He calls the gods to arms. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 6, 172.*

Volat ambiguis
Mobilis alis hora; nec ulli
Præstat velox Fortuna fidem.
—The shifting hour flies with doubtful wings; nor does swift Fortune keep faith with anyone
**Seneca.** *Hippolytus, Act 4, 1141.*

Volente Deo.—The god so willing.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 1, 303.*

Volenti non fit injuria.—An injury is not done to a person who consents. **Law.**

Volito vivu' per ora virum.—I fly hither and thither, living in the mouths of men.
*Attributed to* **Ennius.** *(Quoted by Cicero, Tusc. Quæst., 15, 34. Also said to be part of the epitaph of Ennius.)**

Volo: Mundare.—I will. Be thou clean.
**Vulgate.** *St. Luke, 5, 13.*

Volo non valeo.—I will, but I have not the power. **Motto** *of Greystock family.*

Voluntas donatoris observetur.—Let the wish of the donor be observed.
**Law.** *Statute "De Donis."*

Voluntas habetur pro facto.—The will is taken for the deed. **Law.**

Voluntas non potest cogi.—The will cannot be compelled. **Pr.**

Voluptas est illecebra turpitudinis.—Pleasure is an inciter to vileness.
**Cicero.** *De Legibus, Book 1, 11, 31.*

Voluptas est malorum esca; quo ea non minus homines
Quam hamo capiuntur pisces.
—Pleasure is the bait of evil; for by it men are caught not less than fish with a hook.†
**Plautus.**

Voluptas non est voluptas quæ cum mala fama, malaque conscientia conjuncta est.—Pleasure is not pleasure which is joined to evil report and an evil conscience.
**Erasmus.** *Fam. Coll.*

Voluptates commendat rarior usus.—Rarity enhances pleasures.
**Juvenal.** *Sat., 11, 208.*

Voluptati mœror sequitur.—Sorrow follows pleasure. **Pr.**

Vos, Quirites, imperio nati, æquo animo servitutem toleratis?—Romans, born to empire, will you endure slavery with equanimity? **Sallust.** *Jugurtha, 31.*

Vos valete et plaudite.—Fare ye well, and give us your applause.
**Terence.** *(Last words of several comedies.)*‡

Vota vita mea.—My life is vowed. **Pr.**

Vox audita perit, litera scripta manet.—The spoken voice perishes, the written word remains. *Quoted by W. Caxton, 1431.*§

Vox clamantis in deserto.—The voice of one crying in the wilderness.
**Vulgate.** *St. Matt., 3, 3; St. Mark, 1, 3; St. Luke, 3, 4; St. John, 1, 23*

Vox diversa sonat: populorum est vox tamen una,
Cum verus PATRIÆ diceris esse PATER.
—There are many different voices and languages; but there is but one voice of the peoples when you are declared to be the true "Father of your country."
**Martial.** *De Spectaculis, 3, 11.*

Vox et præterea nihil.—A voice, and beyond that nothing. (Sometimes quoted "Vox es, præterea nihil," and said to be from Seneca.)‖

---

* The preceding portion is as follows:
"Nemo me lacrymis decoret, nec funera fletu.
Faxit cur? Volito," etc.
(Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me with lamentation. Why? Because I fly.)

† "Divine Plato escam malorum appellat voluptatem, quod ea videlicet homines capiantur, ut pisces hamo." (Plato divinely calls pleasure the bait of evil, inasmuch as men are caught by it as fish by a hook.)—CICERO, "De Senectute," 13, 44.

‡ *See* Eunuchus, 5, 9, 61.

§ *See* "Litera scripta," p. 578.

‖ Seneca has a kindred passage: "Vox nihil aliud quam ictus aer." (The voice is nothing but beaten air.)—"Nat. Quæst." Book 2, 29.

Vox omnibus una.—One cry was common to them all. **Virgil.** *Æneid, 5, 616.*

Vox populi vox Dei.—The voice of the people is the voice of a god.*
*Quoted as a saying by Alcuin (Admonitio ad Carolum Magnum) c.* A.D. *800.*

Vox stellarum.—The voice of the stars.

Vulgare amici nomen, sed rara est fides.—The name of fr end is common, but faith in friendship is rare.
**Phædrus.** *Fab., Book 3, 9, 1.*

Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa æstimat.—The crowd values few things according to truth, but many according to report.
**Cicero.** *Pro. Q. Roscio Com., 10, 29.*

Vulgus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum.—A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk.
**Tacitus.** *Hist., Book 3, 58.*

Vulnera nisi sint tacta tractataque sanar non possunt.—Wounds cannot be cured unless handled and dressed. **Livy.**

Vulnus alit venis, et cæco carpitur igni.—She cherishes the wound in her veins, and is consumed by an unseen fire.
**Virgil.** *Æneid, 4, 2.*

Vulnus non penetrat animum.—A wound does not pierce the soul. **Macrobius.**

Vultus ac frons animi janua.—The face and brow are the entrance of the mind.
**Quintus Cicero.**† *De Pet. Consulatus, 11.*

Vultus est index animi.—The countenance is the index of the mind.‡ **Pr.**

Zonam perdidit.—He has lost his purse (*or* his belt). **Horace.** *Ep., Book 2, 2, 40.*

---

* *See* Bacon, "Vox populi habet aliquid divinum," p. 13.

† Brother of Cicero, the orator.

‡ *See* "Imago animi," p. 558.

# MODERN LANGUAGES.

## *FRENCH QUOTATIONS.*

**Pr.** = Proverbial phrases and expressions.

*Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases having English equivalents or parallels, are included amongst the Proverbs page 739 et seq.*

À l'amour satisfait tout son charme est ôté.—When love is satisfied all its charm is removed. **Corneille.** *Don Juan, Act 1, 2.*

À mon advis, c'est "le vivre heureusement," non, comme disoit Antisthenes, "le mourir heureusement," qui faict l'humaine felicité.—In my opinion, "to live happily," and not as Antisthenes declared, "to die happily," is that which makes human felicity. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

A propos de bottes.*—Talking of boots. **Regnard.** *Le Distrait.* **(Pr.)**

A quatre épingles.—With four pins; dressed with foppish care.

A raconter ses maux, souvent on les soulage.—One often lightens troubles in telling them. **Corneille.** *Polyeucte, Act 1, 3.*

Adieu canaux, canards, canaille!—Farewell canals, ducks, and scoundrels! **Voltaire** (*on quitting the Netherlands*).

Adieu la voiture, adieu la boutique!—Farewell to carriage! farewell to shop! (All prosperity is at an end.) **Pr.**

Adieu paniers! vendanges sont faites.—Farewell baskets! the vintage is over. **Pr.**

Ah! il n'y a plus d'enfants.—Ah! there are no more children now. **Molière.** *Le Malade Imaginaire, Act 2, 2.*

Ajustez vos flûtes.—Make your flutes agree; adjust your differences.† **Pr.**

Âme damnée.—A lost soul; a hopeless individual; a mere drudge or parasite.

Âme de boue.—A soul of mud.

Après nous le déluge.—After us the deluge.‡ **Saying** *of Madame de Pompadour.*

Au bout de son Latin.—At the end of his Latin (*i.e.* at the end of his knowledge). **Pr.**

Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire.—No path of flowers leads to glory. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 10, 14.*

Ballon d'essai.—A trial balloon; something sent up to see which way the wind is blowing.

Bon gré, mal gré—Whether inclined or not.

Boutez en avant.—Push forward.

Ça ira.—That shall go on; that shall speed. *French Revolution Song, 1789.*

Calomniez, calomniez; il en reste toujours quelque chose.—Calumniate, calumniate; there will always be something which sticks.§ **Beaumarchais.** *Barbier de Séville, Act 3, 13.*

C'est de l'hébreu pour moi.—It is Hebrew to me. **Molière.** *L'Étourdi, Act 3, 3.*

C'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur.—It is a double pleasure to cheat the cheater. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 2, 15.*

C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain.—It is imagination which rules the human race. **Napoleon.**

C'est la grande formule moderne: Du travail, toujours travail, et encore du travail.—It is the great modern maxim: Work, always work, and yet more work. **Gambetta.**

C'est la regle des regles, et generale loi des loix, que chacun observe celle du lieu où il est.—It is the rule of rules and the general law of laws that everyone should observe that of the place where he is.‖ **Montaigne.** *Book 1, chap. 22.*

---

* This phrase is applied in France to sayings or doings which are without motive. The expression is said to have arisen in the time of Francis I. when a suitor who had been "debouté" (from the Low Latin "debotare," to decide adversely) told the King by mistake that he had been "debotté." This led to the abolition of pleading in Latin, much to the displeasure of the barristers, who accordingly used this phrase to imply insufficient motive or reason.

† "Mettez, pour me jouer, vos flûtes mieux d'accord." (If you want to play a trick on me, put your flutes more in accord.)—Molière. "L'Étourdi," Act 1, 4 (1653).

‡ There is an old Greek proverb to the same effect, denounced by Cicero ("De Finibus," 3, 19) as an inhuman and disgraceful saying. *See* "'Εμοῦ θανόντος," p. 471.

§ *See* Latin: "Audacter calumniare," p. 495.

‖ *See* Greek, "Νόμοις." p. 475.

C'est le chemin des passions qui m'a conduit à la philosophie.—It is the path of the passions which has led me to philosophy.
**Rousseau.**

C'est le commencement de la fin.—It is the beginning of the end.
*Attr. to* **Talleyrand** (*on the Hundred Days*).

C'est le crime qui fait la honte, et non pas l'échafaud.—It is crime which brings shame, and not the scaffold. **Corneille.**

C'est le roolle de la couardise, non de la vertu, de s'aller tapir dans un creux, soubs une tumbe massive, pour eviter les coups de la fortune.—It is the rôle of cowardice, not of courage, to go and crouch down in a hole, under a massive tomb, to avoid the blows of fortune.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 3.*

C'est magnifique, mais ce n'est pas la guerre.—It is magnificent, but it is not war.
*Attributed to* **Marshal Canrobert,** *on viewing the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava.*

C'est plus qu'un crime ; c'est une faute.—It is worse than a crime ; it is a blunder.
*Attributed to* **Fouché.** *Boulay de la Meurthe is, however, reputed to have originated the expression.*

C'est sans doubte une belle harmonie, quand le faire et le dire vont ensemble.—Without doubt it is a delightful harmony when doing and saying go together.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 31.*

C'est son cheval de bataille.—It is his war-horse ; his stronghold, or forte. **Pr.**

C'est une violente maistresse d'eschole que la necessité.—Necessity is a violent schoolmistress. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, 47.*

Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle.—It is not an event, it is a piece of news.
**Talleyrand** (*on hearing of Napoleon's death*).

Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution.—It is not a revolt, it is a revolution.
*Duc de Liancourt's remark to Louis XVI., July 14, 1789.* (*Carlyle's French Revolution, Part 1, Book 5, Chap. 7.*)

Ce qu'il nous faut pour vaincre, c'est de l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de l'audace !—What we require in order to conquer is audacity, and yet more audacity, and always audacity ! **Danton.**

Ce que le gantelet gagne, le gorgerin le ménage. — What the gauntlet gains the gorget takes. *Attributed to* **Bayard.**

Ce qui manque aux orateurs en profondeur ils vous le donnent en longueur.—What is wanting in orators in depth, they make up to you in length. **Montesquieu.**

Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le chante.—That which is not worth while saying is sung. **Beaumarchais.**
*Barbier de Séville, Act 1, 1.*

Ce sont les passions qui font et qui défont tout.—It is the passions which make and unmake everything. **Fontenelle.**

Ce sont toujours les aventuriers qui font de grandes choses, et non pas les souverains des grandes empires.—It is always the adventurers who accomplish great things, and not the monarchs of great empires.
**Montesquieu.**

Cela va sans dire.—That goes without saying. **Pr.**

Celuy ayme peu qui ayme à la mesure.—He loves little who loves by rule.
**Montaigne.** *Book 1, chap. 28. Sonnets, 11.*

Ces discours sont fort beaux dans un livre.—These sayings are all very fine in a book.
**Boileau.**

Ces malheureux rois,
Dont on dit tant de mal, ont du bon quelquefois.
—These unfortunate kings, of whom so much evil is spoken, have their good points now and then. **Andrieux.**

Cet animal est très méchant :
Quand on l'attaque il se défend.
—That animal is very vicious : when you attack it, it defends itself. **Anon.**

Ceux qui parlent beaucoup, ne disent jamais rien.—Those who talk much never say anything. **Boileau.**

Ceux qui s'appliquent trop aux petites choses deviennent ordinairement incapables des grandes —Those who apply themselves too much to little things usually become incapable of great things.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 41.*

Cherchons la femme.—Let us look for the woman.* **A. Dumas.**
*Mohicans de Paris, Vol. 2, chap. 11.*

Combien de choses nous servoient hier d'articles de foy, qui nous sont fables aujourd'hui !—How many things served us yesterday for articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us !
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap 26.*

Combien de querelles, et combien importantes, a produict au monde le doubte du sens de cette syllabe, " Hoc " ?—How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of this syllable " Hoc " produced for the world ?
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 12.* (*Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation—" Hoc est corpus meum."*)

*See Proverbs, " There is no mischief."

Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement faict icy un amas de fleurs estrangieres, n'y ayant fourny du mien que le filet à les lier.—As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flowers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together.

**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 12.*

Comprendre c'est pardonner.—To understand is to forgive. **Madame de Staël.**

Courage, Père Joseph, Brisach est à nous.—Courage, Father Joseph, Brisach is ours.

*Cardinal Richelieu's remark to his dying colleague, the Capuchin, Joseph du Tremblay, 1638.*

Croyez que chose divine est prester; debvoir est vertu heroïcque.—Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend; to owe is a heroic virtue.

**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 4.*

Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous déplait pas.—In the adversity of our best friends we always find something which is not displeasing to us.

**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxims, 1665 ed., No. 99.*

Dans les premières passions, les femmes aiment l'amant; dans les autres, elles aiment l'amour.—In their first passions women love the lover; in the others they love love. **La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 471.*

De Paris au Pèrou, du Japon jusqu'à Rome.—From Paris to Peru, from Japan as far as to Rome. **Boileau.** *Sat., 8, 3.*

De quante epaisseur sont les ais de ceste nauf?—Elles sont, respondit le pilot, de deux bons doigts epaisses, n'ayez peur.—Vertus Dieu, dist Panurge, nous sommes donc continuellement à deux doigts près de la mort. Est-ce cy une des neuf joies de mariage?—Of what thickness are the boards of this ship?—Have no fear, replied the pilot, they are fully two inches thick.—Merciful God, said Panurge, we are then continually within two inches of death. Is this one of the nine joys of marriage?

**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 4, chap. 23.*

Debtes et mensonges sont ordinairement ensemble ralliés.—Debts and lies are generally mixed together.*

**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons contre les petits.—God is generally for the big squadrons against the little ones.

*Letter by* **Bussy-Rabutin,** *Oct. 18, 1677.*

On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros bataillons.—They say that God is always for the big battalions.

*Voltaire, Letter, Feb. 6, 1770.*

Dieu et mon droit.—God and my right.

*Parole of Richard I., 1198.*

Dis-moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es.—Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are.† **Brillat-Savarin.**

Don terrible de la familiarité.—The terrible gift of familiarity. **Mirabeau.**

Droit de guerre, *qui potest capere capiat.*—The right of war—let him take who take can. **Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, chap. 26.*

Du moment qu'on aime, on devient si doux.—From the instant one loves one becomes so sweet. **Marmontel.**

Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas.—From the sublime to the ridiculous there is only one step. *Saying of* **Napoleon I.** (*See under Thos. Paine, p. 239.*)

Écrasez l'infâme.—Crush out the infamous thing. **Voltaire.** *Letters, etc.*

Elle ne me profitera de rien, car je n'y adjouste poinct de foy.—It will profit me nothing, for I have no faith in it (the monk's remark when he says that he knows a prayer which guarantees immunity from all fire-arms).

**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 42.*

Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes.—She slept the sleep of the just.

**Racine.** *Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal. Vol. 4, 517.* (*Mesnard's ed.*)‡

Embarras de richesses.—An embarrassment of riches. **D'Allainval.**

Epicurus dict, que le sage ne peult jamais passer à un estat contraire: j'ay quelque opinion de l'envers de cette sentence, Que qui aura esté un fois bien fol ne sera nulle aultre fois bien sage.—Epicurus says that the wise man can never pass into a contrary state. I have a sort of opinion the reverse of this view [viz.], That he who has once been very foolish will never, at any other time, be very wise.

**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 6.*

Et l'avare Achéron ne lache pas sa proie.—And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its prey. **Racine.**

Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants.—And the combat ceased for want of combatants. **Corneille.**

Et voilà justement comme on écrit l'histoire.—And this is exactly how history is written. **Voltaire.** *Charlot, 1, 6.*

Faire patte de velours.—To cover the claw with velvet.

---

* *See* under Proverbs, "Debtors are liars."

† *See* German: "Der Mensch ist," p. 733.

‡ *See* p. 456.

Fais ce que vouldras.—Do what you like. (The rule of life of the Thelemites.)
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 57.*

Faites comme si je ne le savois pas.—Do as if I did not know it (explain the Latin as if I did not know it). **Molière.**
*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Act 2, 6.*

Faute d'argent, c'est douleur sans pareille. —Lack of money is trouble without equal.
*Quoted by Rabelais, "Pantagruel" (1533), Book 2, chap. 16.*

Fay ton faict, et te cognoy.—Do your deed, and know yourself.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap 3. (Tr. of Plato.)*

Fils de Saint Louis, montez au ciel.—Son of St. Louis, ascend to heaven.
*Attr. to the* **Abbé Edgeworth,** *at the execution of Louis XVI.*

Fraternité ou la mort.—Fraternity or death. **Revolution Watchword, 1789.**

Guenille, si l'on veut: ma guenille m'est chère.—A rag, if you will; but my rag is dear to me. **Molière.**

Guerre aux châteaux, paix aux chaumières!—War to the castles, peace to the cottages! **Pr.**

Hé, mon ami, tire-moi de danger;
Tu feras après ta harangue.
—Ha, my friend, get me out of danger; you can deliver your speech afterwards.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 1, 19.*

Il a plus que personne l'esprit que tout le monde a.—He has more than anyone the mind which everyone has. **Montesquieu.**

Il aspire à descendre. — It (ambition) aspires to descend.
**Corneille.** *Cinna, Act 1, 2.*

Il attend que les alouettes lui tombent toutes rôties.—He expects the larks to fall down before him ready roasted. **Pr.**

Il connoît l'univers et ne se connoît pas. —He knows the world, and does not know himself. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 8, 26.*

Je cognois tout, fors que moy-mesme.—I know all, excepting myself. *Old Proverb.*

Il en advient ce qui se veoid aux cages; les oyseaux qui en sont dehors, desesperent d'y entrer; et d'un pareil soing en sortir, ceulx qui sont au dedans.—It happens as one sees in cages: the birds which are outside despair of ever getting in, and those within are equally desirous of getting out.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Il est bon d'être ferme par tempérament et flexible par réflexion.—It is good to be firm by temperament and flexible by consideration. **Vauvenargues.**

Il est ordinaire de veoir les bonnes intentions, si elles sont conduictes sans moderation, poulser les hommes à des effects très-vicieux.—It is common to see good intentions, if they are carried out without moderation, push men into very vicious results.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 19.*

Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres que pour soi-même.—It is easier to be wise for others than for one's self.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 132.*

Il est plus honteux de se défier de ses amis que d'en être trompé.—It is more shameful to mistrust your friends than to be deceived by them. **La Rochefoucauld.** *84.*

Il est trop difficile de penser noblement quand on ne pense que pour vivre.—It is too difficult to think nobly when one only thinks to get a living.
**Rousseau.** *Confessions, 2, 9.*

Il falloit s'enquerir qui est mieulx sçavant, non qui est plus sçavant.—We should enquire who is wise to most purpose, not who is most wise. **Montaigne.** *Book 1, chap. 24.*

Il faut avoir pitié des morts.—We must have pity on the dead. **Victor Hugo.**

Il faut avoir une âme.—One must have a soul. **Tolstoi.**

Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée.—A door must either be open or shut. **Pr.**

Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter.—One must draw back in order to leap better.
**Pr.** (*Montaigne, Book 1, chap. 38.*)

Il faut savoir s'ennuyer.—One must know how to be bored. **Pr.**

Il me semble que la mere nourrice des plus faulses opinions, et publicques et particulieres, c'est la trop bonne opinion que l'homme a de soy.—It seems to me that the nursing mother of most false opinions, both public and private, is the too high opinion which man has of himself.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 17.*

Il meurt connu de tous, et ne se connait pas.—He died known of all, and did not know himself. **Vauquelin des Yvetaux.**

Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir de grands défauts.—It is only the right of great men to have great faults.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 190.*

Il n'est homme si decrepite, tant qu'il veoid Mathusalem devant, qui ne pense avoir encores vingt ans dans le corps.—There is no man so decrepid, whilst he has Methusaleh before him, who does not think he has still twenty years of life in his body.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap. 19.**

---

* *See* "Nemo est tam senex," p. 602.

Il n'est si riche qui quelquefois ne doibve. Il n'est si pauvre de qui quelquefois on ne puisse emprunter.—There is no one so rich but what he sometimes owes. There is no one so poor but what one may sometimes borrow of him.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Il n'est vice veritablement vice qui n'offense.—The vice which offends no one is not really vice.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

Il ne faut pas nous fâcher des choses passées.—We should not worry ourselves about things which are past. **Napoleon I.**

Il n'y a point de sots si incommodes que ceux qui ont de l'esprit.—There are no fools so troublesome as those who have wit.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 451.*

Il n'y a pas à dire.—It is no use saying anything more.

Il n'y a plus de Pyrénées.—There are no longer any Pyrenees.
**Louis XIV.** *on the departure of the Duc d'Anjou to assume the kingship of Spain.*

Il n'y a point de plus cruelle tyrannie que celle qu'on exerce à l'ombre des lois, et avec les couleurs de la justice.—There is no more cruel tyranny than that which is exercised under cover of the law, and with the colour of justice. **Montesquieu.**

Il n'y a que les morts qui ne reviennent pas.—It is only the dead who do not return.
**Barrère.**

Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se plaire.—He pleases all the world, and cannot please himself. **Boileau.**

Il va du blanc au noir.—He goes from white to black, *i.e.* to extremes. **Pr.**

Il y a assez de lumière pour ceux qui ne désirent que de voir, et assez d'obscurité pour ceux qui ont une disposition contraire.—There is light enough for those who wish to see and darkness enough for those who have the opposite disposition.
**Pascal.** *Pensées, Part 2.*

Il y a dans la jalousie plus d'amour-propre que d'amour.—There is more self-love than love in jealousy.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 324.*

Il y a des reproches qui louent, et des louanges qui médisent.—There are some censures which praise and some praises which condemn. **La Rochefoucauld.**

Il y a encore du quoi glaner.—There are still fields to glean. **Pr.**

Il y a plus de vieux ivrognes qu'il y a de vieux médecins.—There are more old drunkards than old physicians.
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 42.*

Ils se ne servent de la pensee que pour autoriser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que pour déguiser leurs pensées.—They only use thought to warrant their injustice, and employ words only to conceal their thoughts. **Voltaire.**

Ils se sont passées, ces jours de fête.—They are past those days of pleasure.
**Gretry.** *Also* **Marmontel.** *Le Tableau Parlant.*

Ils veulent être libres et ne savent pas être justes.—They wish to be free, and do not know how to be just. **Abbé Sieyès.**

J'ai graissé la patte au concierge.—I have greased the palm of the doorkeeper. **Pr.**

J'ai toujours vu que pour réussir dans le monde il faillait avoir l'air fou, et être sage.—I have always observed that to succeed in the world one must have the appearance of a fool, and be wise. **Montesquieu.**

J'ai voulu voir, j'ai vu.—I have wished to see, and I have seen. **Racine.**

J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rolet un fripon.—I call a cat a cat, and Rolet a rogue.
**Boileau.** *Sat., 1, 52.*

J'ay, dis je, trouvé en Escriture sacrée que Cayn fut le premier battisseur de villes.—I have, I said, found in Holy Scripture that Cain was the first builder of towns.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 5, chap. 35.* (*See Cowley, p. 93.*)

J'ayme à veoir ces ames principales ne se pouvoir desprendre de nostre consorce; tant parfaicts hommes qu'ils soyent, ce sont tousjours bien lourdement dés hommes.—I love to see these pre-eminent souls unable to withhold themselves from consorting with us; all perfect men as they are, they are heavily charged with humanity.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 4.*

J'étais poète, historien,
Et maintenant je ne suis rien.
—I was poet and historian, and now I am nothing. **Boudier.** *Epitaph on himself.*

J'y suis, et j'y reste.—Here I am, and here I stay. **Macmahon,** *before Malakoff.*

Je boy comme un templier.—I drink like a templar (*i.e.* to excess).*
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 5.*

Je fais toujours bien le premier vers; mais j'ai peine à faire les autres.—I always make the first verse well, but I have a trouble in making the others.
**Molière.** *Les Précieuses ridicules. Sc. 12.*

Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être; tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée.—I am going to seek a great perhaps; draw the curtain, the farce is played.
*Attributed to* **Rabelais.**†

---

* *See also* "Pantagruel," chap. 16.

† Tradition alleges that these were his last words, but the story is probably apocryphal.

Je m'en vais voir le soleil pour la dernière fois.—I go to see the sun for the last time. *Rousseau's last words.*

Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur d'être obligé d'en pleurer.—I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of being obliged to weep.* **Beaumarchais.** *Barbier de Séville, Act 1, 2.*

Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parceque je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte.—I have only made this letter rather long because I have not had time to make it shorter. **Pascal.** *Lettres provinciales, 16, Dec. 14, 1656.*

Je n'ay pas plus faict mon livre, que mon livre m'a faict.—I have not made my book more than my book has made me. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 18.*

Je n'enseigne point, je raconte.—I do not teach, I only tell. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

Je ne boy en plus qu'une esponge.—I do not drink more than a sponge. **Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 5.*

Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu.—I never sleep comfortably except when I am at sermon or when I pray to God. (The monk's remark to Gargantua.) **Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 41.*

Je ne sçais qui, anciennement, desiroit le gosier allongé comme le col d'une grue, pour savourer plus longtemps ce qu'il avalloit.—I do not know who it was, in ancient days, who wished for a gullet lengthened out like a goose's neck, so that he might taste for a longer space of time what he devoured. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Je ne treuve aulcune qualité si aysee à contrefaire que la devotion, si on n'y conforme les mœurs et la vie.—I find no quality so easy to counterfeit as religious devotion, if one does not conform one's manners and life to it. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

Je pense, donc je suis.—I think, therefore I am. **Descartes.** *Principes de la Philosophie, 1, sec. 7.*

Je plie et ne romps pas.—I bend and do not break.† **La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 1, 22.*

Jusqu'où les hommes ne se portent-ils point par l'intérêt de la religion, dont ils sont si peu persuadés, et qu'ils pratiquent si mal?—To what extent will not men let themselves be carried away in the cause of religion, of which they are so little convinced, and which they practise so badly? **La Bruyère.**

Juste milieu.—The right (*or* happy) medium. **Louis Philippe.** *To a deputation of citizens.*

L'absence est à l'amour ce qu'est au feu le vent;
Il éteint le petit, il allume le grand.
—Absence is to love what wind is to fire; it puts out the little, it kindles the great. **Bussy.**

L'âge d'or était l'âge où l'or ne règnait pas.—The age of gold was the age when gold did not rule. **Lézay de Marnézia.**

L'amour de la justice n est, en la plupart des hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice.—The love of justice, in most men, is nothing but the fear of suffering injustice. **La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 78.*

L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes; c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes.—Love is the history of woman's life; it is an episode in man's. **Madame de Staël.** *De l'influence des passions, etc. (1820 ed.).*

L'amour est une passion qui vient souvent sans savoir comment, et qui s'en va aussi de même.—Love is a passion which comes often one knows not how, and departs in the same way. **Anon.**

L'amour fait passer le temps.—Love makes time pass.‡ **Pr.**

L'amour-propre est le plus grand de tous les flatteurs.—Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers. **La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 2.*

L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais.—Self-love offended never forgives. **Vigée.**

L'amour rend inventif.—Love makes people inventive. **Molière.** *L'École des Maris, Act 1, 6.*

L'arbre de la liberté ne croît qu'arrosé par le sang des tyrans.—The tree of liberty does not grow unless watered by the blood of tyrants. **Barrère (1792).**

L'atrocité des lois en empêche l'execution.—The atrocity of the laws prevents their execution. **Montesquieu.**

L'empire, c'est la paix.—The empire, that is peace. **Napoleon III.** *Speech, 1852.*

L'ennui du beau amène le goût du singulier.—Satiety of what is beautiful induces a taste for the singular. **Pr.**

L'enseigne fait la chalandise.—The sign brings custom. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 7, 15.*

L'esprit d'escalier.—Wit on the staircase; after-wit (sometimes "pensée d'escalier"). **Pr.**

* *See* "Aut ridenda," etc.—SENECA, p. 497. *Also* "And if I laugh at any mortal thing."—BYRON, p. 61.

† *See* Proverb: "Better bend than break."

‡ Transposed also into "Le temps fait passer l'amour." (Time makes love pass.)

L'esprit de la conversation consiste bien moins à en montrer beaucoup, qu'à en faire trouver aux autres.—The genius of conversation consists much less in showing a great deal of it, than in causing it to be discovered in others. **La Bruyère.**

L'esprit de la plupart des femmes sert plus à fortifier leur folie que leur raison.—The wit of most women serves more to strengthen their folly than their reason.
**La Rochefoucauld.**

L'esprit de modération doit être celui du legislateur. — Moderation should be the guiding spirit of the legislator. **Montesquieu.**

L'esprit est toujours la dupe du cœur.—The mind is always the dupe of the heart.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 102.*

L'état, c'est moi.—The State! That is myself. *Remark ascribed to Louis XIV.*

L'exactitude est la politesse des rois.—Punctuality is the politeness of kings.
**Maxim of Louis XVIII.**

L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des malheurs.—History is but a picture of crimes and misfortunes.
**Voltaire.** *Ingénu, chap. 10.*

L'homme absurde est celui qui ne change jamais.—The absurd man is he who never changes. **Barthélemy.**

L'homme est toujours l'enfant, et l'enfant toujours l'homme.—Man is always a child, and a child is always man. **Pr.**

L'homme n'est ni ange ni bête, et le malheur est que qui veut faire l'ange fait la bête.—Man is neither angel nor beast, and the misfortune is that he who wishes to be an angel becomes a beast. **Pascal.**

L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend à la vertu.—Hypocrisy is the homage which vice pays to virtue.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 218.*

L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit.—Impromptu is truly the touchstone of wit.
**Molière.** *Les précieuses ridicules, sc. 10.*

L'imagination galope, le jugement ne va que le pas.—Imagination gallops, judgment only goes at a measured pace. **Pr.**

L'incrédulité est un croyance, une religion très exigeante.—Unbelief is a belief, a very exacting religion. **Alphonse Karr.**

L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance.—Injustice produces in the end independence. **Voltaire.**

L'obstination et ardeur d'opinion est la plus seure preuve de bestise : est il rien certain, resolu, dedaigneux, contemplatif, grave, serieux, comme l'asne?—Obstinacy and heat of opinion are the surest proof of stupidity. Is there anything so assured, resolved, disdainful, contemplative, solemn, and serious, as the ass?
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap 8.*

L'or est une chimère.—Gold is a chimera (a fabulous monster). **S. Meyerbeer.**

L'oreille est le chemin du cœur.—The ear is the road to the heart.
**Voltaire.** *Réponse au Roi de Prusse.*

L'une des marques de la médiocrité d'esprit est de toujours conter.—One of the signs of mediocrity of mind is the habit of always telling stories. **La Bruyère.**

La bonne fortune et la mauvaise sont nécessaires à l'homme pour le rendre habile.—Good fortune and bad are necessary to man to make him capable. **Pr.**

La carrière des lettres est plus épineuse que celle de la fortune. Si vous avez le malheur d'être médiocre, voilà des remords pour la vie; si vous réussiez, voilà des ennemis; vous marchez sur le bord d'un abîme entre le mépris et la haine.—The career of letters is more thorny than that of fortune. If you have the misfortune to be mediocre, you have disappointment for life; if you succeed you find enemies. You walk on the edge of an abyss between neglect and hatred. **Voltaire.**

La carrière ouverte aux talents.—The course open to talent. **Napoleon.**

La confiance fournit plus à la conversation que l'esprit.—Confidence does more to make conversation than wit.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 421.*

La conscience est la voix de l'âme, les passions sont la voix du corps.—Conscience is the voice of the soul; the passions are the voice of the body. **Rousseau.**

La cour ne rend pas content; elle empêche qu'on ne le soit ailleurs.—The court does not make us happy; it prevents our being so anywhere else. **La Bruyère.**

La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtiment.—Dread follows crime, and is its punishment. **Voltaire.**

La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile.—Criticism is easy, and art is difficult.
**Destouches.** *Glorieux, 2, 5.*

La curiosité naît de la jalousie.—Curiosity is born of jealousy.
**Molière.** *Don Garcie de Navarre, Act 2, 5.*

La docte antiquité est toujours vénérable;
Je ne la trouve pas cependant adorable.
—Learned antiquity is always venerable; I do not, however, find it worthy of adoration. **Boileau.**

La fleur des pois.—The flower of the peas; the height of fashion. **Pr.**

La fortune, pour me combler de maux, me l'a enlevé.—Fortune in order to overwhelm me with woes has taken him away.
**Fénelon.** *Telem., 4, 32.*

La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée par des chansons.—France is an absolute monarchy, tempered by ballads.
*Quoted by Chamfort.*

La garde meurt et ne se rend pas.—The guard dies but does not surrender.
**Rougemont.** *L'Indépendant, June 20, 1815. Attributed to Murat when called on to surrender; also to Cambronne at Waterloo.*

La goutte de rosée à l'herbe suspendue,
Y réfléchit un ciel aussi vaste, aussi pur,
Que l'immense océan dans ses plaines d'azur.
—The drop of dew which hangs from the blade of grass reflects a sky as vast and as pure as the immense ocean in its azure plains. **Lamartine.**

La grammaire qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois. — Grammar, which knows how to domineer even over kings.
**Molière.** *Les Femmes savantes, Act 1, 3.**

La grande ambition des femmes est, croyez-moi, d'inspirer de l'amour. — The great ambition of women, believe me, is to inspire love. **Molière.** *Le Sicilien, sc. 7.*

La grande nation.—The great nation (France). **Napoleon.**
*Proclam., 1797 (but used previously).*

La jeunesse devrait être une caisse d'épargne.—Youth ought to be a savings bank. **Madame Swetchine.**

La libéralité consiste moins à donner beaucoup, qu'à donner à-propos.—Liberality consists less in giving much than in giving suitably. **La Bruyère.**

La liberté, convive aimable,
Met les deux coudes sur la table.
—Liberty, delightful guest, plants both its elbows on the table. **Voltaire.**

La liberté est ancienne; c'est le despotisme qui est nouveau.—Liberty is ancient; it is despotism which is new. **Pr.**

La loi ne saurait égaliser les hommes malgré la nature.—Law has no power to equalise men in defiance of nature.
**Vauvenargues.**

La maladie sans maladie.—Illness without illness; hypochondria. **Pr.**

La modération des foibles est médiocrité.—The moderation of the weak is mediocrity.
**Vauvenargues.**

La montagne est passée; nous irons mieux.—The mountain is passed; now we shall get on better. *Last words of* **Frederick the Great.**

* *See* "Ego sum rex Romanus," p. 526.

La moquerie est souvent l'indigence d'esprit.—Mockery is often poverty of wit.
**La Bruyère.** *Les Caractères, chap. 5.*

La musique celeste.—The music of the spheres. **Montaigne.** *Book 1, chap. 22.*

La naissance n'est rien où la vertu n'est pas.—Birth is nothing where virtue is absent. **Molière.** *Festin de Pierre, Act 4, 6.*

La nation ne fait pas corps en France; elle réside tout entière dans la personne du roi.—The nation does not form a corporate body in France; it exists all complete in the person of the king. **Louis XIV.**

La nature aime les croisements.—Nature delights in cross-breedings. **Fourier.**

La nature est juste envers les hommes.—Nature is just towards men. **Montesquieu.**

La nature s'imite.—Nature imitates (or repeats) itself. **Pascal.**

La passion déprave, mais elle élève aussi.—Passion debases, but it also raises.
**Lamartine.**

La patience est amère, mais le fruit en est doux.—Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet. **Rousseau.**

La patience est l'art d'espérer.—Patience is the art of hoping. **Vauvenargues.**

La patrie veut être servie, et non pas dominée.—The country wishes to be served and not domineered over. **Anon.**

La perfection marche lentement; il lui faut la main du temps.—Perfection walks slowly; she requires the hand of the time.
**Voltaire.**

La plus belle victoire est de vaincre son cœur.—The finest victory is to vanquish one's heart. **La Fontaine.**

La plupart des hommes emploient la première partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable.—The majority of men employ the first portion of their life in making the other portion wretched. **La Bruyère.**
*Les Caractères, 102.*

La plus part des occasions des troubles du monde sont grammairiennes.—The greater part of this world's troubles are due to questions of grammar.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 12.*

La police feminine a un train mysterieux; il faut le leur quitter.—Feminine policy has a mysterious method; it is better to leave it to them. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 5.*

La politesse est l'art de rendre à chacun sans effort ce que lui est socialement dû.—Politeness is the art of rendering to everyone, without effort, that which is socially his due. **Anon.**

La popularité c'est la gloire en gros sous.—Popularity is glory in copper pieces.
**Victor Hugo.**

La prière est un cri d'espérance.—Prayer is a cry of hope. **A. de Musset.**

La propriété, c'est le vol.—Property, it is theft. **Proudhon.** *Principle of Right, chap. 1.**

La prospérité fait peu d'amis.—Prosperity makes few friends. **Vauvenargues.**

La prudence est toujours de saison.—Prudence is always in season.

**Molière.** *Le Dépit amoureux, Act 5, 9.*

La raison seule peut faire les lois obligatoires et durables.—Reason alone can make the laws obligatory and lasting. **Mirabeau.**

La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure.—The argument of the strongest is always the best. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 1, 10.*

La recherche de la paternité est interdite.—Research into paternity is forbidden.

**Code Napoléon.**

La recherche du vrai, et la pratique du bien, sont les deux objets les plus importants de la philosophie.—The research for what is true and the practice of what is good are the two most important objects of philosophy. **Voltaire.**

La reconnaissance est un fardeau, et tout fardeau est fait pour être secoué.—Gratitude is a burden, and every burden is made to be shaken off. **Diderot.**

La république des lettres.—The republic of letters.

**Molière.** *Le Mariage forcé, sc. 6 (1664).*

La roche Tarpéienne est près du Capitole.—The Tarpeian rock (the place of execution) is near the Capitol (the place of official distinction). **Jouy-Spontini.**

La sotte chose qu'un vieillard abecedaire!—What a stupid thing is an old man learning an alphabet! **Montaigne.** *Book 2, chap. 28.*†

La tempérance et le travail sont les deux vrais médecins de l'homme.—Temperance and labour are the two true physicians of man. **Rousseau.**

La terre est couverte de gens qui ne méritent pas qu'on leur parle.—The earth is covered with people who do not deserve to be spoken to. **Voltaire.**

La vaillance a ses limites, comme les autres vertus.—Valour has its limits, like the other virtues. **Montaigne.** *Book 1, chap. 14.*

La vertu fut toujours en minorité sur la terre.—Virtue was always in a minority on the earth. **Robespierre.**

La vertu n'irait pas si loin, si la vanité ne lui tenait compagnie.—Virtue would not go so far if vanity did not keep her company.

**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 200.*

La vertu ne veult estre suyvie que pour elle mesme.—Virtue will not be followed except for her own sake.

**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 1.*

La vertu royale semble consister le plus en la justice.—The virtue of kings seems to consist chiefly in justice.

**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 6.*

La vieillesse nous attache plus des rides en l'esprit qu'en visage.—Old age plants more wrinkles in the mind than in the face.

**Montaigne.**

La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine.—Violence is just where mildness is in vain.

**Corneille.** *Héraclius, Act 1, 2.*

Laissez dire les sots, le savoir a son prix.—Let the fools talk, knowledge has its value. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 8, 19.*

Laissez faire, laissez passer!—Let it alone, let it pass! **Quesnay.**

Langage des halles.—Talk of the markets; Billingsgate talk. **Pr.**

Le bonheur des méchants comme un torrent s'écoule.—The happiness of the wicked disperses like a stream.

**Racine.** *Athalie, 2, 7.*

Le bonheur ou le malheur vont d'ordinaire à ceux qui ont le plus de l'un ou de l'autre.—Happiness or misery generally go to those who have most of either the one or the other.

**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxims, Suppl., 3, 18.*

Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.—Happiness seems made to be shared.

**Racine.**

Le bon sens vulgaire est un mauvais juge quand il s'agit des grandes choses.—Common sense is a bad judge whenit deals with great matters. **Renan.**

Le bruit est pour le fat, la plainte est pour le sot,
L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot.
—The coxcomb makes a disturbance; the fool makes lamentation; the honest man, when cheated, retires and says not a word.

**La Noue.** *Coquette corrigée, Act 1, 3.*

Le chemin est long du projet à la close.—It is a long road from the initiation of a thing to its finish.

**Molière.** *Le Tartuffe, Act 3, 1.*

Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a jamais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort.—Heaven bereaves me of a wife who has never caused me any unhappiness save that of her death.

**Louis XIV.** (*of his wife*).‡

Le citoyen peut périr et l'homme rester.—The citizen may perish and the man remain. **Montesquieu.**

* "La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature." (Exclusive property is a theft against nature.)—Brissot, 1780.

† From Seneca; *see* "Turpe senex," p. 695.

‡ *See* "Nihil unquam peccavit," etc., p. 606.

Le cœur a ses raisons que la raison ne connoit pas.—The heart has reasons of which reason has no knowledge.
**Pascal.** *Pensées, 2, 17, 5.*

Le cœur d'une femme est un vrai miroir, qui reçoit toutes sortes d'objets sans s'attacher à aucun.—A woman's heart is a true mirror, which receives the impression of all sorts of objects without attaching itself to any. **Pr.**

Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires ou des personnes est souvent la verité.—The contrary of the reports which circulate about things or persons is often the truth. **La Bruyère.**

Le corps politique, aussi bien que le corps de l'homme, commence à mourir dès sa naissance, et porte en lui-même les causes de sa destruction.—The body politic, like the human body, begins to die from its birth, and bears in itself the causes of its destruction. **Rousseau.**

Le déjeuner fait bonne mémoire.—Breakfast makes good memory.
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 21.*

Le désespoir comble non seulement notre misère, mais notre faiblesse.—Despair not only aggravates our misery, but our weakness. **Vauvenargues.**

Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est notre *magna charta*.—Despotism tempered by assassination, that is our Magna Charta.
*Words of a Russian noble to Count Münster on the assassination of Paul I., Emperor of Russia, 1800.*

Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultère.—Divorce is the sacrament of adultery. **Pr.**

Le droit est au plus fort en amour comme en guerre,
Et la femme qu'on aime aura toujours raison.
—Right is with the strongest in love as well as in war, and the woman we love will always be in the right. **A. de Musset.** *Idylle.*

Le feu qui semble éteint souvent dort sous la cendre.—The fire which seems extinguished often slumbers beneath the ashes. **Corneille.** *Rodogune, Act 3, 4.*

Le génie n'est autre chose qu'une grande aptitude à la patience.—Genius is nothing else but a great aptitude for patience.†
**Buffon.**

Le grand art de la supériorité c'est de saisir les hommes par leur bon côté.—The great art of superiority is to get hold of people on their best side. **Mirabeau.**

Le grand monarque.—The great monarch. (Louis XIV.)

Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence.—Chance is a nickname for Providence. **Chamfort.**

Le jour viendra.—The day will come. **Pr.**

Le lit est une bonne chose.
Si l'on n'y dort, on y repose.
—Bed is a good thing; if one does not sleep, one rests on it. **Anon.**

Le malade n'est pas à plaindre, qui a la guarison en sa manche.—The sick man is not to be pitied who has a remedy in his sleeve. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 3.*

Le masque tombe, l'homme reste, et le héros s'évanouit.—The mask falls, the man remains, and the hero disappears.
**J. B. Rousseau.**

Le mauvais métier que celui de censeur.—A bad calling, that of censor. **Guy Patin.**

Le méchant n'est jamais comique.—The wicked person is never amusing. **De Maistre.**

Le médecin Tant-pis et le médecin Tant-mieux.—Doctor So-much-the-Worse and Doctor All-the-Better.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 5, 12.*

Le moindre grain de mil
Seroit bien mieux mon affaire.
—The smallest grain of meal would suit my necessity better (than this pearl).
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 1, 20.*

Le monde n'est qu'une bransloire perenne.—The world is but a perpetual see-saw.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

Le nom mesme de la Liberalité sonne Liberté.—The very name of Liberality sounds Liberty.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 6.*

Le nombre des élus au Parnasse est complet.—The number of the elect of Parnassus has been made up. **Anon.**

Le parjure est une vertu,
Lorsque le serment fut un crime.
—Perjury is a virtue when the oath was a crime. **Voltaire.**

Le pauvre homme.—Poor man!
**Molière.** *Catchword in Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.*

Le peuple anglais pense être libre; il ne l'est que durant l'election des membres du parlement.—The English people fancy they are free; it is only during the election of Members of Parliament that they are so.
**Rousseau.**

Le peuple est le cœur du pays.—A people is the heart of a country. **Lamartine.**

Le plaisir le plus délicat est de faire celui d'autrui.—The most delicious pleasure is to cause that of other people. **La Bruyère.**

* *See* Proverb, "The heart of the wise."
† *See* Proverb, "Genius is patience;" *also* Carlyle: "Genius, which means transcendent capacity for taking trouble."

Le plus lent à promettre est toujours le plus fidèle à tenir.—The slowest in promising is always the most faithful in fulfilling.
**Rousseau.**

Le plus sage est celui qui ne pense point l'être.—The wisest man is he who does not fancy that he is so at all. **Boileau.** *Sat., 4, 46.*

Le plus semblable aux morts meurt le plus à regret.—He who is most like the dead dies with most regret. **Boileau.**

Le plus véritable marque d'être né avec de grandes qualités, c'est d'être né sans envie.—The truest sign of being born with great qualities is to be born without envy.
**La Rochefoucauld.**

Le premier soupir de l'amour
Est le dernier de la sagesse.
—The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom.
**Antoine Bret.** *École amoureuse, sc. 7.*

Le présent est gros de l'avenir. — The present is big with the future. **Leibnitz.**

Le public! Combien faut-il de sots pour faire un public?—The public! How many fools does it take to make a public?
**Chamfort.** *Maxims.*

Le réel est étroit, le possible est immense. —The actual is limited, the possible is immense. **Lamartine.**

Le refus des louanges est un désir d'être loué deux fois.—The refusal of praise is a wish to be praised twice.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 149.*

Le repos est une bonne chose, mais l'ennui est son frère.—Repose is a good thing, but boredom is its brother. **Voltaire.**

Le roi est mort; vive le roi!—The king is dead. Long live the king! **Pr.**

Le roi le veut.—The king wills it.*
*Formula of royal assent as signified by the King to Parliament.*

Le roi règne et ne gouverne pas.—The king reigns and does not govern.
**Thiers** (*on the accession of Louis Philippe*).

Le roi s'avisera.—The king will consider of it. *Old Formula of Veto.*

Le sens commun n'est pas si commun.—Common sense is not so common. **Voltaire.**

Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois. —The silence of the people is the lesson of kings. **De Beauvais.**

Le silence est l'esprit des sots,
Et une des vertus du sage.
—Silence is the wit of fools and one of the virtues of the wise. **Bonnard.**

Le silence et la modestie sont qualitez tres commodes à la conversation.—Silence and modesty are very valuable qualities in the art of conversation.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap. 25.*

Le soleil ni la mort ne se peuvent regarder fixement.—Neither the sun nor death can be looked on without flinching.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 26.*

Le sort fait les parents; le choix fait les amis.—Chance makes relations; choice makes friends. **Delille.**

Le style est l'homme même.—The style is the man himself.
**Buffon.** *Academy Discourse, 1753.*†

Le superflu, chose très-nécessaire.—The superfluous, a highly necessary thing.
**Voltaire.** *Le Mondain.*

Le temps est un grand maître, il règle bien les choses.—Time is a great master, he rules matters well.
**Corneille.** *Sertorius, Act 2, 4.*

Le temps n'épargne pas ce qu'on fait sans lui.—Time spares nothing that has been done without him (*i.e.* that has been done without taking time). **Favolle.**

Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde.—The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the world. **Lemierre.** *Commerce.*

Le vivre et le couvert, que faut-il davantage?—Life and good living—what do we want beside? **La Fontaine.**

Le vrai moyen d'être trompé, c'est de se croire plus fin que les autres.—The surest way to be cheated is to think oneself cleverer than other people.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 127.*

Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs; mais elles en font aprez le miel, qui est tout leur; ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine: ainsi les pieces empruntees d' aultruy, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien.—The bees pillage the flowers here and there, but they make honey of them which is all their own; it is no longer thyme or marjolaine: so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap. 25.*

Les affaires? C'est bien simple: c'est l'argent des autres.—Business? it is a simple matter; it is other people's money.
**Dumas the Younger.**

Les âmes privilégiées rangent à l'égal des souverains.—Favoured souls rank on a level with monarchs. **Frederick the Great.**

Les amis de mes amis sont mes amis.—The friends of my friends are my friends. **Pr.**

Les anglais s'amusent tristement, selon l'usage de leur pays.—The English take their pleasures sadly, according to the custom of their country.
**Sully.** *Memoirs (1630).*‡

* *See* "Que veult le roy," etc.

† *See* p. 456.
‡ *See* p. 459.

Les belles actions cachées sont les plus estimables.—Fine actions which are hidden are the most worthy. **Pascal.**

Les choses ne valent que ce qu'on les fait valoir.—Things are only worth what one makes them worth.
**Molière.** *Les Précieuses ridicules, sc. 10.*

Les choses nous sont plus chères, qui nous ont plus cousté.—The things are most dear to us which have cost us most.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 8.*

Les choses valeiit toujours mieux dans leur source.—Things are always at their best in their beginning.
**Pascal.** *Lettres provinciales, 2.*

Les délicats sont malheureux :
Rien ne sauroit les satisfaire.
—The dainty are unfortunate; nothing is able to satisfy them.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, 2, 1.*

Les esprits médiocres condamnent d'ordinaire tout ce qui passe leur portée.—Mediocrities generally condemn everything which passes their understanding.
**La Rochefoucauld.**

Les femmes ne sont guères propres à traicter les matières de la theologie.—Women are hardly fit to treat on matters of theology. **Montaigne.** *Book 1, chap. 56.*

Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière-pensée.—Women always have some idea kept in the back-ground.
**Destouches.** *Dissipateur, Act 5, 9.*

Les femmes ont un instinct céleste pour le malheur.—Women have a heavenly instinct for (sympathising with) misfortune. **Pr.**

Les gens qui ne veulent rien faire de rien n'avancent rien, et ne sont bons à rien.—People who wish to make nothing of anything advance nothing and are good for nothing. **Beaumarchais.** *Barbier de Séville.*

Les gens qui ont peu d'affaires sont de très grands parleurs.—Folks who have little business are very great talkers. **Pr.**

Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux.—Noiseless people are dangerous.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 8, 23.*

Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous sommes à genoux. Relevons-nous!—Great people are only great because we are on our knees. Let us rise!
*Quoted by Prudhomme.*

Les grands seigneurs ont des plaisirs, le peuple a de la joie.—Great lords have pleasures, the people have joy. **Montesquieu.**

Les heures sont faictes pour l'homme, et non l'homme pour les heures.—The hours are made for man, and not man for the hours. (An argument used by the monk against method and punctuality.)
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 42.*

Les hommes font les lois, les femmes font les mœurs.—Men make laws, women make manners. **Guibert.**

Les hommes fripons en détail, sont en gros de très honnêtes gens.—Men who are rascals severally, are highly worthy people in the mass. **Montesquieu.**

Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne s'aiment point.—Men are the cause of women not loving each other.
**La Bruyère.** *Caractères, 55.*

Les loix de la conscience, que nous disons naistre de nature, naissent de la coustume.—The laws of conscience, which we say are born of nature, are born of custom.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap. 22.*

Les maximes des hommes décèlent leur cœur.—Men's maxims reveal their hearts.
**Vauvenargues.**

Les passions sont les seuls orateurs qui persuadent toujours.—The passions are the only orators which always persuade.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 8.*

Les petits chagrins rendent tendre; les grands dur et farouche.—Little griefs make us tender; great ones make us hard and unfeeling. **André Chénier.**

Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les meilleures.—The shortest mistakes are always the best.*
**Molière.** *Étourdi, Act 4, 4.*

Les plus grands hommes d'une nation sont ceux qu'elle met à mort.—The greatest men of a nation are those whom it puts to death.
**Renan.**

Les plus malheureux osent pleurer le moins.—The most wretched dare to weep least. **Pr.**

Les querelles ne dureraient pas longtemps si le tort n'était que d'un côté.—Quarrels would not last long if the wrong were only on one side. **La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 496.*

Les républiques finissent par le luxe; les monarchies par la pauvreté.—Republics come to an end through luxury; monarchies through poverty. **Montesquieu.**

Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchent.—Rivers are roads which move. **Pascal.**

Les sots depuis Adam sont en majorité.—Since Adam's time fools have been in the majority. **Delavigne.**
*Ep*, "*L'étude fait-elle le bonheur?*"

Les talents sont distribués par la nature, sans égard aux généalogies.—Talents are distributed by nature without regard to pedigrees. **Frederick the Great.**

---

* "Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures."—CHARRON (1541-1603), "La Sagesse," Book 1, chap. 28.

Les utopies ne sont souvent que des vérités prématuriées.—Utopias are often only premature truths. **Lamartine.**

Les vérités sont des fruits qui ne doivent être cueillis que bien mûrs.—Truths are fruits which ought not to be plucked except when quite ripe. **Pr.**

Les vers sont enfants de la lyre;
Il faut les chanter, non les lire.
—Verses are children of the lyre; they should be sung and not read. **Anon.**

Les vertus se perdent dans l'intérêt, comme les fleuves se perdent dans la mer. —Virtues lose themselves in self-interest, as streams lose themselves in the sea.
**La Rochefoucauld.**

Les villes sont le gouffre de l'espèce humaine.—Towns are the sink of the human race. **Rousseau.**

Lever à cinq, diner à neuf;
Souper à cinq, coucher à neuf.
—Rise at five, dine at nine; sup at five, to bed at nine. (Rabelais, himself a doctor, says that these are "the canonical hours, according to the doctors.") **Rabelais.**
*Pantagruel, Book 4, chap. 64.*

Liberté, égalité, fraternité.—Liberty, equality, fraternity.
**Watchword of French Revolution.**

Ma vie est un combat.—My life is a strife.
**Voltaire.** *Le Fanatisme, 2, 3.**

Mais on revient toujours
A ses premiers amours.
—But one always returns to one's first love.
*Introduced in this form in Etienne's comic opera "Joconde," Act 3, 1 (1814).*

Mariage de convenance.—A marriage of convenience—a marriage for monetary considerations.

Matière de breviaire.—Matter of the breviary (*i.e.* elementary theology).
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel.*

Me demandez vous d'où vient cette coutume de benir ceux qui esternuent?—Do you ask me whence comes that custom of blessing those who sneeze?†
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 5, chap. 6.*

Médiocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout. —Mediocre and cringing, and one gets everything. **Beaumarchais.**
*Barbier de Séville, Act 3, 7.*

Médiocrité est en tous cas louée.—Mediocrity is praised in all cases.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 13.*

Même le grand Napoléon ne pouvait pas diner deux fois.—Even the great Napoleon could not dine twice.‡
**Alphonse Karr.** *Le Chemin le Plus Court.*

Mieulx est de ris que de larmes escrire,
Pour ce que rire est le propre de l'homme.
—Better is it to write of laughter than of tears, since laughter is the natural function of man. **Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Prologue.*

Moi, moi dis-je, et c'est assez.—I, I say it, and that is enough. **Corneille.**

Mon âme a son secret, mon vie a son mystère.—My soul has its secret, my life has its mystery. **Arvers.**

Mon mestier et mon art, c'est vivre.—To live is my business and my art.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 6.*

N'est on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème? —Is a man never a tyrant except with a crown? **Chenier.**

Nature n'a créé l'homme que pour prester et emprunter.—Nature has only created man to lend and to borrow.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Chap. 4.*

Non comme de la conscience d'un ange ou d'un cheval, mais comme de la conscience d'un homme.—Not as of the conscience of an angel or a horse, but as of the conscience of a man. **Montaigne.**
*Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

Nous avons changé tout cela.—We have changed all that. **Molière.**
*Le Médecin malgré lui, Act 2, 6.§*

Nous avons tous assez de force pour supporter les maux d'autrui.—We have all sufficient strength to bear other people's troubles. **La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 19.*

Nous dansons sur un volcan.—We are dancing upon a volcano. **M. de Sulvandy** (*before the revolution of 1830*).

Nous ne sommes pas si misérables, comme nous sommes vils.—We are not so miserable as we are vile.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap. 50.*

Nous ne trouvons guère de gens de bons sens que ceux qui sont de notre avis.—We scarcely ever find any people of good sense, excepting those who are of our own opinion.
**La Rochefoucauld.**

Nous ne vivons jamais, mais nous espérons de vivre.—We never live, but we hope to live. **Pascal.**

---

* *See* "Vivere, mi Lucili, p. 710.

† Montaigne explains that the reason is that the breath thus discharged from the head is blameless, and so meets with this favourable reception. "Do not scoff at this subtlety," he adds; "it comes, so they say, from Aristotle." As the custom still prevails in many countries this early mention of a curious piece of folklore—though not strictly a "quotation"—is here allowed admission. *See* Brewer's "Phrase and Fable," under "Sneezing."

‡ There is a Spanish proverb which occurs in "Don Quixote," "No stomach is bigger than another by a span."

§ Said by the sham physician to justify his mistake as to the relative positions of the heart and liver.

O cuider! combien tu nous empesches.—O belief! how much you block our way!
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 12.*

O l'amour d'une mère! amour que nul n'oublie!—Oh, the love of a mother, love which none can forget! **Victor Hugo.**

O liberté! que de crimes on commêt dans ton nom!—O Liberty! how many crimes are committed in thy name! *
*Ascribed to* **Madame Roland** *on the scaffold.*

On a souvent besoin d'un plus petit que soi.—One often has need of someone less than oneself. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 2, 11.*

On affaiblit tout ce qu' on exagère.—One weakens everything which one exaggerates.
**La Harpe.**

On aime bien à deviner les autres, mais l'on aime pas à être deviné.—We are very fond of estimating others, but we do not like to be estimated ourselves. **La Rochefoucauld.**

On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on hait.—People love without reason, and without reason they hate.
**Regnard.** *Les Folies amoureuses.*

On commence par être dupe,
On finit par être fripon.
—One begins by being a dupe, one ends by being a rascal.
**Madame Deshoulières** (*on gambling*).

On doit des égards aux vivants; on ne doit aux morts que la vérité.—One owes regard to the living; one only owes truth to the dead. **Mothe** (*adapted*).†

On entre, on crie,
Et c'est la vie!
On bâille, on sort,
Et c'est la mort!
—We come and we cry, and that is life; we yawn and we depart, and that is death!
**Ausone De Chancel.** *Lines in an Album, 1836.*

On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime.—We are easily duped by what we love.
**Molière.** *Le Tartuffe, 4, 3.*

On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de Rome.—One cannot obtain from Rome a dispensation from death.
**Molière.** *L'Étourdi, Act 2, 4.*‡

On n'est jamais si heureux ni si malheureux qu'on s'imagine.—People are never so happy or so unhappy as they fancy themselves. **La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 49.*

On n'est souvent mécontent des autres que parcequ'on l'est de soi-même.—One is not often dissatisfied with others excepting because one is dissatisfied with oneself. **Pr.**

On ne donne rien si libéralement que ses conseils.—One gives nothing so liberally as advice. **La Rochefoucauld.**

On ne gouverne les hommes qu'en les servant. Le règle est sans exception.—You can only govern men by serving them. The rule is without exception. **V. Cousin.**

On ne loue d'ordinaire que pour être loué.—We usually praise only that we may be praised. **La Rochefoucauld.**

On ne perd les états que par timidité.—States are only lost through timidity.
**Voltaire.**

On ne peut contenter tout le monde et son père.—A person cannot satisfy all the world and his father.
**La Fontaine.** (*Adapted.*) *Fables, 3, 1.*

On ne vaut dans ce monde que ce qu'on veut valoir.—In this world a man is only worth what he wishes to be worth.
**La Bruyère.**

On pardonne aisément un tort que l'on partage.—We pardon easily a wrong in which we participate. **Jouy.**

On peult couvrir les actions secrettes; mais de taire ce que tout le monde sçait, et les choses qui ont tiré des effects publics et de telle consequence, c'est un default inexcusable.—One may cover over secret actions, but to be silent on what all the world knows, and things which have had effects which are public and of so much consequence, is an inexcusable defect.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 10.* (*Of the duty of historians.*)

On peut dire que son esprit brille aux dépens de sa mémoire.—One may say that his wit sparkles at the expense of his memory. **Le Sage.** *Gil Blas, chap. 11, l. 3.*

On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non pas plus fin que tous les autres.—A man may outwit another, but not all the others.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 394.*

On peut mépriser le monde, mais on ne peut pas s'en passer.—We may despise the world, but we cannot dispense with it. **Pr.**

On se heurte toujours où l'on a mal.—You knock yourself always on the spot where you have hurt yourself. **Pr.**

On spécule sur tout, même sur la famine.—People speculate over everything, even over famine. **Armand Charlemagne.**

Onc ne furent à touts toutes graces données.—Never were all graces given to all persons. **Estienne de La Boëtie.** (*1572.*) *Sonnet 14.*

Onques vieil singe ne fit belle moue.—An old monkey never made a pretty face.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, Prologue.*

* The actual expression used is said to have been "O liberté, comme on t'a jouée!"—"O Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"
† Motto of the "Biographie universelle."
‡ *See* "Nemo impetrare," p. 602.

Où peut-on être mieux qu'au sein de sa famille?—Where can a man be better than in the bosom of his family?
**Marmontel Grétry.**

Où sont les neiges d'antan?—Where are last year's snows? **F. Villon.**

Oui et Non sont bien courts à dire, mais avant que de les dire, il y faut penser longtemps.—"Yes" and "No" are quickly said, but before saying them one should think long. **Anon.**

Paige . . . tiens ici mon bonnet . . . et va en la basse court jurer une petite demie heure pour moy. Je jureray pour toy quand tu vouldras.—Page, . . . take my hat . . . and go down into the courtyard and swear for me for just a short half-hour. I will swear for you when you wish it.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 36.*

Par don on a pardon.—By gift one gets pardon. **Old Proverb.**

Passez moi la rhubarbe, et je vous passerai le séné.—Pass me the rhubarb, and I will pass you the senna. (Say nothing of my faults and I will say nothing of yours.)
**Molière.**

Patenostre du singe.—The monkey's paternoster.
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 11. (Proverbial expression for muttering between the teeth.)*

Patience passe science.—Patience passes science. **Motto** *of Boscawen family.*

Peche qui de luy mal pense.—He sins who thinks evil of him.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 46.*

Pendant que combaterez, je prieray Dieu pour vostre victoire, à l'exemple du chevalreux Capitaine Moses, conducteur du peuple israélicque.—Whilst you are fighting (said Panurge) I will pray God for your victory, after the example of the chivalrous Captain Moses, leader of the people of Israel.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 4, chap. 37.*

Pense ce que tu veux, dis ce que tu dois.—Think what you like, say what you ought.
**Pr.**

Périsse l'univers pourvu que je me venge!—Let the universe perish, provided I can avenge myself. **Cyrano.**

Périssons en resistant!—Let us perish resisting.

Personne n'est exempt de dire des fadaises; le malheur est de les dire curieusement.—No one is exempt from talking nonsense; the misfortune is to do it solemnly (*i.e.* carefully; with premeditation).
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 1.*

Petite ville, grand renom.—Small town, great renown.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 5, chap. 35. (Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town.)*

Peu d'hommes ont esté admiréz par leurs domestiques.—Few men have been admired by their servants.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, 2.*

Peu de chose nous console parceque peu de chose nous afflige.—Little consoles us because little afflicts us. **Pascal.**

Peu de gens savent être vieux.—Few people know how to be old.
**La Rochefoucauld.**

Peu de moyens, beaucoup d'effet.—Slight means, great effect. **Pr.**

Philosopher c'est doubter.—Philosophy is doubt. *Quoted as a saying by* **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 3.*

Plus fait douceur que violence.—Gentleness does more than violence.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, 6, 3.* (*See Shakespeare,* "Your gentleness," *p. 286.*)

Plus je ne suis ce que j'ai été,
Et je ne sçaurois jamais être.
—I am no longer what I have been, and I can never know how to be.
*Attributed by Moncrif (1757) to* **Clement Marot** *(1495-1544), but not found in his published poems.*

Plus je vis étranger, plus j'aimai ma patrie.—The more I saw of foreign countries, the more I loved my country.
**De Belloy.** *Siège de Calais.*

Plus on approche les grands hommes, plus on trouve qu'ils sont hommes.—The more one approaches great men the more one finds that they are men. **La Bruyère.**

Pour avoir du goût il faut avoir de l'âme.—To have taste one must have soul.
**Vauvenargues.**

Pour boire de l'eau et coucher dehors, on n'en demande congé à personne.—One does not ask anyone's leave to drink water or to sleep out of doors. **Pr.**

Pour encourager les autres.—To encourage the others. **Pr.**

Pour faire plutôt mal que bien,
Frère Lubin le fera bien.
Mais si c'est quelque bonne affaire,
Frère Lubin ne le peut faire.
—In rather doing ill than well,
Brother Lubin doth excel.
But as for doing something good,
Brother Lubin never could. **Marot.**

Pour tromper un rival, l'artifice est permis; On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis.—To deceive a rival, artifice is permitted; one may make use of anything against his enemies. **Richelieu.**

Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est jouir. —To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy.
**Delille.**

Puisque nous ne la pouvons aveindre, vengeons nous à en mesdire.—Since we cannot attain to it, let us avenge ourselves by abusing it.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap 7.* (*"On the Inconvenience of Greatness."*)

Qu'est-ce qu'un noble? Un homme qui s'est donné la peine de naître.—What is a noble? A man who has given himself the trouble of being born. **Beaumarchais.**

Qu'il faut à chaque mois,
Du moins s'enivrer une fois.—Every month one should get drunk at least once. **Pr.**

Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la main de plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai de quoi le faire pendre.—Give me six lines written by the hand of a most honourable man, and I will find in them something to cause him to be hanged. **Richelieu.**

Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend pas, et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas, c'est de la métaphysique.—When he to whom one speaks does not understand, and when he who speaks does not understand himself, that is metaphysics. **Voltaire.**

Quand les vices nous quittent, nous nous flattons que c'est nous qui les quittons.—When our vices leave us, we flatter ourselves that it is we who leave them.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *Maxim 192.*

Quand on est mort c'est pour longtemps. —When one is dead, it is for a long time.
**Pr.**

Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a.
—When we have not what we love, we must love what we have. **Bussy-Rabutin.**
*Letter to Mme. de Sévigné.*

Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a raison.—When everyone is wrong, everyone is right.
**La Chaussée.** *La Gouvernante, 1, 3.*

Quand une lecture vous élève l'esprit, et qu'elle vous inspire des sentiments nobles et courageux, il est bon, et fait de main d'ouvrier.—When a work raises your soul and inspires you with noble and brave sentiments, it is good, and done by the hand of a workman. **La Bruyère.**

Que diable alloit-il faire dans cette galère? —What the devil was he doing in this galley?
**Molière.** *Fourberies de Scapin, Act 2, 11.*

Que j'aime la hardiesse anglaise! que j'aime les gens qui disent ce qu'ils pensent. —How I love English boldness! how I love the people who say what they think!
**Voltaire.**

Que la Suisse soit libre, et que nos noms perissent!—Let Switzerland be free, and let our names perish! **Lemierre.**

Que le feu soit le grand maistre des ars, comme escrit Cicero.—That fire is the great master of arts, as Cicero writes.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 4, chap. 57.*

Que les gens de l'esprit sont bêtes!—What senseless people wits are! **Beaumarchais.**
*Barbier de Séville, Act 1, 1.*

Que mon nom soit flétri!—Let my name wither! (so the right cause may flourish!).
**Pr.**

Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut detruire, et qu'un souffle a produit.
—What is it (the world), in fact? A glass which shines, which a breath can destroy, and which a breath has produced.*
**De Caux.** *L'Horloge de Sable (1745).*

Qui a vécu un seul jour a vécu un siècle. —He who has lived one single day has lived an age. **La Bruyère.**

Qui a vu le cour a vu du monde.—Who has seen the court has seen the world.
**La Bruyère.**

Qui brille au second rang s'éclipse au premier.—Who shines in the second rank will be eclipsed in the first. **Pr.**

Qui ne sait se borner, ne sut jamais écrire. —Who does not know how to limit himself, can never have known how to write.
**Boileau.**

Qui sait tout souffrir, peut tout oser.—Who knows how to endure all things, can dare all things. **Vauvenargues.**

Qui sert bien son pays n'a pas besoin d'aieux.—Who serves his country well has no need of ancestors. **Voltaire.**

Qui veid jamais vieillesse qui ne louast le temps passé, et ne blamast le present?—Whoever saw old age which did not praise the past time, and blame the present?
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 2, chap. 13.*

Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture. —Who wishes to travel far spares his steed.
**Racine.** *Plaideurs, Act 1, 1.*

Quiconque a beaucoup de témoins de sa mort, meurt toujours avec courage.—He who has plenty of witnesses of his death, dies always with courage. **Voltaire.**

Quiconque est loup agisse en loup.—Whosoever is a wolf behaves as a wolf.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, 3, 3.*

---

* *See* "A breath can make them as a breath has made" (Goldsmith, p. 146).

Quiconque rougit est déjà coupable; la vraie innocence n'a honte de rien.—Whoso blushes is guilty already; true innocence is ashamed of nothing.
**Rousseau.** *Émile, Book 4.*

Quoique leurs chapeaux sont bien laids,
Goddam! j'aime les anglais.
—In spite of their hats being very ugly, Goddam! I love the English. **Beranger.**

Racine passera comme le café.—Racine will pass (out of fashion) like coffee.
**Madame de Sévigné.**

Raisonner sur l'amour c'est perdre la raison.—To reason about love is to lose one's reason. **Boufflers.**

Reine d'un jour.—Queen for one day.

Retournons à nos moutons.—Let us get back to our sheep (*i.e.* going back to our subject). **Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 3, 34.*

Revenons à nos moutons.—Let us get back to our sheep; let us return to our subject.
*Later form of the foregoing.*

Rien n'empêche tant d'être naturel que l'envie de la paraître.—Nothing so much hinders being natural as the longing to appear so. **La Rochefoucauld.**

Rien n'est beau que le vrai: le vrai seul est aimable.—Nothing is beautiful but what is true; the truth only is lovable. **Boileau.**

Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami; Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.
—Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant friend. Better is it to have a wise enemy.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, 8, 10.*

Rien ne chatouille qui ne pince.—Nothing gives pleasure but that which gives pain.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 12.*

Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret.—Nothing weighs so heavily as a secret.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, 8, 6.*

Rien ne sert de courir; il faut partir à point.—Running is of no use; the thing is to start in time. **La Fontaine.** *Fables, 6, 10.*

Riez donc, beau rieur.—Laugh away, you fine laugher.
**Molière.** *L'école des Maris, Act 1, 3.*

Sans aucune affaire est toujours affairé.—And without any sort of business is for ever busy. **Molière.** *Le Misanthrope, Act 2, 5.*

Sans le goût, le génie n'est qu'une sublime folie.—Without taste genius is but sublime folly. **Chateaubriand.**

Sans peur et sans reproche.—Without fear and without reproach.
*Description of the Chevalier Bayard (d. 1524).*

Sans phrase.—Without making words (about a thing). **Pr.**

Sans souci.—Without care.

Sauter du coq à l'âne.—To jump from one subject to another. **Pr.**

Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.—To know how to dissimulate is the knowledge of kings. **Richelieu.** *Miranne.*

S'échauffer au dépens du bon Dieu.—To warm one's self at the expense of the good God (to enjoy the warmth of the sun). **Pr.**

Se moquer de la philosophie, c'est vraiment philosopher.—To ridicule philosophy is truly to be a philosopher. **Pascal.**

Sers ton mary comme ton maistre,
Et t'en garde comme d'un traistre.
—Serve your husband as your master, and beware of him as of a traitor.
*Rhyme quoted by* **Montaigne,** *Book 3, chap. 5.*

S'il est vrai, il peut être.—It may be, if it is true. **Pr.**

Si ce n'est toi, c'est donc ton frère.—If it is not you, it is your brother then.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 1, 10.*

Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.—If God did not exist, it would be necessary to invent Him.
**Voltaire.** (*Poem to the Author of "Les trois imposteurs," 1771.*)

Si l'espine non picque quand nai,
A pene que picque jamai.
—If the thorn does not prick when born, it will hardly prick ever.
*Quoted by* **Montaigne** (*Essais, 1580, Book 1, chap. 57*) *as a Provence proverb* (*Dauphiny*).*

Si nous n'avions point de défauts, nous ne prendrions pas tant de plaisir à en remarquer dans les autres.—If we had no faults, we should not take so much pleasure in noticing them in others.
**La Rochefoucauld.** *31.*

Sire, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse.—Sire, I had no need for that hypothesis.
*Reply of La Place to Napoleon, who asked why he had not mentioned God in his "Méchanique céleste."*

Sou comme un Anglois.—Drunk as an Englishman.
**Rabelais.** *Gargantua, Book 1, chap. 15.*

Soubdain qu'elles sont à nous, nous ne sommes plus à elles.—As soon as ever women belong to us, we no longer belong to them.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Souhaitez donc mediocrité.—Wish then for mediocrity.
**Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, Book 4, Prologue.*

Suivez raison.—Follow reason. **Motto.**

Tel est le triste sort de tout livre prêté,
Souvent il est perdu, toujours il est gâté.
—Such is the sad fate of each lent book—often it is lost, always it is spoilt.
**Nodier.** *Lines written for Pixérécourt.*

* *See* Proverbs, "The thorn."

Tel estoit son esprit entre les livres, comme est le feu parmy les brandes.—Such was his mind amongst the books, like the fire in the heather. **Rabelais.** *Pantagruel, chap. 8.*

Tel vous semble applaudir, qui vous raille et vous joue;
Aimez qu'on vous conseille, et non pas qu'on vous loue.
—He who seems to applaud is really mocking and making game of you; love to be advised, and not to be praised. **Boileau.**

Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat.—To pull the chestnuts from the fire with the cat's paw. **Pr.**
(*Molière, L'Étourdi, Act 3, 6 [1663].*)

Toujours en vedette.—Always on the watch. **Motto** *of Frederick the Great.*

Toujours perdrix.—Always partridge (*i.e.* a satiating repetition). **Pr.***

Tous les genres sont bons hors le genre ennuyeux.—Every species of mankind is good except the bore species.
**Voltaire.** *L'Enfant prodigue. Preface.*

Tous les hommes son fous, et malgré tous leurs soins,
Ne différent entr'eux, que du plus ou du moins.
—All men are fools, and spite of all their pains, they differ from each other only more or less. **Boileau.**

Tous les méchants sont buveurs d'eau;
C'est bien prouvé par le déluge.
—All wicked persons are water-drinkers; this is clearly proved by the deluge. **Anon.**

Tout abbregé sur un bon livre est un sot abbregé.—Every abridgment of a good book is a stupid abridgment.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 8.*

Tout ce qui bransle ne tumbe pas.—All which totters does not fall.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 9.*

Tout éloge imposteur blesse une âme sincère.—All false praise wounds an honest mind. **Boileau.**

Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des mondes possibles.—All is for the best in the best of all possible worlds.
**Voltaire.** *Candide, chap. 1.*

Tout finit par des chansons.—Everything ends in song. **Beaumarchais.**

Tout flatteur vit au dépens de celui qui l'écoute.—Every flatterer lives at the expense of the person who listens to him.
**La Fontaine.** *Fables, Book 1, 2.*

* Said to originate in a story of Henri IV. having ordered nothing but partridge to be served to his confessor, who had rebuked the king for his liaisons

Tout le monde me recognoist en mon livre et mon livre en moy.—All the world recognises me in my book and my book in me.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Tout notre mal vient de ne pouvoir être seul.—All our misfortunes come from not being able to be alone. **La Bruyère.**

Tout par raison.—Everything in accordance with reason. **Richelieu.**

Tout Paris.—All Paris. **Molière.**
*L'Im-promptu de Versailles, sc. 3.*

Tout passe,
Tout casse,
Tout lasse.*
—All passes, all breaks, all wearies. **Pr.**

Tout soldat français porte dans sa giberne le bâton de maréchal de France.—Every French soldier carries in his knapsack the baton of a French field-marshal. **Napoleon.**

Toutes grandes mutations esbranlent l'estat.—All great changes make the State totter. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 9.*

Toutes les fois que je donne une place vacante, je fais cent mécontents et un ingrat.—Every time I bestow a vacant office I make a hundred discontented persons and one ungrateful. **Louis XIV.**

Touts jugements en gros sont lasches et imparfaicts.—All wholesale judgments are loose and imperfect.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 8.*

Tremblez, tyrans! vous êtes immortels.—Tremble, tyrants! you are immortal.
**Delille.**

Un bienfait reproché tint toujours lieu d'offense.—A benefit cited by way of reproach becomes always equivalent to an offence. **Racine.** *Iphigénie, Act 4, 6.*

Un bon mariage se dressoit d'une femme aveugle, avecques un mary sourd.—A good marriage would be between a blind wife and a deaf husband. (Given as a saying.)
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 5.*

Un corps débile affaiblit l'âme.—A feeble body makes the mind weak. **Rousseau.**

Un des plus grands malheurs des honnêtes gens c'est qu'ils sont de lâches.—One of the greatest misfortunes of honest folk is that they are cowards. **Voltaire.**

Un diner réchauffé ne valut jamais rien.—A dinner warmed up again was never worth anything. **Boileau.** *Lutrin, 1, 104.*

Un gentilhomme qui vit mal est un monstre dans la nature.—A gentleman who lives ill is a monster in nature.
**Molière.** *Festin de Pierre, Act 4, 6.*

* Given in this order in Cahier's "6,000 Proverbs and Aphorisms," 1856.

Un frère est un ami donné par la nature.—A brother is a friend given by nature.
**Legouvé père.**

Un homme d'esprit seroit souvent bien embarrassé sans la compagnie des sots.—A man of wit would often be very much at a loss without the company of fools.
**La Rochefoucau'd.**

Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais.—A book is a friend that never deceives us.
**Guilbert de Pixérécourt.**

Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments.—A liar is always prodigal of oaths. **Corneille.** *Le Menteur, Act 3, 5.*

Un personnage sçavant n'est pas sçavant par tout.—A wise man is not wise in everything. **Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 3, chap. 2.*

Un père est un banquier donné par la nature.—A father is a banker given by nature. **Pr.**

Un peu de chaque chose, et rien du tout, à la françoise.—A little of everything, and nothing at all, after the manner of France.
**Montaigne.** *Essais, Book 1, chap. 25.* ("*Of the Education of Children.*")

Un peu d'encens brûlé rajuste bien des choses.—A little incense burnt puts a lot of things right. **Pr.**

Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire.—A fool always finds a greater fool to admire him.
**Boileau.** *L'art poétique, 1, 232.*

Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse efficace à la tête d'un livre.—A laudation in Greek is of marvellous efficacy on the title-page of a book. **Molière.**
*Preface to Les Précieuses ridicules (1659).*

Une mouche t' a piqué.—A fly has stung you. **Pr.**

Une nation boutiquière.—A shopkeeping nation (said of England).*
**Pr.** (*Used by Barrère, June, 1794.*)

Une seule foi, une seule langue, un seul cœur.—One single faith, one single language, one single heart. **Motto.**

Vive la bagatelle.—Long live trifling. **Pr.**

Vivez joyeux.—Live merrily.
**Rabelais.** *Title-page of Gargantua (1534).*

Vivre n'est pas respirer; c'est agir.—Life is not to breathe; it is to act. **Rousseau.**

Vivre sans aimer n'est pas proprement vivre.—To live without loving is not really living.
**Molière.** *La Princesse d'Élide, Act 2, 1.*

Vogue la galère.†—Come what may (*lit.*, On with the galley).

Vous êtes un sot, en trois lettres.—You are a fool, in three letters.‡
**Molière.** *La Tartuffe, Act 1, 1.*

Vous n'avez pas été sans doute la première
Et vous ne serez pas, que je crois, la dernière.
—Doubtless you have not been the first, and you will not be, I can well believe, the last.
**Molière.** *Le Dépit amoureux, Act 3, 9.*

Vous parlez tout comme un livre.—You speak just like a book.
**Molière.** *Le Festin de Pierre, Act 1, 2.*

Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu, George Dandin, vous l'avez voulu.—You have wished it so, you have wished it so, George Dandin, you have wished it so.
**Molière.** *George Dandin, Act 1, 9.*§

Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist, monsieur? Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse vous vous préparez!—You do not play then at whist, sir! Alas, what a sad old age you are preparing for yourself! **Talleyrand.**

---

* The expression is found in "Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects," (1766), by Josiah Tucker, D.D., Dean of Gloucester (1711—1799): "A shopkeeper will never get the more custom by beating his customers, and what is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation." (The words are said to have been used by Dr. Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they appeared in print.) In Adam Smith's "Wealth of Nations," Book 4, chap. 7, Pt. 3 (1776), the phrase appears thus: "To found a great empire for the sole purpose of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may at first sight appear a project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers. It is, however, a project altogether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but extremely fit for a nation whose government is influenced by shopkeepers."

† "My fearful trust, 'En vogant la galère.'"—Sir Thos. Wyatt: "The Lover prayeth Venus" (*c.* 1525). "Vogue la galée!"—Rabelais. "Gargantua." Book 1, chap. 20—"Vogue la gallee!"—Montaigne. Book 1, chap 40.

‡ *See* Latin: "Homo trium litterarum," p. 554.

§ George Dandin in the older editions; "Georges" Dandin in later versions.

# GERMAN.

Ach! es geschehen keine Wunder mehr. —Alas! there are no longer any more miracles.* **Schiller.**

Ach wie glücklich sind die Todten!—Oh, how happy are the dead! **Schiller.**

Alle Schuld rächt sich auf Erden.—Every wrong is avenged on earth. **Goethe.**

Aller Anfang ist heiter.—Every beginning is cheerful. **Goethe.**

Alles Gescheidte ist schon gedacht worden; man muss nur versuchen, es noch einmal zu denken.—Everything that is wise has been thought already; we can only try to think it once more. **Goethe.**

Alles zu retten, muss alles gewagt werden. —To save all we must risk all. **Schiller.**

Allmächtig ist doch das Gold.—Gold is almighty. **Schiller.**

Am Golde hängt doch alles.—On gold after all hangs everything. **Goethe.** *Margaret.*

Auch aus entwölkter Höhe
Kann der zündende Donner schlagen;
Darum in deinen fröhlichen Tagen
Fürchte des Unglücks tückische Nähe.
—Even from out a cloudless sky the flaming thunderbolt may strike; therefore in your days of pleasure beware of the envious approach of misfortune. **Schiller.**

Auf den Bergen ist Freiheit.—Freedom is on the mountains. **Schiller.**

Besser Rat kommt über Nacht.—Better counsel comes over-night. **Lessing.**

Betrogene Betrüger.—The betrayer betrayed. **Lessing.**

Betrügen und betrogen werden
Nichts ist gewöhnlicher auf Erden.
—Nothing is commoner on earth than to deceive and to be deceived. **Seume.**

Bezwingt des Herzens Bitterkeit. Es bringt
Nicht gute Frucht, wenn Hass dem Hass begegnet.
—Subdue the bitterness of the heart. There is no good result when hatred is returned for hatred. **Schiller.**

Bleib nicht allein, denn in der Wüste trat
Der Satansengel selbst zum Herrn des Himmels.
—Abide not alone, for it was in the desert that Satan came to the Lord of Heaven Himself. **Schiller.**

Blinder Eifer schadet nur.—Blind zeal only does harm. **M. G. Lichtwer.**

Da die Götter menschlicher noch waren,
Waren Menschen göttlicher.
—When the gods were more human, men were more godlike. **Schiller.**

Das Alte stürzt, es ändert sich die Zeit,
Und neues Leben blüht aus den Ruinen.
—The old falls, time changes, and new life blossoms out of the ruins. **Schiller.**

Das Alter der göttlichen Fantasie
Es ist verschwunden, es kehret nie.
—The age of godlike fancy is departed; it will never return. **Schiller.**

Das Alter wägt, die Jugend wagt.—Old age considers, youth ventures. **Raupach.**

Das Erste und Letzte, was vom Genie gefordert wird, ist Wahrheitsliebe.—The first and last thing required of genius is love of truth. **Goethe.**

Das Geeinte zu entzweien, das Entzweite zu einigen, ist das Leben der Natur.—Dividing the united, uniting the divided, this is the life of Nature. **Goethe.**

Das Gesetz nur kann uns Freiheit geben. —Law alone can give us freedom. **Goethe.**

Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den Mann.—It is heart and not the opinion which is an honour to a man. **Schiller.**

Das Hohngelächter der Hölle.—The mocking laughter of Hell. **Lessing.**

Das Jahrhundert
Ist meinem Ideal nicht reif. Ich lebe
Ein Bürge derer, welche kommen werden.
—The century is not ripe for my ideal. I live as an earnest of the centuries to come. **Schiller.**

Das Siegel der Wahrheit ist Einfachkeit. —The seal of truth is simplicity. **Boerhave.**

Dauer im Wechsel.—Persistence in change. **Goethe.**

Dem Menschen ist
Ein Mensch noch immer lieber als ein Engel.
—Man is ever dearer to man than an angel. **Lessing.**

Der Aberglaube ist die Poesie des Lebens. —Superstition is the poetry of life. **Goethe.**

Der Ausgang giebt den Thaten ihre Titel.—The outcome gives to deeds their title. **Goethe.**

Der brave Mann denkt an sich selbst zuletzt.—The good man thinks of himself last of all. **Schiller.**

* "The age of miracles is past! The age of miracles is for ever here."—THOMAS CARLYLE.

Der civilisierte Wilde ist der schlimmste aller Wilden.—The civilised savage is the worst of all savages. **C. J. Weber.**

Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann.
—He who seizes on the moment, that is the right man. **Goethe.**

Der Erde Paradies und Hölle
Liegt in dem Worte "Weib."
—The earthly Paradise and Hell lie in the word "Woman." **Seume.**

Der Friede ist immer die letzte Absicht des Krieges.—Peace is always the final aim of war. (*See "Peace with a cudgel," etc., English Proverbs.*) **Wieland.**

Der Fürst ist nichts als der erste Diener des Staates.—The prince is nothing but the first servant of the State. **Frederick the Great.**

Der Geist, der stets verneint.—The spirit which ever says "No." **Goethe.**

Der Genie erfindet, der Witz findet bloss.—Genius invents, wit merely discovers. **Weber.**

Der grösste Mensch bleibt stets ein Menschenkind.—The greatest man remains ever a child of man. **Goethe.**

Der gute Wille hilft zu vollkommener Kenntniss.—A good will helps to a good understanding.

Der Hauptfehler des Menschen bleibt, dass er so viele kleine hat.—The chief fault of man is that he has so many small ones. **Jean Paul.**

Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter Prophet. — The historian is a prophet with his face turned backwards. **F. von Schlegel.**

Der Kleine Gott der Welt bleibt stets von gleichem Schlag,
Und ist so wunderlich, als wie am ersten Tag.
—The little god of the world (man) remains ever of the same stamp, and is as extraordinary as on the first day. **Goethe.**

Der Mann der das Wenn und das Aber erdacht
Hat sicher aus Häckerling Gold schon gemacht.
—The man who invented "if" and "but" must surely have transformed chopped straw into gold. **G. A. Bürger.**

Der Mensch ist, was er isst.—Man is what he eats. **L. Feuerbach.**

Der Muth der Wahrheit ist die erste Bedingung des philosophischen Studiums.—The courage of truth is the first qualification for philosophic studies. **Hegel.**

Der Schein, was ist er, dem das Wesen fehlt? Das Wesen wär 'es, wenn es nicht erschiene?—What is appearance without the reality? What would the reality be without the appearance? **Goethe.**

Des Menschen Engel ist die Zeit.—Time is man's angel. **Schiller.**

Des Menschen Leben ist
Ein kurzes Blühen und ein langes Welken.
—The life of man is a short blossoming and a long withering. **Uhland.**

Des Zornes Ende ist der Reue Anfang.—The end of anger is the beginning of repentance. **Bidenstedt.**

Die Alten sind die einzigen Alten, die nie alt werden.—The ancients (of Greece and Rome) are the only ancients who never grow old. **C. J. Weber.**

Die Anmut macht unwiderstehlich. — Grace makes a man irresistible. **Goethe.**

Die Bewunderung preist, die Liebe ist stumm.—Admiration praises, love is dumb. **Borne.**

Die Botschaft hör ich wohl, allein mir fehlt der Glaube.—I hear the message, but I want the faith. **Goethe.**

Die Dämmerung ist das freundliche Licht der Liebenden.—The gloaming is the friendly light of lovers. **Seume.**

Die Dornen, die Disteln, sie stechen gar sehr,
Doch stechen die Altjungfernzungen noch mehr.
—Thorns and thistles sting very sore, but old maids' tongues sting more. **C. Geibel.**

Die Frauen tragen ihre Beweise im Herzen, die Männer im Kopfe.—Women carry their logic in their hearts; men, in their heads. **Kotzebue.**

Die Freudigkeit ist die Mutter aller Tugenden.—Joyfulness is the mother of all virtues. **Goethe.**

Die Glocken sind die Artillerie der Geistlichkeit.—Bells are the artillery of the church. **Joseph II.**

Die höchste Weisheit ist, nicht weise stets zu sein.—The highest wisdom is not to be always wise. **M. Opitz.**

Die Hölle selbst hat ihre Rechte?—Has Hell itself its rights? **Goethe.**

Die kranke Seele muss sich selber helfen.—The sick soul must cure itself. **Gutzkow.**

Die Leidenschaften sind Mängel oder Tugenden, nur gesteigerte.—The passions are virtue and vices, but exaggerated. **Goethe.**

Die Lieb' umfasst des Weibes volles Leben.—Love embraces the whole of woman's life. **Adelbert von Chamisso.**

Die Liebe ist der Liebe Preis.—Love is the price of love. **Schiller.**

Die Liebe macht zum Goldpalast die Hütte.—Love makes the cottage a palace of gold. **Holtz.**

Die Menschen sind im ganzen Leben blind.—Men are blind all through life. **Goethe.**

Die Mode ist weiblichen Geschlechts, hat folglich ihre Launen.—Fashion is of the female sex, and has consequently its whims. **C. J. Weber.**

Die monarchische Regierungsform ist die dem Menschen natürliche.—Monarchy is the form of rule natural to mankind. **Schopenhauer.**

Die Natur weiss allein, was sie will.—Nature alone knows what she wants. **Goethe.**

Die Rachegötter schaffen im Stillen.—The god of vengeance acts in silence. **Schiller.**

Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm.—The deed is everything; the fame is nothing. **Goethe.**

Die Tugend ist das höchste Gut,
Das Laster Weh dem Menschen thut.
—Virtue is the highest good; vice works men naught but evil. **Goethe.**

Die Unschuld hat im Himmel einen Freund.—Innocence has a friend in Heaven. **Schiller.**

Die Wacht am Rhein.—The Watch on the Rhine. **German National Song.**

Die Welt ist ein Gefängniss.—The world is a prison. **Goethe.**

Du glaubst zu schieben, und du wirst geschoben.—You think that you are pushing, and you are being pushed. **Goethe.**

Eben wo Begriffe fehlen
Da stellt ein Wort zur rechten Zeit sich ein.
—Even where ideas fail, a word returns at the right time. **Goethe.**

Ein jeder Wechsel schreckt den Glücklichen.—Every change makes the favourite of fortune anxious. **Schiller.**

Ein offenes Herz zeigt eine offene Stirn.—An open brow indicates an open heart. **Schiller.**

Ein unterrichtetes Volk lässt sich leicht regieren.—An educated people is easily governed. **Frederick the Great.**

Ein Vergnügen erwarten ist auch ein Vergnügen.—Looking forward to a pleasure is also a pleasure. **Lessing.**

Ein Wort nimmt sich, ein Leben nie zurück.—A word may be recalled, a life never. **Schiller.**

Einbläsereien sind des Teufels Redekunst.—Insinuations are the rhetoric of the devil. **Goethe.**

Entzwei und gebiete! Tüchtig Wort!
Verein und leite, Bessrer Hort!
—Divide and rule, a capital motto! Unite and lead, a better one!

Ernst ist das Leben; heiter ist die Kunst.—Life is earnest; art is lofty. **Schiller.**

Erst wägen, dann wagen.—First weigh, then attempt. **Motto** *of Moltke.*

Frauen und Jungfrauen soll man loben, es sei wahr oder erlogen.—Women and girls must be praised, whether it is true or false. **Pr.**

Fremdes Pferd und eigene Sporen haben bald den Wind verloren.—Another's horse and your own spur soon outstrip the wind.

Fromm, Klug, Weis, und Mild Gehört in des Adels Schild.—Pious, Prudent, Wise, and Gentle are words appropriate in the shield of a noble.

Fürchterlich
Ist einer der nichts zu verlieren hat.—Terrible is he who has nothing to lose. **Goethe.**

Fürst Bismarck glaubt uns zu haben, und wir haben ihn.—Prince Bismarck thinks that he has us, and we have him. **Socialist saying.**

Geben ist Sache des Reichen.—To give is the business of the rich. **Goethe.**

Gefährlich ist's mit Geistern sich gesellen.—It is dangerous to associate with ghosts. **Goethe.**

Gesetz ist mächtig, mächtiger ist die Noth.—Law is mighty, necessity is mightier. **Goethe.**

Gespenster sind für solche Leute nur
Die sie sehn wollen.
—Ghosts only come to those who look for them. **Holtei.**

Geteilte Freud' ist doppelt Freude.—Joy shared is joy doubled. **Goethe.**

Gewalt ist die beste Beredsamkeit.—Power is the best sort of eloquence. **Schiller.**

Glück macht Mut.—Luck makes courage. **Goethe.**

Gott ist ein unaussprechlicher Seufzer, im Grunde der Seele gelegen.—God is an unutterable sigh, planted in the depths of the soul. **Jean Paul.**

Gott mit uns.—God with us. **Motto.**

Gott-trunkener Mensch.—A God-intoxicated man. **Novalis** (*of Spinoza*).

Grosse Seelen dulden still.—Great souls endure in silence. **Schiller.**

Ha! welche Lust, Soldat zu sein.—Ah! what a delight it is to be a soldier!
**Boieldieu.**

Hab' mich nie mit Kleinigkeiten abgegeben.—I have never given myself up to trifles. **Schiller.**

Hassen und Neiden
Muss der Biedre leiden.
Es erhöht des Mannes Wert,
Wenn der Hass sich auf ihn kehrt.
—The honest man must endure hatred and envy. It adds to a man's worth when hatred pursues him.
**Gottfried von Strassburg.**

Heute rot, morgen tot.—To-day red, to-morrow dead. **Pr.** (*From Ecclus., 10, 10.*)

Hier stehe ich! Ich kann nicht anders. Gott helfe mir! Amen.—Here I stand. I cannot do otherwise. God help me. Amen.
**Luther** (*at the Diet of Worms*).

Hin ist die Zeit, da Bertha spann.—Gone is the time when Bertha span.*

Hin ist hin! Verloren ist verloren.—Gone is gone; lost is lost. **G. A. Bürger.**

Humanität sei unser ewig Ziel. — Let humanity ever be our goal. **Goethe.**

Hypothesen sind Wiegenlieder womit der Lehrer seine Schüler einlullt.—Hypotheses are the lullabies wherewith the teacher lulls his pupils to sleep. **Goethe.**

Ich habe es öfters rühmen hören,
Ein Komödiant könnt' einen Pfarrer lehren.
—I have often heard it said that a player may instruct a priest. **Goethe.** *Faust.*

Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück;
Ich habe gelebt und geliebet.
—I have known earthly happiness; I have lived and loved. **Schiller.** *Piccolomini.*

Ich thue recht und scheue keinen Feind.
—I do what is right and fear no foe.
**Schiller.**

Im Grabe ist Ruh.—In the grave is rest.
**Langhausen.** *Heine.*

In jedem Menschen ist etwas von allen Menschen.—In every man there is something of all men. **Lichtenberg.**

Je mehr man das Ich versteckt, je mehr Welt hat man.—The more one obliterates self, the more one has of the world. **Hippel.**

Kein Bündniss ist mit dem Gezücht der Schlangen.—No league is to be made with the brood of the serpent. **Schiller.**

Kein Mensch muss müssen.—No man must be compelled. **Lessing.**

Lachen, Weinen, Lust und Schmerz sind Geschwister-Kinder.—Laughing, weeping, joy and grief are first cousins. **Goethe.**

Lange leben heisst viele überleben. — To live long is to outlive many. **Goethe.**

Lass das Vergangne vergangen sein.—Let the past be past. **Goethe.**

Lass die schwerste Pflicht dir die allerheiligste Pflicht sein.—Let the most difficult duty be your most sacred duty. **Lavater.**

Lass diesen Händedruck dir sagen Was unaussprechlich ist.—Let this pressure of the hand say to thee what is inexpressible.
**Goethe.** *Faust.*

Lebe, wie du, wenn du stirbst,
Wünschen wirst, gelebt zu haben.
—Live as thou wilt wish to live when thou comest to die. **Gellert.**

Leicht zu sättigen ist, und unersättlich, die Liebe.—Love is easily satisfied and it is insatiable. **Rückert.**

Leser, wie gefall' ich dir?
Leser, wie gefällst du mir?
—Reader, how likest thou me? Reader, how like I thee? *Quoted by Carlyle.*

Liebe kann nicht untergehen;
Was verwest, muss auferstehen.
—Love cannot perish; what decays must rise again. **J. G. Jacobi.**

Lust und Liebe sind die Fittiche
Zu grossen Thaten.
—Ambition and love are the wings of great actions. **Goethe.**

Mehr Licht!—More light!
*Said to be the last words of Goethe.*

Mir gäb' es keine gröss're Pein,
Wär' ich im Paradies allein.
—No greater torment could there be to me than to be alone in Paradise. **Goethe.**

Mit dem Wissen wächst der Zweifel.—Doubt grows up with knowledge. **Goethe.**

Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Götter selbst vergebens.—With stupidity the gods themselves struggle in vain. **Schiller.**

Mit Frauen soll man sich nie unterstehn zu scherzen.—With women one should never venture to joke.
**Goethe.** *Faust* (*Mephistopheles*).

Mit Worten nicht, mit Thaten lasst mich danken.—Let me thank you, not with words but with deeds. **Körner.**

---

* Bertha, Queen of Rudolf II. of Burgundy, represented as continually spinning:
". . . Bertha the Spinner, Queen of Helvetia,
Who, as she rode on her palfrey, o'er valley, and meadow, and mountain,
Ever was spinning her thread, from the distaff fixed to her saddle:
She was so thrifty and good that her name passed into a proverb."
—LONGFELLOW, "Courtship of Miles Standish," 8.

Musik ist die wahre allgemeine Menschensprache.—Music is the real universal speech of mankind. **C. J. Weber.**

Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Märchen ab.—It is not merely the children who are put off with tales. **Lessing.**

Nichts führt zum Guten, was nicht natürlich ist.—Nothing leads to good which is not natural. **Schiller.**

Nur die Hoffenden leben. — Only the hoping live. **Halm.**

O lieb, so lang Du lieben kannst.—Love, while you are able to love. **Freiligrath.**

O was müssen wir der Kirche Gottes halber leiden, rief der Abt, als ihm, das gebratene Huhn die Finger versengte.—"Oh, what we must suffer for the sake of God's Church!" as the Abbot said when the roasted fowl burnt his fingers.

Ohne Hast, aber ohne Rast.—Without haste, without rest. **Goethe's motto.**

Rast 'ich, so rost 'ich.—If I rest, I rust. **Luther.**

Ruh kommt aus Unruh,
Und wieder Unruh aus Ruh.
—Rest comes from unrest, and unrest again from rest.

Sich selbst hat niemand ausgelernt.—No man has ever yet thoroughly mastered the knowledge of himself. **Goethe.**

Stirb, Götz, du hast dich selbst überlebt.—Die, Goetz, thou hast outlived thyself. **Goethe.**

Über allen Gipfeln
Ist Ruh.
—Above all heights is rest. **Goethe.**

Unsterblich ist was einmal hat gelebt.—That which has once lived is immortal. **G. Kinkel.**

Verachtung ist der wahre Tod.—Contempt is the real death. **Schiller.**

Was für Plunder!—What a place for plunder!

*Remark ascribed to Blucher, on surveying London from St. Paul's. (See Thackeray, The Four Georges: George I.)*

Was Gott thut, das ist wohlgethan.—What God does is well done. **S. Rodigast.**

Was Hände bauten, können Hände stürzen.—What hands have built, hands can pull down. **Schiller.**

Wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Herde.—Who is foremost leads the flock. **Schiller.**

Wer nicht liebt Wein, Weib und Gesang,
Der bleibt ein Narr sein Lebenlang.
—Who loves not wine, woman, and song,
Remains a fool his whole life long.

Wer nicht für andre thut, thut nichts für sich.—Who does nothing for others does nothing for himself. **Goethe.**

Wie bitter sind der Trennung Leiden!—How bitter are the pains of separation! **Mozart.**

Willst du immer weiter schweifen?
Sieh das Gute liegt so nah,
Lerne nur das Glück ergreifen,
Denn das Glück ist immer da.
—Do you wish always to stray further? See, good lies as near; learn only to grasp happiness, for happiness is always there. **Goethe.**

Zwischen uns sei Wahrheit.—Let there be truth between us. **Goethe.**

---

# *ITALIAN.*

A Dio spiacente ed a' nemici sui.—Hateful to God and to His enemies. **Dante.**

Ancora imparo.—Still I am learning.

*Said to have been a favourite motto of Michael Angelo.*

Che ricordarsi il ben doppia la noja.—The memory of past good fortune doubles the evil. *Proverbial saying.*

Che sarà, sarà.—What shall be, shall be. **Pr.**

Chi può dir com' egli arde, è in picciol fusco.—To be able to say how much you love is to love but little.* **Petrarch.** *Sonnet, 137.*

Chi troppo s'assottiglia, si scavezza.—Who over-refines his argument brings himself to grief. **Petrarch.** *Can. 11, l. 48.*

* *See* "Celuy ayme peut."

Chiesa libera in libero stato.—A free church in a free state. **Cavour.**

Con amore.—With love; with true inclination.

Dà tempo al tempo.—Give time to time. **Pr.**

Del giudizio ognun ne vende.—Everyone has judgment to sell. **Pr.**

Del vero s'adira l'uomo.—It is the truth which irritates a man. **Pr.**

Dell' albero non si giudica dalla scorza.—You cannot judge of a tree by its bark. **Pr.**

Di danari, di senno, e di fede,
Ce' nè manco che non credi.
—"There is commonly less money, less wisdom, and less good faith than men do account upon."

*Italian proverb, as translated by Bacon.*

Dolce far niente.—The sweet condition of doing nothing. **Pr.**

Ebbe il migliore
De' miei giorni la patria.
—My country has had the best of my days.

Ecco vi l'uom ch' è stato all' Inferno.—Behold, there is the man who has been in Hell. *Said of Dante.*

E 'l silenzio ancor suole
Aver prieghi e parole.
—Even silence itself has its prayers and its language. **Tasso.** *Aminta, Act 3 (chorus).*

Eppur si muove.—Yet it does move.
*Said to have been Galileo's exclamation (1615) after being induced to abjure the theory of the earth's motion.*

Fate ben per voi.—Do me some good for your own sake.
*Montaigne quotes this as a form of begging he had noticed in Italy.*

Fù il vincer sempre mai laudabil cosa,
Vincasi o per fortuna, o per ingegno.
—Victory is always glorious whether it be due to chance or to skill. **Ariosto.** *Canto 15, v. 1.*

Il gran rifiuto.—The great refusal. (Supposed to refer to Celestine V., elected Pope in 1294, who resigned five months later.)
**Dante.** *Inferno, canto 3, 60.*

L'Italia farà da sè.—Italy will do it by herself. **Motto** *of Revolution of 1849.*

La poezia non muore.—Poetry does not die. **B. Zendrini.**

Lasciate ogni speranza, voi ch'entrate.* Abandon hope, all ye who enter.
**Dante.** *Inferno, canto 3, 9.*

Libito fè licito.—She made what pleased her lawful. **Dante.**

Ma perchè frode è dell' uomo proprio male
Più spiace a Dio.
—But as fraud is the special evil peculiar to man it is the more hateful to God.
**Dante.** *Inferno, canto 11, 25.*

Natura il fece, e poi roppe la stampa.—Nature made him, and then broke the mould. **Ariosto.**

Ne si, ne no, nel cor mi suona intero.—My heart within says to me neither Yes, nor No.
**Petrarch.** *p. 208, Venice ed., 1557.*

Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria.
—There is no greater pang than to recall in our misery the time when we were happy.
**Dante.** *Inferno, canto 5, 121.*

Questi non hanno speranza di morte.—These have not the hope of death.
**Dante.** *Inferno, canto 3, 46.*

Rinasce più gloriosa.—It rises more glorious than ever. **Motto.**

Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato.—If it is not true it is very well invented.
*Found in* **Giordano Bruno.** *Degli Eroici Furori. (1585.)*

Senza speme vivemo in desio.—Without hope, we live in desire.
**Dante.** *Inferno, canto 4, 42.*

Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai il suo paese.—A prudent traveller never disparages his own country. **Goldoni.**

Veste de lana tien la pele sana.—Woollen clothing keeps the skin healthy.
*Venetian saying.*

* "Lascia pur della vita ogni speranza."—Berni (1610-1673). "Orl. Inn.," Book 1, chap. 8, st. 53.

## *SPANISH.*

Algo va de Pedro á Pedro.—There is a difference between Peter and Peter.
**Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 47.*

Allá van leyes do quieren reyes.—Laws go as kings wish.
**Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 45; 2, 5; and 2, 37. Ancient prov., said to have originated in reign of Alph. VI.—see De Roda's History of Spain.*

Alma de esparto y corazon de encina.—Soul of fibre and heart of oak.
**Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 70.*

Bien predica quien bien vive.—He preaches well who lives well.
**Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 20.*

Cada puta hile.—Let every girl attend to her spinning. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 46.*

Con el Rey y la Inquisicion, chiton!—With the King and the Inquisition, hush!
**Pr.**

Defienda me Dios de my.—May God defend me from myself.
*Old maxim quoted by Montaigne, Essais, Book 3, chap. 13.*

Donde una puerta se cierra, otra se abre.—When one door is shut, another opens.
**Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 21.*

El mejor cimiento en el mundo es el dinero.—The best foundation in the world is money. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 20.*

El secreto á voces.—An open secret. **Calderon.**

En salvo está el que repica.—He who gives the alarm is in safe quarters. **Pr.**

En tiempo del rey Vamba.—In the time of King Wamba (alleged to have reigned *c.* 650-680). **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 27.*

Entienda primero, y habia postrero.—Hear first and speak afterwards. **Pr.**

Es de vidrio la mujer.—Woman is made of glass. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 33.*

Es dulce el amor de la patria.—Sweet is the love of one's native land. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 54.*

Gloria vana florece, y no grana.—Vain glory may flower but will never bear seed. **Pr.**

Gran victoria es la que sin sangre se alcanza.—Great is the victory which is obtained without blood. **Pr.**

Haceos miel, y paparos han moscas.—Make yourself honey and the flies will devour you. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 43.*

Hay buena y mala fortuna en las pretensiones.—In suing for employment luck is everything. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote 2, 42.*

Hay mas mal en el aldegüela que se suena.—There is more harm in the village than is dreamt of. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 46.*

Herradura que chacotea clavo le falta.—The horseshoe which clatters wants a nail. **Pr.**

Hilo y aguja, media vestidura.—Thread and needle are half clothing. **Pr.**

Hizonos Dios, y maravillámonos nos.—God made us, and we admire ourselves. **Pr.**

Justicia, mas no por mi casa.—Justice, but not for my own house. **Pr.**

La buena vida padre y madre olvida.—Good fortune forgets father and mother. **Pr.**

Mas cura la dieta que la lanceta.—Diet cures more than the lancet. **Pr.**

No hay olla sin tocino,
Ni sermon sin Agostino.
—No pot without bacon; no sermon without (quotation from) St. Augustine. **Pr.**

Nunca mucho costó poco.—Much never cost little. **Cancionero General.** *Fern. di Castillo (1535).*

Paciencia y barajar.—Patience, and shuffle the cards! **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 23.*

Quien canta, sus males espanta.—He who sings frightens away his ills. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 22.*

Saca fuerzas de flaqueza.—Draw strength from weakness. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 15.*

Siempre favorece el cielo los buenos deseos.—Heaven ever favours good wishes. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 43.*

Todo saldrá en la colada.—All will come out in the washing. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 1, 20.*

Tripas llevan piés.—The stomach carries the feet. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 34.*

Viva quien vence.—Long live he who conquers. **Cervantes.** *Don Quixote, 2, 20.*

---

# *DUTCH.*

Bemin wel and 'ren, mar u zelven boven al;
Zijt aan den goeden goed, doch mijd uw ongeval
—Love others well, but yourself above all; be good to the good, but avoid misfortune to yourself. **Anon.**

De wereld is een schouwtooneel;
Elk speelt zijn rol, en krijgt zijn deel.
—The world is a stage; each plays his part, and receives his portion.
**Pr.** *found in Winschooten's Seeman, 1681 (Bohn's Collection, 1857).*

Goed verloren, niet verloren; moed verloren, veel verloren; eer verloren, meer verloren; ziel verloren, al verloren.*—Money lost, nothing lost; courage lost, much lost; honour lost, more lost; soul lost, all lost. **Traditional.**

Het is een aristocraat in folio.—He is an aristocrat in folio. **Pr.**

Hij is van de familie Jan Van Kleef;
Liever van de heb dan van de geef.
—He is of the family of Jack Closefist; rather for having than for giving. *Old Rhyme.*

* Goethe's lines seem to be founded on this proverb or a variant of it:
"Gut verloren, etwas verloren;
Ehre verloren, viel verloren;
Mut verloren, alles verloren."
—Wealth lost, something lost; honour lost, much lost; courage lost, all lost.

# PROVERBS.

*"Acquaint thyself with proverbs, for of them thou shalt learn instruction."—Ecclesiasticus, 8, 8.*

## ABBREVIATIONS.

(R.) = John Ray's "Compleat Collection of English Proverbs" (1742, 1st edition; later editions, 1767 and 1813).
(R. Sc.) = Scottish proverbs from Ray's collection. (Sc.) = Scottish.
(G. H.) = "Outlandish Proverbs," selected by Mr. G. H. (George Herbert), 1639.
(V. 1498) = J. de la Veprie's "Les Proverbes communs," printed in Paris about the year 1498.
(*Fr.*) = French. (*Ital.*) = Italian. (*Germ.*) = German.
(*Dan.*) = Danish. (*Port.*) = Portuguese. (*Span.*) = Spanish.
Proverbs marked "(*H.*, 1546)" are from the collection of John Heywood in that year.

A are guid lasses, but where do a' the ill wives come frae? (Sc.)

A bad beginning makes a bad ending.

Κακῆς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς γίγνεται κακὸν τέλος.—From a bad beginning comes a bad ending.—*Euripides, Æolus.*

An ill life, an ill end. (R. Sc.)

Such a beginning, such an end. (R.)

A bad beginning makes a good ending.

A bad bush is better than the open field.

Il n'y a pas si petit buisson qui ne porte ombre.—There is no bush so small as to be without shade.—(*Fr.*)

A bad cat deserves a bad rat.

À mauvais chat mauvais rat.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A bad cook licks his own fingers.—*J. Taylor, Penniless Pilgrimage, 1618.* (*See* "He is a sorry cook.")

A bad custom is like a good cake, better broken than kept. (R.) (*See* "A cask.")

A bad dog never sees the wolf. (G.H.)

A mauvais chien l'on ne peut montrer le loup.—You cannot show the wolf to a bad dog.—(*Fr.*)

Mauvais chien ne trouve où mordre.—A bad dog cannot find a place to bite.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A bad excuse is better than none at all. (R.) (*See* "Bad excuses.")

A bad husband cannot be a good man.

A bad shift is better than none. (R.)

A bairn maun creep or he gang. (R. Sc.)

A bald head is soon shaven. (R.)

A barber learns to shave by shaving fools. (R.)

A barbe de fol apprend on à raire.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A la barba de' pazzi il barbier impara a radere.—(*Ital.*)

The surgeon (or barber) practises on the orphan's head.—(*Arabic.*)

A bargain is a bargain. (R.)

A barren sow was never good to pigs.

A bean in liberty is better than a comfort in prison. (G. H.)

A bean in liberty is better than a comfit in prison. (R.)

A beard well lathered is half shaved.

Barba bagnata è mezza rasa.—(*Ital.*)

A beggar can never be bankrupt. (R.)

A bellyful's a bellyful. whether it be meat or drink. (R.)

A beltless bairn cannot lie. (R. Sc.)

A big head and little wit.

Capo grasso, cervello magro.—Fat head, lean brains.—(*Ital.*)

A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

Better a fowl in the hand nor two flying. (R. Sc.)

Better one bird in hand than ten in the wood. (*H.*, 1546.)

A feather in hand is better than a bird in the air. (G. H.)

One bird in the net is better than a hundred flying.—(*Hebrew.*)

Le moineau en la main vaut mieux que l'oie qui vole.—A sparrow in the hand is worth more than a goose flying in the air.—(*Fr.*)

Mas vale un "toma" que dos "te daré."—One "take this" is better than two of "will give."—(*Span.*)

Mieux vaut un tiens que deux tu l'auras.—(*Fr.*)

Mas vale pajaro en mano que buitre volando.—Better a sparrow in hand than a vulture on the wing.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*) (*See Latin* "Ad præsens ova"; "Better an egg," "Better good afar off," *etc.*)

A bit in the morning is better than nothing all day. (R.)

A bit in the morning is better than a thump in the back with a stone. (R.)

If I were to fast for my life, I would eat a good breakfast in the morning. (R.)

He that would eat a good dinner, let him eat a good breakfast. (R.)

A black hen lays a white egg. (R.)

Noire geline pond blanc œuf.—(*Fr.*)

A black man's a jewel in a fair woman's eye. (R.)

A black plum is as sweet as a white. (R.)

A black shoe makes a merry (*or* blithe) heart. (R.)

A bleet (timid) cat makes a proud mouse. (R. Sc.)

A blind man may catch a hare.*

A blithe heart makes a blomand visage. (R. Sc.)

A blot is no blot unless it be hit. (R.)

A bonny bride is soon buskit.

A bribe will enter without knocking. (R.)

A broken apothecary, a new doctor. (R.)

A broken sack will hold no corn. (R.)

Un sac percé ne peut tenir le grain.—(*Fr.*)

Sacco rotto non tien miglio.—(*Ital.*)

A burnt child dreads the fire. (*Chaucer; see p. 77.*)

Burnt child fire dredth. (*Heywood*, 1546.)

A burnt bairn fire dreads. (R. Sc.)

Brændt Barn rædes gierne Ilden, og bidt Barn Hund.—A burnt child fears the fire and a bitten child the dog.—(*Dan.*)

He that hath been bitten by a serpent fears a rope.—(*Hebrew.*) (*See* "A scalded cat.")

A bushel of March dust is worth a king's ransom. (*See Tusser, p. 378.*)

Ein Loth Märzenstaub ist einen Ducaten werth.—A load of March dust is worth a ducat. (*Germ.*)

A calf's head will feast a hunter and his hounds. (R.)

A carless hussy makes mony thieves. (R. Sc.)

A carper will cavil at anything.

A carrion kite will never make a good hawk. (R.)

On ne sauroit faire d'une buse un épervier.—(*Fr.*)

A cask and an ill custom must be broken. (G. H.) (*See* "A bad custom.")

A cat may look at (*or* on) a king. (*Heywood, 1546.*)

A halfpenny cat may look to the king.—(R. Sc.)

Un chien regarde bien l'évêque.—A dog has a good look at the bishop (*or* may well look at the bishop).—(*Fr.*)

A cheerful look makes a dish a feast. (G. H.)

A cheerful wife is the joy of life.

A cherry year, a merry year;
A plum year, a dumb year.† (R.)

Année venteuse, année pommeuse;
Pâques pluvieux, an fromenteux.
—A windy year, an apple year; a rainy Easter, a cheese year.—(*Fr.*)

A child may have too much of his mother's blessing. (R.)

A child's service is little, yet he is no little fool that despiseth it. (G. H.)

A city that parleys is half gotten. (G. H.)

A clear conscience is a coat of mail.

A clear conscience is a sure card.

A close mouth catcheth no flies. (*See* "Dumb folks get no lands," "Into a shut mouth," "Spare to speak," etc.)

A cock aye craws crousest‡ on his ain midden-head. (Sc.)

A cock crows best on his own dunghill.

A cold hand, a warm heart.

Kalte Hand, warmes Herz.—(*Germ.*)

* "By wondrous accident perchance one may
Grope out a needle in a load of hay;
And though a white crow be exceeding rare,
A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare."
—J. Taylor. "A Kicksey Winsey," Part 7. (c. 1620.)

† "A plum year, a dumb year," is said to be a Norfolk adage, signifying that a year in which plums are abundant is a fatal year, "dumb" indicating the silence of death.

‡ With most spirit.

A cold May and a windy
Makes a full barn and a findy. (R.)
(*See Tusser, p. 378.*)

A collier's cow (*or* a poor man's cow) and an alewife's sow are always well fed.

A colt is worth nothing unless he breaks his cord.
Rien ne vaut poulain s'il ne rompe son lien.—(*Fr.*)

A' complain o' want o' siller; nane o' want o' sense. (Sc.)

A cough will stick longer by a horse than half a peck of oats. (R.)

A crafty knave needs no broker. (*Quoted as a Proverb in Every Man in his Humour, 1598; also in Taylor's London to Hamburgh, 1616.*)

A craw's nae whiter for being washed. (Sc.)

A creaking cart goes long on the wheels.
Kræckjende weijen doerje allenlangst.—Creaking waggons last longest.—(*Old Friesic, 17th century.*)
Rappelige Räder laufen am längsten.—Crazy cartwheels last the longest. (*Germ.*)
Krakende wagens duuren het langest.—Creaking waggons last the longest. (*Dutch.*)

A crow is never the whiter for washing herself often. (R.)

A crow to pluck with you.
We have a crow to pull. (*Heywood*, 1546.)

A crowd is not company. (*Bacon. See p. 11.*)

A crown is no cure for the headache.

A curst cow hath short horns. (G.H.)

A curst cur must be tied short. (R.)
A felon chien âpre lien.—To a dishonest dog a rough cord.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
A méchant chien court lien.—To a bad dog a short cord.—(*Fr.*)

A cutpurse is a sure trade, for he hath ready money when his work is done. (R.)

A danger foreseen is half avoided.

A dead bee maketh no honey. (G. H.)

A dead mouse feels no cold. (R.)

A dead wife's the best goods in a man's house. (R.)

A dear ship stands longer in the haven. (R. Sc.)

A diamond daughter turns to glass as a wife.
Een diamant van eene dochter wordt een glas van eene vrouw.—(*Dutch.*)

A diligent scholar, and the master's paid. (G. H.)

A disarmed peace is weak. (G. H.)

A discontented man knows not where to sit easy. (G. H.)

A dog's life, hunger and ease. (R.)

A dripping June brings all things in tune.
Calm weather in June sets corn in tune. (R.)

A drop of honey catches more flies than a hogshead of vinegar.

A drowning man will catch at a straw.
Chi si affoga, s'attaccherebbe a' rasoj.—A drowning man will catch at razors.—(*Ital.*)

A drunkard's purse is a bottle. (G. H.)

A drunken man is not at home.
Homme ivre n'est pas à soi.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A dry cough is the trumpeter of death. (R.)

A dumb man holds all. (R. Sc.)*

A dwarf on a giant's shoulder sees further of the two. (G. H.)
Celui qui est sur epaules d'un géant voit plus loin que celui qui le porte.—(*Fr.*)

A fair bride is soon busked and a short horse soon wisped. (R. Sc.)

A fair day in winter is the mother of a storm. (G. H.)

A fair death honours the whole life. (G. H.)

A fair face may hide a foul heart.
A fair skin often covers a crooked mind.

A fair face is half a portion. (R.)

A fair fire makes a room flet (gay). (R. Sc.)

A fair wife and a frontier castle breed quarrels. (G. H.)

A famine in England begins at the horse manger (*i.e.* when oats are dear). (R.)

A fat housekeeper makes lean executors. (G. H.)
Fette Küche, magere Erbschaft.—A fat kitchen, a lean legacy.—(*Germ.*)

A favour ill-placed is great waste.

A fault confessed is half redressed.
Péché avoué est à moitié pardonné.—A sin confessed is half forgiven.—(*Fr.*)
Confession of a fault makes half amends for it. (R.)

---

* *See* MEREDITH: "Slave is the open mouth beneath the closed" (p. 209).

A fault once denied is twice committed.

Une faute niée est deux fois commise. —(*Fr.*)

A fault-mender is better than a fault-finder.

A fine woman can do without fine clothes. (*See* "A handsome woman.")

A flatterer's throat is an open sepulchre. (G. H.)*

A flow will have an ebb. (R.)

Na hooge vloeden diepe ebben.—After high floods low ebbs. (*Dutch.*)

A fog cannot be dispelled with a fan. (*From the Japanese.*)

A fool and his money are soon parted. (R.) (*See Tusser, p. 378.*)

A fool demands much, but he's a greater fool that gives it. (R.)

A fool is fulsome. (R.)

A fool knows more in his house than a wise man in another's. (G. H.)

A fool may ask a question which forty wise men cannot answer.

Ce esmeut ung fol que quarante sages ne pourroyent apaiser.—One fool may make a disturbance which forty wise men may not be able to quiet.—(*Old Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A fool may ask more questions in an hour than a wise man can answer in seven years. (R.)

Fools set stools for wise men to stumble at. (R.)

A fool may throw a stone into a well which a hundred wise men cannot pull out. (G. H.)

A fool may give a wise man counsel.

Un fou avise bien un sage.—A fool is a fine counsellor for a wise man.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Un fol enseigne bien un sage.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel.*)

A fool may put somewhat in a wise body's head. (R.)

A fool may make money, but it takes a wise man to spend it.

A fool, when he is silent, is counted wise.

Tant est le fol sage qu'il se taît.—The fool is wise according as he holds his tongue.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A fool will not give his bauble for the Tower of London. (R. Sc.)

A fool's bolt is soon shot. (G. H.)

A fool when he hes spoken hes all done. (R. Sc.)

Le pain au fol est premier mangé.—A fool's loaf is eaten first.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A fool's bolt may sometimes hit the mark.

A fool's head never grows white.

Tête de fou ne blanchit jamais.—(*Fr.*)

A foul foot makes a full weam. (R. Sc.)

A fox is not taken twice in the same snare.

Un renard n'est pas pris deux fois à un piège.—(*Fr.*)

Ἀλλ' οὐκ αὖθις ἀλώπηξ πάγαις.—A fox is not caught in the snare more than once.—(*Greek.*)

Annosa vulpes haud capitur laqueo.—An old fox is hardly caught in a snare.—(*Latin.*)

A fox never dies in the dirt of his own ditch.—*Hebrew.*

A friend in court makes the process short.

A friend in court is worth a penny in a man's purse. (R.)

Bon fait avoir ami en cour, car le procès en est plus court.—(*Fr.*)

A friend in need is a friend indeed.

A friend is never known till one has need. (R.)

True love kyths (appears) in time of need. (R. Sc.)

Au besoin voit on qui est amy.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

In time of prosperity friends will be plenty,
In time of adversity not one in twenty. (R.)

C'est la prospéritié qui donne les amis; c'est l'adversité qui les éprouve.—Prosperity gives friends; adversity proves them.—(*Fr.*)

Amicus certus in re incerta cernitur.—A sure friend is known in a doubtful matter.—(*Latin, Ennius, as quoted by Cicero.*)

A friend in the market is better than money in the chest.

A friend is easier lost than found.

A friend is not so soon gotten as lost. (R.)

A friend's dinner is soon dight. (R. Sc.)

Vrienden kost is haast gereed.—(*Dutch.*)

Viande d'ami est bientôt prête.—A friend's meat is soon ready.—(*Fr.*)

A friend's eye is a good looking-glass.—*Gaelic.*

A friend's frown is better than a fool's smile.

A friend to everybody is a friend to nobody.

A full belly neither fights nor flies well. (G. H.)

A full cup is hard to carry.

A full heart lied never. (R. Sc.)

A full purse makes the mouth to speak. (R.)

* Their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tongue.—Psalm, 5, 9.

A full sack will take a clout on the side. (R. Sc.)

It's a bad sack will abide no clouts. (R.)

Sacco pieno rizza l'orecchio.—A full sack raises its ear.—(*Ital.*)

A galled horse will not endure the comb. (R.)

A scabbed horse cannot abide the comb. (G. H.)

Cheval rogneux n'a cure qu'on l'estrille.—A scurvy horse does not like to be combed.—(*Fr.*, R.)

Il tignosa non ama il pettine.—A scurfy person does not love the comb.—(*Ital.*, R.)

Jamais tigneux n'aime le peigne.—(*Fr.*, R.)

Een schurft hoofd ontziet de kam.—A scabby head fears the comb. (*Dutch.*)

(*See* "Touch a galled horse.")

A ganging fit (foot) is aye getting.

A gangand foot is ay getting, an it were but a thorn. (R. Sc.)

A gentle heart is tied with an easy thread. (G. H.)

A gentleman without living is like a pudding without suet. (R.)

A golden bit does not make the horse any better.

Un mors doré ne rend pas le cheval meilleur.—(*Fr., Balzac, c.* 1614.)

Freno indorato non megliora il cavallo.—(*Ital.*)

A good asker needs a good listener.

A good asker should have a good nay-say. (R. Sc.)

A bon demandeur bon écouteur.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

À bon entendeur salut.—(*Fr., Balzac, Vicaire des Ardennes, c.* 1614.)

A good bargain is a pick-purse. (G. H.)

Bonne marché trait argent de bourse.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Il buon mercato vuota la borsa.—(*Ital.*)

A good beginning is half the battle.

Hombre apercebido medio combatido.—A man prepared has half fought the battle.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 17.)

El comenzar las cosas es tenerlas medio acabadas.—To begin matters is to have them half finished.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Todo es comenzar á ser venturoso.—To be lucky at the beginning is everything.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

*See* "Well begun is half done," and "Good beginnings"; *also* "Dimidium facti," *p.* 520.

A good cat deserves a good rat.

À bon chat bon rat.—(*Fr.*)

A good conscience is a continual feast. (*Frequently quoted, as a proverb, by Francis Bacon.*)

A good conscience is a soft pillow.

Gut Gewissen ist ein sanftes Ruhekissen.—(*Germ.*)

A quiet conscience sleeps in thunder.

A good cow may have an ill calf. (R. Sc.)

A good dog deserves a good bone. (R.)

A bon chien il ne vient jamais un bon os.—A good bone never comes to a good dog.—(*Fr.*)

A good dog never barketh about a bone. R. Sc.)

A good example is the best sermon.*

A good face needs no band, and a pretty wench no land. (R.)

A good gaper makes two gapers.†

Un bon bailleur en fait bailler deux.—(*Fr.*)

A good grievance is worth more than bad pay.

Mas vale buena queja que male paga.—(*Span., Don Quixote. Attributed to Gonsalvo de Cordova.*)

A good head cannot lie. (G. H.)

A good head will get itself hats.

A good horse cannot be of a bad colour. (R.)

A good horse never lacks a saddle.

A good horse often wants a good spur. (R.)

A good husband makes a good wife.

A good yeaman makes a good woman. (R. Sc.)

A good Jack makes a good Jill.

A good judge conceives quickly, judges slowly.‡

A good lawyer makes a bad neighbour.

Bon avocat, mauvais voisin.—(*Fr.*)

A good man can do no more harm than a sheep. (R.)

A good marksman may miss

A good name is better than riches.

Bonne renommée vaut mieux que ceinture dorée.—A good name is worth more than a golden girdle.—(*Fr.*)

Een gœde naam is beter dan olij.—A good name is better than oil.—(*Dutch.*)

A good name is sooner lost than won.

A good name keeps its lustre in the dark. (R.)

A good payer is master of another man's purse. (G. H.)

---

* *See* "He preaches best."

† *See* French.

‡ *See* French.

A good piece of steel is worth a penny. (R. Sc.)

A good presence is a letter of recommendation.

Die Schönheit ist ein guter Empfehlungsbrief.—Beauty is a good letter of introduction.—(*Germ.*)

Formosa facies muta commendatio est.—A comely face is a silent recommendation.—(*Latin, Publilius Syrus.*)

A good recorder sets all in order. (R.)

A good road and a wise traveller are two different things.

A good salad is the prologue to a bad supper. (R.) (*From the Italian.*)

A good shift may serve long, but it will not serve ever. (R.)

A good surgeon must have an eagle's eye, a lion's heart, a lady's hand. (R.)

A good swordsman is not a quarreller.

Bonne epée, point querelleur.—(*Fr.*)

A good thing is soon snatched up. (R.)

Belle chose est tôt ravie.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A good whelp will not come of a bad dog. —(*Hebrew.*)

A good wife and health are a man's best wealth.

Ein eigen Herd, ein braves Weib, sind Gold und Perlen werth.—A hearth of your own and a good wife are worth gold and pearls. —(*Germ.*)

Egen Arme er Guld værd.—A hearth of your own is worth gold.—(*Dan.*)

A good wife is a good prize.

A good wife is a good portion.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 26, 3.)

A good winter brings a good summer. (R.)

A good workman is never overpaid.

Un bon ouvrier n'est jamais trop chèrement payé.—(*Fr.*)

A great ship asks deep waters. (G. H.)

A great talker is a great liar.

A greedy man God hates. (R. Sc.)

A green Christmas makes a full churchyard.*

A green winter makes a fat churchyard. (R.)

Grüne Weihnacht, weisse Ostern.—A green Christmas, a white Easter.—(*Germ.*)

A green wound is soon healed. (R.)

A growing youth has a wolf in his stomach.

A grunting horse and a groaning wife seldom fail their master. (R.)

A guilty conscience needs no accuser.

A hair of the dog that bit you.

I pray thee let me and my fellow have a hair of the dog that bit us last night.—(H., 1546.)

To take a hair of the same dog—*i.e.* to be drunk again the next day. (R.)

A handful of good life is better than a bushel of learning. (G. H.)

Mieux vaut un poigne de bonne vie que plein muy de clergie.—(*Old Fr.*)

He that lives well is learned enough. (G. H.)

A handsome hostess makes a dear reckoning. (*Quoted by Bishop Corbet, Iter Boreale, c. 1632.*)

Belle hôtesse c'est un mal pour la bourse.—(*Fr.*)

Huéspeda hermosa mal para la bolso.—(*Span.*) (*See* "The fairer the hostess.)

A handsome woman is soon dressed. (*See* "A bonny bride.")

A hasty man never wanted woe. (R. Sc.)

The hasty man never wanteth woe. (H. 1546.)

A hat is not made for one shower. (G. H.)

A hedge between keeps friendship green.

Zwischen Nachbars Garten ist ein Zaun gut. —A hedge is a good thing between neighbours' gardens.—(*Germ.*)

A hired horse tired never. (R. Sc.)

Gemiethet Ross und eigene Sporen machen kurze Meilen.—A hired horse and your own spurs make the miles short.—(*Germ.; an identical proverb in Dutch.*)

A holy habit cleanseth not a foul soul. (G. H.)

A honey tongue, a heart of gall. (R.)

Tidt er Gift og Galde under Honningtale.—Often poison and gall are under the honeyed speech.—(*Dan.*)

Bosca de mel, coraçaõ de fel.—(*Port.*)

A hook's well lost to catch a salmon.

Il faut perdre un veron pour pêcher un saumon.—A minnow must be lost to catch a salmon.—(*Fr.*)

Throw out a sprat to catch a mackerel.
Throw out a mackerel to catch a whale.

* A clergyman informs me that the ordinary meaning assigned to this proverb is incorrect, and that it merely refers to an old custom of holding Christmas services in the churchyard instead of in the church. I do not know on what authority this is asserted. The second form of the proverb seems to show that the ordinary interpretation is the true meaning. Ray gives examples of mild winters which were followed by healthy seasons, in confutation of the proverb.

A horse grown fat kicks.
Cavallo ingrassato tira calci.—(*Ital.*)

A horse stumbles that has four legs. (G. H.)
Un cheval a quatre pieds et si chet.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
A horse may stumble on four feet. (R. Sc.)
Een paard met vier pooten struikelt wel.—(*Dutch.*)
Ferrée jument glisse.—A mare that is shod slips.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A hot May makes a fat churchyard. (R.)

A house and a woman suit excellently. (G. H.)

A house made and a man to make. (*See* "Fools build houses.")
Choose a house made and a wife to make. (G. H.)
Maison faite et femme à faire.—(*Fr.*)

A house pulled down is half rebuilt.
Château abattu est demi refait.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A hungry belly has no ears.
Ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles.—(*Fr.*)
Ventre digiuno non ode nessuno.—(*Ital., also in Germ., Dutch, Span., and Port.*)

A hungry horse makes a clean manger. (R.)

A hungry man is an angry man. (R.)
Vilain affamé, demi enragé. — A hungry wretch is half mad.—(*Fr.*)

A hungry man sees far. (R. Sc.)

A jade [will] eat as much as a good horse. (G. H.)

A kindly aver [colt] will never make a good horse.* (*See* "A ragged colt.")

A king's cheese goes half away in parings. (R.)

A leaky May and a dry June
Keeps the puir man's head abune.
—*Scottish Weather Saying.*

A leg of a lark is better than the body of a kite. (H. 1546.)

A light-heeled mother makes a heavy-heeled daughter. (R.)
A pitiful mother makes a scald head. (G. H.)
Eene barmhartige moeder maakt eene schurftige dochter.—A pitiful mother makes a scabby daughter.—(*Dutch.*)
Mère pitieuse fait fille tigneuse.—An indulgent mother makes a frowsy daughter.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.) These proverbs are regarded as having the same meaning, namely, that a mother who does all the work makes her daughter idle and slovenly. (*See* "Dawtit dochters," etc.)

A light purse makes a heavy heart.
A heavy purse makes a light heart.

A lion's skin is never cheap. (G. H.)

A lisping lass is good to kiss. (R.)

A little body doth often harbour a great soul. (R.)

A little field may grow good corn.
En petit champ croît bien bon blé.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A little gall spoils a great deal of honey.
Un peu de fiel gâte beaucoup de miel.—(*Fr.*)

A little given seasonably excuses a great gift. (G. H.)

A little good is soon spent. (R.)

A little house well filled,
A little land well tilled,
A little wife well willed. (R.)
(*See* "God oft hath a great share," *p. 784*; *also* "A house and a woman," *supra.*)

A little is better than none.

A little kitchen makes a large house. (G. H.)

A little labour, much health. (G. H.)

A little leak will sink a great ship. (*See Fuller's version, p. 139.*)

A little let lets an ill workman. (G. H.) (*See* "An ill labourer.")

A little man may cast a great shadow.
Un petit homme projette parfois une grande ombre.—(*Fr.*)
Di picciol uomo spesso grand' ombra.—(*Ital.*)

A little saving is no sin.—*Quoted* (*c. 1790*), *Wolcot, Ode 4*, "*To Pitt.*"

A little spark makes muckle wark. (Sc.)

A little stream drives a light mill. (R.)

A little stream will quench a great thirst.
A petite fontaine boit on soif.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire. (G. H.) — Founded on "Lenis alit flammam."—(*Latin.*) (*See* "Little sticks.")

A little with quiet is the only diet. (G. H.)

A living dog is better than a dead lion. (*Eccles., 9, 4.*)
Val più un asino vivo che un dottore morto.—A live ass is worth more than a dead doctor.—(*Ital.*)

* Stated to be a Scottish proverb; quoted by King James.—"Basilicon Doron."

A loan should come laughing home.

A borrowed len should come laughing hame. (R. Sc.)

A long tongue is a sign of a short hand. (G. H.)

A low hedge is easily leapt over. (R.)

A maid often seen, a gown often worn,
Are disesteemed and held in scorn. (R.)

A maid that giveth yieldeth. (*Given as an Italian Proverb.*) (R.)

A maid that laughs is half taken. (R.)

A man at sixteen will prove a child at sixty.

A man can do no more than he can. (R.)

A man can only die once.

He that is once born, once must die.—(G. H.)

A man cannot spin and reel at the same time. (R.)

A man cannot tell for whom he is hoarding.

On ne sait pour qui on amasse.—(*Fr.*) (*See* Psalm 39, 6.)

A man cannot thrive unless his wife let him. (R. Sc.)

Kluge Männer suchen wirthliche Frauen.—Prudent men seek for thrifty women.—(*Germ.*)

Gli uomini fanno la roba, e le donne la conservano.—Men make wealth, and women save it.—(*Ital.*)

A man cannot whistle and drink at the same time.

A man in debt is caught in a net.

A man is as old as he feels himself to be.

Gli uomini hanno gli anni che sentono, e le donne quelli che mostrano.—Men have as many years as they feel, women as many as they show.—(*Ital.*)

A man is known to be mortal by two things—sleep and lust. (G. H.)

A man may bear till his back breaks. (R.)

A man may buy gold too dear. (R.)

A man may cause his own dog to bite him. (R.)

A man may do what he likes with his own.

A man may love his house well and yet not ride on the ridge. (R.)

A man may see his friend need, but he will not see him bleed. (R. Sc.)

A man may speir the gate [ask his way] to Rome. (R. Sc.) (*See* "*All roads lead to Rome.*")

A man may spit in his loof an' do little. (R. Sc.)

A man may spit in his nieve and do nothing.

A man may woo where he will, but he will wed where he is weard [destined]. (R. Sc.)*

A man must ask his wife's leave to thrive. (R.)

It is hard ageunst the strem to stryve;
Fore he that cast hym for to thryve,
He must ask off hys wiffe leve.
—*MS. Fifteenth century.*

A man must plough with such oxen as he hath. (R.)

A man never surfeits of too much honesty. (R.)

A man of gladness seldom falls into madness. (R.)

A man of great memory without learning hath a rock and a spindle and no staff to spin. (G. H.)

Beaucoup de mémoire, et peu de jugement.—Plenty of memory and little judgment.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Great wits.")

A man of straw is worth a woman of gold. (R.)

Un homme de paille vaut une femme d'or. (*Fr.*)

Un uomo di paglia vuole una donna d'oro.—A man of straw wants a woman of gold.—(*Ital.*)

A man well mounted is ever choleric. (G. H.)

A man were better be half blind than have both his eyes out. (R.)

A man without reason is a beast in season. (R.)

A man's a man, though he hath but a hose on 's head. (R.)

A man's aye crousest † in his ain cause.

A cock is crouse in his own midding.—(R. Sc.)

A man is a lion in his own cause.—(R. Sc.) (*See* "Men are blind in their own cause.")

A man's best fortune or his worst is his wife.

El dia que te casas, ó te matas ó te sanas.—The day you marry, you either kill yourself or save yourself.—(*Span.*)

Die Ehe ist Himmel und Hölle.—Marriage is heaven and hell.—(*Germ.*) (*See* the Greek: "Γυνὴ κώφελειαν," *p.* 469.)

---

* *See* "Hanging and wiving," etc.

† Keenest.

A man's discontent is his worst evil. (G. H.) (*See* "Content.")

A man's gift makes room for him.

A man's house is his castle.*

Chacun est roi en sa maison.—Every man is king in his own house.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

An Englishman's house is his castle.

No stronger castle than a poor man's.—(*Servian.*)

Charbonnier est maître chez lui.—A coal-heaver is lord in his own house.—(*Fr.*)

A man's walking is a succession of falls.

A man's worth is the worth of his land.

Jeder gilt so viel als er hat.—Everyone is worth as much as he has.—(*Germ.*)

Tanti quantum habeas sis.—According to what you have such is your worth.—(*Latin.*)

Tant vaut l'homme, tant vaut sa terre.—According to a man's worth is the worth of his land.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Tanto vales cuanto tenes.—You are worth as much as you possess.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

A married man turns his staff into a stake. (G. H.)

A master of straw eats a servant of steel. (G. H.)

A May flood never did good. (R.)

A merchant that gains not, loseth. (G. H.)

Il n'est pas marchand qui toujours gagne.—He is not a merchant who always gains.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A miss is as good as a mile.

An inch in a miss is as good as an ell. (R.)

Eene talie te kort is zoovel als eene el.—An inch too short is as bad as an ell.—(*Dutch.*)

Ein wenig zu spät ist viel zu spät.—A little too late is much too late.—(*Germ.*)

A morning sun, and a wine-bred child, and a Latin-bred woman seldom end well. (G. H.)

A mote may choke a man. (R.)

A mountain and a river are good neighbours. (G. H.)

A muzzled cat is no good mouser. (R.)

Catta guantata non piglia mai sorice.—A cat in gloves will never catch mice.—(*Ital.*)

A gloved cat was never a good mouser (R. Sc.)

A nice new nothing to hang on my sleeve. (*Proverbial in N. and W. of England.*)

A fine new nothing. (R.)

A nice wife and a back door
Do often make a rich man poor. (R.)

A nip for new, and a bite for blue.—*Said to be an old Yorkshire Proverb.*

A noble plant suits not with a stubborn ground. (G. H.)

Noble plants suit not a stubborn soil. (R.)

A nod for a wise man, and a rod for a fool.—*Hebrew Proverb (ascribed to Ben Syra).*

A nod from a lord is a breakfast for a fool.

A nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse. (*See* "A nod for a wise man, and a rod for a fool.")

A pear year,
A dear year.

A peck of March dust is worth a king's ransom. (*See* "A bushel of March dust.")

A penny for your thought.—(*H., 1546; also found in Lyly's "Euphues," 1579.*)

A penny saved is a penny got.

A penny hained is a penny gained.—(Sc.)

A penny spared is twice got. (G. H.)

A penny saved is twopence got.

Quien come y dexa, dos veces pone la mesa.—(*Span.*)

A pennyworth of ease is worth a penny. (R.)

A pet lamb makes a cross ram.

A piece of a churchyard fits everybody. (G. H.)

A piece of a kid's worth two of a cat. (R.)

A pin a day is a groat a year.—*W. King.* (*See p. 185.*)

A pitiful look asks enough. (G. H.)

A place for everything, and everything in its place.

All things have their place, knew we how to place them. (G. H.)

A plant often removed cannot thrive.

A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gentleman on his knees.—*Poor Richard.*

A poor beauty finds more lovers than husbands. (G. H.)†

A poor man is fain of little. (R. Sc.)

A poor man's cow dies a rich man's child. (G. H.)

A poor man's rain.—*Expression applied in East of England to a rain at night, which does not interfere with the labour of outdoor workers.*

---

* Ray says: "This is a kind of Law Proverb, 'Jura publica favent privata domûs.'"

† *See* "Lovers are many, but husbands delay."—GOLDSMITH.

A poor man's table is soon spread. (R.)

A pound of care won't pay an ounce of debt.

An hundred load of thought will not pay one of debts. (G. H.)

Cento carri di pensieri non pagaranno un' oncia di debito.—A hundred cartloads of anxiety will not pay an ounce of debt.—(*Ital.*)

Cent 'ore di malinconia non pagano un quatrino di debito.—A hundred hours of worry will not pay a farthingsworth of debt.—(*Ital.*)

A pound of idleness weighs twenty ounces.

A promise attended to is a debt settled.

A promise delayed is justice deferred.

A promise neglected is an untruth told.

A quick landlord makes a careful tenant.

A ragged coat may cover an honest man.

Ofte er Skarlagens Hierte under reven Kaabe.—There is often a royal heart under a torn cloak.—(*Dan.*)

A ragged colt may make a good horse (R.) (*See* "A kindly aver," etc.)

An unhappy lad may make a good man. (R.)

Die ärgsten Studenten werden die frömmsten Prediger. — The most unruly students prove the most pious preachers.—(*Germ.*)

A rainbow in the morning is the shepherd's warning;
A rainbow at night is the shepherd's delight.

Regenbogen am Morgen
Macht dem Schäfer sorgen;
Regenbogen am Abend
Ist dem Schäfer labend.—*Germ.*

Rainbow i' th' morning, shipper's warning;
Rainbow at night, shipper's delight.
*Hundred Merry Tales* (*c.* 1525).

A reconciled friend is a double enemy.

A reformed rake makes the best husband.

A resty horse must have a sharp spur. (R.)

A right Englishman knows not when a thing is well. (R.)

A rogue always suspects deceit.

El malo siempre piensa engaño.—(*Span.*)

A rolling stone gathers no moss.*

The rolling stone never gathereth moss.—(*H.*, 1546).

The oft-moved stone gathers no moss.

Saxum volutum non obducitur musco.—(*Latin.*)

Pietra mossa non fa mu chio.—(*Ital.*)

La pierre souvent remuée n'amasse pas volontiers mousse.—(*Fr.*)

(*See Tusser, p.* 378.)

Ein Mühlstein wird nicht moosig.—A millstone does not become moss-grown.—(*Germ.*) (The moral of this proverb is the reverse of the English one.)

Λίθος κυλινδόμενος τὸ φῦκος οὐ ποιεῖ.—A rolling stone gathers no moss.—(*Greek.*)

Lapis qui volvitur algam non generat.—(*Latin.*)

A rose between two thorns.

Anco trà le spine nascono le rose.—Among thorns grow the roses.—(*Ital.*)

Entre deux verdes une meure.—One ripe fruit between two green.—(*Old French Proverb, Rabelais*, 1533.)

A rugged stone grows smooth from hand to hand. (G. H.)

A saint abroad, a devil at home.

A scabbit horse is good enough for a scalt squire. (R.)

A scabbit sheep files all the flock. (R. Sc.)

A scald man's head is soon broken. (R. Sc.)

A scalded cat dreads cauld water. (Sc.)

The scalded dog fears cold water. (G. H.)

Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide.—(*Fr.*)

Escaude eau chaude craint.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Il can battuto del bastone ha paura dell' ombra.—A beaten dog is afraid of the stick's shadow.—(*Ital.*)

A sceptre is one thing, a ladle another. (G. H.)

Alia res sceptrum, alia plectrum.—(*Latin.*)

A Scottish man is ay wise behind the hand. (R. Sc.)

A secret is your blood; let it out too often and you die.—(*Arabic.*)

A secret is your slave if you keep it, your master if you lose it.—(*Arabic.*)

A sharp goad for a stubborn ass.

À dur âne dur aiguillon.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A sharp stomach makes short devotion. (R.)

A ship and a woman are ever repairing. (G. H.)†

---

* An American humorist adds: "But look at the excitement it has."

† *See* "A ship is sooner rigged," etc., p. 443. These sayings seem to be founded on Plautus ("Pœnulus," Act 1, 2, 1).

"Negotii sibi qui volet vim parare,
Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato.
Nam nullæ magis res duæ plus negotii
Habent, forte si occeperis exornare.
Neque unquam satis hæ duæ res ornantur,
Neque eis ulla ornandi satis satietas est."

(Who wishes to give himself an abundance of business let him equip these two things, a ship and a woman. For no two things involve more business, if you have begun to fit them out. Nor are these two things ever sufficiently adorned, nor is any excess of adornment enough for them.)

A ship should not be judged from the land.—*From the Italian:* "Non giudicar la nave stando in terra."

A shored tree stands long. (R. Sc.)

A short cut is often a wrong cut.—*From the Danish.* (*See* "The longest way round"; *also Bacon*, "The shortest way is commonly the foulest," *p. 8.*)

A short horse is soon curried. (R.) (*See* "A bonny bride.")

A short man needs no stool to give a great lubber a box on the ear. (R.)

A sicht of you is guid for sair een. (Sc.)

A sickly body makes a sickly mind.

Krankes Fleisch, kranker Geist.—(*Germ.*)

A sillerless man gangs fast through the market. (Sc.)

A silly bairn is eith to lear (easy to teach). (R. Sc.)

A silver key can open an iron lock. (*See* "Gold opens.")

A slice out of a cut loaf is never missed.

'Tis safe taking a shive of a cut loaf. (R.)

(*See Shakespeare*, "Of a cut loaf," *p.* 325; *also* "He that is robbed," *p.* 324.)

A slothful man never has time.

A slow fire makes sweet malt.

A small pack becomes a small pedlar. (R.)

À petit mercier petit panier.*—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A small spark shines in the dark.

Petit étincelle luit en ténèbres.—(*Fr.*)

A small sum will serve to pay a short reckoning. (R.)

A smart coat is a good letter of introduction.—*From the Dutch.*

A smiling boy seldom proves a good servant. (R.)

A snow year, a rich year. (G. H.)

Anno di neve, anno di bene.—A year of snow, a year of good.—(*Ital.*)

A soldier fights upon his stomach.

La soupe fait le soldat.—The soup makes the soldier.—(*Fr.*)

Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.—The stomach supports the heart, and not the heart the stomach.—(*Span.*) (*See p.* 738.)

A sorrow shared is but half a trouble,
But a joy that's shared is a joy made double.

Who hath none to still him must weep out his eyes. (G. H.)

A soul above buttons. (*See Geo. Colman, jun., p. 89.*)

Not worth a button.

(Rabelais, in *Gargantua* [1534], speaks of a good action which was not worth more than "l'estimation d'un bouton.")

A spot is most seen on the finest cloth.

En el paño mas fino se ve mas la mancha.—(*Span.*)

A spur in the head is worth two in the heels. (R.)

A square man in a round hole. (*Sydney Smith. See p. 337.*)

The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes.—Quoted in nearly these words in *Punch.*

A stitch in time saves nine.

By timely mending save much spending.

A stone in a well is not lost. (G. H.)

A storm in a tea-cup.

Fluctus in simpulo excitare.—To excite waves in a ladle.—(*Latin, Cicero, De Legibus*, 3, 16, 36.)

A' Stuarts are no sib † to the king.

A swarm of bees in May is worth a load of hay;
But a swarm in July is not worth a fly. (R.)

A tailor's shreds are worth the cutting. (R.)

A tale never loses in the telling.

A tame tongue is a rare bird.

A tattler is worse than a thief.

A thief knows a thief, as a wolf knows a wolf.

A thin meadow is soon mowed. (R.)

A thing begun is half done.

Chi non dà fine al pensare non dà principio al fare.—Who does not make an end of thinking does not make a beginning of doing.—(*Ital.*) (*See Horace's line:* "Dimidium facti qui cœpit habet," *p.* 520.)

A thing completed has a head.—Cosa fatta capo ha.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "A work begun," *p.* 751.)

A thing is bigger for being shared.—(*Gaelic.*)

A thing you don't want is dear at any price. (*See* "Nothing is cheap.")

A thread will tie an honest man better than a rope a rogue. (Sc.)

A tocherless ‡ dame sits long at hame. (Sc.)

* Also used by Balzac, Vicaire des Ardennes, c. 1614. (*See* "Little things.")

† Sib = kin.

‡ Dowerless.

A toom * pantry makes a thriftless guid-wife. (Sc.)

A trade is better than service. (G. H.) (*See* "A useful trade.")

A tyrant is most tyrant to himself. (G. H.)

A useful trade is a mine of gold.

Quien tiene arte
Va por toda parte.
—Who has a trade may go anywhere.—(*Span.*)

He that learns a trade hath a purchase made.—(G. H.)

He that hath no good trade, it is to his loss.—(G. H.) (*See* "A trade," *supra.*)

A valiant man's look is more than a coward's sword. (G. H.)

A vaunter and a liar is the same thing. (R.)

A Venetian first, a Christian afterwards. —(*From the Venetian Proverb,* "*Pria Veneziani, poi Christiane.*")

A voluntary burden is not a burden.

Carica volontaria non carica.—(*Ital.*)

A wager is a fool's argument.

A weel-bred dog gaes oot when he sees them preparing to kick him oot. (Sc.)

A well-filled body does not believe in hunger.

Corpo satollo non crede all' affamato.—(*Ital.*)

E bello predicare il digiuno a corpo pieno. —It is all very well to preach fasting with a full stomach.—(*Ital.*)

A whet is no let (*i.e.* a stoppage to sharpen the scythe is no hindrance). (R.)

A whistling woman and a crowing hen
Are neither liked by God nor men.
(*or*)
Will fright the devil out of his den.

*v. Northall's* "*English Folk-Rhymes*" (*p. 506*). *This, however, is a very old proverb.*

C'est chose qui moult me deplaist,
Quand poule parle et coq se taist.
—It is a thing very displeasing to me when the hen speaks and the cock is silent.—(*Roman de la Rose. 14th Century.*)

Femme qui parle comme homme, et geline qui chante comme coq ne sont bonnes à tenir. —A woman who talks like a man, and a hen which crows like a cock, are no good to anyone.—(*Fr.*)

Une poule qui chante le coq, et une fille qui siffle, portent malheur dans la maison.— A hen which crows and a girl who whistles bring the house bad luck.—(*Fr.*)

A white wall is a fool's paper. (R.)

A white wall is the paper of a fool. (G. H.)

Muro bianca carta da matti.—(*Ital.*)

He is a fool and ever shall, that writes his name upon a wall. (R.)

A wicked man's gift hath a touch of his master. (G. H.)

A wight (strong) man never wanted a weapon. (R. Sc.)

A wilful man must have his way.

A willing mind makes a light foot.

En villig Hielper töver ei til man beder.— A willing helper does not wait to be called. —(*Dan.*)

A winter's thunder's a summer's wonder. (R.)

Winter's thunder
Is the world's wonder.
—*Halliwell's* "*Nature Songs.*"

Quand il tonne en Mars on peut dire "hélas."—When it thunders in March one may say "alas."—(*Fr.*)

*See* "Winter's thunder."

A wise head makes a close mouth. (R.)

A wise man cares not for what he cannot have. (G. H.)

A wise man changes his mind sometimes, a fool never. (R.) (*See* "Prudentis est mutare," *p. 644.*)

El sabio muda consejo,el necio no.—(*Span.*)

Il sabio muda conscio, il nescio no.—(*Ital.*)

A wise man need not blush for changing his purpose. (G. H.)

A wise man gets learning frae them that hae none. (Sc.)

A wise man gets learning from those who have none themselves. (R.) (*Given as an Eastern proverb.*)

A wise man is out of the reach of fortune. *Described by Sir T. Browne* ("*Religio Medici,*" *1642*) *as* "*that insolent paradox.*"

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can.

Le sage vit tant qu'il doibt, non pas tant qu'il peut.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Essais Book* 2, *chap.* 3.)

A witless head makes weary feet.

A woman, a dog, and a walnut tree—
The more you beat them, the better they'll be.

A spaniel, a woman, and a walnut tree—
The more they're beaten, the better still they be. (R.)

A Latin version (quoted by Ray as modern) says that "a nut-tree, an ass, and a woman" are useless if blows are spared; A Danish proverb states: "There are three things which are no good without beating, a walnut tree, an ass, and a woman."

A woman and a glass are ever in danger. (G. H.)

Einer Frau und einem Glas drohet jede Stunde was.—(*Germ., also in Span.*)

* Empty.

Figlie e vetri son sempre in pericolo.—Girls and glass are always in danger.

Es de vidrio la mujer. — Woman is made of glass.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 33.)

A woman and a hen will always be gadding.

La mujer y la gallina por ander se perden ainas. — A woman and a hen are well nigh lost by gadding.—(*Span.*)

Much in the street, light of repute.

A woman conceals what she knows not. (G. H.)

A woman's counsel is not worth much, but he who does not take it is mad.

El consejo de la mujer es poco, y el que no toma es loco.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 7.)

A woman's hair is long; her tongue is longer.—(*Russian.*)

A woman's mind and the winter wind change oft. (R.)

A woman's nay is no denial. (*See* "Between a woman's Yes and No," *also* "A woman's nay," *p. 328.*)

A woman's word is a bundle of water.—(*Hindoo.*)

A woman's work is never done. (*See Tusser, p. 379.*)

A woman's work and washing of dishes is never at an end. (R.)

A wonder lasts but nine days. (R.)

This wonder (as wonders last) lasted nine days. (H., 1546.)

Wonder lasts but nine nights in a town. (R. Sc.) (*See Chaucer, p. 77.*)

A wool-seller knows a wool-buyer. (R.) (*Given as a Yorkshire Proverb.*)

A word and a stone let go cannot be recalled.

Palabra y piedra suelta no tiene vuelta.—(*Span.*)

Geredt ist geredt, man kann es mit keinem Schwamme abwischen.—Spoken is spoken, you cannot wipe it out with a sponge.—(*Germ.*)

Four things are not to be brought back: a word spoken, an arrow discharged, the divine decree, and past time.—(*Arabian.*)

A word once out flies everywhere.

No man can stay a stone. (R.)

A word before is worth two behind. (R. Sc.)

A word to the wise is enough.

Dictum sapienti sat est.—(*Latin.*) (*Plautus, Pers., Act* 4, 5; *and Terence, Phormio*, 3, 38.)

Verbum sapienti satis.—(*Latin.*)

Intelligenti pauca; dictum sapienti.—To the understanding man a few words; to the wise a word.—(*Latin. Terence.*)

Half a tale is enough to a wise man. (R. Sc.)

Le sage entend a demi-mot.—The wise man understands with half a word.—(*Fr.*)

A bon entendeur ne faut qu'une parole. —*Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book* 5, *chap.* 7.

A bon entendeur demi-mot.—(*Fr.*)

A buen entendedor pocas palabras.—To a good listener a few words.—(*Span.*)

A buon intenditor poche parole.—(*Ital.*)

A bon entendeur il ne faut que demi parole. —(*Fr.*)

A work begun is half done.

A begun work is half ended. (R. Sc.)

Anfang und Ende reichen einander die Hände. — Beginning and end shake hands together.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "A thing begun," *p.* 749.)

A workman is known by his work.

A l'œuvre on connoît l'ouvrier.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A worm will turn.

Ἔνεστι κἀν μύρμηκι κἀν σέρφῳ χολή.—Even the ant and the worm have their wrath.—(*Greek.*)

Inest et formicæ sua bilis.—Even the ant has its gall.—(*Latin.*)

A wound never heals so well but that the scar can be seen.—(*From the Danish.*)

A wreck on shore is a beacon at sea.—(*From the Dutch.*)

A young idler, an old beggar.

Junge Faullenzer (*or* Spieler), alter Bettler. —A young idler (*or* gambler), an old beggar. —(*Germ.*)

A young saint, an old devil. (R.)

De jeune angelot vieux diable.—Of a young angel, an old devil.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Giovine santo, diavolo vecchio.—(*Ital.*)

De jeune hermite, vieil diable.—Of a young hermit, an old devil.

*Quoted, as a "proverbe authentique," by Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533).

Angelicus juvenis senibus satanizat in annis.—An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age.

*Quoted by Erasmus (Fam. Coll.) as a proverb invented by Satan.*

A young serving man, an old beggar. (R.)

Chi vive in Corte muore à pagliaro.—(*Ital.*)

Abraham's bosom.—(*Proverbial expression for Paradise, founded on St. Luke 16, 23.*)

Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham.—Now he (Nebridius) lives in Abraham's bosom. —(*Latin. St. Augustine, Confessions, Book* 9, 3, 6.) (*See Shakespeare, Richard II.*, 4, 1., *Richard III.*, 4, 3.)*

* Augustine also used this expression in "De Anima," Book, 4, 16, 24, where he states that by Abraham's bosom is to be understood "that remote and secret abode of quiet, where Abraham is." Shakespeare in Henry V., 2, 3, makes the Hostess misquote the expression: "Sure he's not in hell; he's in Arthur's bosom, if ever man went to Arthur's bosom."

Absence is a shrew. (R.)

Assenza nemica di amore.—Absence is the enemy of love.—(*Ital., also in Span.*) (*See* "Long absent.")

According to your purse govern your mouth.

Acorns were good till bread was found. (*Quoted by Bacon as from the Latin, Colours of Good and Evil, 6; see Juvenal, Sat., 14, 181-4.*)

Actions speak louder than words.

The effect speaks, the tongue need not. (G. H.)

Le fait juge l'homme.—The deed proves the man.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Adam's ale is the best brew.

Adversity makes a man wise, not rich. (R.)

Vent au visage rend un homme sage.—Wind in the face makes a man wise.—(*Fr.*)

Vexatio dat intellectum.—Tribulation brings understanding.—(*Latin.*)

L'adversité fait l'homme, et le bonheur les monstres.—Adversity makes a man, luck makes monsters.—(*Fr.*).

Advice when most needed is least heeded.

Advise none to marry or go to war. (G. H.)

Africa ever produces something new.

Africa semper aliquid adfert novi.—(*Latin, Erasmus.*)

Afrique est coustumiere toujours choses produire nouvelles et monstrueuses.—It is the custom of Africa always to produce new and monstrous things.—(*Fr. Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 5, chap. 3.*)

(*Also found in Greek, see p. 467.*)

After a Christmas comes a Lent. (R.)

A Yule feast may be quat at Pasche. (R. Sc.)

Nacht Weihnachten kommt Fasten.—(*Germ.*)

After a dream of a wedding comes a corpse. (R.)

After a funeral a feast.

Après tout deuil boit on.—After all mourning one drinks.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

After a storm comes a calm.

After rain comes fair weather. (R.) (*See* Langland, "After sharpest shoures," *p.* 190.

Après la pluie le beau temps.—(*Fr.*)

Auf Regen folget Sonnenschein.—(*Germ., also in Dutch.*)

After clouds comes fair weather. (R.)

Doppo il cattivo ne vien il buon tempo?—After the evil will not a good time come?—(*Ital.*)

A blustering night, a fair day. (G. H.)

Toujours ne dure orage ni guerre.—Neither storm nor war lasts for ever.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

After cheese comes nothing. (R.)

After death the doctor.

Après la mort le médecin.—(*Fr.*)

After delay comes a let. (R. Sc.)

After dinner sit awhile;
After supper walk a mile. (R.)

Post epulas stabis vel passus mille meabis.—After a meal you will stand or walk a mile.—(*Old Latin Rhyme.*)*

After dinner sleep a while; after supper go to bed. (R.)

Dopo pranza sta, dopo cena va.—After dinner rest; after supper walk.—(*Ital., Venetian Proverb.*)

Nacht dem Essen sollst du stehen.
Oder tausend Schritte gehen.
—After dinner you must stand awhile, or walk a thousand paces.—(*Germ.*)

After good wine a good horse.

Après bon vin bon cheval.—After good wine a good horse.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

After Lammas, corn ripens as much by night as by day. (R.)

After meat mustard.

After meat comes mustard. (R.)

Senf nach der Tafel.—(*Germ.*)

Moostaard na den Maaltijd.—Mustard after the meal.—(*Dutch.*)

Après manger assez cuilliers.—Plenty of spoons after eating.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

They fetch the salt after the rice is eaten.—(*Bengali.*)

After melon wine is a felon. (R.)

Sobre melon, vino felon.—(*Span.*)

After reckoning one must drink.

Après compter fault boire.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

After the house is finished, leave it. (G. H.)

Despues que la casa está hecha, la deja.—After the house is finished he leaves it.—(*Span.*)

After-wit is everybody's wit.

After-wit is fool's wit.

After word comes weird. (R. Sc.)

Against fate the carter cracks his whip in vain.

Contre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit nazardes son fouet.—(*Fr. Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 2, chap. 11* (1533).)

Age and wedlock tame man and beast.

Age and wedlock bring a man to his night-cap. (R.)

Wedding and ill-wintering tame both man and beast. (R.)

Age will not be defied.—*Bacon* (*p.* 11).

Age before honesty.

---

* *See* Latin "Sub cœnam," p. 685.

Agree, for the law is costly. (R.)

Meglio è magro accordo che grassa sentenza. —Better a lean agreement than a fat judgment.—(*Ital.*)*

Agues come on horseback, but go away on foot. (R.)

Autumnal agues are long or mortal. (G. H.)

Les maladies viennent au cheval, retournent à pied.—(*Fr.*)

All are not friends that speak us fair. (R.)

All are not hunters that blow the horn. (R.)

Non est venator quivis per cornua flator. *Latin (Mediæval).*

Ne sont pas tous chasseurs qui sonnent du cor.—(*Fr., also in Germ. and Dan.*)

All are not maidens that wear fair hair. (R. Sc.)

All are not merry that dance lightly. (G. H.)

All are not saints that go to church.

Non son tutti santi quelli che vanno in chiesa.—(*Ital.*)

All are not soldiers that go to the wars.

No son soldados todos los que van á la guerra.—(*Span., also in Port.*)

All are not thieves that dogs bark at. (R.)

All are presumed good till they are found in a fault. (G. H.)

All beasts of prey are strong or treacherous. (G. H.)

All bread is not baked in one oven.

All bring grist to your mill. (R.)

All came from and will go to others.

Tout fut à autrui et tout sera à autrui —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

All cats are grey in the dark.

De noche todos los gatos son pardos.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 33.)

La nuit tous les chats sont gris.—(*Fr.*)

When all candles be out, all cats be grey. Heywood, 1546). (*See* "Joan is as good as my lady.")

All colours will agree in the dark.—*Bacon, Essays, No. 3.* (*See p. 9.*)

All complain. (G. H.)

All covet, all lose. (G. H.)

Qui tout convoite, tout perd.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Chi tutto vuole, tutto perde.—(*Ital.*)

Chi tutti abbraccia nulla stringa.—(*Ital.*)

Qui trop empoing rien n'étreind. — Who grasps at too much secures nothing.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Grasp all.")

All fails that fools think. (R. Sc.)

All fails where faith fails.

Alles wanket wo der Glaube fehlet.—(*Germ.*)

All fellows at football. (R.)

All flesh is not venison. (G. H.)

All goeth down Gutter Lane. (R.) (*A London Saying.*)

All good comes to an end—except the goodness of God.—(*Gaelic.*)

All good things go in threes.

All griefs with bread are less. (G. H.)

All hours are not ripe.

Toutes heures ne sont meures.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

All is good that God sends us.

A's guid that God sends. (Sc.)

All is not gold that glisters. (H. 1546.) (G. H.) (*See also p. 77, Chaucer.*)

All is not golde that shewyth goldishe hewe. "*Chorle and Byrde,*" *Lydgate* (*d. about* 1461).

Ce n'est pas or quant qui reluist.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Tout ce qui reluit n'est pas or.—(*Fr.*)

Aurea ne credas quæcunque nitescere cernis. —Think not all things gold which you see glittering.—(*Lat.*)

Non omne quod nitet aurum est.—(*Lat.*)

No es oro todo to que reluce.—(*Span.*)

Non è oro tutto quel che luce.—(*Ital.*)

Es ist nicht Alles Gold, was glänzt.—(*Germ., also in Port. and Dutch.*)

All is not lost that is in danger. (R.)

Ce qui est différé n'est pas perdu.—What is delayed is not lost.—(*Fr.*)

A' is na tint that's in perii. (R. Sc.)

All is not won that is put in the purse. (R.)

All is well with him who is beloved of his neighbours. (G. H.)

All keys hang not on one girdle. (G. H.)

All the keys in the country hang not at one belt. (R. Sc.)

Tout les clefs ne pendent pas à une ceinture. (*Fr.*)

Tutte le chiavi non pendono ad una cintura. —(*Ital., also in Germ. and Dan.*)

All lay loads on a willing horse.

Ou touche toujours sur le cheval qui tire.— The horse which draws always get the whip. —(*Fr., also in Germ.*) (*See* "Do not spur," *p.* 770.)

All meat's to be eaten, all maids to be wed. (R.)

* *See* "An ill agreement," p. 755.

All on one side, like Takeley Street. (Takeley in Essex had its houses all on one side of the street.)

Partage de Montgomerie: tout d'un côté, rien de l'autre.—A Montgomery division; all on one side, nothing on the other.—(*Fr.*)

All o' one side, like Bridgnorth election.—*Shropshire Proverb.*

All overs are ill, but over the water. (R. Sc.)

A' o'ers are ill, but o'er the water an' o'er the hill. (R., *later ed.*)

All promises are either broken or kept. (R.)

All roads lead to Rome.

Tout chemin mène à Rome.—(*Fr.*)

Y á Roma por todo.—To Rome for every thing.—(*Span. Don Quixote*, 2, 13, 55.)

A la Corte por todo.—To the Cortes for everything.—(*Span.*)

All shall be well, and Jack shall have Jill. (R.)

All sorrows are less with bread.

Todos les duelos con pan son buenos (*or* menos).—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

All that shakes, falls not. (G. H.) (*See French*, "Tout ce qui brausle," *p. 730.*)

All the arms of England will not arm fear. (G. H.)

All the fat's in the fire. (R.)

Olie in het vuur werpen.—To throw oil on the fire.—(*Dutch.*)

All the honesty is in the partings. (R.)

All the months in the year
Curse a fair Februeer. (R.)

The Welshman had rather see his dam on the bier, than to see a fair Februeer. (R.) (*See* "February.")

The shepherd would rather see the wolf in his stable at Candlemas (Feb. 2) than the sun.—*See* "If Candlemas day be fair and bright."—(*Germ.*)

All the speed is in the spurs.

All the winning is in the first buying. (R. Sc.)

All the wit in the world is not in one head.

All things are gude unsaid. (R. Sc.)

All things are gude untried. (R. Sc.)

All things are soon prepared in a well-ordered house. (R.)

In a good house all is quickly ready. (G. H.)

All things in their being are good for something. (G. H.)

All things require skill but an appetite. (G. H.)

All things thrive but thrice. (R. Sc.)

All truth is not always to be told.

All truths are not to be told. (G. H.)

Tout vrai n'est pas à dire.—All truth is not good to tell.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Ogni vero non è buono a dire.—All truth must not be told at all times. (R.)—(*Ital.*)

Die Wahrheit zu sagen ist nützlich dem der höret, schädlich dem der spricht.—Speaking the truth is useful to the hearer, harmful to the speaker.—(*Germ.*)

All will come out in the washing.

Todo saldrá en la colada.—(*Span.*) (*See p.* 738.)

A agoa tudo lava.—Water washes everything.—(*Port.*)

Pákpattan cloth, when you see it you will rejoice; when you wash it you will weep.—(*Punjábi.*)

Al freir de los huevos lo vera.—It will be seen in the frying of the eggs (which is good).—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 37.)

All women are good—for something or nothing. (R.)

All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy. (R.)

All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy,
All play and no work makes Jack a mere toy.
—*Quoted in this form in Miss Edgeworth's Harry and Lucy (concluded), Vol.* 2. (1825).

All your eggs have two yolks apiece, I'll warrant you.

Seine Hühner legen Eier die zwei Dotter haben.—(*Germ.*)

All your geese are swans. (R.)

All's fair in love and war.

Fair chieve (comes) all where love trucks (bargains). (R.)

All's fish that comes to the net.

Salga pez, ó salga rana, á la capacha.—Come fish, come frog, all to the basket.—(*Span.*)

All's lost that's put in a riven dish. (R.)

All's well that ends well. (R.)

Almost and very nigh saves many a lie. (R.)

Nær hielper mangen Mand.—"All but" saves many a man.—(*Dan.*)

Almost was never hanged. (R.)

Beinahe bringt keine Mücke um.—Almost never killed a fly.—(*Germ.*)

Nærved slaaer ingen Mand ihiel.—Almost kills no man.—(*Dan.*)

Almsgiving never made a man poor.*

Alms never make poor. (G. H.) (*See* "Giving to the poor," *p.* 783.)

El dar limosna nunca mengua la bolsà.—Almsgiving never lightens the purse.—(*Span.*)

* "Nor robbery rich, nor prosperity wise." These words are sometimes added.

Great almsgiving lessens no man's living. (G. H.)

Giving much to the poor doth enrich a man's store;

It takes much from the account to which his sin doth amount. (G. H.)

Almisse tömmer ei Pung, og ei Messe Dagsfærd.—Alms do not exhaust the purse, nor a mass the day's duty.—(*Dan.*)

Although it rain, throw not away thy watering pot. (G. H.)

Although the sun shine, leave not thy cloak at home. (G. H.)

Always at it wins the day.

Always say no, and you will never be married.

Dites toujours nenni, vous ne serez jamais mariée.—(*Fr.*)

Amendment is not sin.

Amendement n'est pas péché. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Among the blind the one-eyed is king.

Amongst good men two men suffice. (G. H.)

An ague in the spring is physic for a king. (R.)

De grande maladie vient on en grande santé. —From a great illness one comes to great health.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

An ape's an ape though he wears a gold ring. (*From the Dutch.*)*

Affen bleiben Affen, wenn man sie auch in Sammet kleidet.—Apes are apes though you clothe them in velvet.

An apple, an egg, and a nut,
You may eat after a slut. (R.)

Poma, ova, atque nuces, si det tibi sordida, gustes.—Apples, eggs, and nuts, you may eat if a slut gives them to you.—(*Latin.*)

An April flood carries away the frog and her brood. (R.)

An archer is known by his aim, not by his arrows.

An ass endures his burden, but not more than his burden. (G. H.)

An egg, and go to bed. (R.)

An egg will be in three bellies in twenty-four hours. (R.)

An empty bag will not stand upright.

Sacco vuoto non sta ritto.—(*Ital.*)
Ein leerer Sack steht nicht aufrecht.—(*Germ.*)

An empty purse fills the face with wrinkles. (R.)

A toom [empty] purse makes a bleat [shamefaced] merchant.—(R. Sc.)

An enemy does not sleep.

Annemi ne dort.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
Ennemi ne s'endort.—(*Fr.*)

An evil conscience breaks many a man's neck. (R.)

An examined enterprise goes on boldly. (G. H.)

An honest darn is better than debt.

An honest man's word is as good as his bond. (R.)

Een eelijk man's woord is zijn zegel.—(*Dutch.*)

Homem de bem, tem palavra, como Rei.—An honest man's word is as good as the king's.—(*Port.*)

An idle brain is the devil's workshop. (R.)

Müssiggang ist des Teufels Ruhebank.—(*Germ.*)

An idle youth, a needy age. (G. H.)

An ill agreement is better than a good judgment. (G. H.)†

A lean compromise is better than a fat lawsuit.

Besser ein magrer Vergleich als ein fetter Process.—(*Germ.*)

An ill deed has a witness in the breast.

Ond Gierning har Vidne i Barmen.—(*Dan.*)

An ill deed cannot bring honour. (G. H.)

An ill hound comes limping home. (R. Sc.)

An ill labourer quarrels with his tools. (G. H.)

An ill workman quarrels with his tools.
Bad workmen find fault with their tools.
Never had ill workman good tools. (G. H.)
Mauvais ouvrier ne trouvera le bon outil.—A bad workman will not find a good tool.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
An ill shearer gat never a good hook. (R.)

An ill servant will never be a good master. (R. Sc.)

An ill stake standeth longest. (R.)

An ill tongue may do much.—*Quoted as "a saying" by Swift. Letter, 1710.*

An ill-willie cow should have short horns. (R.)

An inch breaks no squares. (R.)‡

An inch breaketh no square.—*Camden's Remains.*

An inch of a nag is worth a span of an aver [colt]. (R.)

---

* *See* Ben Jonson (p. 179): "Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet."

† *See* "Agree for the law is costly," p. 753.

‡ Ray, in giving this states: "*Some add*, in a burn of thorns." He gives as a French equivalent: 'Pour un petit n'avant n'arrière."

An itch is worse than a smart. (R.)

An oath that is not to be made is not to be kept. (G. H.)

An obedient wife commands her husband.

An old ape hath an old eye. (R.)

An old ass is never good.

On n'aura jamais bon âne vieux.—(*Fr.*)

An old bird is not to be caught with chaff.

An old cat laps as much as a young kitten. (R.)

An old cat sports not with her prey. (G. H.)

An old dog biteth sore. (R.)

An old hound bites sair. (Sc.)

An auld hound bites sicker [sure].—(R. Sc.)

An old dog cannot alter his way of barking. (R.)

An old dog does not bark for nothing.

If the old dog bark, he gives counsel. (G H.)

Prospectandum vetulo latrante.—It is time to look out when the old dog barks.—(*Latin.*)

L'aboie d'un vieux chien doit on croire.—One ought to take heed of the bark of an old dog.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

An old dog barks not in vain. (G. H.)

Un vieil chien jamais ne jappe en vain.—An old dog never yelps in vain.—(*Fr.*)

Cane vecchio non abbaia indarno.—An old dog does not bark in vain.—(*Ital.*)

Can che morde non abba'a in vano.—A dog which bites does not bark in vain.—(*Ital.*)

Gammel Mands Sagn er sielden usand.—An old man's saying is rarely untrue.—(*Dan.*)

An old dog will learn no tricks. (R). (*See* "You cannot teach.")

An old fox needs not to be taught tricks. (R.)

An old friend in a new house. (G. H.)

An old knave is no babe. (R.)

An auld knave is nae bairn. (R. Sc.)

An old physician and a young lawyer. (G. H.)

An old physician and a young barber. (R). (*Given as an Italian Proverb.*)

Medego vechio, e chirurgo zovene. — An old physician and a young surgeon.—(*Ital., Venetian*).

An old man in a house is a good sign in a house. — *This Proverb exists in Hebrew (ascribed to Ben Syra).*

An old man is a bed full of bones. (R.)

An old man is twice a child.—*J. Taylor's The Old, Old, very Old Man, 1635.*

An old man's staff is the rapper of death's door. (G. H.)

An old nought will never be ought. (R.)

An old ox makes a straight furrow.

Buey viejo, sulco derecho.—(*Span.*)

An old sack asketh much patching. (R.)

An old sack is aye skailing. (R. Sc.)

An old sin, a new shame.

Vieux péché fait nouveau honte.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498). (*See* "Every sin," *p.* 775.)

An old soldier, an old fool.—(*From the Fr.*)

Vieux soldat, vieil imbécile —(*Fr.*)

An old wise man's shadow is better than a young buzzard's sword. (G. H.)

An open door may tempt a saint.

An open enemy is better than a false friend.

The greatest enmity is better than uncertain friendship.—(*Hindoo.*)

An ounce of discretion is worth a pound of wit. (R.) (*See* "A handful of good life," *etc., and* "Patience passes science.")

An ounce of patience is worth a pound of brains.—(*From the Dutch.*)

Val più un' oncia di discrezione che una libra di sapere.—An ounce of discretion is worth more than a pound of knowledge.—(*Ital.*)

Ciencia es locura
Si buen senso no la cura.
—Science is madness if good sense does not cure it.—(*Span.*)

An ounce of favour is worth more than a pound of justice.

Une once de faveur vaut mieux qu' une livre de justice.—(*Fr.*)

An ounce of luck is better than a pound of wisdom.

Piu vale un' oncia di fortuna che una libbra di sapere.—(*Ital.*)

Mieux vaut une once de fortune qu'une livre de sagesse.—(*Fr.*)

Gutta fortunæ præ dolio sapientiæ.—A drop of fortune rather than a cask of wisdom.—(*Latin.*) (*See* "Better be born lucky than wise," *p.* 761.)

An ounce of mother-wit is worth a pound of clergy.—*Quoted by Marvell (1678) as "the homely Scotch proverb."*

Eine Unze Mutterwiss ist besser als ein Pfund Schulwiss.—(*Germ.*)

Sin el buen natural no hay ciencia que valga.—Learning is worthless without mother-wit.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

An ounce of practice is worth a pound of preaching.

An ounce of vanity spoils a hundredweight of merit.

Une once de vanité gâte une quintal de mérite.—(*Fr.*)

An ox is taken by the horns, and a man by the tongue. (G. H.)

An unhappy man's cart is eith to tumble. (R. Sc.)

An unlawful oath is better broke than kept. (R.)

An upbraided morsel never killed any. (G. H.)

Anger and haste hinder good counsel.

Zorn thut nicht mit Rath. — Anger has nothing to do with counsel.—(*Germ.*)

Angry [*or* hasty] men seldom want woe (R.)

The choleric man never wants woe. (G. H.)

Another's bread costs dear. (G. H.)

Antiquity is not always a mark of verity. (R.)

Any little silly soul
Easily can pick a hole.

Any port in a storm.

Any water in the desert.—(*Arabic.*)

Any stick to beat a dog.

Qui veut battre son chien trouve assez de bâtons.—Who wants to beat his dog finds plenty of sticks.—(*Fr.*)
(*Similar proverbs in all modern languages.*)

Any time means no time. (*See* "One of these days.")

Anything for a quiet life. (R.)—*Title of a play by Mrs. Middleton (d. 1627).*

Apothecaries would not sugar their pills unless they were bitter.

Appetite comes with eating.

L'appétit vient en mangeant.*—(*Rabelais, Gargantua* (1534), Book 1, chap. 5; also in *Montaigne* (1580), Book 3, chap. 9; but said to have been also used by Amyot and Jerome de Hangest.)

One shoulder of mutton draws down another. (R.)

Taste, and you will feed.—(*Arabic.*)

Mang'ando viene l'appetito.—(*Ital.*)

Ung quartier fait lautre vendre. — One quarter makes the other sell.—(*Old Fr.*, V 1498.)

Tuto sta nel comincia.—Everything stands till it is begun.—(*Ital., Venetian.*)

New meat begets a new appetite. (R.) (*See* French: "Ce n'est que le premier pas.")

Apples, pears, and nuts spoil the voice.

From the Italian:

Pome, pere, e noce
Guastano la voce.

April borrows three days of March, and they are ill. (R.)

April fools. (Possibly from an ancient notion that the springtime was specially fruitful in folly.)

Quand les fèvres sont en fleur,
Les fous sont en vigueur.
When beans are in flower, fools are in full strength.—(*Old Fr.*)

April showers bring forth May flowers. (R.)

Armour is light at table. (G. H.)

Art hath an enemy called ignorance.—*Jonson: Every Man Out of his Humour, Act 1, 1 (1599).*

Ars non habet inimicum nisi ignorantiam. —Art has not an enemy except ignorance.—(*Quoted as a proverb by N. Reusner, Symbol. Imp., Class.* 1., *c.* 1590).

Art makes favour.—(*From the German.*)

Kunst macht Gunst.
The race is not to the swift, . . . nor yet favour to men of skill. — *Ecclesiastes* 9, 11 (*p.* 418).

As a man is friended, so the law is ended.

(*See* "A friend in court," *p.* 742.)

As a man lives, so shall he die;
As a tree falls, so shall it lie. (R.)

(*See Ecclesiastes* 11, 3, *p.* 419.)

He that liveth wickedly can hardly die honestly. (R.)

Qualis vita, finis ita.—As the life is, so is its end.—*Latin.*

As a man makes his bed so must he lie.

He that makes his bed ill lies thereon. (R.)

As cold as charity. (R.)

As cross as nine highways.

As dead as a doornail.—*Langland's Piers Plowman, 1362.* (*See p. 189.*)

As drunk as a lord.

Ray (1757) states that this expression had arisen in his time owing to the prevalence of drunkenness among the Nobility and Gentry. The original expression, he states, was, "As drunk as a beggar." "As drunk as a tinker" is not given by Ray.

As drunk as a wheelbarrow. (R.)

As drunk as David's sow. (R.)

As fine as fivepence, as neat as ninepence. (R.)

As fit as a fiddle. (R.)

As full as an egg is of meat.—*From the Italian,* "E pieno quanto un uovo." (*See p. 321, Shakespeare.*)

As good as a play.—*Saying ascribed to Charles II. whilst listening to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill. But see* "Better than a play," *p. 456.*

As good haud as draw. (R. Sc.)

As good never a whit as never the better. (R.)

* Rabelais adds, "disoit Angeston." He further adds, as his own remark, "mais la soif s'en va en beuvant" (but thirst departs with drinking).

As good play for nothing as work for nothing. (R.)

As good twenty as nineteen. (R.)

As great pity to see a woman weep, as a goose go barefoot. (R.)

As gude merchant tynes [loses] as wins. (R.)

As guid may houd the stirrup as he that loups on. (R. Sc.)

As hungry as a church mouse. (R.)

Povero come un topo di chiesa.—Poor as a church mouse.—(*Span.*)

As I brew so I must drink.

As they brew e'en so let them bake. (R.)

As he brews, so shall he drink.—*Every Man in his Humour, Act* 2, 2 (1598).

As is the garden such is the gardener.—(*Hebrew.*)

As is the gardener, so is the garden.

As joyful as a drum at a wedding.

Joyeulx comme tabour à nopces.—(*Old Fr., Rabelais*).

As lazy as Ludlam's dog that leaned his head against the wall to bark. (R.)

As like as chalk to cheese.*

As alike to compare in taste, chalk and cheese. (H. 1546.)

Ego te de caseo loquor, tu de cretâ respondes.—I speak to you of cheese, you reply about chalk.—(*Erasmus.*)

(*See More, p.* 232.)

As long lives a merry heart as a sad. (R.)

As long lives the merry man as the wretch for all the craft he can. (R. Sc.)

As long runs the fox as he feet hath. (R. Sc.)

As mad as a March hare.—*Heywood, 1546; Skelton, 1520.*

As many mists as ye have in March, so many frosts in July.—*16th century MS., Plume Library, Maldon, Essex.*

As poor as Job. (R.)

As poor as Job's turkey.

As poor as Job's turkey that had to lean against a fence to gobble.—(*American*).

As poor as a turkey in summer.

As poor as Job's turkey that had but one feather in its tail.—(*American.*)

As proud come behind as go before. (R).

As sober as a judge.

As soon as a man is born he begins to die.—(*From the German. Founded on Manilius.*)†

As soon as I was born I wept, and every day shows why. (G. H.)

Desque nací lloré, y cada dia nace porqué.—(*Span.*)

(*Found in most languages.*)

As soon comes the lamb's skin to market as the old sheep's. (R.)

As soon goeth the young lamb's skin to the market as the old ewe's.—(*Heywood*, 1546.)

Tan presto se va el cordero como el carnero.—As soon goes the lamb [to the butcher] as the sheep.—(*Span.*)

Aussitôt meurt veau que vache.—As soon dies the calf as the cow.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Cosi tosto muore il capretto come capra.—As soon dies the kid as the goat.—(*Ital.*)

As sure as a gun. (R.)

As the carle riches he wretches. (R. Sc.)

As the days lengthen so the cold strengthens. (R.)

Cresce di, cresce 'l freddo, dice el pescatore.—The daytime grows, the cold grows, says the fisherman.—(*Ital.*)

"Wenn de Dage fangtan to langen
Kommt der Winter gegangen."—(*Germ.*)

As the days grow longer, the storms grow stronger;
As the days lengthen, so the storms strengthen.
—*Given as "from Lancashire" in Halliwell's Nature Songs.*

As the fool thinks so the bell clinks [or tinks.]

Quoi que le fol se tarde, le jour ne se tarde.—However the fool delays the day does not delay.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

As the good man saith, so say we;
As the good woman saith, so must it be. (R.)

Ce que femme veut, Dieu le veut.—What woman wills, God wills.—(*Fr.*)

As the old cock crows, the young one learns. (R.) (*See* "The young pig grunts," etc.)

Wie die Alten singen, so zwitschern die Jüngen.—As the old birds sing, so the young ones twitter.—(*Germ., also in Dan.*)

As the sow fills, the draff sours. (R. Sc.)

As the year is, your pot must seeth. (G. H.)

As they brew e'en so let them bake or drink. (R.)

As weel be oot o' the world as oot o' fashion. (Sc.)

As good be out of the world as out of fashion. (R. Sc.)

As well be hanged for a sheep as a lamb.

As good be hanged for an old sheep as a young lamb. (R.) (*Given as a Somerset proverb.*)

* *See* Thos. More (p. 230), "No more like together than is chalk to coles."

† *See* "Nascentes morimur," p. 597.

As wise as Waltham's calf, that ran a mile to suck a bull.

As wise as Walton's calfe.—*Colyn Cloute* (*Skelton*), 811.

As you make your bed, so you must lie on it.

He that makes his bed ill lies there. (G. H.)

Comme on fait son lit, on se couche.—(*Fr., also in Germ., Span. and Dan.*)

As you sow, so you shall reap.

As your wedding ring wears, so do your cares. (R.) (*Said to be a Somerset proverb.*)

Ask counsel of the dead (*i.e.* of books).

He is a great necromancer, for he asks counsel of the dead. (G. H.)

Ask much to get little. (G. H.)

Ask my companion if I be a thief. (R.)

Ask my mother if my father be a thief. (R.)

Demanda al hoste s'egl' ha buon vino.—Ask the host if he has good wine.—(*Ital.*)

Assail who will, the valiant attends. (G. H.)

Assertion is not proof.

Behaupten ist nicht beweisen.—(*Germ.*)

Assurance is two-thirds of success. (*Gaelic.*)

Astrology is true, but the astrologers cannot find it. (G. H.)

At a round table there's no dispute of place. (R.)

At a round table the herald's useless. (R.)

A tavola ronda non si contende del luogo.—(*Ital.*)

Ronde table ôte le débat.—(*Fr.*)

At dinner my man appears. (G. H.)

At length the fox turns monk. (G. H.)

At open doors dogs come in. (R. Sc.)

At sixes and sevens. (*Heywood, 1546.*)

At the game's end we shall see who gains (G. H.)

Avoid evil and it will avoid thee.

Aye in a hurry, and aye ahint. (Sc.)

Bachelors' wives and maids' children are always well taught. (R.)

Maidens' bairns and bachelors' wives are ay weel bred. (Sc.)

Chi non ha moglie ben la veste;
Chi non ha figliuoli ben li pasce.
—Who has not a wife clothes her well; who has not children feeds them well.—(*Ital.*)

Back again, like a bad penny.

Böser Pfennig kommf immer wieder.—(*Germ.*)

Bacon of paradise for the married who repent not.

*From the Spanish:* "*El tocino del Paraiso el casado no arrepiso.*" (*The Dunmow flitch of bacon is probably connected with this saying.*)

Bad company is the devil's net.

Bad counsel confounds the adviser.

*Quoted in this form, as a proverb, by Emerson* (*Essay on Compensation*), *but apparently a translation of the Latin,* "*Malum consilium consultori pessimum,*" *see p. 584.*

Bad customs are not binding.

Gâteau et mauvaise coutume se doivent rompre.—A cake and a bad custom ought to be broken.—(*Fr.*)

Bad excuses are worse than none. (*See* "A bad excuse is better than none at all," *which, however, is generally used sarcastically.*) (*See also Gosson, p. 150.*)

Bare walls make giddy housewives. (R.)

Vides chambres font les dames folles.—Empty rooms make ladies foolish.—(*Fr.*)

Barking dogs seldom bite.

The greatest barkers bite not sorest. (R.)

Can ch'abbaia non morde.—(*Ital.*)

Chien qui abbaie ne mord pas.—(*Fr.*)

Cave tibi a cane muto et aqua silente.—Beware of a silent dog and still water.—(*Latin.*) (*See* "Still waters.")

Caõ que muito ladra, nunca bom para a caça.—A dog which barks much is never good at hunting.—(*Port.*)

Barley straw's good fodder when the cow gives water. (R.)

Bashfulness is an enemy to poverty. (R.)

Be a good husband, and you will get a penny to spend, a penny to lend, and a penny for a friend. (R.)

Be as it may be is no banning. (R.)

Be content; the sea hath fish enough.

Be just before you are generous.

Be not a baker if your head be of butter. (G. H.) (*See* "He that hath a head of wax.")

No seais hornéra si teneis la cabeza de manteca.—(*Span.*)

Be not ashamed of your handicraft.

Schäme dich deines Handwerks nicht.—(*Germ.*)

Be not the first to quarrel, nor the last to make it up.

Be not too hasty to outbid another. (R.)

Be slow in choosing a friend, but slower in changing him.

Be sure before you marry of a house wherein to tarry.

Be what thou wouldst seem to be. (G. H.)

Be the same thing that thou wald be cald. (R. Sc.)

Bear wealth; poverty will bear itself. (R. Sc.)

Bear with evil, and expect good. (G. H.)

Beat the dog before the lion. (G. H.)

On bat souvent le chien devant le lion.—One often beats the dog in front of the lion.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Beautiful flowers are soon picked.

Schöne Blumen stehen nicht lange am Wege.—(*Germ.*)

Beauty and folly are often companions.

Bellezza e follia sovente in compagnia.—(*Ital.*)

Beauté et folie vont souvent de compagnie.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Fair and sluttish," *p.* 777.)

Beauty buys no beef.

Beauty carries its dower in its face.

Beauty draws more than oxen. (G. H.) (*See* "Nature draws more," *etc.*; *also Howell, p. 173.*)

Beauty is but skin-deep.* (*Found in Ralph Venning's Orthodox Paradoxes, 3rd edition, 1650, but doubtless of much earlier origin.*)

Beauty is no inheritance. (R.)

Beauty is potent, but money is omnipotent. (R.)

Amour fait moult, argent fait tout.—Love does much, money does all.—(*Old Fr.*)

Beauty is the flower of virtue.

Beauty is a blossom. (R.)

Beauty without grace is a violet without smell.

*Beaute sans bonte*, blessed was it nevere;
Ne kynde *sans cortesie*.
—*Piers Plowman* (1362), *passus* 18, *l.* 162.

La beauté sans vertu est une fleur sans parfum.—(*Fr.*)

Fagerhed uden Tugt, Rose uden Lugt.—Beauty without discipline, a rose without scent.—(*Dan.*)

Beauté sans bonté ne vaut rien.—(*Fr.* V. 1498.)

Beauty without bounty avails nought (R. Sc.)

* Herbert Spencer ("Essay on Personal Beauty") says that this "is but a skin-deep saying."

Before St. Chad every goose lays both good and bad. (R.) (St. Chad's day is March 2; old style, Feb. 18). (*See* "On St. Valentine's day," etc.)

Before you trust a man, eat a peck of salt with him.†

Before you make a friend, eat a bushel of salt with him. (G. H.)

Beggars' bags are bottomless.

Bettelsack ist bodenlos.—(*Germ.*)

Beggars breed and rich men feed. (R.)

Beggars must not be choosers.

Beggars should not be choosers. (H. 1546.)

Borrowers must be no choosers. (R.) (*From the French.*)

Il ne choisit pas qui emprunte.—He who borrows does not choose.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A quien dan, no escoge.—(*Span.*)

Behold with how little wisdom the world is governed. (*See p. 461; also* "Quam parva," *p. 647.*)

Con poco cervello si governa il mondo.—The world is governed with little wisdom.—(*Ital.*)

Being on sea, sail; being on land, settle. (G. H.)

Believe well and have well. (R.)

Bells call others to church, but enter not in themselves. (R.)

Bells call others, but themselves enter not into the church. (G. H.)

Les cloches appellent à l'église, mais n'y entrent pas.—(*Fr.*)

Benefits please like flowers while they are fresh. (G. H.)

Best is best.

Besser ist besser.—Better is better.—(*Germ.*)

Best is cheapest.

The best is best cheap. (R.)

The best is the cheapest in the end.

(*See* "Dear is cheap"; *also* "Ill ware.")

Best to bend while it is a twig. (R.)

Jonge rijs is te bulgen, maar geen oude boomen.—Young twigs will bend but not old trees.—(*Dutch.*)

Better a bare foot than none. (G. H.)

Better a blush on the face than a spot on the heart.

Melhor he rosto vermelho, que coraçaõ negro.—Better to have a red face than a black heart.—(*Port.*)

† From the Latin saying referred to by Cicero, "De Amicitia," 19, 67, "Multos modios salis simul edendos esse, ut amicitiæ munus expletum sit."—Many measures of salt to be eaten together, that the function of friendship be fulfilled.

Better a diamond with a flaw than a pebble without.—(*Chinese.*)

Better a dog fawn nor bark on you. (R. Sc.)

Better a fortune in a wife than with a wife.

Better a fremit* freend than a freend fremit. (Sc.)

Better a good expectation than a mean possession.

Mas vale buena esperanza que ruin posesion. —(*Span.*)

Better a little fire that warms nor a meikle that burns. (R. Sc.)

Better a penny with right than a thousand without.

Ein Pfennig mit Recht ist besser denn tausend mit Unrecht.—(*Germ.*)

Better a toom † house than an ill tenant.

Better an egg to-day than a hen to-morrow.

È meglio aver oggi un uovo che domani una gallina.—(*Ital.*)

Better apple given nor eaten. (R. Sc.)

Better bairns greet (weep) than bearded men. (R. Sc.)

Es ist besser das Kind weine, denn der Vater. Better the child should cry than the father.—(*Germ.*)

Bedre er at Barn græder end gammel Mand.—Better the child cry than the old man.—(*Dan.*)

Bedre at Barn græder end at Moder sukker. —Better the child should cry than the mother sigh.—(*Dan.*)

(*See* "Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break."—*Shakespeare, p.* 278.)

Better be a fool than a knave. (G. H.)

Better be a shrew than a sheep. (R.)

Better be alone than in ill company. (R. Sc.)

Nous sommes mieux seul qu'avec un sot.—We are better alone than with a fool.—(*Fr.*)

Better be at the end o' a feast than the beginning o' a fray. (Sc.)

Better be born lucky than wise.

È meglio esser fortunato che savio.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "An ounce of luck is better than a pound of wisdom," *p.* 756.)

Better be dead than out of fashion. (R. Sc.)

Better be envied than pitied. (R.)

Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.—Better cause envy than pity.—(*Fr.*)

Piu tosta invidia che compassione.—(*Ital.*)

Φθόνεσθαι κρέσσον ἐστὶν ἢ οἰκτείρεσθαι.—It is better to be envied than pitied. (A similar saying is found in Pindar.)—*Herodotus. In Thalia.*

Lieber Neid denn Mitleid.—Rather envy than pity.—(*Germ.*)

Better be foolish with all than wise by yourself.

Il vaut mieux être fou avec tous que sage tout seul.—(*Fr.*)

Better be friends at a distance than neighbours and enemies.

Meglio amici da lontano che nemici d'appresso.—(*Ital.*)

Better be half hanged than ill-wed. (R.)

Better be idle than ill-employed.

Better be meals many than one too merry. (R.)

Better be poor than wicked.

Better be the head of an ass, than the tail of a horse. (R.)

Better be the head of a dog than the tail of a lion. (R.)

Mieux vaut être tête de chien que queue de lion.—(*Fr.*)

Better be the head of a pike (*or* of a sprat) than the tail of a sturgeon. (R.)

Better be the head of the yeomanry than the tail of the gentry. (R.)

È meglio esser capo di gatto che coda di leone.—Better to be the head of a cat than the tail of a lion.—(*Ital.*)

È meglio esser capo di lucertola che coda di dracone.—Better to be the head of a lizard than the tail of a dragon.—(*Ital.*)

Mas vale cabeza de raton que cola de leon. —The rat's head is worth more than the lion's tail.—(*Span.*)

Choose rather to be the tail of lions than the head of foxes.—(*Hebrew.*) (R.)

Better buy than borrow. (R. Sc.)

Better deny at once than promise long.

Better fed than taught.—*John Taylor's Jack a Lent, 1630.*

Mieux nourri qu' instruit.—Better fed than taught.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Better ill-fed," *p.* 762.)

Better finger off nor ay warkin. (R. Sc.)

Better give the wool than the sheep. (R.)

Meglio è dar la lana che la pecora.—(*Ital.*)

Better go back than go wrong.

Better go to bed supperless than rise in debt. (R.)

Sleep without supping and wake without owing. (G. H.)

---

* Fremit = strange, foreign. (Better a stranger made a friend than a friend made a stranger.)

† Toom = empty.

Besser ohne Abendessen zu Bette gehen als mit Schulden.—(*Germ.*)

È meglio senza cibo restar che senz' onore.—Better be without food than without honour.—(*Ital.*)

Better good afar off than evil at hand. (G. H.)

Better good sale nor good ale. (R. Sc.)

Better haud wi' the hound than rin wi' the hare. (Sc.)

Better have a mouse in the pot as no flesh (R. Sc.)

Better ill-fed than ill-bred.

Highly fed and lowly taught.—*Shakespeare.* (*See p.* 288.)

Better keep the deil oot than hae to turn him oot. (Sc.)

Better keep weel than make weel. (Sc.)

Better late than never. (*Heywood, 1546.*)

Il vaut mieux tard que jamais.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

È meglio una volta che mai.—Better once than never.—(*Ital.*)

Meglio tardi che mai.—(*Ital.*)

Mas vale tarde que nunca.—(*Span., also in Dutch, Dan., Port., etc.*)

Better late thrive than never. (R. Sc.)

Come late, come right.—(*Hindoo.*)

Better learn of your neighbour's skaith [injury] nor by your own. (R. Sc.)

Better leave than lack.

Better lose the saddle than the horse.

È meglio perder la sella che il cavallo.—(*Ital.*)

Better my hog dirty home than no hog at all. (R.)

Better na ring nor the ring of a rush. (R. Sc.)

Better never begin than never make an end.

Qui commence et ne parfait sa peine perd.—Who begins and does not complete loses his pains.—(*Fr.*)

Better old debts nor old sores. (R. Sc.)

Better one living word than a hundred dead ones.

Besser ein lebendiges Wort als hundert todte.—(*Germ.*)

Better one-eyed than stone-blind.

Better say "Here it is" than "Here it was." (R. Sc.)

Better say nothing than nothing to the purpose.

Better short of pence than short of sense.

Better sit idle than work for nought. (R. Sc.)

Better sit still than rise and fa'. (Sc.)

As good sit still as rise up and fall. (R.)

Better rew sit than rew flit. (R. Sc.)

(*See* "Sit in your place," *etc.*)

Better small fish than an empty dish.

Better sma' fish than nane. (Sc.) (*See* "Little fish are sweet.")

Better spare at the breird [brim] than at the bottom. (R. Sc.)

Better spare to have of thine own than ask of other men. (G. H.)

Better speak truth rudely than lie covertly. (G. H.)

Better suffer for truth than prosper by falsehood.—(*From the Danish.*)

Better suffer ill than do ill. (G. H.)

Better the feet slip than the tongue. (G. H.)

È meglio sdrucciolare col piè che con la lingua.—(*Ital.*)

Mieux vaut glisser du pied que de la langue.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "A witless head," *p.* 750.)

Better the ill ken'd than the gude unken'd. (R. Sc.)

Better to ask than go astray.

È meglio domandare che errare.—(*Ital.*)

Besser zweimal fragen denn einmal irregehen.—Better ask twice than go wrong once.—(*Germ.*)

Better to be blind than to see ill. (G. H.)

Better to be done than wish it had been done. (R.)

Better to bend than to break.

Il vaut mieux ployer que rompre.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

È meglio piegar che scavezzar.—(*Ital.*)

Better to bow than break. (R.)

Val meglio piegarsi che rompersi.—(*Ital.*)

Lieber biegen als brechen.—(*Germ.*)

Mejor es dobrar que quebrar.—(*Span.*)

Better to die a beggar than live a beggar. (R.) (*From Eccles. 40, 28.*)

Rather sell than be poor.—(*Hebrew.*)

Better to have than wish. (R.)

Better to rule than be ruled by the rout. (R.)

Better to trust in God than in his saints.

Vaut mieux avoir affaire à Dieu qu' à ses saints.—(*Fr.*)

Better unborn than untaught. (H. 1546.)

Better be unborn than unbred. (R.)

No con quien naces, sino con quien paces. —Not with whom you are born, but with whom you are bred.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 10.)

(*See Tusser, p.* 379.)

Better untaught than ill-taught.

Better wear out than rust out.

Better wear shoon than sheets. (Sc.)

Better woo over midden nor over moss. (R. Sc.)

Between a woman's Yes and No
There is not room for a pin to go.

Entre el Si y el No de la mujer no me atreveria yo á poner una punta de alfiler.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

(*See* "A woman's nay," *p.* 751.)

Between dog and wolf.

Entre chien et loup.—(*Fr., said of dusk or twilight.*)

(*See* "Inter canem," *p.* 566.)

Between hammer and anvil.*

Inter malleum et incudem.—(*Latin.*)

Between hawk and buzzard. (R.)

Between the shrine and the stone.

Inter sacrum saxumque sto.—(*Latin. From Plautus, Capteivei*, 3, 4, 84. *Also in Appuleius.*)

Zwischen Amboss und Hammer.—(*Germ.*)

Between promising and performing a man may marry his daughter. (R.)

Entre promettre et donner doit-on marier sa fille.—(*Fr.*)

Between the devil and the deep sea.

Between two friends two words.

Entre deux amis n'a que deux paroles.—(Fr., V. 1498.)

Between two stools you fall to the ground.

Between twa stools the doup fa's down. (R. Sc.)

Entre deux selles le cul chet a terre.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498. *Also in Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 11.)

Nager entre deux eaux.—To swim between two streams; to waver between two parties. —(*Fr.*)

Beware of a silent dog and still water.

Guarte do homem que naõ falla, e do caõ, que naõ ladra.—Beware of a man who never speaks, and of a dog who never barks.—(*Port.*)

Beware of "Had I wist." (R. Sc.)

"Hätte ich gewusst," ist ein armer Mann. —"Had I wist" is a poor man.—(*Germ.*)

"Habe gehabt" ist ein armer Mann.—"I have had" is a poor man.—(*Germ.*)

Beware of one who flatters unduly; he will also censure unjustly.—(*Arabic.*)

Beware of one who has nothing to lose.

Guardati da chi non ha che perdere.—(*Ital.*)

Take heed of credit decayed and people that have nothing. (G. H.)

Guardati ben, guardati tutto,
L'uom senza danar quanto è brutto.

—Take good heed, take the utmost heed, the man without money is worthless indeed.—(*Ital.*)

Big and empty, like the Heidelburg tun.

Gross und leer, wie das Heidelburger Fass. —(*Germ.*)

Big words seldom accompany good deeds. —(*From the Danish.*)

Bind the sack before it be full. (R. Sc.)

Birchen twigs break no ribs. (R.)

Birds of a feather flock together. (R.)

Chaque ovaille avec sa pareille.—(*Fr.*)

Cada oveja con su pareja.—Every sheep with its fellow.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*) (*See* "Like will to like.")

Birds of prey do not flock together.—(*From the Portuguese.*)

Birds ready cooked do not fly into your mouth.

Gebratene Tauben, die einem in Maul fliegen?—Do pigeons, ready roasted, fly into one's mouth?—(*Germ.*)

Gebrade duijven vliegen niet door de lucht. —Roasted pigeons do not fly through the air. —(*Dutch.*)

Birth is much: breeding is more. (*See* "Better unborn.")

Bishop of gold, staff of wood; staff of gold, bishop of wood.

Évêque d'or, crosse de bois: Crosse d'or, évêque de bois.—(*Fr.*)

Bitin' and scratching is Scots folk's wooing. (Sc.)

Black will take no other hue. (R.)

Lanæ nigræ nullum colorem bibunt.—*Pliny, Book* 8, *h.n.*

Blame is the lazy man's wages.—(*From the Danish.*)

Blamed but not shamed. (*See John Hall, p.* 154.)

Blessed be nothing.—*A proverb which "expresses the transcendentalism of common life."—Emerson, Circles.*

Blessed is he who expects nothing, for he shall never be disappointed.—"*A ninth beatitude, added to the eighth in the Scripture.*" *So described in a letter from Alexander Pope to Gay, Oct.* 6, 1727.

Blessed are those that nought expect,
For they shall not be disappointed.

—*First lines of Ode to Pitt, by Peter Pindar* (*Wolcot*).

* A French proverb, used by Molière ("Médecin malgré lui," Act 1, 2), is: "Entre l'arbre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre le doigt."—Between the tree and the bark it is better not to put your finger. (*See also* "Inter pontem et fontem," p. 567.)

Blessed is the wooing
That is not long a-doing.
—*Quoted in Burton's "Anat Melan.," 1621.*
(*See* "Happy's the wooing.")

Blessings on the man who said "Right about face."

Buen siglo haya quien dijó volta.—(*Span.*)

Blind man's holiday (twilight). (R.)

Blind men can judge no colours. (R.)

Il cieco non giudica dei colori.—(*Ital.*)

Blood is thicker than water. (R.)

Blut ist dicker als Wasser.—(*Germ.*)

Blow the wind never so fast,
It will lower at the last. (R. Sc.)

Blushing is virtue's colour. (R.)

Bodin [offered] geir stinks. (R. Sc.)

Bonny silver is soon spendit. (R. Sc.)

Books and friends should be few and good.

Libros y amijos pocos y buenos.—(*Span.*)

Borrowing thrives but once.

Borgen thut nur einmal wohl.—(*Germ.*)

Bought wit is best, but may cost too much. (R.)

Better a wit bought than two for nought. (R. Sc.)

Wit once bought is worth twice taught.

Bourd [jest] not with bawty [the dog] fear lest he bite you. (R. Sc.)

Boys will be boys. (*See* "Lads will be men.")

Brabbling curs never want sore ears. (G. H.)

Brag's a good dog, but that he hath lost his tail. (R.)

Brag's a good dog, if he be well set on; but he dare not bite. (R.)

Brag's a good dog, but Holdfast is a better. (R.) (*See* "Holdfast is the only dog," *p.* 296.)

Bread at pleasure;
Drink by measure.

Bread with eyes and cheese without eyes. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Brevity is the soul of wit.—*Shakespeare, Hamlet, Act 2, 2, p. 313.*

βραχεῖ λόγῳ καὶ πολλὰ πρόσκειται σοφά.—Many wise things are bound up in short speech.—(*Greek. Sophocles, Aletes, fragm.*)

Nihil æque in causis agendis ut brevitas placet.—In the pleading of causes nothing pleases so much as brevity.—(*Latin. Pliny the Younger, Ep., Book* 1, 20.)

Bridges were made for wise men to walk over and fools to ride over. (R.)

Bring a cow to the hall and she will to the byre again. (R. Sc.)

Bring up a raven and it will peck out your eyes.

Elève le corbeau, il te crèvera les yeux.—(*Fr.*)

Crea el cuervo, y sa carte ha los ojos.—(*Span.*)

Broken friendships may be sowthered* but never sound. (Sc.)

Building and marrying of children are great wasters. (G. H.)

Building is a sweet impoverishing. (G. H.)

The charges of building and making of gardens are unknown. (G. H.) (*See* "Fools build.")

Chi edifica, sua borsa purifica.—Who builds cleans out his purse.—(*Ital.*)

"He (Marcus Crassus) used to say that those who love building will soon ruin themselves, and need no other enemies."—*Plutarch. Life of Marcus Crassus.*

Bauen und Borgen,
Ein Sack voll Sorgen.
—Building and borrowing,
A sackfull of sorrowing.—(*Germ.*)

Bullies are generally cowards.

Busy will have bands. (R.)

Butter is gold in the morning, silver at noon, lead at night. (R.) (*There is a German proverb about cheese in the same terms.*

Butter is mad twice a year (in the extremes of heat and cold). (R.)

Butter would not melt in his mouth

As demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth. (Some add, "And yet cheese will not choke him.") (R.)

She looked as butter would not melt in her mouth. (H. 1546.)

Butter's once a year in the cow's horn (*i.e.* when the cow gives no milk). (R.)

Buy at a fair but sell at home. (G. H.)

Buy at market, but sell at home. (R.)

Mann muss kaufen wenn est Markt ist.—Buy when it is market time.—(*Germ.*)

Buy what ye dinna want an ye'll sell what ye canna spare. (Sc.)

Buying and selling is but winning and losing. (R.)

Buying is cheaper than asking.

What is bought is cheaper than a gift.

Kaufen ist wohlfeiler als Bitten.—(*Germ.*)

Emere malo quam rogare.—I prefer buying to asking.—(*Latin.*)

---

* Soldered.

By always taking out and never putting in, the bottom is soon reached.

Adó sacan y non pon, presto llegan al hondon.—(*Span.*)

By doing nothing we learn to do ill. (G. H.) (*See p. 386 note.*)

Nichts thun lehrt Uebel thun.—(*Germ.*)

Homines nihil agendo discunt male agere.—Men learn to do ill by doing nothing.—(*Latin. Cato.*)

By losing present time we lose all time.

By others' faults wise men correct their own.

By Tre, Pol, and Pen,
You shall know the Cornishmen. (R.)

Ca' a cow to the ha' and she'll run to the byre. (Sc.)

Cadgers (pack-men) speak of pack-saddles. (R. Sc.)

Cadgers are ay cracking o' crooksaddles (R. Sc., *later edition.*)

Calamity is the touchstone of a brave mind.

Calf love, half love; old love, cold love.

Call a spade a spade.* (*See Gifford, p. 142.*)

Τὰ σῦκα σῦκα, τὴν σκάφην σκάφην λέγων.—Calling figs figs, and a skiff a skiff.

*Aristophanes, quoted by Lucian, Quomodo Hist. sit Conscrib. See also Lucian, Jov. Trag.*, 32. *Also in Plutarch's Apophthegms.*

Ficum vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham.—We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff.—*Erasmus. Colloquy, Philetimus et Pseudocheus.*

Ficus ficus, ligonem ligonem vocat.—We call figs figs, and a hoe a hoe.—(*Latin.*)

J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rolet un fripon.—*Boileau. Satire* 1 (1660).

Call me cousin but cozen me not.

Call not the devil; he will come fast enough without.—(*From the Danish.*)

"Can do" is easily carried aboot.

"Captain" is a good travelling name.—*Quoted in Sir Launcelot Greaves, Smollett (1760).* (*See Farquhar, p. 132.*)

Cards are the devil's prayer-book.

Kartenspiel ist des Teufels Gebetsbuch.—(*Germ.*)

A Dutch proverb described cards as "the bible of 52 leaves."

Care and diligence bring luck.

Care killed the cat.

Care will kill a cat, but ye canna live without it. (Sc.) (*See Wither, p. 393.*)

Cry you mercy killed my cat. (R.)

Hang sorrow, care 'll kill a cat.—*Ben Jonson: Every Man in his Humour, Act* 1, 4 (1598).

Care's no cure. (R.)

Carrion crows bewail the dead sheep and then eat them. (R.)

Carry your knife even between the paring and the apple.

Cast not a clout ere May be out. (*See* "May, come she early.")

Button to chin
Till May be in;
Cast not a clout
Till May be out.

—*Another form.*

If you bade (bathe) in May
You'll soon lig in clay.

—*North country.*

Cast not forth the old water while the new come in. (R. Sc.)

Castles are forests of stone. (G. H.)

Catch not at the shadow and lose the substance.—*Founded on the fable of the dog and the shadow.*

Catch the bear before you sell his skin.

Men moet de huid niet willen verdeelen voor dat de beer dood is.—(*Dutch, also in Ital. and Germ.*) The Danish version is, "Don't sell the skin till you have caught the fox."

Catch who catch can.

Catch that catch may. (R).

Caution is the parent of safety.

La diffidenza è la madre della sicurtà.—(*Ital.*)

Chalk is na sheares. (R. Sc.)

Change of weather is the discourse of fools. (R.)

Change of women makes bald knaves. (R.)

Changing of words is lighting of hearts. (R. Sc.)

Charity begins at home, but should not end there.† (*See Horace Smith, p. 336.*)

Help thi kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther bygynneth charitie.—*Piers Plowman* (1362), *passus*, 18, *l.* 61.

La caridad bien ordenada comenza de sí propia.—Charity well ordered begins at home.—(*Span.*)

* "Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde,
But boldly nominate a spade a spade."
—Jonson, "Poetaster," Act 5, 3 (1601).

† "Charité bien ordonné commence par soy-même."—Montluc, "La Comedie de Proverbes," Act 3, sc. 7. Sir T. Browne, "Religio Medici," 1642, refers to this proverb as the "voice of the world," because containing a worldly principle.

Fe buona a te e tuoi,
E poi a gli altri se tu puoi.
—Do good to yourself and yours, and then to others if you can.—(*Ital.*)

Let them learn first to show piety at home. —1 *Tim.*, 5, 4.

De liefde begint eerst met zich zelven.—Charity begins first with ourselves.—(*Dutch.*)

Charity gives herself rich; covetousness hoards itself dear.—(*From the Germ.n.*)

Cheapest is dearest.

On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaise marchandise.—One never has a good bargain of bad ware.—(*Fr.*)

Best is cheapest. (*q.v.*)

The best is best cheap. (R.) (*See* "Nothing is cheap," "Dear is cheap.")

Good cheap is dear. (G. H.)

Cheats never prosper.

Cheating play never thrives.

De grand vilain grande chute.—A great villain, a great fall.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
(*See* "Ill-gotten.")

Cheese it is a peevish elf,
It digests all things but itself. (R.)

Caseus est nequam, quia digerit omnia sequam.—(*Latin.*) (*See* "After cheese," "Butter is gold," "Toasted cheese," *etc.*)

Caseus est sanus quem dat avara manus.—Cheese is wholesome when it is given with a sparing hand.—*Precept of Salerno School of Health.*

Cherries are bitter to a surfeited bird.

A colombe soûl sont cerises amères.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Children and chicken are always a-pickin'.

Children and chicken must be always picking. (R.)

Children pick up words as pigeons peas,
And utter them again as God shall please. (R.) (*See* proverb, "Women, priests, and poultry.")

Children and drunken folk speak the truth.—(*From the Danish.*)

Children and fools tell the truth. (R.)

Children and fools cannot lie. (H., 1546.)

Enfans et fous sont devins.—Children and fools are diviners.—(*Fr.*)

Kinder und Narren sagen die Wahrheit.—Children and fools say the truth.—(*Germ.*)

Los niños y los locos dicen la verdad.—Children and fools speak the truth.—(*Span.*)

Children are certain cares, but very uncertain comforts.

Children, when they are little, make parents fools; when they are great, they make them mad. (G. H.)

Children are poor men's riches, certain cares, but uncertain comforts; when they are little they make parents fools; when great, mad. (R.)

Börn er vis Sorg, men uvis Glæde.—Children are certain sorrow, but uncertain joy.—(*Dan.*)

Börn er fattig Mands Rigdom.—Children are the poor man's riches.—(*Dan.*)

Children are what you make them.

Les enfants sont ce qu'on les fait.—(*Fr.*)

Choose a good mother's daughter, though her father were the devil.—(*Gaelic.*)

Choose a wife rather by your ear than your eye.

Choose neither a woman nor linen by candle-light.

La muger y la tela, no las cates á la candela.—(*Span.*)

Choose none for thy servant who have served thy betters. (G. H.)

Choose not a house near an inn, or in a corner. (G. H.)

Choose your love, and then love your choice.

Choose your wife as you wish your children to be.—(*Gaelic.*)

Christmas comes but once a year. (*See Tusser, p. 378.*)

Natale non viene che una volta l'anno.—(*It.*)

New Year comes but once a twelvemonth.—*Scotch Version.* (*Quoted by W. E. Henley. In Hospital*, 1873-5.)

Christmas is coming.

They talk of Christmas so long that it comes. (G. H.)

Tant crie l'on Noël qu'il vient.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Cities are taken by the ears. (G. H.)

Cleanliness is a fine life-preserver.

Clear conscience, a sure card. (R.)

Cleverness seeks cleverness.

Vermögen sucht Vermögen.—(*Germ.*

Close sits my shirt, but closer my skin. (R.)

Near is my shirt, but nearer is my skin.

Tunica pallio propior.—The tunic is nearer than the mantle.—(*Latin.*)

Proximus egomet mihi.—I am nearest of all to myself.—(*Latin.*)

Near is my petticoat, but nearer is my smock. (R.)

Ma chemise m'est plus proche que ma robe.—(*Fr.*)

Tocca piu la camicia ch' il gippone.—(*Ital.*)

Near is the kirtle, but nearer is the sark. (R. Sc.)

Plus près est la chair que la chemise.—(*Fr.*)

Clothe thee in war, arm thee in peace. (G. H.)

Cloudy mornings turn to clear evenings.

Cobblers and tinkers are the best ale drinkers. (R.) (*See* "As drunk as a tinker.)

Cobblers' law—he that takes money must pay the shot. (R.)

Cold broth hot again, that loved I never; Old love renewed again, that loved I ever.

Cold pudding settles one's love.

Cold weather and knaves come out of the north. (R.)

Come not to the counsel uncalled. (R.)

Come uncalled, sit unserved. (R.)

Comfort is better than pride.

Mieux vaut aise qu'orgueil.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Common fame is seldom to blame. (R.) (*See* "What everyone says.")

Gemein Geplärr ist nie ganz leer.—Common fame is never quite unfounded.—(*Germ.*)

Gemeen gerucht is zelden gelogen.—Common fame seldom lies.—(*Dutch.*)

Communities begin by establishing their kitchen.

Communautés commencent par bâtir leur cuisine.—(*Fr.*)

Comparisons are odious. (G. H.)

Toda comparacion es odiosa.—Every comparison is odious.—(*Span., Don Quixote, Part* 2, *chap.* 23.)

Comparisons are odorous.—*Much Ado About Nothing*, 3, 5.

Comparaisons sont odieuses.—(*Fr.*)

Toute comparaison est odieuse. — Every comparison is odious.—(*Fr.*)

I paragoni son tutti odiosi.—(*Ital.*)

Condition makes and condition breaks (R. Sc.)

Confess and be hanged.

An evil conscience breaks many a man's neck.

Confidence begets confidence.

Vertrauen erweckt vertrauen.—(*Germ.*)

Fides facit fidem.—(*Latin.*)

(*See* "Trust begets truth," *and Latin*, "Habita fides.")

Consider the end. *Saying of Chilo.*

Avise la fin.—(*Fr.*)

Respice finem.—(*Latin.*) (*See p.* 450.)

Constant dropping wears away the stone. (*From the Latin. Found in most Continental languages. See* "Gutta cavat lapidem," *p.* 546.)

Content is better than riches. (*See Common Prayer*, "Godliness is great riches.")

The greatest wealth is contentment with a little. (R.) (*See* "A man's discontent.")

Contentement passe richesse. — Content surpasses wealth.—(*Fr., Molière, Médecin malgré lui, Act* 2, 2.)

È meglio il cuor felice che la borsa.—Better the happy heart than wealth.—(*Ital.*)

Content is the true philosopher's stone.

Conversation makes one what he is.

Cooks are not to be taught in their own kitchen.

Corbies and clergy are kittle shot (difficult to hit). (Sc.)

Corn and horn go together. (R.) (This refers to the prices of corn and cattle.)

Corn him weel he'll work the better. (R. Sc.)

Corn in good years is hay; in ill years straw is corn. (R.)

Correct accounts keep good friends. (*See* "Short reckonings.")

Counsel breaks not the head. (G. H.)

Rathen ist nicht zwingen.—(*Germ.*)

Counsel is no command. (R.)

Counsels in wine seldom prosper. (R.)

Counsel over cups is crazy. (R.)

Wine-counsels seldom prosper. (G. H.)

Count siller after a' your kin. (R. Sc.)

Courage is often caused by fear.

Le courage est souvent un effet de la peur. —(*Fr.*) (*See* "Foolhardiness," *p.* 780.)

Courtesy costs nothing.

Words cost nothing, and go a long way.

Doux parler n'écorche langue. —To speak kindly does not hurt the tongue. — (*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Fair language grates not the tongue. (G. H.)

Good words cost nought. (R.)

Cool words scald not the tongue.

Parole douce et main au bonnet ne coûte rien et bon est.—Soft words and the hand to your cap cost nothing, and are of good service.—(*Fr.*)

Birretta in mano non fece mai danno.—Cap in hand never did anyone harm.—(*Ital.*)

No hay cosa que menos cueste, ni valga mas barata que los buenos comedimientos.—There is nothing which costs less or comes so cheap as civility.*—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

(*See* "Fair words," etc.)

It hurteth not the toung to give fair wordes. —(*John Heywood*, 1598.)

Compliments cost nothing, yet many pay dearly for them.

Good words are worth much and cost little. (G. H.)

Kind words don't wear out the tongue.

* Translated by some, "There is nothing which costs less or is worth less than civility."

Courtesy is cumbersome to him that kens it not. (Sc.)

Courtesy on one side only lasts not long. (G. H.)

Courtoisie qui ne vient que d'un côté ne peut longuement durer.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Love should not be all on one side.")

Court holy water (courtesy and nothing beyond).

Eau bénite du cour.—(*Fr.*)

Courts have no almanacs. (R.) (*See* "The court.")

Covetousness breaks the bag. (G. H.)

La codicia rompe el saco. — (*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 20.)

Too much breaks the bag. (R.) (Given as a Spanish proverb.)

Covetousness brings nothing home.

Homme chiche, jamais riche.—(*Fr.*)

Cowardice is the mother of cruelty.*

Craft against craft makes no living. (G. H.)

Craft bringeth nothing home. (R.)

Craft maun hae claes (clothes), but truth gaes naked. (Sc.)

Creaking waggons are long in passing. (*See* "A creaking cart," *p. 741.*)

Credit keeps the crown o' the causey (*i.e.* credit is not ashamed to show itself). (Sc.)

Creditors are a superstitious set, great observers of set days and times. (*Poor Richard.*)

Creep before you gang. (Sc.)

Critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes.

Crooked logs make straight fires.

A crooked log makes a straight fire. (G. H.)

Bûche tortue fait bon feu.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Torte bûche fait droit feu.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Crosses are ladders that do lead to Heaven. (R.)

Crows are never the whiter for washing themselves. (R.)

Crows do not pick out crows' eyes.

Corbies dinna pick oot corbies' een. (Sc.)

Corvos a corvos naõ se tiraõ os olhos.—(*Port.*)

Cruelty is a tyrant that's always attended with fear.

Cruelty is more cruel if we defer the pain. (G. H.)

Crumbs are also bread.

Smuler ere og Brud.—(*Dan.*)

Cunning is no burden. (R.)

Cupboard love.

Creampot love. (R.)

Curses are like chickens; they come home to roost. (*See Chaucer, p. 77.*)

Evil that cometh out of thy mouth flieth into thy bosom. (R.)

Κατάραι, ὡς καὶ τὰ ἀλεκτρυονονέοττα, οἶκον ἀεὶ ὑψὲ κέν ἐπάνηξαν ἐγκαθισόμεναι.—Curses, like chickens, always return at last to settle down at home.—(*Greek Apophthegm.*)

Le bestemmie fanno come le processioni; ritornano donde partirono.—Curses are like processions; they return whence they started. —(*Ital.*)

Ἡ δὲ κακὴ βουλὴ τῷ βουλεύσαντι κακίστη· —And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher. —(*Greek, Hesiod, Works and Days, v.* 264.)

Custom is the plague of wise men and the idol of fools.

Custom rules the law.

Mos regit legem.—(*Lat.*) (*See* "Habit," *and* "With customs.")

Costumbre hace ley. — Custom becomes law.—(*Span.*) (*See Latin:* "Gravissima est imperium," *p.* 746; *also*, "Vetustas pro lege," *p.* 705.)

Customs are lost for want of use.

Par non usage son perduz tous privileges, ce disent les clercs.—By non-usage all privileges are lost, so say the clerks.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533).

Cut large thongs of another man's leather. (R.)

Men cut large shives of other's loaves. (R.)

D'autruy cuir large courroye.—Of another's leather a large thong.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Del cuoio d'altri si fanno le corregge larghe. (*Ital.*)

De alieno corio liberalis.—Free with another man's leather.—(*Latin.*)

Ex alieno tergore lata secari lora.—To cut wide thongs from another man's leather.—(*Latin.*) (*Erasmus. Mentioned as a Dutch proverb.*)

Cut off the head and tail, and throw the rest away. (R.)

Cut your coat according to your cloth. (R.)

Cut my coat after my cloth. (H., 1546.)

Faire de tel pain telle souppe.—To make your soup according to your bread.—(*Fr.*) (*Rabelais.*)

Snijd uw mantel naar uw laken.—Cut your coat according to your cloth.—(*Dutch.*)

Cut your loss. (*See* "Pay what you owe.")

Daffing (playing the fool) does naething. (R. Sc.)

* From Montaigne, who heads chapter 27 of his "Essays," Book 2 (pub. 1580), "Couardise, la mère de cruauté." He refers to the saying as "one which he has often heard."

Dainty dogs may eat dirty puddings.

Dally not with money or women. (G. H.)

Danger past, God forgotten. (R.)

Passato el pericolo, gabbato el santo.—When the danger is past the saint is cheated.—*Quoted by Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533) *as a proverb of Lombardy.*

El rio pasado, el santo olvidado.—The river passed, the saint forgotten.—(*Span.*)

Noth lehrt beten.—Necessity teaches to pray.—(*Germ.*)

Dangers are overcome by dangers.

Daub yourself with honey, and you will be covered with flies.

Daughters are fragile ware.

Dochters zijn broze waren.—(*Dutch.*)

Dawtit (petted) dochters make dawly (slovenly) wives. (Sc.)

A pitiful mother makes a scald head. (G. H.)

Mãi aguçosa, filha preguiçosa.—A diligent mother, a lazy daughter.—(*Port.*)

A gentle housewife mars the household. (G. H.)

An oleit mother makes a sweir (difficult) daughter. (R. Sc.) (*See* "A light-heeled mother.")

Dead and marriage makes term-day. (R. Sc.)

Dead men bite not.* (R. Sc.)

Todte Hunde beissen nicht.*—Dead dogs bite not.—(*Germ., also found in Dutch.*)

Dead men open the eyes of the living.—(*From the Spanish.*)

Dead men tell no tales.

La muerta es sorda.—Death is deaf.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Dear as salmon. (*South and East England.*)

Dear is cheap, and cheap is dear. (*See* "Cheapest is dearest.")

Death and drouth come sindle together. (R. Sc.)

Death is in the pot. (R.)

Het is de dood in de pot.—(*Dutch.*)

Death keeps no kalendar. (G. H.)

De dood kent geen' almanak.—(*Dutch.*)

Death pays all debts.

La mort (dict on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations.—Death, they say, acquits us of all obligations.—(*Fr., Montaigne*, 1580, *Book* 1, *chap.* 7.)

La mort est la recepte a touts maulx.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 2, *chap.* 3.)

Deaths foreseen come not. (G. H.)

Debt is the worst poverty.

Debtors are liars. (G. H.) (*See* "Debtes et mensonges," *p. 715*; *also* "First comes owing," *p. 779.*)

Lying rides upon debt's back.

The second vice is lying; the first is running into debt.—*Poor Richard.*

Debts belong to the next heir.

Die Schulden sind der nächste Erbe.—(*Germ.*)

Deeds are males and words are females. (R.)

Words are women, deeds are men. (G. H.)

I fatti sono maschii, le parole femine.—(*Ital.*)

Deeds are fruits, words are but leaves. (R.)

Words are the daughters of earth, and things are the sons of heaven.†

Deil stick pride, for my dog deed o 't.—(Sc.)

Delays are dangerous.

En la tardanza suele estar el peligro.—There is generally danger in delay.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Periculum in mora.—There is danger in delay.—(*Latin.*)

Deliberating is not delaying.

Desert and reward seldom keep company. (R.)

Desires are nourished by delays. (R.)

Despair doubles our force.

Le désespoir redouble les forces.—(*Fr.*)

Despair gives courage to a coward.

Desperate diseases have desperate remedies.

Desperate cuts must have desperate cures. (R.)

Aux grands maux les grands remèdes.—(*Fr.*)

Aux plus fortes maladies les plus forts remèdes.—*Montaigne, Book* 2, *chap.* 3.

Medici graviores morbos asperis remediis curant.—Physicians cure serious diseases with sharp remedies.—(*Latin, Curtius.*)

Teufel muss man mit Teufeln austreiben.—Devils must be driven out with devils.—(*Germ.*)

Poison drives out poison. (*See* "Venym fordoth venym," *p.* 190.)

Despise not your enemy.

Despreza teu inimigo serás logo vencido.—Despise your enemy and you will soon be beaten.—(*Port.*)

Ingen skal foragte lidet Saar, fattig Frænde, eller ringe Fjende.—Despise not a small wound, a poor relation, or a humble enemy.—(*Dan.*)

Devil take the hindmost.

The devil take the hindmost.—*The Tragedy of Bonduca* (*printed* 1647), *Act* 4, *sc.* 2.

Dieu garde le demourant!—God guard him that is left.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1533, *ch.* 4.

* This is the saying of Theodotus, when counselling the death of Pompey.—PLUTARCH, "Life of Pompey."

† Cited by Johnson in the Preface to his Dictionary, and stated by Sir William Jones to be an Indian saying.

Diamond cut diamond.*

Iron must be used to fashion iron.—*Arabic.* (*See Prov.* 27, 17, "Iron sharpeneth iron," *etc.*)

Fort contre fort.—Strong against strong.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Fin contre fin.—Fine against fine.—(*Fr.*)

Ruse contre ruse.—Stratagem against stratagem.—(*Fr.*)

Diet cures more than the lancet.

Mas cura la dieta que la lanceta.—(*Span.*)

Diligence is a great teacher.—(*Arabic.*)

Diligence makes an expert workman.—(*From the Danish.*)

Ding down the nests and the rooks will flee awa'. (Sc.) (*Used in reference to the demolition of religious houses.*)

Dinna gut your fish till you get them. (Sc.)

Dinna lift me before I fa'. (Sc.)

Dinna scald your ain mou' wi' ither folks kail (broth). (Sc.)

Dirt parts gude company. (R. Sc.)

Discreet women have neither eyes nor ears. (G. H.)

La femme de bien n'a ni yeux ni oreilles.—(*Fr.*)

Discretion is the better part of valour. (*Shakespeare, see p. 78.*)

Valour can do little without discretion. (R.)

Vis consilii expers mole ruit sua.—Force without discretion falls of its own weight.—(*Latin.*)

Diseases are the interests of pleasures. (R.)

Diseases are the tax on pleasures. (R.)

Disgraces are like cherries—one draws another. (G. H.)

Dirty water does not wash clean.

Acqua torbida non lava.—(*Ital.*)

Diversity of humours breedeth tumours (R.)

Divine grace was never slow. (G. H.)

Do as I say, not as I do. (*Chaucer, see p. 78.*)

Do as the friar saith, not as he doeth. (R.)

Haz lo que dice el fraile, y no lo que hace.—(*Span.*)

Haz lo que bien digo, y no lo que mal hago.—Do what I say well, and not what I do ill.—(*Span.*)

Do as most men do and men will speak well of thee. (R.)

Far som de Fleste, saa spotte dig de Færreste.—Do as most people do, and few will jeer at you.—(*Dan.*)

Do good, and then do it again. (R.)

Do in hill as ye wad do in hall. (R. Sc.)

Do in the hole as you would do in hall. (R.)

Do not be in a hurry to tie what you cannot untie.

Do not cut off your nose to spite your face.

He that smites his nose and hath it not, forfeits his face to the king.

Do not dwell in a city whose governor is a physician.—(*Hebrew.*)

Do not halloo till you are out of the wood.

Roep geen hei, voor gij over de brug zijt (*or* eer gij overgekomen zijt).—Do not cry "Hi" till you are over the bridge (*or* till you have arrived).—(*Dutch.*)

Do not keep a dog and bark yourself. (R.)

Do not lose your friend for your jest. (*A very old proverb, formerly much in use.*)

Do not play with edged tools.

There is no jesting with edged tools.

Do not put all your eggs into one basket.

Put not all your crocks on one shelf. (Sc.)

Lade nicht Alles in ein Schiff.—Do not embark your all in one vessel.—(*Germ.*)

Do not put the saddle on the wrong horse.

Do not put your finger in too tight a ring.

Do not reckon without your host.

[Il] comptoit sans son hoste.—*Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 11.

Also found in German.

Do not reckon your chickens before they are hatched.

Count not four except you have them in a wallet. (G. H.)

Count not your chickens before they be hatched. (R.)

Aus ungelegten Eiern werden spät junge Hühner.—Chickens are slow in coming from unlaid eggs.—(*Germ.*)

Do not rob Peter to pay Paul. (*Heywood, 1546.*)

Il ôte à Saint Pierre pour donner à Saint Paul.—He takes from Saint Peter to give to Saint Paul.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Praise Peter.")

Give not Peter so much, to leave St. Paul nothing. (G. H.)

Do not say go, but gaw. (R.)

Do not spur a willing horse.

A bon cheval point d'éperon.—(*Fr.*)

A gentle horse would not be over sait spurred. (R. Sc.)

Buon cavallo non ha bisogno de' sproni.—A good horse has no need of the spur.—(*Ital.*)

* "Diamonds cut diamonds."—Ford, "Lover's Melancholy," Act 1, 3 (1628).

Addidisti ergo calcaria sponte currenti.—Therefore you have added spurs to [the horse] running willingly.—(*Latin, Pliny the Younger, Ep.* 8.)

Do not talk Arabic in the house of a Moor.—(*From the Spanish.*)

Il ne faut pas parler Latin devant les cordeliers.—You should not speak Latin before Franciscan friars.—(*Fr.*)

Do not tell tales out of school. (*Heywood, 1546.*)

Do not throw the helve after the hatchet.

Jeter le manche après la cognée.—(*Fr.*)

Echar el mango tras el destral.—(*Span.*)

No arrojemos la soga tras el caldero.—Let us not throw the rope after the bucket.—(*Span., Don Quixote,* 2, 9.)

Trar la cavezza dietro all' asino.—To throw the halter after the ass.—(*Ital.*)

Gettar la fune dietro la secchia.—To throw the rope after the bucket.—(*Ital.*)

Men moet de steel de bijl niet na werpen.—Do not throw the handle after the bill.—(*Dutch.*)

(*See also* "Furor est," *p.* 544.)

Do not tie up asses with horses.

On ne doit pas lier les ânes avec les chevaux.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Do not wear out your welcome.

Such a welcome, such a farewell. (R.)

Do that which is right, and let come what come may.

Do what is right, let come what come may.

Do what thou oughtest, and come what come can. (G. H.)

Fais ce que dois, advienne que pourra.—(*Fr.*)

Fay ce que tu dois advienne ce que peut.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Fa quel che devi, e n'arrivi ciò che potrà.—(*Ital.*)

Fa bene, e non guardati a chi.—Do good, and never mind to whom.—(*Ital.*)

Do the likeliest, and God will do the best. (R. Sc.)

Do the likeliest, and hope the best. (R.)

Do weel and doubt nae man; do ill and doubt a' men. (R. Sc.)

Do weel and have weel. (R. Sc.)

Doctor Luther's shoes don't fit every village priest.—*From the German: "Doktor Luthers Schuhe sind nicht allen Dorfpriestern gerecht."*

Dog does not eat dog.

A wolf will never make war against another wolf. (G. H.)

Canis caninum non êst.—(*Latin. Quoted by Varro.*)

Dogs are fine in the field. (G. H.)

Dogs gnaw bones because they cannot swallow them. (R.)

Dogs that hunt foulest, scent the most faults.

Doing nothing is doing ill. (*See* "By doing nothing.")

Draw strength from weakness.

Saca fuerzas de flaqueza.—(*Span.*)

Dress slowly when you are in a hurry.

Habille-toi lentement quand tu es pressé.—(*Fr.*)

Drift is as bad as unthrift. (R.)

Drink nothing without seeing it; sign nothing without reading it.

Naõ bebas cousa, que naõ vejas, nem assines carta, que naõ leas.—(*Port.*)

Drink till all is blue.

We can drink till all look blue.—*Ford, Lady's Trial, Act* 4, 2, 1638.

Drive a cow to the ha' and she'll run to the byre (cowhouse). (Sc.)

Drought never bred dearth in England. (R.)

Whoso hath but a mouth shall ne er in England suffer drouth. (R.)

Drought never brought dearth. (G. H.)

Drumming is not the way to catch a hare.

Drunk and drought come sindle (seldom) together. (R. Sc.)

Dry bread at home is better than roast meat abroad. (G. H.)

Dry shoes won't catch fish.

Ducats are clipped, pennies are not.—(*Germ.*)

Ducks fare well in the Thames. (R.)

Ducks lay eggs; geese lay wagers.

Dumb dogs are dangerous.

Dumb folks get no lands. (R.) (*See* "Spare to speak," *etc.; and* "A close mouth," *etc.*)

A dumb man wan never land. (R. Sc.)

Dumbie winna lee. (Sc.)

Dummie cannot lie. (R. Sc.)

Dying is as natural as living.

Each bird loves to hear himself sing. (R.)

Each cross has its inscription. (R.)

Each day brings its own bread.

Chaque demain apporte son pain.—(*Fr.*)

Il ne viengne demain s'il naporte son pain (*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Eagles catch nae flees. (R.) *From the Latin: "Aquila not captat muscas." (Found in most modern languages.)*

Early master, soon knave (servant). (Sc.)
Early maister, lang knave. (R. Sc.)

Early ripe, early rotten.

Early sow, early mow. (R.)

Early start makes easy stages.—(*American.*)

Early to bed and early to rise,
Makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise. (R.)
Früh zu Bett und früh wieder auf,
Macht gesund und reich in Kauf.—(*Germ.*)
Sanat, sanctificat, et ditat surgere mane.—To rise betimes makes one healthy, virtuous, and rich.—(*Latin.*) (*Quoted* (1598) *in A Health to the Gentle Profession of Serving men.*)
Madruga e véras,
Trabalha e teras.
—Rise early and you will see: take pains and you will grow rich.—(*Span.*)
Early to rise has virtues three:
'Tis healthy, wealthy, and godlie.
—*Version in a 16th Century MS.*

Early up, and never the nearer. (R.)

Earth is the best shelter. (R.)

Ease and honour are seldom bedfellows.

Easier said than done.
Aisé à dire est difficile à faire.—(*Fr.*)
C'est bien dit mais gueres qui le face.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
Entre fait et dit a moult.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
(*See* "Saying is one thing, doing is another.")

East and west, hame is best. (Sc.)
Ost und West, daheim das Best.—(*Germ.*)
Oost, west, t'huis best.—(*Dutch.*)

Eat a bit before you drink. (R.)

Eat and drink measurely, and defy the mediciners. (R.)

Eat, and welcome; fast, and heartily welcome. (R.)

Eat at pleasure, drink by measure. (R.)
Pain tant qu'il dure, vin à mésure.—Bread as long as there is any, wine by measure.—(*Fr.*)

Eat to live, but do not live to eat. (R.) (*From Cicero.*) (*See* "Edere oportet," *p. 525.*)

Eat well's drink well's brother. (Sc.)
Il mangiare insegna a bere.—Eating teaches drinking.—(*Ital.*)

Eat what you like, but pocket noue.

Eaten bread is forgotten. (R.)
Il pane mangiato è presto dimenticato.—(*Ital.*)

Eaten meat is good to pay. (R. Sc.)

Eating and drinking take away one's stomach. (R.)

Eggs and oaths are easily broken.
Eeed og Æg ere snart brudte.—(*Dan.*)

Eident (diligent) youth makes easy age. (Sc.)

Eight hours' work, eight hours' play,
Eight hours' sleep, and eight bob a day.*
—*Said to be "perhaps of Australian origin."*†

Eild (age) and poortith (poverty) are ill to thole (suffer). (Sc.)

Eith (quickly) learned soon forgotten. (Sc.)

Either I will find a way or make one.
—*Said to have been a motto underneath a crest consisting of a pickaxe.*

Either win the horse or lose the saddle. (R.)

Ell and tell is good merchandise. ("Ell and tell" = ready money.) (Sc.)

Employment is enjoyment.
Employment brings enjoyment.

Empty chambers make foolish maids. (G. H.) (*See* "Bare walls," *p. 759.*)

Empty vessels make the most noise. (*See Bishop Jewell, p. 175, also Shakespeare, p. 296.*)
Empty vessels sound most. (G. H.)
Toome (empty) bags rattle. (R. Sc.)
Les tonneaux vides sont ceux qui font le plus de bruit.—Empty casks are those which make the most noise.—(*Fr., also in this form in Germ., Dutch, and Dan.*)
Tomme Vogne buldre meest.—Empty waggons make the most noise.—(*Dan.*)

Emulation is a virtue.

England is the Paradise of women. (R.)
England is a paradise for women, and hell for horses; Italy a paradise for horses, hell for women.—*Burton's Anat. Melan., Pt. 3, sec. 3.*
The wife of every Englishman is counted blessed.—*Old Ballad: The Spanish Lady's Love.*
L'Inghilterra è il paradiso delle donne, il purgatorio degli uomini, e l'inferno dei cavalli.—England is the paradise of women, the purgatory of men, and the hell of horses.—(*Ital., Old Tuscan.*)

---

* In "Oceana" (1885), chap. 14, J. A. Froude writes: "The four eights, that ideal of operative felicity, are here [New Zealand] a realised fact." In a footnote Froude gives this version of "the four eights": "Eight to work, eight to play, eight to sleep, and eight shillings a day."

† "The Eight Hours Day," S. Webb and H. Cox.

Another version runs: "England is a prison for men, a paradise for women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses." In this form the proverb is referred to in Fuller's "Holy State," 1642.

Enough is as good as a feast.

Enough is a feast; too much a vanity. (*See Tusser, p.* 379.

Enough's as good as a feast to one that's not a beast. (R.)

That which sufficeth is not little. (G. H.)

Genug ist über einer Sackwoll.—Enough is more than a sackful.—(*Germ.*)

Genoeg is even zoo goed als een feest.—(*Dutch.*)

Anuch (enough) is a feast [of bread and cheese]. (R. Sc.)

Assez y a si trop n'y a.—There is enough if there is not too much.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "Where content is.")

Enough is better than too much.

Mieux vaut assez que trop.—(*Fr.*)

Assai basta, e troppo guasta.—Enough is enough, and too much spoils.—(*Ital.*)

Genoeg is meer dan overvloed.—(*Dutch.*)

Enquire not what's in another's pot.

Envy does not enter an empty house.—*From the Danish:* "Avind kommer ikke i öde Huus."

Envy has no holidays.—*Bacon.* (*See p. 13.*)

Envy never dies.

There is no rest to envy.—(*Arabic.*)

Envieux meurt, mais envie ne mourra jamais.—The envious man dies, but envy will never die.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie.—*Molière, Tartuffe, Act* 5, 3.

Envy never enriched any man. (R.)

Estate in two parishes is bread in two wallets. (G. H.)

Even a hair has its shadow.

Auch ein Haar hat seinen Schatten.—(*Germ., also in Span. and Port.*)

Even the lion must defend itself against the flies.

Auch der Löwe muss sich vor der Mücke wehren.—(*Germ.*)

Evening orts (oats) is good morning fodder. (R. Sc.)

Evening red and morning grey
Are the sure signs of a fine day.

The ev'ning red, and the morning grey
Are the tokens of a bonny day.
—*Halliwell's Nature Songs.*

Le rouge soir et blanc matin
Font rejouir le pèlerin.
—Evening red and morning white make the pilgrim rejoice.—(*Fr.*)

Sera rossa e negro matino
Allegra il pelegrino.
—Evening red and morning black rejoice the pilgrim.—(*Ital.*)

Evening words are not like to morning. (G. H.)

Ever drunk, ever dry. (R.)

Ever since we wear clothes, we know not one another. (G. H.)

Every ass loves to hear himself bray.

Every bean has its black. (R.)

Ogni grano ha la sua semola.—Every grain has its bran.—(*Ital.*)

Every bird must hatch her own egg. (R.)

Every bird thinks its own nest charming.

Ad ogni uccello suo nido è bello.—(*Ital.*)

A chacun oiseau son nid lui semble beau.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Every bullet has its billet.—*Attributed to William III.* (*See p. 460.*)

Every shot has its commission, d'ye see? We must all die at one time, as the saying is.—*Smollett: The Reprisal, Act* 3, 8.

Every cloud has a silver lining.

Every cock can crow on his own dunghill. (*See* "A cock aye craws," *p. 740.*)

Every cock is proud on his own dunghill. (R.)

Cada gallo canta en su muladar.—Every cock crows on his own dunghill.—(*Span.*)

Chien sur son fumier est hardi.—A dog on his own dunghill is bold.—(*Fr.*)

Dessous son fumier se fait le chien fier.—Being on his own dunghill makes the dog proud.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

*See also* Latin: "Gallus in sterquilinio," p. 544. Another Latin proverb, quoted by Montaigne, 3, chap. 8, is: "Stercus cuique suum bene olet."—Everyone's dunghill smells well to himself.

Every country has its custom.

En cada tierra su uso.—(*Span., Don Quixote,* 2, 9.)

Every couple is not a pair.

Every craw thinks her ain bird whitest. (Sc.)

The craw thinks her awn bird fairest. (R. Sc.)

The crow thinks her own birds fairest in the wood. (H., 1546.)

Every day brings its bread with it. (G. H.)

Every day brings its work.

Every day hath its night, and every weal its woe.

Nul jour n'est sans vêpre.—(*Fr.*, V., 1498; *also in Ital. and Dan.*)

No day passeth without some grief. (R.)

It is never a bad day that hath a good night. (R.)

The morning sun never lasts a day. (R.)

(*See* "The longest day must have an end.")

Every dog has his day.

Every dog hath its day and every man his hour. (R.)

(*See Shakespeare, p.* 319, "The cat will mew, and dog will have his day.")

Every dog is a lion at home.

Ogni cani è leone a casa sua.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "Every cock can crow on his own dunghill.")

Every door may be shut but death's door.

Every fool is pleased with his own folly.

A chaque fou plaît sa marotte.—(*Fr.*)

Every fox looks after his own skin.

Hver Ræv varer sin Bælg.—(*Dan.*)

Every fox must pay his own skin to the flayer. (R.)

At length the fox is brought to the furrier. (G. H.)

Tutte le volpi si trovano in pelliceria.—(*Ital.*)

Enfin les renards se trouvent chez le pelletier.—The foxes find themselves at last at the furrier's.—(*Fr.*)

Every heart knows its own bitterness. (*See Prov. 14, 10.*)

Every heart hath its own ache.

Every herring must hang by his own gill. (R.)

Every hill has its valley.

Ogni monte ha la sua valle.—(*Ital.*)

Every honest miller has a golden thumb.*

A French proverbial expression, used by *Rabelais, Gargantua* (1534), is "Tiroit d'un sac deux moustures." "Took two grindings out of one sack."

Der Müller ist fromm, der Haare auf den Zähnen hat.—The miller is honest who has hair on his teeth.—(*Germ.*)

Cien sastres, cien molineros, y cien texederos son trecientos ladrones.—A hundred tailors, a hundred millers, and a hundred weavers are three hundred thieves.—(*Span.*)

Honderd bakkers, honderd molenaars, en honderd kleermakers zijn drie honderd dieven.—A hundred bakers, a hundred millers, and a hundred tailors are three hundred thieves.—(*Dutch.*)

Müller und Bäcker stehlen nicht, man bringt's ihnen.—Millers and bakers do not steal; people bring it to them.—(*Germ.*)

Millers take aye the best mouter (grinding) with their ain hand. (R. Sc.)

Here lies an Israelite indeed;
Match him if you can!
A neighbour good, a miller too,
And yet an honest man.
—*Epitaph at Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire.*

* Ray states that the miller's reply was, "None but a cuckold can see it." Another version of the reply is: "Yes, that is true, but it takes a thief to see it." *See* "Though a man be a thief," p. 136; *also* Chaucer, "Yet he had a thumb of gold," p. 75.

Every inch of joy has an ell of annoy. (Sc.)

Every law has a loophole.

One may drive a coach and four through an Act of Parliament.

Es giebt kein Gesetz was hat nicht ein Loch, wer's finden kann.—There is no law without a loophole for him who can find it.—(*Germ.*)

Fatta la legge, trovata la malizia.—When a law is made the way to avoid it is found out.—(*Ital.*)

Every light has its shadow.

Every light is not the sun. (R.)

Every little helps.

Every little helps, as the old woman said, when she put the water into the sea. (*See Ray.*)

Alle Baader hiælpe, sagde Soen, hun greb et Myg.—Every little helps, as the sow said when she snapped at a gnat.—(*Dan.*)

Alle baat helpt.—(*Dutch.*)

Every man can tame a shrew but he that hath her.—*Quoted by Burton, Anat. Melan., 1621.*

Every man can rule an ill wife but him that has her. (R. Sc.)

Every man for himself.

Every man for himself (quoth the Merteine).† (R. Sc.)

Every man for himself and devil take the hindmost.

A [or En] la cour du roi chacun y est pour soi.—In the King's Court everyone is for himself.—(*Fr.*)

At court everyone for himself. (G. H.)

Every man for himself and God for us all. (R.)

Chacun pour soi et Dieu pour tous.—(*Fr.*)

Ognun per sè, e Dio per tutti.—(*Ital.*)

Jeder für sich, Gott für Alle.—(*Germ., also in this form in Span., Port. and Dutch.*)

Every man is best known to himself. (R.)

Jeder ist sich selbst der Nächste.—Every man is nearest to himself.—(*Germ.*)

Every man has his price.—*Attributed in this form to Walpole; but see p. 451.*

Chacun vaut son prix.—Every man is worth his price.—(*Fr.*)

Every man has his weak side.

† "Quoth the Merteine," an imaginary author of proverbs. In the old English as well as the old French collections of proverbs, it was usual to put them into the mouth of an imaginary personage. A survival of this custom is recorded by David Lloyd (1625-1691), who states that Sir Henry Washington (of the same family as George Washington) was so distinguished for his bravery in the Civil War, on the Royalist side, that it became a proverb when a difficulty arose: "Away with it, quoth Washington."

Every man hath his ill day. (G. H.)

Every man is as God made him, and very often worse.

Cada uno es como Dios le hizo, y aun peor muchas veces.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 4.)

Every man is either a fool or a physician after thirty years of age. (R.)

This originated in a saying attributed to the Emperor Tiberius, who died A.D. 37, aged seventy-seven. The authorities are as follow, and it will be seen that they are contradictory:—

"I have heard that Tiberius used to say that that man was ridiculous, who, after *sixty* years, appealed to a physician."—*Plutarch. De Sanitate tuenda, Vol.* 2.

"He (Tiberius) was wont to mock at the arts of physicians, and at those who, after thirty years of age, needed counsel as to what was good or bad for their bodies." *Tacitus. Annals, Book* 6, *chap.* 46.

The version of Tacitus is corroborated by Suetonius ("Tiberius," chap. 68), who states the emperor was accustomed to have the most unfailing good health, "so that from the age of thirty, he ruled himself according to his own judgment, without the help or advice of the physicians."

Every man at forty is a fool or physician. (R. Sc.)

Every man is his own enemy.*

Enhver bær sin Fjende i egen Barm.—Everyone carries his enemy in his breast.—(*Dan.*)

Every man is the best interpreter of his own words.

Jeder ist seiner Worte bester Ausleger.—(*Germ.*)

Every man is the son of his own works.

Chacun est le fils de ses œuvres.—(*Fr.*, *Balzac.*)

Cada uno es hijo de sus obras.—(*Span. Don Quixote*, 1, 4.)

Every man must carry his own cross.

Chacun porte sa croix.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "No life.")

Every man must eat a peck of ashes (*or* of dirt) before he dies.

Every man praises his own wares.

Jeder Krämer lobt seine Ware.—(*Germ.*)

(*See* "Every potter," *infra.*)

Every man to his taste.

Chacun à son gibier.—Everyone to his fancy.—(*Fr.*)

Chacun à son gout.—(*Fr.*, *Montaigne, Book* 1, *chap.* 16.)

Every man to his trade.

Every man is most skilful in his own business.—(*Arabic.*)

Chacun à son métier.—(*Fr.*)

Cada qual em seu officio.—(*Port.*)

Chacun à sa marotte.—Everyone to his hobby.—(*Fr.*)

Chacun à son métier, et les vaches sont bien gardées.—Everyone to his own business, and the cows will be well looked after.—(*Fr.*)

Ἕρδοι τις, ἣν ἕκαστος εἰδείη τεχνήν.—Let each follow the trade which he understands.—(*Greek.*)

Cuilibet in arte sua perito credendum est.—Each man skilled in his own art is to be trusted.—(*Latin*).

Every man's blind in his ain cause. (Sc.)

Every medal has its reverse side.

Ogni medaglia ha il suo riverso.—(*Ital.*) (*Quoted by Montaigne, Book* 3, *chap.* 11.)

Chaque médaille a son revers.—(*Fr.*)

Every mile is two in winter. (G. H.)

Every miller draws water to his own mill. (R.)

Tutto tira l'acque al suo molino.—(*Ital.*)

Every man wishes the water to his own mylne. (R. Sc.)

Every mountain has its valley.

Ogni monte ha la sua valle.—(*Ital.*)

Every old woman bewails her own loss.

Chacune vieille son deuil plaint.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Every path hath a puddle. (G. H.)

Every people has its prophet.—(*Arabic.*)

Every potter boasts of his own pot.

Chaque potier vante sa pot.—Every potter praises his own pot.—(*Fr.*)

Cada ollero su olla alaba, y mas si la trae quebrada.—Every potter praises his pot, and the more if it be broken.—(*Span.*)

Every shoe fits not every foot. (R.)

All feet tread not in one shoe. (G. H.)

All feet cannot wear one shoe.

Every sin brings its punishment with it. (G. H.)

A pecado nuevo, penitencia nueva.—For a fresh sin a fresh penance.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 1 30.)

(*See* "An old sin," *p.* 756.)

Every soo (sow) to its ain trough. (Sc.)

Every tub must stand upon its own bottom.

Let every tub stand on its own bottom. (R.)

Ethvert Kar maa staa paa sin egen Bund.—(*Dan.*)

Every white hath its black, and every sweet its sour.

Everye white will have its blacke
And everye sweete its soure.
*Sir Carline, 15th century ballad.*

Sweet meat must have sour sauce.—(*Jonson: Poetaster, Act* 3, 3, 1601.)

(*See also Emerson, p.* 130.)

* Sir T. Browne, "Religio Medici," 1642, puts it "Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as it were his own executioner."

Every why has a wherefore.—*Shakespeare, Comedy of Errors, Act 2, 2.*

Alle waarom heeft zijn daarom.—(*Dutch.*)

Every woman would rather be beautiful than good.

Jedes Weib will lieber schön als fromm sein. —(*Germ.*)

Everybody is wise after the event.

Nachher ist jeder klug.—Everyone is wise afterwards.—(*Germ.*)

Despues del daño cada uno es sabio.—When the damage is done everyone is wise. —(*Span.*)

Everybody's business is nobody's business. —*Quoted as an "old maxim" in Macaulay's Essay on Hallam's Constit. Hist. (1828).* (*See Isaac Walton, p. 382.*)

Was Jeder thun soll, thut Keiner.—(*Germ.*)

Everybody's friend is nobody's.

Amico d' ognuno, amico di nessuno.—(*Ital.*)

Everyone basteth the fat hog, while the lean one burneth.

Everyone bows to the bush that bields (shelters) him. (Sc.)

Everyone can find fault, few can do better.

Tadeln kann ein jeder Bauer,
Besser machen wird ihm sauer
—Every peasant can find fault; to do better would puzzle him. (*Germ.*)

Everyone fastens where there is gain (G. H.)

Everyone hath a fool in his sleeve. (G. H.)

Chacun a un fou dans sa manche.—(*Fr.*)

Ciascuno ha un matto nella manica.—(*Ital.*)

Everyone is a master and servant. (G. H.)

Everyone is the maker of his own fate.

Cada uno es artifice de su ventura.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*) (*See* "Nae man maks his ain hap.")

Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune.—Everyone is the author of his own good fortune.—(*Fr., Regnier, c.* 1600, *Sat.* 13.)

Similar proverbs exist in almost every modern language, derived from "Faber quisque suæ fortunæ" (*p.* 534).

Everyone is witty for his own purpose. (G. H.)

Everyone knows best where the shoe pinches him. (*See p. 455.*)

Every man wates best where his own shoe binds him. (R. Sc.)

The wearer best knows where the shoe wrings him. (R.)

On ne sent bien que ses propres maux.—We can only feel properly our own troubles. —(*Fr.*)

A chaque pied son soulier.—To each foot its own shoe.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 3, *chap.* 13.)

Chacun sent le mieux où le soulier le blesse. —Everyone knows best where the shoe hurts him.—(*Fr., also in this form in other modern languages.*)

Everyone puts his fault on the times. (G. H.)

Everyone should sweep before his own door.

Chacun doit balayer devant sa propre porte. —(*Fr.*)

Everyone thinks his own burden the heaviest.

A chacun son fardeau pèse.—To everyone his burden seems heavy.—(*Fr.*)

Everyone thinks his sack heaviest. (G. H.)

Ad ognuno par più grave la croce sua.—Everyone thinks his own cross seems the heaviest.

Everyone who dances is not happy.

Chacun n'est pas aise qui danse.—(*Fr.*)

Everyone's faults are not written in their foreheads. (R.)

Everything can be endured except ease.

Toutes choses peut on souffrir qu'aise.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Everything comes to those who wait.

He that can stay, obtains.

Tout vient à point à qui sait attendre.—Everything comes at last to the man who knows how to wait.—(*Fr.*) (*See Italian:* "Il mondo è di chi ha pazienza"; *also* "Suffer and expect.")

Everything goes to him who wants nothing.

Tout va à qui n'a pas besoin.—(*Fr.*)

Everything hath an end, and a pudding hath two.

Toutes choses se meuvent à leur fin.—All things move on to their end.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533).

Alting har en Ende, uden Pölsen, den har to.—Everything has an end, except a sausage, which has two.—(*Dan.*)

Everything is as you take it.

Everything is good for something.

All things in their being are good for something. (G. H.)

Kein Ding ist so schlecht, dass es nicht zu etwas nützen sollte.—There is nothing so vile as not to be good for something.—(*Germ.*)

Ogni cosa serve a qualche cosa.—(*Ital.*)

Everything is of use to a housekeeper (G. H.)

Everything is the worse for wearing. (R.)

Everything must have a beginning.

Ogni cosa vuol principio.—(*Ital.*)

Everything new is fine. (G. H.).

Everything passes away except what is well done. (*See* "Tout passe," *p. 730.*)

Tout se passe fors que bien fait.—All passes except what is well done.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Cosa mala nunca muere.—A bad thing never dies.—(*Span.*)

Example is better than precept. (*See* "Exemplo plus," *p. 533.*)

Exchange is no robbery. (R.)

Tausch ist kein Raub.—(*Germ.*)

Expedition is the soul of business. (*See* "Despatch is the soul of business," Lord Chesterfield, *p. 78.*)

Experience is the mistress of fools.

Experientia stultorum magistra.—(*Latin.*)

Experientia docet.—Experience teaches.—(*Latin, founded on Tacitus, Hist., Book 5, 6.*)

Τὰ πάθη μάθος ἔχει.—Suffering brings experience.—(*Greek, Æschylus. Agamemnon*, 185.)

Experience keeps a dear school; but fools will learn in no other.—*Poor Richard.*

Experience makes even fools wise.

Experience may teach a fool. (R. Sc.)

Experience must be bought. (*See* "Bought wit is best.")

Experience that is bought is good, if not too dear.

Extreme justice is often extreme injustice.

Ἔστιν ἔνθα χὴ δίκη βλάβην φέρει.—There is a point at which even justice does injury.—(*Greek, Sophocles, Electra*, 1043.) (*See* "Summum jus," *p.* 687; *and* "Jus summum," *p.* 573.)

Extremes are dangerous.

When you have abandoned a thing, beware of its opposite.—(*Arabic.*)

Extremes meet.

Les extrêmes se touchent.—(*Fr.*)

Facts are stubborn things.

Στερρὰ Ἀνάγκα.—Necessity is a stubborn thing.—(*Greek, Euripides.*)
(*See* "Figures," *p.* 779.)

Failure teaches success.

On apprend en faillant.—One learns by failing.—(*Fr.*)

Faint heart ne'er won fair lady.—*Spenser.* (*See p. 346.*)

Jamais couard n'aura belle amie.—(*Fr.*)

Blödes Herz buhlt keine schöne Frau.—(*Germ., also in Danish.*)

Fair and sluttish, black and proud,
Long and lazy, little and loud.
(R.) (*Of women.*)

Fair and foolish, little and loud,
Long and lazy, black and proud;
Fat and merry, lean and sad,
Pale and pettish, red and bad.
—*From Passions of the Mind, by Thos. Wr[ight]*, 1604.
(*See* "Beauty and folly," *p.* 760; *also* "With a red man."

Fair and softly, as lawyers go to heaven. (R.)

Fair and softly goes far in a day.

Soft and fair goes far. (G. H.)

Fair and softly wins the race.

Pas à pas, on va bien loin.—Step by step, one goes a long way.—(*Fr.*)

Chi va piano, va sano; chi va sano, va lontano.—Who goes softly, go safely; who goes safely, goes far.—(*Ital.*)

Molle, molle, se vai longe.—Gently, gently, goes far.—(*Port.*)

Fair enough if good enough.

Fair fa' guid drink. (For it gars folk speak as they think.) (Sc.)

Fair folk are aye fashionless (pithless). (Sc.)

Fair, good, rich, and wise,
Is a woman four storeys high.

Belle, bonne, riche, et sage,
Est une femme en quatre étages.—(*Fr.*)

Fair in the cradle and foul in the saddle.

Fair is not fair, but that which pleaseth. (G. H.)

Non è bello quel ch'è bello, ma quel che piace.—(*Ital.*)

Fair maidens wear nae purses. (*i.e.* Fair maidens require no purses.) (Sc.)

Fair play is a jewel. (*See* "Plain-dealing.")

Consistency is a jewel.

Fair words break never bone,
Foul words break many ane! (R. Sc.)

Güte bricht einem kein Bein.—Kindness breaks no bone.—(*Germ.*)
(*See* "The evil wound," etc., "Courtesy costs nothing," *and* "Soft words break no bones.")

Fair words make fools fain (pleased). (R.)

Douces promesses obligent les fols.—Fair promises please fools.—(*Fr.*)

Belle promesse fol lie.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Fagre Ord fryde en Daare, og stundom fuldvis en Mand.—Fair words please a fool, and sometimes a very wise man.—(*Dan.*)

Bella promessa lega il matto.—A fair promise binds a fool.—(*Ital.*)

Fair words make me look to my purse. (G. H.)

Belle parole, ma guarda la borsa.—Fair words, but look to your purse.—(*Ital.*)

Faithfulness and sincerity are the highest things.—(*From Confucius.*)

Fall not out with a friend for a trifle. (R.)

False folk should ha' mony witnesses. (Sc.)

False friends are waur than bitter enemies. (Sc.) (*See* "A friend in need.")

Falsehood, though it seems profitable, will hurt you; truth, though it seems hurtful, will profit you.—(*Arabic.*)

Falsehood never made a fair hinder end. (R. Sc.)

Familiarity breeds contempt.

Over-great familiarity genders despite. (R. Sc.)

Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum. (*Lat.*)

Fancy kills and fancy cures. (Sc.)

Fancy may kill or cure. (R.)

Fancy surpasses beauty. (R.)

Fanned fires and forced love ne'er did weel. (Sc.)

Far ahint maun follow the faster. (Sc.)

Far from court, far from care.

Loin de la cour, loin du souci.—(*Fr.*)

Far from home is near to harm.

Far shooting never killed a bird. (G. H.)

Far-awa' fowls hae aye fair feathers. (Sc.)

Far-fetched and dear-bought is good for ladies. (R.)

Far-sought and dear-bought is gude for ladies. (R. Sc.)

Van verre gehaalt en duur gekocht, is eten voor mevrouwen. — Far-fetched and dear bought is food for ladies.—(*Dutch.*)

Far-off cows have long horns.

Fast bind, fast find. (*Heywood, 1546.*) (*Quoted by Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice, 1598.*)

Fat hens are aye ill layers. (Sc.)

Fette Hühner legen wenig Eier.—(*Germ.*)

Fat paunches make lean pates. (R. Sc.) (*Shakespeare, see p. 281; also Fletcher, p. 137.*)

Παχεῖα γαστὴρ λεπτὸν οὐ τίκτει νόον—A gross belly does not produce a refined mind. —*Old Greek proverb (mentioned by St. Jerome).*

Capo grasso, cervello magro.—Fat heads, lean brains.—(*Ital.*)

Fate leads the willing but drives the stubborn.

Faults are thick when love is thin. (R.)

Ama l'amico tuo con il diffetto suo.—Love your friend with his faults.—(*Ital.*)

Favour will as surely perish as life. (G. H.)

Favours unused are favours abused. (Sc.)

Fear is the beadle of the law. (G. H.)

Fear keeps the garden better than the gardener. (G. H.)

Fear kills more than disease.

Fear kills more than the physician.

Stultitia est, timore mortis mori. — It is folly to die of the fear of death.—(*Latin, Seneca, Ep.*, 70.)

Fear nothing but sin. (G. H.)

Fears are divided in the midst. (G. H.)

Feasting makes no friendship. (R.)

Feather by feather the goose is plucked. (*See* "Hair and hair.")

February fill dyke,
Be it black or be it white;
But if it be white it's the better to like. (R.)

Pluie de Février vaut égale de fumier.—Rain in February is worth as much as manure.—(*Fr.*)

Février qui donne neige
Bel été nous pleige.
—February which gives snow promises us a fine summer.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "All the months in the year," *p.* 754; *also Tusser, p.* 378.)

February makes a bridge, and March breaks it. (G. H.)

Februeer doth cut and shear. (R.)

Feed a cold and starve a fever.

Feed sparingly and defy the physician. (R.)

Eat measurelie and defy the medicinars. (Sc.)

*See* "Much meat," "Light suppers."

Whatsoever was the father of the disease, an ill diet was the mother. (G. H.)

Feeling hath no fellow. (R.)

Few may play with the devil and win.

Few take wives for God's sake, or for fair looks.

Few words are best. (R.)

Je weniger die Worte, je besser Gebet.—The fewer the words the better the prayer. —(*Germ.*)

(*See* "Brevis oratio," *p.* 501.)

Fiddlers' dogs and flies come to feasts unasked. (R. Sc.)

Fiddlers' fare—meat, drink, and money. (R.)

Fields have eyes, and woods have ears. (*Heywood, 1546.*) (*See Tusser, p. 379.*)

Fields have eyes, and hedges ears. (R.)

Bois ont oreilles, et champs oeillets.—(*Fr.*)

Le champ a oeulx et le bois a oreilles.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Do not speak of secret matters in a field that is full of little hills.—(*Hebrew.*)

(*See* "Walls have ears.")

Figures can be made to prove anything.

There is nothing so false as facts, excepting figures.

Findings are keepings.

Fine cloth is never out of fashion.

Fine feathers make fine birds.

Fair feathers make fair fowls. (R.)

Bonny feathers mak' bonnie fowls. (Sc.)

Robe refait moult lomme.—Clothes do much to make a man.—(*Old Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Fair fowles hes fair feathers. (R. Sc.)

La belle plume fait le bel oiseau.—(*Fr.*)

De schoone veêren maaken den schoonen vogel.—(*Dutch.*)

Fine words dress ill deeds. (G. H.)

Finery is foolery.

Fingers were made before forks.

Fire is a good servant but a bad master.

Fire and water are good servants but bad masters.

Feuer und Wasser sind gute Diener, aber schlimme Herren.—(*Germ., also in Dan.*)

*See* "Money is a good servant," etc.

First catch your hare, and then cook it.

Bracton (c. 1220) (Book 4, tit. 1, c. 21, sec. 4) has the following:—"Et vulgariter dicitur, quod primum oportet cervum capere, et postea, cam captus fuerit, illum excoriare."—And it is a common saying that it is best first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when he has been caught, to skin him.

(*See* "So was the huntsman," *p.* 380.)

First come, first served.—*Used by Henry Brinklow (d. 1546), Complaint of Roderyck Mors; also in Bartholomew's Fair, Act 3, 5 (1614).*

Qui premier arrive au moulin, premier doit mouldre.—Who comes first to the mill ought to have the first grinding.—(*Fr.*)

Qui prior est tempore potior est jure.—Who is first in point of time is stronger in right.—(*Roman Law rule.*)

Les premiers vont devant.—The first go in front.—(*Fr.*)

First comes owing, and then comes lying.

(*See* "Debtors are liars," *p.* 769.)

First deserve and then desire. (R.)

First impressions are most lasting.

Uomo di prima impressione, uomo di ultima impressione.—(*Ital.*)

Fish and guests smell at three days old. (R.)

En Fisk og en Gjæst lugter ilde den tredie Dag.—(*Dan.*)

Fishes follow the bait. (R.)

Flattery brings friends, truth enemies. (*See* "Truth stings.")

Flattery sits in the parlour, when plain-dealing is kicked out of doors.

Flee ne'er so fast, fortune will be at your tail. (Sc.)

Flies are busiest about lean horses. (G. H.)

Flies are easier caught with honey than with vinegar.

You will catch more flies with a spoonful of honey than with a cask of vinegar.—(*Eastern.*) (*Found in most languages.*)

Flowers in May, fine cocks of hay.

Fly the pleasure that bites to-morrow. (G. H.)

Fly with your own wings.

Volez de vos propres ailes.—(*Fr.*)

Folk canna help a' their kin. (Sc.)

Folk wi' lang noses aye tak' till themsels. (Sc.)

Follow love and it will flee, flee love and it will follow thee. (R.)

Fly pleasure and it will follow thee. (R.)

Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee;
Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee.
—(*Heywood*, 1506.)

Follow glory, and it will flee; flee glory, and it will follow thee.

Honor sequitur fugientem.—Honour follows him who flies from it.—(*Latin.*)

Courez toujours après le chien, jamais il vous mordra.—Keep on running after the dog and he will never bite you.—(*Fr.*)

"That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Emperor Charles V. in his instructions to the King, his son, 'that fortune hath somewhat the nature of a woman, that if she be too much wooed she is the farther off.'"—*Bacon, Adv. Learning, Book* 2.

Follow the river and you will find the sea.

Suivez la rivière et vous gagnerez la mer.—(*Fr.*)

Folly grows without watering. (G. H.)

Fools grow without watering.

Folly has more followers than discretion.

Mas acompañados y paniaguados debe di tener la locura que la discrecion.—Folly is wont to have more followers and comrades than discretion.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 13.)

Folly is a bonny dog. (R. Sc.)

Folly is the most incurable of diseases.

El mal que non tiene cura es locura.—(*Span.*)

Fooled thou must be, though wisest of the wise,
Then be the fool of virtue, not of vice.
—(*Persian saying.*)

Foolhardiness proceeds of ignorance.—*Proverb quoted by James I. of England in Preface to The Uranie.*

(*See* "Courage is often caused by fear," *p. 767.*)

Foolish men have foolish dreams.

De sot homme sot songe.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Foolish pity spoils a city. (R.)

Foolish tongues talk by the dozen. (G.H.)

Fools and obstinate men make rich lawyers.

Necios y porfiados hacen ricos los letrados.—(*Span.*)

Fools are aye fond of flittin', and wise men o' sittin'. (Sc.)

Fools are fain of flitting. (R. Sc.)

Fools are aye seein' ferlies (wonders). (Sc.)

Fools are fain of right nought. (R. Sc.)

Fools ask what's o'clock; wise men know their time.

De gekken vragen naar de klok, maar de wijzen weten hunnen tijd.—(*Dutch.*)

Fools bite one another, but wise men agree together. (G. H.)

Fools build houses, and wise men buy them. (R.)

Narren bauen Haüser, der Kluge kauft sie.—(*Germ.*)

He that buys a house ready wrought
Hath many a pin and nail for nought. (R.)

Il faut acheter maison faite et femme à faire.—One should buy a house ready made and a wife to make.—(*Fr.*)

On doit acheter pays et maison faite.—One should buy land and houses ready made.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The spirit of building has come upon him. (R.)

*See* "Fools lade water," "A horse made,' and "Building is sweet impoverishing."

Fools go in crowds.

À la presse vont les fous.—(*Fr.*)

Fools invent fashions, wise men follow them.

Les fous inventent les modes et les sages les suivent.—(*Fr.*)

Fools lade water and wise men catch the fish. (*See* "Fools build houses.")

Fools let for trust. (R. Sc.)

Fools make feasts and wise men eat them. (R. Sc.) (Some *add:* "Wise men make jests and fools repeat them.")

Les fols font la fête et les sages la mangent.—(*Fr.*)

I matti fanno le feste, ed i savj le godono.—(*Ital.*)

De ezels dragen de haver, en de paarden eten.—Asses fetch the provender and the horses eat it.—(*Dutch.*)

Fools ravel and wise men redd (unravel). (Sc.)

Fools refuse favours. (R.)

Fools should have no chappin' sticks. (R. Sc.)

Fools tie knots and wise men loose them. (R.)

For a bad tongue, the scissors.

Á má lingua, tesoura.—(*Port.*)

For a little child a little mourning.

De petit enfant petit deuil.—(*Fr.*)

For a morning rain leave not your journey. (G. H.)

For a tint (lost) thing care na. (Sc.)

For fashion's sake, as dogs go to church. (R.)

For fault o' wise men fools sit on binks (benches). (R. Sc.)

Por falta de hombres buenos, á mi padre hicieron alcalde.—For want of good men they made my father justice of the peace.—(*Span.*)

For long is not for ever.

Lange ist nicht ewig.—(*Germ.*)

For one good deed a hundred ill deeds should be overlooked.—(*From the Chinese.*)

For one poor person there are a hundred indigent.—*Poor Richard.*

For one rich man content there are a hundred not.

For want of a nail the shoe is lost; for want of a shoe the horse is lost; for want of a horse the rider is lost. (G. H.)

Por un punto se pierde un zapato.—For want of a nail a shoe is lost.—(*Span.*)

Forbear not sowing because of birds. (G. H.)

Forbidden fruit is sweetest.

Forbid a fool to do a thing and he will do it. (Sc.)

Chose défendue est la plus désirée.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Forced love does not last. (R.)

Forced prayers are no gude for the soul. (Sc.)

Fore-talk spares after-talk. (R.)

Forewarned is forearmed.

A man that is warned is half armed. (R. Sc.)

Qui dit averti, dit muni.—(*Fr.*)

Hombre apercebido medio combatido.—A man prepared has half fought the battle.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 17.)

(*See* "Good watch.")

Præmonĭtus, præmunĭtus.—(*Latin.*)

Forget others' faults by remembering your own.

Forgive any sooner than thyself. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Verzeih dir nichts, und den Andern viel.—Forgive yourself nothing; others much.—(*Germ.*)

Pardon all but thyself. (G. H.)

Ignoscito sæpe alteri, nunquam tibi.—Forgive another often, yourself never.—(*Latin.*)

Forgotten pains, when follow gains.

Forsake not God until you find a better maister. (Sc.)

Fortune can only take what she gave.

Nihil eripit Fortuna nisi quod et dedit.—(*Latin, Publilius Syrus.*)

Fortune favours fools.* (*See* "A wise man is out of the reach of Fortune.")

La fortuna aiuta i pazzi.—(*Ital.*)

Glück und Weiber haben die Narren lieb.—Fortune and women have a delight in fools.—(*Germ.*)

Fortuna favet fatuis.—(*Latin.*)

Fortune favours the brave.

A osado favorece la fortuna.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Fortuna favet fortibus.—(*Latin.*)

Audaces, fortuna juvat timidosque repellit.—Fortune helps the daring, but repulses the timid.—(*Latin.*) (*See also* Latin Quotations: "Audentem" *and* "Audentes," *p.* 496; "Fortes fortuna adjuvat," *p.* 541; "Fortuna meliores sequitur," *p.* 541.)

Fortune gives too much to many, but to no one enough.

Das Glück giebt Vielen zu viel, aber Keinem genug.—(*Germ.*)

Fortune, good or bad, does not last for ever.—(*Arabic.*)

Fortune has no reason.

En fortune n'a point de raison.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Fortune turns like a mill wheel; now you are at the top, and then at the bottom. (Sc.)

Fou (full) o' courtesy fou o' craft. (Sc.)

Foul water will quench fire. (R.)

Foul water slakens fire. (R. Sc.)

Four eyes see more than two.

Vedon più quattr' occhi che due.—(*Ital., also in Germ. and Span.*)

Four things eve yone has more of than he knows—sins, debts, years, and foes.—(*Persian.*)

Sins and debts are aye mair than we think. (Sc.)

Frae savin' comes havin'. (Sc.)

France is a meadow that cuts thrice a year. (G. H.)

Freits (predictions) follow those who look to them. (Sc.)

Fretting cares make grey hairs

Carefulness bringeth age before the time.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 30, 24.)

Fridays in the week are never alike.

Selde is the Friday al the wyke y lyke.—(*Chaucer.*)

Friday's a day as'll have his trick,
The fairest or foulest day o' the wik.
(*Shropshire Folklore.*)

Friends are like fiddlestrings; they must not be screwed too tight.

Friends are lost by calling often and calling seldom. (*Gaelic.*)

Longue demeure fait changer amy.—A long stay changes friendship.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498).

Friends, like mushrooms, spring unexpected.

Friends may meet,
But mountains never greet. (R.)

Deux hommes se rencontrent bien, mais jamais deux montagnes.—(*Fr.*)

Entre deux montaignes vallée.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Friendship is love without its wings.

L'amitié est l'amour sans ailes.—(*Fr.*)

Friendship is not to be bought at a fair. (R.)

Friendship is stronger than kindred.

A good friend is better than a near relation.

Many kinsfolk, few friends. (R.)

On n'est jamais trahi que par ses siens.—One is never betrayed except by one's kindred.—(*Fr.*)

Wheresoever you see your kindred, make much of your friends. (R.)

È meglio un buon amico che cento parente.—Better one true friend than a hundred relations.—(*Ital.*)

Un bon ami vaut mieux que cent parents.—(*Fr. Id.*)

Mas vale buen amigo que pariente primo.—A good friend is worth more than a near relation.—(*Span.*)

A good friend is my nearest relation.

(*See* "Præstat amicitia," *p.* 640.)

Friendship should not be all on one side.

Friendship canna stand a' one side. (Sc.)

(*See* "Love should not be all on one side.")

---

* A Danish proverb says: "Fortune knocks but fools do not answer." *See also* "Ἡ τοῖσιν εὐφρονοῦσι συμμαχεῖ τύχη."—Fortune truly helps those who are of good judgment.—EURIPIDES, "Pirithous."

From a bad paymaster get what you can.

From a choleric man withdraw a little, from him that says nothing, for ever. (G. H.)

From pillar to post.

"From post to pillar, wife, I have been tost." (*Heywood*, 1546.) *Also found*, "From post to pillar" in Lydgate (1420). The earliest reference, "From pillar to post," is stated to be Skelton (c. 1520).

Froth is not beer.

Schuim is geen bier.—(*Dutch.*)

Frugality is an estate alone. (R).

Economy is a great revenue.

Fruit is seed.

Full of courtesy and full of craft. (R.)

Full vessels give the least sound.

Volle Fässer klingen nicht.—(*Germ.*)

(*See* "Empty vessels.")

Funeral sermon, lying sermon.

Leichenpredigt, Lügenpredigt.—(*Germ.*)

Fury wasteth as patience lasteth.

Gadding gossips shall dine on the pot-lid.

Gae shoe the geese.* (R. Sc.)

Gain gotten by a lie will burn one's fingers.

Gamesters and racehorses never last long. (G. H.)

Gaming, women, and wine, while they laugh they make men pine. (G. H.)

Alea, vina, Venus, per quæ sum factus, egenus.—Gaming, wine, and women, through which I have become a beggar.—(*Latin: Mediæval.*)

Gaming is the child of avarice and the parent of despair.

Le jeu est le fils de l'avarice et le père du desespoir.—(*Fr.*)

Gathering gear (wealth) is a pleasant pain. (Sc.)

Gear is easier gained than guided. (R.)

Genius is patience.

Le génie c'est la patience.—(*Fr. See French*, "Le génie n'est autre chose," *p.* 722; *also Carlyle*, "Genius, which means transcendent capacity for taking trouble.") There are many similar definitions, *e.g.*:—

Genius is a capacity for taking trouble.—*Leslie Stephen.*

Genius is only protracted patience.—*Buffon.*

Genius is an intuitive talent for labour.—*Jan Walæus.*

Genius is the power of lighting one's own fire.—*John Foster*, 1770–1843.

Genius is nothing but labour and diligence.—*Hogarth.*

Genius is mainly an affair of energy.—*Matthew Arnold.*

Gentility is nothing but ancient riches. (G. H.)

Gentility without ability is waur than plain begging. (Sc.)

Get a good name and go to sleep.

Get a name to rise early, and you may lie all day.

Acquista buona fama e mettiti à dormire.—(*Ital.*)

Cobra buena fama, y échate á dormir.—(*Span.*)

Gie a bairn his will, an' a whelp his fill, an' neither will do weel. (Sc.)

Give a child till (while) he craves, and a dog while his tail doth wag, and you'll have a fair dog, but a foul knave (child).—(R.)

Gie a beggar a bed, and he'll repay you wi' a louse.

Gie a clown your finger, and he will take your whole hand. (H. 1546.)

Al villano, se gli porgi il dito, ei prende la mano.—(*Ital.*)

Als men hem vinger geeft, neemt hij de geheele hand.—(*Dutch.*)

Al villano dadle el pie, y tomarse ha la mano.—Give a clown your foot and he will take your hand.—(*Span.*)

Gie o'er when the play is gude. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Leave a jest.")

Giff-gaff (one gift for another) makes good friends. (R. Sc.)

Give-gave was a good man.

Giff-gaff was a good man, but he is soon weary. (R.)

Gifts are sometimes losses.

Spesso i doni sono danni.—(*Ital.*)

Gifts make their way.

Gifts enter everywhere without a wimble (gimlet). (G. H.)

Dadivas quebrantan peñas.—Gifts break rocks.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Par don on a pardon.—By giving comes forgiving.—(*Fr.*) (*See Horace, Odes, Book* 3, 16, 9.)

Honorem acquirit qui dat munera.—He gets honour who gives gifts.—*Quoted in Piers Plowman* (1362); *source unknown.*

Give a dog an ill name and hang him.

He that hath an ill-name is half hanged. (H. 1546.)

He that is evil deemed is half hanged. (R. Sc.)

(*See* "He that would hang his dog," *etc.*)

(*A great variety of similar proverbs in all modern languages.*)

* "Shoeing the goose" was the ancient proverbial expression to indicate a futile and fruitless task.

Give a fool rope enough, and he will hang himself.

Give a rogue (or a thief) rope enough, and he will hang himself.

Give the devil rope enough, and he will hang himself. (R.)

Gie him tow enough, and he'll hang himsel'.

Let him alone with the Saint's Bell, and give him rope enough. (R.)

Give a man luck and throw him into the sea. (R.)

Give a thing and take again,
And you shall ride in hell's wain. (R.)

Plato quotes, as a child's proverb: "It is not right to take away gifts."

Donde las dan, las toman. — Where they give they take.—(*Span.*)

Give a thing, and take a thing,
To weare the divell's gold ring.
—*Cotgrave* (1632).

To give a thing, and take a thing,
You know is the devil's gold ring.
—*Homer à la mode* (1665).

Give a thing, take a thing,
That's an old man's plaything.
—*Halliwell, Proverb-Rhymes.*

Give an ass oats, and he runs after thistles.

Geef een' ezel haver, hij loopt tot de distels.—(*Dutch.*)

Give and spend,
And God will send.

Give everyone his due.

Give him an inch and he'll take an ell. (R.)

Giv Skalken et Spand, han tager vel heel Alen.—Give a rogue an inch and he'll take an ell.—(*Dan.; also in Dutch.*)

Si vous lui donnez un pied, il vous en prendra quatre.—If you give him a foot he will take four.—(*Fr.*)

Give losers leave to speak. (R.)

Give losers leave to talk. (G. H.)

A causa perduta parole assai.—Plenty of words when the cause is lost.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "It is too late.")

Give not counsel or salt till you are asked. (R.)

Give place to your betters.

Give the devil his due. (R.) (*Shakespeare, see p. 292.*)

It's a sin to belie the devil. (R.)

Giving is an honour, asking is a pain.

El dar es honor, y el pedir dolor.—(*Span.*)

Giving is dead nowadays, and restoring very sick. (R.)

Giving is dead, restoring very sick. (G. H.)

Giving to the poor increaseth a man's store.

They who give have all things; they who withhold have nothing.—(*Hindoo.*)

Did anyone ever become poor by giving alms?—(*Hindoo.*)

The hand that gives, gathers. (R.)

(*See* "Almsgiving never made a man poor," *pp.* 754-5.)

Giving way stops all war.

Nachgeben stillt allen Krieg.—(*Germ.*)

Glasses and lasses are brittle ware. (R.) (*See* "A woman and a glass," *pp. 750-1.*)

Gluttony kills more than the sword. (G. H.)

Go down the ladder when thou choosest a wife, go up when thou choosest a friend. —(*Hebrew.*)

Go early to the fish market, and late to the shambles. (R.)

Go farther and fare worse. (R.)

Go into the country and hear what news is in town. (R.)

Go not for every grief to the physician, nor for every quarrel to the lawyer, nor for every thirst to the pot. (G. H.)

Go to Bath.—(*From an early period Bath was regarded as a resort of beggars, cripples, lepers, etc.*)

Go to Battersea to be cut for the simples. (R.)

Go to bed with the lamb and rise with the lark. (R.)

Gang to bed with the lamb, and rise with the laverock. (S.)

God, and parents, and our master, can never be requited. (G. H.)

God blesses peace and curses quarrels.

Dios bendijo la paz y maldijo las riñas.—(*Span., Don Quixote,* 2, 14.)

God comes to see without a bell. (G. H.)

God comes when we think He is farthest.

God comes at last when we think he is farthest off. (R.).—(*Given as an Italian proverb.*)

Gud kommer tilsidst, naar vi troe han er længst borte.—God comes at length, when we think He is farthest off.—(*Dan.*)

(*See* "God stays long, but strikes at last.")

God complains not, but doth what is fitting. (G. H.)

God defend me from myself!

Defienda me Dios de my!—(*Span.*)

God does not measure men by inches.

God gives all things to industry. (*See* "God helps those.")

God gives his wrath by weight, and without weight his mercy. (G. H.)

God grant that this son be ours.

Quiéralo Dios que este hijo nuestro sea.—(*Span.*)

God has not said all that you have said.—(*Gaelic.*)

God heals, and the physician hath the thanks. (G. H.)

Dio guarisce, e il medico è ringraziato.—(*Ital.*)

El medico lleva la plata, pero Dios es que sana.—The physician takes the fee, but God sends the cure.—(*Span., also in Germ.*)

(*See* "Who pays the physician.")

God help the fool, quoth Pedley. (R.)

God help the poor; the rich can help themselves. (Sc.)

God help the rich; the poor can beg. (Sc.)

God helps the strongest.

Gott hilft dem Stärksten.—(*Germ.*)

God helps those who help themselves (G. H.)

Help thyself, and God will help thee (R. Sc.)

Ayde toy dieu taidera.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Aide-toi, et le ciel t'aidera.—(*Fr.*)

Chi s'aiuta, Dio l'aiuta.—(*Ital.*)

Hilf dir selbst, so hilft dir Gott.—(*Germ.*)

Zu Gottes Hülfe gehört Arbeit.—By God's help the work is done.—(*Germ.*)

Quien se guarda Dios le guarda. — Who guards himself, God will guard him.

God is a good worker, but he loves to be helped.—(*Basque.*)

Trust in God, but look to yourself.—(*Russian.*)

Pray to God, but row to shore.—(*Russian.*)

Pray to God, sailor, but pull to the shore.

Pray to God, but keep the hammer going. (*See* "Pray devoutly.")

A Dios rogando y con el mazo dando.—Praying to God, and hammering away.—(*Span.*)

A toille ourdie Dieu envoye le fil. —God sends the thread to cloth which is begun.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Tie up your camel as best you can, and then trust it to Providence.—(*Arabic.*)

(*See* "Prayer and practice"; *also* "Providence provides for the provident.")

Σπεύδοντι σαυτῷ χὠ θεὸς ξυνάψεται. — To the man who himself strives earnestly, God also lends a helping hand. — (*Æschylus. Persæ*, 742.)

Εἴωθε τῷ κάμνοντι συσπεύδειν θεός.—God is wont to lend a helping hand to him who works hard.—(*Æschylus. Fragm.*)

Τῳ τοι πονοῦντι καὶ θεὸς συλλαμβάνει.—God helps him who strives hard.—(*Euripides, Eumenidæ.*)

Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno.—God helps everyone with what is his own.)—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 26.)

Quien se muda, Dios le ayuda.—God helps him who amends himself.—(*Span.*)

(*See also* 2 *Maccabees*, 15, 27: "Fighting with their hands, and praying unto God with their hearts.")

God is kind to fou (drunken) folk and bairns.

Dieu aide à trois sortes de personnes, aux fous, aux enfants, et aux ivrognes.—God helps three sorts of people, fools, children, and drunkards.—(*Fr.*)

God knows the truth, so there let it rest.

Dios sabe la verdad, y quedese aqui.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 47.)

God knows who are the best pilgrims. (R.)

Dieu sait qui est bon pélerin.—God knows who is a good pilgrim.—(*Fr.*)

God loves good accounts. (R.)

God makes the man. (R.)

God makes, and apparel shapes, but it's money that finishes the man. (R.)

God never sends mouths, but he sends meat. (R.) (*See Tusser, p. 378.*)

He who sends mouths will send meat.

Gud giver alle Mad som han giver Mund.—(*Dan.*)

God never shuts one door but he opens another.—(*Irish.*)

God oft hath a great share in a little house. (G. H.)

En petite maison a Dieu grand part.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

God permits, but not for ever.

God provides for him that trusteth. (G. H.)

God saves the moon from the wolves.

Dieu garde la lune des loups.—(*Fr.*)

La luna non cura dell' abbaiar de' cani.—The moon does not trouble about the baying of the dogs.—(*Ital.*)

(*See Latin version*, "Latrantem," *etc.*, *p.* 574.)

God send us some siller, for they're little thought o' that want it. (Sc.)

God send you mair sense and me mair siller. (Sc.)

God sends meat; the devil sends cooks. (R.)

God sent meat and the devil sent cooks.—*J. Taylor, Observations and Travels*, 1616.

Dio ci manda la carne, ma il diavolo i cuschi.—(*Ital.*)

God zendt hem wel de spizen, maar de duivel kookt ze.—God sent him meat, but the devil cooked it.—(*Dutch*).

God stays long, but strikes at last.

Dios consiente, pero no para siempre.—God permits, but yet not for ever.—(*Span.*)

Deos consente, mas naô sempre.—(*Port.*)

God cometh with leaden feet, but striketh with iron hands. (R.)

God is at the end when we think He is furthest off it. (G. H.)

God strikes with his finger, and not with all his arm. (G. H.)

God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb. —*Given in this form in Sterne's Sentimental Journey.*

A brebis tondue Dieu mesure le vent.—(*Fr.*)

To a close-shorn sheep God gives wind to measure. (G. H.)

God sends cold according to clothes. (G. H.)

Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue.—God measures the cold to the shorn lamb.—(*Fr.*)

Dio manda il freddo secondo i panni.—God orders the cold according to the cloth.—(*Ital.*)

Dieu donne le froid selon le drap.—(*Fr.*)

Dios dá la ropa conforme al frio.—God gives cloth according to the cold.—(*Span.*)

God sendeth cold after clothes.—*Camden's Remains.*

God sends men cold as they have clothes to. (R. Sc.)

Gott giebt die Schultern nach der Bürde.—God giveth the shoulder according to the burden.—(*Germ.*)

Dieu modère tout à son plaisir.—God moderates all at His pleasure.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533).

Selon le temps la tempeure.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

(*See* "Minus in parvis," *p.* 589.)

God trusts everyone with the care of his own soul. (Sc.)

God who sends the wound sends the medicine.

Dios que dá la llaga, dá la medicina.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 19.)

(*See* "There's a salve for every sore.")

God works in moments.—*Emerson's translation of the French proverb, "En peu d'heure Dieu labeure."*

God's help is nearer than the door.

God's help is nearer nor the fair even. (R. Sc.)

God's mill grinds slow but sure. (G. H.)

God's mills grind slow, but they grind trouble.—(*Eastern saying.*)

God waits long but hits hard.—(*Russian.*)

Ὁρμᾶται μόλις, ἀλλ' ὅμως
Πιστὸν τό γε θεῖον.

—The Divine Power moves with difficulty, but at the same time surely.—(*Euripides, Bacchæ*, 882.) Euripides has the same idea in "Ion," l. 1615, "The ways of the gods are long, but in the end they are not without strength."

Οψὲ θεῶν ἀλέουσι μύλοι, ἀλέουσι δὲ λεπτά. —The mills of the gods grind tardily but they grind small.—(*Greek.*)

Gottes Mühle geht langsam, aber sie mahlt fein.—God's mill goes slowly, but it grinds fine.—(*Germ.*)

En peu d'heure Dieu labeure.—God works in a very short space of time.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

(*See* "God stays long," *etc.*)

Going to ruin is silent work.—(*Gaelic.*)

Gold is proved by touch.

À la touche l'on épreuve l'or.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Gold is the sovereign of all sovereigns.

Geld beheert de wereld.—Money rules the world.—(*Dutch.*)

Gold opens all locks, no lock will hold against the power of gold. (G. H.)

Gold goes in at any gate, except Heaven's. (R.)

L'argent est une bonne passe-partout.—Money is a good passe-partout; *i.e.* gains admittance everywhere.—(*Fr.*)

A gold key opens every door.

No lock will hold against the power of gold. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

(*See* "A silver key," *p.* 749.)

Gold will not buy everything.

L'oro non compra tutto.—(*Ital.*)

Good advice
Is beyond price.

Bono consilio nullum est munus pretiosius. —No gift is more precious than good advice. —(*Latin. Erasmus, Convivium Religiosum.*)

Good advice may be given, but not good manners.—(*Turkish.*)

Good ale is meat, drink, and cloth. (R.)

(*See* "He that buys land," *p. 794.*)

Good and quickly seldom meet. (G. H.)

Le bien ne se fait jamais mieux que lorsqu'il opère lentement.—Good is never done better than when it takes effect slowly.—(*Fr.*)

Good beginnings make good endings.

De bon commencement bonne fin.—(*Fr.*)

De bonne vie bonne fin.—A good life has a good ending.—(*Fr.*)

Le bon commencement attrait la bonne fin. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Good blood cannot lie.

Bon sang ne peut mentir.—(*Fr.*)

Good cheir and good cheap garres many haunt the house. (R. Sc.)

Good company on the road is the shortest cut.

Good company in a journey makes the way to seem shorter.—*Quoted by I. Walton as an Italian saying or proverb.*

Gefährte munter kurzet die Meilen.—Lively companionship shortens the miles.—(*Germ.*)

Goed gezelschap maakt korte mijlen.—Good company makes the miles short.—(*Dutch.*)

Mieulx vault amy en voye que denier en courroye.—A companion on the way is better than money in the purse.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Comes facundus in via pro vehiculo est.—A well-spoken companion on the road is as good as a carriage.—(*Latin, Publilius Syrus.*)

Compagnon facond par chemin.—A talkative companion on the road.—(*Fr.*)

Con alegre compania se sufre la triste via.—With merry company the dreary way is endured.—(*Span.*)

No road is long with good company.—(*Turkish.*)

A merry companion on the road is as good as a nag.

A merry companion is music in a journey. (R.)

Good courage breaks ill luck.

Good finds good. (G. H.)

Good fortune is never good till it is lost.

Bona magis carendo quam fruendo sentimus.—We feel good things more when we want them than when we enjoy them.—(*Latin.*

Bona a tergo formosissima.—Good things look best from the back.—(*Latin.*)

Good gear goes in sma' book (bulk.) (Sc.)

Good things are wrapped up in small parcels.

Good grows to better, and better to bad.

Bien vient à mieux, et mieux à mal.—(*Fr.*)

Good harvests make men prodigal, bad ones provident. (R.)

Good horses make short miles. (G. H.)

Good husbandry is good divinity. (R.)

Good is good, but better carries it. (G. H.)

Le mieux est ennemi du bien.—Better is the enemy of good.—(*Fr.*)

Good kail is half a meal. (R.)

Good luck comes by cuffing. (R.)

A puñadas entran las buenas hadas.—Good luck gets on by elbowing.—(*Span.*)

Good mind, good find.

Good news may be told at any time, but ill in the morning. (G. H.)

Good pastures make fat sheep.

Good people are scarce.

Fromme Leute wohnen weit auseinander.—Good people live far apart.—(*Germ.*)

Gude folk are scarce, tak' care o' ane. (Sc.)

Make much of one, good men are scarce. (R.)

Nunca lo bueno fué mucho.—Good was never very abundant.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 6.)

Good service is a great enchantment. (G. H.)

Beau service fait amis, et vrai dire ennemis.—Good service makes friends and speaking truth makes enemies.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

(*See Latin*, "Veritas odium parit," *p.* 623.)

Good singing is often wearisome.

Beau chanter souvent ennuye.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Good swimmers at length are drowned. (G. H.)

Good swimmers are oftenest drowned.

Bons nageurs sont à la fin noyés.—Good swimmers are drowned at last.—(*Fr.*)

I buoni nuotatori alfin s' affogano.—(*Ital.*)

Good sword has often been in poor scabbard.—(*Gaelic.*)

Good take heed
Doth surely speed. (R.)

Good things come to some when they are asleep.

A aucun les biens viennent en dormant.

Good to be merry at meat. (R.)

Good to begin well, better to end well. (R.)

Good ware makes a quick market.—(*From the Latin, Plautus. See* "Invendibili merce," *p. 568.*)

Pleasing ware is half sold. (R.)

Chose qui plaît est à demivendu.—A thing which pleases is half sold.—(*Fr.*)

Mercanzia chi piace è mezza venduta.—(*Ital.*)

Goede waar prijst zichzelven.—Good ware sells itself.—(*Dutch.*)

Good watch prevents misfortune. (R.)

Good weight and measure is heaven's treasure. (R.)

Good will should be ta'en in part of payment. (R. Sc.)

Bonne volonté est reputée pour le fait.—Good will is taken for the deed.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Good wine needs no bush.—(*A branch hung out as a vintner's sign.*)

Good ale (or wine) needs not a wisp. (R. Sc.)

Goede wijn behoeft geen kraus.—(*Dutch.*)

Guter Wein bedarf keines Kranzes.—(*Germ.*)

El vino bueno no ha menester pregonero.—Good wine has no need of a public crier.—(*Span.*)

Vino vendibili suspensa hedera non opus est.—Saleable wine needs no bush (*lit.* "no ivy hung out").—(*Latin, Erasmus.*)

A bon vin point d'enseigne.—To good wine no sign.—(*Fr.*)

À buon vino non bisogna frasca.—(*Ital.*)

Guter Wein verkauft sich selbst.—Good wine sells itself.—(*Germ.*)

Good wine needs no brandy.—(*American.*)

Good wits jump. (R.) (*See* "Great minds.")

Great wits will jump.

Good words and no deeds.

Good words without deeds
Are rushes and reeds. (R.)

(*See* "A man of words and not of deeds," *p.* 444.)

Good words fill not a sack. (R.)

Bien dire fait rire, bien faire fait taire.—Good words make us laugh; good deeds make us silent.—(*Fr.*)

Good words cool more than cold water. (R.) (*See* "Courtesy.")

Good words quench more than a bucket of water. (G. H.)

Good workmen are seldom rich. (G. H.)

Goods are theirs that enjoy them. (G. H.) (*Given by Ray as an Italian proverb.*)

Gooid brade, botter, and sheese
Is gooid Halifax and gooid Friese.

Boeytter, Brea in griene Tzis,
Iz goed Ingelsch in eack goed Friesch.
(Butter, bread, and green cheese
Is good English and eke good Friese.)
—*Old Friesic saying. Scheltema's Spreckwoorden* (1831).

Goose, and gander, and gosling,
Are three sounds, but one thing. (R.)

Gossip and lying go hand in hand.

Gossips are frogs, they drink and talk. (G. H.)

Gowd is guid only in the hand of virtue. (Sc.)

Grasp all, lose all.

Chi troppo abbraccia, nulla stringe.—Who grasps at too much secures nothing.—(*Ital.*)

Chi tutto vuole, tutto perde.—Who wants all loses all.—(*Ital.*)

Qui trop embrasse, peu étreint.—Who grasps at too much makes little secure.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498, *also Rabelais, Gargantua.*)

Wer Alles haben will, bekommt am Ende nichts.—(*Germ.*)

Quien todo lo quiere, todo lo pierde.—(*Span.*)

Grasp no more than thy hand will hold. (R.)

Grass grows not on the highway. (R.)

Op een' gebaanden weg groeit geen gras.—(*Dutch.*)

Gratitude is the least of virtues, ingratitude the worst of vices.

Great and good are seldom the same.

Great barkers are nae biters. (R. Sc.)

Dreigers vechten niet.—Threateners do not fight.—(*Dutch.*)

(*See* "Barking dogs," *p.* 759.)

Great boast, small roast.

Gran fumo, poco arrosto.—Great smoke, little roast.—(*Ital.*)

Great boaster, little doer

De grand vanteur petit faiseur.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Groot roemen, weinig gebraad.—(*Dutch.*)

(*See* "Much bruit," "Great talkers," and "Much cry," etc.)

Great businesses turn on a little pin. (G. H.)

Great deeds are for great men.

Las grandes hazañas para los grandes hombres estan guardadas.—Great deeds are reserved for great men.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Great deservers grow intolerable presumers. (G. H.)

Great fortune brings with it great misfortune. (G. H.)

Great gifts are from great men. (R.)

Grosse Fische fängt man in grossen Wassern. Great fish are caught in great waters.—(*Germ.*)

Great haste makes great waste.

Great marks are soonest hit. (R.)

Great men's servants think themselves great.—(*See Juvenal,* "Maxima quæque domus," *p. 585.*)

Grosser Herren Leute lassen sich was bedünken.—(*Germ.*)

Great minds think alike.

Great wits jump together.

Les beaux esprits se rencontrent.—Great wits come together.—(*Fr.*)

Great pains quickly find ease. (G. H.) (*From Cicero. See* "Omnis dolor," *p. 628.*)

Great profits, great risks.—(*Chinese saying.*)

Great ships require deep waters. (R.)

Great souls are not cast down by adversity.

Great spenders are bad lenders. (R.)

Great strokes make not sweet music. (G. H.)

Great talkers are little doers.

Great talkers are like leaky pitchers, everything runs out.

Grand parleur, grand menteur.—A great talker, a great liar.—(*Fr.*)

Grosse Schwätzer sind gemeiniglich Lügner.—Great talkers are commonly liars.—(*Germ.*)

Much talkers, little walkers.
*Quoted by Swift as a saying* (*Letter, March* 28, 1710-1).

Store Ord giöre sielden from Gierning — Big words seldom accompany great deeds. (*Dan.*)

Great thieves hang little ones.
Les gros larrons pendent les petits.—(*Fr.*)
Grosse Diebe hängen die kleinen.—(*Germ.*)

Great trees are good for nothing but shade. (G. H.)
Gli alberi grandi fanno più ombra che frutto. —Great trees give more shade than fruit.—(*Ital.*)
Grosse Bäume geben mehr Schatten als Früchte.—(*Germ.*)

Great wits have short memories. (*See* "A man of great memory.")

Greedy folk hae lang airms. (Sc.)

Green wood makes a hot fire. (G. H.)
Verde bûche fait chaud feu.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Grey and green make the worst medley. (R.) (*See* "Turpe senex miles" *and* "Turpis et ridicula res," *p. 695.*)

Grief divided is made lighter.
That grief is light which is capable of counsel.
Il plaidoye beau qui plaidoye sans partie. —He grieves sore who grieves alone.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
(*See Shakespeare, p.* 327, "Grief is best pleased with grief's society"; *also* "Solamen miseris," *p.* 680.)

Growing downward (*or* backward) like a cow's tail.
Heu quotidie pejus! haec colonia retroversus crescit tanquam coda vituli.—Alas, worse every day! this colony grows backward like the tail of a calf.—*Petronius* (*d* A.D. 66), *Cena*, 44.

Grudge not another what you canna get yoursel'.

Grumbling makes the loaf nó larger.
Growling will not make the kettle boil.

Gude advice is ne'er out o' season. (Sc.)
Guter Rath kommt nie zu spät.—Good advice is never too late.—(*Germ.*)

Gude bairns are eith to lear (easy to teach). (Sc.)

Gude bairns get broken brows. (R.)

Gude breeding and siller mak' our sons gentlemen. (Sc.)

Gude claes open a' doors. (Sc.)

Gude foresight furthers the wark. (Sc.)

Guilt is always jealous. (R.)

Gut nae fish till ye get them. (R.)

Habit is second nature.
Custom is another nature. (R.)
The command of custom is great. (G. H.)
(*See* "Custom," "With customs.")
Ciò che si usa, non ha bisogno di scusa.—What is in accordance with custom needs no excuse.—(*Ital.*)
Consuetudo est altera lex. — Custom is another law.—(*Latin.*)
Consuetudo est secunda natura.—Custom is second nature.—(*Latin. St. Augustine.*)
Vetus consuetudo naturæ vim obtinet. — An ancient custom obtains the force of nature. —(*Latin. Cicero, De Inventione.*)
Habit is ten times nature.—(*Attrib. to Duke of Wellington.*)

Habits are at first cobwebs, at last cables.

Hail brings frost in the tail. (R.)

Hail fellow, well met. (R.)

Hair and hair makes the carle's (old man's) head bare. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Feather by feather.")
Eet Haar efter andet, gjör Bonden skaldet. —One hair after the other makes the bumpkin bald.—(*Dan.*)

Half a loaf is better than no bread. (R.)
Throw no gift at the giver's head;
Better is half a loaf than no bread.
(*Heywood*, 1546)
Better half an egg nor an empty shell. (R. Sc.)
Bannocks (oat-cakes) is better than na kind o' bread. (R. Sc.)
Besser was als gar nichts.—Better something than nothing.—(*Germ.*)

Half enough is half fill. (R. Sc.)

Half heart is no heart.

Half the world delights in slander, and the other half in believing it.
La moitié du monde prend plaisir à médire, et l'autre moitié à croire les médisances. —(*Fr.*)

Hall binks (benches) are sliddery (slippery). (R. Sc.)

Handsome is that handsome does. (R.)
He is handsome that handsome doth. (R.)
Weel is that weel does. (Sc.)
He is proper that hath proper conditions. (R.) (*See* "Handsome is as handsome does," *p.* 149.)

Handsome women generally fall to the lot of ugly men.
Alle belle donne le più volte toccano i brutti uomini.—(*Ital.*)

Hang a thief when he is young, and he'll no steal when he is old. (Sc.)

Hang hunger, and drown drouth. (R.)

Hang not all your bells upon one horse. (R.)

Hanging and wiving go by destiny.

Wedding's destiny, and hanging likewise. (*Heywood*, 1546.)

Truly some men there be
That live always in great horrour,
And say it goeth by destiny
To hang or wed: both hath one hour;
And whether it be, I am well sure,
Hanging is better of the twain;
Sooner done, and shorter pain.
—*The Schole-howse. Published about* 1542.

The ancient saying is no heresy:—Hanging and wooing goes by destiny. (*Shakespeare; see p.* 284.)

Hanging gang' be hap. (R. Sc.)

He that is born to be hanged shall never be drowned.

(*See* "A man may woo where he will," *p.* 746.)

Hap and a halfpenny is warld's gear enough. (R. Sc)

Hap and mishap govern the world.

Chance rules all.

Omnes cum fortuna copulati sumus.—We are all bound up with fortune (or chance).—(*Seneca De Tranquilit. animi*, 10.)

Happiness takes no account of time.

Dem Glücklichen schlägt keine Stunde.—To the happy man no hour strikes.—(*Germ.*)

Happy is he that chastens himself. (G. H.)

Happy is he that is happy in his children.

Happy is he who knows his follies in his youth. (R.)

Happy is he whose friends were born before him. (R.)

Happy is the bride the sun shines on, and the corpse the rain rains on. (*Contributed to Ray's Collection by A. Paschall; see, however, Herrick, p.* 163.)

Happy is the child whose father went to the devil. (R.)

Heureux sont les enfants dont les pères sont damnés.—Happy are the children whose fathers are damned.—(*Fr.*)

Happy is the nation which has no history.

Happy is the physician who is called in at the end of the illness.

Heureux est le medecin qui est appellé sus la declination de la maladie.—(*Quoted as "a common proverb" by Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book* 3, 41, 1533.)

Happy's the wooing that is not long in doing. (R.)

Frühe Hochzeit, lange Liebe.—Early marriage, long love.—(*Germ.*)

He that's needy when he is married, shall be rich when he is buried. (R.)

(*See* "It's good to marry late, or never," *p.* 813; *also*, "Blessed is the wooing," *p.* 761.)

Happy man, happy cavil. (R. Sc.)

Happy man, happy dole. (R.)

Hard got, soon gone. (*Quoted as a proverb by T. Carlyle.*)

Hard with hard makes not the stone wall.

Durum et durum non faciunt murum.—(*Latin, see p.* 524.)

Duro con duro non fa buon muro.—(*Ital.* (*Tuscan*) *proverb existing in* 15*th Century. N. and Q.*, 8*th s.*, 2, *p.* 97.)

Duro com duro naõ faz bom muro.—(*Port.*)

Hart gegen hart nimmer gut ward.—Hard against hard was never good.—(*Germ.*)

Hard words break no bones. (*See* "The tongue is not of steel;" *also* "Fair words," *p.* 777.)

Heat breaks no bones.—(*Russian.*)

Harm watch, harm catch. (R.)—(*Jonson, Bartholomew Fair*, 1614, *Act* 5, 4.)

Qui mal cherche, mal trouve.—Who looks for evil finds it.—(*Fr., also in Ital.*)

Haste comes not alone. (G. H.)

Haste is of the devil.*

Haste maketh waste. (*Heywood*, 1546. *Given by Ray as a Scottish proverb; see Gascoigne*, 16*th century, p.* 140.)

Haste makes waste, waste want, want strife,
Betwixt the good man and his wife. (R.)

Haast verkwist.—Haste is prodigal.—(*Dutch.*)

Haste trips up its own heels.

Hasty climbers have sudden falls. (R.)

Have an eye to the main chance. (*See Lyly, p.* 199.)

Have few friends, though much acquaintance. (R.)

Conocidos muchos, amigos pocos.—(*Span.*)

Many friends in general, one in special. (G. H.)

Have God, and have all. (R. Sc.)

Have two strings to your bow. (*Heywood*, 1546.)

Il fait bien avoir deux cordes à son arc.—It is well to have two strings in one bow.—(*Fr.*)

He begins to die that quits his desires. (G. H.)

He behoves to have meal enow that sal stop ilka man's mou'. (Sc.)

Han skal have meget Smör, som skal stoppe hver Mand's Mund.—He needs much butter who would stop every man's mouth.—(*Dan., also in Dutch.*)

* Alleged to be from the Koran, but not to be found there.

He buys honey dear that licks it off thorns.
It is dear bought honey that is licked off a thorn. (R. Sc.)
Hij koopt den honig wel duur, die ze van de doornen moet lekken.—(*Dutch.*)

He calls me scabbed because I will not call him scade. (R. Sc.)

He can give little to his servant that licks his knife. (G. H.)

He can put two and two together.

He can run ill that canna gang (walk). (Sc.)

He cannot say boh to a goose. (R.) (*See Swift, p. 353.*)
He cannot say shooh to a goose. (R.)

He carries well to whom it weighs not. (G. H.)

He comes oftener with the rake than the shovel. (R.)
He is better with the rake than a fork. (R.)

He commands enough that obeys a wise man. (G. H.)

He complains wrongfully on the sea that twice suffers shipwreck. (G. H.) (*From the Latin. See* "Improbe Neptunum," *p. 559.*)

He dances well to whom fortune pipes. (R.)
Assai ben balla à chi Fortuna suona.—(*Ital.*)
Wem das Glück pfeifet, der tanzet wohl.—(*Germ.*)

He deserves not the sweet that will not taste of the sour. (R.)

He does not lose his alms who gives it to his pig.
Il ne perd pas son aumone qui à son porceau le donne.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He gains enough that loses a vain hope.
Assai guadagna chi vano sperar perde.—(*Ital.*)

He gangs early to steal that cannot say na. (R. Sc.)

He giveth twice that gives in a trice. (R.)
Bis dat qui cito dat.*—(*Latin.*)
Chi dà presto, dà il doppio.—(*Ital.*)
Wer bald gibt, der doppelt gibt.—(*Germ.*)
Quien da presto, da dos veces.—(*Span.*)
Dono molto aspettato, é venduto non donato.—A gift long expected is sold, not given.—(*Ital.*)
Qui tôt donne, deux fois donne.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
El que luego da, da dos veces.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)
To give quickly is the best charity.—(*Hindoo.*)
(*See* "He that's long a-giving," *p.* 800.)

He goes a great voyage that goes to the bottom of the sea.

He goes far that never turns.
Corre lontano chi non torna mai.—(*Ital.*)

He goes furthest that knows not where he is going.
On ne va jamais si loin que lorsqu' on ne sait pas où l'on va.—(*Fr.*)

He goes not out of his way that goes to a good inn. (G. H.)
Il ne se tort pas qui à bon hostel va.—He does not go wrong who goes to a good inn.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He had a finger in the pie, when he burnt his nail off. (R.)

He had need rise betimes that would please everybody. (R.)
He that would please all and himself too,
Undertakes what he cannot do. (R.)
Qui veut plaire à tout le monde doit se lever de bonne heure.—(*Fr.*)
Hij moet vroeg op staan die alle man believen wil.—(*Dutch.*)
On ne peut à tous complaire.—One cannot please all.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)
Jupiter himself cannot please all men.—(*Greek, Theognis, p.* 476; *Latin*, "Ipse Jupiter," *p.* 569.)

He has a bee in his bonnet lug. (R.)
Il a la tête près du bonnet.—He has his head near his cap (*i.e.* He is of a hasty temper).—(*Fr.*)

He has given leg-bail. (R.)

He has mickle (much) prayer, but little devotion. (R. Sc.)

He has no religion who has no humanity. (*Arabic.*)

He has not done who has begun.
Il n'a pas fait qui commence.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He has more guts than brains. (R.)
He has no guts in his brains. (R.)

He has seen a wolf (*i.e.* He is awed by some circumstance).
Hij heeft den wolf gezien.—(*Dutch.*)

He has the best end of the stick.
He has the best end of the string. (R.)

He has wit at will, that with angry heart can hold him still. (R. Sc.)

He has worked for the King of Prussia (*i.e.* in vain).
Il a travaillé pour le roi de Prusse.—(*Fr.*)

* This appears in Publilius Syrus, in the collection of proverbs known as the proverbs of Seneca, but the form is, "Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter" (He gives a benefit twice who gives quickly to a poor man).

He hath great need of a fool that plays the fool himself. (G. H.)

Grand besoin a de fol qui de soi-même le fait.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He hath left his purse in his other hose. (R.)

He hath no leisure that useth it not (G. H.) (*See* "Idle people," *p. 804.*)

He hath not lived that lives not after death. (G. H.) (*See* "Quid quæris," *p. 655.*)

He hath not lost all who hath one throw to cast. (R.) (*Given as a French proverb.*)

He is a fool that forgets himself. (R. Sc.)

Fol est qui s'oublie.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He is a fool that is not melancholy once a day. (R.)

He is a fool that makes a wedge with his fist. (G. H.)

C'est folie de faire un maillet de son poing.—It is folly to make a mallet of one's fist.—(*Fr.*)

He is a fool that thinks not that another thinks. (G. H.)

Necio es quien piensa que otros no piensan.—He is a fool that thinks what others think not.—(*Span.*)

He is a poor smith that cannot bear smoke.

Ein schlechter Schmidt, der den Rauch nicht vertragen kann.—(*Germ.*)

Det er en ond Smed der ræddes for Gnister.—He is a poor smith that fears sparks.—(*Dan.*)

He is a representative of Barkshire. (R.) (*Said of one who coughs.*)

He is a sorry beggar that may not gae by ane man's door. (R. Sc.)

He is a sorry cook that may not lick his own finger. (R. Sc.) (*See* "He's an ill cook," *p. 801.*)

He is a weak horse that may not bear the saddle. (R. Sc.)

He is all there when the bell rings.

He is as welcome as the snow in harvest. (R. Sc.)

Hij is zoo welkom als de eerste dag in de vasten.—He is as welcome as the first day in Lent.—(*Dutch.*)

He is as welcome as water in a riven ship. (R. Sc.)

He is better fed nor nurtured (of a drunkard). (R. Sc.)

Bien nourri et mal appris.—Well fed, ill taught.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "Better fed," *p.* 761.)

He is happy that thinks himself so.

Felix est non qui aliis videtur, sed qui sibi.—He is not the happy man who seems so to others, but he who seems so to himself.—*Seneca, Excerpta, ad fin.*

Non est beatus, esse se qui non putat.—He is not happy who does not think himself so.—(*Latin: attributed to Publilius Syrus; quoted by Seneca, Ep.* 9.)

Il n'est d'heureux que qui croît l'être.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

On doit être heureux sans trop penser.—One ought to be happy without thinking too much about it.—(*Fr.*)

On n'auroit guère de plaisir, si l'on ne se flattoit point.—A man would scarcely have any pleasure if he never flattered himself. (*Fr.*)

He is idle that might be better employed.

He is in mourning for his washerwoman (*i.e.*, his linen is dirty).

Il porte le deuil de sa blanchisseuse.—(*Fr.*)

He is lifeless that is faultless. (R.)

He is gude that failed ne'er. (R. Sc.)

He is like the devil's valet, he does more than he is told.—*From the French*, "*C'est le valet du diable, il fait plus qu'on ne lui ordonne.*"

He is my friend that grinds at my mill.

He is no merchant who always gains.

Het is geen koopman die altijd wint.—(*Dutch.*)

He is noble who does nobly.

He is noble that hath noble conditions. (R.)

Edel ist, der edel thut.—(*Germ.*)

Hij is wel edel, die edele werken doet.—(*Dutch.*)

He is not a mason who refuses a stone.

Il n'est pas maçon qui pierre refuse.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Non è buon murator chi rifiuta pietra alcuna.—(*Ital.*)

He is not a merchant bare,
That hath money, worth, or ware. (R.)

He is not free that draws his chain. (G. H.)

Il n'est pas échappé qui traine son lien.—(*Fr.*)

Es sind nicht alle frei, die ihrer Kette spotten.—They are not all free who scoff at their chains.—(*Germ.*)

He is not the best wright that hews the maniest speals. (R. Sc.)

He is not the fool that the fool is, but he that with the fool deals. (R. Sc.)

Bien fol est qui à fol demande sens.—He is a fool indeed who expects sense from a fool.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He is not thirsty who will not drink water.

Il n'a pas soif qui d'eau ne boit.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He is only bright that shines by himself. (G. H.)

He is poor that God hates. (R. Sc.)

Celui est bien pauvre que Dieu hait.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Celui est bien riche que Dieu aime.—He is rich indeed whom God loves.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He is richest that has fewest wants. (*From Cicero. See* "Dives est," *p. 521.*)

He is rich that is satisfied.

He is not poor that hath little, but he that desireth much. (G. H.)

He is rich enough that wants nothing. (G.H.)

Assai è ricco à chi non manca.—(*Ital.*)

Assez a qui se contente.—(*Fr.*)

Est assez riche qui ne doit rien.—He is rich enough who owes nothing.—(*Fr.*)

Ce qui suffit ne fut jamais peu.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Enough.")

Rien n'a qui assez n'a.—He has nothing who has not enough.—(*Fr.*)

He is sairest dung (hardest hit) when his awn wand dings (hits) him. (R. Sc.)

Den sviges værst, som sviger sig selv.—He is most cheated who cheats himself.—(*Dan.*)

He is strong that can knock a man down; he is stronger who can lift himself up.

Fort est qui abat, et plus fort est qui se relève.—(*Fr.*)

He is very blind that cannot see the sun.

Ben è cieco chi non vede il sole.—(*Ital.*)

He is wise enough that can keep himself warm. (R.)

He is wise that can make a friend of a foe. (R. Sc.)

He is wise that is ware in time. (R. Sc.)

He is worth na weill that may not bide na wae. (R. Sc.)

He is Yorkshire. (R.) (*Said of a shrewd man.*)

È Spoletino.—He is of Spoleto (*i.e.*, a sharp blade).—(*Ital.*)

He comes from Sheffield.*

He knocks boldly who brings good news.

He that brings good news knocks hard. (G. H.)

Hardiment heurte à la porte qui bonne nouvelle y apporte.—(*Fr.*)

Arditamente batte alla porta chi buone nuove apporta.—(*Ital., also in Dan.*)

He knows how many beans make five.

Saber quantas son cinco.—To know how many five are —(*Span.*)

He knows it as well as his Lord's Prayer.

Saberlo como su Paternoster.—(*Span.; found in most Continental languages.*)

He knows most that knows he knows little.

Bien sabe el sabio que no sabe; el nescio piensa que sabe.—The wise man knows well that he does not know; the ignorant man imagines that he knows.—(*Span.*)

He knows most who speaks least.

He knows much who knows how to hold his tongue.

They are as wise that speir not. (R. Sc.)

He cannot speak well who cannot hold his tongue.

He kens muckle wha kens when to speak, but fair mair wha kens when to haud his tongue. (Sc.)

Chi più sa, meno parle.—(*Ital.*)

Quien mas sabe mas calla.—Who knows most keeps silence most.—(*Span.*)

Vir sapit qui pauca loquitur.—That man is wise who speaks little.—(*Latin.*) (*See* "He that talks much," *p.* 799; *also* "He that speaks lavishly, *p.* 799.)

Assai sa, chi non sa, se tacer sa.—He that knows nothing knows enough if he knows how to hold his tongue.—(*Ital.*)

Assez sait qui sait vivre et se taire.—He knows enough who knows how to live and be silent.—(*Fr.*)

He knows not love who has no children.

He knows which way the wind blows.

Pazzo è chi non sa da che parte vien il vento.—He is a fool who does not know which way the wind blows.—(*Ital.*)

He laughs best that laughs last.

Better the last smile than the first laughter (R.)

Il rit bien qui rit le dernier.—He laughs well who laughs last.—(*Fr.*)

Rira bien qui rira le dernier.—He will laugh best who will laugh last.—(*Fr.*)

Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo.—(*Ital.*)

Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten.—(*Germ.*)

Den leer bedst som leer sidst.—(*Dan.*)

He laughs ill that laughs himself to death.

A chi troppo ride gli duole il cuore.—Who laugh too much may have an aching heart.—(*Ital.*)

Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire.—It is not mere laughter which proves a mind at ease.—(*Fr.*)

He lives unsafely that looks too near on things. (G. H.)

He looks not well to himself that looks not ever. (G. H.)

* "I know that man; he comes from Sheffield."—SIDNEY GRUNDY, "A Pair of Spectacles" (1890). Charles Dickens seems to have had a similar saying in mind in his reference to "Brooks of Sheffield": "'Somebody's sharp.' 'Who is?' asked the gentleman laughing. I looked up quickly, being curious to know. 'Only Brooks of Sheffield,' said Mr. Murdstone. I was glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield; for at first I really thought that it was I."—"David Copperfield," chap. 2. The proverbs given above are used either with good, bad or doubtful meaning.

He loses his thanks who promises and delays. (R.)

A gift much expected is paid, not given. (G. H.)

A gift long waited for is sold and not given. (R.)

(*Cf.* Latin Quotations: "Gratiaque officio, quod mora tardet abest," *p.* 545.; *also* "He giveth twice, *p.* 790.")

He loseth nothing that loseth not God. (G. H.)

He loves bacon well that licks the swinesty door. (R.)

He loves roast meat well that licks the spit. (R.)

He loves mutton well that eats the wool. (R.)

(*See* "He buys honey dear," *p.* 790.)

He loves me for a little that hates me for nought. (R. Sc.)

He maun loot (stoop) that has a laigh (low) door. (Sc.)

He may freely receive courtesies that knows how to regulate them. (R.)

He may well go on foot who has to lead his horse by the bridle.

Il a bel aller à pied, dict on, qui mene son cheval par la bride.—(*Fr.*, *Montaigne*, *Book* 3, *chap.* 3.)

He must have a long spoon that sups with the devil.

He must have a long spoon that shall eat with the devil. (H. 1546.)

He should have a long-shafted spoon that sups kail with the devil. (R. Sc.)

Therfore behoveth him a ful long spoon
That schal ete with a fend.
—*Chaucer*. *Squire's Tale* (*p.* 76).

Den skal have en lange Skee, der vil söbe af Fad med Fanden.—(*Dan.*)

Den skal være en klog Vært, som vil tage Fanden i Herberge.—He must be a cunning host that will take the devil into his inn.—(*Dan.*)

He must have iron nails that scratches a bear. (R.)

Han skal have Fingre af Jern, som Fanden vil flaae.—He must have fingers of iron that will flay the devil.—(*Dan.*)

He must have leave to speak that cannot hold his tongue. (R. Sc.)

He must needs go that the devil drives. (R.)—(*Shakespeare*, *see p.* 288.)

He never broke his hour that kept his day. (R.)

He never lees (lies) but when the holland's (holly's) green. (Sc.)

He paints the water.—(*Arabic.*)

He paints the dead. (R.)

He plays well that wins. (G. H.)

Qui gagne, joue bien.—Who wins, plays well.—(*Fr.*)

Wer gewinnt, spielt am besten.—Who wins plays best.—(*Germ.*)

He preaches best who lives best. (*See* "Cujus vita," *p.* 512.)

Bien predica quien bien vive.—He preaches well who lives well.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote.*)

He quits his place well that leaves his friend here. (G. H.)

He rides sicker (sure) that fell never. (R. Sc.)

He is good that failed never. (R. Sc.)

He rises over early that is hangit or noon (hanged before noon). (R. Sc.)

He rives (pulls to pieces) the kirk to thatch the choir. (R. Sc.)

He runs with the hound and holds with the hare. (R. Sc.)

He shot at the pigeon and killed the crow.

He struck at Tib, but down fell Tim. (R.)

He should have a hail pow (a sound head) that calls his neighbour nikkienow. (R. Sc.)

He sits above that deals aikers. (R. Sc.)

He sits full still that has a riven breech. (R. Sc.)

He sleeps as dogs do when wives talk (spoken of pretended sleep). (Sc.)

He sleeps enough who does nothing.

Assez dort qui rien ne fait.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He stands not surely that never slips. (G. H.)

He talks much that has least to say.

He teacheth ill who teacheth all. (R.)

He that believes all, misseth; he that believeth nothing hits not. (G. H.)

He that bewails himself hath the cure in his hands. (G. H.)

He that bites on every weed must needs light on poison. (R.)

He that blames would buy. (G. H.)

He that blows best bears away the horn. (R. Sc.)

He that blows in the dust fills his eyes with it. (G. H.)

He that builds by the wayside has many masters.

Wer am dem Wege bauet, her hat viele Meister.—(*Germ.*, *also in Dutch*, *with substitution of* "*advisers*" *for* "*masters.*")

He that builds a house by the highway side, it is either too high or too low.—(R.)

Wer da bauet an der Strassen, muss die Leute reden lassen.—Who builds on the street must let the people talk.—(*Germ.*)

Quien en la plaza á labrar se mete, muchos adestradores tiene.—Who works in the public square will have many advisers.—(*Span.*)

He that burns his house warms himself for once. (G. H.) (*See* "He will burn his house.")

He that burns most shines most. (G. H.)

He that buyeth magistracy must sell justice. (R.)

Pretio parata, pretio venditur justitia.—Justice prepared at a price is sold at a price.—(*Latin. Quoted by Bacon, see p.* 641.)

Chi compra il magistrato, forza è che venda la giustizia.—(*Ital.*)

He that buys a house ready wrought
Hath many a pin and nail for nought.

Wer ein Haus kauft, hat manchen Balken und Nagel um sonst.—(*Germ.*)

Il faut acheter maison fait et femme a faire.—You should buy a house ready made and a wife to make.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Fools build houses.")

He that buys land buys many stones;
He that buys flesh buys many bones;
He that buys eggs buys many shells;
But he that buys good ale buys nothing else. (R.)

Bring us in no befe, for ther is many bonys,
But bryng us in good ale, for that goth downe at onys;
* * * * * * * * *
Bring us in no eggys, for there ar many schelles,
But bryng us in good ale, and gyfe us nothyng ellys. *From a MS. of the 15th century.**

He that buys what he does not want must often sell what he does want.

Chi compra ciò che pagar non può, vende ciò che non vuole.—He who buys what he cannot pay for sells what he would rather not.—(*Ital., also in Germ.*)

He that by the plough would thrive
Himself must either hold or drive. (R.)
(*See p. 138.*)

He that can make a fire well, can end a quarrel. (G. H.)

He that can master his thirst is master of his health.

Qui est maître de sa soif est maître de sa santé.—(*Fr.*)

He that cannot pay in purse must pay in person.

Wer nicht kann mit dem Beutel, muss mit dem Haut bezahlen.—Who cannot pay with his purse, must pay with his skin.—(*Germ.*)

He that cannot pay, let him pray. (R.)

He that chastens one chastens twenty. (G. H.)

He that chastiseth one amendeth many. (R.)

He that cockers (over-indulges) his child provides for his enemy. (G. H.)

He that comes first to the hill may sit where he will. (R. Sc.)

He that comes last makes all fast. (R.)

Le dernier ferme la porte, ou la laisse ouverte.—The last shuts the door, or leaves it open.—(*Fr.*)

He that comes unca'd (uncalled) sits unsair'd (unserved). (R. Sc.)

Die komt ongeroepen gaat weg ongedankt.—He that comes unbidden goes unthanked.—(*Dutch.*)

He that commits a fault thinks everyone speaks of it. (G. H.)

He that could know what would be dear,
Need be a merchant but one year. (R.)
(*See* "If a man knew," *p. 804.*)

He that counts all costs will never put plough in the earth. (R. Sc.)

He that deals in the world needs four sieves. (G. H.)

He that dies pays all debts.

He that does bidding deserves na dinging (beating). (R. Sc.)

He that does nothing finds helpers.

He that does what he can, does what he ought.

He that does you an ill turn, never forgives you. (*See* "The offender never pardons"; *also the Latin*, "Proprium humani," *p. 643.*)

He that doth lend doth lose his friend.

Qui prête à l'ami perd au double.—(*Fr.*) (*See Shakespeare*, "For loan oft loses both itself and friend.")

He that doth well wearieth not himself. (R.)

He that doth what he should not shall feel what he would not.

He that doth what he will doth not what he ought. (G. H.)

Chi fa quel ch' e' può, non fa mai bene.—He who does all he may, does not do well.—(*Ital.*)

He that eats longest lives longest.

He that eats the hard shall eat the ripe. (G. H.)

He that eats the king's goose shall be choked with the feathers. (R.)

Qui mange de l' oye du roi, chiera una plume quarante ans après.—Who eats the king's goose will shed a feather forty years after.—(*Fr.*)

Qui mange du Pape en meurt.—He that eats what is from the Pope, dies of it.—(*Fr.*)

* A similar song, reprinted by Ritson, is in the Harleian MSS. It dates from about 1422-1461.

He that eats the poor will find a bone to choke him.

Celui qui dévore la substance du pauvre, y trouve à la fin un os qui l'étrangle.—(*Fr.*)

He that eats while he lasts will be the waur when he die. (R. Sc.)

He that endures is not overcome. (G. H.) (*See* "Suffer and expect"; *also* "He that tholes," *p. 799.*)

He that excuses himself accuses himself.

Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.—(*Fr.*)

Chi si scusa, s' accusa.—(*Ital.*)

Die schuld ontkent, schuld bekent.—(*Dutch.*)

Quien te cubre te descubre.—Who covers thee discovers thee.—(*Span.*)

Excusatio non petita fit accusatio manifesta.—An excuse which was uncalled for becomes an obvious accusation.—(*Latin: Law.*)

Qui capit, ille facit.—He does it who takes it to himself.—(*Latin.*)*

He that falls into the dirt, the longer he stays there the fouler he is. (G. H.)

He that fears death, lives not. (G. H.)

He that fishes afore the net, lang or he fish get. (R. Sc.)

It is not good fishing before the net. (G. H.)

He that gets gear before he gets wit, is but a short time the master o' it. (Sc.)

He that gives me small gifts would have me live. (G. H.)

He that gives thee a bone would not have thee die. (G. H.)

He that gives thee a capon, give him the leg and wing. (G. H.)

He that goes a-borrowing goes a-sorrowing. (G. H.) (*See Tusser, p. 378.*)

He that borrows must pay again with shame or loss. (R.)

He that goes barefoot must not plant thorns. (G. H.) (*See* "He that sows thorns," *p. 798.*)

He that has a head of wax must not walk in the sun. (G. H.) (*See* "Be not a baker.")

Chi ha capo dicera non vada al sole.—(*Ital.*)

Qui a tête de cire ne doit pas s' approcher du feu.—Who has a head of wax must not come near the fire.—(*Fr.*)

He that has a tongue in his mouth can find his way anywhere.

Chi ha lingua in bocca, può andar per tutto.—(*Ital.*)

Chi lingua ha, a Roma va.—Who has a tongue can go to Rome.—(*Ital., also in Span.*

* *See* "If the cap fits," p. 805.

He that goeth far hath many encounters. (G. H.)

He that has a wife has a master. (Sc.)

He that has gold may buy land. (R. Sc.)

He that has many servants has many thieves.

Die veel dienstboden heeft, die heeft veel dieven.—(*Dutch.*)

He that has muckle would aye hae mair. (Sc.)

He that has no conscience has nothing.

Qui n'a conscience n'a rien.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Pantagruel, Prologue.*)

(*See Walton,* "He that loses his conscience," *p.* 382.)

He that has no shame has no conscience.

He that has nothing to sell loses his market.

Aquel pierde venta que no tiene que venda.—(*Span.*)

He that has nought can do nought.

Qui n'a ne peut.—(*Fr.*)

He that has siller in his purse canna want a head on his shoulders. (Sc.) (*See* "He that hath money," *p. 796.*)

The skifullest wanting money is scorned.—(R.)

He that has suspicion is rarely at fault.

Chi ha sospetto, di rado è in diffetto.—(*Ital.*)

He that has teeth has not bread, he that has bread has not teeth.

Chi ha denti, non ha pane; e chi ha pane, non ha denti.—(*Ital.*)

He that has twa herds is able to get the third. (R. Sc.)

He that hath a fox for his mate, hath need of a net at his girdle. (G. H.) (*See* "Who hath a wolf.")

He that hath a good harvest may be content with some thistles. (R.)

He that hath a wife and children wants not business. (G. H.)

He that hath but one eye must be afraid to lose it. (G. H.)

He that hath children, all his morsels are not his own. (G. H.)

He that hath horns in his bosom let him not put them on his head. (G. H.)

He that hath little is the less dirty. (G. H.)

He that hath lost his credit is dead to the world. (G. H.)

He that hath many irons in the fire, some of them will cool. (R.)

He that hath money in his purse cannot want a head for his shoulders. (R.)

He that hath no head needs no hat. (R.)

Qui n'a point de tête n'a que faire de chaperon.—(*Fr.*)

Wer keinen Kopf hat, braucht keinen Hut. —(*Germ.*)

A chi ha testa, non manca capella.—Who has a head will not lack a hat.—(*Ital.*)

He that has no head deserves not a laced hat. (R.)

He that hath no honey in his pot, let him have it in his mouth. (G. H.)

Chi non ha danari in borsa, abbia miel in bocca.—He that has not money in his purse must have money in his mouth.—(*Ital., also in Dan.*)

He that hath no ill-fortune is troubled with good. (G. H.)

Quien malas hadas no halla, de las buenas se enhada.—Who has no ill luck grows tired of good.—(*Span.*)

He that hath not the craft let him shut up the shop. (G. H.)

He that hath nothing is not contented. (R.) (*See* "Little gear," *p. 819.*)

He that hath one foot in the straw hath another in the spittle. (G. H.)

He that hath one hog, makes him fat; and he that hath one son, makes him a fool. (G. H.)

Chi ha un sol porco, facilmente l'ingrassa. —He that has only one pig, fattens it easily. (*Ital.*)

He that hath patience hath fat thrushes for a farthing. (G. H.)

He that hath right, fears; he that hath wrong, hopes. (G. H.)

He that hath shipped the devil must make the best of him. (R.)

He that takes the devil into his boat must carry him over the sound. (R.)

Chi è imbarcato col diavolo, ha da passar in sua compagnia.—Who is embarked with the devil must make the passage with him.—(*Ital., also in Dutch.*)

Die de duivel op zijn hals haalt, moet hem werk geven.—Who has the devil on his neck must give him work.—(*Dutch.*)

He that hath some land must have some labour.

He that hath lands hath quarrels. (G. H.)

Chi compra terra, compra guerra.—Who buys land buys war.—(*Ital.*)

He that hews over high, the spail (chips) will fall into his eye. (R. Sc.)

He that hinders not a mischief is guilty of it. (*See Seneca*, "Qui non vetat," *p. 651; and* "Qui non prohibet," *p. 651.*)

Crimen quos inquinat, æquat. — Crime equalises those whom it corrupts.—(*Lat.*)

He that holds let him hold fast.

Qui tient se tienne.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He that hopes not for good fears not evil. (G. H.)

He that invented the Maiden first hanselled (put a use to) it. (Sc.) (*The Maiden was an instrument used in Scotland for beheading persons.*)

He that is a blab is a scab. (R.)

He that is a master must serve. (G. H.)

He that is angry at a feast is rude. (G. H.)

He that is born of a hen must scrape for a living.

He that comes of a hen must scrape. (G H.)

That which comes from a hen will scrape.

He that is born to be hanged shall never be drowned. (R.) (*See* "Hanging and wiving," *p. 789.*)

Chi è nato per la forca, mai s'annegherà.—(*Ital., also in Germ. and Dutch.*)

He that is everywhere is nowhere. (*From the Latin*, "Quisquis ubique," *p. 657.*)

Non è in alcun luogo chi è per tutto.—(*Ital.*)

He that is fallen cannot help him that is down. (G. H.)

He that is far from his gear (goods) is near his skaith (injury). (R. Sc.)

He that is fed at another's hand may stay long ere he be full. (G. H.)

He that is full of himself is very empty.

He that is hated of his subjects cannot be counted a king. (R. Sc.)

He that is in hell thinks there is no other heaven.—*Quoted by Bacon, Colours of Good and Evil, 6.*

Chi è in inferno non sà ciò che sia cielo.—Who is in hell knows not what heaven is.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "Husbands are in heaven.")

He that is not handsome at twenty, nor strong at thirty, nor rich at forty, nor wise at fifty, will never be handsome, strong, rich, or wise. (G. H.) (*From the Spanish.*)

Qui n'a point de sens à trente ans n'en aura jamais.—He that has no sense at thirty will never have any.—(*Fr.*)

He that is not in the wars is not out of danger. (G. H.)

He that is silent, gathers stones. (R.)

He that is thrown would ever wrestle. (G. H.)

L'abattu vent toujours lutter.—(*Fr.*)

He that is warm thinks all so. (G. H.)

He that is worst may still hold the candle. (R.)

Au plus debile la chandelle à la main.—(*Fr.*)

He that keeps his own makes war. (G. H.)

He that kills a man when he is drunk must be hanged when he is sober. (R.)

Qui peccat ebrius luat sobrius.—(*Latin*, p. 651.)

He that knows how to dissemble knows how to rule.—(*See* "Qui nescit," *p. 650.*)

Qui sait dissimuler sait régner.—(*Fr.*) (*See French*, "Savoir dissimuler," *p.* 729.)

He that knows little soon repeats it. (R.)

Chi sa poco presto lo dice.—(*Ital.*)

He that knows nothing doubts nothing. (G. H.)

Chi più sa, meno crede.—Who knows much believes the less.—(*Ital.*)

Chi niente sa, di niente dubita.—Who knows nothing doubts of nothing.—(*Ital.*)

Chercher à connaitre c'est chercher à douter.—To seek to know is to seek to doubt. (*Fr.*)

He that knows what may be gained in a day, never steals. (G. H.)

He that labours and thrives spins gold. (R.)

He that labours and thrives spends gold. (G. H.)

He that laughs on Friday will weep on Sunday.

Qui rit Vendredi, Dimanche pleura.—(*Fr.*)

Tel rit au matin qui pleure au soir.—He who laughs in the morning, weeps in the evening.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He that sings on Friday will weep on Sunday. (G. H.)

He that leaves certainty, and sticks to chance,
When fools pipe he may dance. (R.)

He that lends gives. (G. H.)

He that lies long abed his estate feels it. (G. H.)

He that lies with dogs rises with fleas. (G. H.)

Chi con cane dorme con pulce si leva.—(*Ital.*)

Qui se couche avec les chiens se lève avec les puces.—(*Fr., also in Span. and Dan.*)

He that lives ill fear follows him. (G. H.)

He that lives in hope danceth without music. (G. H.)

He that lives longest sees most. (*See* "They that live longest.")

Es menester vivir mucho para ver mucho.—You must live much in order to see much.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

He that lives most dies most. (G. H.)

Qui vit longtemps, sait ce qu'est douleur.—Who lives long knows what pain is.—(*Fr.*)

He that lives not well one year, sorrows seven after. (G. H.)

He that lives well sees afar off. (G. H.)

He that lives with cripples learns to limp.

Die bij kreupelen woont, leert hinken.—(*Dutch.*)

He that lives with wolves will learn to howl.

Chi vive tra lupi, impara a urlare.—(*Ital., also in Germ.*)

Il faut hurler avec les loups.—You must howl when you are with the wolves.—(*Fr.*)

He that lives without account lives to shame.

Qui vit sans compte vit à honte. (*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He that looks not before, finds himself behind. (G. H.)

He that loseth his due gets not thanked. (G. H.)

He that loseth his wife and sixpence hath lost a tester. (R.)

Che perde moglie e un quatrino, ha gran perdita del quatrino.—He that loseth his wife and a farthing hath great loss of his farthing.—(*Ital.*)

He that loseth is a merchant as well as he that gains. (G. H.) (*See* "He is no merchant.")

He that loves Glass without G,
Take away L, and that is he. (R.)

He that loves the tree loves the branch. (G. H.)

He that makes a good war makes a good peace. (G. H.)

De mortelle guerre fait on bien paix.—Of mortal war one makes peace well.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He that makes a thing too fine, breaks it (G. H.)

He that makes himself a sheep shall be eat by the wolf. (G. H.)

Chi pecora si fa, il lupo la mangia.—(*Ital.*)

Qui se fait brebis, le loup le mange.—(*Fr.*)

A good man is no more to be feared than a sheep.

He that makes himself dirt the swine will tread on him.

Chi si sa fango, il porco lo calpestra.—(*Ital.*)

Wie zich onder den draf mengt, dien eten de zwijnen.—Who mixes himself with the draff will be eaten by the swine.—(*Dutch, also in Dan.*)

He that marries a widow and three children marries four thieves. (R.) (*See* "Take heed of a person married.")

He that marries for wealth sells his liberty. (G. H.) (*Founded on Plautus*, "Dotatæ mactant," *etc.*, *p. 523; see also* "Dotem accepi," *p. 523.*)

He who marrieth for wealth doth sell his liberty. (R.)

Who wives for a dower resigns his own power.

A great dowry is a bed full of brambles. (G. H.) (*Ray says that this is a Spanish prov.*)

He that marries late marries ill. (G. H.)

He that marries or he be wise will die or he thrive. (Sc.)

He that may not as he would mon do as he may. (R. Sc.)

He that measures not himself is measured. (G. H.)

He that mocks a cripple ought to be whole. (G. H.) (*See* "He who laughs," *p. 801.*)

He that on pilgrimage goeth ever,
Becometh holy late or never.

He that once deceives is ever suspected. (G. H.)

The deceitful have no friends.—(*Hindoo.*)

He that once hits is ever bending. (G. H.)

He that passeth a winter's day escapes an enemy. (G. H.)

He that pities another remembers himself. (G. H.) (*Given by Ray as a Spanish proverb.*) (*See Plautus*, "Præmonstro tibi," *p. 640.*)

He that plays his money ought not to value it. (G. H.)

He that preacheth giveth alms. (G. H.)

He that promises too much means nothing.

Besser freundlich versagen, als unwillig gewähren.—Better a friendly refusal than an unwilling promise.—(*Germ.*)

He that reckons without his host must reckon again. (R.)

He that counts without his host counts twice. (R. Sc.)

He who reckons without his host
May chance to find his labour lost.

Chi fa il conto senza l'oste, gli convien farlo due volte.—He who reckons without his host must reckon twice.—(*Ital.*)

Qui compte sans son hoste, il lui convient compter deux fois.—(*Fr.*)

Reckoners without their host must reckon twice. (H. 1546.)

He that repairs not a part builds all. (G. H.)

He that respects not is not respected. (G. H.)

He that riseth betimes hath something in his head. (G. H.)

He that riseth first is first dressed. (G. H.)

He that runs in the dark may well stumble. (R.)

He that runs in the night stumbles.

He that saveth his dinner will have the more for his supper. (R.)

Qui garde son dîner il a mieux à souper.—(*Fr.*)

Mal soupe qui tout dîne.—He sups ill who eats all at dinner.—(*Fr.*)

He that sends a fool expects one. (G. H.)

He that sends a fool means to follow (G. H.)

He that serves the public serves no one.

Chi serve al commune, serve nessuno.—(*Ital.*)

Chi serve al commune, ha cattivo padrone.—Who serves the public has a bad master.—(*Ital.*)

He that serves two masters has to lie to one of them.

Chi duo padroni ha da servire, ad uno ha da mentire.—(*Ital.*)

He that serves well need not ask his wages. (G. H.)

He who serves well need not be afraid to ask his wages. (R.)

He that shames shall be shent. (R. Sc.)

He that shoots always right forfeits his arrow.

He that slays shall be slain. (R. Sc.)

He that sows in the highway loses his corn.

He that sows thorns should not go barefoot.

Qui sème épines, n'aille déchaux.—(*Fr.*)

Chi semina spine, non vada scalzo.—(*Ital.*)

Quien siembra abrojos, no ande descalzo.—(*Span.*)

He that sows, trusts in God. (G. H.)

Who sows his corn in the field, trusts in God. (R.)

He that spares the bad injures the good.

Bonis nocet quisquis pepercerit malis.—*Latin.*

Honestum lædis cum pro indigno intervĕnis.—You injure an honourable man when you intervene on behalf of the unworthy.—(*Latin. Publilius Syrus.*)

Injuriam ipse facias ubi non vindices.—You are yourself guilty of an injustice when you do not punish it.—(*Latin. Publilius Syrus.*)

He that speaks lavishly shall hear as knavishly. (R.)

He that speaks the thing he should not hears the things he would not. (R. Sc.) (*See Latin, Terence*, "Si mihi pergit quæ vult dicere," *p.* 675; *also see* "He that doth what he should not," *p.* 794.)

Wer redet was er will, muss hören was er nicht will.—(*Germ., also in Dutch and Dan.*)

He that speaks me fair and loves me not, I'll speak him fair and trust him not. (R.)

He that speaks sows, and he that holds his peace gathers. (G. H.)

He that speaks doth sow; he that holds his peace doth reap. (R.)

Chi parla, semina; chi tace, raccoglie.—(*Ital.*)

Qui parle, sème; qui écoute, recueille.—Who speaks, sows; who listens, gathers.—(*Fr.*)

He that stays does the business. (G. H.)

He that stays in the valley shall never get over the hill. (R.)

Qui reste dans la vallée ne passera jamais montagne.—(*Fr.*)

He that steals an egg will steal an ox. (G. H.)

He that steals for others will be hanged for himself.

He that strikes with his tongue must ward with his head. (R.) (*See* "The tongue talks at the head's cost.")

He that strikes with the sword shall be beaten with the scabbard. (R.)

He that studies his content wants it. (G. H.)

He that stumbles and falls not, mends his pace. (G. H.)

Qui trébuche et ne tombe pas, avance son chemin.—(*Fr.*)

Quien estropieza y no cae, en su paso añade.—Who stumbles and does not fall mends his pace.—(*Span.*)

He that takes all his gear fra himself and gives to his bairns, it were weill waird to take a mallet and knock out his brains. (R. Sc.)

He that takes not up a pin, slights his wife. (G. H.) (*See* "See a pin"; *also* "He that will not stoop," *p.* 800.)

He that talks much errs much.

Talk much and err much, saith the Spaniard. (R.) (*See* "He knows most who speaks least," *p.* 792.)

He that talks much of his happiness, summons grief. (G. H.) (*See* "Touch wood.")

He that tells a secret is another's servant. G. H.)

He that tells his wife news is but newly married. (G. H.)

Who, like a fondling, to his wife tells news,
He hath not yet worn out his marriage shoes.
—(*R. Watkyns*, 1662.)

He that thinks amiss, concludes worse. (G. H.)

He that tholes (endures) overcomes. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Patientes vincunt," *p. 632; and* "Qui patitur vincit," *p. 651.*)

Die kan lijden en verdragen, vind zijn vijand voor zijn voeten geslagen.—Who can be patient finds his enemy at his feet.—(*Dutch.*)

He that tieth not a knot upon his thread loseth his stitch.—(*Used in this form by Bacon as being from the Spanish*, "*Quien no da nudo, pierdo punto.*")

He that travels far knows much. (R.)

Il ne sait rien qui hors ne va.—He knows nothing who does not go out.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He that trusts in a lie shall perish in truth. (G. H.)

He that was born under a three-halfpenny planet shall never be worth twopence. (R.)

He that will deceive the fox must rise betimes. (G. H.)

He that will eat the kernel must crack the nut. (R.) (*See* "Qui a nuce," *p. 649.*)

Qui veut manger de noyeau, qu'il casse la noix.—(*Fr., also in Ital., Germ., Dutch, etc.*)

He that will enter into Paradise must have a good key. (G. H.)

He that will not be counselled cannot be helped. (R.)

Wem nicht zu rathen ist, dem ist auch nicht zu helfen.—(*Germ.*)

Ene i Raad, ene i Sorg.—Alone in counsel, alone in sorrow.—(*Dan.*)

He that will not be saved needs no preacher. (R.)

He that will not have peace, God gives him war. (G. H.)

He that will not hear motherhead shall hear step-motherhead. (R.)

He that will not be ruled by his own dame must be ruled by his step-dame. (R.)

Den som ei vil lyde Fader, faaer vel at lyde Stivfader.—Who will not obey father, will have to obey stepfather.—(*Dan.*)

He that will not serve one master will have to serve many.

Chi non vuol servir ad un sol signore, a molti ha da servire.—(*Ital.*)

He that will not stoop for a pin will never be worth a pound.—(*Quoted to Charles II. by Sir W. Coventry as "an old English proverb."—Pepys' Diary, Jan. 3, 1668.*)

He that will not stoop for a pin shall never be worth a point. (R.) (*See* "He that takes not up a pin," *supra.*)

He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay. (H. 1546.)
—*Also in Burton's Anat. Melan, 1621, and The Loyal Garland, song 28 (1686).*

The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold.
—*Blow the Winds, Heigho! Northumbrian ballad.*

"I have known many who could not when they would, for they had not done it when they could."—*Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book 3, chap. 27* (1533).

Qui ne fait pas quand il peut, il ne fait pas quand il veut.—Who does not when he can, does not when he wishes.—(*Fr.*)

He that will steal a pin will steal a better thing. (R.)

It is a sin to steal a pin. (*See* "He that steals an egg," *p.* 799.)

He that will thrive must rise at five:
He that hath thriven may lie till seven. (R.)

He that will to Cupar, maun to Cupar. (Sc.)

He that wipes the child's nose kisseth the mother's cheek. (G. H.) (*Found in Span., Germ., etc.*)

He that woos a maid, must seldom come in her sight:
But he that woos a widow, must woo her day and night. (R.)

He that would be well needs not go from his own house. (G. H.)

He that would be well old must be old betimes. (G. H.)

He that would cheat a Jew, must be a Jew.

Willst Du 'nen Juden betrügen, musst Du ein Jude seyn.—(*Germ.*)

He that would command must serve.

Non bene imperat nisi qui paruerit imperio.—He does not command well who has not obeyed command.—(*Latin, founded on Cicero. See* "Qui bene imperat," *p.* 649.)

He that would England win,
Must with Ireland first begin. (R.)

He that would hang his dog gives out first that he is mad. (R.)

He that would have eggs must bear with cackling.

He that would have good luck in horses must kiss the parson's wife. (R.)

He that would have what he hath not should do what he doth not. (G. H.)

He that would (or "will") learn to pray, let him go to sea. (G. H.)

Qui veut apprendre à prier, aille souvent sur la mer.—(*Fr.*)

He that would live at peace and rest,
Must hear, and see, and say the best. (R.)

Oy, voy, et te tais
Si tu veux vivre en paix.—(*Fr.*)

Ode, vede, tace,
Se vuoi viver in pace.—(*Ital.*)

He that would live for aye
Must eat sage in May. (R.)

Salvia salva.—Sage will save.—(*Venetian.*)

Cur moriatur homo, cui salvia crescit in horti?—Why should a man die, who has sage growing in his garden?—(*Maxim of School of Salerno.*)

He that would the daughter win,
Must with the mother first begin. (R.)

Wer die Tochter will gewinnen,
Mit der Mutter soll beginnen.—(*Germ.*)

He that's down, down with him! (*See* "When the ox falls.")

If a man once fall, all will tread on him. (R.)

He that's long a-giving knows not how to give. (G. H.)

He tint (lost) never a cow that grat (wept) for a needle. (R. Sc.)

He was a bold man that first ate an oyster.* (*Swift, see p. 354.*)

He was born in a caul. (A token of luck.)

Il est né coiffé.—(*Fr.*)

He was born in August. (Said of a "well-skilled person.") (R. Sc.)

He was hanged that left his drink behind. (R.)

He was scant o' news that told that his father was hanged. (Sc.)

He warms too near that burns. (G. H.)

He wha eats but ae dish seldom needs the doctor.

He who ceases to pray ceases to prosper.

He who gives blows is master, he who gives none is dog.—(*Bengali.*)

He who has a bonny wife needs mair than twa een (eyes). (Sc.)

Who hath a fair wife needs more than two eyes. (R.)

---

* "Think of the man who first tried German sausage."—JEROME'S "Three Men in a Boat," chap. 14.

He who is his own lawyer has a fool for his client.

Wer sein eigener Lehrmeister sein will, hat einem Narren zum Schüler.—Who chooses to be his own teacher has a fool as his pupil.—(*Germ.*)

He who is weighty is willing to be weighed.

He who is willing to work finds it hard to wait.

He who laughs at crooked men should need walk very straight. (*See* "He that mocks," *p. 798.*)

He who lays out for God lays up for himself.*

He loseth nothing who keeps God for his friend. (R.)

He who likes borrowing dislikes paying.

He who loves well obeys well

He who promises runs in debt. (R.)

Quien promete [*or* Quien fia ó promete], en deuda se mete.—(*Span.*)

He who seeketh trouble never misseth it. (R.)

He that seeks trouble never misses. (G. H.)

He whom God steers sails safely.

He will burn his house to warm his hands. (G. H.)

He will never set the Thames on fire.

He will pass in a crowd.†

He will spend a whole year's rent at one meal's meat. (G. H.)

He works hard who has nothing to do.

He would fain fly but he wants feathers (R.)

No flying without wings. (R.)

Oiseau ne peut voler sans ailes.—A bird cannot fly without wings.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Non si può volar senza ale.—You cannot fly without wings.—(*Ital.*)

Sine pennis volare haud facile est.—(*Latin, Plautus.*)

He would rather lose a friend than a jest.

He wrongs not an old man that steals his supper from him. (G. H., *given by Ray as a Spanish proverb.*) (*See* "Light suppers.")

He'll play a small game rather than stand out. (R.)

He's a silly body that's never missed. (Sc.)

He's a wise man wha can take care o' himsel'. (Sc.)

He's an ill cook that cannot lick his own fingers. (R.) (*See* "He is a sorry cook," *p. 791; and* "A bad cook," *p. 739.*)

Celui gouverne bien mal le miel qui n'en tâte et ses doigts n'en lèche.—He manages the honey badly who does not taste it and lick it off his fingers.—(*Fr.*)

He's free of Fumblers' hall. (R.)

He's idle that may be better employed. (Sc.)

He's in great want of a bird that will give a groat for an owl. (R.)

He's no man that cannot say "No."

Non è uomo chi non sa dir di nò.—(*Ital.*)

He's well worth (worthy of) sorrow that buys it wi' his ain siller. (Sc.)

Health and money go far. (G. H.)

Health and sickness surely are men's double enemies. (G. H.)

Health is better than wealth.

Health and good estate of body are above all gold. (*Ecclesiasticus*, 30, 15.)

Valere malo quam dives esse.—I would rather be healthy than rich.—(*Latin.* *See* "Pauper enim," *p.* 633.)

Chi ha sanità è ricco, e non lo sa.—He who has health is rich and does not know it.—(*Ital.*)

Health without money is half an ague. (G. H.)

Sanità senza quattrini è mezza malattia.—Health without pence is half sickness.—(*Ital.*) (*See* also Walton, p. 382.)

Hear all parties. (R. Sc.)

Hear God and God will hear you.

Hearken to reason, or she will be heard.

Hearsay is half lies.

Hörensagen ist halb gelogen.—(*Germ., also in Dutch.*)

Hearts may agree, though heads differ.

Heat breaks no bones.—(*Russian.*)

Heaven favours good intentions.

Siempre favorece el cielo los buenos deseos.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 43.)

Heaven is above all.

Quando Dios amanece, para todos amanece.—When God dawns he dawns for all.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 49.) (*See* St. Matthew, 5, 45, *p.* 425.)

Heaven is as near by sea as by land.

* *See* Prayer Book version of Prov. 19, 17 (Communion Service, offertory sentences, p. 438).

† "Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a figure in a country church?"—Swift, "Letter to Stella," Feb. 9th, 1710–1.

Hell and chancery are always open.—*Fuller's Collection of Proverbs* (*1732*).

Hell is paved with good intentions.* (R.) *This is the form in which, as recorded by Boswell, the adage was used by Johnson* (*1775*).

Hell is full of good meanings and wishings. (G. H.)

Hell is paved with priests' skulls.—*From St. Chrysostom.*

El infierno es lleno de buenas intenciones.—Hell is full of good intentions.—(*Span.; the saying has been ascribed to Guevara, a Spanish bishop, who died* 1548.)

L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou désirs.—Hell is full of good wishes or desires. (*Fr.*) *St. Francis de Sales* (*d.* 1622) *ascribes the proverb to St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux* (*b.* 1091, *d.* 1153).

Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars, and paled in with the bones of great men.—(*Quoted as a "terrible" but too true proverb by Giles Firmin in The Real Christian*, 1670).

L'enfer est pavée de bonnes intentions.—Hell is paved with good intentions.—(*Fr.; this is Prosper Mérimée's adapted version of the Portuguese proverb. See note.*)

The road to hell is paved with good intentions.—(*In this form termed by Archbishop Trench "perhaps the queen of all proverbs."*)

Mit guten Vorsätzen ist der Weg zur Hölle gepflastert.—The way to perdition is paved with good intentions.—(*Germ.: Wander's Proverbs.*)

Hell is paved with good intentions and roofed with lost opportunities.—(*A version said to be of Portuguese origin.*)

Hell is paved with infants' skulls.—(*The Nonconformist divine, Baxter, was almost stoned to death by the women of Kidderminster for quoting this from the pulpit.—Hazlitt's Table Talk.*)

The way of sinners is made plain with stones, but at the end thereof is the pit of hell.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 21, 10.)

Die Helle ist mit Mönchskappen, Pfaffenfalten, und Pickelhauben gepflastert. — Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests' drapery, and spike-helmets.—(*German, stated by Wander to be traceable to* 1605.)

Di buona volontà sta pieno l'inferno.—Hell is full of good desire.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Heaven favours good intentions," *p.* 801.)

Help which is long on the road is no help.

Help yourself and your friends will help you. (*See* "God helps those who help themselves," *p. 784.*)

Heresy is the school of pride. (G. H.)

Heresy may be easier kept out than shook off. (G. H.)

Hide nothing from thy minister, physician, and lawyer. (R.)

Deceive not thy physician, confessor, nor lawyer. (G. H.)

Al confessore, medico, e avvocato,
Non tenere il ver celato.
—From your confessor, doctor, and lawyer hide not the truth.—(*Ital., Venetian.*)

À confesseurs, médecins, avocats, la verité ne cèle de ton cas.—(*Fr.*)

His bark is worse than his bite. (*See* "Barking dogs seldom bite," *p. 759.*)

His heart is in his boots.

His heart is in his hose. (R. Sc.)

His trumpeter is dead. (Of a boaster.)

When you die, your trumpeter will be buried with you.

Hobby-horses cost more than Arab steeds.

Steekenpferde sind theurer als arabische Hengste.—(*Germ.*)

Hobson's choice. ("It became a proverb, when your election was forced upon you, to say, 'Hobson's choice.'"—*Spectator*, *No. 509*, *Sir R. Steele.*†)

Home is home, though it be never so homely. (R.) (*See* "My house, my house, though thou art small.")

Οἶκος φίλος, οἶκος ἄριστος.—Home is dear, home is best.—(*Greek.*)

Hame is hamelie. (R. Sc.)

East or west, home is best.

The bird loves her nest. (G. H.)

Home is best.—(*Tusser; see p.* 379; *see also* "Domus sua cuique," *p.* 522.)

Honest men marry soon, wise men not at all. (R.) (*Given as an Italian proverb.*)

Honesty endures longest.

Ehrlich währt am längsten.—(*Germ.*)

Honesty is like an icicle; if once it melts that is the end of it. (*American.*)

Honesty is the best policy. (*See Franklin, p. 138.*)

Knavery may serve for a turn, but honesty is best at long-run. (R.)

He is wise that is honest. (R.) (*Given as an Italian proverb.*)

Of all crafts, to be an honest man is the master-craft. (R.)

(*See also the Latin maxim of Quintilian*, "Dedit hoc providentia munus," p. 516.)

* "It has been more wittily than charitably said that hell is paved with good intentions; they have their place in heaven also."—Southey, "Colloquies on Society," 5 (1824). Prosper Mérimée (in "Arsène Guillot") quotes as a Portuguese saying: "De boâs intençônes esta o inferno cheio.—L'enfer est pavé de bonnes intentions."

† Ray states that Hobson was a noted carrier in Cambridge in King James's time, who became wealthy and did much good for Cambridge. According to Steele, he would only let out his horses for hire in rotation, refusing to allow his customers to choose. Hobson died January 1, 1631.

Honesty is the poor man's pork and the rich man's pudding.

Honesty isna pride. (R. Sc.)

Honesty may be dear bought, but can ne'er be an ill pennyworth. (Sc.)

Honey catches more flies than vinegar.

On attrape plus de mouches avec du miel que vinaigre.—(*Fr., also in Dutch, Dan., etc.*)

Honey is sweet, but the bee stings. (G. H.)

Honour a physician before thou hast need of him.—(*Hebrew.*) (*Saying ascribed to Ben Syra.*)

Honour a physician with the honour due unto him. (*Ecclesiasticus*, 38, 1.)

Honour and ease are seldom bedfellows. (R.)

Honour and life cannot be restored.

Ehren und Leben, kann Niemand zurück geben.—(*Germ.*)

(*See* "A good name is sooner lost," *p.* 743.)

Honour and profit lie not all in one sack. (G. H.)

Honour without profit is a ring on the finger. (G. H.)

Honours change manners.* (R.)

Honores mutant mores.—(*Latin.*)

Gli onori mutano i costumi.—(*Ital.*)

Los oficios mudan las costumbres.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 4.)

Les honneurs changent les mœurs.—(*Fr.*)

De eerambten veranderen de zeden.—(*Dutch.*)

Hope is a good breakfast, but a bad supper. (R.) (*From Bacon, see p. 12.*)

Hope is a waking man's dream. (*Aristotle, Plato, etc., see p. 471, note; see also* "Spes est vigilantis," *Latin, p. 682. Found in most modern languages.*)

L'espérance est le songe d'un homme éveillé, —(*Fr.*)

Hope is grief's best music.

Hope is the last thing that we lose.

L'ultima che si perde è la speranza.—(*Ital.*)

La speranza è l'ultima ch' abbandona l'infelice.—Hope is the last thing to abandon the unfortunate.—(*Ital.*)†

Hope is the poor man's bread. (G. H.)

Hope well and have well. (R.)

L'espoir est ma force—Hope is my strength. —(*Old Fr. motto.*)

Horseplay is fools' play.

Jeux de mains, jeu de vilain.—(*Fr.*)

Burlas de manos, burlas de villanos.—(*Span.*)

Hot love, soon cold. (*Heywood, 1546.*)

Love ower het (hot) soon cools. (Sc.)

Gay love, God save it; so soon hot, so soon cold.—(*Udall, see p.* 379.)

(*See* "Love me little, love me long.")

How can the cat help it if the maid is a fool? (R.) (*From the Italian.*)

Che non può la gatta se la massaia è matta?

How do you do after your oysters? (R.)

How we apples swim! (*From the Dutch.*)

Wij appelen zwemmen, zei de paardenkeutel.

However early you rise, the day does not dawn sooner.

No por mucho madrugar amanace mas temprano.—(*Span.*)

Humble hearts have humble desires. (G. H.)

Humility is the foundation of all virtues. —(*Confucius.*)

Hunger and cold betray a man to his enemies. (R.) (*From the Spanish.*)

Hunger drives the wolf from the woods.

La faim chasse le loup du bois.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

La fame caccia il lupo del bosco.—(*Ital.*)

Honger drijft den wolf uit het bosch.—(*Dutch.*)

Hunger is the best sauce. (*See Tusser, p.* 378.)

Hunger makes hard bones sweet beans. (R.) (*See* "Fabas indulcet," *p.* 534.)

Hunger is good kitchen meat. (R. Sc.)

Il n'y a sauce que d'appétit.—There is no sauce but that of appetite.—(*Fr.*)

A bon appétit il ne faut point de sauce.—(*Fr.*)

Appetito non vuole salsa.—Appetite does not need sauce.—(*Ital.*)

La fame è il meglior intingolo.—(*Ital.*)

Honger is de beste saus.—(*Dutch.*)

Hunger makes raw beans taste of sugar.—(*Given by Erasmus as a Dutch proverb.*)

La fame mute le fave in mandole.—Hunger changes beans into almonds.—(*Ital.*)

Fames optimum condimentum.—(*Latin.*)

Fames est optimus coquus.—Hunger is the best cook.—(*Latin.*)

La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre.—Hunger is the best sauce in the world.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Cibi condimentum esse famem; potionis sitim.—Hunger is the best spice of food; thirst of drink.—(*Cicero, De Finibus, Book* 2, 28. *Given as a saying of Socrates.*)

---

* Margaret More in her Diary, October, 1524, records that Lord Rutland said to her father (Sir Thomas More), "in his acute sneering way": "Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant *Mores.*" To which Sir Thomas More replied, "Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we translate the proverb and say, 'Honours change *Manners.*'" "Manners" was Lord Rutland's family name.

† Epimetheus, according to the classical legend, when griefs and evils flew abroad, at last shut the lid, and kept Hope at the bottom of the vessel.

Hunger makes dinners; pastime suppers. (G. H.)

Hunger will break through stone walls.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 302.)

Honger eet door steenen muuren.—Hunger eats through stone walls.—(*Dutch.*)

Hunger will break through stone walls, or anything except Suffolk cheese. (R.)

Hungry bellies have no ears.

La ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book* 3, *chap.* 15.)

Hungry dogs will eat dirty puddings. (R.)

À la faim il n'y a point de mauvais pain.—To hunger there is no bad bread.—(*Fr.*)

L'asino che ha fame mangia d'ogni stramo.—The hungry ass will eat any sort of straw.—(*Ital.*)

Husbands are in heaven whose wives chide not. (R.)

Husbands can earn, but only wives can save.

Nae man can thrive unless his wife will let him. (Sc.)

Ask your wife's leave to thrive. (*See* "A man must ask," *p.* 746.)

I am black, but I am not the devil.

I am not the first, and shall not be the last.* (R.)

I cannot find you baith tales and ears. (R. Sc.)

I can't work for nothing and find thread.

I gave the mouse a hole and she is become my heir. (G. H.)

I had rather ride on an ass that carries me than a horse that throws me. (G. H.)

I have a bone in my arm. (An excuse for not working, etc.) (R.) (*See* "Were it not for the bone in the leg.")

I have dined as well as my Lord Mayor of London. (R.)

I have saved the bird in my bosom.—(*i.e.* I have kept the secret).

I know on which side my bread is buttered. (H., 1546.)

I love my friends well, but myself better.

I ne'er liked a dry bargain. (R.)

I never fared worse than when I wished for my supper. (R.)

I sucked not this out of my fingers' ends. (R.)

I wept when I was born, and every day shows why. (G. H.)

When I was born, I did lament and cry,
And now each day doth show the reason why.
—*R. Watkyns, Flamma sine Fumo* (1662).

I will get it from his purse or get it from his skin. (*Quoted by Emerson as a proverb, Essay on Compensation.*)

I will lay a stone at your door. (I will bear a grudge.)

I'll not make fish of one and flesh of another. (R.)

Iceland is the best land on which the sun shines.—(*Icelandic.*)

Idle bodies are generally busybodies.

Idle folks lack no excuses. (R.)

Idle people have the least leisure.

Il n'y a pas de gens plus affairés que ceux qui n'ont rien à faire.—There are no folks so full of business as those who have nothing to do.—(*Fr., founded on Ennius. See* "Otio qui nescit uti." *p.* 630; *also* "He hath no leisure that useth it not, *p.* 791; *and* "Ex otio" *p.* 532.)

Idle people take the most pains. (R.)

Idleness is the devil's bolster.

Idleness teacheth much evil.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 33, 27. (*See* "Idlenesse, nourse of sin," *p.* 344.)

Without business, debauchery. (G. H.) (*See* "The devil tempts.")

Otia omnia vitia parit.—Idleness produces all vices.—(*Latin.*)

Lediggand er Fandens Hovedpude.—Laziness is the devil's pillow.—(*Dan.*)

Idleness is the key of beggary. (R.)

A slothful man is a beggar's brother (R. Sc.)

Sloth is the mother of poverty. (*Ignatius. See p.* 344.)

Be not idle and you shall not be longing. (G. H.)

Sloth is the key to poverty. (R.)

Faulheit ist der Schlüssel zur Armuth.—(*Germ.*)

Idleness turns the edge of wit. (R.)

Sloth turneth the edge of wit.

If a donkey bray at you, don't bray at him. (G. H.)

If a good man thrive, all thrive with him. (G. H.)

If a man deceives me once, shame on him; if twice, shame on me.

If a man knew what would be dear, he would be but merchant for a year. (R. Sc.). *See* ("He that could know," *p. 794.*)

Fammi indovino, e ti farò ricco.—Make me a prophet, and I will make you rich.—(*Ital.*)

* *See* "Primus non sum," p. 641.

If a woman were little as she is good,
A peascod would make her a gown and a hood. (R.)

Se la donna fosse piccola come è buona,
La minima foglia la farrebbe una veste e una corona.—(*Ital.*)

If all fools had baubles we should want fuel. (G. H.)

If all fools wore white caps, we should seem a flock of geese. (G. H.)

If Candlemas day be fair and bright,
Winter will have another flight;
If on Candlemas day it be shower and rain,
Winter is gone and will not come again. (R.)

Si Sol splendescat Maria purificante,
Major erit glacies post festum quam fuit ante.
—If the sun is bright on the day of the Purification (Candlemas Day, Feb. 2), there will be more frost after the feast than has been before it.—(*Old Latin rhyme, quoted by Sir T. Browne, Vulgar Errors.*)

If Candlemas day be dry and fair,
The half of the winter's to come and mair:
If Candlemas day be wet and foul,
The half o' winter's gane at Yule.
—(*Sc. version.*) (*See* "When Candlemas day is come and gone"; *also* "All the months in the year," *etc.*)

If coals do not burn they blacken.

If everyone would mend one, all would be amended. (R.)

If folly were grief, every house would weep. (G. H.)

If fools went not to market, bad ware would not be sold. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Were there no fools bad ware would not pass. (G. H.)

E' va più d'un asino al mercato.—More than one ass goes to market.—(*Ital.*)

If God give, the devil daurna reave (bereave). (Sc.)

If great men would have care of little ones, both would last long. (G. H.)

If I am master, and you master, who shall drive the asses?—(*Arabic.*)

Yo dueña, y vos doncella, quien barrerá la casa?—I the mistress and you the young lady, who will sweep the house?—(*Span.*)

Vos doña, yo doña, quien botara á porca fora.—You a lady, and I a lady, who will put the sow out?—(*Span.*)

If all get into the palanquin, who will be the bearers?—(*Hindoo.*)

If I had not lifted up the stone, you had not found the jewel.—(*Hebrew.*)

If ifs and ans were pots and pans,
There'd be no work for tinkers' hands.

Avec un "si" on mettrait Paris dans une bouteille.—With an "if" we might put Paris in a bottle.—(*Fr.*)

If my aunt had been a man, she'd have been my uncle. (R.)

Wenn meine Tanter Räder hätte, wäre sie ein Omnibus.—If my aunt had wheels, she would be an omnibus.—(*Germ.*)

"In your propositions," said Pantagruel, "there are so many ifs and buts that I know not how to make anything of them."—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book* 3, *ch.* 10.)

If it is in print it must be true.

I love a ballad in print a' life; for then we are sure they are true.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 293.)

If it is not true, it deserves to be.

Se non è vero, è ben trovato.—If it is not true, it is well invented.—(*Ital.*)

If it rains, well; if it shines, well.

If it were not for hope the heart would break.

Were it no for hope the heart wad break. (Sc.)

If Jack were better, Jill would not be so bad. (*See* "A good yeoman," *etc.*)

If on the eighth of June it rain,
It foretell a wet harvest, men sain. (R.)

If one door shuts, another will open.

If one's name be up, he may lie in bed. (R.)

Qui a bruit de se lever matin peut dormir jusqu'à diner.—He who has the reputation of getting up in the morning can sleep until dinner-time.—(*Fr.*)

If people take no care for the future, they will soon have to sorrow for the present.—(*Chinese.*)

If St. Paul be fair and clear,
Then betides a happy year.
—(*St. Paul's Day, Jan. 25. A prov. prevalent in the middle ages throughout W. Europe.*)

If the beard were all, the goat might preach. (*From the Danish.*)

If the brain sows not corn, it plants thistles. (G. H.)

If the cap fit, wear it. (*See* "Qui capit," *under* "He that excuses," *p. 795.*)

If the cock goes crowing to bed,
He'll certainly rise with a watery head.

If the counsel be good, no matter who gave it.

If the doctor cures, the sun sees it; if he kills, the earth hides it. (Sc.)

If the grass grow in Janiveer,
It grows the worse for 't all the year. (R.)

Mieux vaut voir un chien enragé qu'un soleil chaud en Janvier.—Better to see a mad dog than a hot sun in January.
(*See* "All the months in the year.")

If the husband be not at home, there is nobody. (G. H.)

If the ice bears before Christmas, it won't bear a goose after.—(*Eastern Counties* [*?*])

If the mother had not been in the oven, she had never sought her daughter there. (G. H.)

If the mountain will not go to Mahomet, Mahomet must go to the mountain. (R.) (*Found in all modern languages.*)

If the partridge had the woodcock's thigh,
It would be the best bird that ever did fly. (R.)

If the sky fall, we shall catch larks. (R.)

Si les nues tomboyent esperoyt prendre les alouettes tous rousties.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua, Book* 1, *ch.* 11.) (*Also found in Italian.*)

Si el cielo se cae, quebrarse han las ollas.—If the sky falls, the pots will be broken.—(*Span.*)

If the staff be crooked, the shadow cannot be straight. (G. H.)

If the twenty-fourth of August be fair and clear,
Then hope for a prosperous autumn that year. (R.)

If the wife sins, the husband is not innocent.

Se la moglie pecca, non è il marito innocente.—(*Ital.*)

If there be a rainbow in the eve, it will rain and leave;
But if there be a rainbow in the morrow, it will neither lend nor borrow. (R.)
(*See* "A rainbow at night.")

If there were no clouds, we should not enjoy the sun.

If there were no fools there would be no knaves. (*See* "If fools went not to market," *p. 805.*)

Were there no hearers, there would be no backbiters. (G. H.)

If there were no receivers, there would be no thieves.

No hay ladron sin encubridor.—There would be no thief if there were not a concealer.—(*Span.*)

If there were no listeners, there would be no liars.

Jamais ne seroit mesdisant s'il n'estoit nul escoutant.—There would never be evil-speaker if there were no listener.—(*Old Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Gäb es keine Narren, so gäb es keine Weisen.—Were there no fools there would be no wise men.—(*Germ.*)

If there were no fools there would be no war.

If all men were just, there would be no need for valour.—(*Saying of Agesilaus. Plutarch, Life of Agesilaus.*)

If things were to be done twice, all would be wise. (G. H.)

If thou desirest a wife, choose her on Saturday, rather than on a Sunday. (R.)

If thou do na ill, do na ill like. (R. Sc.)

If wishes were horses, beggars might ride.

If wishes were butter-cakes, beggars might bite. (R.)

If wishes were thrushes, beggars would eat birds. (R.)

If wishes would bide, beggars would ride. (R.)

Si souhaits furent vrais, pastoureaux seroient rois.—If wishes were true, peasants would be kings.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

If ye believe a' ye hear, ye may eat a' ye see. (Sc.)

If ye would know a knave give him a staff. (G. H.)

If you brew well, you can drink well. (R.)

If ye brew weel, ye'll drink the better.—(R. Sc.)

If you cannot bite, never show your teeth. (R.)

Se non puoi mordere, non mostrar mai i denti.—(*Ital.*)

If you cannot make a man think as you do, make him do as you think.—(*American.*)

If you cannot see the bottom, do not cross the river.—(*Ital.*)

Chi non vede il fondo, non passi l'acqua.

If you dinna see the bottom don't wade. (Sc.)

If you don't say it, you won't have to unsay it.

If you must fly, fly well. (G. H.)

If you play with a fool at home, he'll play with you in the market. (R.)

If you run after two hares you will catch neither. (*See Latin*, "Duos qui sequitur," *p. 524.*)

On ne court pas deux lièvres à la fois.—(*Fr. Balzac.*) (*Also in Dan.*)

If you say nothing, nobody will repeat it.

If you sing before breakfast you will cry before night.

If you swear, you'll catch no fish. (R.)

If you throw crumbs on the fire, you are feeding the devil.—(*Old proverb.*)

If you touch pot, you must touch penny (R.)

If you trust before you try
You may repent before you die.

If you want a reason for whipping a dog, say that he ate the frying pan. (*See* "Any stick to beat a dog.")

If you want a thing done, do it yourself.

If thou thyself canst do it, attend to no other's help or hand. (G. H.)

For that thou canst do thyself rely not on another. (R.)

If you would be well served, serve yourself.

Chi vuol presto e ben, faccia da se.—Who wants a thing done quickly and well let him do it himself.—(*Ital.*)

On n'est jamais si bien servi que par soi-même.—One is never so well served as by one's self.—(*Fr.*)

Chi vuol esser mal servito, tenga assai famiglia.—Who wants to be ill served, let him keep plenty of servants.—(*Ital.*)

If you wish a thing done, go; if not, send.

Who goes himself, is in earnest; who sends, is indifferent.

Chi va, vuole; chi manda, non se ne cura.—Who goes himself, wishes it; who sends someone else, does not care.—(*Ital.*)

Selbst gethan, ist halb gethan.—What is done by yourself is half done.—(*Germ.*)

"Gak med," og "see til," ere to gode Tyende i Bondens Gaard.—"I'll go myself," and "I'll see to it," are two good servants in a countryman's farm.—(*Dan.*)

Manda e descuida, naõ se fará cousa nenhuma.—Give orders, and leave it and no more will be done.—(*Port.*)

Manda, e faze-o, tirar-te-ha cuidado.—Give orders, and do it, and you will be free of anxiety.—(*Port.*)

If you want to know a man, travel with him.

If you will not hear Reason, she will surely rap your knuckles. (*Poor Richard.*)

If you wish for peace prepare for war.—(*From the Latin.*)

Bâton porte paix.—The cudgel brings peace.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Qui porte épée, porte paix.—Who carries a sword, carries peace.—(*Fr.*)

De mortelle guerre fait on bien paix.—Of mortal war you can make peace well.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Si vis pacem, para bellum.—If you wish for peace make ready the battle.—(*Latin.*) (*See Germ.*, "Der Friede," *p.* 733; *Latin*, "Bellum ita suscipiatur," *p.* 498; *also* "Peace with a cudgel in hand," *and* "One sword.")

If you would fruit have,
You must bring the leaf to the grave. (R.)
(*i.e. Transplant a tree about the fall of the leaf.*)

If you would know secrets, look (*sic*) them in grief or pleasure. (G. H.)

If you would know the value of money, try to borrow it.

Pour connaître le prix de l'argent, il faut être obligé d'en emprunter.—To know the price of money one must be compelled to borrow some.—(*Fr.*)

Se quieres ver quanto vale un ducado, buscalo prestado.—If you would know how much a ducat is worth, seek to borrow one.—(*Span., also in Port.*)

If you would live for ever
You must wash milk from your liver. (R.)

Vin sur lait, c'est souhait;
Lait sur vin, c'est venin.
—Wine on milk is desirable; milk on wine is poison.—(*Fr.*)

Wein auf Bier rath ich dir, Bier auf Wein das lass sein.—Wine upon beer I counsel thee; beer upon wine, let that be.—(*Germ.*)

If your wife be crust, mind that you are crumb.

If your wife is short, stoop to her.

If youth knew what age would crave
It would both get and save. (R.)

Se il giovane sapesse, se il vecchio potesse, e' non c' è cosa che non si facesse.—If youth knew, if old age could, there would be nothing which might not be done.—(*Ital.*)

Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait!—If youth knew! if old age could!—(*Fr.*)

Ignorance is the mother of devotion.—*According to Fuller* (*1608-1661*) *this was a remark made by Dr. Cole at a Convocation at Westminster, temp. Elizabeth.* (*See* "Wonder is the daughter of Ignorance.")

Ignorance is the mother of impudence. (*See* "Foolhardiness," *p. 780.*)

Ilka blade o' grass keps (catches) its ain drap o' dew. (Sc.)

Ilka man mend ane, and all will be mendit. (R. Sc.) (*See* "If everyone would mend one.")

Ill bairns are best heard at hame. (R. Sc.)

Ill comes in by ells and goes out by inches. (G. H.) (*See* "One is not so soon cured" *and* "Misfortunes come on wings.")

Ill comes upon war's back.

Ill got, ill spent.

And that with gyle was gete, ungraciousliche be dispended.—*Piers Plowman* (1362), *passus* 17, *l.* 278.

Evil gotten, evil spent. (R.)

Ill-gotten goods seldom prosper. (R.)

Unrecht Gut thut nicht gut.—Ill-gotten goods do no good.—(*Germ.*)

To naught it goes, that comes from naught.

Della roba di mal acquista non se ne vede allegrezza.—(*Ital.*)

Vien presto consumato l'ingiustamente acquistato.—(*Ital.*)

Κέρδη πονηρὰ ζημίαν ἠμείψατο.—Ill-gotten gain brings loss.—(*Euripides, Cyclops*, 312.)

(*See also Sophocles, p.* 478.)

Les biens mal acquis s'en vont à vau-l'eau. Wealth ill-got goes to naught.—(*Fr.*)

Lo bien ganado se pierde, y lo malo ello y su dueño. — Well-gotten wealth may lose itself, but ill-gotten loses its master too.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

An ill-wan penny will cast down a pound. (R. Sc.)

Uebel gewonnen, übel zerronen.—Ill won, ill spent.—(*Germ.*)

De rebus male acquisitis non gaudebit tertius heres.—A third heir never enjoys ill-gotten goods.—(*Latin, Joh. Bonif, Lib. de jurt.*)

(*See Latin*, "Male parta male dilabuntur," *under Proverb*, "Lightly come, lightly go," *and* "De male quæsitis," *p.* 515; *also* "Lucrum est," *p.* 579.)

Ill hearing mak's ill rehearsing. (Sc.)

Ill herds make fat wolves. (R. Sc.)

Ill natures, the more you ask them the more they stick. (G. H.)

Ill news travels (or comes) apace.

Ill news hath wings.—(*Drayton; see p.* 120.)

Les mauvaises nouvelles ont des ailes.—Bad news has wings.—(*Fr.*)

Assez tôt vient a l'hôtel qui mauvaises nouvelles apporte.—He comes quickly enough to the house who brings bad news.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Trop tôt vient à la porte qui mauvaises nouvelles apporte.—He comes to the door too quickly who brings bad news.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Novella trista arriva presto.—(*Ital.*)

Le cattive nuove sono le prime.—Bad news is the first to arrive.—(*Ital.*)

El bien suena, y el mal vuela.—Good news is reported, but bad news flies.—(*Span.*)

Ill vessels seldom miscarry. (G. H.)

Ill ware is never cheap. (G. H.)

Ill weeds grow apace.

Ille weed groweth faste. (H., 1546.)

Ill weeds waxes weel. (R. Sc.)

Evyl weed ys sone y growe.—(*Harl. MS.*, 1490.)

Pazzi crescono senza inaffiargli.—Fools grow without watering.—(*Ital.*)

Erba mala presto cresce.—(*Ital., also in Dutch.*)

Mauvaise herbe croît volontiers.—An ill weed grows of its own accord.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Onde Urter voxe mest, og forgaae senest — Ill weeds grow soonest and last longest.—(*Dan.*)

Yerba mala no le empece la helada.—Ill weeds are not injured by frost.—(*Span.*)

Ill-doers are ill thinkers.

Ill-will never said well. (R.)

Immediately, if not sooner.—*19th century phrase.**

In a calm sea every man is a pilot. (R.)

Wenn das Schiff gut geht, will Jeder Schiffherr sein.—(*Germ.*)

In a leopard the spots are not observed. (G. H.)

In a long journey weigh straws. (G. H.)

In a retreat the lame are foremost. (G.H.)

In a thousand pounds of law there is not an ounce of love. (R.)

En cent livres de plait n'a pas une maille d'amour.—In a hundred pounds of law there is not one ha'porth of love.—(*Old Fr.*, V. 1498.)

In a hundred ells of contention there is not an inch of love. (G. H.)

In all companies there are more fools than wise.

En toutes compaignies, il y a plus de folz que de saiges.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533).

In at one ear and out at the other. (R.)

Dentro da un orrechio e fuori dall' altro.—(*Ital., and in most modern languages.*)

In bad luck, hold out; in good luck, hold in.

In Unglück halte aus; im Glücke halte ein.—(*Germ.*)

In choosing a wife and buying a sword we ought not to trust another. (G. H.)

In every art it is good to have a master. (G. H.)

In every country dogs bite. (G. H.)

In every country the sun riseth in the morning. (G. H.)

In every fault there is folly.

In excess nectar poisons.—(*Hindoo.*)

In for a penny in for a pound. (R.)

In for a mill in for a million.—(*Quoted as a proverb by Emerson, Essay on Experience.* A "mill"=the 1,000th part of a dollar, an imaginary amount of money of account in the U.S.)

In good fortune, prudence; in ill fortune, patience.

Im Glück Vorsichtigkeit, in Unglück Geduld.—(*Germ.*) (*See the Latin*, "Cum frueris," *etc.*)

In good years corn is hay; in ill years straw is corn. (G. H.)

In much corn there is some cockle.

In prosperity, caution; in adversity, patience.

Evils have their comfort; good none can support. (G. H.) (*Herbert adds*, "To wit, with a moderate and contented heart.")

---

* *Cf.* Henryson, p. 160: "For evermore I wait and longer too."

In smooth water God help me! In rough water I will help myself.

Del agua mansa me guarde Dios; que de la brava me guardaré yo.—(*Span.*)

Da chi mi fido mi guardi Iddio;
Da chi non mi fido mi guarderò i.
—From whom I trust may God guard me; from whom I do not trust I will guard myself.—(*Ital.*)

In space comes grace. (R. Sc.)

In spending lies the advantage. (G. H.)

In sports and journeys men are known. (G. H.)

In the coldest flint there is hot fire. (R.)

In the deepest water is the best fishing. (R.)

In the end
Things will mend.
—(*See* "When things are at their worst they will mend.")

In the end we shall find out who stole the bacon.

A dernier saura on qui a menge le lart.—(*Old Fr.*, V. 1498.)

In the evening the idle man begins to be busy.

Abends wird der Faule fleissig.—(*Germ.*)

In the house of a fiddler all fiddle. (G. H.)

En la maison du ménétrier chacun est danseur.—In the house of the fiddler every one is a dancer.—(*Fr.*)

En casa del gaitero todos son danzantes.—In the house of the piper all are dancers.—(*Span.*)

In the kingdom of a cheater the wallet is carried before. (G. H.)

In the land of the blind man the one-eyed is king. (G. H.)

En la terre des aveugles celui qui n'a qu'un œil y est roi.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

In het land der blinden is een-oog koning.—(*Dutch.*)

In terra di ciechi beato chi ha un occhio.—In the land of the blind blessed is he who has one eye.—(*Ital.*)

In the morning mountains, in the evening fountains. (G. H.)

In the mouth of a bad dog falls often a good bone. (G. H.)

In the world who knows not to swim goes to the bottom. (G. H.)

In time comes he whom God sends. (G. H.)

In time comes she whom God sends. (R.)

In too much disputing truth is lost.

Par trop débattre la vérité se perd.—(*Fr.*)

In two measures of dates there is one measure of stones and more. —(*Hebrew.*)

In vain is the mill-clack, if the miller his hearing lack. (G. H.)

In water you may see your own face; in wine, the heart of another.

Im Wasser kannst du dein Antlitz sehn,
Im Wein des andern Herz espähn.—(*Germ.*)

Indolence is often taken for patience.

On prend souvent l'indolence pour la patience.—(*Fr.*)

Industry is Fortune's right hand, and Frugality her left. (R.)

La diligencia es madre de la buena ventura.—Industry is the mother of good fortune.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Industry is the parent of success.

Industry is the parent of virtue.

Do falta dicha, por demas es diligencia.—
—Where luck is wanting diligence avails nothing.—(*Span.*)

Infatuation precedes destruction. —(*Hindoo.*) (*See* "Quem Deus vult perdere"; *also* "Stultum facit Fortuna," *p. 685.*)

Ingratitude is the child of pride.

La ingratitud es hija de la soberbia.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Injuries we write in marble; kindnesses in dust.

Chi offende scrive nella rena; chi è offeso nel marmo.—He who offends, writes in sand; he who is offended, in marble.—(*Ital.*)

For men use if they have an evil turn to write it in marble; and who so doth us a good turn we write it in dust.—*Sir Thos. More.*

(*See* "Men's evil manners live in brass."—*Shakespeare, Henry VIII., Act* 4, 2; *p.* 301.)

Insolence is pride masked.

Into a mouth shut flies fly not. (G. H.)

Bouche serrée, mouche n'y entre.—(*Fr.*)

In bocca chiusa non c'entran mosche.—(*Ital.*)

En boca cerrada no entra mosca.—(*Span.*)

A regnard endormi rien ne cheut en la gueule.—Nothing falls into the mouth of a sleeping fox.—(*Fr.*)

Invention breeds invention.—(*Emerson.*)

Is it necessary to add acid to the lemon? —(*Hindoo.*)

It chanceth in an hour that comes not in seven years. (R.)

Accidit in puncto quod non contingit in anno.—It happens in a moment that comes not to pass in a year.—(*Latin.*)

Accasca in un punto quel che non accasca in cento anni.—That may happen in a moment which will not happen in a hundred years.—(*Ital.*)

Lo que no acaece en un año, acaece en un rato.—That which may not happen in a year may happen in a very short space of time.—(*Span.*)

Ce advient en une heure que n'advient pas en cent.—That happens in an hour which does not happen in a hundred.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

It costs more to do ill than well. (G. H.)

It costs more to revenge injuries than to bear them.

It costs no more to amass great wealth than little.

Il coûte peu à amasser beaucoup de richesse, et beaucoup à en amasser peu.—(*Fr.*)

It is a bad cause that none dare speak in. (R.)

It is a bad sack which cannot be patched

Cattivo è quel sacco che non si può rappezzare.—(*Ital.*)

It is a bold mouse that nestles in the cat's ear. (G. H.)

It is a dirty bird that fouls its own nest.

It's an ill bird that bewrays its own nest (R.)

Never cast dirt into the fountain of which thou hast sometime drunk.—(*Hebrew.*)

It is a folly to fret, grief's no comfort.

It is a foolish sheep that makes the wolf his confessor. (R.) (*Given as an Italian proverb.*)

It is a good dog that can catch anything. (R.)

It is a good horse that never stumbles,
And a good wife that never grumbles. (R.)

Il n'y a si bon cheval qui ne bronche.—(*Fr.*)

Il n'est si sage qui ne foloye aucune fois.—There is none so wise but he is foolish at some time.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

It is a great journey to life's end.

It is a great victory that comes without blood. (G. H.)

It is a great way to the bottom of the sea.

It is a hard winter when one wolf eats another.

It is a long lane that has no turning.

It's a long run that never turns. (R.

He runs far that never turns.

It is a pain both to pay and pray. (R. Sc.)

It is a poor dog that is not worth the whistling.—("*Dialogues*" *of Thomas Heywood.*)

It is a poor heart that never rejoices.

It is a poor mouse that has but one hole.—(*See* "Mus non uni," *p. 596.*)

It is a poor stake that cannot stand one year in the ground. (G. H.)

It is a proud horse that will not carry his own provender. (G. H.)

Superbo è quel cavallo che non si vuol portar la biada.—(*Ital.*)

It is a sad house where the hen crows loudest.

It is a sad house where the hen crows louder than the cock. (R.)

Trista è quella casa dove le galline cantanto e'l gallo tace.—(*Ital.*)

Brouille sera à la maison si la quenouille est maitresse.—There will be discord in the house if the distaff rules.—(*Fr.*)

It is a silly flock where the ewe bears the bell. (R. Sc.)

It is a sin to lie on the devil. (R. Sc.)

It is a wicked thing to make dearth one's garner. (G. H.)

It is a wise child that knows its own father. (R.)

It is a wise father that knows his own child.—(*See Shakespeare, p.* 284.)

It is always term time in conscience court.

It is always time to do good.

En tous les temps fait il bon bien faire.—It is always time to do well.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

It is an ill counsel that hath no escape. (G. H.)

It is an ill wind that blows nobody good (or profit).

It's an ill wind that blaws naebody gude. (Sc.)

It's an ill air where we gain nothing. (G. H.)

It's an ill air where nothing's to be gained. (R.)

It is an ill wind turns none to good.—(*Tusser; see p.* 378.)

A quelque chose malheur est bonne.—Bad fortune is good for something.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

There is nothing so bad in which there is not something of good.—(*Hebrew.*) (*See* "When God wills.")

Sempre il mal non vien per nuocere.—Often bad fortune does not lead to harm.—(*Ital.*)

Spesso d'un gran male nasce un gran bene.—Often out of a great evil a great good is born.—(*Ital.*)

It is better to be happy than wise. (R.)

Better to be happy than wise. (H., 1546.)

È meglio esser fortunato che savio.—It is better to be lucky than wise.—(*Ital.*)

Mieux vaut une once de fortune qu 'une livre de sagesse.—An ounce of luck is worth more than a pound of wisdom.—(*Fr.*)

Αἴδρις εἶην μᾶλλον ἢ σοφὸς κακῶν.—I would rather be ignorant of evils than wise.—(*Æschylus, Supplices*, 454.)

(*See* "Where ignorance is bliss," *etc., under* GRAY.)

Ἔστιν τι κέρδος ἐν κακοῖς ἀγνωσια.—Ignorance is an advantage in misfortunes.—(*Euripides, Antiope.*)

It is better to be stung by a nettle than pricked by a rose. (R.)

It is better to be the head of a lizard than the tail of a lion. (G. H.)

Better be the head of a pike than the tail of a sturgeon. (G. H.)

Better be the head of a dog than the tail of a lion. (R.)

Better be the head of an ass than the tail of a horse. (R.)

Better be the head of the yeomanry than the tail of the gentry. (R.)

Meglio è esser capo di lucertola che coda di dracone.—Better be the head of a lizard than the tail of a dragon.—(*Ital.*)

È meglio esser testa di luccio che coda di sturione.—It is better to be the head of a pike than the tail of a sturgeon.—(*Ital.*)

Mas vale cabeza de raton que cola de leon. —The head of a rat is worth more than the tail of a lion.—(*Span.*)

It is cheap enough to say "God help you!"

It is day still while the sun shines. (R.)

It is easier to build two chimneys than to maintain one. (G. H.)

It is easier to build two chimneys than to keep one in fuel.—*Poor Richard.*

It is easier to get money than to keep it.

Gewinnen ist leichter als Erhalten.—(*Germ.*)

Weise Hut behält ihr Gut.—Wise care keeps what it has gained.—(*Germ.*)

It is easier to pick holes than to mend them. (*See* "Everyone can find fault.")

It is easier to pull down than build. (R.)

It is easy to add to other men's inventions. (*See Latin* "Facile est inventis addere," *p. 524.*

Il est aisé d'ajouter aux inventions des autres.—(*Fr.*)

It is easy to bear the misfortunes of others.

El mal ageno de pelo cuelga.—Another man's misfortunes hang by a hair.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

When another man suffers, a piece of wood suffers.—(*Arabic.*)

(*See* "The comforter's head.")

It is easy to hurt; it is hard to cure.

Verletzen ist leicht, heilen schwer.—(*Germ.*)

It is easy to open a shop but hard to keep it open.—(*Chinese.*)

It is easy to rob an orchard when none keeps it. (R.)

It is eith (easy) to cry zule (Christmas) on another man's cost. (R. Sc.)

It is eith (easy) to swim where the head is holden up. (R. Sc.) (*From the Danish.*)

It is fair in hall where beards wag all. (R. Sc.)

It is folly to live in Rome and strive with the Pope.

It is good fishing in drumbling (troubled) waters. (R. Sc.)

On pêche bien en eau trouble.—(*Fr.*)

A rio revuelto, ganancia de pescadores.—(*Span.*)

In troebel water is't goed visschen.—(*Dutch.*)

It is good sheltering under an old hedge. (R.)

It is good sleeping in a heal (whole) skin. (R. Sc.)

It is good to have some friends both in heaven and hell. (G. H.)

It is good to hold the ass by the bridle. (G. H.)

It is good tying the sack before it be full. (G. H.)

It is hard to be wretched, but worse to be known so. (G. H.)

It is hard to carry a full cup.

It is hard to wive and thrive both in a year. (R.)

It is ill baking without meal or water.

Ohne Mehl und Wasser, ist übel backen.—(*Germ.*)

It is ill to drive black hogs in the dark. (R.)

It is ill waiting for dead men's shoes.

He that waits for dead men's shoes may go long barefoot. (R.)

Qui attend les souliers d'un mort risque d'aller pieds nus.—(*Fr., also in Dan.*)

He should wear iron shoon that bides his neighbour's death. (R. Sc.)

A longue corde tire qui d'autrui mort desire. —He pulls with a long rope that waits for another's death.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.) (*Given in the English form by Geo. Herbert.*)

A lunga corda tira chi la morte altrui desidera. - (*Ital.*)

It is in print (and therefore must be true).

Cela est escrit. Il est vray.—The thing is written. It is true.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel,* 1533.) (*Writing formerly lent the same verisimilitude to a statement as was afterwards ascribed to printing.*) (*See* "If it is in print," *p.* 805.)

It is in vain to look for yesterday's fish in the house of the otter.—(*Hindoo.*)

It is more pain to do nothing than something. (G. H.)

It is na mair pity to see a woman greet (weep) nor to see a goose go bare fit. (R. Sc.)

It is na time to stoop when the head is off. (R. Sc.)

It is na play where one greets (one weeps) and another laughs. (R. Sc.)

It is never a bad day that hath a good night. (R.)

It is never too late to mend.

It's never too late to repent. (R.)

"Woman, amends may never come too late."—(*A Looking Glass for London and England, by Thos. Lodge and Robt. Greene, circâ* 1590.)

(*See Æschylus, Agamemnon.* "It is always in season for old men to learn.")

It is no sure rule to fish with a crossbow (G. H.)

It is no use crying over spilt milk.

No weeping for shed milk. (R.)

Dove bisognan rimedj, il sospirar non vale.—Where remedies are required, sighing is of no avail.—(*Ital.*)

Il vaut mieux tâcher d'oublier ses malheurs que d'en parler.—It is better to try to forget your troubles than to speak of them —(*Fr.*)

It is not as thy mother says, but as thy neighbours say.—(*Hebrew, signifying that a mother's report is likely to be biassed.*)

It is not good to want and to have. (R. Sc.)

It is not lost that comes at last

It is not necessary to teach a fish to swim.

Il ne faut apprendre aux poissons à nager. (*Fr.*) (*See* "Piscem natare," *p.* 637.)

It is not the beard that makes the philosopher. (*See* "If the beard," *p. 805.*)

It is not the coat that makes the gentleman. (*See* "Meat and cloth make the man.")

It's not the gay coat makes the gentleman. (R.)

It is not the most beautiful women whom men love most.

Ce ne sont pas les plus belles qui font les grandes passions.—(*Fr.*)

It is not tint (lost) that is done to friends. (R. Sc.) (*See* "It's no tint," *p. 813.*)

It is possible for a ram to kill a butcher. (R.)

It is sure to be dark if you shut your eyes.

It is the first step which is troublesome.

Ce n'est (*or* Il n'y a) que le premier pas qui coûte.—(*Fr.*)

Il più duro passo è quello della soglia.—The hardest step is over the threshold.—(*Ital.*)

*See Greek,* "'Αρχὴ δέ τοι," *p.* 469 ; *also Latin,* "Hæc dum incipias," *p.* 547.)

It is the nature of the beast. (R.)

It is time to be wise when you have a beard.

Il est temps d'être sage quand on a la barbe au menton.—(*Fr.*)

It is time to cock your hay and corn,
When the old donkey blows his horn.
—*Halliwell* (*Nature-Songs*), *with the comment that "the braying of an ass is said to be an indication of rain or hail."*

It is time to set in, when the oven comes to the dough. (R.)

It is time to yoke when the cart comes to the caples.—(*Cheshire.*) (R.)

It is tint [lost] that is done to child and auld men. (R. Sc.)

It is too late to shut the stable-door when the horse is stolen.

À tard on ferme l'étable quand les chevaux sont perdus.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Il est temps de fermer l'étable quand les chevaux en sont allés.—It is full time to shut the stable when the horses have gone. —(*Fr.*)

Het is te laat den stal te sluiten als het paard gestolen is.—(*Dutch.*)

Det er for sildigt at skyde Brönden igien naar Barnet er druknet.—It is too late to cover the well when the child is drowned.—(*Dan.*)

Serrar la stalla quando s'han perduti i buovi.—(*Ital.*)

À tard crie l'oiseau quant il est pris.—The bird cries out too late when it is taken.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

De chose perdue le conseil en es prins.—When a thing is lost people take advice.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Give losers leave," *p.* 783.)

The dam must be made before the flood comes.—(*Hindoo.*)

To cut a stick when the fight is over.—(*Japanese.*)

It is true that all men says. (R. Sc.) (*See* What everyone says.")

It is truth makes a man angry.

It is very hard to shave an egg. (G. H.)

Il trouverait à tondre sur un œuf.—He would find something to shave on an egg. —(*Fr.*)

It is weel said, but who will bell the cat? (R. Sc.)

It is well to buy when someone else wants to sell.

È buon comprare quando un altro vuol vendere.—(*Ital.*)

It matters less to a man where he is born than how he can live.—(*Turkish.*)

It never rains but it pours.

Non tuona mai che non piova.—It never thunders but it rains.—(*Ital.*)

It takes the gilt off the gingerbread.

"Buy any gingerbread, gilt gingerbread."—(*Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, Act* 2, 2. 1614.)

It takes two to make a quarrel.

The second blow makes the fray. (*See* "Be not the first.")

It will all come out in the wash.

Todo saldrá en la colada.—All will come out in the wash-tub.—(*Span.*)

It will be a wet month when there are two full moons in it.

It will be all the same a hundred years hence.

It is all one a hundred years hence. (R.)

A thousand pounds and a bottle of hay
Is all one thing at Doom's-day. (R.).

It will not happen in a week of Sundays.

La sepmaine tant renommé par les annales, qu'on nomme la sepmaine des trois jeudis.—The week so renowned in the annals, which is called the week of three Thursdays.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533), *Prologue.*

To-morrow come never,
When two Sundays come together.—(*Halliwell, Proverb Rhymes.*)

Zu Sanct-Nimmerstag. On St. Never's Day.—(*Germ.*)

It's a bad cloth indeed will take no colour. (R.) (*See* "Black will take no other hue," *p. 763.*)

Cattiva è quella lana che non si può tingere.—(*Ital.*)

It's ill wool that will take no dye.

It's a gude heart that says nae ill, but a better that thinks nane. (Sc.)

It's a hard battle where none escapes. (Sc.)

It's a poor man that always counts his sheep. (*From Ovid. See* "Pauperis est," *p. 633.*)

It's a rank courtesy when a man is forced to give thanks for his own. (R.)

It's a sorry goose will not baste herself. (R.)

It's an ill dog that deserves not a crust.

Digna canis pabulo.—A dog is worthy of her food.—(*Latin.*)

It's an ill guest that never drinks to his host. (R.)

It's an ill procession where the devil holds the candle. (R.)

It's an ill battle where the devil carries the colours. (R.)

It's as good to be in the dark as without light. (R.)

It's good to marry late or never. (R.)

It's hard sailing where there's no wind.

It's hard to sail over the sea in an egg-shell. (R.)

It's ill healing an old sore. (R.)

It's ill killing a crow with an empty sling. (R.)

It's ill living where everybody knows everybody.

It's ill talking between a full man and a fasting.

It's lang ere the deil dee by the dyke-side. (Sc.)

It's no tint [lost] that a friend gets. (Sc.)

It's no use killing nettles to grow docks.

It's no use pumping a dry well.

It's not "What has she?" but "What is she?" (*See* "Non quare," *p. 614.*)

It's one beggar's woe to see another by the door go. (R.)

Etiam mendicus mendico invidet.—Even a beggar envies another beggar. — (*Latin: from the Greek, Hesiod.*)

It's pity fair weather should do any harm. (R.)

It's poor friendship that needs to be constantly bought.

It's the clerk makes the Justice. (R.)

It's too late to cast anchor when the ship's on the rocks.

Jack is as good as Jill.

Jack of all trades, and master of none.

Jack will never be a gentleman.

Jack's as good as his master.

Jest not with the eye, or with religion. G. H.)

"Nec patitur ludum fama, fides, oculus."—Fame, confidence and the eye do not endure trifling with.

(*See* "You should never touch your eye but with your elbow.")

The eye and religion can bear no jesting.—(G. H.)

Con los ojos y la fé nunca me burlaré.—(*Span.*)

Jest with an ass and he will flap you in the face with his tail.

Jesting brings serious sorrows
Jesting lies bring serious sorrows.

Jests spare no one.
Bons mots n'épargnent nuls.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Joan is as good as my lady, in the dark.
Αὐχνου ἀρθέντος γυνὴ πᾶσα ἡ αὐτή.—When the light is taken away every woman is the same.—(*Greek.*)

Joke at your leisure; ye kenna wha may jibe yoursel' (Sc.)

Jouk (duck) an' let the jaups (splashes of mud) gae by. (Sc.)

Jurists are bad Christians.
Juristen. böse Christen.—(*Germ.*)

Justice hath a nose of wax.
Das Recht hat eine wächserne Nase.—(*Germ.*)
Les lois ont le nez de cire.—Laws have a nose of wax.—(*Fr.*)

Justice pleaseth few in their own house. (G. H.)

Kail (broth) spares bread. (R. Sc.)

Kame single, kame sair. (R. Sc.)

Kamesters are aye greasy. (R. Sc.)

Keep a thing seven years, and you'll find a use for it. (Sc.)

Keep good men company, and you shall be of the number. (G. H.)
Juntate á los buenos y seras uno de ellos.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)
Llegádvos á la compañia de los buenos è seredes uno dellos.—(*Span. Another form of the same proverb.*)
Keep not ill men company lest you increase the number. (G. H.)

Keep oot o' his company wha cracks o' his cheatery (boasts of his knavishness). (Sc.)

Keep some till more come.

Keep the common road and you are safe.

Keep the dogs near when you sup with the wolf.—(*Oriental.*)

Keep the rake near the scythe, and the cart near the rake.—(*Quoted by Emerson, Essay on Prudence.*)

Keep well thy tongue and keep thy friend.—(*Chaucer; see p. 77.*)
Giem din Mund, og giem din Ven.—Keep your mouth and keep your friend.—(*Dan.*)

Keep well while you are well.

Keep your ain fish-guts for your ain seamows (*i.e.* keep your rubbish for your own friends). (Sc.)

Keep your breath to cool your own crowdie (porridge). (Sc.)

Keep your eyes wide open before marriage, half-shut afterwards.—(*American.*)

Keep your gab (mouth) steeket (shut) when ye kenna your company. (Sc.)

Keep your hurry in your fist.—(*Irish.*)

Keep your mouth shut and your een (eyes) open. (Sc.) (*See* "Claude os," *p. 506.*)

Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you.—*Attributed by Steele* (*Spectator, No. 509*) *to Sir William Turner, "that valuable citizen."*

Ken when to spend, and when to spare,
And when to buy, and you'll ne'er be bare.
(Sc.)

Ken yoursel' and your neebours winna mistak' you. (Sc.)

Kill not the goose that lays the golden eggs.
Every man has a goose that lays golden eggs, if he only knew it.—(*American.*)
Sie streiten um ein Ei, und lassen die Henne fliegen.—They quarrel about an egg and let the hen fly.—(*Germ.*)

Kill two birds with one stone (or shaft).
To stop two gaps with one bush. (R.)
To stop two mouths with one morsel. (R.)
To kill two flies with one flap. (R.)
D'une pierre faire deux coups.—To make two hits with one stone.—(*Fr.*)
Pigliar due colombe con una fava.—To take two pigeons with one bean.—(*Ital.*)
Di un' dono far duoi amici.—To make two friends with one gift.—(*Ital.*)

Kind words are worth much and cost little. (*See* "Courtesy costs nothing," *p. 767.*)

Kindle not a fire that you cannot put out.

Kindness begets kindness. (*Cicero. See* "Benignitas," *p. 499.*)
Gratia gratiam parit.—(*Latin.*)

Kindness cannot be bought for geir. (R. Sc.)

Kindness comes o' will; it canna be coft (bought). (Sc.)

Kindness lies not aye in ane side of the house. (R. Sc.)

Kindness o'ercomes a dislike. (Sc.)

Kindness will creep where it may not gang. (R. Sc.)

Kings alone are no more than single men. (*See* "Rex est major singulis," *p. 665.*)

Kings and bears oft worry their keepers. (R. Sc.)

Kings are out of play. (R. Sc.)

Kings' caff is better than ither folks' corn. (R. Sc.)

Mas vale migaja de Rey que merced de Señor.—The king's leavings are better than the lord's bounty.—(*Span., Don Quixote* ")

Kings hae long lugs (ears). (Sc.)

Kings hes long ears. (R. Sc.)

Kings have long arms.

Les rois ont les mains longues.—Kings have long hands.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "An nescis," *p.* 491)

Fürsten haben lange Hände und viele Ohren.—Princes have long hands and many ears.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Multa regum," *p.* 594.)

Kiss and be friends.—(*This expression is used by Swift. Letter, Jan., 1711.*)

Kissing goes by favour. (R.)

Knaves and fools divide the world. (R.)

Knowledge is folly except grace guide it (G. H.)

Ciencia es locura si buen senso no la cura.—Knowledge is madness if good sense does not direct it.—(*Span.*)

Knowledge is no burden. (G. H.)

Knowledge is eith borne about. (R. Sc.)

Knowledge is power. (*See Bacon*, "De Hæresibus," *p. 15.*)

Knowledge makes one laugh, but wealth makes one dance. (G. H.)

Labour as long lived; pray as ever dying. (G. H.)

Labour has a bitter root but a sweet taste.

Arbeide har en bitter Rod, men söd Smag.—(*Dan.*)

Labour warms, sloth harms.

Arbeid verwarmt, luiheid verarmt.—(*Dutch.*)

Lads will be men. (R. Sc.)

Laith (loth) to the bed, laith out of the bed. (R. Sc.)

Laith (loth) to the drink and laith fra it. (R. Sc.)

Land ill, soon weel. (Sc.)

Land was never lost for want of an heir. (R.)

Last come, worst served.

Au dernier les os.—To the last comer the bones.—(*Fr.*)

Chi tardi arriva, mal allogia.—Who comes late is lodged ill.—(*Ital.*)

Les derniers venus sont souvent les maîtres.—The last comers are often the masters.—(*Fr.*) (*See* Latin "Tarde venientibus" *p.* 690.)

Last in bed, best heard.

Late fruit keeps well.

Spät Obst liegt lange.—(*Germ.*)

Laugh and grow fat.

Il riso fa buon sangue.—Laughter makes good blood.—(*Ital.*)

Laugh at leisure, ye may greet (weep) ere nicht. (Sc.) (*See* "Joke at your leisure," *p. 814.*)

Law is a bottomless pit. (*Title of Pamphlet c. 1700, see p. 4.*)

Law is a lottery. (*See* "The glorious uncertainty of the law.")

Law licks up a'. (Sc.)

Lawsuits consume time, and money, and rest, and friends. (G. H.)

Lawyers' houses are built on the heads of fools. (G. H.)

Les maisons des avocats sont faictes de la teste des folz.—(*Old Fr.*)

Lazy people take the most pains.

Idle folks have the most labour. (R.)

Leal (loyal) heart leed (lied) never. (Sc.)

Lean liberty is better than fat slavery.

Learn a bad habit, and ye'll ca' 't a custom. (Sc.)

Learn weeping and thou shalt laugh gaining. (G. H.)

Learn wisdom from others' follies.

Learn young, learn fair;
Learn auld, learn mair. (Sc.)

Learned fools are the greatest fools.

Un sot savant est sot plus qu'un sot ignorant.—A learned fool is a greater fool than an ignorant fool.—(*Fr.*)

Die gelehrte Narren sind über alle Narren.—Learned fools are above all fools.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Learning makes the wise wiser," etc.)

Learning is a sceptre to some, a bauble to others.

Learning makes the wise wiser, but the fool more foolish.

Jean a étudié pour être bête.—Jack has studied in order to be a fool.—(*Fr.*)

Least said, soonest mended.—(*Wither; see p. 393.*)

Little said, soon amended. (R.)

Little said, soon mendit. (R. Sc.)

Mickle spoken, part mon spill.—Much spoken, part must go wrong. (R. Sc.)

Leave a jest when it pleases you best.

Leave jesting whiles it pleaseth, lest it turn to earnest. (G. H.)

Long jesting was never good. (G. H.)

Lascia la burla quando più piace.—Drop the jest when it pleases most.—(*Ital.*)

A la burla dejarla quando mas agrada.—(*Span.*)

Leave a welcome behind you.

Leave Ben Lomond where it stands. (Sc.)

Leave it if you cannot mend it

Leave not the meat to gnaw the bones,
Nor break your teeth on worthless stones.

Leave something for manners.

Leave off first for manners' sake.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 31, 17.

Leave the court before the court leave thee. (R. Sc.)

Leave to-morrow till to-morrow.

Leave well alone. (*See* "Let well alone," *p. 817.*)

Leaves enough, but few grapes.

Leisure is the reward of labour.

Lend only what you can afford to lose.

Lend thy horse for a long journey; thou mayest have him return with his skin. (R.)

Less honey and more honesty.

Less of your courtesy and more of your purse. (R.)

Weniger Rath und viele Hände. — Less counsel and more hands.—(*Germ.*)

Let ae deil ding another.

Let all live as they would die. (G. H.)

Let alone makes mony a loon. (R. Sc.)

Let an ill man lie in thy straw and he looks to be thy heir. (G. H.)

Let anger's fire be slow to burn.

Let bygones be bygones.

Erase que se era.—What hath been hath been.—(*Span.*)

Let each tailor mend his own coat.

Let every fox take care of his own brush.

Let every herring hang by its own tail.—(*Irish.*)

Let every man talk of what he understands.

Cada qual hablé en lo que sabe.—(*Span.*)

Let every pedlar carry his own burden. (R.) (*See Galatians, 6, 5, p. 434.*)

Let every man carry his own sack to the mill.

Chacun ira au moulin avec son propre sac.—(*Fr.*)

Trage Jeder seinen Sack zur Mühle.—(*Germ.*)

Let every tailor keep to his goose.

Let him drink as he has brewed. (R. Sc.) *See* "As they brew," *p. 758.*)

Let him set up shop on Goodwin Sands. (R.)

Let him tak' his fling and find oot his ain weeht (weight). (Sc.)

Let him who knows not how to pray, go to sea.

Let him who knows the instrument play upon it.

Quien las sabe las tañe.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Die 't spel niet kan
Die blijv 'er van.

—Who cannot play should not touch the instrument.—(*Dutch.*)

Let none say, I will not drink water. (G. H.)

No diga nadie, de esta agua no beberé.—Let no one say, "I will not drink of this water." (*Span.*)

Let not plenty make you dainty.

Let not poverty part good company.

Let not the grass grow on the path of friendship.—(*American-Indian.*)

Let people laugh as long as I am warm.—(*From the Spanish.*)

Andeme yo caliente, y riase la gente.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Let people talk and dogs bark.

Lass die Leute reden und die Hunde bellen.—(*Germ.*)

Let sleeping dogs lie.

It is not good a sleping hound to wake.—*Chaucer, Troilus*, 1,640 )

It is evil waking of a sleeping dog. (H., 1546.)

Wake not a sleeping lion.—(*From the Countryman's New Commonwealth*, 1647.)

Wake not a sleeping wolf.—(*Shakespeare, Henry IV., Part 2*; *see p.* 295.)

It is ill to wakin sleeping dogs. (R. Sc.)

Il fait mal éveiller le chien qui dort.—(*Modernised from a French MS. of the 13th century.*)

N'eveille point le chat qui dort.—Do not wake a sleeping cat.—(*Fr.* 1555.)

Esveiller le chat qui dort.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1533.)

Quieta non movere.—Do not disturb things at rest.—(*Latin, see* "Stare decisis," *p.* 683.)*

Non destare il can che dorme.—Do not wake the dogs who sleep.—(*Ital.*)

Non stuzzicare il can che dorme.—(*Ital.*)

Den slafenden Hund sal nymant wecken.—(*Old Germ.*)

Las den Hund schlafen.—Let the dog sleep. (*Germ.*) (*See* "When sorrow is asleep wake it not"; *also* "To stir up a hornets' nest.")

(*See also*, "Μὴ κίνει Καμαρίναν," *p.* 474, *and the Latin*, "Ne moveas Camarinam.")

Let the best horse leap the hedge first.

---

* "Quieta movere magna merces videbatur"—To disturb things at rest seemed to be a great source of revenue.—SALLUST, "Catilina," 21.

Let the cobbler stick to his last. (*See* "Ne sutor," *Latin*, *p.* 599.)

Let the drunkard alone, and he will fall of himself.—(*Hebrew.*)

Let the tow (rope) gang wi' the packet. (Sc.)

Let those laugh that win.

He laugheth that winneth. (H., 1546.)

Give winners leave to laugh, for if you do not they'll take it. (R.)

They laugh aye that winnes. (R. Sc.)

Marchand qui perd ne peut rire.—The merchant who loses cannot laugh.—(*Fr.*)

Let us have a talk in my house, and dinner in yours.—(*Telugu.*)

Let well alone.

Chi sta bene non si muove.—Who stands well should not move.—(*Ital.*) (*Said to have been the reply of Nich. Poussin when asked to return from Rome to Paris.*)

Let women spin, not preach.

Cada puta hile.—Let every wench spin.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Let your purse be your master. (R.)

Liars have short wings. (R.)

Lügen haben kurze Beine.—Lies have short legs.—(*Germ.*)

Liars should have good memories. (*From the Latin, see* "Mendacem," *p. 587.*)

Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire, ne se doit pas mêler d'être menteur.—Who is not sure of his memory should not attempt lying.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 1, *chap.* 9.)

Il bugiardo deve aver buona memoria.—(*Ital.*)

Lies and Latin go round the world.

Lögn og Latin löbe verden omkring.—(*Danish.*)

Lies hunt in packs.

Lies may be acted as well as spoken.

Lies take a deal of killing.

Life is half spent before we know what it is. (G. H.)

La vie est moitié usée avant qu'on ne sache ce qu'est la vie.—(*Fr.*)

Life lieth not in living, but in liking. (R.)

Il n'est vie que d'être aisé.—It is not life unless you are at ease.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.) (*See Latin, Martial*, "Non est vivere," *p.* 612.)

Life without a friend is death without a witness. (G. H.)

Life would be too smooth without rubs in it.

Das Leben heisst Streben.—Life means strife.—(*Germ.*)

Light another's candle, but don't put your own out.

Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy. (G. H.)

Light burdens far heavy. (R.)

Petit fardeau poise à longue.—(*Fr.*)

Leichte Bürden werden ferne schwer.—(*Germ.*)

Light cheap, lither yield (*i.e.* What costs little yields badly). (R.)

Light Christmas, light wheatsheaf;
Dark Christmas, heavy wheatsheaf.
—(*Kentish, said to refer to full or new moon at Christmas.*)

A light Christmas a heavy sheaf. (R.)

Light gains make heavy purses.—(*Bacon, Essay of Ceremonies.**)

Light gains make a heavy purse. (R.)

Le petit gain remplit le bourse.—(*Fr.*)

Poco e spesso empie il borsetto.—Little and often fills the purse.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Small profits and quick returns," *p.* 849.)

Ligt gewin maakt zware beurzen.—(*Dutch.*)

Klein gewin brengt rijkdom in.—Small gains bring in wealth.—(*Dutch.*)

Kleiner Profit und oft, ist besser wie grosser und selten.—Small and frequent gains are better than large ones and seldom.—(*Germ.*)

Light supper makes long life.

He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy. (G. H.)

Come poco y cena mas poco.—Dine lightly and sup more lightly still.—(*Span.*)

By suppers more have been killed than Galen ever cured. (G. H.)

Come poco y ceno mas,
Duerme en alto y viviras.
—Dine lightly, and sup more plentifully; sleep high up and live long.—(*Span., Lorenzo Palmireno.*)

Qui couche avec le soif se lève avec la santé.—Who goes to bed thirsty rises healthy. (*Fr.*)

Prandium exiguum cœna liberalior excipiat. (*Latin.*)

Sound sleep cometh of moderate eating.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 21, 20.

Chi ben cena ben dorme.—Who sups well sleeps well.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Who goes to bed supperless.")

Ex magnâ cœnâ stomacho fit maxima pœna;
Ut sis nocte levis, sit tibi cœna brevis.
—From a great supper comes a great pain; that you may sleep lightly sup lightly.—(*Latin, Mediæval.* (*See* "Feed sparingly," *p.* 778; *and* "He wrongs not," *p.* 801.)

Light your lamp before it becomes dark. —(*Arabic.*)

Die keerse die voorgaet
Die licht liest.—(*Flemish.*)

* Bacon, in explanation, says: "For light gains come thick, whereas great come but now and then."

Lightly come, lightly go. (R.)

Lightly comes, lightly goes. (R. Sc.)

Soon gotten, soon spendit. (R. Sc.)

Ligt gekomen, ligt gegaan.—(*Dutch.*)

Wie gewonnen, so zeronnen.—Easily gained, easily spent.—(*Germ.*)

Evil gotten, evil spent. (R.)

Ce qui vient de la flûte s'en retourne au tambour.—What is gained by the flute goes by the drum.—(*Fr., Ballet des Proverbes*, 1654.)

Male parta male dilabuntur.—(*Latin.*)

Male partum male disperit.—That which is ill gotten ends badly.—(*Latin. Plautus.*)

(*See* "Ill got, ill spent"; *also Seneca, De Brev. vit.*, 17: "Omne enim quod fortuito evenit, instabile est.")

Like author, like book. (R.)

Like blood, like good, and like age
Make the happiest marriage. (R.)

Gleiches Blut, gleiches Gut, und gleiche Jahre,
Machen die besten Heirathspaare.—(*Germ.*)

Like cures like.

Similia similibus curantur.—(*Latin.*)

Like draws to like, the whole world over.

Like father like son.

Tel père, tel fils.—(*Fr.*)

Qualis pater, talis filius.—(*Latin, quoted in Piers Plowman*, 1362.)

Such a father such a son. (R.)

We may not expect a good whelp from a bad dog.—(*Hebrew.*)

Like lips, like lettuce. (R.)

A tal labbra tal lattuga.—(*Ital.*)

Wie das Maul, also der Salat.—(*Germ.*)

Like master, like land.

Tant vaut l'homme, tant vaut sa terre.—As a man is worth such is the worth of his land.—(*Fr.*)

Like master, like man,
Like mistress, like Nan.—(*See Tusser, p.* 378.)

A tel seigneur, tels serviteurs.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.) (*See Isaiah*, 24, 2.)

Wie der Herr, so der Knecht; wie die Frau, so die Magd.—(*Germ.*)

Il n'aura bon varlet qui ne le nourrit.—He will not have a good servant who does not treat him well.—(*Fr.*, V. 1948.)

Tel maître tel valet.—(*Fr.*)

Al amo imprudente, el mozo negligente.—The imprudent master has a negligent servant.—(*Span.*)

Si bien canta el abad, no le va en zaga el monacillo.—If the abbot sings well the novice is not far behind him.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 25.)

Si l'abbé chante bien, le novice se mettra vite à l'unison.—If the abbot sings well the novice soon gets in harmony with him.—(*Fr.*)

Le moine répond comme l'abbé chante.—The monk responds as the abbot sings.—(*Fr.*)

Como canta el abad responde el monacillo.—As the abbot sings the monk replies.—(*Span.*)

Qualis hera, tales pedisequæ.—Like mistress, like waiting women.—(*Latin. Cicero.*)

The sleepy master makes his servant a lout. (G. H.)

Like mother, like daughter.

Like priest, like people. (R.)

Ut populus, sic sacerdos.—Like people like priest.—(*Latin.*) (*Quoted by St. Bernard, (b.* 1091, *d.* 1153) *as a saying. St. Bernard, however, adds in reference to the evil example of priests, that the saying no longer held good, because the people were not as bad as the priest.*)

Like prince, like people.

Qualis rex, talis grex.—Such a king, such a people.—(*Latin.*)

Qual o Rei, tal a lei; qual a lei, tal a grei.—Like king, like law; like law, like people.—(*Port.*)

Like saint, like offering. (R.)

Such a saint, such an offering. (G. H.)

A tel saint, tel offrende.—(*Fr*, V. 1498.)

A tal santo, tal offerta.—(*Ital.*)

Like to die mends not the kirk-yard. (R. Sc.)

Like will to like. (H., 1546). (*From the Greek and Latin.*)

Pares cum paribus facillime congregantur.—Like very readily gathers together with like.—(*Quoted by Cicero as an ancient proverb.*)

Like will to like, as the Devil said to the collier. (R.)

Gleich und Gleich gesellt sich gern, sprach der Teufel zum Köhler.—Like will to like, as the devil said to the charcoal-burner.—(*Germ.*)

Chacun cherche son semblable.—(*Fr*)

Chacun demande sa sorte.—(*Fr.*)

Ogni simile appetisce il suo simile.—(*Ital.*)

Gelijk bij gelijk, Jan bij Lijs.—Like to like, Jack to Lizzie.—(*Dutch.*)

Like to like, and Nan for Nicholas. (R.)

Like draws to like, and a scabbed horse to au auld dyke. (R. Sc.) (*From the Danish.*)

Qui se ressemble, s'assemble.—Those who resemble each other assemble with each other.—(*Fr.*)

For like to like, the proverb saith.—*Sir T. Wyatt, The Lover Complaineth, c.* 1525.

For as saith a proverb notable,
Each thing seeketh his semblable.
—*Sir T. Wyatt, The Re-cured Lover, c.* 1525.

Ἥλιξ ἥλικα τέρπει.—Like pleases like.—(*Greek.*)

Κολοιὸς ποτὶ κολοιόν.—(*Greek. Aristotle, Eth.*, 8, 1, 6.) (*See* "Birds of a feather.")

Ὅμοιον ὁμοίῳ φίλον.—Like is dear to like.—(*Greek.*) (*See Homer, p.* 481.)

Simile gaudet simili.—(*Latin.*)

Likely lies in the mire and unlikely goes by it. (R. Sc.)

Lincoln was and London is.

There is a proverb, part of which is this,
They say that Lincoln was and London is.
—*Taylor's Merry-Wherry-Ferry Voyage* (1622).

Lions are not frightened by cats.

Lippen (trust) to me, but look to yoursel'. (Sc.)

Listeners never (*or* seldom) hear good of themselves. (R.)

Listen at a hole, and ye'll hear news o' yoursel'. (Sc.) (*See* "Look through a keyhole," *p.* 821.)

Escuchas al agujero; oirás de tú mal y del ageno.—Listen at the keyhole; you will hear ill of yourself as well as of your neighbour.—(*Span.*)

Little and good.

Little things are pretty. (R.)

That little which is good fills the trencher. (R.)

Peu et bien.—Little and good.—(*Fr.*)

Χάρις βαιοῖσιν ἀπῆδει.—There is grace in small things.—(*Greek.*)

Little and good.—(*Hebrew.*)

A little and good fills the trencher. (G. H.)

Little and often fills the purse. (R.)

I guadagni mediocri empiono la borsa.—Moderate gains fill the purse.—(*Ital.*)

Wenig und oft macht zuletzt viel.—Little and often make much at last.—(*Germ.*)

The greatest burdens are not the gainfullest. (R.) (*See* "Light gains," p. 817.)

Little bantams are great at crowing.

Little boats must keep the shore;
Larger ships may venture more. (R.)

Little bodies have great souls. (R.)

Little by little the bird builds its nest.

Petit à petit l'oiseau fait son nid.—(*Fr.*)

Little children, little sorrows; big children, big sorrows.

Smaae Börn, smaae Sorger; store Börn, store Sorger.—(*Dan., also in Germ.*)

Fanciulli piccioli, dolor di testa; fanciulli grandi, dolor di cuore.—Little children, head-ache; big children, heart-ache.—(*Ital.*)

Little chips light great fires.

Pequenas rachas accendem o fogo, e os madeiros grossos o sustentaõ.—Little chips kindle the fire, and great logs sustain it.—(*Port.*)

Little dogs start the hare, the great get her. (G. H.)

I picciol cani trovano, ma i grandi hanno la lepre.—The little dogs find, but the big ones get the hare.—(*Ital.*)

Little enemies and little wounds are not to be despised.

Kleine Feinde und kleine Wunden sind nicht zu verachten.—(*Germ.*)

Little fire burns up much corn.—*Quoted as an old proverb in Lytton's What will he do with it, Book 8, chap. 1.*

Little fish are sweet.

Klein vischje zoet vischje.—Little fish are fish.—(*Dutch.*)

Little fishes should not spout at whales.

Little gear, less care.

Nothing have, nothing crave. (R.)
(*See* "He that hath nothing," *p.* 796.)

Little good is soon spendit. (R. Sc.)

Little griefs are loud, great griefs are silent.

I gran dolori sono muti.—Great sorrows are silent.—(*Ital.*)

Little heads may contain much learning.

En petit tête git grand sens.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498)

Little intermeddling makes good friends. (R. Sc.)

Little is done when everyone is master. (*See* "Everybody's business," *p. 776.*)

Little journeys and good cost bring safe home. (G. H.)

Little kens the wife, that sits by the fire,
How the wind blows cold in hurle burle swyre. (R. Sc.)

Little knows the fat sow what the lean one means. (R.) (*See* "The fat man," *p. 856.*)

Little losses amaze, great tame. (G. H.)

Little may an old horse do if he may not neye. (R. Sc.)

Little odds between a feast an' a fu' wame (stomach). (Sc.)

Little pigs eat great potatoes.

Providence often puts a large potato in a little pig's way.

Die dümmsten Bauern haben die dicksten Kartoffeln.—The stupidest peasants have the biggest potatoes.—(*Germ.*)

Little pitchers have long ears.

Small pitchers have wide ears. (H. 1546.)
Little pitchers have wide ears. (G. H.)
Petit chaudron, grandes oreilles.—(*Fr.*)
Pitchers have ears.—(*Shakespeare; see* p. 288.)

Little sticks kindle the fire; great ones put it out. (G. H.) (*See* "Little chips," and "A little wind"; also *Latin*, "Parvula scintilla," *p. 632.*)

Little strokes fell great oaks.* (R.)

Multis ictibus dejicitur quercus.—The oak is felled by many strokes.—(*Latin.*)

Petit homme abat grand chêne.—A little man fells a great oak.—(*Fr.*)

Kleine houwen vellen groote eiken.—(*Dutch.*)

Little thieves we hang, great ones we let go free.—(*From the German*).

Kleine Diebe henket man, vor grossen zieht man den Hut ab.—Little thieves one hangs, but great ones we take off our hats to. (*Germ.*)

Little things are pretty. (R.)

Little things please little minds. (*See Ovid*, "Para leves," *p. 632.*)

A small heart hath small desires. (G. H.) (*See* "A small pack"; *also Disraeli, p.* 115: "Little things affect little minds.")

Little troubles are great to little people.

Little troubles the eye, but far less the soul. (R. Sc.) (*From Horace, see* "Quæ lædunt," *p. 645.*)

Little wealth, little sorrow.

Little wealth, little care. (G. H.)

Peu de bien, peu de soin.—Little wealth, little care.—(*Fr.*)

Little wit in the head makes much work for the feet.

Little wit makes mickle travail. (R. Sc.)

Little wood, much fruit.

Weinig houts, veel vruchten.—(*Dutch.*)

Live and learn.

Vivendo s'impara.—(*Ital.*)

Live and let live. (R.)

Vivi, e lascia vivere.—(*Ital.*)

Leben, und leben lassen.—(*Germ.*)

Live in to-day, not for to-day.

Live not to eat, but eat to live. (*See the maxim of Socrates, p. 475; also* "Edere oportet," *p.* 525.)

Live to learn, and learn to live.

Live with a singer, if you would learn to sing.

Liveless, faultless. (R. Sc.)

Living upon trust is the way to pay double.

Living well is the best revenge. (G. H.)

Loans and debts
Make worries and frets.

Loaves put awry in the oven come out awry.

A mal enfourmer on fait les pains cornuz. (*Fr.*) (*Quoted by Rabelais*, 1521.)

London Bridge was made for wise men to pass over, and for fools to pass under. (R.)

London lickpenny. (*See Lydgate, p. 199.*)

Long absent, soon forgotten. (R.)

Longue demeure fait changer ami.—Long absence changes a friend.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Long expected comes at last.

Long looked for comes at last. (R.)

Man murmelt so lange von einem Dinge, bis es geschieht.—(*Germ.*)

Long hair, little wit.

Longues cheveux, courte chevelle.—(*Fr.*)

Long are a woman's locks, but short a woman's wits.—(*Russian.*)

Long lent is not given.

Long standing and little offering makes a good price. (R. Sc.)

Long talk makes short work.

Long tarrying takes all the thank away. (R. Sc.)

Longer lives a good fellow than a dear year. (R.)

Look above you, and then about you.

Look after Number One.

Nemo sibi secundus.—No one is second to himself.—(*Latin.*) (*Quoted by Rabelais, Letter. Feb.* 15, 1536, *as being an old proverb.*) (*See* "Close sits my shirt," *p.* 766.)

Look at the bright side.

Look at your corn in May,
And you'll come weeping away;
Look at the same in June,
And you'll come home to another tune.
(R.)

Look before you leap.†

He that looks not or he loup, will fall ere he wit of himself. (R. Sc.)

Look ere thou leap, see ere thou go.—(*Heywood*, 1546; *also Tusser, see p.* 379.)

Guarda innanzi che tu salti.—Take care before you leap.—(*Ital.*)

Erst besinn 's dann beginn 's.—First consider, then begin.—(*Germ.*)

Look before you, or you'll have to look behind you.

Look not for musk in a dog's kennel. (G. H.)

* *See* Shakespeare (p. 298): "And many strokes, though with a little axe."

† Ray adds: "For snakes among sweet flowers do creep."

Look out for squalls, but don't make them.

Look through a keyhole, and your eye will be sore.

He that keeks (peeps) through a keyhole may see what will vex him. (Sc.) (*See* "Listeners never hear any good," *p.* 819.)

Look to the main chance. (R.)

Lookers-on see most of the game.

A looker on may see more than a gamester. —(*Quoted by Bacon.*)

Lookers-on see more than the players.
Standers by see more than gamesters. (R.)

Lordships change manners. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Honours change manners," *p. 803.*)

Lose nothing for asking. (R.)

Many things are lost for want of asking (G. H.)

Loss of honour is loss of life.

He that loseth his honesty hath nothing else to lose.—(*Lyly; see p.* 199.)

Fidem qui perdit, perdere ultra nil potest. —He who loses honour can lose nothing else. —(*Latin, Publilius Syrus, p.* 538.)

Ehren und Leben kann Niemand zurück Geben.—No man can restore honour and life. —(*Germ.*)

El hombre sin honra peor es que un muerto. A man without honour is worse than dead.— (*Span, Don Quixote.*)

(*See Shakespeare*, "Mine honour is my life," *p.* 299; *also*, "If I lose my honour I lose myself."—*Antony and Cleopatra*, p. 305.)

Lost time is never found. (*See Chaucer*, "For time ylost," *p. 78.*)

Love and a cough cannot be hid. (G. H.)

Nature and love cannot be concealed.

Love and light winna hide. (Sc.)

Amor tussisque non celantur.—(*Latin.*)

Amor, la tousse et la galle ne se peuvent céler.—Love, a cough, and gall cannot be hid. —(*Fr.*)

Nè amor, nè tosse, nè rogna, nè panza, no se pol sconder.—Love, a cough, the itch, and the stomach cannot be hid.—(*Ital., Venetian.*)

L'amour et la fumée ne peuvent se cacher. —Love and smoke cannot be hid.—(*Fr.*)

Love and a sneeze can't be hid.

Love and a red nose cannot be hid.—(*Holcroft, see p.* 165.)

El amor verdadero no sufre cosa encubierta. —True love endures no concealment.—(*Span.*)

Love and poverty are hard to hide.

Lieben und Husten lassen sich nicht verbergen.—Love and a cough will not let themselves be hidden.—(*Germ.*)

Love and murder will out.—(*Congreve, see p.* 90.)

Love and business teach eloquence. (G. H.)

Love and lordship like no fellowship. (R.)

Amor e signoria non voglion compagnia.— (*Ital.*)

Amour et seigneurie ne se tiendrioni jamais compagnie.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)*

Love and pride stock Bedlam.

Love asks faith, and faith firmness. (G. H.)

Chi ama, crede.—Who loves, believes.— (*Ital.*)

Love being jealous makes a good eye look asquint. (R.)

Love makes a good eye squint. (G. H.)

Amor è di sospetti fabro.—Love is the maker of suspicions.—(*Ital.*)

Chi ama, teme.—Who loves, fears.—(*Ital.*)

Love betters what is best.

Love does much, but money does more.

Liebe kann viel, Geld kann alles.—Love can do much, gold can do everything.—(*Germ.*)

Amour fait moult, argent fait tout.—(*Fr.*)

Amor fa molt, argent fa tot.—(*Span.*)

L'amour fait rage, mais l'argent fait mariage.—Love makes passion, but money makes marriage.—(*Fr.*)

Love has na luck. (R. Sc.)

Love is blind. (R.)

Amor è cieco ma vede da lontano.—Love is blind but sees afar.—(*Ital.*)

Love is master of all arts. (*See Gower, p. 150.*)

Di tutte le arti maestro è amore.—(*Ital.*)

Love is not found in the market. (G. H.)

Love is not what it used to be.

On n'aime plus comme on aimait jadis. —(*Fr.*)

Love is the true price of love. (G. H.) (*See* "Amor gignit amorem," *p. 491.*)

Love lives in cottages as well as in courts. (R.)

Love makes all equal.

Amor tutti eguaglia.—(*Ital.*)

El amor iguala todas las cosas.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Love makes all hearts gentle. (G. H.)

Love makes one fit for any work. (G. H.)

Love me little, love me long. (H., 1546.)

Love me little, love me long,
Is the burden of my song.
—(*Ballad, c.* 1570.)

* The meaning of the Italian and French maxims appears to be that love and high position do not go together; that of the English, that love and rulership endure no rivalry. All seem to be founded on the Latin, "Non bene conveniunt," see p. 610.

Aime-moi un peu, mais continue.—(*Fr.*)
Amami poco, ma continua.—(*Ital.*)
Elsk mig lidt og elsk mig længe.—(*Dan.*)

Love me, love my dog. (H., 1546.)
Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound.—(*Sir Thomas More, see p.* 232.)
Qui me amat amet et canem meum.—(*Sermon by St. Bernard, d.* 1153.)
Qui aime Jean aime son chien.—Who loves Jack, loves his dog.—(*Fr.*)
Spesse volte si ha rispetto al cane per il padrone.—(*Ital.*)

Love rules without a sword;
Love binds without a cord.
Love rules his kingdom without a sword. (G. H.)
Amor regge il suo regno senza spada.—(*Ital.*)
Amor regge senza legge.—Love rules without law.—(*Ital.*)

Love should not be all on one side. (*See* "Friendship should not be all on one side," *p. 781; and* "Courtesy on one side," *p. 768.*)

Love speaks nae ill; envy thinks nae gude. (Sc.)

Love will creep where it cannot go. (R.)

Love will make an ass dance.
L'âmour apprend aux ânes à danser.—(*Fr.*)

Love without return is like a question without an answer.
Liebe ohne Gegenliebe ist wie eine Frage ohne Antwort.—(*Germ.*)

Love your neighbour, yet pull not down your hedge. (G. H.) (*See* "A hedge between," *p. 744.*)

Love's fire, once out, is hard to kindle.

Lovers live by love as larks by leeks. (R.)

Lovers' purses are tied with cobwebs.
Gli amici legano la borsa con un filo di ragnatelo.—Friends tie their purse with spider's thread.—(*Ital.*)

Lowly sit, richly warm. (R.)

Loyalty is worth more than money.
Loyauté vaut mieux qu'argent.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Lydford law.*
First hang and draw,
Then hear the case by Lydford law.—(*Fuller.*)
I oft have heard of Lydford law,
How in the morn they hang and draw,
And sit in judgment after.—(*Wm. Browne.*)

* The earliest reference appears in "Richard the Redeles" (1399), passus 3, l. 144, where it is suggested that "by the lawe of Lydfford" the fashionable fops of Richard II.'s time, who forestalled their incomes and spent more than their possessions were worth on jewellery and clothing, ought to thrive ill.

Lying is weakness; truth is health.—(*Arabic.*)

Lying pays no tax.
O mentir naõ paga sisa.—(*Port.*)

Mad dogs cannot live long.
Chien enragé ne peut longuement vivre.—*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Mad people think others mad.

Maidens must be seen and not heard. (R.)
Children should be seen and not heard.

Maidens should be meek until they be married. (R. Sc.)

Maids want nothing but husbands, but when they have them want everything.—(*Said to be a Somersetshire proverb.*)

Make a bridge of gold for a flying enemy.
A nemico che fugge, fa un ponte d'oro.—(*Ital.*)
Al enemigo, si vuelve la espalda, la puente de plata.—Make a bridge of silver for a flying enemy.—(*Span.*)†

Make a crutch of your cross.

Make a virtue of necessity.
To maken vertue of necessitie.—(*Chaucer, p.* 75.
There is no virtue like necessity.—(*Shakespeare*, p. 291.)
Il savio fa della necessita virtù.—(*Ital.*)
Of need make virtue. (R. Sc.)
Il faisoit de necessité vertu.—He made virtue of necessity.—(*Rabelais.*)
Van den nood cene deugd maken.—(*Dutch.*)

Make all sure and keep all pure.

Make every bargain clear and plain
That none may afterwards complain.

Make good cheese if you make little.

Make haste to an ill way that you may get out of it. (G. H.)

Make hay while the sun shines.
When the sun shineth, make hay. (H., 1546.)
Man muss Heu machen, weil die Sonne scheint.—(*Germ.*)
Winnow while there is wind.—(*Hindoo.*)
Turn the mill while there is sugar-cane.—(*Hindoo.*)
Be like the ant in the days of summer.—(*Arabic.*)
Wärme dich weil das Feuer brennt.—Warm yourself while the fire burns.—(*Germ.*)

† The saying is attributed to the Spanish commander, Gonsalvo Fernandez de Cordova, d. 1515; but it appears in Rabelais' "Gargantua" (1534) as an old-established military principle: "Always leave all the doors and roads open to your enemies, and even make them a bridge of silver in order for them to cross," Book 1, chap. 43.) *See also* under "Miscellaneous," p. 453, where it will be seen that the origin of the phrase is found in Plutarch.

Make not mickle of little. (R. Sc.)

Make not thy friend too cheap to thee, nor thyself to thy friend. (R.)

Make not thy tail broader than thy wings. (R.)

Make not two sorrows of one.

Make short the miles
With talk and smiles.
—(*See* "Good company," *p. 786.*)

Make the plaster as large as the sore

Make your hay as best you may.

Malice is mindful.

Man doth what he can, God what He will.

Man is a bundle of habits.

Der Mensch ist ein Gewohnheitsthier.—Man is an animal of habits.—(*Germ.*)

Man is fire and woman tow; the devil comes and sets them in a blaze.

When the man's fire, and the wife's tow,
In comes the deil and blaws it in a lowe (blaze). (Sc.)

L'homme est de feu, la femme d'étoupe; le diable vient qui souffle.—Man is of fire, woman of tow; the devil comes and blows.—(*Fr., also in Span. and Port.*)

Man is the child of error.—(*Arabic.*)

Man is the slave of beneficence.—(*Arabic.*)

Man loves only once.

Der Mensch liebt nur einmal.—(*Germ.*)

Man proposes, God disposes. (G. H.)

Homo proponit et Deus disponit.—(*Latin.*)*

Man propons, but God dispons. (R. Sc.)

Man proposeth, God disposeth. (G. H.)

Der Mensch denkt, Gott lenkt.—(*Germ.*)

L'homme propose et Dieu dispose.—(*Fr.*)

El hombre pone, y Dios dispone.—(*Span.*)

Ordina l'uomo, e Dio dispone. —(*Ital., Ariosto, Orl. Fur. c.* 46, 35.)

While we meditate one thing, God determines another.—(*Hindoo.*)

At Athens, wise men propose, and fools dispose.—(*Anacharsis. See Bacon, p.* 12.)

Manners make the man. (*See Latin,* "Mores cuique," *p. 591.*)

Manners make often fortunes. (R.)

Manners makyth man.—(*Motto of William of Wykeham.*)

Meat feeds, and claith cleeds, but manners mak a man. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Meat is good," *p.* 823.)

Man's chief wisdom is to know his foolishness.

La grande sagesse de l'homme consiste à connoître ses folies.—(*Fr.*)

Man's extremity is God's opportunity.

Man's work lasts till set of sun;
Woman's work is never done.
—(*See* "A woman's work," *p. 751.*)

Many a fine dish has nothing on it

Many a good cow hath a bad calf.

Manche gute Kuh hat ein übel Kalb.—(*Germ.*)

Many a man asks the way he knows full well. (R. Sc.)

Many a one for land takes a fool by the hand. (R.)

Many a one threatens while he quakes for fear.—(*See* "Great barkers," *p. 787.*)

Tel menace qui a grand peur.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Tal ha paura che minacciar osa.—(*Ital.*)

Mancher droht und zittert vor Furcht.—(*Germ.*)

Tel rechigne des dents qui n'a nul talent à mordre.—He that shows his teeth has no skill in biting.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Many acres will not make a wiseacre.

Many are the friends of the golden tongue.—(*Welsh Triads.*)

Many bring the rake, but few the shovel. (R. Sc.) (*See* "He comes often," *p. 790.*)

Many can make bricks, but cannot build.

Many can pack the cards that cannot play. (R.)

Many find fault without any end,
And yet do nothing at all to mend.

Many friends, few helpers.

Viele Freunde und wenige Nothhelfer.—(*Germ.*)

Many get into a dispute well that cannot get out well.

Many go out for clothes and come home tripped.

Many go out for wool and come home shorn. (R.)

Muchos van por lana y vuelven trasquilados.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Mancher geht nach Wolle aus und kommt geschoren selbst nach Haus.—(*Germ.*)

---

* Mediæval Proverb, twice quoted in "Piers Plowman" (1362), the author of which, William Langland, ascribes the saying to Plato. Also found in Thomas a Kempis, "Imit. Christi," Book 1, ch. 19, sec. 2, in the form, "Homo proponit sed Deus disponit." (*See* "Nam homo," p. 596.)

Many hands make light (*or* quick) work. (R.)

Multorum manibus grande levatur onus.—By the hands of many a great work is lightened.—(*Latin.*)

Πλεόνων δέ τὸ ἔργον ἄμεινον. —The work of many is strong.—(*Greek, Homer.*)

Multæ manus onus levius faciunt.—Many hands make the burden light.—(*Latin.*)

Viele Hände machen bald ein Ende.—(*Germ.*)

Many kinsfolk, but few friends. (R. Sc.)

Many kiss the child for the nurse's sake (R.) (*See* "He that wipes," *p. 800.*)

For love of the nurse mony kisses the bairn. (R. Sc.)

Wer dem Kinde die Nase wischt, küsst der Mutter den Backen.—Who wipes the child's nose kisses the mother's cheek.—(*Germ.*)

Mange kysser Barnet for Ammens Skyld.—Many kiss the babe for the nurse's sake.—(*Dan.*)

Hvo der tager Barnet ved Haanden tager Moderen ved Hjertet.—Who takes the child by the hand takes the mother by the heart.—(*Dan.*)

Many kiss the hand they wish cut off (G. H.)

Muchos besan manos que quierian ver cortadas.—(*Span.*)

Many laws in a state are a bad sign.

La moltiplicità delle leggi e dei medici in un paese sono egualmente segni di malore di quello. — A multiplicity of laws and of physicians in a country is equally a sign of its bad condition.—(*Ital.*)

Je mehr Gesetze, je weniger Recht.—The more laws the less justice.—(*Germ.*)

Jo mere af Lov, jo mindre af Ret.—The more by law the less by right.—(*Dan.*) (*See* "Corruptissima republica," *p.* 510.)*

Many lick before they bite.

Many littles make a mickle. (R.) (*See* "Adde parum parvo," *p. 487.*)

Mony pickles make a mickle. (Sc.)

Muchas pocos hacen un mucho. —(*Span. Don Quixote.*)

Veel kleintjes maken een groot.—(*Dutch.*)

Many minds, one heart. — (*Motto of Borough of Chelmsford.*)

Many rendings need many mendings.

Many sands will sink a ship.

Many speak much that cannot speak well. (R.)

Many straws may bind an elephant.—(*Hindoo.*)

Many talk like philosophers and live like fools.

Many talk of Robin Hood, that never shot in his bow,
And many talk of Little John, that never did him know. (R.)

Molti parlan di Orlando,
Chi non videro mai suo brando.
—Many talk of Orlando who have never seen his sword.—(*Ital.*)

Many ventures make a full freight. (R.)

Many without punishment, none without sin. (R.)

Many words hurt more than swords.

Sanan llagas, y no malas palabras.—Wounds heal, but not ill words. —(*Span.*) (*See* "Words are but wind," *p.* 887.)

Many words wald have mickle drink. (R. Sc.)

Many words will not fill the bushel. (R.)

Mony words fills not the furlot. (R. Sc.)

Meikle crack fills nae sack. (Sc.)

Veele woorden vullen geen zak.—(*Dutch.*)

Der gaan veel woorden in een zak.—Many words go to one sack.—(*Dutch.*)

Many would be cowards if they had courage enough.

March comes in like a lion, goes out like a lamb. (R.)

March hack ham, comes in like a lion, goes out like a lamb. (R.)

March grass never did good. (R.) (*See Bacon, p. 9,* "A dry March.")

March in Janiveer,
Janiveer in March I fear. (R.)

Märzenschnee, thut den Saaten weh.—March snow hurts the seed.—(*Germ.*)

March, many weathers. (R.)

March many weathers rained and blowed,
But March grass never did good. (R.)

March search, April try,
May will prove if you live or die.

March winds and April showers
Bring forth May flowers.

Marriages are made in heaven.

Marriage is destinie, made in heaven.—*Lyly's* "*Mother Bombie,*" 1594.)

Les mariages se font au ciel, et se consomment sur la terre.—Marriages are made in heaven and completed on earth.—(*Fr.*)

Les mariages sont écrits dans le ciel.—(*Fr.*)

Nozze e magistrato dal cielo è destinato.—Weddings and magistracy are arranged by heaven.—(*Ital.*)

* Another passage in Tacitus is "Ut olim flagitiis, sic nunc legibus laboramus" (As formerly we suffered from crimes, so now we suffer from laws). Montaigne (Book 3, chap. 13) says that at his time France had more laws than all the rest of the world put together, with the worst result in promoting licentiousness and undue liberty.

A French proverb expresses the reverse of these adages:

Au mariage et à la mort,
Le diable fait son effort.

—In marriage and in death the devil contrives to have his part.

Casar, casar, soa bem e sabe mal.—Marriage, marriage, it sounds well but tastes ill.—(*Port.*)

(*See* "Hanging and wiving go by destiny," *p.* 789.)

Marry a widow before she leave mourning. (G. H.)

Marry above your match, and you get a good master. (*See* "Go down the ladder," *p. 783.*)

Cada uno case con su igual.—Let everyone marry an equal.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 5, 19.)

Marry first and love will follow.

Marry for love and work for siller.

Marry in haste, repent at leisure.

Qui se marie à la hâte, se repent à loisir.—(*Fr.*)

Chi si marita in fretta, stenta adagio.—(*Ital.*)

Heiraten in Eile, bereut man mit Weile.—Marry in haste one repents at leisure.—(*Germ.*)

Haast getrouwd, lang berouwd.—(*Dutch.*)

Make haste when you are purchasing a field, but when you marry a wife be slow.—(*Hebrew.*) (*See* "It's good to marry late or never," *p.* 813.)

Marry in Lent, live to repent.

Marry in May, repent alway.—(*This is quoted as a proverb by Ovid.*) (*See Latin*, "Si te proverbia tangunt," *p. 676.*)

Marriage in May is unlucky.—(*Russian.*)

Good folks do not marry in May.—(*Russian.*)

The proverbs teach and common people say,
It's ill to marry in the month of May.
—(*Old Rhyme.*)

Marry the daughter on knowing the mother.—(*Hindoo.*) (*See* "Choose a good mother's daughter," *p. 766.*)

Marry your daughters betimes, lest they marry themselves. (G. H.)

Marry your son when you will, your daughter when you can. (G. H.)

Marie ton fils quand tu voudras, mais ta fille quand tu pourras.—(*Fr.*)

Casa il figlio quando vuoi, e la figlia quando puoi.—(*Ital.*)

(*Also found in most other modern languages.*)

Marrying is easy, housekeeping is hard.

Marriage is honourable, but housekeeping's a shrew. (R.)

Heiraten ist leicht, Haushalten ist schwer.—(*Germ.*)

Masters two
Will not do.

Mastery mawes the meadows down. (R. Sc.)

Matchmakers often burn their fingers.

May, come she early or come she late,
She'll make the cow to quake. (R.)

Who doffs his coat on a winter's day
Will gladly put it on in May.
—(*See* "Cast not a clout," *p.* 765.)

May difference of opinion never alter friendship.

May flood never did good. (R.)

Agua de Mayo, pan para todo el año.—Rain in May makes bread for the whole year.—(*Span.*)

"May-be" is very well, but "Must" is master.

The buke (book) o' "May-be's" is very braid (broad). (Sc.)

Meals and matins minish never. (*See Latin*, "De missâ," *p. 515.*)

Measure is a merry mean. (R.)

Measure is treasure. (R. Sc.) (*Vide Langland, p. 189:* "Measure is medicine.")

Measure men round the heart.

Measure thrice before you cut once.

Misura tre volte, e taglia una.—Measure thrice and cut once.—(*Ital.*)

Meet driemaal eer gij eens snijd.—(*Dutch.*)

Measure your cloth ten times; you can only cut it once.—(*Russian.*)

Measure thrice what thou buyest, and cut it but once. (R.) (*Given as an Italian proverb.*)

Meat and cloth make the man. (R. Sc.)

Meat and matins (*or* mass) hinder no man's journey. (R.)

Prayers and provender hinder no journey. (G. H.)

Meat and mass never hindered no man. (R. Sc.)

Meat is good, but manners are better.

Meat is good, but mense (good manners) is better. (R. Sc.)

Medlars are never good till they be bad (*or* rotten). (R.)

Meekness is not weakness.

Men and asses must be held by the ears.—(*Alluded to by Swift as "the old Sclavonian proverb."*)

On prend le peuple par les oreilles comme on fait un pot par les anses.—One takes the people by the ears as one takes a pot by the handles.—(*Fr.*)

Men apt to promise are apt to forget.

Men are as old as they feel ; women as old as they look.

Gli uomini hanno gli anni ch' e' sentono, e le donne quelli che mostrano.—(*Ital.*)

Men are blind in their own cause. (R. Sc.) (*See* "A man's aye crousest," *p. 746.*)

Men are never wise but returning from law.

Men are rare.

Les hommes sont rares.—(*Fr.*)

Men are very generous with what costs them nothing.

Men chew not when they have no bread.

Men go not laughing to heaven.

Men komt niet lagchende in den Hemel.—(*Dutch.*)

Men make houses, women make homes.

Gli uomini fanno la roba, e le donne la conservano.—Men make wealth and women preserve it.—(*Ital.*)

Men may meet sooner than mountains. (From the *Greek, see p. 475 ;* also "Friends may meet," *p. 781.*)

I found the proverb true that men have more privilege than mountains in meeting.—(*Taylor's Penniless Pilgrimage*, 1618.)

Men rattle their chains to show that they are free. (*See* "He is not free," *p. 791.*)

Men rule the world ; women rule men.

Les femmes peuvent tout, parcequ'elles gouvernent les personnes qui gouvernent tout.—Women can accomplish all, because they rule the persons who govern all.—(*Fr.*)

Men speak of the fair, as things went with them there. (G. H.)

Men will blame themselves to be praised.

Mend your clothes and you may hold out this year. (G. H.)

Mendings are honourable, rags are abominable.

Besser ein Flick als ein Loch.—Better a patch than a hole.—(*Germ.*)

Mercy begets mercy. (*See* "Kindness," *p. 814.*)

And mercy of mercy needes must aryse.—(*Piers Plowman* (1362), *passus* 12, *l.* 233.)

Merry is the feast-making till we come to the reckoning. (R.)

Mettle is dangerous in a blind horse. (R.)

Mickle head little wit. (R. Sc.) (*See* "A big head," *p. 739.*)

Might is not always right.

Force n'est pas droit.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Force n'a pas droit.—(*Fr.*)

Geweld is geen recht.—(*Dutch.*)

Might is right.

Might overcomes right. (R.)

Ein Handvoll Gewalt ist besser als ein Sackvoll Recht.—A handful of might is better than a sackful of right.—(*Germ.*)

No hay tal razon como la del baston.—There is no argument like that of the stick.—(*Span.*)

Der Stärkste hat Recht.—The strongest has right.—(*Germ.*)

Recht geht vor Macht.—Right goes before might.—(*Germ.*) (*See Latin*, "Vi verum vincitur.")

The stronger is most in the right.—(*Russian.*)

Bon droit a bon mestier d'aide.—A good cause needs help.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.) (*See* "Possession is nine-tenths of the law," *p.* 841; *also* "The weakest must go to the wall." *p.* 864.)

Milk says to wine, Welcome friend. (G. H.) (*See* "If you would live," *p. 807.*)

Mills and wives ever want. (G. H.)

Al molino ed alla sposa
Sempre manca qualche cosa.
—A mill and a wife are always in want of something.—(*Ital.*)

Mind your P's and Q's.

*Said to be due to the old custom of hanging up a slate in the tavern with P. and Q. (for pints and quarts), under which were written the names of customers and ticks for the number of "P's and Q's." Another explanation is that the expression referred to "toupées" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues" (tails).*

Mint or ye strike (offer before you strike). (R. Sc.)

Miracles are to those who believe in them.

Pour qui ne les croit pas il n'est pas de prodiges.—To him who does not believe in them there are no miracles.—(*Fr.*)

A los bobos se les aperece la Madre de Dios.—The Mother of God appears to fools.—(*Span.*)

Misfortunes come on wings and depart on foot.

Le mal vient à cheval et s'en va à pied.—Misfortune comes on horseback and goes away on foot.—(*Fr.*)

Mischiefs come by the pound and go away by the ounce. (R.)

Misfortunes never (*or* seldom) come singly.

One misfortune is the vigil of another.—(*Ital.*)

Misfortunes come by forties. (R.)

'Tis good ill that comes alone.

Welcome, misfortune, if thou comest alone.

Malheur ne vient jamais seul.—(*Fr.*)

Un mal attire l'autre.—One misfortune draws on another.—(*Fr.*)

Ondt bliver aldrig godt för halv værre kommer.—Bad never becomes good till something worse happens.—(*Dan.*)

Bien vengas mal, si vienes solo.—Well comes evil if it comes not alone.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote.*)

Benedetto è quel male che vien solo.—Blessed is the misfortune which comes alone.—(*Ital.*)

Nie kommt das Unglück ohne sein Gefolge.—Misfortune never comes without his retinue.—(*Germ.*, *Heine.*)

Un mal llama à otro.—One misfortune calls another.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote.*)

(*See* "One loss brings another," *p.* 837.)

Misreckoning is no payment. (R.)

Wrong compt is na payment. (R. Sc.)

De deniers mécontés ni grâce ni gré.—Of pence misreckoned no thanks and no good proceeds.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Missrechnung ist keine Zahlung.—(*Germ.*)

Misunderstanding brings lies to town. (R.)

Moderation in all things.

Proportion in all things.

En toutes choses a mesure.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Modest dogs miss much meat.

Modesty is the beauty of women.—(*Gaelic.*)

Modesty ruins all that bring it to court.

Bescheidenheit ist eine Zier,
Doch weiter kommt man ohne ihr.
—Modesty is an ornament, yet people get on better without it.—(*Germ.*)

Il n'y a que les honteux qui perdent.—None but the shamefaced lose.—(*Fr.*)

Modesty sets off one newly come to honour. (G. H.)

Monday for wealth,
Tuesday for health,
Wednesday the best day of all:
Thursday for crosses,
Friday for losses,
Saturday no luck at all.
—*From Days Lucky or Unlucky (for Marriage), in Brand's Popular Antiquities.*

Monday is the key of the week.

Monday religion is better than Sunday profession.

Money borrowed is soon sorrowed. (*See* "He that goes a-borrowing.")

Argent emprunté porte tristesse.—(*Fr.*)

Money cures melancholy.

Geld im Beutel vertreibt die Schwermuth.—Gold in the purse drives away melancholy.—(*Germ.*)

Money breeds money.

L'argent ne se perd qu'à faute d'argent.—Money is only lost through want of money.—(*Fr.*)

Cobre gana cobre, que no huesos de hombre.—Money gains money, and not man's bones.—(*Span.*)

Dinero llama dinero.—Money brings money.—(*Span.*)

Danari fanno danari.—Money begets money.—(*Ital.*)

Il danaro è fratello del danaro.—Money is brother to money.—(*Ital.*)

On ne prête qu'aux riches.—One only lends to the rich.—(*Fr.*)

Money does not go so far as it did.

Or va pis que devant.—Gold goes worse than formerly.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Money is a good servant, but a bad master.

L'argent est un bon serviteur et un méchant maître.—(*Fr.*) (*See* Bacon, "Wealth is a good servant, but a bad mistress," *p.* 13.)

Money is money's worth.

That is gold which is worth gold. (G. H.)

Or est qu'or vault.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Oro è che oro vale.—(*Ital.*)

A man hath no more good than he hath good of. (R. Sc.)

Money is the sinews of love as well as of war.

Money is the sinews of war. (*From the Latin, see* "Nervi belli," *p.* 604.)

Les nerfs des batailles sont les pécunes.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua* (1533), Book 1, chap. 46.)

Dinheiro faz batalha, e naõ braço largo.—Money controls the battle and not the strong arm.—(*Port.*)

(*See Bacon, p.* 11.)

Money makes the man.

Χρήματα ἀνήρ.—(*Greek, Pindar.*)

Geld ist der Mann.—Money is the man.—(*Germ.*)

Divitiæ virum faciunt.—(*Latin.*)

God makes, and apparel shapes, but it's money that finishes the man. (R.)

Chi ha, è.—Who has, is.—(*Ital.*)

Chi non ha, non è.—Who has not, is not.—(*Ital.*)

Les affaires font les hommes.—Business makes men. (*Fr.*) (*See* "Magistratus indicat hominem," *Latin, p.* 580.)

Celui est homme de bien qui est homme de biens.—He is a good man who is a man of goods.—(*Fr.*)

Dinheiro he a medida de todas as cousas.—Money is the measure of all things.—(*Port.*)

Money makes the mare to go.

I danari fan correre i cavalli.—(*Ital.*)

It is money makes the mare to trot.—(*Wolcot, Ode to Pitt, c.* 1790.)

Money masters all things. (*See* "Gold is the sovereign of all sovereigns," *p.* 785; *also* "Pecunia regimen," *p.* 634.)

Geld regiert die Welt.—Money rules the world.—(*Germ.*)

Money refused loseth its brightness. (G. H.)

Money ruins many.

Money often unmakes its makers.

The abundance of money ruins youth. (R.)

(*See* "Pecuniam perdidisti," p. 634.)

Money taken, freedom forsaken.

Geld genommen, um Freiheit gekommen.—(*Germ.*)

Money will do more than my lord's letter. (R.)

More are slain by suppers than the sword. (*See* "Surfeit," *p. 851.*)

Flere Folk dræbes af Nadver end af Sværd.—More people are killed by supper than by the sword.—(*Dan.*)

More by luck than gude guiding. (Sc.)

More cats than mice.

I will keep no more cats than will catch mice.—(*Somerset proverb.*)

More cost more worship. (R.)

Lo que cuesta poco, se estima in menos.—That which costs little is lightly esteemed.—(*Span., Don Quixote,* 1, 34, 43.)

Nunca mucho costó poco.—Much never cost little.—(*Span.,* 1535.)

More grows in the garden than the gardener has sown.

Nace en la huerta lo que no siembra el hortelano.—(*Span.*)

More haste less speed.*

The more haste the less speed. (H. 1546.)

Fool haste is no speed. (R. Sc.)

Good and quickly seldom meet. (R.)

Most haste, worst speed. (R.)

Presto e bene non si conviene.—(*Ital.*)

Festinatio tarda est.—Haste is slow.—(*Latin, Quintus Curtius,* 9, 9, 12.)

The mair haste the waur speed. (R. Sc.)

Stay awhile, that we may make an end the sooner. (G. H.)

Eile mit Weile.—Haste with leisure.—(*German version of* "Festina lente," *see p.* 538.)

Qui nimis propere, minus prospere.—He who does things too hastily does them the less effectually.—(*Latin.*)

More have repented speech than silence. (G. H.)

More malice than matter.—(*Given by Ray as a Somerset proverb.*)

More meat and less mustard.

More men die of drink than of thirst.

Es trinken tausend sich den Tod, ehe einer stirbt vor Durstes Noth.—A thousand will drink themselves to death before one dies of thirst.—(*Germ.*)

Im Becher ersaufen mehr als im Meer.—More are drowned in the goblet than in the sea.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "More are slain.")

More people know Tom Fool than Tom Fool knows.

The wise man knows the fool, but the fool does not know the wise man. (R.)

More than we use is more than we want.

Most felt, least said.

Mouth of honey, heart of gall.

Boca de mel, coraçaõ de fel.—(*Port.*)

Much bran and little meal. (R.)

Much bruit, little fruit. (R.)

Beaucoup de bruit, peu de fruit.—(*Fr.*)

The noise is greater than the nuts. (G. H.)

(*See* "Much cry," and "Great roast.")

Much corn lies under the straw that's not seen. (R.)

Much (*or* great) cry, little wool.

Great cry but little wool, as the devil (*or* as the fellow) said when he sheared his hogs.

Muckle din and little 'oo,
As the deil said when he clippit the sow.—(Sc.)

Assai romor e poca lana.—(*Ital.*)

Veel geschreeuws, en luttel wol.—(*Dutch.*)

Viel Geschrei und wenig Wolle, sagte der Narr und schor ein Schwein.—Much cry and little wool, said the fool as he sheared a pig.—(*Germ.*) (Found in this form in several modern languages.)

Mickle ado, and little help. (R. Sc.)

There is more talk than trouble. (G. H.)

Thou hast dived deep and brought up a potsherd.—(*Hebrew.*) (*See* "Much bruit.")

Much industry and little conscience make a man rich.

Gross Diligenz und klein Conscienz macht reich.—(*Germ.*)

Much meat, much maladies. (*See* "Feed sparingly," *p. 778.*)

Much religion, but no goodness.

Much praying, but no piety. (R.) (*See* "He has mickle prayer," *p.* 790.)

Much rust needs a rough file.

Much spends the traveller more than the abider. (G. H.)

Much water goeth by the mill that the niller knoweth not. (H. 1546.) (*Shakespeare, p. 325.*)

Assai acqua passa per il molino, che il molinaio non se n'accorge.—(*Ital.*)

Der löber meget Vand i Dammen, medens Mölleren sover.—Much water flows in the dam, whilst the miller sleeps.—(*Dan.*)

* This proverb is paraphrased by Sir T. Browne ("Christian Morals," part 1, sec. 23) in the curious verbiage of the 17th century: "Festination may prove Precipitation; deliberating delay may be wise cunctation."

Much worship, much cost.

Les honneurs comptent.—Honours count, *i.e.* cost money.—(*Fr.*)

Noblesse oblige.—Nobility has its obligations.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Nobility constrains," *p.* 833.)

Muck and money go together. (R.)

Mud chokes no eels.

Mules boast much that their ancestors were horses.

Maulesel treiben viel Parlaren
Dass ihre Voreltern Pferde waren.—(*Germ.*)

Mum's the word. (*Found in The Battle of Hexham, by G. Colman, jun., about 1789, Act 2, sc. 1.*)

Schwamm darüber. — Sponge over it.—(*Germ.*)

Murder will out.

Mordre wol out.—(*Chaucer; see pp.* 76 *and* 77.)

(*See Æschylus* (*Greek*), *Choëphoræ*, 324-9: "The funeral pyre quencheth not the spirit of a dead man, but after death he shows forth his anger; the dead maketh moan, and the murderer is brought to light.")

Music will not cure the toothache.

Music helps not the toothache. (G. H.)

Quien canta, sus males espanta.—He that sings drives away his troubles.—(*Span.*)

Must is a hard nut, but it has a sweet kernel.

Must is a king's word. (R.)

Muss ist eine harte Nuss.—Must is a hard nut.—(*Germ.*)

Mutual help is the law of nature.

Il faut entr' aider; c'est la loi de nature.—(*Fr.*)

My dame fed her hens on thanks, but they laid no eggs.

My house, my house, though thou art small,
Thou art to me the Escurial. (G. H.)

Casa mia, casa mia, per piccina che tu sia, tu mi sembri una badìa.—My house, my house, though you be small, you are a palace to me.—(*Ital.*)

My No is as good as your Yes.

Tanto vale il mio nò, quanto il tuo sì.—(*Ital.*)

My son is my son till he gets him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter for all her life. (R.)

Nae butter 'll stick to my bread. (Sc.)

Nae freen' like the penny. (Sc.)

Nae man can baith sup and blaw at once. (R. Sc.) (*From the Latin. See* "Simul flare," *p. 678.*)

Nae man can be happy without a friend, nor be sure of him till he's unhappy. (Sc.)

Nae man can play the fule sae weel as the wise man. (R. Sc.)

Nae man has a tack (lease) of his life. (Sc.)

Nae man makes his ain hap. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Everyone is the maker," *p. 776.*)

Nae reply is best. (R. Sc.) (*See* "No answer is also an answer," *p. 832.*)

Naething is a man's truly,
But what he cometh by duly. (Sc.)

Naething is got without pains, except d'rt and lang nails. (Sc.) (*See* "Nothing for nothing," *p. 834.*)

Name not a rope in his house that hanged himself. (R.)

Mention not a halter in the house of him that was hanged. (G. H.)

Il ne faut point parler de corde dans la famille d'un pendu.—You should never speak of rope in the family of one who has been hanged.—(*Fr.*)

Non ricordar il capestro in casa dell' impiccato.—(*Ital.*)

Im Hause der Gehenkten soll man nicht vom Stricke reden.—(*Germ.*)

Nombrar la soga en casa del ahorcado.—To name the rope in the house of one who has been hanged.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 25.)

Em casa do ladraõ, naõ lembrar baraço.—Do not mention a rope in the house of a thief.—(*Port.*)

Nature abhors a vacuum.

Natura abhorret vacuum.—(*Quoted in Latin in Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 5. *See p.* 597, *note.*)

Nature draws more than ten teams. (G. H.)

Nature draws more than ten oxen. (R.) (*See* "Beauty draws more," *p.* 760.)

Natur zieht stärker denn sieben Ochsen.—Nature draws stronger than seven oxen.—(*Germ.*)

Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop.—Drive out nature and it comes back in a gallop. — (Fr.) (*See* "Naturam expellas," *p.* 498.)

Nature passes nurture. (R. Sc.)

Nearest is dearest.

Das Nächste das Liebste.—(*Germ.*)

Nearest the heart, nearest the mouth. (R. Sc.)

Nearest the king, nearest the widdie (strife). (R. Sc.)

Necessity breaks iron.

Noth bricht Eisen.—(*Germ.*)
Nood breekt ijzer.—(*Dutch.*)

Durum telum necessitas.—Necessity is a hard weapon.—(*Latin.*)

Ingens telum necessitas.—Necessity is a tremendous weapon.—(*Latin, Seneca.*)

Necessity hath no law. (R.)

Necessitas non habet legem.—(*Latin; quoted (in Latin) in Piers Plowman*, 1362. *See* "Necessitas dat legem," p. 601.)

Need has ne law. (R. Sc.)

Nécessité n'a pas de loi.—(*Fr.*)

La necessità non ha legge.—(*Ital.*)

Noth kennt kein Gebot.—(*Germ.*)

Neede hath no lawe.—(*Piers Plowman* (1362), *passus* 23, *l.* 10.)

Necessity is the mother of invention.

Want is the mother of industry.

Want makes wit.

Necessity sharpens industry.

Want, the mistress of invention.—(*Mrs. Centlivre, The Busy Body* (1708), *Act* 1, 1.)

Nécessité est mère d'invention.—(*Fr.*)

Noth lehrt Kunst.—Necessity teaches art.—(*Germ.*)

De armoede is de moeder van alle kunsten.—Poverty is the mother of all arts.—(*Dutch.*)

Artis magistra necessitas.—Necessity is the mistress of art.—(*Latin.*)

De moult se pourpense qui pain n'a.—He is very thoughtful who has no bread.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

De tout s'avise à qui pain faut.—He is ready for anything who has no bread.—(*Fr.*)

La peur est un grand inventeur.—Fear is a great inventor.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "Poverty is the mither o' a' arts," *p.* 841.)

Need makes the old wife trot. (R.)

Need maks an auld wife trot. (Sc.)

Besoing fait vieille trotter.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Bisogno fa trottar la vecchia.—(*Ital.*)

De nood doet een oud wijf draven.—(*Dutch.*)

La necessidad hace á la viega trotar.—(*Span., also in this form in Danish.*)

Need makes the naked man run. (R.)

Need makes the naked quean spin. (R.)

Need makes virtue. (R. Sc.)

Necessitas etiam timidos fortes facit.—Necessity makes even the timid brave.—(*Latin. Sallust, Catilina*, 58.)

Needs must when the devil drives. (R.)

He must needs go that the devil drives.—(*Dr. Faustus, Marlowe*, 1584.)

There is a proverb which trewe now preveth,
He must nedes go that the dyvell dryveth.
—(*John Heywood's Johan the Husband, printed* 1553.)

Needles and pins, needles and pins!
When a man's married his trouble begins.
—(*Also quoted*, "When a girl marries her trouble begins"; *see* "When a man," *p.* 879.)

Ne'er let your gear owergang ye. (Let not your wealth master you.) (Sc.)

Ne'er put a sword in a wud man's (ma!man's) hand. (R. Sc.)

Ne'er tak' a wife till ye ken what to do wi' her. (Sc.)

Neither bribe, nor lose thy right. (G. H.)

Neither crow nor croak.

Neither eyes on letters, nor hands in coffers. (G. H.)

Neither fish, nor flesh, nor good red herring. (H. 1546.)

Neither lead nor drive.

Neither praise nor dispraise thyself, thy actions serve the turn. (G. H.)

Neither wise men nor fools
Can work without tools.

Never a rose without a thorn.

No rose without a thorn. (R.)

Point de roses sans épines. (*Fr.*)

Geene roozen zonder doornen.—(*Dutch.*)

Non v' è rosa senza spina.—(*Ital.*)

Never be ashamed to eat your meat.

Apud mensam verecundari neminem decet.—(*Quoted by Erasmus.*)

A tavola non bisogna haver vergogna.—(*Ital.*)

Qui a honte de manger a honte de vivre.—He who is ashamed to eat is ashamed to live.—(*Fr.*)

Never bolt your door with a boiled carrot.—(*Irish.*)

Never burn your fingers to snuff another man's candle.

Never buy a pig in a poke. (*See Tusser*, *p.* 378.)

Never cackle till your egg is laid.

Never do things by halves.

Never fish in troubled waters. (*See* "It is good fishing.")

Never give advice unasked.

Rathe Niemand ungebeten.—(*Germ.*)

Never grudge a penny for a penny-worth.

Never hang a man twice for one offence.

Never have an idle hour, nor an idle pound.

Never hit a man when he's down.

Don't strike a man when he is down.—(*Russian. Quoted to the Empress Catherine on behalf of her former favourite, Orloff.*)

Never hold a candle to the devil.

Never is a long day.

Never is a lang term. (Sc.)

Cent ans n'est guère, mais jamais c'est beaucoup.—A hundred years are not long, but never is a great deal.—(*Fr.*)

Never look a gift horse in the mouth.

Noli equi dentes inspicere donati.—(*St. Jerome* [*d.* A.D. 420], *on the Epistle to the Ephesians. Quoted as a "common proverb."*)

Si quis dat mannos, ne quære in dentibus annos.—(*Latin, Mediæval.*)

A caval donato non guardar in bocca.—(*Ital.*)

A caval donato non si mira il pelo.—Do not trouble about the colour of a gift horse.—(*Ital.*)

À cheval donné, ne faut point regarder en la bouche. (*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

De cheval donné tousjours regardoit en la gueulle.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 11.)

Geschenktem Gaul sieht man nicht in 's Maul.—(*Germ., also in Span., Dutch and Dan.*)

Never meet trouble half-way.

Never pleasure without repentance. (R.)

Never put off till to-morrow what may be done to-day.

Por la calle de Despues se acabe á la casa de Nunca.—By the street of "By and by" one comes to the house of "Never."—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Heute muss dem morgen nichts borgen.—To-day must borrow nothing of to-morrow.—(*Germ.*)

Never refuse a good offer. (R.)

Never rode, never fell. (R. Sc.)

"Qui ne s'adventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist Salomon.—Qui trop, dist Echephron, s'adventure—perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon."—He who has not an adventure has not horse or mule, so says Solomon.—Who is too adventurous, said Echephron,—loses horse and mule, replied Malcon.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua* (1534), *Book* 1, *chap.* 33.)

Never say die.

Never say die!
Up, man, and try!

Never shirk the hardest work.

Never shoot, never hit.

Oft schiessen trifft das Ziel.—Shooting often hits the mark.—(*Germ.*)

Never sigh, but send.

Never spoil the ship* for a ha'porth of tar.

Don't lose your ship for a ha'porth of tar.

Ne'er lose a hog for an half-pennyworth of tar. (R.)

(*Ray* adds: "Some have it 'Lose not a sheep,' etc. Indeed, tar is used more about sheep than swine.")

Never swap horses while crossing the stream.

Never too old to learn;
Never too late to turn.

Never trouble yourself with trouble till trouble troubles you. (*See Defoe, p. 107.*)

Never try to prove what nobody doubts.

Never was a mewing cat a good mouser.

Non fu mai cacciator gatto che miagola.—(*Ital.*)

Never was strumpet fair. (G. H.) (*See* "Non mala," *p. 613.*)

Never write what you dare not sign.

New brooms sweep clean. (*See Lyly, 1553-1606.*)

A new bissome soupes clean.—(R. Sc.)

Au nouveau tout est beau.—All that is new is fine.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

New things are fair. (G. H.)

Granata nuova spazza ben la casa.—A new broom sweeps the room well.—(*Ital.*)

Granata nuova, tre dì buona.—A new broom is good for three days.—(*Ital.*)

Neue Besen kehren gut.—(*Germ., also in Dutch and Dan.*)

New laws, new frauds.

Neuem Gesetze folgt neuer Betrug.—New laws, new deceit.—(*Germ.*)

New lords, new laws. (R.)

De nouveau seigneur nouvelle mesnie.—(*Fr.*)

Of a new prince new bondage. (G. H.)

New meat begets a new appetite. (R.)

New dishes beget new appetites. (R.) (*See* "Appetite comes with eating," *p.* 757.)

Night is the mither (mother) o' thoughts. (Sc.)

Nightingales will not sing in a cage.

Nine tailors make a man. (R.) (*Proverbial Phrases relating to several trades.*)

Nine tailors make but one man. (R.)

Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme.—*Quoted by the Comte de la Villemarqué as a Breton proverb.*

Neun und neunzig Schneider gehen auf ein Pfund, wiegen sie noch weniger, so sind sie nicht gesund.—Nine and ninety tailors ought to weigh a pound. If they are lighter they are out of health.—(*Germ.*)

No alchemy to saving. (G. H.)

* This originally meant sheep; pronounced "ship" in Leicestershire and other parts of England.

No answer is also an answer.

Keine Antwort ist auch eine Antwort.—(*Germ.*)

Intet Svar er ogsaa Svar.—(*Dan.*)

Non ogni parola vuol risposta.—Not every word wants an answer.—(*Ital.*)

No barber shaves so close but another finds work. (G. H.)

No bees, no honey;
No work, no money.

No better than you should be.

No carrion will kill a crow. (R.)

No churchyard is so handsome that a man would desire straight to be buried there. (G. H.)

No churchyard is so handsome anywhere,
As will straight move one to be buried there.
—*R. Watkyns* (1662).

No cloth is too fine for moth to devour.

No corn without chaff.

Geen koorn zonder kaf.—(*Dutch.*)

No cut to unkindness.—*Quoted in Burton's Anat. Melan., 1621, as "a saying."*

No fishing to fishing in the sea. (R.)

Il fait beau pêcher en eau large.—It is good fishing in waters which are large.—(*Fr.*)

No folly to being in love.

Where love's in the case, the doctor is an ass.

No fool like an old fool. (R.)

No fool to the old fool. (H. 1546.)

Nae fules like auld fules. (Sc.)

Les vieux fous sont plus fous que les jeunes.—Old fools are bigger fools than young ones.—(*Fr. Rochefoucauld, Maxim* 444.)

No gains without pains. (R.)

Oh Fleiss, kein Preis.—Without pains, no prize.—(*Germ.*)

No greater promisers than those who have nothing to give.

Nul n'est si large que celui qui n'a rien à donner.—(*Fr.*)

Geen stouter belovers dan die niets te geven hebben.—(*Dutch.*)

No halting before a cripple. (R.)

Il fait mal cloicher devant boiteux.—It is ill to limp before the lame.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Ne clochez pas devant les boyteux.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534.)

No horse so blind as the blind mare.

No house without mouse; no throne without thorn.

Geen huis of 't heeft zijn kruis.—No house but has its cross.—(*Dutch.*)

No jesting with edged tools. (R.)

No jesting with edge tools or with bell-ropes. (R.) (*See* "Do not play," *p.* 770.)

No joy without alloy (*or* annoy).

No life without pain.

Nul vie sans peine.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

No longer pipe, no longer dance.

No love is foul nor prison fair. (G. H.)

No love to a father's. (G. H.)

No living man all things can. (*See Latin*, "Non omnia possumus omnes," *p. 613.*)

On ne peut contenter tout le monde et son père.—One cannot please all the world and his father.—(*Fr.*)

No man can make a good coat with bad cloth.

No man can see over his own height.

No man cries stinking fish. (R.)

No man ever thought his own too much.

Jedem das Seine ist nicht zu viel.—(*Germ.*)

No man hath a velvet cross.

No man is a good physician who has never been sick.—(*Arabic.*)

No man is a hero to his valet.*

Il n'y a point de héros pour son valet de chambre.—(*Fr.*)†

No man is always wise, except a fool. (*See* "None is a fool always," *p. 833.*)

Kein ist so klug, dass er nicht ein wenig Narrheit übrig hätte.—No man is so wise but that he has a little folly remaining.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "The wisest make mistakes," *p.* 865.)

Weise sein ist nicht allzeit gut.—It is not good to be always wise.—(*Germ.*)

No man is born wise or learned.

Nadie nace enseñado.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

None is born master. (G. H.)

Nessuno nasce maestro.—No one is born a great master.—(*Ital.*)

Kein Meister fällt vom Himmel. — No master falls from heaven.—(*Germ.*)

---

* "No author is a man of genius to his publisher."—HEINE.

† The saying is attributed to the Prince de Condé (1621-1686), but its origin is to be found in Plutarch, who twice uses it as follows:—"Οὐ ταὐτά μοι σύνοιδεν ὁ λασανοφόρας."—My personal attendant does not think so much of these things as I do.—"De Iside" and "Regum et Imperatorum Apothegmata."—Montaigne, in his "Essays" (pub. 1580), thus amplifies the idea:—"Tel a esté miraculeux au monde, auquel sa femme et son valet n'ont rien veu seulement de remarquable; peu d'hommes ont esté admirez par leur domestiques."—Such an one has been, as it were, miraculous in the world, in whom his wife and valet have seen nothing even remarkable; few men have been admired by their servants.—(Book 3, chap. 2.) (*See also* the Latin maxim, "Verior fama e domesticis emanat," p. 704.)

No man is indispensable.

Il n'y a point d'homme nécessaire.—There is no man necessary.—(*Fr.*)

No man is without enemies.—(*Arabic.*)

No man loveth his fetters, be they made of gold. (H. 1546.)

No man was ever as rich as all men ought to be.

No money, no Swiss (*i.e.* Swiss mercenaries will not fight without payment).

Point d'argent, point de Suisse.—(*Fr.*)

No news is good news.

Point de nouvelles, bonnes nouvelles.—(*Fr.*)

Nulla nuova, buona nuova.—(*Ital., also in Germ.*)

No offence taken where none is meant.

Naething is ill said if its nae ill ta'en. (Sc.)

No word is ill spoken if it be not ill taken.

There were no ill language if it were not ill taken. (G. H.)

That is well spoken that is well taken. (R.)

No "olla" without bacon; no sermon without St. Augustine.—(*This is a Spanish proverb, olla being a dish composed of various meats.*)

No hay olla sin tocino, ni sermon sin Agostino.—(*Span.*)

No one claims kindred with the poor.

Poor folk hae neither ony kindred nor freends. (Sc.)

No one eats goldfish.

No one ever repented of holding his tongue.

Nessuno si pentì mai d'aver taciuto.—(*Ital.*)

No one is bound by the impossible.

À l'impossible nul est tenu.—(*Fr.*)

No one knows the weight of another's burden.

No one knows where the shoe pinches but he who wears it.

The wearer knows where the shoe wrings. (G. H.)

Every man wates best where his own shoe binds him. (R. Sc.)

(*This proverb is found in all modern languages. For its origin see under "Miscellaneous," p.* 455.)

No one was ever ruined by speaking the truth.—(*Hindoo.*)

No one was ever ruined by taking a profit.—*Stock Exchange saying.*

No pains, no gains.

No sweet without some sweat. (R.) (*See* "He that hath some land," *p.* 796.)

No penny, no paternoster. (R.)

Nae penny, nae pardon. (R. Sc.)

De main vide, vide prière.—An empty hand, an empty prayer.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Nimmer Geld, nimmer Gesell.—(*Germ.*)

No profit to honour, no honour to religion. (G. H.)

No receiver, no thief. (R.) (*See* "The receiver," *p. 862.*)

No song, no supper.

No sunshine but hath some shadow. (R.)

No sweetness without sweat.

No hay dulzura sin sudor.—(*Span.*)

No tale so good but may be spoiled in telling

A good tale, ill told, is marred in the telling. (R.)

No tree falls at the first stroke.

Kein Baum fällt auf den ersten Schlag.—(*Germ.*)

No vice goes alone.

No weather is ill if the wind be still. (R.)

No wisdom to silence.

No wonder lasts more than nine days.

Niuna maraviglia dura più che tre giorni.—No wonder lasts more than three days.—(*Ital.*)

No work no recompense.

No worse thief than a bad book.

Non v 'è peggior ladro d' un cattivo libro.—(*Ital.*)

Nobility constrains us.

Noblesse oblige.*—(*Fr.*)

Noble birth compels. (*See Latin,* "Respondere nos decet," *p.* 665; *also* "Much worship," *p.* 829.)

Noble housekeepers need no doors. (G. H.)

Nobody calls himself a rogue.

Nobody's enemy but his own.

"We commonly say of a prodigall man that hee is no man's foe but his owne."—*John Knight, Bishop of London,* 1611 (*Lectures upon Jonah*).

None are so well shod but they may slip.

None is a fool always, everyone sometimes. (G. H.)

None is so wise but the fool overtakes him. (R.)

* The earliest occurrence of this proverb is said to be in 1808. Boëthius has a Latin passage stating that if there is anything good about nobility, it is that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degeneracy.

None knows the weight of another's burden. (G. H.)

None says his garner is full. (G. H.)

None so blind as those that will not see.

None so deaf as those that will not hear.

Il n'est si mauvais sourd que celui qui ne veut ouïr.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Non ci è il più cattivo sordo di quel che non vuol udire.—(*Ital.*)

Non hay peor sordo que el que no quiere oir.—(*Span.*)

Ingen er mere döv end den som ikke vil höre.—(*Dan.*)

Who is so deaf as he that will not hear? (G. H.)

Not a long day, but a good heart rids work. (G. H.)

Not a word to throw at a dog.—(*See Shakespeare, p. 385.*)

Not fit to hold a candle to him.—(*From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions, etc. A similar proverbial expression was, "Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him."—Religio Medici, 1642, part 1, sec. 21.*) *See Byron:*

> Others aver that he to Handel,
> Is hardly fit to hold a candle."

Not to advance is to go back.

Non progredi est regredi.—(*Latin.*)

Qui non proficit deficit.—Who does not advance fails.—(*Latin.*)

Not so good to borrow as to be able to lend. (H. 1546.)

Nothing comes amiss to a hungry man.

Nothing comes sooner to light than that which is long hid. (R. Sc.)

Nothing down, nothing up. (R.)

Nothing dries sooner than a tear.* (G. H.)

Niente più tosto se secca che lagrime.—(*Ital.*)

Nichts vertrocknet balder als Thränen.—(*Germ.*)

Nothing for nothing; and very little for halfpenny.

Rien n'arrive pour rien.—Nothing comes for nothing.—(*Fr.*)

Aus Nichts wird Nichts.—(*Germ., and in most languages.*)

On n'a rien pour rien.—One gets nothing for nothing.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

La fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne.—Fortune sells what we think she gives.—(*Fr.*)

Nothing in haste but catching fleas.

Nichts mit Hast als Flöhe fangen.—(*Germ.*)

Geen ding met der haast dan vlooijen te vangen.—(*Dutch.*)

Hurry is good only for catching flies.—(*Russian.*)

Mai si fa cosa ben in fretta, che il fuggir la peste e i rumori, e pigliar pulci.—Nothing is done well in haste except running from the plague and quarrels, and catching fleas.—(*Ital.*)

Nothing is bad if we understand it right.

Ein Ding ist nicht bös, wenn man es gut versteht.—(*Germ.*)

Nothing is certain but death and the taxes.—(*See Dickens:* "As true as taxes," *p. 113.*)

Nothing is certain but uncertainty.—(*From the Latin,* "Solum certum," *p. 681.*)

Rien n'est sûr que la chose incertaine.—(*Fr.*)

Nothing is cheap if you don't want it.—(*Cato. See* "Quod non opus est," *p. 659.*)

Nothing is difficile to a well willit man. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Where there's a will there's a way," *p. 883*; *also* "Industriæ," *p. 564.*)

Nothing is impossible to a willing mind. (R.)

A qui veut, rien n'est impossible.—(*Fr.*)

A cœur vaillant, rien d'impossible.—To a brave heart nothing is impossible.—(*Fr.*)

Der Wille ist des Werkes Seele.—The will is the soul of the work.—(*Germ.*)

Nothing is more like an honest man than a rascal.

Rien ne ressemble plus à un honnête homme qu'un fripon.—(*Fr.*)

Nothing is new. (*See Eccles, 1, 9., p. 418.*)

Il n'y a de nouveau que ce qui a vieilli (*or* qui est oublié).—There is nothing new but what has grown old (*or* has been forgotten).—(*Fr.*)

Nichts ist so neu, als was längst vergessen ist.—Nothing is so new, as what has been long forgotten.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Nothing's new.")

Nothing is safe from fault-finders.

Nothing is to be presumed on or despaired of. (G. H.)

Nothing lasts but the Church. (G. H.)

Nothing secure unless suspected. (G. H.)

Nothing stands in need of lying but a lie.

Nothing succeeds like success.

Rien ne réussit mieux que le succès.—Nothing succeeds better than success.—(*Fr.*)

---

* Derived from Cicero: "Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit."—"Ad Herrenium," 2, 31, 50, and "De Inventione," 1, 56. Cicero states that he is quoting Apollonius, the Greek rhetorician.

Nothing venture, nothing have. (R.)

Nothing venture nothing win.

Qui ne hasarde rien, n'a rien.—(*Fr.*)

Wer wagt, gewinnt.—Who ventures wins.—(*Germ.*)

Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ni mule.—Who does not venture gets neither horse nor mule.—(*Fr.*)

Chi non s' arrischia non guadagna.—(*Ital.*)

Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and nothing matters.—(*Attributed to Lady Morgan, novelist, 1783-1859.*)

Now is now; and Yule's in winter. (Sc.)

Now is the watchword of the wise.

"Now we are even," quoth Stephen, "when he gave his wife six blows for one."—(*Quoted by Swift in Letter to Stella, Jan. 20, 1710-11.*)

Nowadays truth is news. (Sc.)

Number three is always fortunate.—(*Quoted as "the well-known maxim," in Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, 1751.*)

O.K.—"Orl Korrect.—(*American.*)

M.W. = Machen wir.—We will do it (*i.e.* "Consider it done."—(*Germ.*)

Nuts are given us, but we must crack them ourselves.

Oaks fall when reeds stand.

Of a little thing a little displeaseth. (G. H.)

Of a pig's tail you can never make a good shaft. (G. H.)

De rabo de porco, nunca bom virote.—(*Port.*)

Man gör ei godt Jagthorn af en Svinehale.—You cannot make a good hunting horn of a pig's tail.—(*Dan.*)

You can't make a horn of a pig's tail. (R.)

Aus des Esels Wadel wird kein Sieb.—You cannot make a sieve out of an ass's tail.—(*Germ.*)

It is ill to make a blown horn of a tod's (fox's) tail. (R.)

Every man's nose will not make a shoeing horn. (R.) (*See* "You cannot make a silk purse," *p.* 888.)

Of anuch (enough) men leaves. (R. Sc.)

Of evil grain no good seed can come. (R.)

Of goods ill got
The third heir joyetn not.
—(*Burroughs on Hosea (1652), vol. 4, 319. See the Latin*, "De male," *p. 515.*)

Of him that speaks ill, consider the life more than the word. (G. H.)

Of idleness comes no goodness. (R.)

L'ozio è il padre di tutti i vizi.—Idleness is the father of all vices.—(*Ital.*)

Of ill debtors men take oats. (R. Sc.)

Man maa tage suur Sild af onde Gieldinger.—You may take spoilt herrings of bad debtors.—(*Dan.*)

Of one ill comes many. (R. Sc.)

Of two evils choose the less. (H. 1546.)

Ex malis eligere minima oportere.—Of evils one should select the least.—(*Latin. Cicero, De Officiis*, Book 3, 1.)

De duobus malis minus est semper eligendum.—Of two evils, the less is always to be chosen.—(*Thomas a Kempis, Imit. Christi*, Book 3, 12.)

De deux maux il faut choisir moindre.—(*Fr.*)

De los enemigos los menos.—Among enemies choose the least.—(*Span.*)

Minima de malis.—(*Latin.*)

Oft counting makes good friends. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Over narrow counting," *p. 839; and* "Short reckonings," *p. 847.*)

Often and little eating makes a man fat. (R.)

Souvent et peu manger,
Ce fait l'homme engraisser. (*Fr.*)

Eat many meals, and you will grow fat.—(*Arabic.*)

Old age is a heavy burden.

Old age is honourable.

Eild should (*or* would) hae honour. (Sc.)

Old age makes us wiser and more foolish.

En vieillissant on devient plus fou et plus sage.—(*Fr.*)

Old age, though despised, is coveted by all.

Old birds are hard to pluck.

Alte Vögel sind schwer zu rupfen.—(*Germ.*)

Old birds are not caught with chaff.

Nuova rete non piglia uccello vecchio.—An old bird is not taken with a new net.—(*Ital.*)

Old camels carry young camels' skins to the market. (G. H.)

Old customs are best.

Les vieilles coutumes sont les bonnes coutumes.—Old customs are good customs.—(*Fr.*)

Old friends are best.

Old wine and an old friend are good provisions. (G. H.)

Desert not old friends for new ones.—(*Hindoo.*)

Old wood, old friends and old wine are best. (*See Bacon, p.* 12.)

Pesce, oglio, e amico vecchio.—Old fish, old oil, and an old friend.—(*Ital.*)

Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not comparable to him: a new friend is as new wine; when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 9, 10; *see p.* 423.)

Vieilles amours et vieux tisons s'allument en toutes saisons.—Old loves and old brands kindle at all seasons.—(*Fr.*)

Old maids lead apes in hell. (R.)

Old men are twice children.

Once a man and twice a child.

Auld men are twice bairns. (R. Sc.)

Δὶς παῖδες οἱ γέροντες.—(*Greek.*)

Bis pueri senes.—(*Latin.*)

Old men go to death, death comes to young men. (G. H.) (*See Bacon, p.* 12.)

Old men, when they scorn young, make much of death. (G. H.)

Old ovens are soon hot.

Old oxen have stiff horns.

De Gamle Stude har de stive Horn —(*Dan.*)

Alte Schweine haben harte Mäuler.—Old pigs have hard snouts.—(*Germ.*)

Old praise dies unless you feed it. (G. H.)

Old shoes are easiest.

Old sin, new shame. (R. Sc.)

Old wounds soon bleed.

Contesa vecchia tosto si fa nuova.—An old feud soon becomes new.—(*Ital.*)

Alte Wunden bluten leicht.—Old wounds bleed easily.—(*Germ.*)

Old young and old long.

Mature fias senex si diu senex esse velis.—You must be old early if you wish to be old late.—(*Latin. Quoted as a proverb by Cicero.*)

They who would be young when they are old, must be old when they are young. (R.)

On a good bargain think twice. (G. H.)

On a long journey even a straw is heavy.

On painting and fighting look afar off. (R.)

On painting and fighting look aloof. (G. H.)

On the sea sail, on the land settle.

On Valentine's day will a good goose lay. (R.)

If she be a good goose, her dame well to pay,
She will lay two eggs before Valentine's Day.
(R.) (*See* "Before St. Chad," *p.* 760.)

Once a knave, always a knave.

Once a thief always a thief.

"For he that is ones a theef is ever more in daunger."—*Piers Plowman* (1362), *Passus* 15, *l.* 146.

Wer einmal stiehlt, der bleibt ein Dieb.—Who steals once, remains a thief.—(*Germ.*)

Die eens steelt is altijd een dief.—Who steals once is ever a thief.—(*Dutch.*)

Once a year a man may say, "On his conscience." (G. H.)

Once does not make a custom.

Une fois n'est pas coutume.—(*Fr.*)

Einmal ist keinmal.—One time is no time.—(*Germ.*)

Eenmal is geen gewoonte.—(*Dutch.*)

Once pay it, never crave it. (R. Sc.)

One and none is all one. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Un homme, nul homme.—One man, no man.—(*Fr.*)

One ass nicknames another "Long ears."

Ein Esel schimpft den andern Lang-ohr.—(*Germ.*)

One barking dog sets all the street a-barking.

One beats the bush and another catcheth the bird. (R.)

Il bat le buisson sans prendre l'oisillon.—He beats the bush without taking the bird.—(*Fr.*)

Vous battez les buissons dont un autre a les oysissons.—You beat the bushes, but someone else gets the birds.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

One beggar grieves that another goes by the gate.*

Ane beggar is wae that another by the gate gae. (Sc.)

Dem einen Hund ist es leid wenn der andere in die Küche geht.—One dog growls when the other goes into the kitchen.—(*Germ.*)

One can live on little, but not on nothing.

One cannot die twice.—(*Russian.*)

One chick keeps the hen busy.

One cloud may hide all the sun.

One dog can drive a flock of sheep.

One enemy can do more hurt than ten friends can do good.—(*Quoted by Swift as a saying. Letter, May 30, 1710.*)

One enemy is too much. (G. H.)

Il n'y a pas de petit ennemi.—There is no little enemy.—(*Fr.*)

È troppo un nemico, e cento amici non bastano.—One enemy is too many, and a hundred friends are not sufficient.—(*Ital.*)

Ein Feind ist zu viel, und hundert Freunde sind zu wenig.—One foe is too many, and a hundred friends are too few. (*Found in this form in most modern languages. See Emerson, p.* 129: "He who has a thousand friends.")

One eye of the master does more than both his hands.

Das Auge des Herrn schafft mehr als seine beiden Hände.—(*Germ.*)

One good head is better than a hundred good hands.

One eye of the master's sees more than ten of the servants'. (G. H.) (*Given by Ray as an Italian proverb.*)

Più vede un occhio del padrone che quattro del servitore.—One eye of the master sees more than four eyes of the servants.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "The master's eye," *p.* 860.)

* *See* Greek (p. 472), "Καὶ πτωχός."

One eye-witness is better than ten hear-says. (*Derived from the Latin. See* "Pluris est," *p. 637.*)

One fair day in winter makes not birds merry. (G. H.)

One false move may lose the game.

One wrong step may bring a great fall.

One father is enough to govern one hundred sons, but not a hundred sons one father. (G. H.)

One father is more than a hundred schoolmasters. (G. H.) (*See* "One good mother.")

Ein Vater ernährt eher zehn Kinder, denn zehn Kinder einen Vater.—One father supports ten children better than ten children one father.—(*Germ.*)

One fire does not put out another.

Il fuoco non s'estingue con fuoco.—A fire is not extinguished by fire.—(*Ital.*) (*See, however, the Latin,* "Incendium," *p.* 563.)

One flower makes no garland. (G. H.)

One fool makes many.

One fool makes a hundred. (G. H.)

Uno loco hace ciento. — (*Span., also in Port., Germ., Dutch,* and *Dan.*)

One foot is better than two crutches. (G. H.)

Mieux vaut un pied que deux échasses. —(*Fr.*)

One good mother is worth a hundred schoolmasters.

One good turn deserves (*or* asks) another.

For one good turn another doth itch,
Claw my elbow and I'll claw thy breech. (R.)

Qui plaisir fait plaisir requiert. — Who gives pleasure requires pleasure.—(*Fr.*)

Une bonté l'autre requiert.—One kindness requires another.—(*Fr.*)

À beau jour beau retour.—To a fine day a fine return.—(*Fr.*)

Ein Dienst ist des andern Werth.—(*Germ.*)

One shrewd turn asks another. (R.)

One slumber invites another. (R.)

One ill word asketh another. (R.) (*See Latin,* "Gratia gratiam parit"; and *Greek,* Χάρις χάριν τίκτει.—*Sophocles.*) (*See also* "Scratch my back," *p.* 846.)

One grain fills not a sack, but helps his fellows. (G. H.)

Hum graõ naõ enche o celleiro, mas ajuda a seu companheiro.—One grain does not fill the granary, but it helps its companion.—(*Port.*)

One half the world does not know how the other half lives.

Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray ce que l'on dit, que la moitié du monde ne sçait comment l'aultre vit. — And there I began to think that it is very true, which is said, that half the world does not know how the other half lives.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel, ch.* 32.)

Half the world knows not how the other half lives. (G. H.)

Ae half o' the world doesna ken how the ither half lives. (Sc.)

Eine Hälfte der Welt verlacht die andere.—One half of the world laughs at the other half.—(*Germ.*)

La moitié du monde se moque de l'autre.—(*Fr.*)

One hand is enough in a purse.

One hand washes another. (*From the Greek, see p. 480.*)

One hand washes the other, and both the face. (G. H.)

Eine Hand wäscht die andere.—(*Germ.*)

Una mano lava l'altra, e tutt' e due lavano il viso.—One hand washes the other, and the two wash the face.—(*Ital., also in Span., Port., and Dutch in this form.*)

One has often need of a lesser than one's self.

One head cannot hold all wisdom.

One hour in doing justice is worth a hundred in prayer.—(*Mahometan.*)

One hour's sleep before midnight is worth three after. (G. H.)

Dormir une heure avant minuit vaut mieux que trois après.—(*Fr.*)

One hour's sleep before midnight is worth two hours after. (R.) (*Also in German in this form.*)

One ill weed mars a whole pot of pottage. (R.)

One ill word meets another, an it were at the bridge of London. (R.)

One ill word asketh another. (R.)

Una parola tira l' altra.—One word draws another.—(*Ital.*)

One is not so soon healed as hurt. (R.)

One keep-clean is better than ten make-cleans.

One lawsuit breeds twenty.

The worst of law is that one lawsuit breeds twenty. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

One leg of a lark's worth the whole body of a kite. (R.)

One lie makes many. (*See* "Nothing stands in need of lying but a lie," *p. 834.*)

One lie needs seven to wait on it.

Una bugia ne tira dieci.—One lie draws ten after it.—(*Ital.*)

One loss brings another.

Of ane ill comes many. (R. Sc.)

Après perdre perd on bien.—After losing one loses well.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "Misfortunes never come singly," *p.* 826.)

One man can lead a horse to the water, but twenty cannot make him drink.

A man may well bring a horse to the water; but he cannot make him drink without he will. (H., 1546.)

You may bring a horse to the river, but he will drink when and what he pleaseth. (G. H.)

A man may lead a horse to the water, but four-and-twenty cannot gar him drink. (R. Sc.)

On ne fait boire a l'asne quand il ne veut.—You cannot make an ass drink when he does not wish to.—(*Fr.*)

On a beau mener le bœuf à l'eau s'il n'a soif.—It is no good leading the ox to the water if he is not thirsty.—(*Fr.*)

One man can speak and seven can sing.*

Einer kann reden und sieben können singen.—(*Germ.*)

One man makes a chair; another man sits on it.

One man may steal a horse, but another may not look over the hedge.

One man may better steal a horse than another look over the hedge. (R.)

One man's meat is another man's poison. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Quod cibus," *p. 658*; *Fletcher, p. 137.*)

One may sooner fall than rise. (R.)

One month doth nothing without another. (G. H.)

One nail drives out another. (R.)

Un clou chasse l'autre.—(*Fr.*)

Chiodo con chiodo da se si cava.—(*Ital.*)

Un chiodo caccia l'altro.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "Clavus clavo," *p.* 506.)

One never loseth by doing good turns. (R.)

One of these days is better than none of these days.

One of these days is none of these days.

One pair of ears draws dry a hundred tongues. (G. H.)

Un pajo d'orrecchie seccherebbero cento lingue.—(*Ital.*)

One ploughs, another sows;
Who will reap no one knows.

Een plöier, en Anden saaer,
Den Tredie veed ei hvo det faaer.—(*Dan.*)

One pot sets another boiling.

Je sais à mon pot comment les autres bouillent.—I can tell by my pot how the others boil.—(*Fr.*)

One sheep follows another.—(*Hebrew.*)

One sickly sheep infects the flock.—(*Dr. Watts. See p. 386.*)

One scabbed sheep will mar a whole flock. (R.)

Il ne faut qu'une brebis galeuse pour gâter tout le troupeau.—(*Fr.*) (*Common to all modern languages.*)

One slumber finds another. (G. H.)

One slumber invites another. (R.)

One sound blow will serve to undo us all. (G. H.)

One stroke fells not an oak. (G. H.)

One swallow maketh not summer. (H. 1546.)

One swallow makes not a spring nor one woodcock a winter. (R.)

Μία χελιδὼν ἔαρ οὐ ποιεῖ.—One swallow does not make spring.—(*Greek, Aristotle, Ethic. Nicom., Book* 1.)

Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps.—(*Fr.*)

Una rondine non fa l'estate.—(*Ital., also in Germ.*)

Una golondrina sola no hace verano.—One swallow alone does not make the summer.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 13.)

Eine Krähe macht keinen Winter.—One crow does not make a winter.—(*Germ.*)

One sword keeps another in the sheath.

Un coltello fa tener l'altro nella guaina.—One knife makes the other keep in the sheath. (*Ital.*)

Ein Schwert hält das andere in der Scheide.—(*Germ., also in Danish.*)

There is also a proverb: "One sword does *not* keep another in the scabbard."

One "Take this" is better than two "I will give."

Better is one *Accipe*, than twice to say *Dabo tibi*. (G. H.)

Mieux vaut un "tenez" que deux "vous l'aurez."—(*Fr.*)

Mas vale un "toma" que dos "te daré."—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Ein: "Nimm hin" ist besser, als zehn: "Helf Gott!"—One "Take this" is better than ten "God-help-you's."—(*Germ.*)

One tale is good till another is told. (R.)

One To-day is worth two To-morrows.

Ein Heute ist besser als zehn Morgen.—One To-day is better than ten To-morrows.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Δίδου μοι," *p.* 470.)

One tongue is enough for a woman. (R.)

One year of joy, another of comfort, and all the rest of content.—(R.) (*A marriage wish.*)

One's too few, three is too many. (*See* "Two is company, three is none," *p. 870.*)

Open confession is good for the soul.

* "God giveth speech to all, song to the few."—WALTER C. SMITH (p. 337). *See* "Sermo datur cunctis," p. 509.

Open not the door when the devil knocks.

Opinion is the mistress of fools.

Opinion is the queen of the world.—(*Referred to by Pascal as the title of an Italian piece, "Della opinione regina del mondo."*)

An ancient Greek sentence states that men are tormented by their own opinions of things, and not by the things themselves. (*See Montaigne, Book* 1, *chap.* 40.)

Opinion governs all mankind.—(*S. Butler, see p.* 51.) (*See also* "Opinio veritate major," *p.* 629; *and* "Plura Sunt," *p.* 637.)

Opportunity makes the thief. (R.)

Opportunity maketh a thief. —(*Bacon, Letter to the Earl of Essex*, 1598.)

The hole calls the thief. (G. H.)

La ocasion hace el ladron —The opportunity makes the thief.—(*Span.*)

El agujero llama al ladron.—A hole tempts the thief.—(*Span.*)

Occasio facit furem.—(*Latin.*)

Ayse fait les larrons.—Convenience makes thieves.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

L'occasion fait le larron.—(*Fr.*)

Gelegenheit macht den Dieb.—(*Germ.*)

There is a *Dutch proverb:* "Een dief maakt gelegenheid."—A thief makes an opportunity.

Guardati dall' occasione, e ti guarderà Dio da' peccati.—Keep yourself from opportunities, and God will keep you from sin.—(*Ital.*)

Other fish to fry.

I have other fish to fry.—(*Swift, Letter to Stella, Feb.* 8, 1700-1.)

Other folks' burdens kill the ass.

Cuidados agenos matan el asno.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 13.)

Other times, other manners.

Autres temps, autres mœurs.—(*Fr.*)

Altri tempi, altre cure.—Other times, other cares.—(*Ital.*)

Altri tempi, altri costumi —Other times, other customs.—(*Ital.*)

Mudado o tempo, mudado o conselho.—As time changes, counsel changes.—(*Port.*)

Anden Tid giver andet Folk.—Different times, different folk.—(*Dan.*)

Oughts are nothings unless they have strokes to them.—(*Devonshire.*)

Our fathers, who were wondrous wise,
Did wash their throats before they washed their eyes. (R.)

Our neighbour's hen seems a goose.

Your pot broken seems better than my whole one. (G. H.)

Out of debt out of danger. (R.)

He that gets out of debt grows rich. (G.H.)

Est assez riche qui ne doit rien.—He is rich enough who owes nothing.—(*Fr.*)

Out of sight out of mind. (H. 1546.*) (*See Clough, p. 83.*)

Long absent, soon forgotten.

Seldom seen, soon forgotten.

Loin des yeux, loin du cœur.—Far from the eyes, far from the heart.—(*Fr.*)

Aus den Augen, aus dem Sinn.—(*Germ.*)

(*And in most other modern languages.*)

(*See also Greek*, "Friends living far apart are not friends," *p.* 479.)

Out of the frying pan into the fire.

But as the flounder doth—leap out of the frying pan into the fire. (H. 1546.)

Out of the mucksy (muckheap)
Into the pucksy (quagmire).
(*Halliwell, "Proverb Rhymes"*)

Cader della padella nelle bragie.—To fall from the frying pan into the burning coals.—(*Ital.*)

Sauter de la poile (*or* poêle) et se jeter dans les braises.—To leap from the frying pan and to throw oneself into the coals.—(*Fr.*)

Cahir da sarta na brasa.—To fall from the frying pan into the coals.—(*Port.*)

De fumo in flammam.—Out of the smoke into the fire.—(*Latin.*) (*Cited by Ammianus Marcellinus, according to Ray, as "an ancient proverb." It is also found in Greek, in Lucian, and exists in most modern languages in this form.*)

Out of the smoke into the smother.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 285.)

I escaped the thunder, and fell into the lightning. (G. H.)

Andar de Ceca en Meca, y de zocos en colodros.—To go from Ceca to Mecca, and from bad to worse.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Over fast, over loose. (R. Sc.)

Over high, over low. (R. Sc.)

Over narrow counting culzies na kindness. (R. Sc.)

Overdone is worse than underdone.

Oysters are not good in a month that hath not an "r" in it. (R.) (*i.e.* from May to August, though some excuse their indulgence in the last-mentioned month by spelling it "Orgust.")

Boir eau point ne devez
Au mois où "r" trouverez.
—You should never drink water in a month in which you can find an "r."—(*Old French.*)

Pain past is pleasure. (*See the Latin,* "Jucundi acti labores," *p. 571; also* "Quæ fuit durum," *p. 645.*)

That which was bitter to endure may be sweet to remember. When thou hast enough, remember the time of hunger: and when thou art rich, think upon poverty and need.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 18, 25.

Pain is forgotten where gain comes. (R.)

* Cum autem sublatus fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente.—But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind.—Thos. a Kempis, "Imit. Christi," Book 1, chap. 23, 1.

Painted pictures are dead speakers. (R.)

Painters and poets have leave to lie. (R. Sc.)

Pardon is the choicest flower of victory.—(*Arabic.*)

Pardons and pleasantness are great revengers of slanders. (G. H.)

Parsons are souls' waggoners. (G. H.)

Patch, and long sit;
Build, and soon flit. (R.)

Paternoster built churches, and Our Father pulls them down. (R.)

Patience! and shuffle the cards!

Paciencia y barajar. — (*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Patience conquers the world.

Il mondo è di chi ha pazienza.—The world is his who has patience.—(*Ital.*)
(*See* "He that endures.")

Patience is a flower that grows not in everyone's garden. (R.)

Patience is a plaister for all sores. (R.)

Patience perforce is a medicine for a mad dog. (R.)

Patience is a stout horse, but it tires at last.

Patience is the greatest prayer.*—(*Hindoo: saying of Buddha.*)

Patience is the key of content.—(*Mahomet.*)

Patience is the key of Paradise.—(*Turkish.*)

Patience passes science.

Patience surpasses learning. (*See* "A ounce of discretion," *p.* 756.)

Patience passe science.—(*Fr.*)

Geduld gaat boven geleerdheid.—Patience excels learning.—(*Dutch.*)

Patience, time, and money accommodate all things. (G. H.)

Patience wears out stones.

Patience with poverty is all a poor man's remedy. (R.)

Patience wi' poverty is a man's best remedy. (Sc.)

Patient waiters are no losers.

Paul Pry is on the spy.

Paul's will not always stand. (R.)

Pay beforehand and your work will be behindhand.†

Chi vuol il lavoro mal fatto, paghi innanzi tratto.—Who wants his work ill done, let him pay beforehand.—(*Ital.*)

Paga adelantada, paga viciosa.—Payment in advance is evil payment.—(*Span.*

Pay well when you are served well

Pay what you owe, and what you're worth you'll know.

Paga lo que debes, sabrás lo que tienes.—(*Span.*)

Paga lo que debes, sanarás del mal que tienes.—Pay what you owe, and be cured of your complaint.—(*Span.*)

Peace with a cudgel in hand is war.

Paz de cajado guerra he.—(*Port.*)

Peel a fig for your friend, a peach for your enemy. (R.)

All' amico mondagli il fico,
All' inimico il persico.—(*Ital.*)

Après la poire le vin ou le prêtre.—After a pear, wine or the priest.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Penny and penny laid up will be many. (R.)

Who will not keep a penny shall never have many. (R.)

Bonne est la maille qui sauve le denier.—Good is the farthing which saves the penny.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Pfennig ist Pfennigs Bruder.—Penny is penny's brother.—(*Germ.*)
(*See* "Put twa halfpennies," *p.* 843.)

Penny goes after penny,
Till Peter hasn't any.

Penny wise, pound foolish.

Mancher sucht einen Pfennig, und verbrennt dabei ein Pfund.—(*Germ.*)

Cent wise, and dollar foolish.

Pension never enriched a young man. (G. H.)

People throw stones only at trees with fruit on them.

People who are too sharp cut their own fingers.

Persevere and never fear.

Persuasion is better than force.

Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms.—(*Plutarch's Lives. Lysander and Sylla compared.*)

Contrivance is better than force. (R.)

Engin mieulx vault que force.—Machination is worth more than force.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel, Chap.* 27.)

List geht über Gewalt.—Cunning surpasses strength.—(*Germ.*)

* "The principal part of faith is patience."—GEORGE MACDONALD.

† *See* "When wages are paid," *p.* 882.

Perverseness makes one squint-eyed. (G. H.)

Peter in, and Paul out. (R. Sc.)

Pigs grow fat where lambs would starve.

Pigs grunt about everything and nothing.

Pigs *might* fly (*i.e.* if they had wings).

Pigs might fly, but they're very unlikely birds.

Pigs when they fly go tail first.

Pills are to be swallowed, not chewed.

Pillen muss man schlingen, nicht kauen.—(*Germ.*)

Il faut avaler les pilules, sans les mâcher.—(*Fr.*)

Pith (strength) 's gude at a' play but threadin' o' needles. (Sc.)

Pith is good in all plays. (R. Sc.)

Pity is akin to love.—(*Southern, p. 339.*)

La plaincte et la commiseration sont meslees à quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaind.—Pity and commiseration are mixed with some regard for the thing which one pities.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 1, *chap.* 50.)

Plain dealing's a jewel, but they that use it die beggars. (R.) (*See* "Fair play's a jewel," *p. 777.*)

Plain dealing is the best.—(*Prynne, see p.* 260; *also Wycherley, p.* 405.)

Plaster thick;
Some will stick.

Play with your peers. (R. Sc.)

Play wi' your play fairs. (R. Sc.)

Play, women, and wine undo men laughing. (R.)

Pleasing ware is half sold. (G. H.)

Chose qui plait est a demy vendue.—(*Fr.*, V 1498.)

Plenty is na dainty. (R. Sc.)

Plenty makes dainty. (R.)

Abbondanza genera fastidio.—(*Ital.*)

Plough deep whilst sluggards sleep.—(*Franklin, see p. 138.*)

Ara bien y hondo, cogerás pan en abondo.—Plough well and deep and you will have plenty of corn.—(*Span.*)

Plough or plough not, you must pay me my rent.

Ares, no ares, renta me pagues.—(*Span.*)

Pluck a gown o' gold and you may get a sleeve o't. (Sc.)

Poor and liberal; rich and covetous. (G. H.)

Poor folks are glad of porridge. (Sc.)

Poor men are fain of little things. (R. Sc.)

Poor folks seek meat for their stomachs · rich folks, stomachs for their meat.

Poor men have no souls. (R.)

Poor men, they say, hesna souls. (R. Sc.)

Poor men's tables are soon spread. (R.)

Poortith (poverty) is better than pride. (Sc.)

Possession is nine-tenths of the law.

Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law.—(*Swift, Works, vol.* 17, *p.* 270.)

Possession is eleven points of the law, and they say there are but twelve. (R.)

The first is most right.—(*Russian.*) (*See* "Might is right," *p.* 826.)

Possession is worth an ill charter. (R. Sc.)

Possession vaut titre.—Possession is as good as title.—(*Fr.*)

Postponed is not abandoned.

Aufgeschoben ist nicht aufgehoben.—(*Germ.*)

Verschoben ist nicht aufgehoben.—To put off is not to let off.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Quod defertur," *p.* 658.)

Poverty breeds strife. (*See* "Poverty parteth fellowship.")

Poverty has no greater foe than bashfulness.

Poverty is no crime and no credit.

Armuth macht nicht glücklich und Reichthum ist keine Schande. — Poverty is not happiness and riches are not disgrace.—(*Germ.*)

Poverty is no shame, but the being ashamed of it is.

Shame of poverty is almost as bad as pride of wealth.

Poverty is no sin, but twice as bad.—(*Russian.*)

Poverty is no sin. (G. H.)

La pauvreté n'est pas un péché;
Mieux vaut cependant la cacher.
—Poverty is not a sin; all the same, it is better to hide it.—(*Fr.*)

Pobreza no es vileza, ma es ramo de picardia.—Poverty is no sin, but it is a branch of knavery.—(*Span.*)

Poverty is the mither (mother) o' a' arts. (Sc.)

Necessity is the mither o' a' arts. (Sc.)

Mater artium necessitas.—(*Latin.*)

(*See* "Necessity is the mother of invention," *p.* 830; *also* "The poor man's budget," *p.* 862.)

Poverty is the mother of health. (G. H.)

Paupertas sanitatis mater. — *Vincent of Lerauvais,* "*Speculum Historiale,*" *Book* 10, *chap.* 71.

Povertà, madre de sanità.—(*Ital.*)

Poverty is the sixth sense.

Armuth ist der sechste Sinn.—(*Germ.*)

Poverty parteth fellowship (*or* friends). (R.)

Poverty parts good company, and is an enemy to virtue. (R. Sc.)

"This wrat I often, poverte partyth company." (*MS. of 14th Century.*)

Practice is better than precept. (*See* "Example," *p. 777*; "Præcepta," *p. 640*; "Homines amplius," *p. 553*.)

Précepte commence, exemple achève.—Precept begins, example accomplishes.—(*Fr.*)

Practice makes perfect.

Use makes perfectness. (R. Sc.)

Custom makes all things easy.

Uebung bringt Kunst.—(*Germ.*)

Uebung macht den Meister.—Practice makes the master.—(*Germ.*)

El usar saca oficial.—Practice makes the workman.—(*Span.*)

Uso hace maestro.—(*Span.*)

Exercitatio potest omnia.—Practice can do all things.—(*Latin.*)

Exercitatio optimus est magister.—Practice is the best master.—(*Latin.*)

Practise thrift or else you'll drift.

Praise a fool and you water his folly.

Praise day at night, and life at the end. (G. H.) (*See* "Say no ill of the year," *p. 845*.)

Call me not an olive till you see me gathered. (G. H.)

Attendez à la nuit pour dire que le jour a été beau.—Wait till night before saying it has been a fine day.—(*Fr.*)

Schönen Tag soll man loben, wann es Nacht ist.—You should praise a fine day when it is night.—(*Germ., also in Dan.*)

Praise makes good men better and bad men worse.

Praise none too much, for all are fickle. (G. H.)

Praise Peter, but don't find fault with Paul.

Who praiseth St. Peter doth not blame St. Paul. (G. H.) (*See* "Do not rob Peter," *p.* 770.)

Praise the bridge which carries you over.

Ruse (praise) the foord as ye find it. (R. Sc.) (*See Hebrew proverb*, under "It is a dirty bird," *p.* 810.)

Praise the hill, but keep below.

Praise a hill, but keep below. (G. H.)

Praise the sea, but keep on land. (G. H.)

Loda il mar, e tienti alla terra.—(*Ital.*)

Il faut louer la mer et se tenir en terre.—(*Fr.*)

Pray devoutly, but hammer stoutly. (*See* "God helps those," *p. 784*.)

A Dios rogando y con el mazo dando.—In praying to God you must use your hammer.—(*Span.*)

Joindre les mains, c'est bien; les ouvrir c'est mieux.—To join the hands (in prayer) is well; to open them (in work) is better.—(*Fr.*)

Beten und Arbeiten.—Pray and work.—(*Germ.*)

Laborare est orare.—(*Latin.*) (*See* "Qui laborat," *p.* 650.)

Pray to God, but row to shore.—(*Russian.*) (*See* "God helps those," *p. 784*; *and* "Pray devoutly.")

Prayer and practice is good rhyme. (Sc.)

Prayer knocks till the door opens.

Prayer should be the key of the day and the lock of the night.

Present company always excepted.

Good manners always to except my Lord Mayor of London. (R.)

Presents keep friendship warm.

Geschenke halten die Freundschaft warm.—(*Germ.*)

Presents endear absents.—(*Charles Lamb*; *see p.* 188.)

(*See* "Gifts make their way.")

Press a stick and it seems a youth. (G. H.)

Prettiness dies first. (G. H.)

Prettiness dies quickly. (R.)

Prettiness makes no pottage.

"Pretty pussy" will not feed a cat.

Prevention is better than cure.

Precaution is better than cure. (*See* "Præstat cautela," *p.* 640.)

Pride and grace never dwell in one place.

Pride and poverty are ill met, yet often dwell together. (*See* "Poortith," *p. 841*.)

Poor and proud, fy, fy. (R.)

The devil wipes his tail with the poor man's pride. (R.)

There's nothing agrees worse
Than a proud mind and a beggar's purse. (R.)

A proud heart in a poor breast, he's meikle dollour to dree. (R. Sc.)

Three sorts of men my soul hateth . . . a poor man that is proud.—*Ecclesiasticus*, 25, 2.

Pride breakfasted with Plenty, dined with Poverty, and supped with Infamy.—(*Poor Richard.*)

Pride feels no cold.

Pride is as loud a beggar as want, and a great deal more saucy.—(*Poor Richard.*)

Pride must (*or* will) have a fall.—(*See Shakespeare, p. 292.*)

Pride never leaves his master till he gets a fa'. (Sc.)

Pride goes before a fall.—(*See Prov.*, 16, 18, *and* 11, 2.)

Pride goeth before, and shame cometh after. (H. 1546.)

Hochmuth kommt zu Fall.—(*Germ.*)

Hovmod gaaer for Fald.—(*Dan.*)

Pride must suffer pain.

Pride with pride will not abide.

Pride's chickens have bonny feathers but bony bodies. (Sc.)

Priestcraft is no better than witchcraft.

Princes have no way. (G. H.)

Promises are like pie-crust, lightly made and easily broken. (*See* "Bad customs," *p. 759.*)

Promises make debts, and debts make promises. (*See* "He who promises," *p. 801.*)

Belofte maak schuld, en schuld maakt belofte.—(*Dutch.*)

Zusagen macht Schuld.—Promising makes debt.—(*Germ.*)

Promising is the eve of giving. (G. H.)

Prosperity destroys fools and endangers the wise.

Prosperity lets go the bridle. (G. H.)

Proverbs are the wisdom of the streets.

Spreekwoorden zijn dochters der dagelijksche ondervinding. — Proverbs are daughters of daily experience.—(*Dutch.*)

Providence is better than a rent. (G. H.)

Providence provides for the provident. (*See* "God helps those," *p. 784.*)

Public money is like holy water—everyone helps himself. (*From the Italian:* "I danari del comune sono come l'acqua benedetta, ognum ne piglia.")

Puff not against the wind. (R.)

Chi spuda contra il vento, si spuda contra il viso.—Who spits against the wind spits in his own face.—(*Ital.*)

Who spits against heaven it falls in his face. (G. H.)

Pull devil, pull baker.

Tirer le diable par la queue.—To pull the devil by the tail; to be in great difficulty. (*Fr.*)*

Pull down your hat on the wind's side. (G. H.)

Punctuality is the soul of business.

Tempus anima rei.—Time is the soul of business.—(*Latin.*)

Punishment is lame, but it comes. (G. H.)

Il castigo puo differirsi ma non si toglie.—Chastisement may be deferred, but it is not put off for ever.—(*Ital.*)

Purchase the next world with this; you will win both.—(*Arabic.*)

* Supposed to have originated in the old and favourite puppet-shows, in which a baker was consigned to the flames by the devil.

Put a stout heart to a stey (steep) brae. (Sc.)

Put another man's child in your bosom and he'll creep out at your elbow. (R.) (*Given as a Cheshire saying.*)

Put not your hand betwixt the rind and the tree. (R. Sc.)

Put not your trust in money; put your money in trust.—(*American.*)

Put twa halfpennies in a purse, and they will draw together. (R. Sc.)

Put your foot down where you mean to stand.

Put your hand quickly to your hat and slowly to your purse.—(*From the Danish.*)

Put your own shoulder to the wheel.

Queen Anne is dead.

My Lord Baldwin's dead.—(*Sussex.*) (R.)

"Our story a secret! Lord help you—tell 'em Queen Anne's dead."—(*G. Colman, jun., The Heir at Law, Act* 1, 1.)

Henri Quatre est sur le Pont Neuf.—Henry IV. ('s statue) is on the Pont Neuf.

C'est vieux comme le Pont Neuf.—That is old like the Pont Neuf—"the new bridge," but the oldest of the bridges of Paris.

Quey (female) calfs are dear veal.

Quick at meat, quick at work. (R.)

Hurtig zum Imbiss, hurtig zur Arbeit.—(*Germ.*)

Slow at meat, slow at work. (R.)

Quick believers need broad shoulders. (G. H.)

Quick enough if good enough. (*See* "Soon," *p. 849.*)

Schnell genug, wär's gut genug.—(*Germ.*)

Quick removals are slow prosperings.

Quick steps are best over miry ground.

Quicker by taking more time.

Quickly too'd (toothed), and quickly go,
Quickly will thy mother have mo'.
—(*Yorkshire.*) (R.)

Quickly tod, quickly with God. (R.)

Soon tod, soon with God.—(*Northern.*)

Quietness is best.

Rain before seven, fine before eleven; fine before seven, rain before eleven. (*See* "For a morning rain," *p. 780.*)

If it rains at eleven
It will last till seven.

Rain on Good Friday and Easter Day,
A good year for grass, and a bad year for hay.

Raise no more spirits than you can conjure down. (R.)

Raise nae mair deils than ye're able to lay. (Sc.)

Man soll nicht mehr Teufel rufen als man bannen kann.—(*Germ.*)

Rather be the tail of lions, than the head of foxes.—(*Hebrew.*)

Raw dads mak fat lads. (R. Sc.)

Ready money is a ready medicine. (G. H.)

Argent comptant porte médecine.—(*Fr.*)

Rien de plus éloquent que l'argent comptant.—Nothing more eloquent than ready money.—(*Fr.*)

Ready money will away. (R.)

Reason lies between the spur and the bridle. (G. H.)

Tra la briglia e lo sprone consiste la ragione. —Between the bridle and the spur consists reason.—(*Ital.*)

Rebuke should have a grain more of salt than of sugar.

Reckless youth makes rueful age.

Reckless youth makes a goustie age. (R. Sc.)

Reckon right and February hath one-and-thirty days. (G. H.)

Red herring ne'er spake word but e'en,
"Broil my back, but not my weam."

Reeds become darts.

Las cañas se vuelven lanzas.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Reevers (thieves) should not be rewers (soft-hearted). (R. Sc.)

Religion is a stalking-horse to shoot other fowl. (G. H.)

Religion lies more in walk than in talk.

Remove an old tree and it will wither to death. (R.)

Arbre souvent remue fait à peine bon fruit. —A tree often removed will hardly bear good fruit.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Alte Bäume soll man nicht verpflanzen.—Old trees must not be transplanted.—(*Germ.*)

Repentance costs very dear.

Le repentir coûte bien cher.*—(*Fr.*)

Repentance is good, but innocence better.

Repentance is the May of the virtues.—(*Chinese.*)

Reproof never does a wise man harm.

Reputation serves to virtue as light does to a picture.

Reserve the master-blow.

Respect a man, he will do the more.

Respect yourself, or no one else will. (*See the Greek maxim of the Pythagoreans, p. 477; also* "Rarum est," *p. 661.*)

Autant vaut l'homme comme il s'estime.—A man's worth is as he esteems himself.—(*Fr.*)

*An Italian proverb says:* "Chi non se stima vien stimato."—Who does not esteem himself will gain esteem.

Rest and success are fellows.

Rest breeds rust.

Rast macht Rost.—(*Germ.*)

"Rast ich, so rost ich," sagt der Schlüssel. —"If I rest, then I rust," says the key.—(*Germ.*)

Rust maakt roest.—(*Ducth.*)

Revenge is a mouthful for a god.

Vendetta boccone di Dio.—(*Ital.*)

Riches are but the baggage of fortune. (R.)

Riches are the baggage of virtue; they cannot be spared or left behind; but they hinder the march.—(*Bacon.*)

Riches are got wi' pain, kept wi' care, and tint (lost) wi' grief.

To have money is a fear, not to have it a grief. (G. H.)

Pains to get, care to keep, fear to lose. (G. H.)

Riches are like muck which stinks in a heap, but spread abroad makes the earth fruitful.† (R.)

Riches are often abused, never refused.

Rigdom bliver vel lastet, men aldrig forkastet.—(*Dan.*)

Riches breed care, poverty is safe.

Rigdom har Sorg, og Armod har Tryghed. —(*Dan.*)

Riches bring cares.

Gold hath been the ruin of many.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 21, 6.)

Riches come better after poverty than poverty after riches.

Riches do not come in a few hours.

Grand bien ne vient point en peu d'heures. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

He that would be rich in a year, will be hanged in half a year.

---

* Derived from the well-known story of Demosthenes, who informed Lais, "I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as a thousand drachmæ."—AULUS GELLIUS, Book 1, chap. 8, 6.

† Bacon uses a similar maxim in several forms. In his Essay on "Seditions," he has it: "And money is like muck, not good except it be spread."

Riches have wings. (*Prov. 23, 5; see also Bacon, p. 11.*)

Ridicule is the test of truth.

Right wrongs no man.

Richt wrangs no man. (Sc.)

Rivers need a spring. (G. H.)

Rome was not built in a day.—(*Found in Latin in Palingenius, c. 1537.*)

Rome n'a été bâti tout en un jour.—(*Fr.*)

Rome ne fut pas fait en ung jour.—(*Old Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Rome was not biggit on the first day. (R. Sc.)

On ne fait pas tout en un jour.—One cannot do everything in one day.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Paris n'a pas été fait en un jour.—Paris was not made in one day.—(*Fr.*)

No se ganó Zamora en una hora.—Zamora was not conquered in an hour.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 23.)

Rue an' thyme grow baith in ae garden. (R. Sc.)

Rumour is a great traveller. (*See* "Fama malum," *p. 536.*)

Ouir dire va partout.—Hearsay goes everywhere.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Rumour is a liar.

"On dit" est souvent un grand menteur.—"People say" is often a great liar.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Common fame," *p.* 767; "What everyone says," *p.* 877.)

Rust wastes more than use.

La rouille use plus que le travail.—(*Fr.*)

Sadness and gladness succeed one another.

Lachen und Weinen in einem Sack.—Laughter and weeping in one bag.—(*Germ.*)

St. Bartholomew brings the cold dew.*

St. Benedick, sow thy pease or keep them in the rick.† (R.)

St. Luke was a saint and physician, yet is dead. (G. H.)

St. Matthee, shut up the bee.‡ (R.)

St. Matthie sends sap into the tree.§ (R.)

St. Mattho, take thy hopper and sow. (R.)

St. Matthy, all the year goes by. (R.)

Ray says: "Because in Leap-year the supernumerary day is then intercalated," but his meaning is not clear. Until the introduction of New Style (1752), the legal year began on March 25. This usage holds good in the Treasury, and in the financial year of many companies, corporations, and other institutions.

St. Valentine, set thy hopper by mine. (R.)

Safe bind, safe find. (*See Tusser, p. 379.*)

Sure bind, sure find. (R.)

Fast bind, fast find,
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind.
—*Merchant of Venice, Act* 2, 5.

Salmon and sermon have their season in Lent. (R.) (*Given as a French proverb.*)

Save a thief from the gallows and he'll put your throat.—(*Quoted in "Humphrey Clinker," Smollett, 1761.*)

Dispicca l'impiccato, e impiccherà poi te.—(*Ital.*)

Otez un vilain du gibet, il vous y mettra.—Take an evil-doer from the gallows and he will put you there.—(*Fr.*)

Oignez villain, il vous poindra. Poignez villain il vous oindra.—Anoint a scoundrel and he will wound you; wound him and he will anoint you.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua, Book* 1, *ch.* 32.)

Save me from my friends.

Amico, e guardati.—(*Ital.*)

Fra gli amici guardami Iddio, che fra' nemici mi guarderò io.—God preserve me from my friends; from my enemies I will preserve myself.—(*Ital., also in Germ.*)

De qui je me fie Dieu me garde.—God save me from him in whom I trust.—(*Fr.*)

Save something for a sore foot.

Say nay, and take it.

Say no ill of the year till it be past. (G. H.) (*See* "Praise day at night," *p. 842.*)

Say nothing, but think the more.

Though he says nothing, he pays it with thinking, like the Welshman's jackdaw. (R.)

"Say well" is good, but "Do well" is better.

"Say well" and "Do well" end with one letter;
"Say well" is good, but "Do well" is better. (R.)

Say well or be still.

Saying gangs cheap. (R. Sc.)

Saying is one thing, doing another.

Saying and doing are two things. (R.)

Le dire est aultre chose que la faire.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Essais* (1580), Book 2, ch. 31.)

Dal detto al fatto v' è un gran tratto.—From saying to doing is a long step.—(*Ital.*)

Du dire au fait y a grand trait.—(*Fr.*)

Del dicho al hecho hay gran trecho.—There is great distance between saying and doing.—(*Span.*)

Sagen und Thun ist zweierlei.—Saying and doing are two different things.—(*Germ.*)

---

* St. Bartholomew's Day, Aug. 24.
† St. Benedict's Day, March 21.
‡ St. Matthew's Day, Sept. 21.
§ St. Matthias' Day, Feb. 24. As to all these dates, it must be remembered that the change of style put them forward ten days in the season, thus altering the application of the proverbs.

Fare e dire son due cose.—(*Ital.*)

Fra dir e far si guastano scarpe assai.—Between saying and doing a great many shoes are worn out.—(*Ital.*)

There is a long way between doing and saying.—(*Hindoo.*)

(*See also Montaigne's* "C'est sans doubte," *etc., p.* 714; *also proverbs,* "Easier said than done," *and* "Between promising and performing.")

Scald not your lips in another man's pottage. (R.)

Scandal will not rub out like dirt when it is dry.

Scorning is catching. (R.)

Hanging's stretching; mocking's catching. (R.)

Scotsmen reckon ay frae an ill hour. (Sc.)

Scratch my back, and I will scratch yours.

Tickle me, Bobby, and I'll tickle you.

Scratch my breech, and I'll claw your elbow. (R.)

Give me fire, and I will give you a light.—(*Arabic.*)

Ka me and I'll ka thee. (R.)

Claw me and I'll claw thee. (R.)

Caw me, caw thee. (R.)

Scraitch me and I'll scraitch thee. (Sc.)

Il faut gratter les gens par où il leur démange.—One must scratch people where they itch.—(*Fr.*)

Un âne gratte l'autre.—One ass scratches the other.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "One good turn," *p.* 837.)

Second thoughts are best.

He thinks not well that thinks not again. (G. H.)

Αἱ δεύτεραί πως φροντίδες σοφώτεραι.—Second thoughts are certainly wiser.—(*Euripides, Hippolytus,* 436.)

Prends le premier conseil d'une femme et non le second.—Take a woman's first advice and not the second.—(*Fr.*)

Il secondo pensiero è il migliore.—(*Ital.*)

See a pin and let it lie,
You're sure to want before you die.

See a pin and let it lie,
You'll want a pin before you die. (*See* "He that takes not up a pin," *p.* 799.)

Qui voit une épingle et ne le prend,
Vient un temps qu'il s'en repent.—(*Fr.*)

See Naples and then die.

Vedi Napoli, e poi muori.—(*Ital.*)

Seeing is believing.

Chi con l' occhio vede, di cuor crede.—Who sees with the eye believes with the heart.—(*Ital.*)

Seein' s believin', but feelin' 's the naked truth. (Sc.) (*See* "Words are but wind, but seein 's believin'," *p.* 887.)

Seek till you find, and you'll not lose your labour.—(R.)

Seek your salve where you got your sore.

Seek your sauce where you gat your ail,
An' beg your barm where you buy your ale. (R. Sc.)

Seldom rides tynes (loses) the spurs. (R. Sc.)

Self do, self have.—(*Quoted as a proverb by Burton, Anat. Melan., 1621, with the comment,* "*As the saying is, they may thank themselves.*")

Selbst ist der Mann.—Self is the man (*i.e.* I prefer to do a thing for myself.)—(*Germ.*)

Self love makes the eyes blind.

Eigenliebe macht die Augen trübe.—(*Germ.*)

Self loves itself best. (*See* "Sese," *p.* 674.)

Self praise is no recommendation.

Self praise is no praise.

La alabanza propia envilece.—Self-praise disgraces.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

He that praiseth himself, spattereth himself. (G. H.)

Chi si loda s'imbroda.—Who praises himself fouls himself.—(*Ital.*)

Eigenlob stinkt, Freundes Lob hinkt.—Self-praise smells, friend's praise halts.—(*Germ.*)

Sell not the bear's skin before you have caught him. (R.)

Non vender la pelle del orso innanzi che sia presa.—(*Ital.*)

Die Bärenhaut soll man nicht verkaufen ehe der Bär gestochen ist.—You must not sell the bearskin before the bear is killed.—(*Germ.*)

Verkoop den huid niet, voor gij den beer hebt gevangen.—Do not sell the hide before you have caught the bear.—(*Dutch.*)

Sælg ikke Bælgen för du har fanget Ræven.—Do not sell the hide before you have caught the fox.—(*Dan.*)

Send a fool to market, and a fool he'll return. (R.)

Send a fool to France and he'll come a fool back. (Sc.)

Chi bestia va á Roma, bestia ritorna.—He who goes to Rome a beast, returns a beast.—(*Ital.*)

Send a wise man on an errand, and say nothing to him. (G. H.)

Manda o sabio com embaixada, e naõ lhe digas mala.—Send a wise man on an embassy and you need not instruct him.—(*Port.*)

Send not a cat for lard. (G. H.)

September blow soft,
Till the fruit's in the loft. (R.)

Service is no inheritance. (G. H.)

Service de seigneur n'est pas héritage.—Service of a lord is not inheritance.—(*Fr.,* V. 1498.)

Sirve á señor, y sabrás que es dolor.—Serve a lord and you will know what sorrow is.—(*Span.*)

Servizio de' grandi non è eredità.—Service of the great is not inheritance.—(*Ital.*)

(The English and French proverbs are supposed to refer to the old manorial right of claiming service before the successor to property could take his inheritance.)

Service without reward is punishment. (G. H.)

Serving one's own passions is the greatest slavery.

Set a beggar on horseback and he will gallop. (R.)

Set a beggar on horseback and he'll ride to the devil. (R.)

Wenn ein Bettler auf's Pferd kommt, so kann ihm kein Teufel mehr voreilen. — When a beggar gets on horseback the devil cannot outride him.—(*Germ.*)

Helpt gij een' bedelaar te paard, hij draaft niet, maar hij galoppeert.—Put a beggar on horseback, he does not trot, but he gallops.—(*Dutch.*)

Quando el villano está en el mulo, ni conoce á Dios, ni al mundo.—When a clown is on a mule, he remembers neither God nor the world.—(*Span.*)

Vióse el villano en bragas de cerro, y él fiero que fiero.—The peasant saw himself in fine breeches, and he was as insolent as could be.—(*Span.*)

When the slave is freed he thinks himself a nobleman.—(*African.*)

Set a thief to catch a thief. (R.)

À fripon, fripon et demi.—To a rogue a rogue and a half.—(*Fr.*)

Schälke muss man mit Schälken fangen.—With a rogue you must catch a rogue.—(*Germ.*)

Met dieven vangt men dieven.—With thief one catches a thief.—(*Dutch.*)

The authors of great evils know best how to remove them.—*Cato the Younger's remark when advising the Senate to put all power into Pompey's hands.*—(*Plutarch, Life of Cato the Younger.*)

Set good against evil. (G. H.)

Set not your loaf in till the oven's hot.

Set trees at Allhallontide, and command them to prosper; set them after Candlemas, and entreat them to grow.* (R.)

Seven shepherds spoil a flock.—(*Russian.*)

Shallow waters make most din. (R. Sc.)

Altissima quæque flumina minimo sono labuntur.—The deepest rivers flow with the smallest noise.—(*Latin. Curtius.*)

Shame is worse than death.—(*Russian.*)

Share and share alike.†

She hath broken her elbow at the church door. (R.) (*Given as a Cheshire phrase applying to a woman who grows idle after marriage.*)

She hath broken her elbow.‡ (R.)

She hath broken her leg above the knee.‡

She spins well that breeds her children. (G. H.)

She that is ashamed to eat at table, eats in private. (*See* "Never be ashamed to eat your meat," *p. 830.*)

She that is born handsome is born married. (R.)

Chi nasce bella, nasce maritata.—(*Ital.*)

"She" 's the cat's mother.

Shear your sheep in May, and shear them all away. (R.)

Il faut tondre les brebis, non les écorcher.—The sheep should be shorn and not flayed.—(*Fr., also in Dutch.*)

Ships fear fire more than water. (G. H.)

Shod in the cradle, barefoot in the stubble. (R. Sc.)

Shoemakers' wives are worst shod.

Who is worse shod than the shoemaker's wife?—(H., 1546.)

Who goes more bare
Than the shoemaker's wife and the smith's mare? (R.)

Quand nous veoyons un homme mal chaussé, nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, s'il est chaussetier.—When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder, if he is a shoemaker.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 1, *chap.* 24.)

Les cordonniers sont toujours les plus mal chaussés.—Shoemakers are always the worst shod.—(*Fr.*)

Short boughs, long vintage. (G. H.)

Short follies are best.

La plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure.—The shortest folly is ever the best.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Les plus courtes erreurs," *p.* 724.)

Les courtes folies sont les meilleures.—Short follies are best.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Short pleasure, long lament. (R.)

De court plaisir long repentir. (*Fr.*)

Short prayers reach heaven. (*See p. 501,* "Brevis oratio.")

Short (*or* Even) reckonings make long friends.

Oft compting makes good friends. (R. Sc.)

Even reckoning keeps long friends. (R.)

* Ray states that Dr. J. Beal "alledgeth this as an old English and Welch proverb."

† Ray adds to this: "Some all, some never a whit" (*or* "never a white").

‡ Ray gives as the meaning of these two phrases: "She hath had a bastard."

À vieux comptes nouvelles disputes.—From old accounts come new disputes.—(*Fr.*)

Conto spesso e amicitia longa.—(*Ital.*)

Kurze Rechnung, lange Freundschaft.—(*Germ.*)

Conta de perto, amigo de longe.—(*Port.*)

Effene rekeningen maken goede vrienden.—(*Dutch.*)

Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief. (G. H.)

Montre-moi un menteur, je te montrerai un larron.—(*Fr., also in this form in Germ. and Dutch.*)

Wer lügt, der stiehlt.—He who lies, steals.—(*Germ.*)

Lying and stealing are next-door neighbours.

Show me the man, and I shall show you the law. (R. Sc.)

Sike (such) a man as thou would be, draw thee to sike company. (R. Sc.)

Silence answers much.

Zwijgen antwoordt veel.—(*Dutch.*)

Silence gives consent.

Chi tace, acconsente.—(*Ital.*)

Chi tace, confessa.—(*Ital.*)

Qui tacet consentire videtur.—Who is silent is held to consent.—(*Latin Law Maxim.*)

Assez consent qui ne mot dit.—He consents enough who does not say a word.—(*Fr.*)

Silence is a friend that will never betray.—(*Confucius.*)

Silence doth seldom harm. (R.)

Silence is wisdom, but the man who practises it is seldom seen.—(*Arabic.*)

Silence does not make mistakes.—(*Hindoo.*)

The tree of silence bears the fruit of peace.—(*Arabic.*)

Il tacer non fu mai scritto.—Silence was never written down.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "Speech is silver," *p.* 850.)

Silence is the best ornament of women. (R.)

Silks and satins put out the fire in the chimney.* (G. H.)

Silk doth quench the fire in the kitchen. (G. H., *added to 2nd Ed.*)

Sammt und Seide löschen das Feuer in der Küche aus.—Silk and velvet let the kitchen fire out.—(*Germ.*)

Silly bairns are eith (easy) to learn. (R. Sc.)

Sink or swim. (R.)

Sins are not known till they be acted. (G. H.)

Sir John Barleycorn's the strongest knight. (R.)

* Ray gives it, "the fire in the kitchen."

Sit in your place, and none can make you rise. (G. H.)

Chi sta bene non si muova.—Who stands well, let him not shift.—(*Ital.*)

Wer wohl sitzt, der rücke nicht.—Who is well seated, let him not stir.—(*Germ.*)

Six awls make a shoemaker. (R.)

Six of one, and half a dozen of the other.

Dasselbe in grun.—The same in green.—(*Germ. Used in much the same sense as the English proverb.*)

Skill is stronger than strength.

List geht über Gewalt.—Cunning overcomes might.—(*Germ.*)

L'adresse surmonte la force.—Skill surpasses force.—(*Fr.*)

Was der Löwe nicht kann, das kann der Fuchs.—What the lion cannot, the fox can.—(*Germ.*)

Skill and confidence are an unconquered army. (G. H.)

Slander is the homage vice pays to virtue.

Slander leaves a score behind it. (R.)

Sleep is better than medicine.

El leto xe' una medicina.—Bed is a medicine.—(*Venetian.*)

Sleep over it.

Night is the mother of counsels. (G. H.)

La nuit a conseil (*or* donne conseil).—Night has (*or* gives) counsel.—(*Fr.*, V 1498.)

In nocte consilium.—(*Latin.*)

The difference is wide that the sheets will not decide. (R.)

La notte è madre di pensieri.—Night is the mother of thoughts.—(*Ital.*)

Guter Rath kommt über Nacht.—Good counsel comes overnight.—(*P.*) (*See* "Evening words" and "Evening orts," *p.* 773.)

Ἐν νύκτι βουλή.—In the night there is counsel.—(*Greek.*)

Dormireis sobre ello y tomareis acuerdo.—Sleep over it and you will come to a decision.—(*Span.*)

Slippery is the flagstone at the great house door.

Sloth. (*See* "Idleness.")

Sloth makes all things difficult, but industry all easy.

Slow and steady wins the race.

Slow and sure.

Langsam und gut.—(*Germ.*)

Slow fire makes sweet malt.—(*As quoted by T. Carlyle.*)

Soft fire makes sweet malt.—(R. Sc.)

Slow help is no help.

Sma' fish are better than nane. (Sc.) (*See* "Little fish are sweet," *p. 819.*)

Small beginnings make great endings.

Sur petit commencement fait on grant finee.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Du petit on vient au grand.—From li'tle one comes to great.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Peu de moyens, beaucoup d' effet.—Slight means, great effect.—(*Fr.*)

Small faults let in greater.

Small people love to talk of great people.

Die Kleinen reden gar so gern von dem, was die Grossen thun.—(*Germ.*)

Small profits and quick returns.

Quick returns make rich merchants. (R.) (*See* "Light gains make a heavy purse," *p.* 817.)

Liden Vinding smager vel.—Small profits are sweet.—(*Dan.*) (*See* "Little fish are sweet," *p.* 819.)

Small rain lays great dust. (R.)

Petite pluie abat grand vent.—Small rain lays a great wind.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498; *also in Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 5.)

Piccola pioggia fa cessar gran vento.—(*Ital.*)

Smooth words make smooth ways.

Soft words, and hard arguments. (R.)

Soft words break no bones. (R.)

Soft words (*or* good *or* fair words) butter no parsnips. (*See* "Good words," *p. 787.*)

Schöne Worte machen den Kohl nicht fett.—Fine words do not grease the cabbage.—(*Germ.*)

Soft words hurt not the mouth.

Douces (*or* Belles) paroles n' écorchent pas la langue.—Soft words do not flay the tongue.—(*Fr.*)

Non scortica la lingua il parlar dolce.—Speaking sweetly does not flay the tongue.—(*Ital.*)

Soft words win hard hearts.

"Softly, softly" caught the monkey.—(*Negro.*)

Soldiers in peace are like chimneys in summer. (G. H.)

Solid pudding is better than empty pra'se.

Solitude is often the best society.*

Solitude is better than bad company.—(*Arabic.*)

Meglio è solo che mal accompagnato.—(*Ital.*)

So many countries, so many customs. (R.)

En tant de pays tant de guises.—(*Fr.* V. 1498.)

En cada tierra su uso.—In every country its own custom.—(*Span.*)

So mancher Mensch, so manche Sitte.—(*Germ.*)

So many men in court, and so many strangers. (G. H.)

So many men, so many opinions.

So many heads, so many wits. (H. 1546.)

Viele Kopfe, viele Sinne.—(*Germ.*)

Autant de têtes, autant d'avis.—So many heads, so many counsels.—(*Fr.*)

Tante testi, tanti cervelli.—So many heads, so many brains.—(*Ital.*)

Quot homines, tot sententiæ.—(*Latin. See* p. 661.)

(*Found in most modern languages.*)

So many servants, so many enemies.—(*From the Latin. See p. 661,* "Quot servi.")

So many slaves, so many enemies.

(*See* "He that has many servants," p. 795.)

Some evils are cured by contempt. (G. H.)

Some had rather lose their friend than their jest. (G. H.) (*See* "He would rather," *p. 801.*)

Some have been thought brave because they were afraid to run away.

Some make a conscience of spitting in church, yet rob the altar. (G. H.)

Some men are wise, and some are otherwise. (R.)

Some men go through a forest and see no firewood. (*See* "You cannot see the wood," *p. 888.*)

Some men plant an opinion they seem to eradicate. (G. H.)

Some rain, some rest. (R.) (*Described as "a harvest proverb."*)

Some that speak no ill of any do no good to any.

Sometimes the best gain is to lose. (G. H.)

Soon enough if well enough. (R.)

We do it soon enough if that we do be well (G. H.)

Assez tôt si assez bien.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "Quick enough if good enough," *p.* 843; *also* "Well done," *p.* 877.)

Soon hot, soon cold.

Cold cools the love that kindles over hot. (R. Sc.)

Over hot over cold. (R. Sc.)

Vroeg vuur, vroeg asch.—Soon fire, soon ash.—(*Dutch.*)

Gedwongen liefde vergaat haast.—Love that is forced does not last.—(*Dutch.*)

Anfang heiss, Mittel lau, Ende kalt.—Beginning hot, middle lukewarm, ending cold.—(*Germ.*)

Soon ripe, soon rotten. (R. Sc.)

Presto matura, presto mezzo.—(*Ital.*)

Vroeg rijp, vroeg rot; vroeg wijs, vroeg zot.—Soon ripe, soon rotten; soon wise, soon foolish.—(*Dutch.*)

* "Omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet."—Solitude leads us into all manner of evil.—SENECA, Ep. 25.

Vroeg gras, vroeg hooi.—Soon grass, soon hay.—(*Dutch.*)

Quod cito fit, cito perit.—What is soon done, soon perishes.—(*Latin.*)

Sooner said than done.

Sorrow and night watches are lessened when there is bread.

Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (*or* son menos).—All sorrows are good (*or* are less) with bread.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 13, 55.)

Duelos y serenos con pan son menos.—(*Span.*)

Sorrow is good for nothing but sin. (R.)

Sorrow hath killed many, and there is no profit therein.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 30, 23.)

Sorrow kills not, but it blights.—(*Russian.*)

Sorrow will pay no debt. (R.)

Sorrows are dry.

Sow beans in the mud, and they'll grow like wood. (R.)

Sow (*or* set) beans in Candlemas waddle. (R.)

Sow in the slop, sure of a crop.

Siembra trigo en barrial, y pón viña en cascajal.—Sow corn in clay, set vines in sand. —(*Span.*)

Sow thin, and mow thin. (R. Sc.)

Sowing with the basket rather than with the hand (*i.e.* wholesale rather than with individual attention).—(*From Plutarch, see p. 479.*)

Spare the rod and spoil the child. (R.) (*Founded on Proverbs 13, 24.*)

For whoso spareth the spring (switch) spilleth his children.—(*Piers Plowman*, 1362.)

Qui aime bien chatie bien.—(*Fr.*)

Spare to speak and spare to speed. (R.) (*See* "Dumb folks get no lands," *p. 771.*)

Jamais n'a bon marché qui ne lose demander.—He never gets good business who does not dare to ask for it.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

A peu parler bien besoingner.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Qui ne veut parler ne veut gagner.—(*Fr.*)

A man may lose his goods for want of demanding them. (R.) (*See* "Ask much," *p.* 759.)

Spare to spend, and only spend to spare.

Spare your breath to cool your pottage. (R.) (*See* "Keep your breath," *p. 814.*)

Speak little and to the purpose.

Schweig, oder rede etwas, das besser ist denn Schweigen.—Keep silence, or say something better than silence.—(*Germ.*)

Speak little, but speak the truth.

Rede wenig, rede wahr,
Zehre wenig, zahle baar.
—Speak little, speak the truth; spend little, pay cash.—(*Germ.*)

Speak not ill of the year till it is gone.

Mon dir mal dell' anno finchè passato non sia.—(*Ital., also in Span. and Port.*)

Speak not of a dead man at the table. (G. H.)

Speak not of my debts unless you mean to pay them. (G. H.)

Speak of a man as you find him. (*See* "Speak of me as I am," *p. 325.*)

Ruse (praise) the foord as ye find it. (R. Sc.)

On doit dire le bien du bien.—One ought to speak well of what is well.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Tel le voyez, tel le prenez.—As you see a thing, so take it.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Speak well of your friend, and of your enemy nothing.

Dell' amico bene; del nemico nè bene nè male.—(*Ital.*)

Speak when you're spoken to; come when you're called.

A well-bred youth neither speaks of himself, nor being spoken to is silent. (G. H.)

Speaking without thinking is shooting without aim.

Spectacles are death's arquebuse. (G. H.)

Speech is silver, silence is golden.

If a word be worth one shekel, silence is worth two.—(*Hebrew.*)

Reden ist Silber und Schweigen ist Gold.—(*Germ.*)

Sprechen ist silbern, Schweigen ist golden. —(*Germ., Swiss.*) (*The proverb is alleged to be of Persian origin.*)

Speech is the picture of the mind. (R.)

Spend, and God will send. (R.)

Spies are the ears and eyes of princes. (G. H.)

Spilt salt is never all gathered.

Sal vertida, nunca bien cogida.—(*Span.*)

Spread the table and contention will cease. —(*Hebrew, from Ben Syra.*)

Spurs are the first part of armour.

Nous disons que par esperons on commence soy armer.—We say that a man begins arming himself with spurs.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1533, *Book* 3, *chap.* 8.)

Standing pools gather filth. (R.)

L'eau dormant vaut pis que l'eau courant.—Stagnant water is worth less than running water.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Stay a little and news will find you. (G. H.)

Stay till the lame messenger come, if you will know the truth of a thing. (G. H.)

Steal the goose and give the giblets in alms. (R.) (*See* "To steal the pig," *p. 873.*)

Step by step one goes far.

Step after step the ladder is ascended. (G. H.)

Pas à pas on va bien loin.—(*Fr.*)

Passo a passo si va a Roma.—Step by step one gets to Rome.—(*Ital.*)

Chi va piano, va sano, e anche lontano.—(*Ital.*)

Wer die Leiter hinauf will, muss bei der untersten Sprosse schön beginnen.—Who will mount the ladder must needs begin at the lowest step.—(*Germ.*)

Maille à maille est faict l'aubergeon.—Plate by plate the armour is made.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1533. *Quoted as a proverb.*)

Still fisheth he that catcheth one. (G. H.)

Still waters run deep.

Smooth waters run deep.

Waters that are deep do not bubble.

Take heed of still waters, the quick pass away. (G. H.)

Stille Wasser sind tief.—(*Germ.*)

Stille waters hebben diepe gronden.—(*Dutch.*)

Acqua cheta vermini mena.—Still water breeds worms.—(*Ital.*)

Stumme Hunde und stille Wasser sind gefährlich.—Dumb dogs and still waters are dangerous.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Barking dogs.")

The stillest humours are always the worst (R.) (*See* "Shallow waters, *p.* 847.)

Stolen kisses are sweet. (*See Hunt, p. 173.*)

Stolen apples are sweet.

Stolen waters are sweet. (*Prov.*, 9, 17.)

The apples on the other side of the wall are sweetest. (*See* "Our neighbour's hen," *p.* 839.)

Stones are thrown only at fruitful trees.

On ne jette des pierres qu'à l'arbre chargé de fruits.—(*Fr.*)

Storms make oaks take deeper root.

Stretch your arm no further than your sleeve will reach. (R.)

Stretch your legs according to your coverlet. (R.)

Everyone stretcheth his legs according to his coverlet. (G. H.)

Cada uno estiende la pierna como tiene la cubierta.—Everyone stretches his leg according to his coverlet.—(*Span.*)

Man muss sich nach der Decke strecken —(*Germ., also in Dutch.*)

Strike while the iron's hot.

When the iron is hot, strike. (H. 1546.)

Beat out the iron while it is hot.—(*Arabic.*)

On doit battre le fer quand il est chaud.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Batti il ferro quando è caldo.—(*Ital.*)

Nunc tuum ferrum in igni est.—Now your iron is in the fire.—(*Latin, also in Germ., Span., Dutch, and Dan.*)

Study the past if you would divine the future.—(*Chinese, Confucius.*)

Stuffing is good for geese.

Stumbling is the excuse of a lame horse.—(*Hindoo.*)

Such a welcome, such a farewell. (R.)

Sudden friendship, sure repentance. (R.)

Sue a beggar and get a louse. (R.)

A beggar pays a benefit with a louse. (R.)

Suffer and expect. (G. H.)

Suffer that you may be wise; labour that you may have. (*Said to be from the Spanish.*)

Supple knees feed arrogance.

Surfeit has killed more than hunger. (*Greek, Theognis, see p. 477.*)

Surfet slays mae nor the sword. (R. Sc.)

(*See* "More are slain by suppers," *p.* 828.)

Suspicion is the bane of friendship.

Soupçon est d'amitié poison.—(*Fr., said to be from Petrarch.*)

Suspicion looses faith.

Sospetto licentia fede.—(*Ital.*)

Sweep before your own door. (R.)

Sweet discourse makes short days and nights. (G. H.)

Sweet meat must have sour sauce.

Dolce vivanda vuole salsa acerba.—(*Ital.*)

Sweetest wine makes sharpest vinegar.

Take heed of the vinegar of sweet wine. (G. H.)

Süsser Wein giebt sauern Essig.—(*Germ.*)

Guardati da aceto di vin dolce.—(*Ital.*)

Forte è l'aceto di vin dolce.—Strong is vinegar made from sweet wine.—(*Ital.*)

Sweetheart and Honeybird keeps no house.

Swine, women, and bees cannot be turned. (R.)

Sympathy without relief
Is like mustard without beef.

Table friendship soon changes.

Ami de table est variable.—(*Fr.*)

Take a farthing from a thousand pounds, it will be a thousand pounds no longer. (*Saying quoted by Goldsmith.*)

Take a man by his word and a cow by her horn. (R. Sc.)

Le bœuf par la corne et l'homme par la parole.—(*Fr.*)

Men vangt het paard bij den breidel, en den man bij zijn woord.—Take a horse by his bridle and a man by his word.—(*Dutch.*)

Take care of the pence, and the pounds will take care of themselves. (*See* "Penny and penny," *p. 840.*)

Take heed is a good rede. (R.)

Take heed doth surely speed.

Take heed of a person marked and a widow thrice married. (G. H.)

Take heed of a stepmother; the very name of her sufficeth. (G. H.)

Take heed of a young wench, a prophetess, and a Latin-bred woman. (G. H.)

Take heed of an ox before, an ass behind, and a monk on all sides. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Take heed of enemies reconciled, and of meat twice boiled. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Take heed of wind that comes in at a hole, and a reconciled enemy. (G. H.)

Take heed you find not that you do not seek. (R.)

He that gropes in the dark finds that he would not. (R.)

Take things as you find them.

On prend son bien où on le trouve.—(*Fr.*)

Nimm die Welt wie sie ist, nicht wie sie sein sollte.—Take the world as it is, not as it ought to be.—(*Germ.*)

Take time by the forelock. (*Saying of Thales.*)

Take time in time ere time be tint (lost). (Sc.)

Take time while time is, for time will away. (R. Sc.)

Take time in turning a corner.

Talent works, genius creates.

Das Talent arbeitet, das Genie schafft.—(*Germ.*)

Tales of Robin Hood are good enough for fools. (R.) (*See* "Many talk," *p. 824.*)

Talk much and err much, says the Spaniard. (G. H.)

A mucho hablar, mucho errar.—(*Span.*)

Talk of the devil and he'll appear.

Talk of the devil and he'll either come or send. (R.)

Speak of a person and he will appear,
Then talk of the dule and he'll draw near.
*Halliwell, Proverb-Rhymes.*

Talk of the absent and he will appear.—(*Arabic.*)

When the wolf comes into your mind prepare a stick for him.—(*Arabic.*)

Speak o' the deil and he'll appear. (Sc.)

A force de peindre le diable sur les murs, il finit par apparaître en personne.—By dint of painting the devil on the walls he ends by appearing in person.—(*Fr.*)

Parlez du loup et vous en verrez la queue.—Talk of the wolf and you will see his tail.—(*Fr.*)

Fallai no lobo ver-lhe-heis a pelle.—Talk of the wolf and behold his skin.—(*Port.*)

Wenn man den Wolf nennt, so kommt er gerennt.—When you mention the wolf, then he comes.—(*Germ.*)

Als men van den duivel spreekt, dan rammelt reeds zijn gebeente—When you talk of the devil you will hear his bones rattle.—(*Dutch.*) (*See* "Oculus dexter," *p.* 623.)

Talking comes by nature, silence by wisdom.

Reden kommt von Natur, Schweigen vom Verstande.—(*Germ.*)

Talking of love is making it.

Talking pays no toll. (G. H.)

Tall trees catch much wind.

Hooge boomen vangen veel wind.—(*Dutch*).

Tarrying (*or* tarrowing, *i.e.* murmuring) bairns were never fat.—(R. Sc.)

Taxes and gruel will continually grow thicker. (*Hindoo.*)

Teach your grandmother to suck.

Jack Sprat would teach his grandame. (R.)

Teach your grandame to grope her ducks (*or* to sup sour milk). (R.)

Teach your grandame to suck eggs. (R.)

Teach your grandame to spin.

Teach your father to get children. (R.)

Teaching others teacheth yourself.

Tell a lie and find the truth. (R.)

Di mentira, y sacarás verdad.—(*Span.*)

Sag eine Lüge, so hörst du die Wahrheit.—(*Germ.*)

Tell money after your own father. (R.)

Tell (*or* speak) the truth and shame the devil.—(*Quoted in Shakespeare, 1 Henry IV., 3, 1; see p. 293.*)

Telling the truth loses the game.

Au vray dire perd on le jeu.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

(*See* "Truth is a victim," *p.* 874.)

That is but an empty purse that is full of other men's money. (R.)

That is not good language that all understand not. (G. H.)

That is the best gown that goes up and down the house. (G. H.)

That is well spoken that is well taken. (*See* "No offence taken," *p. 833.*)

That suit is best that fits me.

That which cometh from the heart will go to the heart.—*Proverb quoted in Burroughes' In Hosea, published 1652.*

Was vom Herzen kommt, das geht zu Herzen.—(*Germ.*)

That which hussies spare, cats eat.

That which is easily done is soon believed. (R.)

That which is evil is soon learnt. (R.)

That which is good for the back is bad for the head. (R.)

That which proves too much proves nothing.

That which two will, takes effect. (*From Ovid, see* "Non caret," *p. 610.*)

That which will not be butter must be made into cheese.

That which will not be spun, let it not come between the spindle and the distaff. (G. H.)

That's a lee wi' a lid on,
And a brass handle to tak' ho'd on. (Sc.)

That's a lie with a latchet;
All the dogs in the town cannot match it. (R.)

That's another pair of shoes.

That's my good that does me good (R.)

The absent party is still faulty. (G. H.)

Les absents ont toujours tort. (*Fr.*)

De afwezigen krijgen altijd de schuld.—(*Dutch.*)

Nunca los ausentes se hallaron justos.—Never were the absent in the right.—(*Span.*)

Absens hæres non erit.—The absent shall not be made heir.—(*Latin.*)

Absent n'est point sans coulpe, ni présent sans excuse.—The absent is never without blame, nor the present without excuse. (*Fr., also in this form in Span.*) (*See also* "Sævit in absentes," *p.* 667.)

The air of a window is like a shot from a crossbow.

Aria di finestra colpo di balestra.—(*Ital.*)

The apothecary's mortar spoils the luter's music. (G. H.)

The archer who overshoots misses as well as he that falls short.

The ass dreams of thistles.

Der Esel träumt von Disteln.—(*Germ.*)

The back door robs the house. (G. H.)

La porta di dietro è quella che ruba la casa.—(*Ital.*)

The back is made for the burden.—*Quoted by Carlyle as "a pious adage."* (*See* "No one knows the weight of another's burden.")

The back of one door is the face of another.

The balance distinguisheth not between gold and lead. (G. H.)

Faisant son office, la balance
D'or ni de plomb n'a connaissance.
—In doing its office, the balance does not distinguish between gold and lead.—(*Fr.*)

The beads in the hand, and the Devil in capuch (*or* cape of the cloak). (G. H.)

The beast that goes always never wants blows. (G. H.)

La bestia que mucho anda, nunca falta quien la taña.—The beast which goes well never wants someone to try him.—(*Span.*)

The beaten road (*or* path) is the safest.

Via trita est tutissima.—(*Latin, Coke.*)

The belly hath no ears. (R.)

Venter famelicus auriculis caret. — The hungry belly wants ears.*—(*Latin, Cato the Elder.*)

Venter non habet aures.—(*Latin.*)

Ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "A hungry belly," p. 745.)

The best bred have the best portion. (G. H.)

The best fish swim near the bottom.

In the deepest water is the best fishing. (R.)

The best friends are in the purse.

Die besten Freunde stehen im Beutel.—(*Germ.*)

The best mirror is an old friend. (G. H.)

A friend's eye is a good looking-glass.—(*Gaelic.*) (*See* "What your glass tells," *p.* 879.)

The best of friends must part.

Il n'y a si bonne compagnie qui ne se quitte, comme disait le roi Dagobert à ses chiens.—The best company must part, as King Dagobert said to his dogs.—(*Fr.*)

The best of the sport is to do the deed and say nothing. (G. H.)

---

* "It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it has no ears."—Saying of Cato the Censor (B.C. 234-B.C. 149) when the Romans clamoured for a distribution of corn. (Plutarch, "Life of Cato the Censor.")

The best physicians are Dr. Diet, Dr. Quiet, and Dr. Merryman. (R.)—*Trans. of Maxim of School of Salerno.**

Mas cura la dieta que la lanceta.—Diet cures more than the lancet.—(*Span.*) (*See* "Feed sparingly," *p.* 778.)

Use three physicians' skill: first Dr. Quiet,
Then Dr. Merriman, and Doctor Diet.
—*Old Rhyme.*

The best remedy against an ill man is much ground between both. (G. H.) (*From the Spanish.*)

The best remedy against ill fortune is a good heart.

Contre fortune bon cœur.—(*Fr.*)

Contre fortune nul ne peut.—Against fortune nothing avails.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The best smell is bread, the best savour salt, the best love that of children. (G. H.)

The best work in the world is done on the quiet.

The better the day the better the deed. (R.)

The better day the better deed.† (R.)

A bon jour bonne œuvre.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

En buen dia buenas obras.—(*Span.*)

Dicenda bonâ sunt bona verba die.—On a good day good things are to be spoken.—(*Latin.*)

The bird that can sing and won't sing must be made to sing. (R.)

The biter bit. (*See* "Diamond cut diamond," *p. 770; also* "The gyler," etc., *p. 150.*)

The blind man's wife needs no painting. (R.)

The board consumes more than the sword.—*Quoted in Burton's Anat. Melan., 1621.* (*See* "Surfeit," *p. 851.*)

Plures crapula quam gladius. (*Latin, see* p. 637.)

The body is more dressed than the soul. (G. H.)

The body is sooner dressed than the soul (G. H.)

The book of Maybe's is very braid (R. Sc.)

The boughs that bear most hang lowest.

The burden one likes is cheerfully borne.

The camel going to seek horns lost his ears.—(*Hebrew.*)

The cards beat all the players, be they never so skilful. (*See Emerson, Essay on Nominalist and Realist.*)

The cat sees not the mouse ever. (G. H.)

The cat shuts its eyes when stealing the cream.

The cat would eat fish, but is loth to wet her feet.‡

The cat is fain the fish to eat,
But hath no will to wet her feet.

The cat loves fish, but she's loth to wet her feet. (R.)

La gatta vorrebbe mangiar pesci, ma non pescare.—The cat likes to eat fish, but not to fish.—(*Ital.*)

Die Katze möchte die Fische wohl, sie mag aber die Füsse nicht nass machen.—The cat would like the fish well, but she is loth to wet her feet.—(*Germ.*)

The cause is gude and the word's "Fa' on" —(R. Sc.)

The chamber of sickness is the temple of devotion. (R.)

The charitable give out at the door, and God puts in at the window. (R.)

The chief box of health is time. (G. H.)

The chief disease that reigns this year is folly. (G. H.)

The child says nothing but what it heard by the fire. (G. H.)

The choleric drinks, the melancholic eats, the phlegmatic sleeps. (G. H.)

The citizen is at his business before he rises. (G. H.)

The coaches won't run over him (*i.e.* he is in gaol). (R.)

The coat makes the man.

Vestis virum facit.—(*Latin.*)

Kleider machen Leute. — Clothes make people.—(*Germ.*)

De Kleederen maken den man.—The clothes make the man.—(*Dutch.*) (*See* "It is not the coat," *p.* 812.)

The comforter's head never aches. (G. H.)

A nessun confortator mai duole la testa.—(*Ital.*)

The company makes the feast.§

The company, and not the charge, makes the feast.—(*Quoted by Isaak Walton.*)

---

* The maxim is as follows:
"Si tibi deficiant medici, medici tibi fiant
Hæc tria, mens hilaris, requies, moderata dieta."
(*See* p. 676.)

† Used in this form by Sir John Holt, Lord Chief Justice, *c.* 1700.

‡ "The poor cat i' the adage."—SHAKESPEARE; *see* p. 308.

§ Founded on a saying of Epicurus: "Ante, inquit, circumspiciendum est, cum quibus edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas."—He (*i.e.* Epicurus) says that you should rather have regard to the company with whom you eat and drink, than to what you eat and drink.—SENECA, Epistle 19.

The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull. (*Quoted by Bacon as a Spanish proverb, Essay on Seditions.*) (*See* "The strength of a chain," *p. 863.*)

The Court hath no almanac. (G. H.) (*See* "Courts," *p. 768.*)

The counsel you would have another keep, first keep thyself.

The covetous spends more than the liberal. (G. H.)

Autant despent chiche que large. — A niggard spends as much as a generous man. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The cow knows not what her tail is worth till she has lost it. (G. H.)

Vache ne sait que vaut sa queue,
Jusqu'à ce qu' elle l'ait perdue.—(*Fr.*)

D'une vache perdue c'est quelque chose de recouvrer le queue.—Of a lost cow it is something to recover the tail.—(*Fr.*)

L'asino non conosce la coda se quando non l'ha più.—The ass does not know what his tail is worth until it has gone.—(*Ital.*)

The crow bewails the sheep, and then eats it. (G. H.)

The crow thinks her own bird fairest. (R.)

The cunning wife makes her husband her apron. (R.)

The darkest hour is nearest the dawn.

The day has eyne, the night has ears. (R. Sc.)

The day is short, the work is much.—(*Hebrew.*) (*Saying of Ben Syra.*) (*See* "Ars longa, vita brevis," *p. 494.*)

The deaf gains the injury. (G. H.)

The death of wolves is the safety of the sheep. (G. H.)

The devil divides the world between atheism and superstition. (G. H.)

The devil is a busy bishop in his own diocese. (*Proverb quoted by Bishop Latimer. Given by Ray as a Scotch proverb.*)

The devil is an ass. (*This is the title of a play by Ben Jonson, acted 1614.*)

The devil is good to his own.

The devil is good to some. (R.)

The devil is not always at one door. (R.)

Le diable n'est pas toujours à la porte d'un pauvre homme.—The devil is not always at a poor man's door.—(*Fr.*)

The devil is not so black as he is painted.

Il diavolo non è così brutto come si dipinge. —The devil is not so ugly as he is painted. (*Ital.*)

Der Teufel ist nie so schwarz, als man ihn malt.—The devil is not so black as they paint him.—(*Germ., also in Dutch, Port., etc.*)

Report makes the crows blacker than they are.

On crie toujours le loup plus grand qu'il n'est.—One always proclaims the wolf bigger than he is.—(V. 1498.)

Geschrei macht den Wolf grösser als er ist. —Clamour makes the wolf bigger than he is. —(*Germ., also in Spanish and Dutch.*) (*See* "The lion is not so fierce," *p.* 859.)

The devil lurks behind the cross.

Derrière la croix souvent se tient le diable. (*Fr., also in Germ., Span., and Dutch.*)

The devil may get in by the keyhole but the door won't let him out.

The devil's meal goes half to bran.

La farine du diable s'en va moitié en son.—(*Fr.*)

La farina del diavolo va tutta in crusca.—The devil's flour goes all to chaff.—(*Span.*)

The devil tempts all other men, but idle men tempt the devil.*—(*Arabic.*)

Il diavolo tenta tutti, ma l'ozioso tenta il diavolo.—(*Ital.*)
(*See* "Idleness is the devil's bolster," *p.* 804.)

The devil was handsome when he was young.

Le diable était beau quand il était jeune.—(*Fr.*)

The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be;
The devil was well, the devil a monk was he.

Ægrotat Dæmon; monachus tunc esse volebat. Dæmon convaluit; Dæmon ut ante fuit.—(*Latin, Mediæval.*) (R.)

Il diavolo, quand' è vecchio, si fa romito.—The devil, when he is old, becomes a hermit. (*Ital.*)

In time of affliction, a vow; in the time of prosperity, an inundation (*or* increase of wickedness).—(*Hebrew.*)

The dog gnaws the bone because he cannot swallow it. (G. H.)

The dog that fetches will carry.

The dog that licks ashes, trust not with meal. (G. H.)

The dust goes before the broom.

Mischief in front.

The eagle does not catch flies.

Aquila non captat muscas.—(*Latin, Mediæval.*) (*This has become a proverb in several modern languages.*)

L'aquila non fa guerra ai ranocchi.—The eagle does not make war against frogs.—(*Ital.*)

---

* "The devil tempts us not, 'tis we tempt him,
Beckoning his skill with opportunity."
—Mrs. Cross (George Eliot).
(*See* "Opportunity makes the thief.")

The early bird catcheth the worm. (R.)

Morgenstunde hat Gold im Munde.—The morning has gold in its mouth.—(*Germ.*)

Den förste Fugl fanger det förste Korn.—The first bird gets the first grain.—(*Dan.*)

The earthen pot must keep clear of the brass kettle.—*Founded on Ecclesiasticus, 13, 2.* (*See p. 423.*)

The end crowns the work.

Finis coronat opus.—(*Latin.*)

The end crowns all.

*Shakespeare, Troil. and Cress.*, 4, 5 (*p.* 301).

Konēts dyelu vyenēts.—The end to the work, a crown.—(*Russian.*)

O fim coroa a obra.—(*Port.*)

Het einde kroont het werk.—(*Dutch.*)

La fin loue l'œuvre.—The end praises the work.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Das Werk lobt den Meister.—The work praises the artist.—(*Germ.*)

Ende gut, alles gut.—End good, all good.—(*Germ.*)

The end justifies the means.

Cui licitus est finis, etiam licent media.—To whom the end is lawful the means are also lawful.—(*Latin, Jesuit maxim.*)

Qui veut la fin, veut les moyens.—Who desires the end, desires the means.—(*Fr.*)

The escaped mouse ever feels the taste of the bait. (G. H.)

The evening crowns the day. (R.)

The evening praises the day, and the morning a frost. (G. H.)

The evening brings a' hame. (Sc.)

Praise a fair day at night.

La vita il fine, e'l di loda la sera.—The end praises the life, and the evening the day.—(*Ital.*)

The evil wound is cured, but not the evil name.* (R.)

An ill wound is cured, not an ill name. (G. H.)

The exception proves the rule.

There is no rule without an exception.

Il n'est règle qui ne faille.—There is no rule which does not fail.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Exceptio probat regulam.—(*Latin.*)

The eye is bigger than the belly. (G. H.)

Die Augen sind weiter als der Bauch.—(*Germ.*)

The eye is blind if the mind is troubled.—(*Ital.*)

Cieco è l'occhio se l'animo è distratto.

The eye is the mirror of the soul.

The eye lets in love.

Dove è l'amore, là è occhio.—Where love is, there is the eye.—(*Ital.*)

The eyes believe themselves, the ears believe other people.

Die Augen glauben sich selbst, die Ohren andern Leuten.—(*Germ.*) (*Founded on the Greek. See* "Ὦτα," *p.* 481; *also Latin,* "Acerrimus ex omnibus," *p.* 484.)

The eyes have one language everywhere. (G. H.)

The eye that sees all things else, sees not itself.

The eye will have his part. (G H.)

The face is the index of the mind. (*From the Latin. See* "Frons homini," *p.* 543.)

The fairer the hostess the fouler the reckoning. (R.)

Belle hostesse c'est un mal pour la bourse.—A fair hostess is a bad thing for the purse.—(*Fr.*)

Ventera hermosa mal para la bolsa.—(*Span.*)

Je schöner die Wirtin, je schwerer die Zeche.—The fairer the landlady the heavier the reckoning.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "A handsome hostess," *p.* 744.)

The fat man knoweth not what the lean thinketh. (G. H.) (*See* "Little knows," *p.* 819.)

Den fede So veed ei hvad den sultne lider—The fat sow knows not what the hungry sow suffers.—(*Dan.*)

The fated will happen.—(*Gaelic.*)

Che sarà, sarà.—What will be, will be.—(*Ital.*)

That which God writes on thy forehead thou wilt come to.—(*Koran.*)

The fat 's in the fire. (H. 1546.)

All the fat's in the fire. (R.) (*Also in this form in Smollett's "Reprisals," Act* 1, 8; 1757)

Shente all the browet (broth),
And caste adoun the crokk, the colys amyd.
—*Richard the Redeles* (1399).

The father to the bough, the son to the plough. (R.)—(*Given as a Law Maxim, "Jacob's Law Dictionary."*)

The fault is as great as he that is faulty. (G. H.)

La faute est grande comme celui qui la commet.—The fault is as great as he that commits it.—(*Fr.*)

Tan grande es el yerro como el que yerra.—(*Span.*)

The fault of the horse is put on the saddle. (G. H.)

The faulty stands on his guard. (G H.)

The fear of war is worse than war itself.

Peggio è la paura della guerra che la guerra stessa.—(*Ital.*)

The fire in the flint shows not till it is struck.

The fire which does not warm me shall never scorch me.

* *See* "Fair words," p. 777.

The first and last frosts are the worst. (G. H.)

The first article a young trader offers for sale is his honesty

The first blow is as much as two. (G. H.)

Le premier coup en vaut deux.—(*Fr.*)

Il primier colpo per due colpi vale.—(*Ital.*)

The first breath
Is the beginning of death.
—(*See* "Nascentes morimur," *p. 597.*)

The first dish pleaseth all. (G. H.)

La prima scodella piace ad ognuno.—(*Ital.*)

The first point of hawking is to hold fast (R.)

The first service a child doeth his father is to make him foolish. (G. H.)

The first year let your house to your enemy; the second, to your friend; the third, live in it yourself.

The fish adores the bait. (G. H.)

The fish follow the bait. (R.)

The fool asks much, but he is more fool that grants it. (G. H.)

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise saws in society.

Las necedades del rico por sentencias pasan en el mundo.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 43.)

Rich men's spots are covered with money.

The foremost dog catcheth the hare. (R.)

(*See* "The hindmost dog," *p.* 895.)

The fountain is clearest at its source.

Chi vuol dell' acqua chiara, vada alla fonte.—Who wants clear water, let him go to the fountain-head.—(*Ital.*)

The fox changes his skin but not his habits.

Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores.—(*Suetonius, Vespasianus*, 16.)*

Der Fuchs ändert den Pelz und behält den Schalk.—The fox changes his skin but remains the rogue.—(*Germ.*)

Een vos verliest wel zijne haaren, mar niet zijne streeken.—The fox may lose his hair but not his tricks.—(*Dutch.*)

The fox knows much, but more he that catcheth him. (G. H.)

Mucho sabe la zorra, pero mas el que la toma.—(*Span.*)

Multa novit vulpes, sed felis unum magnum.—The fox knew much, but the cat one great thing (*viz.* how to climb).—(*Latin proverb, founded on Æsop's Fable.*)

The friar preached against stealing, and had a goose† in his sleeve. (G. H.)

The frog's own croak betrays him.

The full moon brings fair weather.

The further we go, the further behind. (R.)

The furthest way about's the nearest way home. (R.)

Ein guter Weg um, ist nicht krumm.—A good way round is not roundabout.—(*Germ.*)

The game is not worth the candle.—(*From the French.*)

The play won't pay the candles. (R.)

Le jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle (*or* les chandelles).—(*Fr.*)

Le jeu ne vault pas la chandelle.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 2, *chap.* 17.)

It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle. (G. H.)

The gentle hawk half mans herself. (G. H.)

Oiseau débonnaire de lui-même se fait.—(*Fr.*)

The German's wit is in his fingers. (G. H.)

Les Allemands ont l'esprit aux doigts.—(*Fr.*)

The goat must browse where she is tied. (G. H.)

The gods sell things at a fair price.

(*See the Greek* (*Epicharmus*) *p.* 480; *also* "Dii laboribus," *p.* 518.)

The good man's the last to know what's amiss at home. (R.) *From the Latin* "Dedecus ille domus sciet ultimus."—*Juvenal*, (*p. 516*).

Ille solus nescit omnia.—He alone is ignorant of everything.—(*Latin. Terence*, "*Adelphi*," *Act* 4, 2.)

The good mother saith not, "Will you?" but gives. (G. H.)

The good seaman is known in bad weather.

Il buon marinajo si conosce al cattivo tempo.—(*Ital.*)

The goose-pan is above the roast. (R. Sc.)

The gown is his that wears it, and the world is his that enjoys it. (G. H.)‡

The grace of God is gear enough. (R. Sc.)

* Suetonius says that this expression was used by an old ploughman in reference to Vespasian, who had promised him liberty, but refused to confer it without payment.

† A "pudding" instead of a "goose," according to Ray.

‡ Ray gives this proverb: "The gown is hers that wears it; the world is his," etc.

"The grapes are sour," as the fox said when he could not reach them. (*Found in this form in all modern languages.*)

The fox, when he cannot reach the grapes, says they are not ripe. (G. H.)

Fie upon heps (quoth the fox, because he could not reach them).

Ainsi dit le renard des meures quant il ne peut avoir.—As the fox says of the mulberries when he cannot get them.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498. *In modern French, the words are added*, "elles ne sont point bonnes"—they are not good at all.)

The great put the little on the hook. (G. H.)

The great would have none great, and the little all little. (G. H.)

The greater the truth the greater the libel.* (*See* "The truest jests," *p. 864.*)

The greatest clerks be not the wisest men. (H. 1546.)

Les plus grands clercs ne sont pas les plus fins.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1, 39; *also quoted in Latin by Montaigne*, 1580.)

The greatest clerkes ben not the wisest men. —(*Chaucer, Miller's Tale; see p. 75.*)

The greatest cunning is to have none.

La plus grande finesse est de n'en avoir point.—(*Fr.*)

The greatest step is that out of doors. (G. H.)

Der grösste Schritt ist der aus der Thür.—(*Germ.*)

The greatest strokes make not the best music. (R.) (*See* "Great strokes," *p. 787.*)

The grey mare is the better horse. (H. 1546.†)

The groat is ill-saved that shames the master. (R.)

The groundsel (*i.e.* the ground- or door-sill) speaks not save what it heard at the hinges. (G. H.)

The habit does not make the monk.

L'habit ne fait point le moine.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua, preface.*)

El habito no hace al monge.—(*Span.*)

Cucullus (*or* Cuculla) non facit monachum. —(*Latin, quoted by Erasmus.*)

The handsomest flower is not the sweetest.

The hard gives no more than he that hath nothing. (G. H.)

The head and the feet keep warm;
The rest will take no harm. (R.)
(*English version of French proverb. Said to be from Plutarch.*)

Tenez chauds les pieds et la tête;
Au demeurant, vivez en bête.
—(*Fr. Quoted by Montaigne as a saying from time immemorial in the mouth of the people.*)

Asciutto il piede, calda la testa,
E dal resto vive da bestia.
—Keep the feet dry and the head warm, and for the rest live like a beast.—(*Ital.*)

Keep warm the feet and head, as to the rest
Live like a beast.
—(*Colton's translation of the foregoing lines.*)

Dry feet, warm head, bring safe to bed. (G. H.)

A cool mouth and warm feet live long. (G. H.)

Testa freda e piè caldi.—The head cool and the feet warm.—(*Ital., Venetian.*)

The heart of the wise, like a mirror, should reflect all objects without being sullied by any.—(*Chinese saying, Confucius.*) (*See* "Le cœur d'une femme," *p. 722.*)

The heart sees further than the head.—(*Quoted by Carlyle.*) (*See* "Le cœur a ses raisons," *p. 722.*)

The heart has ears.—(*Russian.*)

The heart's letter is read in the eyes. (G. H.)

The higher the ape goes, the more he shows his tail. (G. H.)

Tu fai come la simia, chi più va in alto più mostra il culo.—(*Ital.*)

Plus le singe s'élève, plus il montre son cul pelé.—(*Fr.*)

Je höher der Affe steigt, je mehr er den Hintern zeigt.—(*Germ.*)

The higher the plum-tree the riper the plum;
The richer the cobbler the blacker his thumb.—(*Old Rhyme.*) (R.)

The higher up, the greater fall. (R. Sc.) (*Derived from Horace's lines*, "Sæpius ventis," *etc., see p. 667.*)

The highest standing the lower fall. (R.)

The highest tree has the greatest fall. (R.)

A cader va chi troppo in alto sale.—He who climbs too high, falls.—(*Ital.*)

Hoe hooger berg, hoe dieper dal;
Hoe hooger boom, hoe zwaarder val.
—The higher the mountain, the deeper the vale; the higher the tree, the heavier the fall. —(*Dutch.*)

De grande montée grande chute.—A great rise, a great fall.—(*Fr.*)

A gran salita gran discesa.—(*Ital.*)

---

* Lord Ellenborough (about 1789) seems to have originated this saying. He amplified it by the explanation: "If the language used was true, the person would suffer more than if it was false." Burns, in some lines written at Stirling, attributes the saying to Lord Mansfield (b. 1704, d. 1793).

† This date casts improbability upon Lord Macaulay's conjecture: "This (saying) originated, I suspect, in the preference generally given to the grey mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England."—"History of England," Vol. 1, chap. 3 (footnote).

The highest price a man can pay for a thing is to ask for it

The highway is never about. (R.)

The hindmost dog may catch the hare. (R.)

The horse that draws his halter is not quite escaped. (R.)

Il n'est pas échappé qui traine son lien.—(*Fr.*)

Non è cappato chi si strascina la catena dietro.—(*Ital.*)

The horse thinks one thing, and he that saddles him another. (G. H.)

The horse thinks one thing, and he that rides him another. (R.)

The donkey means one thing and the driver another.

Una cosa piensa el vayo, y otra el que lo ensilla.—The horse thinks one thing and he that saddles it another.—(*Span.*)

The house is a fine house when good folks are within. (G. H.)

The house shows its owner. (G. H.)

The house that is a-building looks not as the house that is built.—(*Quoted by Carlyle.*)

The husband's mother is the wife's devil.

Des Mannes Mutter ist der Frau Teufel.—(*Germ.*)

The ignorant hath an eagle's wings and an owl's eyes. (G. H.)

The ill that comes out of our mouth falls into our bosom. (G. H.)

The Isle of Wight hath no monks, lawyers, or foxes. (R.)

The Italians are wise before the deed; the Germans in the deed; the French after the deed. (G. H.)

Gl' Italiani saggi innanzi il fatto, i Tedeschi nel fatto, i Francesi dopo il fatto.—(*Ital.*)

The itch of disputing is the scab of the Church. (G. H.) (*The authorship of this sentence was claimed by Sir H. Wotton. See p. 404.*)

The king can do no wrong.—(*Legal maxim. See p. 665.*)

The king goes as far as he dares, not as far as he desires.

El Rey va hasta do puede, y no hasta do quiere.—(*Span.*)

The king never dies.—(*Legal maxim, Blackstone's Com. 4, 249. See p. 665.*)

Le Roi est mort. Vive le Roi!—The king is dead. Long live the king!—(*Fr. Form of announcement and proclamation.*)

The lame goeth as far as the staggerer. (R.)

The lame goes as far as your staggerer. (G. H.)

The last drop makes the cup run over.

The last garment is made without pockets.

L'ultimo vestito è fatto senza tasche.—(*Ital.*)

The last straw breaks the camel's back.

The last ounce breaks the camel's back.

El asno sufre la carga mas no la sobrecarga.—The ass endures the load but not the overload.—(*Span.*)

The last suitor wins the maid. (R.)

Les derniers venus sont les mieux aimés.—The last to arrive are the best loved.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The law is not the same at morning and night. (G. H.)

The least foolish is wise. (G. H.)

The less people think the more they talk.

Moins on pense, plus on parle.—(*Fr.*)

The less play the better. (R. Sc.)

The life of man is a winter's day, and a winter's way. (R.)

The life of man is a winter way. (G. H.)

The light is nought for sore eyes. (R.)

A l'œil malade la lumière nuit.—To a diseased eye the light is annoying.—(*Fr.*)

Ad occhio infermo nuoce la luce.—(*Ital.*)

The lion is not so fierce as they paint him. (G. H.)

No es tan bravo el leon como le pintan.—(*Span.*)

The lion (sure) is not so fierce or stout
As foolish men do paint or set him out.
—(*R. Watkyns*, 1662.)

The lion is not half so fierce as he is painted. (R.) (*See* "The devil is not so black," p. 855.)

The lion's skin is never cheap. (R.)

Il n'y eut jamais bon marché de peaux de lions.—Lion's skins were never cheap.—(*Fr.*)

The little cannot be great unless he devour many. (G. H.)

The little pot is soon hot.

Een kleine pot wordt haast heet.—(*Dutch.*)

The little which is good fills the trencher. (R.)

The lone sheep's in danger of the wolf. (R.)

The longest day must have an end. (R.)

Be the day never so long, at length cometh evensong. (R.)

I'l n'est si grand jour qui ne vienne a vespre. (*Fr.*)

Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit.—(*Fr.*)

Be the day weary, be the day long
At length it ringeth to evensong.
—(*Quoted by Tankerfield at the stake*, 1555.—*Foxe's Martyrs, chap.* 7.)

Yet is he sure, be the day never so long
Evermore, at last they ring to evensong.
—(*J. Heywood's Dialogue Concerning English Proverbs.*)

Non vien dì, che non venga sera.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Every day hath its night," *p.* 773.)

The longest way round is the nearest way home. (*See* "A short cut," *p. 749.*)

La più lunga strada è la più prossima a casa. —The longest street is the nearest home. —(*Ital.*) (*See* "The highway is never about.")

The love of a woman and a bottle of wine
Are sweet for a season, but last for a time.
(R.)

The love of money and the love of learning seldom meet. (G. H.)

The lower millstone grinds as well as the upper. (R.)

Den Qværnsteen maler og, der under ligger. —(*Dan.*)

The magician mutters, and knows not what he mutters.—(*Hebrew.*)

The malt is above the water. (R.) (*Meaning that a man is drunk.*)

The mawt is aboon the meal wi' him. (R. Sc.)

The market is the best garden. (G. H.)

Cheapside is the best garden.—(*London proverb.*)

The married man must turn his staff into a stake. (R.)

The master absent, and the house dead. (G. H.)

The master's eye fattens the horse, and his foot the ground. (G. H.) *

The master's eye, as it is always found,
Doth fat the horse; his foot doth fat the ground.—(*R. Watkyns* (1662). (*See Greek*, "Οὐδὲν οὕτω πιαίνει," *p.* 476; *and the Latin*, "Quocunque domini," *p.* 658.)

The master's eye makes the horse fat. (R.)

Oculos et vestigia domini res agro saluberrimas.—The eyes and footsteps of the master are very wholesome things for the field.—(*Latin. Columella*, 4, 18; *also in Pliny, Nat. Hist.*, 18, 6, 8, 43).

L'occhio del padrone ingrassa il cavallo.—(*Ital.*)

L'œil du maître engraisse le cheval.—(*Fr.*)

El pie del dueño estierco para la heredad.—(*Span.*)

The master's foot manures the estate. (*See* "The mistress's eye.")

* Aristotle ("Œconom.," 2) relates that Perses declared that the master's eye was the best thing to make a horse fat, and that Libys affirmed "that the master's footsteps were the best manure for his land." (*See* Herrick, "Hesperides," 663, *p.* 163.)

The mastiff is quiet while curs are yelping.

The ox lies still while the geese are hissing.

The mice do not play with the cat's son.

Con hijo de gato ne se burlan los ratones.—(*Span.*)

The mill cannot grind with water that's past. (G. H.)

Con agua pasada no muele molino.—(*Span.*)

Le moulin ne moult pas avec l'eau coulée en bas.—The mill does not grind with the water which has gone below it.—(*Fr.*)

The mill gets by going. (G. H.)

Andando gana la hazeña, que no estándose queda.—The mill gains by going, not by standing still.—(*Span.*)

The mind ennobles, not the blood.

Edel macht das Gemüth, nicht das Geblüt. —(*Germ.*)

The mind loves free space.—(*Russian.*)

The mistress's eye keeps all things clean.

The mob has many heads, but no brains.

The more by law, the less by right.

Jo mere af Lov, jo mindre af Ret.—(*Dan.*)

Je mehr Gesetze, je weniger Recht.—The more law, the less right.—(*Germ.*)

The more cost, the more honour. (R. Sc.)

The more dirt, the less hurt.

The more knave, the better luck. (R.)

The honester (*or* properer) man, the worse luck. (R.)

Thieves and rogues have the best luck, if they do but escape hanging. (R.)

Aux bons mêche-t-il.—(*Fr.*)

Jo argere Skalk, jo bedre Lykke.—The more knave, the better luck.—(*Dan.*)

The more noble, the more humble. (R.)

The more the merrier, the fewer the better cheer. (R.)

The more the merrier.—(*Heywood*, 1548.)

The more the well is used, the more water it gives.

Je mehr der Brunnen gebraucht wird, desto mehr giebt er Wasser.—(*Germ.*)

The more women look in their glass, the less they look to their house. (G. H.)

The more you do, the more you may do.

The more we work, the more we shall be down-trodden.—(*From the French.*)

The more you have, the more you want.

Mickle hes, wald aye have mair. (R. Sc.)

The morning hour has gold in its mouth.

Morgenstunde hat Gold im Munde.—(*Germ.*)

The morning sun never lasts a day. (G. H.)

The mother of mischief is na mair nor a gnat wing. (R. Sc.)

The mother's heart is always with her children.

The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly taken. (G. H.)

La souris est tôt prise qui n'a qu'un pertuis.—The mouse is soon taken which has only one hole.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

La souris qui n'a qu'une entrée est incontinent happée.—The mouse which has only one means of entry is quickly laid hold of.—(*Fr.*)

El mur que no sabe mas de un horado, presto le toma el gato.—The cat soon catches the mouse which only knows of one hole.—(*Span.*)

Tristo è quel topo che non ha ch'un sol pertuggio per salvarsi.—Wretched is the rat [or mouse] which has only one hole by which to escape.—(*Ital.*)

Mus non uni fidit antro.—The mouse does not trust to one hole.—(*Latin*, p. 596.) (*See* "It is a poor mouse," *p.* 810.)

The mouth that lies slays the soul. (R. Sc.)

The nearer the bone the sweeter the flesh. (R.)

Je näher dem Bein, je süsser das Fleisch.—(*Germ.*; *also in Dutch.*)

The nearer the church, the farther from God. (R.)

The ne'er to church, the further from God. (H., 1546.)

Près de l'église, loin de Dieu.—(*Fr.*)

Tras la cruz está el diablo.—The devil lurks behind the cross.—(*Span.*)

Je näher der Kirche, je weiter von Gott.—(*Germ.*)

Près du monastère, à messe le dernier.—Near the monastery, last at mass.—(*Fr.*)

The nightingale and the cuckoo sing both in one month. (R.)

The nimblest footman is a false tale. (R.)

The noblest revenge is to forgive.

To forget a wrong is the best revenge.—(*From the Ital.*)

The nurse's tongue is privileged to talk. (R.)

The offender never pardons. (G. H.)

Chi offende non perdona mai.—(*Ital.*)

Chi t'ha offeso non ti perdonera mai.—(*Ital.*)

The office makes the man.

Magistratus facit hominem.—(*Latin.*)

Magistratus indicat hominem.—(*Latin.*)

Magistratus indicat virum.—(*Latin. Family Motto.*)

Le magistrat et l'office descouvre l'homme.—The magistrate and the office discover the man.—(*Fr.*, *Rabelais*, *Pantagruel*, 1533.)

Das Amt lehrt den Mann.—The office teaches the man.—(*Germ.*)

The offspring of those that are very young or very old last not. (G. H.)

The old cow thinks she was never a calf.

Il est avis à vieille vache qu'elle ne fût oncques veau.—(*Fr.*)

The old man's staff is a knocker at death's door. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

The older the blood the less the pride.

Jo ældere Blod, jo mindre Hovmod.—(*Dan.*)

The persuasion of the fortunate sways the doubtful. (G. H.)

The physician owes all to the patient, but the patient owes nothing to him but a little money. (G. H.)

The pick of the basket.

Ce n'est, dit Panurge, pas le pis du panier.—It is not, said Panurge, the worst of the basket.—*Rabelais*, *Pantagruel*, Book 4, chap. 51.

The piper wants meikle that wants the nether chaps. (R. Sc.)

The pitcher goes so often to the water that it is broken at last.

Tant va le pot à l'eau qu'il demeure.—The jug goes so often to the water that it stays there.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Tant souvent va le pot à l'eau que l'anse y demeure.—The jug goes so often to the water that the handle stops there.—(*Fr*).

Tant souvent va la cruche à l'eau qu'à la fin elle se brise.—The pitcher goes so often to the water that at length it breaks.—(*Fr.*)

Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente.—The pitcher goes so often to the fountain (that it gets broken).—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 1, 30.)

Cantarillo que muchas veces va á la fuente, ó deja el asa ó la frente.—The pitcher which goes often to the fountain loses either its handle or its spout.—(*Span.*)

Vaso che va spesso al fonte, ci lascia il manico o la fronte.—(*Ital. Tr. as Span.*)

So long cometh the pot to the water that it cometh to broke home.—(*Dan Michal of Northgate's Tr. of French Proverbs*, 1340. *See N. & Q.*, *8th S.*, *5*, 255.)

Tant va li poz au puis qu'il brise.—(*Quoted in this form by Gautier de Coinci, early 13th century.*)

Gaasen gaaer saa længe i Stegerset, til hun fæstner ved Spidet.—The goose goes so often to the kitchen that at last she is fastened to the spit.—(*Dan.*)

The pleasures of the mighty are the tears of the poor. (R.)

The pride of the rich makes the labours of the poor.

The labours of the poor make the pride of the rich.

The dainties of the great are the tears of the poor. (G. H.)

De' peccati de' signori fanno penitenza i poveri.—The poor do penance for the sins of the rich.—(*Ital.*)

The poor dance as the rich pipe.

Die Armen müssen tanzen wie die Reichen pfeifen.—(*Germ.*)

Was die Fürsten geigen, mussen die Unterthanen tanzen.—What the princes fiddle the subjects must dance.—(*Germ.*)

The poor man pays for all. (R.)

The poor man's budget is full of schemes.

Hombre pobre todo es trazas.—The poor man is all plans.—(*Span.*) (*See* "Poverty is the mither of a' arts," *p.* 841.)

The pot calls the kettle black.

The frying pan says to the kettle "Avaunt, black brows."

Dijó la sarten á la caldera, quitate allá ojinegra.—Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away, blackface."—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 67.)

Dijo la corneja al cuervo, quitate allá negro.—Said the jackdaw to the crow, "Get away, nigger."—(*Span.*)

La padella dice al paiuolo, Fatti in là, che tu mi tigni.—The pan says to the kettle, "Get away, lest you stain me."—(*Ital.*)

De pot verwijt den ketel, dat hij zwart is.—The pot reproaches the kettle because it is black.—(*Dutch.*)

The kettle calls the pot black,
The kiln calls the oven burnt-house. (R.)

La pelle se moque du fourgon.—The shovel scoffs at the poker.*—(*Fr.*)

Il laveggio fa beffe della pignatta.—The saucepan laughs at the pipkin.—(*Ital.*)

Le chaudron mâchure la poêle.—The kettle blackens the frying pan (*or* the stove).—(*Fr.*)

The colander said to the needle, "Get away; you have a hole in you."—(*Hindoo.*)

The preparations of a woman are as long as the legs of a goose.—(*Russian.*)

The proof of a pudding is in the eating. (R.)

The proverb of the three S's: spend, spend profusely, and spare.

El proverbio dei tre S: spender, spander, e sparagnar.—(*Ital.*)

Sabio, Solo, Solicito, y Secreto (las cuatro SS. qué dicen que han de tener los buenos enamorados).—Sapient, Solitary, Solicitous, and Secret—the four S's which they say all good lovers must have.†—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

The public pays with ingratitude.

Undank ist der Welt Lohn.—Ingratitude is the world's reward.—(*Germ.*)

The rath (early) sower never borrows of the late.

The reasons of the poor weigh not. (G. H.) (*See* "The persuasion of the fortunate," *p.* 861.)

The receiver's as bad as the thief. (R.)

The receiver is worse than the thief.

Ἀμφότεροι κλῶπες, καὶ ὁ δεξάμενος καὶ ὁ κλέψας.—They are both thieves alike, the receiver and the man who steals.—(*Greek. Phocilides.*)

Der Hehler ist so schlecht wie der Stehler.—(*Germ.*)

There is no thief without a receiver. (R. Sc.) (*See* "If there were no fools," *p.* 836.)

The reckoning spoils the relish.

Le coût en ôte le goût.—(*Fr.*)

The remedy is worse than the disease. (R.) (*Found in Bacon's Essay on Seditions, 1612. See p. 10.*)

The resolved mind hath no cares. (G. H.)

The reverend are ever before. (G. H.)

The rich knows not who is his friend (G. H.)

Riche homme ne sait
Qui ami lui est.—(*Fr.*, V. 1948.)

The rich never want kindred.

Ai ricchi non mancano parenti.—(*Ital.*)

Le riche a plus de parents qu'il ne connaît.—The rich has more relations than he knows.—(*Fr.*)

Money wants no followers. (G. H.)

Povertà non ha parenti.—Poverty has no relations.—(*Ital.*)

Every one is kin to the rich man.

Τῶν εὐτυχούντων πάντες εἰσὶ συγγενεῖς.—All persons are kin to the fortunate.—(*Greek.*)

Infelicium nulli sunt affines.—The unfortunate have no relatives.—(*Latin.*)

The river past, and God forgotten. (G. H.)

Passato il fiume, è scordato il santo.—The river past, the saint is forgotten.—(*Ital.*) (*See* "Danger past," *p.* 769.)

La fête passée, adieu le saint.—The saint's day over, farewell to the saint.

The road to ruin is in good repair; the travellers pay the expense of it.

The royal crown cures not the headache. (G. H.)

---

* Montaigne (1580), Book 3, chap. 5, has it: "Le fourgon se mocque de la paele."

† The Lovers' Alphabet, as given in "Don Quixote," is as follows:—Agradecido (grateful), Bueno (good), Cavallero (gallant), Dadivoso (bountiful), Enamorado (enamoured), Firme (firm), Gallardo (gay, or brave), Honrado (honourable, or punctual), Ilustre (illustrious), Leal (faithful), Mozo (young), Noble (noble), Oneste (honourable), Principal (distinguished), Quantioso (versatile), Rico (wealthy), S S S S S (as mentioned above), Tacito (silent), Verdadero (sincere), X, Y (not lovers' letters), Zelado (zealous).

The saint who works no miracles, has few pilgrims.

Saint qui ne guérit de rien, n'a guère de pélerins.—The saint who cures not diseases has few pilgrims.—(*Fr.*)

Non si crede al santo se non fa miracoli.—There is no belief in the saint unless he works miracles.—(*Ital.*)

The sauce is better than the fish.

La sauce vaut mieux que le poisson.—(*Fr.*)

The scythe feeds the meadow

La faux paît le pré.—(*Fr.*, V. 1948.)

The second blow makes the fray. (R.)

The second blow makes the fray, the second word makes the bargain.—*Bacon, Colours of Good and Evil.*

The servant of a king is a king.—(*Hebrew.*)

The shoe will hold with the sole. (R.)

La suola tiene con la scarpa.—(*Ital.*)

The shortest answer is doing. (G. H.)

The sight of a man hath the strength of a lion. (G. H.)

The sin is not in the sinning, but in the being found out.

È mala cosa esser cattivo, ma è peggiore esser conosciuto.—It is ill to be a villain, but it is worse to be found out.—(*Ital.*)

(*See p.* 151: "It is not the intrigue but the talk.")

The singing man keeps his shop in his throat. (G. H.)

The sleeping fox catches no poultry.

The slothful is the servant of the counters (G. H.)

The smith and his penny are both black. (R.)

The smoke of a man's own house is better than the fire of another's. (R.) (*Given as from the Spanish.*)

Più vale il fumo di casa mia, che il fuoco dell' altrui.—The smoke of my own house is worth more than the fire in another's.—(*Ital.*)

The son full and tattered, the daughter empty and fine. (G. H.)

The soul is not where it lives, but where it loves.

The soul needs few things, the body many. (G. H.)

The sow loves bran better than roses.

Mieux aime truie fûlth que roses.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The still sow eats up all the draught. (R.)

Still swine eat all the draff.

De lumske Sviin æde Masken, de galne löbe uden om.—The cunning pig eats the mash, the mad one rushes by it.—(*Dan.*)

The sting is in the tail.

En la queue gist le venin.—In the tail lies the poison.—(*Fr.*, V. 1948.)

Nella coda sta il veleno.—(*Ital.*)

The stomach carries the feet.

Tripas llevan piés.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 34.)

Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.—The stomach carries the heart, and not the heart the stomach. — (*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 47.)

La soupe fait le soldat.—The broth makes the soldier.—(*Fr.*)

The stone that lieth not in your way need not offend you.

The stream cannot rise above the spring.

The strength of a chain is its weakest link.

The thread breaks where it is weakest. (G. H.)

Where it is weakest there the thread breaketh. (R.)

El hilo por lo mas delgado quiebra.—The thread breaks where it is thinnest.—(*Span.*)

The sun can be seen by nothing but its own light.

The sweetest grapes hang highest.

Die süssesten Trauben hängen am höchsten.—(*Germ.*)

The table robs more than the thief. (G. H.)

The taste of the kitchen is better than the smell.

The thin end of the wedge is to be feared.

The thing that is trusted is not forgiven. (R. Sc.)

The thirteenth man brings death.—(*From the Dutch.*)

De dertiende man
Brengt den dood an.—(*Dutch.*)

The thorn comes forth with the point forwards. (G. H.) (*See* "Si l'espine," *p.* 729.)

La espina quando nace, la punta lleva delante.—(*Span.*)

The thought hath good legs and the quill a good tongue. (R.) (*Given as an Italian proverb.*)

The tide will fetch away what the ebb brings. (R.)

The tired ox treads surest.

El buey quando se cansa, firme sienta la pata. The ox, when he is tired, plants his foot firmly.—(*Span.*)

Le bœuf soif marche.—The thirsty ox walks.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Bos lassus fortius figit pedem.—The weary ox is all the more sure on his feet.—(*Latin.*)

The tongue always grows older. (*Proverbial saying. Southern's Isabella* [*1692*], *Act 4, 1.*)

The tongue ever turns to the aching tooth.

La langue va où la dent fait mal.—(*Fr.*)

Dove il dente duole, la lingua v'inciampa.—(*Ital.*)

Allá va la lengua, do duele la muela.—(*Span.*)

Daar 't een mensch wee doet, daar heeft hij de hand.—Where a man feels the pain there he lays his hand.—(*Dutch.*)

The tongue is not steel, yet it cuts. (G. H.)

The tongue breaketh bone,
Though itself have none. (R.) (*From the French.*)

Tel coup de langue est pire qu'un coup de lance.—A stroke from the tongue is worse than a stroke from a lance.—(*Fr.*)

La lengua del mal amigo mas corta que cuchillo.—The tongue of a bad friend cuts more than a knife.—(*Span.*)

The tongue walks where the teeth speed not. (G. H.)

Evil words cut worse than swords.

The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones. Many have fallen by the edge of the sword; but not so many as have fallen by the tongue.—(*Ecclesiasticus*, 28, 17, 18.)

(*See* "Fair words," *p.* 777; *also* "Thistles and thorns, *p.* 868.")

The tongue talks at the head's cost. (G. H.)

He that strikes with his tongue must ward with his head. (G. H.)

The trap to the high-born is ambition. (R.) (*Given as a British or Welsh proverb.*)

The tree falls not at the first straike. (R. Sc.)

Au premier coup ne chet pas l'arbre.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Al primo colpo non casca l'albero.—(*Ital.*, *also in Dutch.*)

The tree that God plants, no winds hurt it. (G. H.)

The truest jests sound worst in guilty ears. (R.) (*See* "The greater the truth," *p. 868.*)

The unexpected always happens.

That which one least anticipates soonest comes to pass.

Unverhofft kommt oft.—The unlooked-for often comes.—(*Germ.*)

Dove non si crede, l'acqua rompe.—Where is not expected, the water breaks out.—(*Ital.*)

That which one most forehets soonest comes to pass. (R.)

(*See the Latin:* "Insperata accidunt," *p.* 566.)

The vale best discovereth the hills.—(*A favourite proverb of Francis Bacon.*)

The vessel that will not obey her helm will have to obey the rocks.—(*Cornish.*)

Those who will not be ruled by the rudder must be ruled by the rock.—(*Cornish.*)

The voice of one is the voice of no one.—(*From the Italian:* "*Voce d'uno, voce di niuno.*")

The vicar of Bray will be vicar of Bray still. (R.) (*See p. 458.*)

The virtue of a coward is suspicion. (G. H.)

The vulgar keep no account of your hits, but of your misses.

The war is not done, so long as my enemy lives. (G. H.)

The warmest clad sit nearest the fire.

Les mieux vêtus devers le feu.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The way is an ill neighbour. (G. H.)

The way to hell is more difficult than the way to heaven.

In die Hölle kommt man mit grösserer Mühe, als in den Himmel.—(*Germ.*)

The weakest must go to the wall.—(*See Shakespeare, p. 319.*)

The weakest gaes to the wa'. (R. Sc.)

Les mals vêtus devers le vent.—The ill-clad are put against the wind.—(*Fr.*)

(*See above*, "The warmest clad.")

Sempre ha torto il più debole.—The weakest always has wrong.—(*Ital.*)

The weeds o'ergaes the corn. (R. Sc.)

The weeping bride makes a laughing wife.—(*From the German.*)

Weinende Braut, lachende Frau.—(*Germ.*)

The wholesomest meat is at another man's cost. (R.)

The best wine is someone else's.

The wife is the key of the house. (G. H.)

The wind in one's face makes one wise. (G. H.)

The wind keeps not always in one quarter. (R.)

Es weht nicht allezeit derselbe Wind.—(*Germ.*)

The wine in the bottle doth not quench thirst. (G. H.) (*According to Ray, this is an Italian proverb.*)

The wise hand doth not all that the foolish mouth speaks. (G. H.)

La mano cuerda no hace todo lo que due la lengua.—(*Span.*)

The wise make jests, and fools repeat them. (R.)

The wisest make mistakes.

Il n'est si saige que ne foloye aucune fois. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Ἁμαρτάνει τι καὶ σοφοῦ σοφώτερος.—The wisest of the wise may err.—(*Greek, Æschylus, Fragm.*)

None is so wise but the fool o'ertakes him. (G. H.)

Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit. —Who lives without folly is not so wise as he thinks.—(*Fr.*)

Zu viel Weisheit ist Narrheit.—Too much wisdom is folly.—(*Germ.*)

(*See* "No man is always wise," *p.* 832.)

The wish is father to the thought. (*Shakespeare, 2 Henry IV., Act 4, 4.*)

What we wish we readily believe.—(*See Young, p.* 406, 409.)

(*See Greek*, "Ὁ Βούλεται," p. 475; *and* Bacon, "Man prefers to believe," p. 14.)

The wished-for comes too late.

The wit of you and the wool of a blue dog will make a good medley. (R.)

The wolf finds a reason for taking the lamb.

A petite occasion prend le loup le mouton. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The wolf knows what the ill beast thinks. (G. H.)

The wolf must die in his own skin. (G. H.)

En la peau où le loup est le convient il mourir.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

The world is a staircase, some are going up and some are coming down.

Il monde è fatto a scale,
Chi le scende, e chi le sale.—(*Ital.*)

The world is as you take it.

We must take the world as we find it.

The world is made of good and bad men.

Bons et máos mantem cidade.—(*Port.*)

The world is much the same everywhere.

C'est partout comme chez nous.—It is the same everywhere as it is at home.—(*Fr.*)

The world is nowadays, God save the conqueror. (G. H.)

Viva quien vence.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)
Vive le vainqueur.—(*Fr.*)

The world is wiser than it was.

Le monde n'est plus fat.—The world is no longer stupid. (*Stated by Rabelais to be a common proverb in* 1533.)

The world likes to be deceived.

De wereld wil bedrogen zijn.—(*Dutch.*)

The world was never so dull,
But if one won't another will. (R.)

The worse for the rider, the better for the bider. (R.) (*Spoken of the condition of the land.*)

Bon pays, mauvais chemin.—Good land, bad travelling.—(*Fr.*)

The worse things are, the better they are· (*A proverb expressing "the transcendentalism of common life."—Emerson, Circles.*)

The worst of law is that one suit breeds twenty. (G. H.)

The worst wheel always creaks most.

La pire roue du chariot crie toujours.— (*Fr.*. V. 1498.)

È la peggior ruota quella che fa più rumore. —(*Ital.*)

Das schlechteste Rad am Wagen knaart am meisten.—(*Germ., also in Dutch.*)

The worth of a thing is best known by the want. (R.)

We never know the value of a thing till we have lost it.

Bien perdu, bien connu.—We know a good thing when we have lost it.—(*Fr.*)

No se conoce el bien hasta que se ha perdido. —We do not know what is good until we have lost it.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

(*See Latin*, "Animus quod perdidit optat," p. 492; *also* "The cow knows not," *p.* 855.)

The wrong sow by th' ear. (H., 1546.)

The year does nothing else but open and shut. (G. H.)

The young pig grunts like the old sow. (R.)

Wie die Alten sungen, so zwitschern die Jungen.—As the old (birds) sang, so the young ones twitter.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "As the old cock crows," *p.* 758.)

The younger brother hath the more wit. (R.)

The younger brother is the ancienter gentleman. (R.)

There are as good fish in the sea as ever came out of it. (*See* "Be content," *p.* 759.)

There are but two families in the world, the Haves and the Have-nots.

Dos linages solos hay en el mundo, el "Tener" y el "No tener"—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

There are many fair words in the marriage making, but few in the portion paying. (R. Sc.)

There are many ways to fame. (G. H.)

There are more foolish buyers than foolish sellers.

Il y a plus fous acheteurs que de fous vendeurs.—(*Fr.*)

There are more maids than Maukin, and more men than Michael. (R.)

There are more mares in the wood than Grissell. (R.)

There are more physicians in health than drunkards. (G. H.)

*See* "Il y a plus," p. 717.—(*Fr.*)

Es giebt mehr alte Weintrinker als alte Aerzte.—There are more old wine-bibbers than old doctors.—(*Germ.*)

There are more thieves to be found than gibbets.

Si trovano più ladri che forche.—(*Ital.*)

Es giebt mehr Diebe als Galgen.—(*Germ.*)

There are more ways to kill a dog than hanging. (R.)

There are more ways to the wood than one. (R.)

There are no birds in last year's nest.

En los nidos de antaño no hay pájaros hogaño.—There are no birds of this year in the nests of last year.—(*Cervantes, Don Quixote, Part* 2, *chap.* 74.)

Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest;
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest.
—*Longfellow, It is not always May.*

There are no fans in hell.

There are none poor but such as God hates. (R.)

There are people and people.

Il y a gens et gens.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

There are three ways—the universities, the sea, the court. (G. H.)

There are two sides to every question. (*See* "Every medal," *p. 775.*)

There came never ill of good advisement. (R. Sc.)

There came nothing out of the sack but what was in it. (R.)

There comes nought out of the sack but what was there. (G. H.)

Daar niets goeds in is, gaat niets goeds uit. Where there is no good in, no good comes out.—(*Dutch.*)

There could be no great ones if there were no little. (R.)

There is a "but" in everything.

Alles wäre gut, wäre kein aber dabei.—All would be well if it were not for the "buts."—(*Germ.*)

There is a good time coming.

Le bon temps viendra.—The good time will come.—(*Fr. Motto.*)

Mieux sera.—Better [time] will be.—(*Fr. Motto.*)

There is a mystery in the meanest trade. (R.)

There is a remedy for everything, could men find it. (G. H.)

There is remedy for all things except stark dead. (R. Sc.)

Il y a remède à tout, fors à la mort.—There is a remedy for everything except death.—(*Fr.*)

Á todo hay maña, sino á la muerte.—(*Span.*)

Er is hulp voor alles, behalve voor den dood.—There is help for all, except for the dead.—(*Dutch, also in this form in Danish.*)

There is a skeleton in every house.

There is a snake in the grass.

Anguis sub viridi herbâ.—(*Latin.*) (*Quoted thus by Bacon, Essay, Of a King.*)

Il y a anguille sous roche.—There is an eel under the stone.—(*Fr.*) (*See* Virgil, "Latet anguis in herbâ," p. 574.)

There is a time for all things.

Cada cousa a seu tempo.—(*Port.*)

It will happen in its time, it will go in its time.—(*Hindoo.*) (*See* "To everything there is a season."—*Ecclesiastes*, 3, 1, *p.* 418.)

There is always less money, less wisdom, and less honesty than people imagine.—*Italian proverb, as quoted by Francis Bacon.*

There is always life for the living. (*See* "Where there is life there is hope," *p. 883.*)

There is ay life for a living man. (R. Sc.)

There is an hour wherein a man might be happy all his life, could he find it. (G. H.)

Il tempo buono viene una volta sola.—The good time only comes once.—(*Ital.*)

Einmal im Leben geht das Glück an Jedem vorbei.—Happiness passes everyone in life once.—(*Germ.*)

There is as much greatness in owning a good turn as in doing it.

There is great force hidden in a sweet command. (G. H.)

There is many fair thing full false. (R. Sc.)

There is little for the rake to get after the bissome. (R. Sc.)

There is mickle hid meat in a goose eye. (R. Sc.)

There is more art in saving than in gambling.

Sparen ist grössere Kunst als erwerben.—(*Germ.*)

There is nae medicine for fear. (R. Sc.)

There is no chance which does not return.

Il n'est pas chance qui ne retourne.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Il n'est mois qui ne revienne.—There is no month which does not return.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

There is no deceit in a brimmer.* (R.)

There is no dog so sad but he will wag his tail.

Non è si tristo cane che non meni la coda.—(*Ital.*)

There is no going to heaven in a sedan.

There is no good horse of a bad colour.—*Quoted by Isaak Walton.*

There is no great banquet but some fares ill. (G. H.)

There is no greater pride than that of a poor man grown rich.

Il n'est orgueil que de pauvre enrichi.—(*Fr.*)

There's nothing agrees worse
Than a proud mind and a beggar's purse.

There is no jollity but hath a smack of folly. (G. H.)

There is no law for just men.

Für Gerechte giebt es keine Gesetze.—(*Germ.*)

There is no mischief done, but a woman is one. (R.)

Cherchez la femme.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Cherchons," *p.* 714.)

There's no mischief in the world that's done,
But a woman is always one.
(*See Giraldus Cambrensis, p.* 446.)

There is no proverb which is not true.

No hay refran que no sea verdadero.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

There is no redemption from hell. (R.)

In inferno nulla est redemptio.—(*Latin. Used jestingly in this form by Paul III., when Michael Angelo refused to alter a portrait introduced among the condemned in his "Last Judgment."*)

Quien ha infierno nula es retencio.—In hell there is no retention.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 1, 25. *Sancho's mistaken attempt to quote the Latin saying.*)

There is no revenge upon the rich.

Del hombre arraigado no veras vengado.—(*Span.*)

There is no royal road to learning.

There is no royal road to geometry.—(*Euclid.*) (*See Latin* "Non est ad astra," *p.* 611.)

There is no time like the present.

Chi ha tempo non aspetti tempo.—Who has time let him not wait for time.—(*Ital.*)

There is no true love without jealousy.

There is no worse fruit than that which never ripens.—*From the Italian.*

Non c'è il peggior frutto di quello che non matura mai.

There is no worse pestilence than a familiar foe.—(*Chaucer, Merchant's Tale, l. 549-550.*)

There is no venom like that of the tongue.

There is nobody will go to hell for company. (G. H.)

There is nothing more precious nor time. (R. Sc.)

There is nothing so crouse as a new-washen house. (R. Sc.)

There is one good wife in the country, and every man thinks he hath her. (R.)

There needs a long time to know the world's pulse. (G. H.)

There was never a cake but it had a make. (R. Sc.)

There will be sleeping enough in the grave.

There would be no great ones if there were no little ones.

There's a salve for every sore. (R.) (*See* "God who sends," *p. 785.*)

There's luck in odd numbers. (*See* "Number three," *p. 835.*)

There's many a slip
'Twixt the cup and the lip. (R.)

Entre la bouche et le cuillier vient bien souvent grant destourbe.—Between the mouth and the spoon great trouble often arises.—(*Fr.*)

De la main à la bouche perd souvent la soupe.—The soup is often lost between the hand and the mouth.—(*Fr.*)

Πολλὰ μεταξὺ πέλει κύλικος καί χείλεος ἄκρου.—Many things happen betwixt the cup and the lip.—(*Greek.* Quoted by Aulus Gellius, Book 13, 17, 3, as a "proverbial Greek verse," equivalent to that ancient [*Latin*] proverb, "Inter os et offam"—Between the mouth and the morsel.)

Multa intersunt calicem et labrum summum.—Many things happen between the cup and the upper lip.—(*Latin.*) (Aulus Gellius's translation of the foregoing Greek Proverb.)

---

* *See* Latin, "In vino veritas," and Greek "Ἐν οἴνῳ ἀλήθεια."

There's many a true word said in jest.

En oy mocquant dit on bien vrai.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.) (*Also* in *Germ.*)

There are many sooth words spoken in bourding (mockery). (R. Sc.) (*See Latin*: "Ridentem dicere verum," *p.* 665.)

Quel che pare burla, ben sovente è vero.—What seems a joke is very often the truth.—(*Ital.*)

There's never eneugh where nought leaves. (R.)

There's no companion like the penny. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish Proverb.*)

Non vi è abbastanza se niente avanza.—There is not enough if there is nothing over.—(*Ital.*)

There's nothing like leather. (*See* 'Every man praises his own wares," *p.* 775.)

There's no seeing one's way through tears.

There's reason in roasting of eggs. (R.)

There's safety in numbers.

There's safety in solitude.—(*Saadi.*)

They agree like London clocks. (R.)

They agree like bells; they want nothing but hanging. (R.)

They are as good cats who scare the mice away as those who devour them.

Es sind ebenso gute Katzen, die die Mäuse verjagen, als die sie fangen.—(*Germ.*)

They are as wise that speir (ask) not. (R. Sc.)

They are welcome that brings. (R. Sc.)

They buy good cheap that brings naething hame. (R. Sc.)

They had never an ill day that had a good evening. (R. Sc.)

They love most who are least valued

They who love most are least set by. (R.)

They love too much that die for love. (R.)

C'est trop aimer quand on en meurt.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

They that are booted are not always ready. (G. H.)

They that have no other meat,
Bread and butter are glad to eat.

They that speirs mickle will get wot of part. (R. Sc.)

They that know one another, salute afar off. (G. H.)

They that live longest see most.

The longer we live the more strange sights we see. (R. Sc.)

Quien larga vida vive, mucho mal vide.—Who lives longest sees much evil.—(*Span.*) (*See* "He that lives longest.")

They that live longest must go farthest for wood. (R.)

They that live longest must fetch fire furthest. (R.)

They that tease each other, love each other.

Was sich neckt, das liebt sich.—(*Germ.*)

They who only seek for faults find nothing else.

They were never fain that shrugged. (R. Sc.)

They who drink beer will think beer.—(*Quoted by Washington Irving, Sketch-book: Stratford-on-Avon.*)

They who drink water will think water.—(*Travesty of the foregoing proverb.*)

Things are not what they are, but as they seem.

Le cose non sono come sono, ma come si vedono.—(*Ital.*)

Things hardly attained are long retained. (R.)

Things well fitted abide. (G. H.)

Think and thank God.

Think much, speak little, write less. (R.)

Pense moult, parle peu, écris moins.—(*Fr.*)

Cuidar muitas cousas, fazer huma.—Think of many things, do one.—(*Port.*)

Falla pouco e bem;
Ter-te-haõ por alguem.—Speak little and well; you will be accounted somebody.—(*Port.*)

Think of ease, but work on. (G. H.)

Thinking is not knowing.

Cuidar naõ he saber.—(*Port.*)

This buying of bread undoes us. (R.)

This rule in gardening ne'er forget,
To sow dry and set wet. (R.)

This world is nothing except it tend to another. (G. H.)

Thistles and thorns prick sore,
But evil tongues prick more.
(*See* "The tongue is not steel," *p.* 864.)

Thorns whiten, yet do nothing. (G. H.)

Those who do nothing generally take to shouting.

Those who live in glass houses should not throw stones.

Whose house is of glass must not throw stones at another. (G. H.)

Who hath glass windows of his own must take heed how he throws stones at his house. (R.)

He that hath a body made of glass must not throw stones at another. (R.)

El que tiene tejados de vidrio no tire piedras al de su vecino.—He that has a roof of glass should not throw stones at his neighbour's.—(*Span., Nunez.*) (*A similar proverb occurs in Don Quixote.*)

Chi ha tegoli di vetro, non tiri sassi al vicino.—(*Ital.*)

Wer ein gläsern' Dach hat, muss andere nicht mit Steinen werfen.—(*Germ., also in Dutch and Danish.*)

Those who make the best use of their time have none to spare.

Those who play at bowls must expect rubbers.

Those whom everyone allows the second place, are entitled to the first.—(*Quoted as a maxim by Swift.*)

Thou wilt get na mair of the cat but the skin. (R. Sc.)

Thou wouldst do little for God if the devil were dead.

Though God take the sun out of the heaven, yet we must have patience. (G. H.)

Though good be good, yet better is better (*or* "yet better carries it."). (R.)

Il buono è buono, ma il meglio vince.—(*Ital.*)

Il meglio è l'inimico del bene.—Better is the enemy of well.—(*Ital.*)

Das Bessere ist der Feind des Guten.—(*Germ.*)

Though he says nothing, he pays it with thinking, like the Welshman's jackdaw. (R.)

Like the parrot, he says nothing but thinks the more.—(*Modern.*)

Though I say it that should not.

To say the truth, though I say 't that should not say 't.—(*Beaumont and Fletcher's Wit at Several Weapons, Act* 2; *pub.* 1657.)

Though old and wise, yet still advise (take counsel). (G. H.)

Aunque seas prudente viejo, no desdeñes el consejo.—Though you are a prudent old man do not disdain counsel.—(*Span.*)

Though peace be made, yet it's interest that keeps peace.—(*Quoted by Oliver Cromwell, in Parliament, Sept. 4, 1654, as "a maxim not to be despised."*)

Though the cat winks a little, she is not blind. (R.)

Though the fox run, the chicken hath wings. (G. H.)

Though the mastiff be gentle, yet bite him not by the lip. (G. H.)

Aunque manso tu sabueso, no le muerdas en el bezo.—Though your dog be tame do not bite him on the lip.—(*Span., also in Port.*)

Though the speaker be a fool, let the hearer be wise.

Though the sun shines, leave not your cloak at home. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Though we lose fortune we should not lose patience.

Though you stroke the nettle ever so kindly it will sting.

Thoughts are free. (R.)

Gedanken sind zollfrei, aber nicht Höllenfrei.—Thoughts are toll-free, but not hell-free.—(*Germ.*)

Thraw (twist) the wand while it is green. (R. Sc.)

Den Baum muss man biegen, wann er jung ist.—The tree must be bent while it is young. (*Germ.*)

Was ein Haken werden will, krümmt sich bei Zeiten.—That which would become a hook, must bend itself betimes.—(*Germ.*)

Threatened men (or folks) live long. (R.)

Threatened men eat bread, says the Spaniard. (G. H.)

The fox thrives best when he is banned (or cursed). (R.)

There are more men threatened than stricken. (G. H.)

Menacés vivent, et décollés meurent.—Threatened men live, and men beheaded die. (*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Los amenzados comen pan.—Threatened men eat bread.—(*Span., also in Port.*)

Van dreigen sterft man niet.—A man does not die of threats.—(*Dutch.*)

Le minacce son arme del minacciato.—Threats are arms to the threatened.—(*Ital.*)

Excommunie mange bien pain.—The excommunicated person eats bread very well.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Three helping one another bear the burden of six. (G. H.)

Three may keep counsel if two be away. (H., 1546.)

Three may keep a counsel if twain be away.—(*Commanders of Love, attr. to Chaucer.*)

Three can hold their peace if two be away. (G. H.)

Three may keep a secret if one of them is dead.—(*This is the version as quoted by Benjamin Franklin.*)

Secret de deux, secret de Dieu;
Secret de trois, secret de tous.
—A secret between two is a secret of God; a secret between three is a secret of everybody's.—(*Fr.*)

Puridad de dos, puridad de Dios;
Puridad de tres, de todos es.—(*Span.*)

If one knows, it is a secret; if two, it is public.—(*Hindoo.*)

Two may keep counsel when one is away.

Two may keep counsel when the third's away.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 325, *note.*)

What is known to three is known to everybody.

Tre lo sanno, tutti lo sanno.—Three know it; all know it.—(*Ital.*)

Three removes are as bad as a fire.—(*As quoted by Benjamin Franklin.*)

Trois déménagements valent un incendie.—(*Fr.*)

Dreimal umgezogen einmal algebrannt.—(*Germ.*) (*See p.* 378, "Who often removeth.")

Three women make a market. (G. H.)

Three women and a goose make a market. (R.)

Due donne e un' oca fanno un mercato.—Two women and a goose make a market.—(*Ital.*)

Tre donne e un papero fanno un mercato.—Three women and a young goose make a market.—(*Ital.*)

Drie vrouwen en eene gans maken eene markt.—Three women and one goose make a market.—(*Dutch., also in this form in Dan.*)

Drei Frauen, drei Gänse, und drei Frösche, machen eien Jahrmarkt.—Three women, three geese, and three frogs make a fair.—(*Germ.*)

Dove sono donne e ocche non vi sono parole poche.—Where there are women and geese there is no want of noise.—(*Ital.*)

Through obedience learn to command.—(*Founded on a passage in Plato, Leges, 762 E.; also found in Pliny.*)

Qui ne sait obéir, ne sait commander.—Who knows not to obey knows not to command.—(*Fr. Found in all languages.*)

Thursday come, and the week is gone. (G. H.)

Thy friend hath a friend, and thy friend's friend hath a friend.—(*Hebrew.*)

Tie it well, and let it go. (G. H.)

Till James's day be come and gone,
You may have hops, or you may have none. (R.)

Time and thinking cure the strongest grief.

Time softens all griefs.

Time is the great consoler.

Χρόνος μαλάξει.—Time will soften.—(*Euripides, Alcestis,* 1085.)

Dies adimit ægritudinem. — Time cures affliction.—(*Latin.*)

Zeit heilt alles.— Time heals all—(*Germ.*)

Le temps . . . souverain medecin de nos passions.—Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.—(*Fr., Montaigne,* 1580, "*Essais,*" *Book* 3, *chap.* 4.)

Time and tide wait (or tarry) for no man.

Tide bides na man. (R. Sc.)

Time, train, and tide wait for no man.—(*Modern version.*)

Zeit, Ebbe und Fluth, warten auf Niemand.—Time, ebb, and flood wait for no man.—(*Germ.*)

Time brings roses.

Zeit bringt Rosen.—(*Germ.*)

De tijd brengt rozen.—(*Dutch.*)

Time cures more than the doctor.

El tiempo cura el enfermo, que no el unguento.—Time, and not medicine, cures the sick.—(*Span.*)

Time destroys all things.

Le temps matte toutes choses.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Pantagruel,* 1533.)

De tijd wischt alles uit.—(*Dutch.*)

Time flies.

Tempus fugit.—(*Latin.*) (*See Latin,* "Sed fugit interea," *p.* 671.)

Time is a noiseless file.

Il tempo è una lima sorda.—(*From the Italian.*)

Time is God's and ours.

De tijd is aan God en ons.—(*Dutch.*)

Time is money.

Zeit ist Geld.—(*Germ.*)

There is nothing more precious nor time. (R. Sc.)

If you lose your time you cannot get money nor gain. (G. H.)

Time is the best counsellor.

Σύμβουλος οὐδείς ἐστι βελτίων χρόνου.—There is no better counsellor than time.—(*Greek.*)

Zeit ist der beste Rathgeber.—(*Germ.*)

Time is the great discoverer.

Time brings all to light.

Tempus omnia revēlat.—(*Latin.*)

El tiempo es el descubridor de todas las cosas.—Time is the discoverer of all things.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Zeit verdeckt und entdeckt.—Time covers and uncovers.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Maximus novator," *p.* 586; *also* Bacon, "Time is the great innovator," *p.* 10.)

Time is the great Preacher.

Der beste Prediger ist die Zeit.—(*Germ.*)

Time is the great teacher.

Ὡς ἐδίδασκει πάνθ' ὁ γηράσκων χρόνος.—How time, as it ages, teaches all things!—(*Æschylus, Prometheus Vinctus,* 981.) (*See also Greek,* "Γῆρας διδάσκει," *p.* 469.)

Time is the rider that breaks youth. (G. H.)

Time passes, sayings endure.

Time trieth truth.

Time tries the truth. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Time trieth the troth in everything," Tusser, 1557, *p.* 378).

Time undermines us. (G. H.)

'Tis a mad world, my masters.—(*Given in this form by John Taylor, The Water Poet, in his Western Voyage, c. 1620.*)

A play by Middleton (1608) is entitled "A Mad World, my Masters." "Mundus furiosus" (a mad world) is the inscription of a book by Jansenius Gallo-Belgicus (1596). (*See also Shakespeare's King John, Act* 2, 2, "Mad world! mad kings!")

Tit for tat is fair play.

Wie Du mir, so ich Dir!—As thou to me, so I to thee.—(*Germ.*)

Tithe and be rich. (G. H.)

To a boiling pot flies fly not. (G. H.)

To a child all weather is cold. (G. H.)

To a crafty man a crafty and a half. (G. H.)

À menteur, menteur et demi.—To a liar, a liar and a half.—(*Fr.*)

À trompeur, trompeur et demi.—To a cheat, a cheat and a half.—(*Fr.*)

À fripon, fripon et demi.—To a rogue a rogue and a half.—(*Fr.*)

Bien est larron qui larron dérobe.—He is a good thief who robs a thief.—(*Fr.*)

To a crazy ship all winds are contrary. (G. H.)

A nave rotta ogni vento è contrario.—(*Ital.*)

To a good spender God is the treasure. (G. H.)

To a grateful man give money when he asks. (G. H.)

To a great night a great lanthorn. (G. H.)

To aim is not enough, we must hit.

Zielen ist nicht genug, es gilt Treffen.—(*Germ.*)

To beat about the bush.

[Il] battoit les buissons sans prendre les ozillons.—He beat the bushes without taking the birds.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 11.)

To beat the dog before the lion.

Battre le chien devant le lion.—A local French proverb, meaning, it is said, "to do a thing unseasonably" or at the wrong time.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534.)

To be beloved is above all bargains. (G. H.)

To be born with a silver spoon in the mouth. (R.)

To be good enough you must be too good.

Pour être assez bon il faut l'être trop.—(*Fr.*)

To be too busy gets contempt. (G. H.)

To build castles in the air.

To build castles in Spain. (G. H.)

Châteaux en Espagne.—(*Fr.*)

To buy a pig in a poke.

Die Katze im Sack kaufen—To buy the cat in the bag.—(*Germ.*)

Folie est d'acheter chat en sac.*—It is folly to buy a cat in a sack.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

(*See* "When the pig's proffered," *p.* 881; *also Tusser, p.* 378.)

To buy dear is not bounty. (G. H.)

To carry coals to Newcastle.†

You cast water in the Thames. (R.)

You are importing pepper into Hindostan.—(*Hindoo; from the Bustan of Sadi.*)

To carry oil to the city of olives.—(*Hebrew.*)

Vendre coquilles a ceux qui viennent de Saint Michel.—To sell shells to those who come from St. Michel.—(*Fr.*)

Spaanderen naar Noorwegen brengen.—To carry fir trees to Norway.—(*Dutch.*)

Porter de l'eau à la rivière.—To carry water to the river.—(*Fr.*)

Eulen nach Athen tragen.—To carry owls to Athens.—(*Germ.*)‡

Wasser in's Meer tragen.—To carry water to the sea.—(*Germ., also in this form in Span., Dutch, etc.*)

Porter les feuilles au bois.—To carry leaves to the wood.—(*Fr.*)

In silvam ligna ferre.—To carry timber into the wood.—(*Latin, Horace, Sat.*, 1, 10, 34.)

To change a custom is as bad as death.

Mudar costumbre a par de muerte.—(*Span.*)

To cry out before you are hurt.

Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun; vous criez devant qu'on vous escorche.—You are like the eels of Melun; you cry out before you are skinned.—(*Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534.)

To-day a man, to-morrow a mouse.

Aujourd hui roi, demain rien.—To-day a king, to-morrow nothing.—(*Fr.*)

To deceive one's self is very easy. (G. H.)

To do good to the ungrateful is to throw rose water into the sea.

To eat your white bread first.

Mangeoit son pain blanc le premier.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534.)

To every saint his own candle.

À chaque saint son cierge.—(*Fr.*)

Ad ogni santo la sua torcia.—(*Ital.*)

To fence in the cuckoo.—(*Referring to the attempt of the wise men of Gotham to preserve the summer.*)

Garder la lune des loups.—To keep the moon safe from the wolves.—(*Fr., Rabelais.*)

---

* Montaigne (Book 3, chap. 5) says that women, when they marry, "achetent chat en sac."

† There are Latin proverbs to the same effect: To take light to the sun; stars to heaven; water to frogs; saffron to Cicia; owls to Athens.

‡ This Greek proverb is of very common use in Germany. *See* p. 469, for the Greek form as found in Aristophanes.

To find a mare's nest. (R.)

To forget a wrong is the best revenge. (R.)

To gain teacheth how to spend. (G. H.)

To give and keep there is need of wit. (R.)

To go for wool and return shorn.

Ir por lana y volver trasquilado.—(*Span.*)

To have the key of the street.

Prendre la clef des champs.*—To take the key of the fields; to run away.—(*Fr.*)

To him that hath lost his taste, sweet is sour. (R.)

To hunt the hare with a tabor. (*See* "You cannot catch a hare," *p. 888.*)

"Men might as well have hunted an hare with a tabre."—(*Richard the Redeles*, 1399.)

To keep the wolf from the door.

To kill two birds with one stone (*or* shaft). (R.)

To kill two flies with one slap. (R.)

Una mercede duas res adsequi.—For one reward to follow up two matters.—(*Latin, Cicero, Pro Rosc. Am.*, 29, 80.)

Zwei Fliegen mit einer Klappe schlagen.—To kill two flies with one clapper.—(*Germ.*)

Faire d'une pierre deux coups.—To make two hits with one stone.—(*Fr.*)

Pigliar due colombi a una fava.—To catch two pigeons with one bean.—(*Ital.*)

Twee appelen met eenen stok afwerpen.—To bring down two apples with one stick.—(*Dutch.*)

To know the disease is half the cure.

El principio de la salud está en conocer la enfermedad.—The beginning of health is to know the disease.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 60.)

To look for a needle in a haystack.

Acum in metâ fœni quærere.—(*Mediæval Latin.*)

Chercher une aiguille dans une botte de foin.—To look for a needle in a bottle of hay. (*Fr.*)

Eine Nadel im Heu suchen.—To search for a needle in hay.—(*Germ.*)

To make a virtue of necessity.

Faisoit de necessité vertu.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533), *Book* 5, *chap.* 22; *also Gargantua, Book* 1, *chap.* 11.

To make vertue of necessitie.—(*Chaucer; see p*, 75.)

There is no virtue like necessity.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 291.)

To make one hole to stop up another.

Faire un trou pour en boucher un autre.—(*Fr.*)

To offer much is one way of denying.—(*From the Italian: "Offerir molto è spezie di negare."*)

To make two bites at a cherry.

"Il ne rend que monosyllabes. Je croy qu'il feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux."—He replies nothing but monosyllables. I believe he would make three bites of a cherry.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel, Book* 5, *chap.* 28.)

To-morrow comes never. (R.)

Mañana sera otro dia.—To-morrow will be another day.—(*Span.*)

Morgen ist ein langer Tag.—To-morrow is a long day.—(*Germ.*)

To plough the sands and sow the waves.

For he that believeth, bearing in hand,†
Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the sand. —(*Sir T. Wyatt*, c. 1525.)

To promise and give nothing is a comfort to a fool. (R.)

Prometter naõ he dar, mas a nescios contentar.—Promising is not giving, but it contents fools.—(*Port.*)

To put the cart before the horse. (R.)

To make the plough go before the horse.—(*Letter by James I. to the Lord Keeper, July*, 1617.)

Currus bovem trahit.—The chariot drags the ox.—(*Latin.*)

Folie est mettre la charrue devant les bœufs.—It is folly to put the plough in front of the oxen.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498; *and Rabelais, Gargantua, chap.* 11.)

Vous bridez le cheval par la queue.—You bridle the horse by its tail.—(*Fr.*)

To review one's store is to mow twice. (G. H.)

To scare a bird is not the way to catch it.

To fright a bird is not the way to catch her. (R.)

He that will take the bird must not scare it. (G. H.)

Fleying (scaring) a bird is no the way to catch it. (Sc.)

Qui veut prendre un oiseau, qu'il ne l'effarouche.—(*Fr.*)

To see and listen to the wicked is already the beginning of wickedness.—(*Chinese saying, Confucius.*)

To sing Magnificat at matins.

Faisoit chanter Magnificat à matines et le trouvoit bien àpropos.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534.)

* Montaigne, "Essais" (1580), Book 2, chap. 3 uses this expression, remarking that Nature having left us "la clef des champs" (*i.e.* left us our freedom), has taken away from us all excuse for complaining of our condition. It will be seen that the French phrase has a quite different meaning from the English "key of the street," which is generally used in the sense of being turned out or locked out of a house.

† "Bearing in hand." This means "after having proofs to the contrary."

To split straws; *or* to split hairs.

Disputer sur la pointe d'une aiguille.—To argue upon the point of a needle.—(*Fr.*)

Favellar in punta di forchetta.—To talk on the point of a fork.—(*Ital. Quoted by Montaigne, Book* 3, *chap.* 3, 1580.)

Um des Kaisers Bart streiten.—To quarrel over the emperor's beard.—(*Germ.*)

To steal the pig and give the feet to God.

Rubar il porco, e darne i piedi per l'amor di Dio.—To steal the pig and give away the feet for the love of God.—(*Ital.*)

Hurtar el puerco, y dar los pies por Dios.—(*Span.*)

To stir up a hornets' nest.

Irriter les freslons.—To irritate the hornets.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel*, 1533.)

In ein Wespennest stechen.—To put one's hand into a wasp's nest.—(*Germ.*)

To take the chestnuts out of the fire with the cat's paw.

To make a cat's paw of another.

To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot. (G. H.)

Tirer les marrons du feu avec la patte du chat.—(*Fr., found in all languages.*)

Sacar el ascua con mano agena.—To take out a burning coal with another's hand.—(*Span.*)

To tame the wolf you must marry him.

Pour ranger le loup il faut le marier.—(*Fr.*)

To the counsel of fools a wooden bell. (G. H.)

To the timorous the air is filled with demons.—(*Hindoo.*)

To throw good money after bad.

O quam bonum tempus in re mala perdis!—O, what an amount of good time you lose over a bad matter.—(*Seneca, De Ira*, 3, 28.)

To turn the pigs into the clover.

Tournoit les truies au foin.—Turned the pigs into the grass (*i.e.* caused a diversion; changed the subject).—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua*, 1534; *proverbial expression.*)

To weep for joy is a kind of manna (G. H.)

Toasted cheese hath no master. (R.)

Tone makes music.

C'est le ton qui fait la musique.—(*Fr.*)

Too many cooks spoil the broth.

Zu viele Köche verderben den Brei.—(*Germ.*)

Veel koks verzouten de brij.—Too many cooks make the porridge too salt.—(*Dutch.*)

Too much good fortune is bad fortune.

Zu viel Glück ist Unglück.—(*Germ.*)

Too much humility is pride.

Zu viel Demuth ist Hochmuth.—(*Germ.*)

Too much inquiry is bad.

Trop enquerre n'est pas bon.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Wer viel fragt, kriegt viel Antwort—Who asks many questions gets many answers.—(*Germ.*)

Too much of one thing is good for nothing.

Assez y a si trop n'y a.—(*Fr.*)

Spesso chi troppo fa, poco fa.—Often he who does too much, does little.—(*Ital.*)

Allzuviel ist nicht gesund.—Too much is not healthy.—(*Germ.*)

Die te veel onderneemt slaagt zelden.—Who undertakes too much seldom succeeds.—(*Dutch.*)

Too much taking heed is loss. (G. H.)

Too much zeal spoils all.

Trop de zèle gâte tout.—(*Fr.*)

Blinder Eifer schadet nur.—Blind zeal only does harm.—(*Germ.*)

Too too will in two. (R.) (*Given as a Cheshire proverb.*)

Touch a galled horse on the back and he'll kick (or wince). (R.)

Raakt een bezeerd paard aan, en hij zal slaan.—Touch a galled horse and he will fling.—(*Dutch.*)

(*See* "A galled horse," *p.* 743.)

Touch wood, it's sure to come good.*

Towers are measured by their shadows.—(*Chinese.*)

Trade is the mother of money. (R.)

Handwerk hat goldenen Boden.—Trade has a golden foundation.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "A useful trade," *p.* 750.)

Train a tree when it is young.

Branches may be made straight, but not an old trunk.—(*Arabic.*)

Vieil arbre est mal à redresser.—An old tree is hard to straighten.—(*Fr.*) (*See* "Thraw," *p.* 869.)

Translators, traitors.—(*From the Italian: "Traduttori, traditori."*)

Travellers have leave to lie.

Old men and far travellers may lie by authority. (R.)

Il a beau mentir qui vient de loin.—(*Fr.*)

* Touching wood is a charm founded on the notion underlying the proverb, "He that talks much of happiness summons grief" (p. 799). Wood is touched to prevent such ill results. In Scotland touching cold iron is imagined to ward off ill luck or magic.

Tread on a worm and it will turn. (R.)*

Habet et musca splenem.—Even the fly has spleen.—(*Latin.*) (*There are other Latin and also Greek proverbs to the same effect.*)

Tread on a worm and she will steir her tail. (R. Sc.)

Un ver se recoquille quand on marche dessus.—A worm recoils when you tread upon it.—(*Fr.*)

Trees eat but once. (G. H.)

Tripe's good meat if it be well wiped. (R.)

Trot mother, trot father, how can the foal amble? (R. Sc.)

Trouble runs off him like water from a duck's back.

True coral needs no painter.

True love never grows old.

Jamais pour longue demeure n'est bon amour oublié.—True love is never forgotten through long absence.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Amor vero non diventa mai canuto.—True love never becomes grey.—(*Ital.*)

Alte Liebe rostet nicht.—Old love does not rust.—(*Germ.*)

True praise roots and spreads. (G. H.)

Trust begets truth. (*See* "Confidence begets confidence," *p. 767.*)

Trust, but not too much.

Traue, aber nicht zu viel.—(*Germ.*)

Trau', schau', aber wem?—Trust, observe, but [be careful] whom.—(*Germ.*)

Non vien ingannato se non che si fida.—None is deceived but he who trusts.—(*Ital.*)

Μέμνησο ἀπιστεῖν.—Remember to distrust.—(*Ancient Greek maxim.*)

Trust dies because bad pay poisons him.

Trust is a good dog, but Holdfast is better.

Fidati era un buon uomo, Nontifidare era meglio.—Trust was a good man, Trust-not was a better.—(*Ital.*)

Fidarsi è bene, non fidarsi è meglio.—To trust yourself is good; not to trust yourself is better.—(*Ital.*)

Holdfast is the only dog.—(*Shakespeare; see p. 296.*)

Trust not a horse's heel, nor a dog's tooth. (R.)

Trust not one night's ice. (G. H.)

Truth and oil are ever above. (G. H.)

La verdad siempre anda sobre la mentira, como el aceite sobre el agua.—Truth ever gets above falsehood as oil above water.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Truth does not always seem true.

Le vrai n'est pas toujours vraisemblable.—(*Fr.*)

Many a lie is told that seemeth full true.—(*Chaucer; see p. 77.*)

Truth finds foes where it makes none. (R.)

Truth hath a good face, but bad clothes. (R.)

Truth hath always a fast bottom. (R.)

Truth is a victim of its own simplicity.—(*Arabic.*) (*See* "Telling the truth," *p. 852.*)

Truth is God's daughter. (R.)

La verdad es hija de Dios.—(*Span.*)

De waarheid is eene dochter van den tijd.—Truth is a daughter of Time.—(*Dutch.*)

Veritas temporis filia.†—(*Latin, Motto on coins of Mary I. of England, found in almost every language.*)

Truth is green. (R.)

La verdad es siempre verde.—(*Span.*)

Truth lies at the bottom of a well.‡—*Heraclitus.*

La vérité est cachée au fond du puits.—(*Fr.*)

The truth of nature lies hid in deep mines. (*See the saying of Democritus, as quoted by Bacon,* "The truth of nature," *p. 7.*)

Truth may be blamed, but it shall never be shamed. (R.) (*See* "Blamed," *p. 763.*)

Wahrheit wird wohl gedrücht, aber nicht erstickt.—Truth may be smothered but not extinguished.—(*Germ.*)

Truth seeks no corners.

Wahrheit kriecht in kein Mäuselöcher.—(*Germ.*)

Truth stings, falsehood salves over.

Il vero punge, e la bugia unge.—(*Ital.*)

Il n'y 'a que la vérité qui blesse.—Truth is the only thing which wounds.—(*Fr.*)

Truth stretches but does not break.

La verdad adelgaza, y no quiebra.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Truth will conquer; falsehood will kill.—(*Hindoo.*) (*See Latin:* "Magna est veritas"; *also,* "Veritas vincit" *and* "Vincit omnia veritas.")

Benchè la bugia sia veloce, la verità l'arriva.—Though a lie be swift, the truth overtakes it.—(*Ital.*)

* "Stop shallow water still running, it will rage; tread on a worm and it will turn."—ROBT. GREENE. "Address to Quondam Acquaintances. Groat's worth of Wit;" 1592. (*See also* Shakespeare, "The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on," p. 298.)

† The Latin version is cited by Aulus Gellius as "from one of the old poets whose name I cannot now recollect." (Book 12, chap. 11, 6.)

‡ "Let us seek the solution of these doubts at the bottom of the inexhaustible (inexpuisable) well, where Heraclitus says that truth is hidden."—RABELAIS, "Pantagruel," chap. 18.

Try and Trust will move mountains.

Turn over a new leaf.

Turn your money when you hear the cuckoo.

Turn your money when you see the new moon.

Turn your tongue seven times before talking.

Il faut tourner sept fois dans sa bouche avant de parler.—(*Fr.*)

Turning the cat in the pan. (R.)

"There is a cunning which we in England call the turning of the cat in the pan."*—(*Bacon, Essay: Of Cunning.*)

Two anons and a by-and-by is an hour-and-a-half. (R.)

Two blacks do not make a white.

Two wrongs do not make a right.

Two dogs over one bone seldom agree.

Two cats and a mouse,
Two wives in a house,
Two dogs and a bone,
Never agree in one. (R.) (*Also in Germ.*)

Deux chiens ne s'accordent point à un os.—(*Fr., also in Dutch.*)

Two dogs strive for a bone, and a third runs away with it. (R.)

Two eyes see more than one. (R.)

Many eyes see better than one.

Deux yeux voyent plus clair qu'un.—(*Fr., also in Germ.*)

Two fools in one house is over many. (R. Sc.)

Two heads are better than one. (R.)

Two heads are better than one, or why do folks marry?

Twa wits is better nor ane. (R. Sc.)

Due teste son migliori che una.—(*Ital.*)

Ils mirent quatre têtes en un chaperon.—They put four heads in one hood (*i.e.* unite the intelligence of four persons).—(*Fr., quoted by Rabelais.*)

Two is company, three is none. (H. 1546.)

Two's company and three's trumpery.

One's too few, three too many. (R.)

Two kitchen fires burn not on one hearth.—(*Quoted by Carlyle.*)

Two of a trade seldom agree. (R.)

Καὶ κεραμεὺς κεραμεῖ κοττέει.—The potter is at enmity with the potter.—(*Hesiod's "Works and Days."*) (*See Gay, p.* 141.)

Two proud men cannot ride on one ass.

Deux orgueilleux ne peuvent sur ung âne.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Two sparrows on one ear of corn make an ill agreement. (G. H.)

Deux moineaux sur même épi ne sont pas longtemps unis.—(*Fr.*)

A dos pardales en una espiga nunca hay liga.—(*Span.*)

Two wolves may worry one sheep. (R. Sc.)

Under the sign of the cat's foot.—(*Said of a henpecked man.*) (R.)

Unter dem Pantoffel sein.—To be under the slipper.—(*Germ.*)

Under water, famine; under snow, bread. (G. H.)

Understanding is the wealth of wealth.—(*Arabic.*)

Undertake no more than you can perform.

Unequal marriages are seldom happy.

Like blude, like gude, like age,
Make the happy marriage. (Sc.)

Union is strength.

L'union fait la force.—Union makes power. (*Fr.*)

Einigkeit macht stark.—Union makes strong—(*Germ.*)

Endragt maakt magt.—(*Dutch.*)

Unkindness destroys love.

Unknown, unkissed. (R.)

Unminded, unmoaned. (R.)

Unpaid office makes thieves.

Amt ohne Geld macht Diebe.—(*Germ.*)

Unsound minds, like unsound bodies, if you feed you poison. (G. H.)

Upon St. David's day
Put oats and barley in the clay. (R.)

Use is second nature. (*See* "Habit," *p. 788.*)

Use the means, and God will give the blessing. (R.)

Used to it, as eels are to skinning.

Vainglory blossoms, but never bears.

Gloria vana florece, y no grana.—(*Span.*)

La gloire vaine ne porte graine.—Vainglory bears no grain.—(*Fr.*)

Valour that parleys is near yielding. (G. H.) (*See* "A city," *p. 740.*)

Vanity is the pride of Nature.

Vanity is the sixth sense.—(*Saying quoted by Carlyle and others.*)

* Bacon explains the saying as applying to the habit of attributing a report to someone else and so making its origin undiscoverable—perhaps akin to "blaming the cat for it." But the phrase afterwards came to mean "turning traitor," as in "The Vicar of Bray": "I turned a cat-in-pan once more, and so became a Whig, sir."

Variety is pleasing.* (*From the Greek. See Euripides, Orestes, 234, p. 474.*)

Omnis mutatio loci jucunda fiet.—Every change of place becomes a delight.—(*Latin, Seneca, Ep.* 28.)

Vengeance is wild justice.—(*From Francis Bacon; see pp. 9, 14.*)

Venture a small fish and catch a great one. (R.)

A mackerel to catch a whale. A sprat to catch a mackerel.

Die Wurst nach der Speckseite werfen.—To throw the sausage to catch a flitch of bacon. —(*Germ.*)

Vice is its own punishment.

Where vice is, vengeance follows. (Sc.)

Wherewithal a man sinneth, by the same also shall he be punished. —(*Wisdom of Solomon*, 11, 16.)

Vinegar given is better than honey sought (*or* bought).—(*Arabic.*)

Virtue and a trade are the best inheritance for children. (G. H.)

A tu hijo, buen nombre y oficio.—To your son, a good name and a trade.—(*Span.*)

Virtue is its own reward.

De deugd beloont zich zelve.—(*Dutch.*)

Probitas sibi præmium.—(*Latin.*)

Who does well shall not be without his reward.—(*Arabic.*) (*See Latin, Plautus:* "Virtus præmium est." *But also see the later versions by Claudian, Seneca, and Silius Italicus, under* "Ipsa quidem" *and* "Recte.")

Virtue never grows old. (G. H.)

Virtue now is in herbs, and stones, and words only. (G. H.)

Virtue seldom walks forth without Vanity at her side.

Vows made in storms are forgotten in calms. (*See* "Danger past," *p. 769.*)

Walls have ears. (*See* "Fields," *p. 778.*)

Si les murailles vous entendront.—If the walls should hear you.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel.*)

Die Wände haben Ohren.—(*Germ.*)

As paredes tem ouvidos.—(*Port.*)

De muuren hebben ooren.—(*Dutch.*)

Want o' wit is waur (worse) than want o' siller (money). (Sc.)

War and physic are governed by the eye. (G. H.)

War, hunting, and law, are as full of trouble as of pleasure. (R.)

In war, hunting, and love, men for one pleasure a thousand griefs prove. (G. H.)

Hunting, hawking, paramours, for ane joy a hundred displeasures. (R. Sc.)

De chiens, d'oiseaux, d'armes, d'amours,
Pour un plaisir mille douleurs.
—Dogs, birds, arms, and loves, for one pleasure a thousand pains.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

War is death's feast. (G. H.)

War makes thieves, and peace hangs them. (G. H.)

La guerre fait les larrons, la paix les pend. —(*Fr.*)

La guerra fa i ladri, e la pace gl' impicca.—(*Ital.*)

Wars bring scars. (R.)

Wash your dirty linen at home.

Il faut laver son linge sale en famille.—(*Fr.*)

Seine schmutzige Wäsche muss man zu Hause waschen.—(*Germ.*)

Wash your hands often, your feet seldom, and your head never. (R.)

Waste makes want.

Waste not, want not.

Watched pot never boils. (*See* "Grumbling," *p. 788.*)

Water afar off quencheth not fire. (G. H.)

Acqua lontana non spegne fuoco vicino.—Water far off will not quench a fire near at hand.—(*Ital.*)

Water, fire, and soldiers quickly make room. (G. H.)

Water trotted is as good as oats. (G. H.)

We are bound to be honest, but not to be rich.

We bachelors laugh and show our teeth, but you married men laugh till your hearts ache. (G. H.)

We can live without our friends, but not without our neighbours.

We cannot come to honour under coverlet. (G. H.)

We give to the rich and take from the poor.

Reichen giebt man, Armen nimmt man.—(*Germ.*)

We leave more to do when we die than we have done. (G. H.)

We must love as looking one day to hate. (G. H.) (*See* "Ama tanquam," *p. 490.*)

* "There is a certain relief in change, even though it be from bad to worse; as I have found in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in a new place."—Washington Irving, "Tales of a Traveller," pref.

We must not look for a golden life in an iron age. (R.)

We must recoil a little, to the end we may leap the better. (G. H.)

Il fait bon reculer pour mieux saillir.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Book* 1, *chap.* 38.)

We shall see, as the blind man said.

Nous verrons, dit l'aveugle.—We shall see, said the blind man.—(*Fr.*)

Weak men had need be witty. (R.)

Wealth is like rheum, it falls on the weakest parts. (G. H.)

Wealth makes wit waver.

Wealth gars wit waver. (R. Sc.)

Wealth makes worship. (R.)

Weapons bodes peace. (R. Sc.) (*See* "If you wish for peace," *p. 807.*)

Weathercocks turn more easily when placed very high.

Les girouettes qui sont placées le plus haut tournent le mieux.—(*Fr.*)

Weavers' beef of Colchester (sprats). (R.)

Wedlock is a padlock. (R.)

Ehestand, Wehestand.—A state of wedlock, a state of woe.—(*Germ.*)

Wedlock is like a place besieged; those within wish to get out, those without wish to get in.—(*Arabic.*) (*A similar idea is in Montaigne; see* "Il en advient," *p. 716.*

Weening (imagining) is not measure. (G. H.)

Weight and measure take away strife. (G. H.)

Peso y medida quitan al hombre fatiga—Weight and measure save a man trouble.—(*Span.*)

Weigh justly and sell dearly. (G. H.)

Welcome is the best cheer. (R.)

He that is welcome fares weel. (R. Sc.)

Well beaten cries as much as badly beaten.

Aussi bien pleure bien battu comme mal battu.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Well begun is half done. (*This phrase is traced to Hesiod, who said that the beginning of anything attempted was half the whole thing.*) (*See Latin*, "Dimidium facti," *p. 520*; "A good beginning," *p. 743*; *and* "Good beginnings," *p. 785.*)

El comenzar las cosas es tenerlas medio acabadas.—To begin a matter is to have it half finished.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

C'est peu de courir; il faut partir à point.—It is a small thing to run; we must start at the right moment.—(*Fr.*)

Frisch gewagt ist halb gewonnen.—Boldly attempted is half won.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "He has not done," *p.* 790.)

Heureux commencement est la moitié de l'œuvre.—A happy beginning is half the work.—(*Fr.*)

Well bides, well betides. (R. Sc.)

Well-done outlives death.

Wohlgethan überlebt den Tod.—(*Germ.*)

Well done, soon done. (R. Sc.) (*See* "Soon enough," *p. 849.*)

Well done, twice done.

Cosa ben fatta è fatta due volte.—(*Ital.*)

Well has that well is. (R. Sc.)

Well may he smell of fire whose gown burns. (G. H.)

Well to work and make a fire,
It doth care and skill require. (R.)

Well, well, is a word of malice. (*Cheshire.*)

Well worth aw that gars the plough draw. (R. Sc.)

Well's him and wooes (woe's) him that has a bishop in his kin. (R. Sc.)

Were it not for the bone in the leg all would turn carpenters. (G. H.) (*See* "I have a bone," *p. 804.*)

What belongs to everybody belongs to nobody.

What can't be cured must be endured.

Glücklich ist, wer vergisst, was nicht zu ändern ist.—Happy is he who forgets what cannot be altered.—(*Germ., from the Fledermaus.*)

What cannot be eschewed must be embraced.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 278. *See also* "What's past help should be past grief," *p.* 290.)

What comes from the heart goes to the heart. (*See* "That which cometh," *p. 853.*)

Was vom Herzem kommt, das geht zu Herzen.—(*Germ.*)

What costs nothing is worth nothing.

Quello che costa poco, si stima meno.—What costs little is valued little.—(*Span.*)

What everyone says must be true.

That is true which all men say. (R.)

(*See* "Common fame," *p.* 767.)

What is a workman without his tools? (R.)

What is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh.

It will not out of the flesh that is bred in the bone.—(H. 1546.)

What is bred in the bone will not come out of the flesh. (*Quoted in this form by Defoe, Further Adventures of Robinson, Crusoe*, 1719.)

Wat in 't gebeente gegroeid is, wil uit het vleesch niet.—(*Dutch.*)

What is done by night appears by day.

What's done can't be undone.—(*Shakespeare, Macbeth, Act 5, 1.*)

Ce qui est faict ne se peult desfaire.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Essais*, 3, 8.)

Il fatto non si può disfare.—(*Ital.*)

Giort Gierning staaer ikke til at vende.—A deed that is done cannot be altered.—(*Dan.*)

Lo que hecho es, hecho ha de ser por esta vez.—What is done is done for this time.—(*Span.*)

What is done in a hurry is never done well. (*See* "More haste, less speed," *p. 828.*)

What is learnt in the cradle lasts to the tomb.

Ce qu'on apprend au berceau dure jusqu 'au tombeau.—(*Fr.*)

Jung gelernt, alt gethan.—Learnt young, done old.—(*Germ.*)

What is new is always fine.

Au nouveau tout est beau.—(*Fr.*)

What is new is seldom true; what is true is seldom new.

Immer etwas Neues, selten etwas Gutes.—Ever something new, seldom something good.—(*Germ.*)

What is one man's meat is another man's poison.

L'un mort dont l'autre vit.—One dies of what another lives by.—(*Fr.*)

One man's breath's another man's death. (R.) *See* "Quod cibus," *p.* 658, *also* "One man's meat," *p.* 838.

What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander. (*Quoted by Swift, Jan. 24, 1710-1.*)

What is the use of running, when you are on the wrong road?

Was hilft laufen, wenn man nicht auf dem rechten Weg ist?—(*Germ.*)

What is worth doing at all is worth doing well. (*Said to have been the rule of conduct of Nicholas Poussin, 1594-1665.*)

Ne tentes aut perfice.—Either do not attempt, or go through with it.—(*Latin.*)
*See* "Age quod agis," *p.* 488.

What man has done, man can do.

What the eye has seen, the hand may do.—(*Hindoo.*)

Whatever is made by the hand of man, by the hand of man may be overturned. (G. H.)

Was Menschenhände machen, können Menschenhände verderben.—What man's hand has made, man's hand can destroy.—(*Germ.*)

What may be dune at ony time will be dune at nae time.

What one day gives us another takes away from us. (G. H.)

What one will not, another will.

What the eye does not admire,
The heart does not desire.

What the eye don't see the heart don't grieve for.

What the eye seeth not, the heart rueth not. (H. 1546.)

What the eye sees not, the heart rues not. (R.)

What the eye views not, the heart craves not, as well as rues not.—(*Penn's No Cross No Crown, Part* 1, *chap.* 5, *sec.* 11.)

What the eye does not see the heart does not care about.—(*Arabic.*)

Le cœur ne veut douloir ce que l'œil ne peut voir.—(*Fr.*)

Que œil ne voit à cœur ne deut.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Was das Auge nicht sieht, bekummert das Herz nicht.—(*Germ.*)

Oat het ooghe niet en siet
En deert het herte niet.—(*Flemish.*)

Wat het oog niet en ziet, dat begeert het herte niet.—What the eye does not see, the heart does not crave.—(*Dutch.*)

Unminded, unmoaned. (R.)

Occhio che non vede, cuor che non duole.—(*Ital.*)

Ojos que non ven, corazon que no quiebra.—What the eyes see not, does not break the heart.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Was ich nicht weiss,
Macht mich nicht heiss.
—What I do not know does not make me hot.—(*Germ.*)

What the heart thinketh the tongue speaketh. (R.)

What the king wishes the law wills.

Que veult le roy ce veult la loy.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

What's good for the bee is good for the hive.

What's nane o' my profit will be nane o' my peril.

What's the good of a sun-dial in the shade?

What's yours is mine, and what's mine's my ain. (Sc.)

What will you have, quoth God, pay for it and take it.—(*Quoted as a proverb by Emerson, Essay on Compensation.*)

What your glass tells you will not be told by counsel. (G. H.)

Es steckt nicht im Spiegel, was man im Spiegel sieht.—What you see in the mirror is not in the mirror.—(*Germ.*)

Whatever you are, be a man.

Wheels within wheels.* (*See* "As if a wheel," etc., *Ezekiel, 10, 10, p. 422.*)

When a dog is drowning everyone offers him drink. (G. H.) (Ray substitutes "water" for "drink.")

When a friend asks, there is no to-morrow. (G. H.)

When a lackey comes to hell's door, the devils lock the gates. (G. H.)

When a man is going down hill, everyone will give him a push.

If a man's gaun doun the brae, ilka ane gies him a jundie (push). (Sc.)

When a man sleeps, his head is in his stomach. (G. H.)

When a man's single he lives at his ease.

When a man's single he carries all his troubles under one hat.

Aujourd'hui marié, demain marri.—Married to-day, troubled to-morrow.—(*Fr.*)

When Adam dolve and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?
—(*Saying employed by John Ball, a priest, in the Wat Tyler insurrection, 1381.*)

Als Adam henkte und Eva spann,
Wer war denn da der Edelmann?
—(*Germ.*)

Toen Adam spitte en Eva span,
Waar vond men toen den edelman?
—(*Dutch.*)

When age is jocund it makes sport for death. (G. H.)

When all men have what belongs to them it cannot be much. (G. H.)

When all men speak, na man hears. (R. Sc.)

When all sins grow old, covetousness is young. (G. H.)

Quand tous péchés sont vieux, l'avarice est encore jeune.—(*Fr.*)

When an ass climbs a ladder, we may find wisdom in women.—(*Hebrew.*)

When April blows his horn,†
It's good both for hay and corn. (R.)

When at Rome do as Rome does (*or* as the Romans do).

Si fueris Romæ, Romano vivito more;
Si fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi.
—If you are at Rome live in the Roman style; if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere.—(*Latin, St. Ambrose.*)

Cuando á Roma fueres, haz como vieres.—When you are at Rome, do as you see.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

When they are at Rome, they do there as they see done.—(*Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy, 3, 4, 2.*)

Ye may not sit in Rome and strive with the Pope. (R. Sc.)

À Rome comme à Rome.—(*Fr.*)

When bairns are young they gar their parents' heads ache; when they are auld they make their hearts ache. (Sc.) (*See* "Little children," *p. 819.*)

When bees are old they yield no honey. (R.)

When black snails cross your path,
Black clouds much moisture hath.

When Candlemas day is come and gone,
The snow lies on a hot stone. (R.)
(*See* "If Candlemas day," *p. 805.*)

When children are married, cares are increased.

Filhos casados, cuidados dobrados.—(*Port.*)

When children stand quiet, they have done some ill. (G. H.)

When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers.
—(*Halliwell's Nature-songs.*)

When fortune smiles on thee, take the advantage. (R.)

Wenn das Glück anpocht, soll man ihm aufthun.—When fortune knocks, open the door.—(*Germ.*)

When friends meet, hearts warm. (Sc.)

When God says "To-day," the devil says "To-morrow."

Wenn Gott sagt: "Heute," sagt der Teufel: "Morgen."—(*Germ.*)

When God will, no wind but brings rain. (G. H.)

When God wills, all winds bring rain. (R.)

En hiver partout pleut, en été où Dieu veut.—In winter, it rains everywhere; in summer, where God wills.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Là où Dieu veut il pleut.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Quando Dios quiere, con todos vientos llueve (*or* en sereno llueve).—When God wills, it rains with all winds (*or* it rains in fair weather).—(*Span.*)

Als het God belieft, zoo regent het met alle winden.—If God so wills, it rains with all winds.—(*Dutch.*)

When I am dead, make me a caudle. (R. Sc.)

When I did well, I heard it never; when I did ill, I heard it ever.

* "And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam. "Veels vithin veels, a prison in a prison."—DICKENS, "Pickwick Papers," chap. 40.

† "Horn" alludes to thunderstorms.

When it cracks, it bears; when it bends, it breaks. (Of ice.)

All cracks, all bears. (R. Sc.)

When it rains it rains on all alike.—(*Hindoo.*) (*See St. Matt., 5. 45; also* "Heaven is above all," *p. 801.*)

When it thunders the thief becomes honest. (G. H.) (*From the Ital.*)

When it's dark at Dover,
It is dark all the world over.

When love cools, our faults are seen. (Sc.)

Where there is no love, all are faults.
When love fails, we espy all faults. (R.)

When money's taken,
Freedom's forsaken.

What is bought is cheaper than a gift.

Dannoso è il dono che toglie la libertà.—Evil is the gift which takes away our liberty.—(*Ital.*)

Liberty is of more value than any gifts; and to receive gifts is to lose it.—(*Saadi.*)

Caro costa quel che con preghi si compra.—What is got by begging costs dear.—(*Ital.*) (Found in this form in most languages.)

Spesso i doni sono danni.—Gifts are often losses.—(*Ital.*) (*See Exod.*, 23, 8: "Thou shalt take no gift; for the gift blindeth the wise, and perverteth the words of the righteous"; *also Ecclesiastes*, 7, 7.)

When my house burns, it is not good playing at chess. (G. H.)

When a man's house burns, it's not good playing at chess. (R.)

When one door closes another opens

When ae door steeks (closes) anither opens. (Sc.)

Donde una puerta se cierra, otra se abre.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Quando una puerta se cierra, ciento se abren.—When one door shuts a hundred open.—(*Span.*)

When one door is shut a thousand are opened.—(*Hindoo.*)

When one is on horseback, he knoweth all things. (G. H.)

When poverty comes in at the door, love flies out at the window.

Love comes in at the windows and goes out at the doors. (R.)

Tritt der Kummer in 's Haus, fliegt die Liebe zum Fenster hinaus.—When misfortune enters the house, love flies out.—(*Germ.*)

*Another German proverb says that* "When poverty comes in by the door, love flies out by the window."

When prayers are done my lady is ready. (G. H.)

When quality meets compliments pass.

What compliments fly when beggars meet!—(*Yorkshire [?].*)

When riches increase, the body decreaseth. (R.)

When rogues fall out, honest men come by their own.—(*Sir M. Hale; see p. 154.*)

When thieves fall out, true men come to their good. (H. 1546.)

When knaves fall out, true men come by their goods. (R.)

Pelean las ladrones y descubrense los hurtos.—Thieves quarrel, and the thefts are discovered.—(*Span.*)

Les larrons s'entrebattent, les larcins se découvrent.—Robbers quarrel and robberies are discovered.—(*Fr.*)

When thieves reckons, leal men comes to their gear. (R. Sc.)

Riñen las comadres y dicense las verdades.—Gossips quarrel and tell the truth.—(*Span.*)

When sorrow is asleep wake it not. (R.)

Wenn die Sorge schläft, wecke sie nicht.—(*Germ., also quoted by Chambaud as a French proverb.*)

Quando la mala ventura se duerme, nadie la despierte.—When misfortune is asleep let none wake her.—(*Span.*) (*See* "Let sleeping dogs lie," *p.* 816.)

When the age is in, the wit is out.—(*Shakespeare; see p. 280.*)

When the ash is before the oak,
We are sure to have a soak.

When the belly is full, the bones would have rest. (R. Sc.)

When the cat is away,
The mice will play. (R.)

Well wots the mouse
The cat's out of the house. (R. Sc.)

La où chat n'est, souris se reveillent.—Where the cat is not, the mice are awake.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Quando la gatta non è in casa, i sorici (*or* i topi) ballano.—When the cat is not in the house, the mice (*or* rats) dance.—(*Ital., and in most modern languages.*)

When the clouds are upon the hills,
They'll come down by the mills. (R.)

When the craw flees, her tail follows. (R. Sc.)

When the cup is fullest, bear it evenest. (R. Sc.)

When the devil dies he never lacks a chief mourner.

When the dog comes, a stone cannot be found; when the stone is found, the dog does not come.—(*Proverb among the Telegus.*)

When the fox preaches, take care of the geese.

When the fox preacheth, beware geese. (G. H.)

Wenn der Fuchs predigt, so nimm die Gänse in Acht.—(*Germ.*)

Quando la volpe predica, guardatevi, galline. —When the fox preaches, look out, poultry. —(*Ital., similar proverbs in most languages.*)

Renard est devenu hermite.—The fox has turned hermit.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

When the goodman's from home, the goodwife's table is soon spread. (R.)

When the good man is frae hame, the table-cloth's tint (lost). (R. Sc.)

When the head aches, all the body is the worse. (R.)

Dum caput infestat labor omnia membra molestat.—When work troubles the head it troubles all the limbs.—(*Latin, Mediæval.*) (*See, however,* "Si caput dolet," *p.* 674; *and* "Utque in corporibus," *p.* 701.)

Quando la testa duole, ogni membro se console. — When the head suffers every limb sympathises with it.—(*Ital.*)

Quando la cabeza duele, todos los miembres duelen.—(*Span., Don Quixote*, 2, 2.)

When the heart is afire some sparks will fly out at the mouth.

When the hungry curate licks the knife, there is not much for the clerk.

When the mare hath a bald face, the filly will have a blaze. (R.)

When the peacock loudly bawls,
Soon we'll have both rain and squalls.

When the pig's proffered, hold up the poke (bag). (*Heywood, 1548.*)

Cuando te dieren la vaquilla,
Acudas con la soguilla.
—When they give you a heifer, make haste with the halter.—(*Span., 14th century.*)

When the play is best, it is best to leave. (R. Sc.)

Il fait bon laisser le jeu tant qu'il est beau. —(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

(*See* "Leave a jest," *p.* 815.)

When the sand doth feed the clay,*
England woe and well-a-day!
But when the clay doth feed the sand,†
Then it is well with England. (R.)

When the sloe-tree's as white as a sheet,
Sow your barley, whether it be dry or wet. (R.)

When the sun's highest, he casts the least shadow.

When the tale of bricks is doubled, then comes Moses.—(*Hebrew.*)

Cum duplicantur lateres, venit Moses.—(*Latin.*)

Wenn man dem Volk die Ziegel doppelt, so kommt Moses.—(*Germ.*)

When the tree is fallen, all go with their hatchets. (G. H.) (*Given by Ray as a French proverb, but see* "Dejecta arbore," *p. 516.*)

Wanneer een boom ter aarde zijgt, maakt ieder dat hij takken krijgt.—(*Dutch, also in Dan.*)

Ad albero caduto accetta, accetta.—Hatchets, hatchets, to the fallen tree!—(*Ital.*)

If the ox fall, whet your knife.—(*Hebrew.*)

When the ox falls, there are many that will help to kill him.—(*Hebrew.*)

(*See* "He that's down," *p.* 800.)

When the weasel and the cat marry, it bodes evil.—(*Hebrew.*)

When the well is dry, they know the worth of water. (G. H.)

When the well is full it will run over (R. Sc.)

When the wind is in the east,
It's neither good for man nor beast;
When the wind is in the south,
It's in the rain's mouth. (R.)

When the wind's in the south,
It blows the bait into the fishes' mouth. (R.)

(*See under Miscellaneous,* "When the wind is in the east," *p.* 404.)

(*See also Bacon, Historia Ventorum:* "To us in Britain the east wind is held for evil, as in the proverb, 'Eurum neque homini neque bestiæ propitium esse.'")

When the wine is in, the wit is out.

(*Pliny, Book* 23, *chap.* 1, *quotes as a proverb that* "Wine clouds wisdom"; *see* "In proverbium, *p.* 561.)

Vino dentro, senno fuora.—(*Ital.*)

Voll, toll.—Full, mad.—(*Germ.*)

Als de wijn ingaat, gaat de wijsheid uit.—When the wine goes in the wisdom goes out. —(*Dutch.*)

Naar Öllet gaaer ind, da gaaer Viddet ud.—When the beer goes in the wit goes out.—(*Dan.*)

Dove entra il bere, se n'esce il sapere.—(*Ital.*)

Dove entra il vino, esce la vergogna.—Where wine enters, modesty goes out.—(*Ital.*)

When things are at their worst they will mend.

When bale (evil) is hext (highest) boot (good fortune) is next.—(*Old English.*)

A force de mal aller tout ira bien.—By dint of going wrong all will go well.—(*Fr.*)

Wenn die Noth am grössten, ist die Hilf'am nächsten.—When need is highest, help is nighest.—(*Germ.*)

(*See* "The darkest hour," *p.* 855.)

When thy neighbour's house doth burn, be careful of thine own. (R.) (*From the Latin. See* "Proximus ardet," *p. 644.*)

Als uws buurmans huis brandt, is 't tijd uit te zien.—When your neighbour's house burns it is time to look out.—(*Dutch.*)

When two friends have a common purse, one sings and the other weeps.

* In a wet summer.
† In a dry summer.

When two quarrel both are in the wrong.

Daar twee kijven hebben ze beiden schuld.—Where two quarrel both are to blame.—(*Dutch.*)

When wages are paid, work is over.

A dineros pagados, brazos quebrados.—When wages are paid, the arms are broken.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote.*) (*See* "Pay beforehand *p.* 840.)

When war begins, then hell openeth. (G. H.)

Guerra cominciata, inferno scatenato.—War begun, hell let loose.—(*Ital.*)

When war comes, the devil makes hell bigger.

Giebt es Krieg, so macht der Teufel die Hölle weiter.—(*Germ.*)

When what you wish does not happen, wish for what does happen.—(*Arabic.*)

Chi non può fare come voglia, faccia come può.—He who cannot do what he would must do what he can.—(*Ital.*)

When wits meet, sparks fly out.

Du choc des esprits jaillissent les étincelles. (*Fr.*)

"When you are all agreed upon a time," quoth the vicar, "I'll make it rain."

When you are an anvil, hold you still; when you are a hammer, strike your fill. (G. H.)

Bist du Amboss, sei geduldig; bist du Hammer, schlage part.—(*Germ.*)

Quando ayunque, sufre; quando mazo, tunde.—(*Span.*)

Dura più l' incudine che il martello.—The anvil lasts longer than the hammer.—(*Ital.*),

Il vaut mieux être marteau qu'enclume.—It is better to be the hammer than the anvil.—(*Fr.*)*

When you grind your corn, give not the flour to the devil and the bran to God.—(*From the Italian.*)

When you ride a lion beware of his claw.—(*Arabic.*)

When you see a snake never mind where he came from.

When you see a woman paint, your heart need na' faint.

When you see gossamer flying,
Be ye sure the air is drying.

Where are the snows of last winter? (*Villon, 1431-1490.*) (*See under French quotations*: "Où sont les neiges," *p. 727.*)

"Mais où sont les neiges d'antan? C'estoit le plus grand soucy qu'eust Villon, le poëte parisien."—But where are the snows of last year? That was the greatest concern of Villon, the Parisian poet.—*Rabelais, Pantagruel* (1533), *chap.* 14.

Where bad's the best, naught must be the choice. (R.)

Where drums speak laws are dumb.

Whar drums beat, laws are dumb. (R. Sc.)

Le bruit des armes l'empeschoit d'entendre la voix des loix.—(*Fr.*)†

Where God hath a temple the devil hath a chapel. (*Quoted in Burton's Anat. Melan., 1621.*)

No sooner is a temple built to God but the devil builds a chapel hard by. (G. H., 1640.)

Where God hath his church, the devil will have his chapel. (R.)

Non si tosti si fa un templo à Dio come il diavolo si fabrica una capella appresso.—(*Ital.*)

Wo der liebe Gott eine Kirche baut, da baut der Teufel eine Kapelle daneben—(*Germ.*)

(*See* Defoe, "Wherever God erects a house of prayer," *p.* 106; *also* "The nearer," *p.* 861.)

Where hunger reigns it drives out force.

Où faim regne, force exule.—(*Fr., Rabelais, Gargantua, Book* 1, *chap.* 32.)

Where I look I like, and where I like I love. (*Quoted as a common saying by R. Burton, Anat. Melan., 1621.*)

Ubi amor, ibi oculus.—Where love is, there is the eye.—(*Latin.*)

Dov' é l'amore, là è l' occhio.—(*Ital.*)

Where no fault is, there needs no pardon.

Where no oxen are the crib is clean.

Where nothing is to be had, the king must lose his right. (R.)

La où il n'y a que prendre, le roi perd son droit.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

La roi perd sa rente où il n'y a rien à prendre.—The king loses his rent where there is nothing to take.—(*Fr.*)

(*Also in Germ. and Dutch; see* "Where there is nothing, the church loses," *p.* 883.)

Where old age is evil, youth can learn no good. (R.)

Where one is wise two are happy.

Where shall the ox go, but he must labour? (R.)

Aonde hirá o boi, que naõ lavre, pois que sabe?—Where shall the ox go, where he shall shall not labour, since he knows how.—(*Port.*)

Where the dam leaps over, the kid follows.

Por do salta la cabra, salta la que la mama.—Where the goat leaps, there leaps the kid which sucks her.—(*Span.*)

* "Besser Ritter als Knecht."—Better knight than servant.—(German formula used when dubbing knights.)

† Montaigne quotes this in his "Essais" (1580), Book 3, chap. 1. The saying is a remark attributed to Marius. *See* note under Cicero's "Silent enim leges inter arma," p. 678.

Where the drink goes in, there the wit goes out. (G. H.) (*See* "When the wine," *p. 881.*)

Where the eye sees it saw not, the heart will think it thought not. (R. Sc.)

Where the goat is tethered, there it must browse.

Là où la chèvre est attachée, il faut qu'elle broute.—(*Fr.*)

Where the Pope is, Rome is.

Dove è il Papa, ivi è Roma.—(*Ital.*)

Where (*or* While) there is life there is hope.

Finche vi è fiato vi è speranza.—(*Ital.*)

Em quanto ha vida, ha esperança.—While there is life there is hope.—(*Port.*)

So lange Leben da ist, ist auch Hoffnung. —(*Germ.*)

Vita dum superest, bene est.—While life remains it is well.—(*Latin, Mœcenas, quoted by Seneca, Epist.*, 101.)

Dum spiro, spero.—While I breathe I hope. —(*Latin.*)

Hasta la muerte todo es vida.—Until death all is life.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Ægroto, dum anima est, spes esse dicitur.— It is said that whilst there is life to a sick man there is hope.—(*Latin, Cicero, Epist. at Atticum, Book* 9, 10.)

Toutes choses, disoit un mot ancien, sont esperables à un homme, pendant qu'il vit.— All things, said an ancient saw, may be hoped by a man as long as he lives.—(*Fr., Montaigne, Essais* (1580), *Book* 2, *chap.* 3.)

Omnia homini, dum vivit, speranda sunt. —All things are to be hoped by a man as long as he is alive. (*Seneca, Epist.*, 70. *Characterised by him as "a very effeminate saying."*)

As long as there is breath there is hope.— (*Hindoo.*)

Con la vida muchas cosas se remedian.— With life many things are remedied.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*) (*See* "There is always life for the living." *p.* 866.)

Where there is muck there is luck. (*Quoted by Dr. Sheridan as a Scottish saying; letter, 1735.*)

Where there is music there can be nothing bad.

Donde hay musica, no puede haber cosa mala.—(*Span., Don Quixote.*) (*See* "Music will not cure the toothache," *p.* 829.)

Where there is no honour there is no grief. (G. H.)

Where there is no shame there is no honour. (*See* "He that has no shame," *p.* 795.)

Onde naõ ha honra, naõ ha deshonra.— Where there is no honour there is no dishonour.—(*Port.*)

Die de schande niet onziet, komt niet tot eer.—He that does fear no shame, comes to no honour.—(*Dutch.*)

Where there is no hook, to be sure there will hang no bacon.

Where there is no knowledge there is no sin

Ohne Wissen, ohne Sünde.—(*Germ.*)

Quitada la causa, se quita el pecado.—Take away the motive and the sin is taken away.— (*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Where there is nothing, the church loses.

Quando non c'è, perde la chiesa.—(*Ital.*)

(*See* "Where nothing is to be had," *p.* 882.)

Where there is nothing to lose, there is nothing to fear.

Where nothing is, a little doth ease.

Qui n'a rien, ne craint rien.—Who has nothing, fears nothing.—(*Fr.*)

Where there is peace, God is. (G. H.) (*See* "When war begins.")

Where there is smoke there is fire.

Non ci è fumo senza fuoco.—(*Ital.*)

Kein Rauch ohne Feuer.—(*Germ.*)

Will there be smoke where there is no fire? —(*Hindoo.*)

There is no fire without some smoke. (R.)

Nul feu sans fumée.—(*Fr.*) (*See Latin,* "Flamma fumo est proxima," *p.* 539.)

Donde huego se hace, humo sale.—Where there is fire there is smoke.—(*Span.*)

Der er ingen Ild som jo haver nogen Smög. —There is no fire without smoke.—(*Dan.*)

Where there's a will there's a way.

Nothing is impossible to a willing heart. (H., 1546.)

To him that wills ways are not wanting. (G. H.)

A chi vuole, non mancano modi.—(*Ital.*)

Nothing is impossible to a willing mind. (R.)

Celui qui veut, celui-là peut.—He who wills is the man who can.—(*Fr.*)

Dove la voglia è pronta, le gambe son leggiere.—Where the will is prompt the legs are nimble.—(*Ital.*)

Donde hay gana, hay maña.—Where there is inclination, there is a way.—(*Span.*)

Vouloir c'est pouvoir.—To be willing is to be able.—(*Fr.*)

Wer will, der vermag.—He who is willing is able.—(*Germ.*)

Where your will is ready your feet are light. (G. H.)

Where the will is ready the feet are light (R.)

(*See* "Nothing is difficile," *p.* 834.)

Where we least think, there goeth the hare away. (R.)

Donde menos se piensa, se levanta la liebre. —(*Span., Don Quixote.*)

Where you see your friend, trust to yourself. (*From the Spanish.*)

Where you think there is bacon, there is no chimney. (G. H.)

Wherever a man dwells, there will be a thorn-bush near his door.

Wherever nature does least, man does most. (*American.*)

Whether the pitcher strikes the stone, or the stone the pitcher, it is bad for the pitcher.

Si da el cántaro en la piedra, ó la piedra en el cántaro, mal para el cántaro.—(*Span.*)

*There is a Hindoo proverb:* "Whether the knife fall on the melon, or the melon on the knife, the melon suffers."

Whether you boil snow or pound it, you can have but water of it. (G. H.)

While a man gets he never can lose.

While the discreet advise (take counsel), the fool doth his business. (G. H.)

While the doctors consult, the patient dies.

Finch' el medico pensa, l'amalà more.—(*Ital., Venetian.*)

Pendant que les chiens s'entre-grondent, le loup dévore la brebis.—While the dogs are snarling at each other, the wolf devours the sheep.—(*Fr.*)

While the dust is on your feet, sell what you have bought.—(*Hebrew.*)

While the grass grows, the steed starves.*

Mentre l'erba cresce, il cavallo muore di fame.—(*Ital.*)

While the shoe is on thy foot, tread upon the thorns. (*Hebrew.*)

While the sun shines it is day.

Whiles the hawk has, and whiles he hunger has. (R. Sc.)

Whistle, and he (*or* she) will come to you.

Who buys hath need of a hundred eyes; who sells hath enough of one. (R.)

The buyer needs a hundred eyes, the seller not one. (G. H.)

Chi compra ha bisogno di cent' occhi, chi vende n'ha assai di uno.—(*Ital.*)

Kauf bedarf hundert Augen; Verkauf hat an einem genug.—(*Germ.; also in Dutch.*)

Who chatters to you will chatter of you.

Who deals with honey will sometimes be licking his fingers.

Who does not mix with the crowd knows nothing.

Quien no va á carava, no sabe nada.—(*Span.*)

Who doth his own business fouls not his hands. (G. H.)

Who doth sing so merry a note as he that cannot change a groat? (R.)

Quando el Español canta, ó rabia, ó no tiene blanca.—When the Spaniard sings, he is either mad or he has nothing.—(*Span.*)

Who draws his sword against his prince must throw away the scabbard.

Who fears to suffer, suffers from fear.

Qui craint de souffrir, souffre de craint.—(*Fr.*)

Who finds himself without friends is like a body without a soul.

Chi si trova senz' amici, è come un corpo senz' anima.—(*Ital.*)

Who flatters me to my face will speak ill of me behind my back.

Chi dinanzi mi pinge, di dietro mi tinge.—Who paints me before, blackens me behind.—(*Ital.*)

Who gives away his goods before he is dead,
Take a beetle and knock him on the head (R.)

Quien da la suyo ántes de su muerte, que le den con un mazo en la frente.—Who gives what he has before he is dead, hit him on the forehead with a mallet.—(*Span.*)

He that gives all before he dies provides to suffer. (G. H.)

Chi dona il suo innanzi morire, s' apparecchia assai patire.—Who gives his goods before his death prepares himself for much suffering.—(*Ital.*)

Quien da la suyo ántes de morir
Aparejese a bien sufrir.—(*Span.*)

Wer seinen Kindern gibt das Brot,
Und leidet selbst im Alter Noth,
Den schlage mit der Keule tot.

—Who gives his children bread, and suffers want in old age, should be knocked dead with a club.—(*Germ.*)

Who gives to all denies all. (G. H.)

Who goes slowly goes far.

Chi va piano, va longano, e va lontano.—Who goes slowly goes long and goes far.—(*Ital.*)

Who goes to bed supperless, all night tumbles and tosses. (R.)

Chi va á letto senza cena,
Tutta la notte si dimena;
E quando che dì
No l'à nè magnà, nè dormì.—(*Ital., Venetian.*) (*See* "Light supper," *p.* 817.)

Who has love in his heart has spurs in his sides.

He that hath love in his breast hath spurs in his sides. (G. H.)

Chi ha l'amor nel petto, ha lo sprone a' fianchi.—(*Ital.*)

* "The proverb is something musty." *See* Shakespeare, "Hamlet," Act 3, 2 (p. 315).

Who has never tasted what is bitter does not know what is sweet.

Wer nicht Bitteres gekostet hat, weiss nicht was süss ist.—(*Germ.*)

Who has not courage should have legs.

Chi non ha cuore abbia gambe.—Who has not courage should have legs.—(*Ital.*)

Chi non ha testa abbia gambe.—Who has not a head should have legs. (*Ital.*)

Qui n'a cœur a jambes.—Who has no heart (*or* courage) has legs.—(*Fr.*)

Who hastens a glutton, chokes him. (G. H.)

Who hath a wolf for his mate needs a dog for his man. (G. H.) (*See* "He that hath a fox," *p. 795.*)

Who hath aching teeth hath ill tenants. (R.)

Who hath bitter in his mouth spits not all sweet. (G. H.)

Who hath no head, needs no heart.* (G. H.)

Who hath skirts of straw needs fear the fire. (R.) (*Given as a Spanish proverb.*)

Who heeds not a penny shall never have any.

Who judges others condemns himself.

Chi altri giudica, sè condanna.—(*Ital.*)

Who knows most says least.

Qui plus sait, plus se tait.—(*Fr.*)

Chi più sa, meno parla.—(*Ital.*)

Quien mas sabe, mas calla.—(*Span.*)

Who lets his wife go to every feast, and his horse drink at every water, shall neither have good wife nor good horse. (G. H.)

Who likes not the drink, God deprives him of bread. (G. H.)

God deprives him of bread who likes not his drink. (R.)

Who looks not before finds himself behind. (R.) (*See* "He that looks not," *p. 797.*)

Who loses, sins.

Qui perd, pèche.—(*Fr.*)

Who loseth his due getteth no thanks. (R.)

Who marries a widow with two daughters marries three thieves.

Den der tager en Enke med tre Börn, tager fire Tyve.—Who marries a widow with three children marries four thieves.—(*Dan.*)

Twa daughters and a back door are three stark thieves. (R. Sc.)

Who marries between the sickle and scythe will never thrive. (R.)

Who may woo without cost? (R. Sc.)

Who more than he is worth doth spend,
He makes a rope his life to end. (R.)

Who never climbed never fell. (R.) (*See* "Never rode never fell," *p. 831.*)

Who never climbs will never fa'. (Sc.)

Who pays the physician does the cure. (G. H.)

Who pays the piper calls the tune.

Who perisheth in needless danger is the devil's martyr. (R.)

Who praiseth St. Peter, doth not blame St. Paul. (G.H.)

Who preacheth war is the devil's chaplain. (R.)

Who remove stones bruise their own fingers. (G. H.)

Who retires does not fly.

No huye el que se retira.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 2, 28.)

El retirarse no es huir.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote*, 1, 23.)

Who robs a scholar robs twenty men. (R.) (*This is explained on the assumption that the scholar's property is always borrowed from various friends.*)

Who seeks adventures finds blows.

En adventure gisent beau coups.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Who serves God serves a good master.

Who serves the public serves a fickle master.—(*From the Dutch: see* "He that serves the public," *p. 798.*)

Who shuffles the cards does not cut them.

Quien destaja no baraja.—(*Span.*, *Don Quixote.*)

Who so bold as blind Bayard? (R.)

The blind horse is hardiest. (R. Sc.)

Blinder Gaul geht geradezu.—The blind horse goes straight on.—(*Germ.*)

Who spends more than he should,
Shall not have to spend when he would. (R.)

Who weds a sot to get his cot,
Will lose the cot and keep the sot.
(*Translation of Dutch Proverb.*)

Who weds ere he be wise, shall die ere he thrive. (R.)

Who will not hear must be made to feel.

Wer nicht hören will, der muss fühlen.—(*Germ.*)

* So given by Geo. Herbert. "Heart" is probably a misprint for "hat." *See* "He that hath no head," *p.* 796.

Who will bell the cat?—*From the fable of the mice who desired to hang a bell round the cat's neck that they might know of her approach.*

It is weel said, but wha will bell the cat? (R. Sc.)

Appiccare chi vuol' il sonaglio a la gatta?—(*Ital.*)

Who will sell the cow must say the word. (G. H.)

Who would be a gentleman let him storm a town. (R.)

He that would be a gentleman, let him go to an assault. (G. H.)

Whom God teaches not, man cannot.—(*Gaelic.*)

Whom God will destroy he first of all drives mad.

Quem Deus vult perdere prius dementat.—(*Latin.*)

Whom God will punish he will first take away the understanding. (G. H.)

At dæmon, homini quum struit aliquid malum,
Pervertit illi primitus mentem suam.
—But the devil when he purports any evil against man, first perverts his mind.—(*Tr. of Euripides, as quoted by Athenagoras.*)

Ὃν Θέος θέλει ἀπολέσαι πρῶτ' ἀποφρένοι.—(*Greek, adapted from Sophocles, Antigone*, 620; *or from Euripides. See* "Ὅταν δὲ Δαίμων," *p.* 476; *also* "Quem Jupiter," *p.* 648.)

Whom God will help nae man can hinder. (R. Sc.)

Whom the Gods love die young.

Those that God loves do not live long. (G. H.) (*See the Greek* [*Menander*], p. 475.)

Whom we love best to them we can say least. (R.)

Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.—*As saith the proverb of the ancients, Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked, 1 Samuel, 24, 13.* (*Sometimes referred to as the oldest proverb on record.*)

Wide will wear, but tight (or narrow) will tear.

Widows are always rich. (R.)

Wife and children are bills of charges. (R.) (*See Bacon, p. 10.*)

Wiles help weak folk. (R. Sc.)

Wilful waste makes woeful want.

Haste makes waste, and waste makes want, and want makes strife between the good man and his wife. (R.)

Will is the cause of woe. (R.)

Will will have wilt though will woe win. (R.)

Willows are weak, yet they bind other wood. (G. H.) (*Ray gives this as an Italian proverb.*)

Wine and wenches empty men's purses. (R.)

Femme, argent, et vin,
Ont leur bien et leur venin.
—Women, money and wine have their pleasure and their poison.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "Gaming, women, and wine.")

Wine ever pays for his lodging. (G. H.)

Wine is a turncoat (first a friend, then an enemy). (G. H.)

Wine makes all sorts of creatures at table. (G. H.)

Wine neither keeps secrets nor fulfils promises.

Wine that cost nothing is digested before it be drunk. (G. H.)

Wine washes off the daub.

Wink at small faults. (R.)

Winter is summer's heir. (R.)

Winter finds out what Summer lays up. (R.)

Winter never rots in the sky. (R.)

Ne caldo ne gelo
Resta mai in cielo.
—Neither heat nor cold remains always in the sky.—(*Ital.*)

Winter's thunder and summer's flood
Never boded Englishman good. (R.)
(*See* "A winter's thunder," *p. 750.*)

Wisdom is the wealth of the wise.

Wisdom hath one foot on land and another on sea. (G. H.)

Wisdom sometimes walks in clouted shoes.

Wise after the event.

"Afin que ne semblons es Atheniens, qui ne consultoient jamais sinon après le cas faict."—So that we may not be like the Athenians, who never consulted except after the event done.—(*Rabelais, Pantagruel, chap.* 24.)

Wise men learn by other men's mistakes; fools, by their own. (*See Cato's saying, as quoted by Bacon, p. 12*)

Wishers and woulders be small householders. — *Vulgaria Stambrigi* (*published by Wynkyn de Worde early in the 16th century.*)

Wishers and woulders are never good householders. (R.)

Wishers and walders are poor housekalders. (R. Sc.)

Wishes never filled the bag.

Oncques souhait n'emplit le sac.—(*Fr.*)

With a red man rede thy rede;
With a brown man break thy bread;
At a pale man draw thy knife;
From a black man keep thy wife. (R.)
(*Old Rhyme, also found in Thos. Wr[ight's] Passions of the Mind in General, 1604. See p. 463.*)

With customs we live well, but laws undo us. (G. H.)

La légalité nous tue.—Legality kills us.—(*Fr., Viennet.*)

With empty hand na man should hawks allure. (R. Sc.)

With the King and the Inquisition, "Hush!"

Con el Rey y la Inquisicion, chiton!—(*Span*).

With wishing comes grieving.

Con la voglia cresce la doglia.—(*Ital.*)

Without business debauchery. (G. H.)

Without danger we cannot get beyond danger. (G. H.)

Danger itself is the best remedy for danger. (G. H., *added to 2nd edition.*)

Wit once bought is worth twice taught.

Woe be to him that reads but one book. (G. H.) (*See* "Homo unius libri," *p. 554.*)

Woe to the house where there is no chiding. (G. H.)

Wolves lose their teeth but not their memory. (R.)

Women and bairns keep counsel of that they ken not. (R. Sc.)

Women and girls must be praised whether it be the truth or not.

Frauen und Jungfrauen soll man loben, es sei wahr oder erlogen.—(*Germ.*)

Women laugh when they can, and weep when they will. (G. H.)

Femme rit quand elle peut,
Et pleure quand elle veut.—(*Fr.*)

Femme se plaint, femme se deult,
Femme est malade quant elle veult.
—Woman complains, woman mourns, woman is ill when she chooses.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Women know a point more than the devil.

Le donne sanno un punto più del diavolo.—(*Ital.*)

Women, like the moon, shine with borrowed light.

Frau und Mond leuchten mit fremdem Licht.—(*Germ.*)

Women, priests, and poultry never have enough. (R.)

Donne, preti, e polli non son mai satolli.—
—Women, priests, and poultry are never satisfied.—(*Ital.*)

Qui veut tener nette sa maison,
N'y mette ni femme, ni prêtre, ni pigeon.
—Who would keep his house clean, let him not admit woman, priest, or pigeon.—(*Fr.*)

Priests and doves make foul houses. (R. Sc.)

Clercs et femmes sont tout ung.—Clergy and women are all one.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

Women's chief weapon is the tongue, and they will not let it rust.

La langue des femmes est leur epée, et elles ne la laissent pas rouiller.—(*Fr.*)

Women's jars breed men's wars. (*Fuller; see p. 139.*)

Women and dogs set men together by the ears. (R.)

Wonder is the daughter of ignorance. (*See* "Ignorance," *p. 807.*)

Wood half burnt is easily kindled. (G. H.)

Word by word the book is made.

Mot à mot on fait les gros livres.—(*Fr.*)

Words and feathers the wind carries away. (G. H.)

Words and feathers are tossed by the wind. (R.)

Words are but sands, it's money buys lands. (R.)

Talk is but talk, but 'tis money buys lands. (R.)

Words are but wind, but blows unkind. (R.)

Words are but wind, but dunts (blows) are the devil. (R. Sc.)

Words may pass, but blows fall heavy. (R.) (*Given as a Somersetshire proverb.*)

Words are but wind, but seein's believin'. (Sc.)

Words are fools' pence. (*See Bacon*, "Words are the tokens," *p. 8.*)

Work bears witness who well does. (R. Sc.)

Working and making a fire doth discretion require. (G. H.)

Would you know what money is, go borrow some. (G. H.) (*See* "If you would know," *p. 807.*)

Wranglers never want words. (R.)

Write down the advice of him who loves you, though you like it not at present.

Wrong has no warrant.

Wrang has nae warrant. (R. Sc.)

Wrong hears wrong answer given. (R. Sc.)

Ye hae a stalk o' carl-hemp* in you. (Sc.)

* = Male-hemp (*i.e.*, strength of mind).

Ye have a ready mouth for a ripe cherry. (R. Sc.)

Ye should be a king of your word (R. Sc.)

Yes and No are the cause of all disputes.

De oui et non vient toute question.—(*Fr.*)

Yielding is sometimes the best way of succeeding.

Nachgeben stillt allen Krieg.—Yielding stops all war.—(*Germ.*)

Der Klügste giebt nach.—The wiser one yields.—(*Germ.*)

You are in the wrong box. (H., 1546.)

You cannot be lost on a straight road.

You cannot catch a hare with a tabret.

On ne prend pas le lièvre au tabourin.—You catch no hares with drums.—(*Fr.*)

Men vangt geen hazen met trommels.—(*Dutch.*)

(*See* "To hunt the hare," *p.* 872.)

You cannot catch trout with dry breeches.

No se toman truchas á bragas enjutas.—(*Span.*)

Quien peces quiere, mojarse tiene.—Who wants fish must put up with a wetting.—(*Span.*)

You cannot climb a ladder by pushing others down.

You cannot do anything by doing nothing.

On ne peut faire qu'en faisant.—One can only do by doing.—(*Fr.*)

You cannot eat your cake and have it.†

Would ye both eat your cake and have your cake? (H. 1546.)

Vorebbe mangiar la focaccia e trovar la in tasca?—(*Ital.*)

You cannot hide an eel in a sack. (G. H.)

Qui tient anguille par la queue il peut bien dire qu'elle n'est pas sienne.—Who holds an eel by the tail may well say that it is not his.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

You cannot get blood out of a stone.

You cannot slay (?stay) a stone. (G. H.)

On ne saurait tirer de l'huile d'un mur.—You cannot draw oil from a wall.—(*Fr.*)

Non si può cavar sangue dalla rapa.—You cannot get blood from a turnip.—(*Ital.*)

You cannot know wine by the barrel. (G. H.)

You cannot make a silk purse out of a sow's ear.

You cannot make velvet out of a sow's ear. (R.)

Ivory does not come from a rat's mouth.—(*Chinese.*) (*See* "Of a pig's tail," *p.* 835.)

† "You can't 'have' your pudding unless you can 'eat' it."—RUSKIN.

You cannot make a windmill go with a pair of bellows. (G. H.)

You cannot make omelettes without breaking eggs.

No se hacen tortillas sin romper huevos.—You cannot make omelettes (or little cakes) without breaking eggs.—(*Span.*)

You cannot ring the bells and go in the procession.

On ne peut sonner les cloches et aller à la procession.—(*Fr.*)

You cannot see the wood for the trees.

Man kann den Wald nicht vor Bäumen sehen.—(*Germ.*) (*See* "Some men go through a forest," *p.* 849.)

You cannot shoe a running horse.

Men kan geen loopend paard beslaan.—(*Dutch.*)

You cannot strip a naked man.

On ne peut homme nu dépouiller.—(*Fr.*, V. 1498.)

You cannot teach old dogs new tricks.—(*Quoted as a prov. by Mr. Jos. Chamberlain, at Greenock, Oct., 1903. See* "An old dog," *p. 756.*)

Dem alten Hunden ist schwer bellen lehren.—It is difficult to teach an old dog to bark.—(*Germ.*)

Det er ondt at lære gammel Hund at kure.—It is ill teaching an old dog to keep still.—(*Dan.*)

You cannot wash a blackamoor white.

The bath of a blackamoor hath sworn not to whiten. (G. H.)

You dance in a net and think that nobody sees you. (R.)

You dig your grave with your teeth (*of a glutton*).

You gazed at the moon and fell into the gutter.

You may be a wise man though you can't make a watch. (R.)

You may drive a coach and four through an Act of Parliament.

Fatta la legge, trovata la malizia.—When a law is made, the way of craftiness is discovered.—(*Ital.*)

You may gape long enough ere a bird fall into your mouth. (R.)

You may have too much of a good thing.

You cannot have too much of a good thing.

He who hath no ill fortune is cloyed with good. (R.)

Man kann des Guten zu viel haben.—One can have too much of a good thing.—(*Germ.*)

You may light another's candle at your own without loss.

Man kan tænde et andet Lys af sin uden Skade.—(*Dan.; similar sayings are found in other languages.*)

You measure everyone's corn by your own bushel. (R.)

Egli misura gli altri con la sua canna.—He measures others by his own yard.—(*Ital.*)

Hij beoordelt een ieder naar zich zelven.—He measures another by himself.—(*Dutch.*)

You must look for grass on the top of the oak-tree (*i.e.* when the oak is in leaf). (R.)

You must lose a fly to catch a trout. (G. H.)

Lose a sprat to catch a herring.

Il faut hazarder un petit poisson pour prendre un grand.—You must risk a small fish to catch a big one.—(*Fr.*)

Butta una fardola per pigliar un luccio.—(*Ital.*) (R.)

Il faut perdre un véron pour pêcher un saumon.—You must lose a minnow to catch a salmon.—(*Fr.*)

Il donne un pois pour avoir une fève.—He gives a pea to get a beau.—(*Fr.*)

(*See* "A hook's well lost," *p.* 744, *and* "Venture a small fish," *p.* 876.)

You must not expect old heads upon young shoulders.

So young a body with so old a head.—(*Shakespeare; see p.* 284.)

You must not let your mousetrap smell of cheese. (R.)

You must scratch your own head with your own nails.—(*Arabic.*)

You never know till you have tried.

You never know your luck.

You pay more for your schooling than your learning is worth. (R.)

You should never touch your eye but with your elbow. (R.)

Diseases of the eye are to be cured with the elbow. (G. H.)

Religion, credit, and the eye are not to be touched. (G. H.)

El ojo limpiale con el codo.—Cleanse the eye with the elbow.—(*Span.*)

O mal do olho cura-se com o cotovelo.—Soreness of the eye is cured with the elbow.—(*Port.*)

Young flesh and old fish are best. (R.)

Jeune chair et vieil poisson.—(*Fr.*)

Young folk, silly folk; old folk, cold folk.

Jonge lui, domme lui; oude lui, koude lui.—(*Dutch.*)

Young men may die, old men must. (R.)

Of young men die many;
Of old men escape not any. (R.)

De' giovanne ne muojono dei molti; di vecchi ne scampa nessuno.—(*Ital.*)

Young men think old men fools; old men know young men to be so. (R.) (*Quoted by Camden as a saying "of one Dr. Metcalf."*)

De jonge dwazen meenen dat d'oude razen, maar d'oude hebben meer vergeeten als de jonge dwazen weten.—Young fools fancy that old men rave, but old men have forgotten more than the young fools know.—(*Dutch.*)

Young men's knocks old men feel. (R.)

Your surety wants a surety.—(*Hebrew.*)

Your thoughts close, and your countenance loose. (G. H.)

Il volto sciolto, i pensieri stretti.—The countenance free, the thoughts close.—(*Ital.*)

Youth and age will never agree. (R. Sc.)

Youth and white paper take any impression. (R.)

Le papier souffre tout.—Paper endures anything.—(*Fr.*)

Papier ist geduldig.—Paper is patient.—(*Germ.*)

Youth lives on hope, old age on remembrance.

La jeunesse vit d'espérance, la vieillesse de souvenir.—(*Fr.*)

Youth will have its swing. (R.)

Jugend kennt keine Tugend.—Youth knows no virtue.—(*Germ.*)

Yule is good on Yule even. (R.)

Zeal is like fire; it wants both feeding and watching.

Zeal without knowledge is a runaway horse.

Zeal without knowledge is fire without light. (R.)

# INDEX.

## A


A.B.C., man is man's, 261
*A.U.C., ab urbe condita*, 484
Aaron's serpent, like, 246
Abandoned to every lust, 486
Abase myself, I wouldn't, 111
Abbey, a quiet resting place, 202
  not in the, 387
Abbey's friendly shade, 6
Abbot sings well, if the, 818
*Abbraccia, chi troppo*, 786
  *chi tutti*, 753
Abdiel, the seraph, 216
Abel, prayers of, 57
*Aberrare a scopo*, 484
*Abest, nullum numen*, 618
  *semper aves quod*, 672
Abhorrence, spits, 96
Abhorrently, just, 27
Abide, things well fitted, 868
  with me, 183
Abilities, natural, 11
Ability, a field open to, 550
  gentility without, 782
  versatile, 555
Abject, a matter so low and, 604
  from the spheres, 385
  how august, 406
  soul, the man of, 397
Able, I have done what I was, 659
*Abnormis sapiens*, 484
Abode, sure, to none of us, 618
Abodes, passion for new, 556
*Abollæ, facinus majoris*, 535
About, what 'twas all, 341
Above, I wish to see what is, 660
  us, things, are nothing to us, 645
  wakes and laughs, 266
  you, look, then about you, 820
Abra was ready, 258
Abraham, good old, 292
  O father, 283
Abraham's bosom, 751
Abridgment of all that was pleasant, 147
Abroad, cruel when, 121
  revered, 42
Abruptly gone, so, 219
Absence, conspicuous by, 267, 527 *note*
  dearer still through, 41
  destroys friendship, 479
  dote on his very, 283
  enemy of love, 752
  from whom we love, 94
  hours in, have crutches, 81
  is a little age, 127
  is a shrew, 752
  is not the heart torn by it, 67
  is to love like wind to fire, 718
  makes the heart, 19
  no grief at home after long, 608
Absence not long enough, 209
  sweeteneth friendship, 172
  true love not forgotten through, 874
Absent desire what is, 672
  greater things believed of the, 582
  in body, 432
  long, soon forgotten, 820, 839
  party faulty, 853
  rages against the, 667
  shall not be made heir, 853
  talk of the, he'll appear, 852
*Absents, les, ont toujours tort*, 853
Absolute the knave is, how, 318
Absolution, pleasant was his, 74
Abstain wholly or wed, 160
Abstinence, a sin of, 126
  lean and sallow, 222
Abstractions, mere, 38
Abstracts and brief chronicles, 314
Abstruse questions, 454
Abstrusest matter, 402
Absurd, creatures most, 251
  I believe it, because, 510
  what is, spoken by philosophers, 606
  which is, 658, 659
Absurdity, reduction to an, 663
Abundance, if thou hast, give, 423
  of the heart, 426
Abuse, all things but virtue capable of, 628
  argument from, not good, 483
  does not forbid use, 484
  let us, as we cannot attain greatness, 728
  no argument against use, 531
  not an argument for discontinuance, 532
  smile when men, 208
  you, why does everyone, 275
Abuses, they that level at my, 327
Abusing of God's patience, 277
Abyss of folly, 100
Academes, the books, the, 281
Academic doubt, 374
Academics, old and new, 220
Academus, woods of, 567
Academy, a country, 181
Accents now unknown, 346
Accept him, God, 365
  what you cannot repay, 542
Acceptance found, 5
Access, easy of, 122
Accident, cam'st not to thy place by, 376
  of an accident, 376
  true by, 50
Accidents by flood and field, 322
Accidental, earth and heaven not, 644
*Accidunt insperata*, 566
Accipe, better one, than two dabos, 838
*Accipe daque fidem*, 485
Accommodated, as they say, 295

Accomplices, regarded with suspicion, 584
Accord, of his own, 593
Account, who lives without, 797
Accounts, correct, keep friends, 767
God loves good, 784
old, new disputes, 848
Accountable to none, 237
Accountant, inaccurate, 41
Accoutred as I was, 303
Accuracy sacrificed to conciseness, 178
Accusation, a railing, 436
Accuse himself, none bound to, 603
himself, none need, 485
Accuses, who, should be blameless, 649
*Acervus, grandis*, 515
*magnus*, 487
*Aceto di vin dolce*, 851
Achates, faithful, 539
Acheron does not relinquish its prey, 715
food of, 630
greedy, 537
I will move, 540
*l'avare*, 715
*Acheter chat en sac*, 871
Achieve, to have wished to, 660
Achieved, nothing before thoroughly attempted, 335
some deed of, 236
Achievements, such great, 49
Achieves what it ordains, the mind, 653
Achilles, despoiled armour of, 549
early death, 484
himself, this is, 451
tomb, 62
without his Homer, 393
wrath, 255, 474
Acid to the lemon, to add, 809
Acorns good till bread was found, 752
*Acqua, l', dove non si crede, rompe*, 864
*torbida non lava*, 770
Acquaintance, bad, 61
diminishes fear, 335
I would have, 92
'll be a long 'un, 110
should auld, 46
upon better, 277
Acquaintances, creditable, 354
Acre, sown indeed, 20
Acres, a few paternal, 253
o' charms, 47
take their flight, his, 174
ten, and a mule, 462
three, and a cow, 462
will not make a wiseacre, 823
Act, all heart to, 374
be great in, 291
done against my will is not mine, 485
of God, the, 485
of Parliament, coach-and-four through, 774
the last, crowns, 260
well your part, 247
what I most abhor, 57
without intention not criminal, 485
Acts nameless, unremembered, 395
outward, a clue to secrets, 485
Act's doubtful, first, 163
Acting, lowest of the arts, 227
the whole world practises, 694
well, danger chiefly lies in, 81
when he was off, he was, 147
Action, a good, its own reward, 668
Action before the court, 685
converse with fools, 14
derived from will, 485
English wisest in, 72
faithful in, 249
fame by some distinguished, 569
generous, its own reward, 382
lose the name of, 315
no right of, 692
none to be twice troubled with one, 602
praise of virtue lies in, 708
resolute in, 685
talk without, 70
the end of life, 173
to the orator, 14
to the word, 316
with what courteous, 313
Actions, fine, which are hidden are worthiest, 724
for arguments, 49
good, 121
great, 136
in his, be so ill, 206
louder than words, 752
of the last age, 108
speak alone, 338
the only property, 89
to thy words accord, 219
Active yet resigned, 264
Actor, a well-graced, 292
acts the whole world, 693
sinks to rest, when the, 90
the whole world plays the, 595
what the, could affect, 66
Actors, beggars, buffoons, 587
disengaged, go to the play, 371
speaking wisely but doing otherwise, 682
who gives to, sacrifices to devils, 650
Actual is limited, possible is immense, 723
*Actum ne agas*, 485
*Acu rem tetigisti*, 485
Ada, sole daughter, 52
Adagio and andante, 98
Adam and Eve, descended from, 445
and Eve, story of, 34
delve, when, 251 *note*, 879
for, chosen to make, 32
Jean, 210
son of, and of Eve, 259
the gardener, 361
the goodliest man, 215
the happiest of men, 64
the offending, 296
whiles he spake not, 190
Adam's ale, 752
profession, 318
Adamant, a frame of, 175
stone, made their hearts as an, 422
Adder, like the, 415
Addison, give days and nights to, 177
*Adhuc sine crimine vixi*, 536
Adieu, a last, 102
so sweetly, she bade me, 332
Adjudged matter received as true, 572
Administered, whate'er is best, 246
*Administrari, res nolunt diu male*, 664
Admirals all, 236
extolled for standing still, 95, 460
*Admirari, nil*, 606
Admiration praises, love is dumb, 733
sprung from youth, 397
we live by, 403

Admire, more than I, 99
not to, 103, 251
nothing, to, 606
spoil what ye, 99
the same things, all do not, 613
where none, 'tis useless, 200
you and not your belongings, 700
Admission to our hearts, 7
Admonish him you love, 648
to, not to attack, 487
Adoe, much, 23
Adonis' gardens, 297
of fifty, 173
Adoo, a welcome, 24
Adoration, breathless with, 396
Adore, makes him, 409
Adorn, touched nothing he did not, 619, 651
Adorning thee with so much art, 93
Adornment, desire for personal, 689
Adsum, quickly said, 371
Adulation, betrayed him by, 38
Adullam, cave of, 23
Adulterers, let Clodius accuse, 506
Advance, in this world to, 144
not to, is to go back, 614, 834
of arts, 37
Advancement may I hope, what, 316
Advantage, common, the bond of society, 507
every, brings disadvantage, 628
right to be keen for one's own, 486
them as take, 128
to arrange, by another's disadvantage, 685
who feels the, should feel the burden, 652
Advantageous, what is, may be injurious, 607
Adventure too little, 11
Adventures are to the adventurous, 115, 116
who seeks, finds blows, 885
Adventurers accomplish great things, 714
Adventurous, too, loses horse and mule, 831
*Adversa pati*, 556
Adversary, a stony, 284
quickly agree with thine, 425
Adverse circumstances, a stand against, 683
*Adversité de nos meilleurs amis, dans l'*, 715
Adversity, be not depressed by, 471
blessing of New Testament, 9
bruised with, 279
companions in, 523
crossed with, 277
discovers virtue, 9
faint in the day of, 417
good man struggling with, 456
great souls not cast down by, 787
in, consider, 418
knew how to suffer, 556
makes a man, 752
makes wise, 752
man that comes to relieve, 149
more sacred by, 124
produced discord, 664
proves brave men, 556
softest cushions in, 48
stiffen with, 123
struggling with, 149, 337
tries men, 534
uses of, 286
Adversity's sweet milk, 321
Advertisement, great is, 191, 275
promise the soul of, 178
Advertiser, an artistic, of all he did, 628
Advice, bad, worst for the giver, 584
employ, even in prosperity, 531
given by all, accepted by few, 508
good, beyond price, 785
good rare from good, 64
I give which you do not desire, 701
I humbly offer my, 208
most needed, least heeded, 752
never out of season, 788
never too late, 788
nothing given so liberally as, 726
points of, 548
regarded as a crime, 569
seldom welcome, 78
thought he could give, 83
to persons about to marry, 450
to seek too late, 673
unasked, never give, 830
we ask, 89
we easily give, 534
what, can he give, who needs it, 653
when a thing is lost, 812
woman seldom asks, 2
worst men give best, 15
write down the, though you love it not, 887
Advices, lengthened, sage, 44
Advise an old man, to, 474
old and wise, yet still, 869
the sick, easy in health, 535
Advised, love to be, not praised, 730
you, I shall know by your action if I have rightly, 695
Advisement, ill never came of good, 866
Adviser, a bitter, hurts no one, 647
a senseless, 603
than ever did th', 45
Advisers many for public worker, 794
the dead are the best, 629
Advises, he loves who, 650
when the censor does what he, 677
who, helps, 650
*Ægrotat crumena*, 510
Æneas, you fall by the hand of, 552
Æolus, 579
*Æquum postulas*, 559
*Aergia mētēr tēs endeias*, 474
*Ærugo mera*, 550
Aery in its arms, 29
purposes, 212
Æschylus, 58 *note*
Æsop, 12
not even turned over, 598
*Æstuo, si diceris, sudat*, 674
*Ætas urbes constituit*, 699
*volubilis*, 574
Afar, cometh from, 402
*Affairé, toujours*, 729
*Affaires, les, l'argent des autres*, 723
Affairs, better able to perceive others', 570
occupied with other people's, 489
Affectation of affectation, 132
out of, by dogmatism, 348
spruce, 282
universities incline to, 9
vulgarity in, 267
Affection and goodwill, 503
bends the judgment, 73

Affection chained her, 55
had no root, 339
hateth nicer hands, 344
in the rear of your, 312
never was wasted, 194
on things above, 435
only speaks, 211
or effeminacy, 680
unrequited, 114
wonders in true, 26
Affections, fiercest lords, 350
Affection's eye, fills, 176
Affectionate, don't yer be too, 111
*Affen bleiben affen*, 755
Affirm, I, what they affirm, 656
*Afflatu divino*, 603
*Afflavit Deus et dissipantur*, 488
Afflicted or distressed, 437
yet he opened not his mouth, 421
Affliction, best sauce for, 492
bread of, 412
heap, on the afflicted, 338
in, a vow, 855
may smile again, 281
to try me with, 324
which is but for a moment, 433
Affliction's looks, 106
sons, 42
Affronts, young men soon give, 1
Afraid to run away, 849
Africa always brings something evil, 467
always something new from, 532, 752
and golden joys, 295
silent over, 34
*semper aliquid adfert novi*, 752
African may be our brother, 24
Afric's burning shore, 263
Affront me, will not, 96
to one well born, 121
Afternoon, multitude call the, 282
some green, 355
After-silence on the shore, 59
After-talk, foretalk spares, 780
Aftertime, our names to, 206
Afterwit, everybody's wit, 752
is fool's wit, 752
proverb as to, 673
Again, never will come, 318
Against, not with me is, 426, 429
Agamemnon known by writings, 670
*Agamemnona, vixere fortes ante*, 711
Agate-stone, no bigger than an, 319
Age, a certain, 56
a generalising, 116
a hardened, 655
a heavy burden, 835
a recreation to old, 548
a sorry breaking-up, 169
an affair of only one, 665
and disease creep on us, 629
and dust, pays us with, 262
and inclination not the same, 610
and poverty hard to suffer, 772
and wedlock tame, 752
and youth both right, 349
approaching, 108
approaching, and invincible death, 526
approve of youth, let, 32
at a riper, 101
at the root of, 102
be comfort to my, 286
before honesty, 752
Age bends the knee, 563
bent old, 524
brings all and takes all, 626
cannot endure in his old, 280
cannot wither, 305
carefulness bringeth, 781
carries off all, even the mind, 626
comes on apace, 20
commendation of, 12
considers, youth ventures, 732
crabbed, and youth, 328
dishonourable old, 606
does not bring wisdom, 673
enjoyment suited to, 557
enjoys his, 124
fallen, for ever hopeless, 103
famous to all, 225
folly in, 105
gentler and better with, 575
golden life in iron, 877
hath not forgotten my, 340
honour and glory to, 91
I can tell a woman's, 143
I do abhor thee, 328
if any distant, will credit it, 676
if old, could, 807
in a good old, 411, 413
increases desire for conversation, 546
is as a lusty winter, 286
is evil, where, youth learns no good, 882
is froward, 108
is full of care, 328
is grown so picked, 318
is in, when the, 280
is in, when the, wit is out, 880
is more suspicious, 5
is unnecessary, 306
is virtue's season, 151
jocund, makes sport for death, 879
lady of a certain, 62
lattice of seared, 328
left me in mine, 301
lives on remembrance, 889
makes us more foolish, 835
makes us wiser, 835
men of, 11
monumental pomp of, 400
more terrible than death, 592
most unheroic, every, 27
narrative old, 253
not of an, 180
of ease, 146
old, 1, 93
old, a regret, 116
old, abounds in woes, 671
old, creeping on apace, 61
old, foolish only in triflers, 672
old, is honourable, 835
one who has cast off, 580
peaceful old, 674
penalties of old, 547
pursuit of letters in old, 672
ruminating, 94
should accompany old, 310
silvered o'er with, 141
some smack of, 295
soon comes, 345
soul of the, 180
stamped with its signet, 264
stumbling, lingers, 48
takes away, mourns less for what, 401
talking, 146

Age, the, produced some good examples. 615
the toys of, 246
their own, distasteful to all, 624
this, fits my habits, 641
this is old, 218
through being beheld too close, 27
to come my own, make the, 93
to grace this latter, 294
'twixt boy and youth, 269
unperceived, 538
unperceived, has crept on us, 623
vice of, love of money, 681, 709
vices of the, 269
we live in, 37
what an, is this, 240
what is grey with, 88
when I was your, 349
where the older sins, the younger learns amiss, 696
will not be defied, 11, 752
with stealing steps, 380
withered, 4
without a name an, 274
wrinkles the mind, 721
years hence, may dawn an, 5
Ages, alike all, 145
differences in different, 605
his acts being seven, 286
icy caves, 330
implacable, 383
incompatible, 83
of ages, 562
of hopeless end, 213
the course of, born anew, 582
wakens the slumbering, 359
with increase of, 243
Aged man and poor, 182
*Agendum, dum quid superesset*, 606
Agent, trust no, 280
*Ageōmetros mēdeis eisitō*, 467
Aggravates, pastry that, 111
Aghast I stood, 256
*Agi cum populo*, 571
*Agis rem actam*, 685
Agitation by seditious orators, 8
Ago, a great while, 289
Agog, and all, 97
Agony, conquers, 54
that cannot be remembered, 87
wake to, 173
with such wild, 233
Agree fairly well together, 14
for the law is costly, 753
together, wise men, 780
where they do, 333
with me, don't say you, 391
with me in the church, 405
with me, whenever people, 391
Agreeable, is the old min, 111
person, an, 117
power to be, 353
Agreed, except they be, 422
when you are all, I'll make it rain, 882
Agreeing, habit of, dangerous and slippery, 568
Agreement, a discordant, 507
a naked, 616
an ambiguous, 490
better lean, than fat judgment, 753, 755
by, small things grow, 507
makes law, 508
perfect, throughout life, 637
Agreement, private, cannot override public law, 509
private, does not repeal law, 641
*Agrestium, somnus levis*, 681
*Agricolas, spes alit*, 682
*sua si bona norint*, 621
Agriculture, by God's will, difficult, 632
nothing better than, 628
queen of arts, 375
study of, in old age, 672 *note*
*see* Husbandry, 665
Agricultural implements, 494
work moves in a circle, 663
Ague in the spring, physic for a king, 755
of the mind, vain, 273
Agues, autumnal, 753
come on horseback, 753
*Agua passada*, 119 *note*
*Aidōs olōlen*, 467
Aikers, sits above that deals, 793
Ailments are the same, our, 354
we con, 354
Ails it now, something, 395
Aim, a noble, 399
is glory, and to leave, 206
is not enough, we must hit, 871
makes the great life, 31
rightest, as men, 121
the impassioned, 385
Aims, full of great, 375
Aimeth at the sky, who, 161
Aiming all day hits at length, 656
Air, a diviner, 395
a nipping and an eager, 312
draw fresh, 1
full of demons to the timorous, 873
ill, where nothing's gained, 810
in fields of, 346
is living with its spirit, 240
keen yet wholesome, 153
manned himself with dauntless, 271
melted into thin, 276
says with solemn, 42
scent the morning's, 313
solemn, strange and mingled, 88
viewless forms of, 272
Airs, melting or martial, 100
*Aisé, être*, 817
Aisle, the long drawn, 151
Aisles, pointed, 269
Ajax strives, 244
*Akephalos muthos*, 467
Alabaster, cut in, 283
monumental, 325
Alacrity in sinking, 278
Aladdin's lamp, ready money is, 63
Alanus de Insulis, 77 *note*
Alarm, more things to, than injure, 637
who gives the, is safe, 738
Alarums, our stern, 298
Alchemists, inventions by, 14
Alchemy, agrarian, 59
an art without art, 494
Alchymy of mind, 154
Alcides' shirt, 179
Alderlevest lady dere, my, 77
Alderman, dull as an, 165
forefinger of an, 319
Aldermanic nose, 16
Ale, a quart of, 290
and cider, magic of, 170
beg barm, where you buy, 846
bring us in good, 441
broached the mightiest, 270
fed purely upon, 131

Ale, God send thee good, 350
good, is meat, 785
good, needs not a wisp, 786
he that buys good, 794
love and pots of, 263
news older than, 147
spicy, nut-brown, 221
take the size of pots of, 49
*Alea, vina, Venus*, 782
*Alēthea muthēsasthai*, 472
*Alētheia en oinō*, 471
Alexander fought women, 191
if I were not, 454
let, be a god, 470
one world insufficient to, 698
subdued by anger, 488
tomb now suffices, 686
was small in body, 582
Alexandrine, a needless, 243
Alfred, proverbs of, 464
Algebra, what hour o' th' day by, 49
Alien brows, 236
Aliens, not distant, 210
Alike, none of the people are, 262
*Alitros, hostis*, 470
*Alium, qui facit per*, 649
Alive, in that dawn to be, 395
All against all, 498, 573
are with you now, 398
but saves many a man, 754
connects and equals, 245
for each, 129
from above, 626
giver would be unthanked, 222
in-all, an intellectual, 401
in-all or not at all, 369
nothing done that doth not, 104
people that on earth, 172
that is lasts, 32
the-Better, Dr., 722
the infinite, 710
things and certain other matters, 515
things everywhere from all persons, 476
things good for something, 754
things little less than, 87
things not, nor always, 600
things to all men, 80, 432
things we cannot all do, 613
things were thus, if, 622
to all things, right of, 573
your bells upon one horse, 728
All's well that ends well, 754
Alleged and proved, things, 572
Allegiance, duty of, 602
to hell, 318
Allegory on the banks of the Nile, 333
which things are an, 434
*Allein, bleib nicht*, 732
*Aller, à force de mal, tout ira bien*, 881
Alley, she lives in our, 69
Alleys, squalid knot of, 29
Alleybi, prove a, 110
vy wornt there a, 111
Alliance may so happy prove, 321
Allies, not a question of, 613
Alliteration's artful aid, 79
*Allos ego*, 468
Allowance for a wounded mind, 631
Allowed, what is, is disagreeable, 659
*Alma mater*, 489
Almanac out of date, an, 382
Almanacs, courts have no, 768
of the last year, 108
Almost saves many a lie, 754
was never hanged, 754
Alms before men, 425
did anyone ever become poor by giving, 783
if thou canst, an, 163
of thy substance, give, 423
Almsgiving never made a man poor, 754
Aloes, more, than honey, 638
Aloft, he's gone, 109
Alone, abide not, 732
alone, all, all alone, 85
better be, than in ill company, 761
better be, than with a fool, 761
desire to live, 254
doubly feel ourselves, 269
fear to live, 784
he only is, who, 264
I did it, 302
I may stand, 63
immortals never, 85
in Paradise, no greater torment, 735
let, makes many a loon, 816
let us, 361
lust to be, 164
never, if with noble thoughts, 234
never less, than when, 264, 353, 620
no vice goes, 833
not good that the man should be, 411
our inability to be, 730
that worn-out word, 200
until he feels, 30
who can enjoy, 217
woe to him that is, 77, 418, 702
Alonzo of Arragon, 12
Aloof, they stood, 86
Alpha and Omega, 437
Alphabet, the lovers', 862 *note*
this girls learn before their, 552
true-love's, 18
Alphonso, that wretched thing that was, 91
Alps on Alps arise, 243
the palaces of Nature, 53
though perched on, 409
traverse the rugged, 555
*Alta, inquit, scrutantibus gehennas parabat*, 513
*mente repostum*, 584
Altar for forbidden fires, 253
many worshipped at the, who burn in fire, 594
men who attend the, 218
world's great, 366
Altars and hearths, 641
to the very, 699
*Alter ego*, 489
*idem*, 491, 705
*non deficit*, 641
Altered, nothing be rashly, 608
*Alterius luctu fortia verba loqui*, 549
Alternately, wound up, 19
*Altri tempi, altre cure*, 839
*Altum, tolluntur in*, 693
Always at it wins the day, 755
everywhere, and by all, 660
Am not what I am, 322
for ill and never for good, 272
*Ama l'amico tuo con il diffetto suo*, 778
*ut ameris*, 699
*Amabilis esto, ut ameris*, 680
*Amaræ prælia linguæ*, 529
Amaranthine flower, 99

*Amare sane*, 501
*Amari aliquid*, 586
*mavolo*, 609
*si vis, ama*, 677
Amaryllis, sport with, 223
Amateurs, nation of, 265
*Amavi non sapienter*, 518
Amaze, not long inmate of noble heart, 73
Amazement, dumb, 373
Ambassador, sent to lie abroad, 404
Ambassadors for Christ, 433
Ambassydors, the bould, 17
Amber, between clouds of, 28
eyes purging thick, 314
locks, those, 120
pretty in, 250
scent of odorous, 220
ships of, 238
Amber-dropping hair, 223
Ambiguity of words, 8
Ambiguous, and with double sense, 219
Ambition, a most pitiful, 316
a shadow's shadow, 314
and a thirst of greatness, 1
and love, wings of actions, 735
and revenge, 217
art not without, 308
aspires to descend, 716
can creep, 40
Cromwell's, 39
dares not stoop, 180
disappointed, 37
ends, peace begins, 408
far misled, by, 274
finds, such joy, 215
first sprung, 253
fling away, 301
has no bounds, 120
ill-weaved, 294
in a private man a vice, 208
is Avarice on stilts, 188
is no cure for love, 272
joined, not with, 91
life free from, 548
loves to slide, 122
lowly laid, 272
mock, let not, 151
ne'er looks back, 179
nor think, wise, 105
not charity, 548
not conscience, but, 40
of a private man, 98
only power that combats love, 81
removed from base, 640
should be made of sterner stuff, 304
siren song of, 39
source of good and ill, 409
the soldier's virtue, 305
to low, 245
tore the links, 55
trap to the high-born, 864
vaulting, 308
virtue violent in, 10
Ambitions, winged, 368
Ambition's honoured fools, 51
less than littleness, 58
rapid course, 338
whims, 171
Ambitious, substance of the, 314
*Amboss, bist du*, 882
*und Hammer*, 763
*Ambulando, solvitur*, 681
*Âme damnée*, 713
Amen, a child may say, 27
Amen, sound of a great, 259
stuck in my throat, 309
Amende, Lord them, 190
Amendment is not sin, 755
America, apt to purr at praise, 165
Berkeley's lines as to, 21
England and, 361
Lakes of North, 202
the country of young men, 130
the youth of, 392
to Great Britain, 3
American book, who reads an, 337
flag, *see* Drake, 120
joke, subtleties of the, 82
love of titles, 371
people not slow, 129
Americans, Carlyle and the, 83
go to Paris when they die, 391
*Ami de table est variable*, 851
*en cour, bon fait avoir*, 742
Amicably if they can, 261
Amice grey, 220
*Amici fures temporis*, 490
*pares*, 578
*Amicitia semper prodest*, 640
*Amico e guardati*, 845
*non hic parcit*, 540
*Amicus certus*, 742
*certus in re incerta*, 490
*est, qui amat*, 649
*Amigo, non hay, para amigo*, 481 *note*
*Amis de mes amis*, 723
Amiss all is, 328
good man's the last to know what's, 857
never anything can be, 283
somewhat in this world, 361
*Amitié est l'amour sans ailes*, 781
Amity that wisdom knits, 301
*Amnis, dum defluit*, 668
Among them, but not of them, 53
*Amor aliquando nocet*, 649
*e signoria*, 821
*est medicabilis herbis nullis*, 549
*improbus, quid non audet?* 609
*omnia vincit*, 491, 627
*omnibus idem*, 560
*rebus, cedit*, 649, 689
*resurgens sævit*, 564
*senilis turpe*, 695
*spirat adhuc*, 683
*tutti eguaglia*, 821
*ubi, ibi oculus*, 882
Amorous as the first of May, 363
causes, from, 244
delay, 215
descant, her, 215
*Amour d'une mère*, 726
*elles aiment l'*, 715
*fait moult, argent fait tout*, 760
*fait passer le temps*, 718
*premier soupir de l'*, 723
*satisfait*, 713
*Amour-propre offensé*, 718
Amours, meanest of, 408
*on revient à ses premiers*, 725
plans, from her tenderest youth, 491
*Amphoin muthon akouein*, 474
Amusement not shameful, but not to have left it off, 600
Amusements for fools, 347
Amusing people who do not interest, 116
Anacharsis, 12
Anacreon used to feed, 28
*Anagka sterra*, 777

*Anaideia, Theos*, 472
Anak, sons of, 411
*Anamartēsia prōton agathon*, 467
*Anamartētos, oudeis*, 476
Anapæstic, the rolling, 28
Anapæsts, the swift, 86
Anarchy the greatest evil, 618
*Anathemata esto*, 676
Anatomy, a mere, 279
*Anceps in laqueos suos*, 515
Ancestors, fashion of our, 591
never look backward to, 39
never unworthy of his, 581
remember the deeds of your, 560
that come after, 277
Ancestral crown, 236
honour, 497
Anchor, the bower, 338
too late, when on the rocks, 813
Anchorite, slake the saintship of an, 51
Ancient castle or building, 10
customs, Rome stands by, 592
everything, to be respected, 477
form, moved from, 605
let things delight others, 641
nobility, 10
reverence what is, 100
time, ask counsel of, 10
times, these are the, 7
truths, passionate for, 85
we laud the, neglectful of the modern, 705
Ancients of the earth, 362
who never grow old, 733
*Ancilla formosa*, 600
*Andanein toisi pollois*, 469
Anderson, my Jo, John, 46
*Andres athumountes*, 468
Andrewes, Bishop, 9 *note*
Ane frae 'mang oursels, 47
*Anechou kai apechou*, 468
*Anēr, amboliergos*, 467
*ho pheugōn*, 468
*kēporos*, 477
*Anfang, aller, ist heiter*, 732
Anecdotage, 116
Anecdote, he who takes to, 191
Angel, a ministering, 270, 319
agree as, 381
appear to each lover, 239
as an, heavenlich she song, 75
Cæsar's, 304
dances like, 2
drew an, 125
ended, 217
guide my pencil, 409
half, 32
hold the fleet, 194
in action how like an, 314
intercedes, 27
is like you, Kate, 296
king, sword of an, 22
nothing less than, 409
or a devil, 37
plumage, 21
she, the more, 325
smiles an, 406
thou hovering, 222
visited the green earth, 193
visits, few and far between, 65
whiteness, 280
young, old devil, 75
Angels, a little lower than the, 414
a thousand liveried, 222
all too few, 85
Angels alone enjoy such liberty, 196
and ministers of grace, 312
are bright still, 310
are painted fair, 238
as 'tis but seldom, 237
by that sin fell the, 301
could no more, 406
don't like, I, 109
eloquent as, 89
envy, could, 408
fear to tread, 244
fight, if, 292
guard thy bed, 387
hark the herald, 388 *note*
ken, as far as, 211
laugh too, the, 166
lays, the, 358
listen when she, 263
love good men, 300
men of a superior kind, 408
music, 161
name Lenore, 242
on the side of the, 117
our acts our, 134
reveal themselves, 28
sing on like the, 28
though women are, 58
till we are built like, 186
tremble, where, 152
unawares, 435
visits, like those of, 22
visits, short and bright, 237
wake thee, till, 176
walked unknown, 169
weep, makes the, 279
weep such as, 212
weep to record, 65
whispering, 242
with us, unawares, 205
wooing, women are, 301
would be gods, 245
Angel's arm, like an, 88
harp, 90
song, subject for an, 94
whispered call, 273
wing, dropped from an, 399
wing, made of a quill from an, 91
wings, clip an, 182
Angelic purity, power, and beneficence, 37
Anger, a noble infirmity, 377
Alexander subdued by, 488
all he lost, his, 218
and haste hinder counsel, 757
and partiality without, 679
as the flint, carries, 304
brings back his strength, 485
concealed is dangerous, 569
costs nothing, 180
delay the remedy for, 585
end of, beginning of repentance, 733
find in thee, no, 224
has led to deadly warfare, 579
has nothing to do with counsel, 757
is like confession of wrong, 565
is like ruins, 569
is not turned away, 420
is short madness, 569
leads to repentance, 651
like women's, 124
love fears, 335
makes dull men witty, 12
rushes, when, 268
sharpening scorn, 341
surprise of, 33

Anger takes least hold on, 358
to be avoided in punishment, 642
to be moderate in, 590
will not be ruled, 547
Anger's fire, let, be slow, 816
*Anglais, les, s'amusent tristement*, 723
*Anglaise, hardiesse*, 728
Angle, brother of the, 382
Angles, not, but angels, 610
Anglers, or very honest men, 382
play their trout, 166
*Anglia ventosa*, 492
Angling, a-, that are quiet and go, 382
men born so, 382
no more innocent recreation, 382
that solitary vice, 64
Angry at a feast is rude, 796
be ye, and sin not, 434
do you wish not to be, 615
few men can afford to be, 21
heart, with, 790
man angry with himself, 569
man is outside himself, 553
man regards advice as a crime, 569
men seldom want woe, 757
thought, who quells an, 92
when he strikes, 242
*Anguillam cauda tenes*, 492
*Anguille sous roche*, 866
*Anguis in herba, latet*, 650
Anguish, after rapture, 407
and doubt, 212
still succeeds delight, 192
the fires of, 4
*Angulus ridet, ille*, 557
Animal, a featherless two-legged, 492
born to labour, 492
*propter conviva natum*, 647
that, is very vicious, 714
that monstrous, 133
who cooks, 175
Animals are agreeable friends, 128
behaviour to, 343
hurt not, 453
shut up, lose courage, 531
*Animi, impos*, 527
*Animis cœlestibus iræ*, 690
*Animo habet, quod quisquam*, 651
*Animos revocate*, 665
*vince*, 706
*Animum flectere*, 558
*rege*, 569
*Animus furandi*, 492
*qui parva extollat*, 499
*Anmut, die, macht unwiderstehlich*, 733
Anna, great, 244
Annals, if you have writ your, 302
Annihilate but space and time, 257
things it may, 59
Anne, Queen, is dead, 843
*Anni labuntur*, 18
*prædantur*, 679
*recedentes*, 593
*venientes*, 593
*Annis, nostris utimur*, 574
Anno domino, my, 131
Annoy, only does it to, 118
Annoyed in different ways, we are, 557
*Annus formosissimus*, 619
Anointed, the Lord's, 299
Anons, two, and a by-and-by, 875
Another and the same, 403
done by, done by oneself, 649
what you have done to, expect from, 483
Another's and another's, 66
case, semblance in, 102
*Anser inter olores*, 494, 687
Answer, a blazing strange, 114
came there none, 273
doing the shortest, 863
harder still, 410
he made no, 63
made it none, 312
never without her, 287
no, an answer, 832
the fateful, 271
the noblest, 367
thee, we are not careful to, 422
would stop them, such an, 323
wrong hears wrong, 887
Answers to the angry sky, 251
Ant, be like the, 822
go to the, 416, 701
great industry of the, 632
has its gall, 751
Antagonisms, the balance of, 71
*Ante, sicut*, 678
Anthem, the pealing, 151
Anthems clear, 221
singing of, 295
Anthony's, St., fire, 556
*Anthrakes ho thēsauros*, 468
Anthropophagi, the, 323
*Anthrōpos euergetos pephukōs*, 475
*metron*, 468
Antic, old father, 292
Anticipated all things, I have, 626
Antidote, some sweet oblivious, 310
the, before the poison, 598
Antipathy, I have no, 26
Antiquarian eyes, in, 393
Antique times, those, 345
virtue and faith, 492, 553
*Antiquitas seculi*, 7
Antiquities, history defaced, 7
Antiquity and birth are needless, 107
gives place, 505
learned, always venerable, 719
move, whom does not, 656
not a mark of verity, 757
of House of Commons, 674
once new, 627
regarded as law, 705
spirit of, 399
to go back to, 90
to look back to, 90
veneration of, 40
Antres vast, 323
Ants prefer full storehouses, 554
*Anus optima*, 702
Anvil and hammer, between, 763
lasts longer than the hammer, 882
when an, hold you still, 882
Anxieties, forgetfulness of life's, 622
restrain your, 586
Anxiety, cartloads of, 748
dismiss this, 590
mingles with joy, 617
nothing is worth great, 476
Anxious thoughts how wealth may be increased, 97
Anywhere, out of the world, 167
*Apage, Satana*, 493
Apart, like a star, and dwelt, 398
Ape, an, is an ape, 678
goes, higher the, 858
how like a hateful, 16
like an angry, 279
old, hath an old eye, 756

Ape or an angel, 117
the, how like to us, 678
will never be a man, 393
Apes are apes, 179, 755
in hell, old maids lead, 836
Ape's an ape, 755
*Apercebido, hombre*, 743, 780
Aphorism, the physician's, 71
*Apistein, memnas'*, 474
*Aplēstos pithos*, 468
*Apocalyptique, secret*, 710
Apollo, 54 *note*
a great, 582
*flavus*, 706
hears when invoked, 496
*mihi magnus*, 527
my great, 694
no dinner without, 115
so did, serve me, 677
the golden-haired, 706
Apollo's bow not always drawn, 603
lute, bright, 281
Apologise, never bow and, 130
Apology before you are accused, 74
too prompt, 218
won't make hair grow, 156
Apostasie, to fall into, 199
Apostates, peculiar malignity of, 203
*Aporia to dustuchein*, 468
Apothecary, broken, a new doctor, 740
Apothecary's mortar spoils music, 853
Apothegms, use of, 12
*Apothnēskein epitēdeuousin*, 476
Apostles, should he meet the twelve, 81
shrank, 18
twelve, his, 75
would have done, 60
Apparel, every man's true, 279
glorious in his, 421
oft proclaims the man, 312
shapes, 784
Apparitions seen and gone, 237
signs, and prodigies, 326
Appear, things which do not, are as non-existent, 515
Appearance beyond their means, 697
do not trust, 598, 609
first, deceives, 614
judge not according to, 430
of right, we are deceived by the, 516
of virtue, outward, 671
over-regard for personal, 560
the outward, 469
without reality, 733
Appearances, no trusting to, 333
keep up, 79
Appetence, lustful, 218
Appetiser, labour the best, 629
*Appetit, l', vient en mangeant*, 757
Appetite comes with eating, 757
digestion wait on, 309
increase of, 311
keen, 127
my, is dulled, 630
new dishes, new, 831
no sauce like, 803
seek, by toil, 612
you have, what, 300
Appetites, subdue your, 111
were hearty, 36
Applaud myself at home, 639
the hollow ghost, 4
thee to the very echo, 310
who seems to, is mocking, 730
Applauds, when most the world, 406
Applause and aves, 278
bold in thy, 269
deserved, 208
faint echoes of the world's, 410
farewell and give us, 711
has ruined him, 549
ill-timed, 256
in spite of, 243
madmen for, 126
of listening senates, 152
of the multitude, 347
of the people, to warm with the, 637
Phocion on public, 454
satiate of, 251
sickly food of popular, 404
the spur of noble minds, 89
to his own, 250
without art, in those days, 637
Apple, a goodly, 283
an, an egg, and a nut, 755
evil brought in by an, 583
given, better, than eaten, 761
of discord, inscription on the, 517
of his eye, 412
of the eye, as the, 414
year, windy year an, 740
Apples, cherries, 110
choice in rotten, 288
of gold in pictures of silver, 417
on the other side of the wall, 851
pears, and nuts spoil the voice, 757
scattered under their trees, 684
she had gathered, 258
stolen, 851
swim, how we, 803
to bring down two, with one stick, 872
Appliance, desperate, 317
Appliances and means, 295
Approbation, cold, 176
disappointed in hoped-for, 637
from Sir Hubert Stanley, 235
we mean, 89
Appropriate, knows how to assign what is, 662
Approve the better course; I follow the worse, 706
*Après nous le déluge*, 713
April, a showering, 9
borrows three days of March, 757
day, a peevish, 389
day, glory of an, 277
flood, an, 755
fools, 757
fools, love's, 90
laugh thy girlish laughter, 385
of her prime, 327
proud-pied, 327
showers bring May flowers, 757
well apparelled, 319
when they woo, 287
when, blows his horn, 879
April's there, now that, 34
*Apropos de bottes*, 713
*Aquam in mari quærit*, 561
*medio flumine quæris*, 566
*Aquas, in mare fundis*, 560
Arabia, all breathes, 244
perfumes of, 310
Arabic in the house of a Moor, 771
Araby the blest, 215
*Aras, usque ad*, 699
*Arator de tauris narrat*, 598
Arbiter chance, 214
of beauty, 493

Arbiter of mirth, 493
of taste, 493
of the drinking, 493
*Arbitrio popularis auræ*, 601, 708
*Arbor felix amat*, 710
Arboreal, probably, 349
*Arcades ambo*, 62, 493
Arcadian scenes, feigned, 95
Arcadians alone skilled in song, 689
both, 493
*Arcana cœlestia*, 493
Arch, triumphal, 66
Archangel ruined, 212
*Archē andra deixei*, 468
*de toi hēmisu pantos*, 468
Archer known by his aim, 755
little meant, the, 274
that overshoots, misses, 853
*Archēs, kakēs ap'*, 739
Arches, massive, 269
Arch-flatterer, the, 10, 12
Archias of Thebes, 453
Archimedes' exclamation, 471
lever, 470
Architect should learn, young, 267
Architecture frozen music, 456
haughtiest is simple, 267
Arcs, the broken, 32
Ardour divine, radiant with, 5
Are, that which we, 64
Arena swims around him, 54
*Argentum accepi*, 493
Argeyment, tough customer in, 112
Argue about the point of a needle, 873
we will out-, 177
Argued round about him, 143
Argues, the heart, 5
yourselves unknown, 216
Arguing, be calm in, 161
too, in, 147
Argument, a doubtful, 557
a personal, 494
and intellects too, 149
be intricate, be sure your, 405
for a week, 293
heard great, 133
is against it, 177
no force but, 26
of the stick, 826
staple of his, 281
the impassioned, 385
this great, 211
who over-refines his, 736
will vanish before nature, 89
with men, 220
Arguments, halters were, 237
Argument's hot, 34
*Argumentum ad hominem*, 494
*Arguragchēn paschei*, 468
Argus, keener-sighted than, 553
Argyll, Dukes of, motto, 710
*Aridakrues andres*, 467
*Ariete, virtus fortior*, 707
Ariosto, 59 *note*
of the North, 53
Arise, with rising morn, 183
Aristocrat, an, in folio, 738
democrat, 368
*Ariston men hudōr*, 468
*Aristos ou dokein, all' einai*, 476
Aristotle, 7
and his philosophie, 74
breaks his fast with, 81
him all admire, 73
Arithmetician in the clouds, 41
Ark, lay their hand upon the, 98
Arkymedian Leaver, 25
Arm, austerely raised, 5
its awkward arm, 230
stretch not further than your sleeve, 851
tale much longer than, 263
what an, 192
*Arma, in media, ruamus*, 592
*sonant*, 536
*virumque cano*, 494
Armchair, asleep in this, 367
fortieth spare, 31
that old, 92
*Arme, egen, er Guld værd*, 744
Armed at all points, 312
gallantly, 294
he's, that's innocent, 251
thrice is he, 297
Armenian clergy, 242
Armies swore terribly in Flanders, 347
Armour is his honest thought, 404
is light at table, 757
of light, 432
Arms about my dearie, 45
abroad require counsel at home, 632
and laws do not flourish together, 678 *note*
and the man, 126, 494
are broken when wages are paid, 882
betakes himself again to, 669
bring arms, 494
claims all by force of, 572
excites us to, 125
he calls the gods to, 711
he vanquished by, 494
impossible without pay, 603
I take, mad, 494
in one another's, 215
is it the clash of, 536
let, yield to the civic gown, 504
lord of folded, 281
on armour, 216
soul is up in, 91
terrestrial, 409
the props of peace, 494
to, cried Mortimer, 153
who denies justice to the man bearing, 494
ye forge, 332
*Armuth ist der sechste Sinn*, 841
Army, a school of prodigality, 452
and navy for ever, 460
goes on its belly, 460
makes the niggardly generous, 452
more weight than merit in the, 88
physic, law, 102
the British, 117
Arnold, M., on genius, 782
Aromatic pain, 245
Arrange and put together, I, what I shall issue, 508
Arrangement, clear, 579
Arrest, strict in his, 319
*Arrière-pensée, les femmes ont toujours*, 724
Arrow for the heart, a sweet voice, 64
into the air, I shot an, 193
o'er the house, 319
will not always hit, 600
*Ars est celare artem*, 494
*longa, vita brevis*, 494, 855
Art, according to, 670
adulteries of, 180
a fine judgment in, 572

Art as art, 158
as directress, 494
borrowed one from, 95
brightens, 244
careless, 131
child of nature, 194
chrematistic, 133
comes from, 244
each land fosters its own, 479
elder days of, 194
every, imitation of nature, 628
every land fosters some kind of, 494
fine, defined by Ruskin, 267
foiled by art, 652
gloss of, 147
I will use no, 313
ignorance enemy of, 757
infantine, 33
is lofty, 734
is long and time is fleeting, 193
is long, life is short, 494
is to conceal art, 494
it's clever, but is it, 185
let a man exercise himself in his, 647
made tongue-tied, 327
makes favour, 757
master good in every, 808
master of, their belly, 580 *note*
may err, 126
nature almost lost in, 89
necessity, mistress of, 830
not chance, 251
of God the course of nature, 410
of healing is long, 475
of the master, not by the, 612
Rome raised not, 124
so vast is, 243
that can immortalise, 102
that commanding, 55
the belly teaches, 580
the chief thing in an, 503
the lessons of, 336
the reach of, 243
thrives most, 96
to seek fame by honourable, 569
too conspicuous, truth wanting, 697
vaunted works of, 129
weaker than necessity, 479
which all that wrought appeared not, 345
with arms contending, 328
without art, 494
Arts advance, as the, 37
are related, 625
and eloquence, mother of, 220
cry both, and learning down, 261
divorced from truth, fall mad, 72
essayed, no, 254
Grecian, 545
home of the, 159
I have learned thy, 69
honour nourishes the, 554
knowledge of many, valuable, 569
most remote from common sense, 60
new, destroy old, 130
poverty mother of, 841
queen of, 375
quiet, 669
to cultivate the honourable, 599
to have studied the, 545
useless to their master, 549
*Arte perire sua*, 603
*Arte scena sine*, 669
*sic ars deluditur*, 652
*tollitur malum*, 610
*Artem nullam, didicere*, 628
*Artes, didicisse fideliter*, 565
*honos alit*, 554
*militaires et imperatoriæ*, 603
Artful Dodger, 111
woman makes, 259
Arthritic, pangs, 98
Arthur's bosom, 296, 751 *note*
Article, for a slashing, 371
snuffed out by an, 63
*Artifice de su ventura*, 776
Artifice, such shallow, 110
Artificer, no one born an, 602
unwashed, 291
Artificers, industry of, 9
Artillery, heaven's great, 103
loves great, 103
Artist is the son of his time, 456
the greatest, 267
Artist's best delight, 384
skill, meaner, 121
Artistry's haunting curse, 33
Artless art, 33
Jeanie, 47
*Asbestos gelōs*, 468
Ascend, by which he did, 303
learn by a mortal yearning to, 395
*Asdrubale interempto*, 623
Ash before the oak, 880
Ashamed to eat, never be, 830
to say, be not, what you are not ashamed to think, 614
nothing so shameful as to be, 50
Ashen cold, in our, 75
Ashes, ev'n in our, 152
glory late to our, 506
in a peaceful urn, 121
on the lips, 230
or ghosts care, do you think the, 556
produced in a moment, 604, 699
splendid in, 26
wait, on our, 447
where once I was fire, 60
Asia Minor, populations of, untrustworthy, 589
Ask and ask, we, 4
and it shall be given you, 425
better spare to have, than, 762
better, than go astray, 762
fool may, 89
he gets not business who dares not, 850
me no more, 365, 383
much (speirs mickle) they that, 868
much, they, 593
much to get little, 759
not to, 124
not who I am or was, 657
to, is to pay the highest price, 859
what they would, 264
what you have and how much, 614
Asked, it delights women to have been, 645
some object to be, 557
Asker, good, needs a good listener, 743
Asking, buying cheaper than, 764
God may be had for the, 197
is a pain, 783
lost for want of, 821
you slay me with, 623
Asks the way he knows, 823

Asks timidly, who, 652
Asleep in Christ, 433
we are laid, 396
Asparagus, is cooked, more quickly than, 703
is cooked, quicker than, 506
Aspect, such vinegar, 283
Aspen, good for staves, 344
light quivering, 270
*Asphaleia pros tuchēn*, 474
Aspiration, prove an, 232
Aspirations old, 199
Aspired, what I, 32
Aspiring to a similitude of God, 8
Ass among apes, 475, 494
among perfume, 494
an old, is never good, 756
at the lyre, 494
beautiful to an ass, 494
behind, take heed of an, 852
by the bridle, hold the, 811
egregiously an, 323
endures his burden, 755
endures the load not the overload, 859
every, loves to hear himself bray, 773
fable told to an, 475
give an, oats, he runs after thistles, 783
hungry, will eat any straw, 804
known by his ears, 532
live, worth more than a dead doctor, 745
may bray, 128
nicknames another "Long ears," 836
one, scratches another, 846
others' burdens kill the, 839
sharp goad for a stubborn, 748
that carries me, an, 804
the law is, 111
to each an, 494
two proud men cannot ride one, 875
virtue of an, 150
what so solemn as the, 719
when an, climbs the ladder, 879
when the prophet beats the, 27
wool from an, 475
write me down an, 280
Ass's milk, curd of, 250
tail, make a sieve of an, 835
*Assai basta, e troppo guasta*, 773
Assail who will, the valiant attends, 759
Assay so hard, 77
Assayed, thrice he, 212
*Asse carum est*, 526, 659
Assent, seemed to all, 102
with civil leer, 250
*Assentatio, illum perdidit*, 549
*nunc mos est*, 709
Assertion is not proof, 759
Asses, do not tie up, with horses, 771
fetch the provender, 780
horse not the offspring of, 525
Asses' milk, 123
Asseveration, blustering, 96
Assigned, how sayings are, 178
Assistance, one needs another's, 489
Assistant, his own best, 274
*Assotiglia, chi troppo s'*, 736
Assurance double sure, make, 310
two-thirds of success, 759
Assure you, sir, I do, 282
Assyrian came down, 58
Astonishes, nothing but what, is true, 410
Astonishing beyond astonishment, 409
Astounded, I was, 623
*Astra regunt homines*, 691 *note*
*sic itur ad*, 580, 677
*Astræa redux*, 495
Astrologer, no uncondemned, 602
Astrology is true, 759
Astronomer, an undevout, 410
Astronomy, devotion, daughter of, 410
Atalanta's heels, made of, 287
*Ataraxia*, 473
Ate, all day long they, 350
by his side, 503
into itself, 49
when we were not hungry, 352
Atheism and superstition, 855
from a little philosophy, 10
miracle not wrought for, 10
not to believe in witches, 26
on life rather than heart, 10
that practical, 343
the only, selfishness, 410
the owlet, 84
Atheist, clean, 45
half believes by night, 408
miracle never wrought to convert an, 7
Atheists, hypocrites the real, 13
of mankind, make, 127
Atheist's laugh, 45
Athenians consulted after the event, 886
Athens, immortal influence of, 201
maid of, 59
owls to, 469
the eye of Greece, 220
to carry owls to, 871
Athletic fool, 4
Atkins, thank you, Mister, 186
Atlantean shoulders, 213
Atlantic was roused, 336
Atlas, Teneriff or, 216
the demi-, 305
the disencumbered, 97
Atomies, team of little, 319
Atoms, fortuitous concourse of, 239, 541,
*Atra comes*, 507
Attachments, disgraceful, 695
Attainment, droops and dies upon, 104
Attempt, favour our daring, 572
fearing to, 278
further, I forbid you to, 697
go through or do not, 497
not the deed, confounds, 309
pardon my, 665
to palliate, 241
Attempts, allowance due to him who first, 478
many things, man who, 467
Attempted, boldly, half won, 877
something done, 193
to have, is praise, 660
Attendance, to dance, 301
*Attendre, tout vient à qui sait*, 776
Attention, enforce, 291
Attic bird, the, 220
poetry in an, 542
taste, 224
Attire, arrangement of their, 110
so wild in their, 303
Attorney, a special, 147
worthy of an, 268
Attorneys, injustice to, 268 *note*
Attribute of heaven, 238

Attribute to awe and majesty, 285
Auburn, sweet, 146
Auctioneer, the varnishing, 72
*Auctoritas gliscit*, 644
*Audace, toujours de l'*, 714
*Audaces fortuna juvat*, 781
*Audacia, plurimi est*, 562
*pro muro*, 495
*Audacibus annue cœptis*, 572
Audacity, immoderate, 564
shameless, of men, 621
valuable in things doubtful, 562
what we require is, 714
*Audacter te vendita*, 495
*Aude sapere*, 495
*Audebimus ultima*, 533
*Audentes fortuna juvat*, 495
Audience and attention, 213
find fit, 216
*Audita loqui*, 679
*Augenblick ergreift, der den*, 733
Augury, we defy, 319
August 24th, 806
born in, 800
dry and warm, 378
Augustine, Saint, 8, 195
St., a child of tears, 539
no sermon without, 738, 833
Augustus, always, 672
embellisher of Rome, 698
smile, make, 251
Auld, when it's, it waxeth cauld, 444
Aunt, if my, had been a man, 805
if my, had wheels, 805
in the country, our, 24
Aunts, cousins and his, 143
*Aurea dicta*, 540
*Auri sacra fames*, 655
*Auribus raris placere*, 586
*Aurion oude pote lambanei telos*, 474
*Auroram, a Gadibus usque*, 627
*sub, jam dormitante lucerna*, 597
Austere, intolerant, 95
Austin, St., 8
Author, amended by the, 138
choose an, 114
credit this to the, 539
ever spared, no, 141
he was the; we finished it, 568
his power betray the, 642
like, like book, 818
no, a genius to his publisher, 832 *note*
none but an, knows an author's cares, 94
not pickt from the leaves of any, 26
of authors, 7, 14
our partic'lar, 380
overlooks her, 99
that's all author, 56
was unknown, no, 108
Authors, chief glory arises from, 178
damn those, whom they never read, 80
hear one general cry, 97
not to be admired and also excel, 13
of evils know how to remove them, 847
old, 12
quoted by other, 138
shoeblack-seraph army of, 71
steal their works, 244
write for glory, 92
Author's cap, feathers in, 60
graces, ruin half an, 232
Authority, a man under, 426
a stubborn bear, 290
cruelly exercised, 533
forgets a dying king, 370
little brief, 279
reproofs from, 10
settled and calm, 10
tongue-tied by, 327
weight of, in law, 494
Authorship, difficulties in, 89
left hardly any untouched, 651
Autocrat, democrat, 368
Automaton, a mechanized, 329
*Automaton, to*, 479
*Autos epha*, 469
*Autres temps, autres mœurs*, 839
Autumn, best of the year, 540
dread, 497
fruit-bearing, 638
gives fruit, 638
nodding, 373
of adversity, 207
sabbath of the year, 192
the melancholy season, 48
W. Watson on, 383
yields happy, 364
Autumnal leaves, thick as, 212
Autumn's fire, 3
*Auxilio, non tali*, 615
Avarice and pride, 350
and rapine, 224
and swiche cursednesse, 76
dreams of, 177, 227
restrain your, 639
spur of industry, 173
suspicion of, to be avoided, 709
take up with, 60
wants all, 580
Avaricious is good to none, 561
it is money not to be, 611
*Avaritiæ suspicio vitanda*, 709
*Avarus semper eget*, 682
Avaunt, hence, 152
*Ave atque vale*, 561
*et cave*, 650
Aves vehement, 278
*Avena, tenui meditamur*, 337
Avenge myself, let all perish so that I can, 727
Avenger, an, shall rise from our bones, 533
Aver, a kindly, never a good horse, 745
*Averno, facilis descensus*, 535
Aversion of all aversions, 405
*Avertat Deus*, 517
*Avibus bonis*, 500
*Avitus apto cum lare fundus*, 667
*Avocat, bon, mauvais voisin*, 743
Avoid evil, 759
what is to come, 317
what's grown, safer to, 289
Avon into Severn, 139
will bear into the, 399
*Avulso, uno, non deficit alter*, 698
Awa', when our gude man's, 210
Await, all things good, 365
Awake, arise, 212
awake, 105
let me be, 85
my St. John, 245
Away with it, quoth Washington, 774 *note*
Awe of such a thing as I myself, 303
to strike, into the beholders, 351
Awful, all she does and is, is, 364

Awful, from the, to the contemptible, 470
Awkward and loutish, 494
Awls, six, make a shoemaker, 848
Axe fall, let the great, 318
'a laid unto the root of the trees, 425
to grind, an, 138, 457
Axe's edge did try, 205
Axiom, the only undisputed, 598
Axioms, pointed, 178
"Ay," construe, 277
*Ayde toy, Dieu t'aidera*, 784
Aylmer Aylmer, Sir, 363
*Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno*, 784
Azure, heaven's soft, 157
the unruffled deep, 51

## B

Babblative and Scribblative, 342
Babble of the sale-room, 72
Babbled of green fields, a', 296
Babe, any, on any mother's knee, 358
in a house, 377
she lost in infancy, 342
Babes and sucklings, 414, 427
around thee cling, 401
bugs to fearen, 345
Babe's disguise, the god in, 31
Babel, stir of the great, 99
Babies know the truth, 358
Baby, every, finer than the last, 111
figure of the giant mass, 301
hush thee, my, 273
prattle, lulled by the same old, 29
public a great, 74
Babylon in all its desolation, 106
is fallen, 420
lies low, 693
the great is fallen, 437
*Bacchanalia vivunt*, 649
Bacchanalian madness, 94
song and smoke, 67
Bacchanals, live like, 649
Bacchus, 222
and his revellers, 216
disperses care, 521
ever fair, 125
listed, 42
opens the heart, 493
whither wilt thou lead, 657
Bachelor life, nothing better than, 606
of three-score, 279
would die a, 280
Bachelors laugh, 876
reformers are, 228
wives and maids' children, 759
Back and side go bare, 350
better run, than wrong, 668, 761
crook is in his, 165
good for the, bad for the head, 853
never turned his, 34
not to go, 251
those before cried, 203
Backs is easy riz, our, 112
Backbiter, flatterer and, 369
Backbiters, no, if no hearers, 806
Backbites, who, an absent friend, 484
Backgammon, only athletic sport, 175
Backing, plague upon such, 293
Backward like a cow's tail, 788
like the tail of a calf, 788
Bacon, Jonson on, 179
loves, that licks the sty door, 793
Bacon, no olla without, 833
no pot without, 738
no, where there is no hook, 803
of paradise, 759
shined, think how, 247
where you think there's, there's no chimney, 884
who stole the, 809
Bacon's eloquence, 181
Bad among the worst, 342
associating with the, you become, 473
become worse when praised, 475
better for being a little, 279
but you do no better, 548
die late, 107
dignified by disapproval, 583
examples come from good beginnings, 626
go to the, 484
in itself, 584
little touched, as any man's with, 375
man, a, wishes another bad, 584
man never capable of good service, 41
man worst when he pretends goodness, 584
man's courage, 87
men are bondsmen, 477
men combined, 37
men less so than they seem, 88
men wish exploded, none but, 100
most men are, 475
no one ever suddenly, 602
nothing, if understood right, 834
once, always bad, 672
people, if there were no, 112
report, too bad for, 307
thing is best known, 616
thing never dies, 777
things excellently, 27
things, of all, 104
to whom none seems, can any seem good, 511
to worse, 104, 839
when she was, she was horrid, 445
woman, 1
Bad's the best, 135
the best, where, 882
Badge, oars and coat of, 109
of all our tribe, 283
Badly managed, things refuse to be, 664
Baffled to fight better, 34
Bag and baggage, 458
Bags of cares, 261
*Bagatelle, vive la*, 731
Bagpiper, at a, 283
Bailey, O Miss, 89
Bailiff's daughter dear, 442
*Bailleur, un bon, fait bailler deux*, 743
Bairn his will, gie a, 782
maun creep or he gang, 739
silly, eith to lear, 749
Bairns best heard at home, 807
gude, easy to teach, 788
Baker, be not a, if your head be of butter, 759
not to-day, 466
Bakers and brewers, 189
millers and, 774
Baking without meal and water, 811
Balance, a just, 577
at the bank, end of, 189
distinguisheth not, 853
let's be mute, at the, 43

Bald, change of women makes, 765
head soon shaven, 739
makes the bumpkin, 788
man with a wig, nothing more shocking, 502
Baldheaded, go into it, 198
Balditude, premature, 83
Baldwin's dead, Lord, 843
Bale, when, is hext, boot is next, 881
Ball at three straight sticks, 186
John, 251 *note*
John, saying used by, 879
Balls, gods treat men as, 518
Ballad, a woful, 286
guilty of such a, 281
in print, 290
mongers, metre, 293
of Burger, 447
singer's joy, 397
Ballads and libels, 275 *note*
better than all, 196
from a cart, 125
monarchy tempered by, 720
of a nation, 134
*Ballon d'essai*, 713
Balloon, a trial, 713
something in a huge, 396
Balm, for every pain, 146
gums and, 215
in Gilead, 421
of hurt minds, 309
Ban, some prodigious, 168
Banbury, to, came I, 466
Band, heavenborn, 172
Bandits in the paths of fame, 45
Bane of conversation, 259
the precious, 212
Bang went saxpence, 458
Banished man, he is a, 441
Banishment, bread of, 292
Bank and bush, over, 345
I know a, 282
the shady, 681
Bankruptcy, full of ease and health, 80
Bankrupt's last resort, 266
Banner, Freedom's, 120
in the sky, 165
star-spangled, 184
take thy, 192
the royal, 324
Banners, Billy's, 63
flout the sky, 308
hang out our, 310
the love of, 641
wave, all thy, 67
Banning, he is no, 759
Bannocks better than na bread, 788
Banquet, a trifling foolish, 320
a very fantastical, 280
hall deserted, 231
no great, but some fares ill, 867
now to the, 144
of the mind, 126, 257
seven make a, 673
Banquets, dejection after, 594
the boar born for, 647
your, tell your vileness, 604
Banquet's o'er, when the, 141
Banqueting and feasts, English given to, 459
upon borrowing, 424
*Banquier donné par la nature*, 730, 731
Bantams, little, 819
Banter with obscure discourse, 579
Bar, moaning of the, 371
Bar, parade with at the, 95
ponderous grate and massy, 271
when I have crossed the, 371
Barabbas was a robber, 430
Barbarian, a, become not understood, 497
Barbarians all at play, 54
Barbarous, utterly despised as, 7
*Barbe de fol, à*, 739
Barber, a young, 756
learns by shaving fools, 739
no, shaves so close, 832
practises on an orphan, 559
Bard, blame not the, 228
divine, 152
here dwelt a, 375
of mightiest name, 384
sublime, or, 332
that blind, 87
the, shall scorn, 269
Bards, clever, for friends, 393
sublime, 193
Barefoot better than none, 760
Bargain, a dry, 804
a good, a pick-purse, 743
bad ware never a, 766
for the skies, 95
in the way of, 294
make every, clear, 822
not a bargain, 630
on a good, think twice, 836
Bargains, rule for, 112
Bargain's a bargain, 445, 739
Bargaining face, 135
Barge, drag the slow, 105
Bark attendant sail, 247
fatal and perfidious, 223
the scarfèd, 284
they, I keep out of sight, 574
thy sea-sick, weary, 322
worse than his bite, 802
Barks more than bites, cowardly dog, 502
when one dog, another begins, 574
Barkers, greatest, bite not sorest, 759
not biters, 787
Barkis is willin', 112
Barley-meal and water, 514
mow, health to the, 463
straw's good fodder, 759
wine, best, 382
Barleycorn, bold John, 44
Sir John, 848
Barkshire, representative of, 791
Barnaby bright, 464
Baronet, lily-handed, 365
Baronets are bad, 144
Barren, 'tis all, 348
Barrister hires out anger, 569
Bart, I'm a bad, 144
Barter and exchange, 335
compromise and, 38
Bartholomew brings autumn, 514
brings cold dew, 845
Barty now, vere is dat, 191
Base delight in baseness, 120
from its firm, 271
in kind, 95
inwardly, 671
shall die, 36
to be moderately, 336
who is here so, 303
Baseness, ignorance a child of, 10
Baser, you will attempt something, 540
Bashful youth, such a, 94

Bashfulness, enemy to poverty, 759
foe to poverty, 841
Basil, tufted, 332
Basket and thy store, 412
not the worst of the, 861
sowing with the, 850
to sow with the, 479
Baskets, farewell, 713
Bassanio, still the same boy, 17
Bastard, the son of none, 497
Bastards, live like Nature's, 223
Batavian grace, 117
*Bataillons, Dieu est toujours pour les gros*, 715
Bath, go to, 465, 783
Order of, Latin motto, 694
Baths, wine and Venus, 497
*Bâton porte paix*, 807
Bat's back, on the, 276
Bats eat cats, 118
Battalions, God always for the big, 715
Battering the gates of heaven, 362
Battersea, go to, 783
Battle, a hard, where none escapes, 813
and the breeze, 666
ends when the foe is down, 644
is in your hands, 560
like this, was ever a, 370
money controls, the 827
no blot on his name in, 66
nor the, to the strong, 418
old Sarah, 187
on equal terms, 488
pedantry of cold mechanic, 397
perilous edge of, 212
rages loud and long, 66
rushed together into, 551
smelleth the, 414
they make them ready to, 439
to kindle the, 657
when ready, hope for, 644
won, nothing so melancholy, 388
Battles, Cæsar lives after his, 710
o'er again, fought his, 125
posterity shall hear of these, 496
that we train not in, 398
Battle's lost and won, 308
magnificently stern array, 52
van, 19
Battled fields, dream of, 271
Battledore and shuttlecock, 110
Bauble, pleased with this, 246
*Bauen und Borgen*, 764
Baulk, proper way to, 31
Bavius, he who does not hate, 649
Bawty, bourd not with, 764
Baxter, stoned at Kidderminster, 802
Bay tree, like a green, 414, 439
Bays and beer, 461
filled his arms with, 380
Bayard, Chevalier, 729
who so bold as blind, 885
Baying the moon, 574
Be-all and the end-all, 308
as they are, let them, 679
or not to be, to, 315
rather than to seem, to, 527
what you are, 529, 660
what you are supposed to be, 695
Beach from either, 3
Beacon-light, the great, 28
Beacons of wise men, 173
Beadle, a parish, 111
on Boxin' day, 110
to a humorous sigh, 281
Beads and prayer-books, 246
in the hand, devil in the capuch, 853
walked forth to tell, 240
Beak, take thy, 242
Beaker full of the warm south, 182
Beam, co-eternal, 214
the full mid-day, 226
Beams, a lane of, 362
his orient, 215
tricks his, 224
Beaming, once expressively, 67
Bean, every, has its black, 773
two pigeons with one, 814
Beans, abstain from, 484
in flower, fools in full strength, 757
make five, how many, 792
sow, in the mud, 850
Bear, all this I, 5
and forbear, 468, 688
baiting, Puritan hated, 203
catch the, before you sell his skin, 765
gardens, mystical, 497
I, what the gods give, 658
is to conquer, 67
it calmly, we, 242
let us, what befalls us, 682
lives in amity with bear, 178
no dancing, 94
oppressed, by the, 380
them now, ye cannot, 430
till his back breaks, man may, 746
we must, what the gods choose, 469
what cannot be changed, 537
what is hurtful, 537
Bears agree, 563
spare those that he still, 50
we roar like, 421
Bear's skin, sell not the, 846
Beard, by thy long grey, 85
loose his, 153
of formal cut, 286
of wisdom, 668
offer you his foolish, 684
the lion in his den, 220
to be wise when you have a, 812
well lathered, half shaved, 739
were all, if the, 805
wise as far as the, 497
Beards be grown, until your, 412
unmown, 58
wag all, where, 811
Bearing, by, you shall be borne, 538
in hand, 872 *note*
nobler their, 4
Bearings of this observation, 114
Beast, a familiar, 277
a man, makes a, 278
has heart to do it, what, 363
marks of the, 155
or a god, 11
spares those of kindred spots, 631
that wants discourse of reason, 311
which goes well, 853
Beasts at Ephesus, 92
brutish, 304
men go astray like, 655
men were turned into, 170
of all, 19
of prey are strong and treacherous, 753
of the field, 686
supplied our feasts, 240
that perish, 415
Beat, a bad one to, 391

Beat goads with fists, 676
them, the more you, the better they'll be, 750
we must never be, 460
Beaten down, of all men the most, 623
great by being, 49
path the safest, 853
well, cries as much as badly beaten, 877
Beateth the air, as one that, 432
*Beati possidentes*, 498
Beating of my own heart, 211
Beatitude, a ninth, 763
*Beatum, nihil est ab omni parte*, 574
*Beatus ante obitum nemo*, 519, 697
Beau, no need to smell a, 97
Beaumont, Fletcher's associate, 398
rare, 19
*Beauté sans bonté*, 760
Beauteous even where beauties, 63
Beauties, a blending of all, 53
are tyrants, 102
conceals her, 22
eminent and canonised, 208
every day, 516
in small proportion, 180
most abound, 63
not his own, 252
of the night, meaner, 404
pale, unripened, 1
with greatest, joined, 79
Beautified is a vile phrase, 314
Beautiful and pure, the, 358
and swift, 331
as sweet, 407
be less, or less brief, 383
beneath his touch, 68
beyond compare, 227
enough if good enough, 668
everything, is lovable, 625
for situation, 415
give it to the more, 517
good! perfect! 644
is difficult, 519
is great, 612
nothing, but what is true, 729
shall abide, 36
to every man his own is, 688
to last, too, 19, 35
to live, too, 111
upon the mountains, 421
woman would rather be, 776
Beauty, a connoisseur in, 616
a good letter of introduction, 744
a thing of, 182
a vain and doubtful good, 328
about the best thing, 31
adds grace to virtue, 545
all is, 34
and beauteous words, 162
and folly often companions, 760
and modesty at variance, 578
and modesty rarely agree, 661
and sadness, 204
and wealth, you are given, 615
as much, as could die, 180
as summer fruits, 11
autumn of, is beautiful, 644
bereft of, 288
best part of, 13
born of murmuring sound, 395
buys no beef, 760
calls, 'tis, 191
carries its dower, 760
chase the native, 290
Beauty cheateth half the world, 378
curved is the line of, 450
doth of itself persuade, 326
draws more than seen, 760
draws us, 244
faded has no second spring, 241
fatal gift of, 53
for ashes, 421
forbids you to be what you would, 671
from order springs, 185
grave is all, 385
greatest value of woman, 81
has wings, 227
ills from, 175
immortal, 20
in distress, 37, 59
in him, there is no, 421
in his life, 325
incompatible with your prayers, 671
infinitely growing, 397
is a blossom, 760
is a witch, 280
is but skin deep, 343, 760
is its own excuse, 129, 390
is potent, 760
is transitory, 540
is truth, 182
Isle of, 19
love built on, 119
made the bright world dim, 331
making beautiful old rhyme, 327
master the most strong, 344
music in, 26
near your, 297
no inheritance, 760
not an outward show, 346
of a thousand stars, 205
of its star-shaped shadow, 400
of no complexion, 150
of the manliest, 109
of the mind, 92
poor, finds more lovers than husbands, 747
pride accompanies, 536
provoketh thieves, 285
should go beautifully, 369
slain, with him is, 326
smiling in her tears, 65
stands in the admiration, 219
strength, youth, 240
such perfect, such imperfect morals, 497
the insult to her, 584
the purgation of superfluities, 456
this world is full of, 206
thou art all, 83
to delight, 106
to draw true, 137
truly blest, 288
turned saddest things to, 36
unchaste, 256
unclothed, 137
under twenty locks, 326
want of, made up by mental attainments, 675
what is there in a pile of money? 654
without bounty, 760
without grace, 760
would be the same, 368
youth and fortune, 207
Beauty's chain, 231
elixir vitæ, praise, 239
ensign, 322

Beauty's heavenly ray, 54
pride, 125
sauces, 170
self, she was, 373
silken bond, 33
tears, 65
witching sway, 67
Beaux turned to flambeaux, 167
where none are, 200
Beaver, her hat was a, 16
on, his, 294
*Bebēlos, mē tis, eisitō*, 474
Beccaria, 21
Beckons me away, 376
Becoming, the, 479
Bed, as a man makes his, 757
as you make your, 759
at ten, be in, 104
by night, 147
clothes all creep, 144
delicious bed, 171
each within our narrow, 74
early to, early to rise, 772
four corners to my, 465
go to, in another world, 446
good morrow to thy, 321
is a good thing, 722
is a medicine, 848
is like the grave, 140
laith to, laith out of, 815
last in, best heard, 815
lie in, if one's name be up, 805
no more than 'twere to go to, 263
now, up in my, 169
nuptial, a place of strife, 672
of down, proves at night a, 404
of honour, 132
on my grave, as now my, 26
the hard, cold ground, 268
time, would it were, 294
warm weather when in, 354
what better, 379
we laugh, in, 179
Beds of raging fire, 213
sleeping in feather, 168
Bede, Venerable, 547
Bede's dying words, 686
Bedecked, ornate, and gay, 220
Bedfellows, strange, 276
Bedlam, love and pride stock, 821
Bedlame, stept into, 131
Bedside manner, good, 458
Bee, dead, makes no honey, 741
good for the, good for the hive, 878
had stung it newly, 351
how doth the little busy, 386
in his bonnet, 790
nature's confectioner, 83
philosopher like, 12
sucks, where the, 276
the wild, 28
Bees, a swarm of, in May, 749
almsmen of spring-bowers, 183
and birds have such a tune, 203
as the, take the sweets, 540
cannot be turned, 851
innumerable, 365
make honey, so do you, 678
no, no honey, 832
on flowers alighting, 229
the Hybla, 304
when old, yield no honey, 879
Beef and beer, fed on, 460
bring us in no, 441, 794
faced boys, 111
Beef, great eater of, 288
weavers', 877
Beefsteak against seasickness, 60
Been, I am no longer, what I have, 727
I am not what I have, 167
we have ever, 359
what hath, hath been, 816
what never has, nor shall be, 556
whatever thou hast, 59
who that hath ever, 227
Beer and skittles, 64
bays and, 461
British, 68
by drinking cold small, 445
chronicle small, 323
froth is not, 782
goes in, wisdom goes out, 881
I'd give a pot of, 263
ladies fair will grow like, 170
on milk, 807
sister to tobacco, 25
undrawn, 58
when I think upon a pot of, 63
who drink, will think, 446, 868
Beestie, cowrin', tim'rous, 41
Beetle, panoplied, 394
that we tread upon, 279
Beetle's back, blotches on a, 16
Beetles in our own, 74
Beeves and home-bred kine, 397
Before, thou art not what thou wast, 7
who looks not, finds himself behind, 885
Beforehand, nothing so good as it seems, 128
Beg, taught me first to, 285
Began, you, better than you end, 506
Begetting, no love, 167
Beggar, a, never bankrupt, 739
better die a, than live, 762
envies beggar, 472
even his parents not his friends, 587
gie a, a bed, 782
grieves that another goes by, 836
on horseback, set a, 847
shall die a, 257
should be answered, 285
sue a, get a louse, 851
that I am, 314
that may not gae by ane man's door, 791
that, pleases me, 637
Beggars breed, rich men feed, 760
must not be choosers, 760
mounted, 298
Beggar's life, 106
woe to see another, 813
Beggars' bags are bottomless, 760
Beggarly last doit, 100
Beggary, idleness the key of, 804
is valiant, 297
no vice but, 290
Begging, a trade unknown, 352
ashamed to be for ever, 530
borrowing, or robbery, 208
form of, in Italy, 737
got by, costs dear, 880
the question, 636
Begin, better never, than never make end, 762
fond to, 375
hardest to, 344
low, speak slow, 449
to, easier than to finish, 563
to, is to have half-finished, 877

Begin troublesome to, is quickly followed up, 566
with the beginning, 60
Begins betimes, 305
everything, completes nothing, 663
who, and does not complete, 762
Beginner, always a, 672
Beginning and end, it wants, 503
and ending shake hands, 751
bad, bad ending, 739
bad, good ending, 739
better things will follow a feeble, 515
better to cure at the, 668
difficult in, 547
every, is cheerful, 732
everything must have a, 776
good, half the battle, 743
happy, half the work, 877
hot, middle lukewarm, 849
hence every, and end, 551
is half the whole, 468, 641
mind must be forced to make a, 506
nothing so difficult, 61
of our end, 283
of the end, 714
such, such end, 739
things best in their, 724
Beginnings, all, are small, 628
good, make good endings, 785
of great things are small, 601
of vice, 687
small, great endings, 848
with stand, 641
Begun, Christ further things well, 505
everything stands till, 757
he has not done who has, 790
is half done, 520, 740
well, is half done, 877
work, is half done, 751
*Behaupten ist nicht beweisen*, 759
Behaviour, whilst of good, 524
Behind, forth departs who looks, 73
I will be, and give the signal, 525
left no trace, 375
me, go, 702
one must ride, 280
they look, 153
thought there was no more, 289
we drop, 156
Beholders, difference is in, 130
Being, taste of, 134
this intellectual, 213
this pleasing, anxious, 152
Belerium, from old, 252
Belgium's capital, 52
Belgrave Square, may beat in, 144
Belial, sons of, 212
thus, 213
Belief, a dishonouring, 13
costive of, 181
forfeits, though he speaks truth, 653
gunshot of, 140
how you block our way, 726
in a wrong, 50
in his words comes with difficulty, 690
in possibilities not faith, 26
is bad, if a man's, 258
is for it, 177
is right in his own eyes, 96
it is an old, 192
misgiving which precedes, 339
touch, nor can, 355
unbelief is a, 719
within the prospect of, 308
Believe a' ye hear, 806
all or none, equally an error, 701
because so bred, 124
conquer who, 126
do not, anyone about yourself, 599, 638
hastily, do not, 599
I, and am at rest, 508
it, I'd not, 69
men, what they desire, 577
more reverent to, 667
not anything forthwith, 608
not every tale, 424
not from what others, 123
nothing, I will, 606
only, what I understand, 115
powerfully and potently, 314
tardily, we, things grievous, 690
that others know that which they know not, 9
to, and to disbelieve both dangerous, 635
to-morrow we will, 510
we soon, 409
well and have well, 760
what a man prefers to, 14
what is it proud slime will not, 605
what is marvellous we can't, 409
what the Church believes, 538
what they wish, men, 537
what they wish, the wretched, 659
what varies, who can, 123
what we, we imagine all believe, 646
what we wish, 127
will not, until I have read it, 610
you have it, and you have, 510
Believed, I know whom I have, 669
never half, 15
through fear, 706
what has always been, 660
Believers, he will get, 349
quick, need broad shoulders, 843
Believer's ear, 236
Believes all, he that, 793
his own, each, 243
less, who knows much, 797
thing that nobody, 328
Believing hath a core, 36
luxury of, 155
where we cannot prove, 366
Belisarius, give an obolus to, 514
Bell, a wooden, 873
as a sullen, 294
each matin, 85
God comes without a, 783
inscription, Latin, 757
kirk-hammer struck the, 41
let him alone with the saint's, 783
rings, all there when the, 791
sexton tolled the, 169
silence that dreadful, 323
strikes one, 406
the church-going, 101
the vesper, 73
tolled by an earthquake, 364
Bells, angels' music, 161
call others to church, 760
have knolled, 286
jangled, sweet, 315
ring out, wild, 367
sweet the sound of village, 168
the church's artillery, 733
they agree like, 868
those evening, 231
those village, 100

Bells, toll, deep, 167
you can't ring the, and go in procession, 888
*Bella! horrida bella!* 498
*Bellaque matribus detestata*, 595
Belle, vain to be a, 200
Bellerophon, letters of, 578
*Bellerophonte melior*, 527
*Bellica signa*, 536
Bellies' sake, for their, 223
Bellman, the fatal, 309
*Bello, nulla salus*, 617
Belly, army goes on its, 460
full, neither fights nor flies well, 742
gross does not produce refined mind, 778
has no ears, 745
hath no ears, 853
mortals given up to the, 594
vilest of beasts is the, 481
whose God is their, 434
Bellyful's a bellyful, 739
*Bellum omnium in omnes*, 573
*multis utile*, 551
*pax rursum*, 559
Belongs to them, when all men have what, 879
Beloved after his death, 699
is above all bargains, 871
Below us, things, are nothing to us, 645
Bench, great on the, 48
Benches, fools sit on, 780
Bend, best to, while it is a twig, 760
better, than break, 762
I, and do not break, 718
not break, 540
Bends, when it, it breaks, 880
Bendemeer's stream, 230
*Bene vult*, 603
Benedicite, the god of love, and, 78
Benedick, St., sow thy pease, 845
the married man, 279
Benediction, perpetual, 402
the greater, 9
Benefice, dreams he of another, 320
Beneficence, man the slave of, 823
Beneficent as strong, 397
he is, who is kind for the sake of others, 499
*Beneficium accipere*, 499
*qui dedit, taceat*, 649
Benefit cannot be conferred on the unwilling, 499
cited, becomes an offence, 730
others, that I may, 700
to accept a, is to sell liberty, 499
worthy obliges all men, 499
Benefits beyond requital excite hatred, 499
conferred, return of, 656
please when fresh, 760
to the evil are dangerous, 583
too great, 153
we write upon the wave, 185
Benjamin's mess, 411
Benevolence, that lamp of sane, 209
Bequests, charitable, 548
Bereave, naught can me, 375
Berkeley Bishop, 63 *note*
Bishop, said there was no matter, 63
coxcombs vanquish, 24
Bermoothes still vexed, 276
Bernard, St., 822
St., on priests' evil life, 818
Beroaldus's opinion, 48
Berries harsh and crude, 223
two lovely, 282
Berry, God could have made a better 382
Bertha span, the time when, 735
Beseeching or besieging, 216
Besier than he was, seemed, 75
Bess, image of good Queen, 171
*Besser ist besser*, 760
*Ritter als Knecht*, 882
Best, all for the, in the best of all possible worlds, 730
better, in one general, 327
choose what is, 629
folks hae done their, 44
He gives the, 175
he is safe that does his, 96
his circumstances allow, 406
is bad, our, 29
is best, 760
is best cheap, 760
is cheapest, 766
may err, 1
may slip, 243
not to seem, but to be, 476
of bad, take the, 104
of friends fall out, 170
of what we do and are, 397
out of the worst, 29
she did her, 103
that has been said and thought, 6
thing God invents, 31
things are nearest, 211
things corrupted, 108
thought all for the, 321
who of the worst can make the, 90
Bestower of kindness should be silent, 649
Besy a man, nowher so, 75
Bet, better at a, 64
he would, which one would fly first, 82
*Beten und Arbeiten*, 842
Betimes, up, 288
Betray, sweetest when they would, 120
Betrayed, by ourselves, 90
not conquered, 694
too early, 55
Betrayer betrayed, 732
*Betrogene Betrüger*, 732
Betrothed, betrayer, and betrayed, 274
*Bettelsack ist bodenlos*, 760
Better could have spared a better man, 294
course, I approve; I follow the worse, 706
every, night be best, 377
for, for worse, 438
fortune may follow, 540
grows to bad, 786
if you know anything, 676
is better, 869
is enemy of well, 869
no one can be, 528
no, than you should be, 832
not to be, 59
striving to, 306
than they seem, men, 131
things, let us follow, 591
to be left, 91
to sit still, 269
with me, things were never, 619
Betters, give place to your, 513, 783
what is best, 396
Betting, bargaining face, 135

Beverage, but the flowing stream, no, 375
Bevy of fair women, 218
Bewails himself, he that, 793
Beware, farewell and, 650
of man, 244
of marked men, 504
of the dog, 504
Bewilder, leads to, 20
Bewildered some are, 243
Bezonian, under which king, 295
Bias, saying of, 475
*Bibamus, moriendum est*, 509
*Bibat, aut, aut abeat*, 588
*Bibendi, causæ sunt quinque*, 674
Bible, an inarticulate, 72
but litel on the, 75
of 52 leaves, 765
Society, Carlyle on, 70
the big ha', 42
true, knows her, 95
Bibles laid open, 161
*Biblois, en tois gegraptai*, 467
*Biblion mega*, 474
Bidding, delay not to do my, 598
he that does, 794
thousands at his, 224
to her, she could bow, 272
Bides, well, well betides, 877
*Bien perdu, bien connu*, 865
Bier, upon his watery, 223
Bigot, a, 121
brood, faced the, 385
no blinder, 96
Bigots of the iron time, 271
Bigot's rage, 150
Bigotry murders religion, 89
Bilboes to be married, 135
Bile, as the liver secretes, 70
not a, 24
Bill of company, 354
of fare, the, 140
of fare, to tempt me, 354
Bills, his weekly, 61
of charges, 10
Billee, little, 372
Billing and cooing, 17
and cooing, season of, 35
Billingsgate compliments, 457
language described, 337
talk, 721
Billow, on a lazy, 22
swelling and limitless, 86
Bind, fast, fast find, 773, 845
in body and in soul can, 272
safe, safe find, 379, 845
Biographies, history the essence of, 7
Biography, Carlyle on, 70
the only history, 130
*Bios brachus*, 475
*hēdistos*, 471
*trochos*, 473
Bipeds, the proud, 340
Birch, most ladylike of trees, 197
tree of knowledge, now a, 169
Bird, a rare, 661
cries too late when taken, 812
early, catches the worm, 856
fall in your mouth, 888
flies to its own, 488
forlorn, 167
her solemn, 215
I think I hear a little, 72
indefatigable, 341
in my bosom, 804
Bird in net better than a hundred flying, 739
in the hand, 739
knows nothing of gladness, 204
like a, 466
loves to hear himself sing, 771
must hatch her own egg, 773
of every, its language, 195
of the air shall carry the voice, 419
old, not caught with chaff, 756
or devil! 242
say so, I heard the little, 458
such, such song, 646
sweet, 35
take any, and put it in a cage, 77
that bewrays its own nest, 810
that can sing and won't, 854
that flies about, 93
that fouls its own nest, 810
that shunn'st the noise, 221
the happiest, 394
the household, 119
thinks its own nest charming, 773
to scare, is not the way to catch, 872
whom man loves best, 394
Birds, arms, and love, 876
as the old, sang, 865
charm of earliest, 215
do, as the, 209
in last year's nest, no, 193
in their little nests, 386
of a feather, 763
of prey do not flock together, 763
old, hard to pluck, 835
outside cages despair of getting in, 716
over the boughis, 127
ready cooked do not fly, 763
rhymes as to, 464
sleeping in feather-beds, 168
somewhere the, are singing, 195
song, by the, 368
time of the singing of, 419
two, with one stone, 562, 814, 872
will sing at dawn, 26
without despair to get in, 388
Birdes, the little, 157
Birdie, rest a little longer, 363
*Birretta in mano*, 767
Birmingham, button-maker at, 89
Birth and ancestry not of our own making, 596
and title, 88
beauty, good shape, 301
bestow, what can, 126
death as natural as, 9
great, sometimes makes mean minds, 615
is but a sleep and a forgetting, 402
much, breeding more, 763
nothing but death begun, 408
nothing where virtue is absent, 720
royal, accidental, 544
some glory in their, 327
sudden and portentous, 270
the region of his, 226
the story of her, 2
this monstrous, 323
we should lament at a, 596
Birth's invidious bar, 366
Birthdays, how do you number your, 597
Birthplace, moan for their, 159
Birthright of mankind to die, 375
our rule and, 41
sold his, 350

*Bis dat qui cito dat*, 499, 790
*dat qui dat celeriter*, 566
*vincit qui se vincit*, 499
Biscay, O! in the bay of, 78
Biscay's sleepless bay, 51
Biscuit, the remainder, 286
Biscuits, captain's, 112
Bishop, dog looks at a, 740
of gold, staff of wood, 763
then must be blameless, 435
unwilling to be, 609
well and woe is him that is kin to a, 877
who bathed twice a day, 12
Bishops, bench of heedless, 332
I don't like, 117
like, what, 337
Bishop's prayer, amen to a, 27
Bishoprick, let another take, 430
Bismarck, sayings of, 452
thinks he has us, 734
Bit, a golden, does not better the horse, 743
Bite, fools, wise men agree, 780
him not by the lip, 869
if you cannot, 806
lick before they, 824
Biter, bit, 854
Bites, dog which, does not bark in vain, 756
Biting and scratching, Scots' folks' wooing, 763
is immortal, 305
Bitter as coloquintida, 323
before ripe, 605
can spring up, 73
in joy's fount, 51
in mouth, spits not sweet, 885
to endure, sweet to remember, 839
who has never tasted, knows not sweet, 885
Bitterness, in the gall of, 430
of the heart, subdue, 732
of things, 402, 404
Blab, a, is a scab, 796
Blabbing eastern scout, 222
Black and proud, 464, 777
but not the devil, 804
eyes and lemonade, 230
heavens with, 297
is death, 464
is white, 341
it stood as night, 213
lusty, 463
man, from a, keep thy wife, 887
man's a jewel in a fair woman's eye, 740
serviceable suit of, 30
slaves, five and thirty, 383
will take no other hue, 763
with tarnished gold, 132
Blacks, two, do not make a white, 875
Black's not so black, 68
Blackamoor, you cannot wash white, 888
Blackberries, and pluck, 27
plenty as, 293
Blackbird, the, 209
Blackbirds full of, 3
Blackburne, Mr., one also from, 240
Blackens the water about him, 3
Blacker than they are, crows reported, 855
Blackfriars Bridge, 109
Blackguards both, 62
Blackness of darkness, 436
of the frown of God, 385
Blacksmith beyond his hammer, 599 *note*
Bladders, swim on, 300
Blade a care-defying, 42
on its, 231
the trenchant, 49
Blades, Spanish, 320
your own good, 271
Blame at night, 244
careless of, 264
cruel in ill fortune, 511
do not, or praise yourself, 603
do not what you, 645
first the default to, 190
for not finding fault, 676
I have avoided, 709
in part to, 226, 238
nurse of, 327
safer than praise, 130
teasing with, 56
the lazy man's wages, 763
themselves to be praised, 826
Blamed and protested, 101
but never shamed, truth, 874
but not shamed, 154
not shamed, 763
the living man, 4
Blameless life, a, 96
Blaming, be sparing in, 632
*Blanc, du, au noir*, 717
Blandishments, soft, 339
Blank, a, to be deplored, 550
an universal, 214
my lord, a, 289
Blasphemed his gods, 252
Blasphemes his feeder, 223
Blasphemous to dispraise, 207
Blasphemy a hateful form of cleverness, 479
flat, 279
mad with, 362
Blast of that dread horn, 270
upon his bugle horn, one, 271
Blasts, howling, drive devious, 102
Blastments, contagious, 312
Blaze, burst out into sudden, 223
of noon, 220
Blazon, this eternal, 313
wrought of centuries, 357
Bleed the many to enrich the few, 332
Bleeding, he hated, 45
Blemishes, read not my, 305
Blend, never to, our pleasure, 395
Bless him that to book set, 190
Blessed are the valiant, 72
be nothing, 763
desirous to be, 317
do above, what the, 381
he who has found his work, 72
him, nobody, 341
I have been, 54
it is twice, 285
in every respect, nothing, 604
in thee alone, 21
is he that blesseth thee, 411
none, before his death, 423
Blessedness, in single, 282
Blessest, whom thou, is blessed, 411
Blessing, a double, 312
a hateful, 633
and a name unstained, 377
and cursing, out of the same mouth, 436
cannot make happy, 359

Blessing, God's rarest, 210
I had most need of, 309
money cannot buy, 382
on the man who invented sleep, 348
road on which, comes, 87
shall hallow, 269
Blessings are plentiful, 161
breaks in, 94
brighten as they take their flight, 407
fall thick in, 301
hold its many, dear, 398
melt into showers of, 380
no, last for ever, 618
scattered, 2
wait on virtuous deeds, 91
we embrace evils as, 664
Blest, as it blesses, 246
as they, who so, 341
by all their country's wishes, 88
for ever, 228
Bleste be the man that spares these stones, 445
Blind, apparent even to the, 702
bard (Homer), 87
better be half, than have both eyes out, 746
better be, than to see ill, 762
cat not, though she winks, 869
he that is strucken, 319
horse is hardiest, 885
horse, mettle dangerous in a, 826
in his ain cause, every man's, 775
in the land of the, 809
leaders of the blind, 426
leading of the blind, 51
man is a poor man, 196
man may catch a hare, 740
man not a judge of colour, 502
man to do with a mirror, what has a, 653
man showing the way, 520
man's holiday, 764
man's wife, 854
mare, no horse so blind as, 832
men, all through life, 734
men can judge no colours, 764
men, in their own cause, 826
mouths, 223
myself am, 247
none so, as those that will not see, 834
one-eyed king among the, 755
steps, guiding, 502
to fall, to make the, 48
too, to have desire to see, 370
very, who cannot see the sun, 792
why pups are born, 502
with too much light, 206
Blinder than a trebly-bandaged mole, 64
Blinding light, 236
Blindness, first born of excess, 57
of heart, 437
which men name seeing, 4
Bliss, fairy dreams of, 55
all indistinctly apprehend a, 73
bathe in, 380
dream of perfect, 19
had given all other, 363
in some bright world, 90
is ther betwix hem two, 75
man looks at his own, 384
mortal, wretched, 592
of e'en a moment, 15
repay, moment may, 67
Bliss, sharp ending to their, 233
source of all my, 147
still bordering on woe, 44
successour to worldly, 75
to perpetual, 190
unknown, aspires to, 4
winged hours of, 65
Blister, growth but a, 161
Blockhead, bookful, 244
Blocks, you stones, 302
Blood, ancient but ignoble, 247
and iron, 358
and judgment so well commingled, 316
be on us, 428
besmeared with, 212
bile, don't your, 24
compact sealed in, 562
drink hot, 317
eloquent, 119
gentle, 274, 345
glories of our, 334
good, cannot lie, 785
governance of, 356
guiltless of his country's, 152
he'd wash his hands in, 27
innocent, 421
is the life, 412
my own [flesh and], 643
no caste in, 4
nothing like, 371
of a British man, 306
of all the Howards, 247
of Christians is as seed, 672
of what profit is ancient, 683
old man to have had so much, 310
older the, less the pride, 861
our feud atone, 271
out of a stone, 888
outworths a noble's, 300
rushing forth in, 56
sheddeth man's, 411
stained with ignoble, 535
such impetuous, 395
the hey-day in the, 317
the old, is bold blood, 387
the tie of, 184
thicker than water, 764
to stir men's, 304
voice of, 3
wash this, clean, 309
weltering in his, 125
will have blood, 341
Bloody thoughts, to have, 276
Blossom, while the tree is in, 115
Blossoms so fair and tender, 136
Blot, art to, 251
blackens every, 368
dying he could wish to, 200
no blot, unless hit, 740
what they discreetly, 381
Blotted it out for ever, 348
Blow, a knock-down, 143
a signal, 408
and swallow, not easy at same time, 678
at one, 698
bugle, blow, 364
every hand that dealt the, 66
first, worth two, 857
foreseen is lighter, 640
grieve down this, 88
life for a, 368
on whom I please, 286
one sound, will undo all, 838

Blow, reserve the master-, 844
the second, makes the fray, 863
thy swashing, 319
Blows are unkind, 887
beast that goes always, never wants, 853
best, he that, 793
fall heavy, 887
from words to, 210
improve a Phrygian, 636
o' both sides, 136
Blown, no sooner, 225
Blücher's comment on London, 736
Blue, a bite for, 747
above and blue below, 260
deeply, beautifully, 62, 341
drink till all is, 771
eyes too expressive to be, 5
greenest of things, 355
is true, 464
most unholy, 229
the burning, 32
till all look, 138
vault, the, 95
Blue-bottle fly, like a, 17
Blunder, still you find this, 232
twice, to, not allowed in war, 499
Blunders, one of Nature's agreeable, 94
their vain, 20
Blundered, someone had, 365
Blunderer is sturdy, 94
Blush, a document does not, 505
a maiden, 320
at being thought sincere, 409
because they understand, 352
better a, than a spot on the heart, 760
that virgin fears impart, 95
to find it fame, 251
to give it in, 65
unseen, to, 151
where is thy, 317
Blushes, a young man that, 451
bear away those, 280
man that, not quite a brute, 409
who, is guilty, 729
Blushed a sweet consent, 47
as he gave it in, 348
saw its God and, 103
Blushing apparitions, 280
virtues colour, 764
Bluster, sputter, question, 405
*Blut ist dicker als Wasser*, 764
Boar, a, in the waves, 517
Board, a hospitable, 400
consumes more than the sword, 854
to live at another's, 489
wages, scorn it as we do, 58
Boars, I kill, another enjoys the tit-bits, 525
two, in one cover, 562
Boast, great, small roast, 787
not thyself of to-morrow, 417
Boaster, great, little doer, 787
produce, what will this, 654
Boasters, ye deedless, 256
Boasting ends, dignity begins, 409
Boat is on the shore, 60
Boats, little, must keep the shore, 819
upon the river, 240
Boatman, take O, thrice thy fee, 456
*Boca de mel*, 828
Boccaccio, 77 *note*
Bode, what should that, 280
Bodies are buried in peace, 424
friendless, of unburied men, 388
Bodies grow quickly, 510
little, have great souls, 819
without mind are as statues, 467
Bodily presence is weak, 434
punishment greater than monetary, 628
Bodkin, with a bare, 315
Bodleian Library, 20
Bodley, Sir T., 13
Body, beautiful, passionate, 355
every, subject to change, 624
feeble, makes weak mind, 730
gets its sop, 31
I keep under my, 433
indulge the, so far as necessary for health, 510
lean, make his, 76
moist unpleasant, 111
more dressed than the soul, 854
not mere, without soul, 615
our vile, 434
patch up thine old, 295
politic, dies from birth, 722
sickly, sickly mind, 749
so young a, 284
strength of, 649
suffers, soul profits by what, 210
the clog of his, 139
the socket of the soul, 402 *note*
weighs down the soul, 656
weighted by vices, depresses the mind, 510
well-filled, does not believe in hunger, 750
without a soul, 510
Bœotia, born in foggy, 500
Boëthius, 73 *note*, 77 *note*
Bog, the Serbonian, 213
Bohemia, the coast of, 37
Boil at different degrees, 129
like a pot, to, 414
thy pot, will help to, 393
Boiling, one pot sets another, 838
Boils, watched pot never, 876
*Boire, après compter fault*, 752
Bokes, a twenty, clothed in black and red, 74
Bold, bad man, 300, 344
be not too, 345
begin, be, 93
Bolde, be, 345
Bolder, nothing, than they when caught, 605
Boldest held his breath, 66
Boldness, a child of ignorance, 10
an ill keeper of promise, 10
be my friend, 307
empty, 161
in civil business, 10
praiseworthy, though it fails, 660
respective, 161
to the public man, 14
Bolingbroke, 70
Bolt, fasten the, 639
*Bombalio, clangor*, 500
Bombast he lays aside, 643
Bombastes, meet, face to face, 263
*Bon, pour être assez, il faut l'être trop*, 871
*temps viendra*, 866
*Bona a tergo formosissima*, 786
*notabilia*, 500
*mea mecum porto*, 626 *note*
*peritura*, 500
*vacantia*, 500

Bond, a written, requested, 675
I will have my, 284
let him look to his, 284
nominated in the, 61, 285
of man and wife, not the, 369
Bonds again, into, 102
he loves his, 162
that all men share, 239
Bondage, disguise our, 231
eternity in, 1
in mastery, 539
my long, is passed, 635
which is freedom, 329
Bondman, would be a, 303
Bondsmen, bad men are, 477
hereditary, 52
Bone and skin, 51
as curs mouth a, 79
bred in the, 877
he that gives a, 795
in my arm, 804
in the leg, 877
nearer the, sweeter the flesh, 861
tongue breaketh the, 864
Bones are marrowless, thy, 309
broken, 110
curst be he that moves my, 445
dogs gnaw, 771
for his honoured, 225
for late-comers, 673
full of dead men's, 428
I may tell all my, 414
interred with their, 303
mocked the dead, 299
old man is a bed full of, 756
over the stones, 236
pick the bishop's, 341
rest gently, may his, 591
sit in my, 337
the marie, 75
to lay his weary, 301
to those who arrive late, 690
worn him to the, 322
you shall not even have my, 565
Bon-mots, plucking, 232
*Bonis avibus*, 500
Bonny white steed, 272
*Bonum esse cum bonis*, 501
Booby, bought of a, 144
for another, her, 141
Book, a beggar's, 300
a common-place, 139
a friend that never deceives, 731
a good, 226
a great, a great evil, 474
a little, 89
a man behind the, 131
a religious, or friend, 404
abridgment of a good, is stupid, 730
all very fine in a, 714
beware of the man of one, 504
borrow, who doth this, 466
containing such vile matter, 321
every age hath its, 466
fed me in a very hungry place, 82
go forth, my little, 399
half a library to make one, 176
hypercritical as to another's, 559
in breeches, 337
inscriptions, 466
is made word by word, 887
kill a good, 226
man of one, 554
may be amusing, 149
my, often in your hands, 582
Book, no doubt in this, 466
not made my, it has made me, 718
no, unprofitable, 604
no worse thief than a bad, 833
O for a, and a shady nook, 448
of books, 162
of Nature ever open, 373
of Nature, the, 169
old, 148
only read, perhaps, by me, 394
opens, as a, 485
read none, not a year old, 129
reader makes the, 130
sad fate of a lent, 729
sette, that hym to, 190
sinner who steals this, 466
tear the, 542
that mine adversary had written a, 414
the best of friends, 377
the hotch-potch of our, 653
the, moves to laughter and teaches to live, 524
the sacred, 96
this, is one thing, 466
to pore upon a, 281
who runs may read, 183
woe to him who reads but one, 887
world recognises me in my, 730
written down, 21
you speak like a, 731
Booke, bereft me of my, 78
Books, a crowd of, distracts, 521
a good supply of, 679
a house full of, 189
a prodigal in, 209
affects all, 50
amongst, like fire in the heather, 730
and friends should be few and good, 764
and many, 93
are a substantial world, 396
are men of higher stature, 28
are the shrine, 13
authority from others', 281
bear him up, 263
borrowers of, 187
by which printers have lost, 139
cannot always please, 103
cannot learn men, 114
careless of, 394
children, leisure, 342
choose as companions, 90
converse with my, 586
counsel of, 759
deep versed in, 220
delight was all in, 102
follow sciences, 13
gentleman is not in your, 279
great, 89
have their fates, 546
his knowledge of, 332
in the running brooks, 286
know ourselves beyond all, 106
leisure without, is death, 630
lie closed, 259
like proverbs, 360
lineaments of Gospel, 335
medicine of the soul, 472
my best friends my, 93
my friends, my loves, 191
my only, 229
no furniture so charming, 337
not harmony, but how good, 614
of making many, there is no end, 419

Books of the library of God, 377
of the old writers, 622
of yore, 118
out of old, 77
popped off the, 109
quiet, friendship, 373
quit your, 400
rather than men, 13
sepulchres of thought, 194
should to one of four ends conduce, 108
sleep over, 80
so many, 4
strip others', to stuff their own, 504
teach very little, 149
that could engage their childhood, 101
the best advisers, 629
the best companions, 135
theories out of, 365
they praise those, but read these, 574
through the sea of, 274
time for putting away, 626
to be tasted, 11
to men, want of, 398
unhealthy, 606
which are no books, 188
will speak plain, 10, 629 *note*
wisdom flows through, 472
wiser grows without his, 100
work or healthful play, 386
world itself could not contain the, 430
Book's a book, 58
Boor, baffled by a, 121
Boot, a dapper, 367
Boots, his di'mond, 17
not in these, 465
who dares this pair of, 263
Booted and spurred to ride, 203
are not always ready, 868
Bo-peep, as if they started at, 163
Bore, every hero a, 131
intense, a, 144
old hereditary, 265
the, the only bad species of manhood, 730
Bores and bored, 64
have succeeded dragons, 115
rank has its, 115
Boreas, cease, rude, 348
Bored, one must know how to be, 716
with good wine, 115
Boredom brother to repose, 723
*Borgen thut nur einmal wohl*, 764
*Börn er fattig Mands Rigdom*, 766
Born, as soon as, I wept, 758
as soon as, man begins to die, 753
else, wherefore, 368
every moment one is, 363
for himself, no one, 603
for immortality, 400
for ourselves, not, 613
for virtue, but without it, 598
in these latter days, I rejoice to be, 641
never was, 351
none lives as poor as he is, 603
not completely, till dead, 138
not properly, till flood, 113
not with whom, but with whom bred, 763
nothing was, 360
of a Monday, fair in face, 464
Born once, once must die, 746
out of my due time, 234
question how 'tis, 289
the fourth day after new moon, 648
to be, a misery, 597
to consume the fruits of earth, 616
to fail, 236
to save or damn, 238
we cry when, 307
well, well-dressed, 498
wept when I was, 804
what ailed thee to be, 356
when, we begin to die, 597
where, matters less than how to live, 813
wherever, he would have made his fortune, 560
who ne'er was, 258
Borne down by the flying, 269
*Borner, qui ne sait se*, 728
Borough, anybody's rotten, 168
Borrow, live within our means even if we have to, 25
none so poor but one may, 717
not so good to, as to be able to lend, 834
quick to, slow to pay, 378
some, try to, 138, 807
the men who, 187
to know what money is, 887
Borrowed, is soon sorrowed, 827
money, may it torment him, 693
pieces, become his own, 723
thing, a mere, 180
Borrower, bettered by the, 226
nor a lender, neither a, 312
servant to the lender, 417
Borrowers must be no choosers, 760
of books, 187
Borrowing, building and, 764
goeth a, goeth a sorrowing, 378
or robbery, 208
thrives but once, 764
who goes a-, 138, 795
who likes, 801
*Bos in lingua*, 501
*locutus est*, 501
*Bosca de mel, coraçao de fel*, 744
Boscawen family motto, 727
Bosom bare, with my, 338
come to my, 47
her virgin, 395
in an aged, 241
of his father, 152
pluck it from my, 362
rest in this, 229
weight, the, 403
went in, 17
Bosoms, come home to men's, 11
Bosom's lord, my, 322
Boston, solid men of, 233
state-house, 166
Boston's a hole, 32
Boswell, 150 *note*
Carlyle on, 70
*Boswelliana, Lues*, 202
Boswellism, 201
*Botschaft, die hör ich wohl*, 733
Bottel, who first invented this leathern, 442
*Bottes, à propos de*, 713
Bottle, a little for the, 109
on the chimley-piece, 112
the webbed, 210
Bottom, bless thee, 282

Bottom, if you cannot see the, 806
*Bouche et le cuillier, entre la*, 867
Boudier's epitaph, 717
Bough, father to the, 856
Boughs, short, long vintage, 847
that bear most hang lowest, 854
Bought is cheaper than a gift, 880
never to be, 247
wit worth most, 887
*Boulē, en nukti*, 848
*Bouletai, ho, hekastos, oietai*, 475
Bounce, fire and smoke and, 290
Bound, a child can beat a man who is, 544
and thrall, 269
Boundaries, geographical, 343
there are certain fixed, 528
Boundless better, boundless worse, 360
Bounds, from vulgar, 243
of space and time, 152
once overgone, 104
Bounteous to a vice, 124
Bounties, to spread large, 232
Bountiful, lady, 131
Bounty, 26
boundless as the sea, 320
large was his, 152
more merit is in your, 314
no winter in his, 305
which consists in work, 499
Bourbon or Nassau claim higher, 259
Bourding, many sooth words spoken in, 868
Bourgeois, an epithet, 157
Bourn, from whose, 315
*Bous epi glossē*, 469
Bout, many a winding, 221
*Boutique, adieu la*, 713
Bow, always stretched, will break, 506
as unto the, the cord is, 195
at a venture, 413
in his very, 63
straining breaks the, 493
two strings to your, 789
two strings unto our, 80
who can 'scape his, 162
Bows not to him, who, 58
Bowed and bowed and bowed, 171
Bowels of compassion, 436
Bower, born in a, 19
Bowl that sparkled, 265
Bowling's opinion, Tom, 338
Bowls, who play at, most expect rubbers, 869
Bowstring of my spirit, 65
Box, a pouncet, 293
in the wrong, 888
on the ear, to give a great lubber a, 749
where sweets compacted lie, 162
Boxes, account of empty, 322
Boy, a changeable, 662
a good, 293
a happy box, 257
and man, space between, 182
dearest, dearest, 394
eternal, to be, 289
every, and every gal, 144
of a hundred tricks, 505
playing on the seashore, 236
purblind, wayward, 281
than when I was a, 169
the growing, 402
Boys and maids, 707 *note*
are boys, 687
Boys, few, are born with talents, 101
how rude are the, 386
only two sorts of, 111
read it as one thing, 489
tallest of, 17
the morning cheats, of their sleep, 694
three merry, 135
who would not be a, 52
will be boys, 157, 764
with a mob of, 101
wooing in my, 92
would hang about me, 266
Boyhood, angelic, Satanic old age, 751
Boyhood's years, 231
Boyish days, even from my, 322
Brabourne, Lord, 461
*Brachia contra torrentem*, 557
Brade, botter, and sheese, 787
Bradford, John, 459
Bradshaw bullied, 23
Brae, if a man's gaun doun the, 879
Brag's a good dog, 764
Bragging-time was over, 236
Brahmin, hope for e'en the, 372
Brain, a plodding, 58
chambers of the, 264
coinage of your, 317
errors in the, 95
if the, sows not corn, 805
intoxicate the, 243
it might injure the, 118
like madness in the, 86
my heart beat in my, 27
of feathers, 252
that cobweb of the, 49
that such a form should have no, 622
the heat-oppressed, 309
the weeds and tares of my own, 26
too finely wrought, 81
visionary, 166
volume of my, 313
written troubles of the, 310
Brains, cudgel thy, 318
enough to make a fool of himself, 349
fat bodies, lean, 137
fumbles for his, 95
I abhor, 187
ill-fed, 344
mix with, 457
more guts than, 790
nightly racking of the, 80
only candlegrease, 36
rheumatic, 143
taken out and buttered, 278
thy lack of, 79
to steal away their, 323
Bran, much, little meal, 828
to God, 882
Branches of the tree, rarely into the, 73
Brand him who will, 273
plucked out of the fire, 422
Brandy and water, 155
Latin for a goose, 133 *note*
Brandy-punchy feeling, 165
Branksome Hall, the custom of, 272
Brass, arrogant, 384
evil manners live in, 301
more lasting than, 488
polished, passes better than rough gold, 78
recording, 97
sounding, or a tinkling cymbal, 433
*Braut, weinende, lachende Frau*, 864

Brave born of the brave, 541
bravest of the, 57
days of old, 202
die never, 15
fortune favours the, 781
generous and, 348
God helps the, 496
hearts and clean, 369
how sleep the, 22, 88
in prosperity, 662
live on, 276
man is not he, 16
man struggling, 253
man's peer, 357
men, 225
men, live as, 658
men lived before Agamemnon, 711
mind, sign of a, 297
necessity makes the timid, 830
none but the, 125
only can forgive, 348
pity of the, 109
requiems to the, 109
that are no more, 101
the, may fall, but not yield, 541
the unforgotten, 54
the unreturning, 52
the virtuous, 1
thought, because afraid to run away, 849
to-morrow to be, 4
to the, every land is his own, 625
Braveliest bear her scorns, 23
Bravely to do and suffer, 529
Braver the man, the more fortunate, 690
Bravery, as much by, as wisdom, 689
never out of fashion, 372
with all her, 220
Bravest fall before cowards, 605
Brawls disturb the street, 386
led the, 153
Brazen throat of war, 218
Breach, imminent deadly, 322
once more into the, 296
Bread, all, not baked in one oven, 753
all sorrows less with, 754
alone, shall not live by, 425
and butter, glad to eat, 868
and butter, smell of, 56
and butter, went on cutting, 372
and the circus games, 523
another's costs dear, 757
at home better than meat abroad 771
at pleasure, 764
distressful, 296
each day brings its, 771
eaten, is forgotten, 772
every day brings its, 773
forced to ask his, 255
griefs with, are less, 753
he asked for, 388
he that has teeth has not, 795
he took the, 119
if his son ask, 425
in one hand, in the other a stone, 490
in sorrow ate, who ne'er his, 191
is buttered, which side my, 804
men chew not when they have no, 826
never touch, 191
no bad, to hunger, 804
one half-pennyworth of, 293
secure of, 124
should be so dear, that, 169
Bread, the bitter, 292
the staff of life, 353
this buying of, undoes us, 868
to eat your white, first, 871
to the full, eat, 411
we know the, 186
with eyes, cheese without, 764
Break, fearing to, you break, 542
her spirit, I'd, 45
it now, if she should, 316
oft we, 316
the roaring main, 249
what is bruised, small strength will, 589
Breaker may recede, 201
Breakfast, a good, 740
did this morning eat, 71
here, one doth but, 446
makes good memory, 722
then to, 300
wholesome, hungry, 382
Breast, a troubled, 238
arm th' obdured, 213
his own accuser in his, 143
rugged the, 16
secret in his, 5
there's somewhat on my, 18
to soothe a savage, 91
told but to her mutual, 68
trembles in the, 227
two hands upon the, 103
Breasts, they bore within their, 7
Breastplate, what stronger, 297
Breastie, what a panic's in thy, 41
Breath, a moment's, 108
borne away with every, 57
can make them, 146
first, beginning of death, 857
glad even to draw, 235
has produced, a breath can destroy, 728
keep your, to cool your porridge, 814
like cauler air, 210
long draw, 233
made by a, 363
mayst resume my, 56
one man's, another's death, 878
revives him, a, 251
spare, to cool your pottage, 850
while there is, there is hope, 883
wilfully corrupted, 174
with bated, 283
Breathe in that fine air, 370
while I, I hope, 524
Breathers of an ampler day, 367
Breathes must suffer who, 258
there the man, with soul, 272
Breathing, quiet, 182
soft and low, 169
Bred, best, have the best portion, 853
Breech, a riven, 793
scratch my, 846
Breeches, black velvet, 23
pocket, hands out of his, 63
were blue, 86, 340
Breed, men of a little, 367
Breeding, gude, and siller, 788
to show your, 334
Breeze bears health, every, 175
mildly and soft the western, 271
say to the, 266
the western cooling, 243
Breitmann, Hans, gife a barty, 191
Brentford, two kings of, 98
Brereton, Jane, 79 *note*

Brethren, all ye are, 427
each to his, 184
*Brevem esse oportet*, 575
*Breviaire, matière de*, 725
*Brevis esse laboro*, 501
*si gravis*, 675
Brevity, a need of, 528
is the soul of wit, 313, 764
nothing pleases so much as, 764
what is said with, 656
Brew, as I, so I must drink, 758
as they, so let them bake or drink, 758
well, if you, 806
Brewed, let him drink as he has, 816
Briareus, he appears, 469
Bribe, neither, nor lose thy right, 830
the glittering, 175
too poor for a, 153
will enter without knocking, 740
Bribes, all love, 190
force of, add to force of merit, 79
glory without, 605
their Christian name, 190
Bribery, a princely thieving, 190
Bric-a-brac hunting, 82
Bric-a-bracker, a, 82
Bricks, many can make, 823
when the tale of, is doubled, 512, 881
Brickwork, mellow, 361
Bridal favours stowed away, 371
of the earth and sky, 162
Bride, a captive and not a, 705
bonny, soon buskit, 740
encounter darkness as a, 279
fair, soon busked, 741
goes, when the young, 159
hath paced, 85
lead her like a, 341
on whom the sun doth shine, 163
passionless, 363
the lovely, 384
the sun shines on, 789
weeping, laughing wife, 864
Brides, is Venus odious to, 529
tears of, 529
Bridegroom, fresh as a, 293
*Brider le cheval par la queue*, 872
Bridesmaid, a happy, 370
Bridge and stream, between, 567, 590
for a retreating enemy, 453
of gold (*or* silver), 822
of sighs, 53
till you are over the, 770
which carries you over, 842
Bridges, John, 350
made for wise men to walk over, 764
Bridgnorth election, 754
Brief as woman's love, 316
I labour to be, 501
whatever you teach, be, 656
which I bought, 144
Briers, how full of, 285
Brigade, boys of the old, 387
with cold cascade, 145
Bright and fierce and fickle, 364
John, 461
must fade, 231
only, that shines by himself, 792
side, look at the, 820
too beautiful, 35
with excessive, 214
without spot, 88
Brightness, a brief, 241
Brightness, clothed with transcendent, 211
her original, 212
my native, 219
Brightest still the, 231
*Brille au second rang, qui*, 728
Brilliancy, he consumes in his, 699
Brillig, 'twas, 119
Brim, winking at the, 182
Brimmer, no deceit in a, 867
Brimstone, sea of boiling, 260
Bring, what no day can ever, 684
*Brisach est à nous*, 715
Britain, a sacred refuge, 381
all the sun, hath, 307
few poets in, 353
highly favoured isle, 339
is a world, 307
nurse of fools, 406
O fruitful, 406
still to Britain true, 47
there's livers out of, 307
united in itself, 7
whole within herself, 365
Britain's best bulwarks, 4
monarch, 23
Britannia needs no bulwark, 66
rules the waves, 67
Britannia's daughter, 406
Briton, even in love, 394
Britons never will be slaves, 375
Brither, like a vera, 44
Brithers, a' men, 45
British forces unused to fear, 91
hands, never but by, 47
man, blood of a, 306
Broad-brimmed hat, 23
cloth without, 101
is the way, 426
Broderers' song, 443
Broil and battle, feats of, 322
my back but not my weam, 844
Broiled out of the world, 458
Broken, a worthless vessel is not, 584
brows, 788
Broken-hearted, half, 59
hoped we were, 355
we had ne'er been, 46
Broken-winded, he becomes, 681
Brokers to defiling, 328
*Brōma Theōn*, 469
Brome, Richd., 457
Brood, saintly, murderous, 230
Brook, a hidden, 85
and river meet, where the, 193
and the willow, 206
can see no moon, 228
fast by a, 20
hearken to a, 203
in the smiling, 66
that babbles by, 152
Brooks, near the running, 401
Brooms, new, 831
Broomstick, could write finely upon a, 446
Broth, cold, hot again, 767
Brother, a friend given by nature, 731
a lawless, linsey-woolsey, 49
closer than a, 417
followed brother, 404
grew so like my, 191
his wholesome, 317
if not you, it is your, 729
near the throne, 250
offered thy weaker, 48
shot my, 319

Brother, the younger, hath more wit, 865
to offend, make my, 432
to relieve, 42
with dejected air, 1
younger, the ancienter gentleman, 865
Brothers, and all the, 289
are brothers evermore, 184
be for a' that, 47
strife between, 689
we band of, 296
ye are, 66
Brother's, ah me, it was a, 66
keeper, 411
Brotherhood that binds the brave, 236
Brotherly love continue, let, 435
Brougham, Lord, 115
Brow, fair, broad, 56
on his steady, 33
on his unembarrassed, 63
open, an open heart, 734
smile not at my, 51
thy smooth, unruffled, 36
was fair, but very pale, 260
weariness not on your, 5
Brown, done me very, 18
study, 91
tinged her cheek with, 270
trusty, 463
Browning's poetry, 391
Brows, bend such solemn, 291
gude bairns get broken, 788
Bruise for an inward, 293
*Bruit, les gens sans*, 724
Brute, a reasoning, 242
beasts that have no understanding, 438
denied, to, 217
nor human, 242
Brutes, neither are they, 31
never meet in bloody fray, 148
the life of, 73
without you, 238
*Brutum fulmen*, 501
Brutus, but were I, 304
dealt the godlike stroke, 237
will start a spirit, 303
you also, 531, 695
Bruyère, La, 97 *note*
Bubble, an empty, 125
burst, how a, 245
is but a, 260
man is a, 478
melts the, 87
on the fountain, like, 271
Bubbles, earth hath, 308
eternity for, 99
with beaded, 182
Buckets in a well, 19
into empty wells, 99
Buckhurst choose, 263
Buckingham, high-reaching, 299
so much for, 81
Buckle and bow, reason doth, 7
Buckler, left behind, 663
not worthy to carry the, 834
Buckram, rogues in, 293
Bud, bit with an envious worm, 319
of youth, worm is in the, 102
or blade, or bloom, 362
plucked in the, 328
the opening, 84
Budge for no man's pleasure, 321
Buff and the blue, bide by the, 47
Buffon on genius, 782
Bufloon will never make a father of a family, 652
Bug in a rug, 138
Bugs to fearen babes, 345
Bugbears of a winter's eve, 407
Bugg, what mortal would be a, 170
Bugles blown, song on your, 160
Build and soon flit, 840
not boast, 268
not lawful to, to another man's injury, 487
to-day, then, strang and sure, 194
too low, who build beneath the stars, 409
who thus could, 400
Builded better than he knew, 129
Builders wrought with greatest care, 194
Building, 11
a great waster, 764
a sweet impoverishing, 764
the spirit of, 780
Builds, and wants wherewith to pay, 405
by the wayside, who, 793
on the street, 794
Bulb, an orbicular, 17
Bull, curled Assyrian, 367
doth bear the yoke, 279
he will carry, who has carried the calf, 690
is brought to wear the yoke, 383
*Bullam nunquam moriendi*, 602
Bullen's eyes, 153
Bullet, each, has its commission, 109
every, has its billet, 460, 773
round, rammed with, 344
the golden, 328
Bullets of the brain, paper, 280
Bullies generally cowards, 764
Bullocks, whose talk is of, 424
yoke of, 295
Bully, like a tall, 249
swing about them, 82
the lovely, 296
Bulrush, knot in a, 562, 609
Bulwark, the floating, 22
Bulwarks, Britain's best, 4
Bumper fair, 229
of good liquor, 333
Bumping pitch, 236
Bumps, what ho! she, 466
Buncombe and the twenty-seven millions, 72
Bun, the rollicking, 144
Bundle of contradictions, 89
Burden, an ass endures his, 755
and heat of the day, 427
back is made for the, 853
bear ye one another's, 434
every man shall bear his own, 434
every pedlar carry his, 816
everyone thinks his own heaviest, 776
one likes is cheerfully borne, 854
place the, on the slow ass, 623
respect the, 452
rightly carried is light, 576
shoulder according to, 785
sustain with erect head, 628
the public, 258
the White Man's, 186
voluntary, not a burden, 750
weight of another's, 833, 834
with superfluous, 225
Burdens, greatest not painfullest, 819

Burdens laid upon our mortal being, 81
light, grow heavy, 817
other folks', kill the ass, 839
Burgeis, a fairer, 75
a fayre, 75
Burglar I've restored, many a, 144
Burglary, flat, 280
Burial, blent, in one red, 52
Buried ashes care, do the, 529
at the public cost, 515
silver and gold, what avail, 654
Burke, Goldsmith on, 147
Hall on, 155
*Burla, lascia la*, 815
Burlybumbo, the great, 18
Burn as fire, I, 350
his house to warm his hands, 801
to the socket, 402
your fingers to snuff another's candle, 830
Burning to admire 'em, expect the, 380
will not be improved by, 258
words, poured thick, 203
Burns better educated than Byron, 71
his house, who, 794
lines on, 68
most, who, shines most, 794
of all poets, 266
the monarch-peasant, 166
the tomb of, 385
warms too near that, 800
when your neighbour's house, 881
Burnt child dreads fire, 740
child of fire hath drede, 77
Burrow awhile and build, 32
Burrs, stick like, 37
Bury for nothing, to, 112
Bush, a bad, better than the open field, 739
contains a bear, that every, 383
every common, afire with God, 27
man in the, 129
no, without shade, 739
one beats the, 836
supposed a bear, 282
that shelters, everyone bows to the, 776
thief doth fear each, 298
thorough, 282
to beat about the, 871
Bushel, measure by your own, 889
under a, 425
Bushes, beat the, without taking birds, 871
Business and bosoms, men's, 11
attend to, you will be safe, 649
at his, before he rises, 854
boldness in civil, 10
careful in, 528
despatch in, 2
despatch of, 335
do not quarrel about others', 598
elders' playthings called, 583
equal to, 601
everybody's, is nobody's, 382, 776
every man hath, 313
everyone to his own, 775
first designed, 237
good counsel in, 11
he whose, is against his inclination, 511
is other people's money, 723
keen-sighted in, 553
little, great talkers, 724
lover shuns, 97
Business makes men, 827
man diligent in his, 417
men see others best, 553
minding other people's, 690
no feeling of his, 318
not in, for mere sake of being busy, 599
occupied with other people's, 489
postponed my, for their sport, 640
principles, robs you on, 32
proceeds ill done with others' eyes, 614
seldom, 578
that we love, 305
the cure of melancholy, 47
the, unaccomplished, 662
to do your own, 435
to-morrow, 453
was great, 321
who doth his own, fouls not his hands, 884
without, debauchery, 804, 887
Businesses, graves of dead, 113
great, turn on a little pin, 787
Bussy, Count de, 24 *note*
Bust, animated, 151
the tardy, 175
Busy, bustling days, 374
hum of men, 221
none so, as those with nothing to do, 804
too, gets contempt, 871
when a man's, 30
will have bands, 764
without any sort of business, 729
write on the doors that he is, 560
Busy-bodies, 545
idle bodies, 804
Zeus hates, 449
Busy-body, a, is ill-natured, 596
nothing more unseemly than an aged, 516
the world's, 72
But, a, in everything, 866
if it were not for the, 866
Butcher, a ram to kill a, 812
with an axe, 297
Butchers and cooks, 189
Butchers' Latin motto, 627
Butchered to make a Roman holiday, 54
Butt for all, 137
*Butta una fardola*, 889
Butter and eggs, 64
gold in the morning, 764
he needs much, 789
in a lordly dish, 412
in the cow's horn, 764
mad twice a year, 764
nae, 'll stick to my bread, 829
their bread on both sides, 198
utter contempt upon, 191
what will not be, 852
who can think, 237
would not melt in his mouth, 204, 764
Butter's spread too thick, 119
Buttercup, little, 143
Butterfly, breaks a, 250
flits like a stray thoucht, 203
I'd be a, 19
the pride of a, 104
Button in the hat, a, 165
not the very, 314

Button, not worth a, 749
up one cause of vexation, 348
Buttons, a soul above, 89, 749
of a Roman's breeches, 393
Buttoned to the chin, 101
Button-maker, an eminent, 89
Buy all things, you will have to sell all things, 626
better, than borrow, 761
dear, to, is not bounty, 871
good cheap, they, that brings naething hame, 868
he that blames would, 793
ken when to, 814
what ye dinna want, 764
when it is market time, 764
when someone wants to sell, 812
Buyer beware, let the, 504
should know all the seller knows, 626
timely, 378
Buyers, more foolish, than sellers, 866
Buying, a passion for, 526
a revenue not to love, 611
and selling, winning and losing, 764
cheaper than asking, 764
Buys what he cannot pay for, 794
what he does not want, 794
who, needs a hundred eyes, 884
Buxom, blithe, and debonair, 221
Buzzard's sword, a young, 756
Buzzards are all gentlemen, 23
Buzzing in my brain, 92
By and by never comes, 591
the street of, 831
Bygones, let, be bygones, 816
Byron, Burns better educated than, 71
lines on, 90
the voluptuary, 384
thou art gone, 265
Byway of his own, a, 73
Byword, their song, yea I am their, 414

## C

*Ca ira*, 713
Cabals, in dark, 375
Cabanis, Dr., 70
Cabined, cribbed, confined, 53, 309
Cabinet, court, camp, 89
Cabbage, served twice is death, 470
served up again, 510
warmed-up, 623
Cabbages and kings, 119
Cackle, never, till your egg is laid, 830
*Cacodæmon evocare*, 642
*Cacoethes carpendi*, 501
*loquendi*, 502
*scribendi*, 502, 692
Cade, soul of, 297
Cadence sweet, 100
the harsh, 124
*Cadendo, non vi sed sæpe*, 546
Cadgers cracking o' crooksaddles, 765
*Cadit quæstio*, 502
Cadmean victory, 472
Cæsar, fraud and, 1
I appeal unto, 431
imperial, 319
*in omnia præceps*, 640
less, not that I loved, 303
like, born, 121
lives, one, 409
Cæsar might be great, 65
*non supra grammaticos*, 502
O mighty, 303
or nothing, 497
rapid in everything, 640
the word of, 304
to bury, 303
unto, the things which are Cæsar's, 427
with a senate, 247
you carry, 502
Cæsars, many, ere such another, 307
Cæsar's commentaries of, 7, 297
wife must be above suspicion, 455
wrath, unworthy of, 520
*Cæsarem vehis*, 502
*Cætera desunt*, 517
Cage, beats itself against the, 93
of gold, 77
Cages, birds outside, despair of getting in, 716
Cain and his brother Abel, 86
and the first city, 93
deeds of, 57
in the spirit of, 367
the first builder of towns, 717
Cake, cannot eat and have your, 888
eat thy, and have it, 162
geological home-made, 112
Cakes and ale, no more, 288
Calamities make talkers, 467
origin of these, 670
Calamity, boldly bears, 207
general, is death to a good man, 594
in, any rumour, 485
is querulous, 502
man's touchstone, 137
of so long life, 315
touchstone of a brave mind, 765
wedded to, 321
*Calamos frange*, 542
*Calcar addere currenti*, 515
*Calces, adversum stimulum*, 566
Calculation shining, 112
Calculators, nature hates, 130
Caledonia, hapless, 338
stern and wild, 272
Caledonia's cause, guid to support, 47
*Calet uno scribendi studio*, 596
Calf, as wise as Waltham's, 759
the fatted, 429
Calfs, quey, are dear veal, 843
Calf's head will feast hunter and hounds, 740
Calf-skin on those recreant limbs, 290
*Calices fecundi*, 537
Call me early, 361
no man blessed before his death, 423
one clear, 371
Called after him, and preserves his name for ever, 483
many are, 427
Calling, often and seldom, loses friends, 781
or art, let a man keep to his own, 647
Calm and consecration, 36
contemplative, 219
faint deceitful, 373
in his voice, 62
no joy but, 361
public, 5
so deep, never felt a, 397
thoughts, 86

Calmness carries out edicts, 634
is great advantage, 161
*Calumniare fortiter*, 502
Calumniate, calumniate, 713
daringly, 495
Calumniators should hang by their tongues, 553
Calumnies answered by silence, 181
give a tardy hearing to, 519
Calumny, back-wounding, 279
blush, 96
makes the calumniator worse, 90
nothing so fleet, 605
thou shalt not escape, 315
Calvin destroyed the walls, 693
oatcakes, and sulphur, 337
Calvinistic creed, 242
Camarina, Lake, 474, 502
*Camarinam movere*, 502
Cambridge, books he sent, to, 26
sent, books to, 376 *note*
University motto, 551
Cambyses' vein, 293
Came-over-with-the-Conqueror type, 585
saw, and overcame, 295, 703
you, you saw, you have departed, 595
Camel bears the burdens of many asses, 473
desiring horns, lost ears, 502
going to seek horns, 854
is dancing, 502
to go through the eye of a needle, 427
Camels, old, carry young camels' skins, 835
Camel's back, last ounce breaks the, 859
Camilla scours the plain, 244
Camillus at Veii, 702
Camp, court, cabinet and, 89
of those who desire nothing, 606
or court, 2
the weakest, the strongest school, 79
Camps, let me follow, 513
no faith in men who follow, 617
please many, 595
the companion of, 334
trained in, 269
Can do, easily carried aboot, 765
fill the, 363
they, because they can, 555
what we, when we desire is not allowed, 700
who does what he, 794
Canakin clink, let me the, 323
*Canar, in toto semper ut orbe*, 592
*Canaux, canards, canaille*, 713
Candid where we can, 245
Candidate, jest a, 198
*Candidatorum, in modum*, 565
*Candide secure*, 502
Candle, devil holds the, 813
ends, called him, 119
fireworks inferior to, 69
game not worth the, 857
grease, brains were only, 36
hold their farthing, 406
in a skull, 97
light another's, 817
light, by, 144 *note*
light, do not judge by, 536
make me a, when I am dead, 879
not fit to hold a, 834
out, out, brief, 310
tace is Latin for a, 133
throws his beams, 285
to every saint his, 871
to the devil, 831
worst may still hold the, 797
you may light another's, 889
Candlemas day, 805
day, sun on, 754
snow lies after, 879
waddle, 850
Candles are all out, their, 308
are burnt out, night's, 321
burn out their, 40
of the night, 285
Candour leads to ruin, 564
Cane, as a gentleman switches his, 86
conduct of a clouded, 245
*Canendo, canis a non*, 502
*Canis caninum non est*, 771
*in præsepi*, 502
Canker lives in sweetest bud, 327
to the rose, 223
Cankers of a calm world, 294
Cannibals that each other eat, 323
Cannon, speaks plain, 290
to right of them, 365
Cannon's breath, 56
Canny hour at e'en, 45
Canopy, this most excellent, 314
under the, 302
which love has spread, 329
*Canor, res est blanda*, 664
Cant, clear your mind of, 177
of criticism, 347 *note*
sentimentalism, twin-sister to, 71
till it cease, nothing can begin, 71
*Canta, quien, sus males espanta*, 738
*Cantabit vacuus viator*, 502
*Cantare pares*, 493
*periti*, 689
*puellæ discant*, 664
Canted less, he (Henry Fox), 202
Canter, the cure for every evil, 115
Canticle, the sweetest, 9
Cantilena of the lawyers, 108
*Cantilenam eandem canis*, 503
Cants and formulas, 69
of all, that are canted, 347
Canvasses and factions, 10
Cap, far whiter than the driven snow, 332
fit, if the, 805
hand to your, costs nothing, 767
in hand never did harm, 767
Capacity, not of our, 611
weigh well your own, 686
Cape of Good Hope, to double, 13
Caper, internal spirit cut a, 63
*Capere, qui potest, capiat*, 715
Capers nimbly, 298
strange, 286
*Capiat qui capere possit*, 503
*Capistrum maritale*, 503
Capital of society, 39
Capitol, who was't betrayed the, 238
*Capo grasso, cervello magro*, 739, 778
Capon, who gives thee a, 795
Cappadocian, viper poisoned by biting a, 707
Cappadocians, the, 480
Caprices of public opinion, 40
Captain, a good travelling name, 132, 765
a plain russet-coated, 104
of his time, 365
of my soul, 159

Captain, to obey, love a, 269
Captains and the kings depart, 186
are casual, 135
Captain's but a choleric word, 279
*Captandum, ad*, 485
*Captantes capti sumus*, 503
Capting, nobody like the, 371
Captivating, this is the new method of, 552
Captive, a, and not a bride, 705
when I am thy, 216
Captivity, soft, 1
Captors are caught, 503
Capturer caught, 467
*Caput inter nubila*, 503
*lupinum*, 503
*malorum*, 670
*mortuum*, 503
Car, drive the rapid, 105
*Cara, valeto*, 503
Caractacus, 675
Carafa, Cardinal, 639
Caravan, the innumerable, 35
the phantom, 134
Caravanserai, this battered, 133
*Carbonaria fides*, 538
*Carbone notare*, 503
Carcase is, wheresoever the, 428
my poor gentlemanlike, 180
Card, speak by the, 318
Cards, an old age of, 248
beat all players, 854
many can pack the, 823
shuffle the, 840
some that can pack the, 10
the devil's prayer-book, 765
they do not play at, 187
who shuffles, does not cut, 885
Cardinal never did good in England, 461
Cardine, in, 664
Care and careless, 6
and debt, vanish, 526
and grief of heart, 300
and public, 213
beyond all earthly, 396
black, follows, 507
black, sits behind, 639
broods with miser, 46
charms our, 238
climbs ships, 669
dissolved by drink, 706
does not allow rest, 600
draws on care, 120
entered once into the breast, 181
faded family of, 140
fig for, 164
for want of timely, 4
for yourself, if you care for me, 676
golden, 295
keeps his watch, 321
killed the cat, 765
makes white hairs, 513
nor slander, carketh, 360
of coin, no, 343
owre side, heave, 45
pound of, won't pay an ounce of debt, 748
ravelled sleave of, 309
sat on his faded cheek, 212
sex's earliest, latest, 200
the brow of, 229
the sons of, 79
to our coffin adds a nail, 393
too much, weakens a work, 608
Care will kill a cat, 393
wrinkled, 221
Cares, a thousand, 163
and strife, void of, 241
devouring, 521
eating, 221
fretting makes grey hairs, 781
hovering round rich dwellings, 611
of business, 55
O human, 621
on cares, heaping, 185
possess every age, 624
redoubled, 564
restless, 299
set at rest, 622
that infest the day, 193
unvexed with, 124
weary, carking, 42
which make us pale, 630
will not be long, 393
world of clouding, 205
Care's an enemy, 288
best reposer, 160
no cure, 765
Career, brief, brave, and glorious, 53
bright and brief, 274
glory of his mid, 159
hath run his bright, 5
Carefulness bringeth age, 781
over, does the damage, 542
Careless of the single life, 366
with artful care, 91
Carelessness, blemishes of, 580
in appearance becomes men, 540
Caress, air was a, 390
*Carica volontaria*, 750
*Carior est illis homo, quam sibi*, 597
*Caritas, in omnibus*, 561
Carl-hemp, a stalk o', 887
Carlyle, ask, 27
*Carmen perpetuum*, 503
*triumphale*, 503
*triviale*, 671
*Carmine mordaci*, 611
Carnage and the Koran, 230
in one, 43
in thy daughter, 399
Carnally minded is death, 431
Carnegie, John, lies here, 445
Carney, Mrs. Julia, 447
Carnivorous through sin, 100
Carol, quaintest, richest, 209
Caroline, Queen, 62 *note*
Carp, pickerel, 461
*Carpe diem*, 524, 668
Carper will cavil at anything, 740
*Carpere concessum est*, 541
Carpet-bag, or else a, 18
Carpet-dusting, though a pretty trade, 26
*Carrière ouverte aux talents*, 719
Carries well to whom it weighs not, 790
Carrion, no, will kill a crow, 832
Carrot, never bolt your door with a boiled, 830
Cart before the horse, 480
comes to the caples, when the, 812
creaking, goes long, 741
near the rake, 814
unhappy man's, eith to tumble, 757
Carters and cooks, 199
Carthage must be destroyed, 516
Cartwheels, crazy, last longest, 741
Carve for himself, 312
Carved at the meal, they, 272

Carved for many a year, 165
Carver's brain, all made out of the, 85
Carvin', frien's done the, 198
Caryatides, unfrowning, 349
*Casa mia, casa mia*, 829
Case, a rotten, 295
of a great man, 232
to attend to the, 144
Cash, hard to lose your, 165
payment, 70
take the, 133
Cask, a perforated, 561
a, rolls, 522
and an ill custom must be broken, 740
that cannot be filled, 468
Cassandra disregarded, Troy fell, 503
Cassius and Brutus, 267 *note*
dar'st thou, 303
last of the Romans, 666
Cassocked huntsman, 94
Cassowary, if I were a, 446
Cast about by land and sea, 595
away, the more he, 37
my life upon a, 300
thy bread upon the waters, 419
to the ground, which we, 209
*Casta est, quam nemo rogavit*, 503
Castalian spring, cups from the, 706
Castaway, myself should be a, 433
Caste none in blood or tears, 4
Castle, a man's house is his, 747
and fortress, house is as, 84
born brat, 185
girt about, 357
house my, 71
is but a house, 187
man's house his, 84
no stronger, than a poor man's, 747
or building, 10
tower, and town, 328
Castles, breathing stern farewells, 53
forests of stone, 765
in Spain, 871
in the air, 16, 47, 201, 871
in the clouds, 374
their fairy, 91
war to, 716
Castle's strength, our, 310
Castlereagh, Lord, 230
Castor delights in horses, 503
*Castra juvant, multos*, 595
*sequi*, 513
Casuists, soundest, 249
*Casus belli*, 504
*inest illic*, 600
*omissus*, 504
*ubique valet*, 504
Cat a cat, I call a, 717
a college or a, 249
a good, a good rat, 743
a halfpenny, 740
bad, bad rat, 739
bleet, makes a proud mouse, 740
cry you mercy killed my, 765
do not wake a sleeping, 816
glides o'er the green, 264
gut could swoon forth, 33
hanging of his, 461
harmless necessary, 284
has one great resource, 593
help it, how can the, 803
i' the adage, 308
in a sack, 871
in gloves will never catch mice, 747
Cat in the pan, 875
knows one great thing, 857
lines to a, 357
loves fish, 504
mad if they behold a, 284
may look at a king, 740
mewing, never good mouser, 831
muzzled, no good mouser, 747
na mair of the, but the skin, 869
old, laps as much as a kitten, 756
old, sports not with her prey, 756
"pretty pussy" will not feed a, 842
scalded, dreads cauld water, 748
sees not the mouse ever, 854
send not for lard, 846
shuts its eyes when stealing, 854
who will bell the, 812, 886
will mew, 319
winks; though the, she is not blind 869
with eyne of burning coal, 326
would eat fish, 854
Cats, all, grey in the dark, 753
eat, what hussies spare, 853
his fellest earthly foes, 384
more, than mice, 828
prince of, 321
two, and one mouse, 875
who scare, as good as cats who eat mice, 868
Cat's averse to fish, what, 152
away, when the, 880
foot, sign of the, 875
head better than lion's tail, 761
mother, she's the, 847
out of the house, 880
paw, the, 780, 873
paw, to make a, 873
Catalogue, in the, ye go for men, 309
Cataract, the red-gold, 241
Catastrophes, greatest, 267
Catch as catch can, game of, 449
two pigeons with one bean, 872
who catch can, 765
words, man lives by, 348
Catechism, so ends my, 294
Catel (chattel) losse of, 75
Cathay, *see* Kathay
cycle of, 362
*Cathedra, ex*, 532
Cathedral, in the vast, 365
mankind's happiest inspiration, 349
of the world, 349
Catiline, how far, 661
Catiline's sword, I have despised, 509
Cato against the world, 504
and of Rome, 238 *note*
a third, 692
gives his little senate, 253
lived though Tully, 237
major, 12
said it, even if, 531
sayings of, 451
the sententious, 62
the godlike phrase of, 580
why did you come to the theatre, 513
Cato's advice to the senate, 847
words were few, 633
*Catta quantata*, 747
Cattle are grazing, 395
prices of corn and, 767
upon a thousand hills, 415
*Catus amat pisces*, 504
Caucasus, frosty, 291

Caught, as men take diseases, 295
fish that once was, 344
it is grievous to be, 517
Caul, born in a, 800
nor did the ocean heed his, 170
*Causa causans*, 504
*cibusque mali*, 548
*finita est*, 666
*victrix, Diis placuit*, 705
Cause, a bad, that none dare speak in, 810
a good, needs help, 826
a noble, 67
a slowly dying, 367
above renown, 236
and the food, both, 548
beauty of the good old, 398
die in this great, 67
earlier, bring fame and profit, 197
first Almighty, 245
for some great public, 5
great First, 247
having ceased, the effect ceases, 505
hear me for my, 303
how ill soe'er the, 384
how light a, 230
I plead, their, 140
if good needs no passion, 25
in an honest, 339
in such a, 95
is good and the word's "Fa' on," 654
is hidden, 504
is just, be persuaded my, 586
is strong, a just, 210
is to be fought, 208
it is the, 325
lion in his own, 746
magnificent and awful, 98
man's aye crouest in his ain, 746
of Christ and civil liberty, 402
of the fountain is hidden, 504
of this effect, 314
offence, and origin, 670
one has the best, 130
or just impediment, 438
"rushed" is not just, 613
taken away, the effect is removed, 686
that lacks assistance, 16
the brightest, 229
the causing, 504
we have the better, 208
whatever be her, 220
Causes fixed for ever, 539
of things, to understand the, 537
to know by, 15
vast undertakings perish through slight, 526
wobbling, 275
Causeless curse, 8
*Cautela, abundans*, 484
*Cautio Mutiana*, 596
Caution, abundant, 531
cold-pausing, 45
is true valour, 472
no opportunity of, to be lost, 504
parent of safety, 765
with, hear him, 238
Cautious by others' dangers, 537
by the others' horns, 537
man, the, is caught, 504
not cleverly, 504
the most, fall, 243
too late, 673
*Cautor captus*, 504
Cavaliero, a perfect, 56
*Cavallo ingrassato tira calci*, 745
*Cave canem*, 504
*Caveat emptor*, 504
*Cavendo tutus*, 504
Caverns measureless, 85
underground, 79
*Caveto mergi*, 674
*tolli*, 674
Caviare to the general, 314
Cavil you may, 243
*Cavit, quique aliis*, 656
Caw me, caw thee, 846
Ceased, he, but still their trembling ears, 374
*Cecidisse a tanto viro*, 581
Cecilia, rapt, 399
Cecilia's Day, 2
*Cecini pascua*, 585
Cecity, a term of, 6
*Cedant arma togæ*, 504
Cedar proud, the, 344
that is in Lebanon, 412
*Cede Deo*, 505
*Cedendo victor*, 505
Ceiling, ivory or golden, 610
Celandine, the little, 394
*Celare artem*, 494
Celebrated for ever through the world, 592
Celerity admired by negligent, 305
no secrecy comparable to, 10
Celestial bodies, 433
themes, 98
Celestine V., 737
Celibacy has no pleasures, 176
Cell, a solitary, 86, 340
each in his narrow, 151
Cells and gibbets for the man, 92
Cellarage, this fellow in the, 313
Celt, the land makes the, 228
*Censeur, mauvais métier*, 722
Censor, a bad calling, that of, 722
function of the, 677
*morum*, 505
of morals, 505
Censorious days, these, 329
Censure, do not presume to, 38
every trade save, 58
freely, 243
mark of the elect, 353
mouths of wisest, 323
no man can justly, 26
of a bitter word, 206
sweet to me in your, 23
take each man's, 312
tax for being eminent, 353
who durst not, 176
wrong for one, 243
Censures, rash and rigorous, 48
which praise, 717
Cent. per cent., shower of, 249
wise, dollar foolish, 840
Centaur, that moral, 62
Centaurs, from the waist, 306
Centre, an inmost, in us all, 28
from the, thrice, 211
of a world's desire, 366
may sit i' the, 222
moved, the, 247
of that drear circumference, 341
Centric and eccentric, 217
Centuries in him, each has the, 233
Century after century, 36
not ripe for my ideal, 732

Century, who lasts a, 251
*Cera vultum facit*, 533
Cerberus, a sop, find that, 90
and blackest midnight, 221
like, three gentlemen, 333
to, they give a sop, 353
Cerements, clinging like, 167
Ceremonious and traditional, 299
Ceremony doffed her pride, 270
enforced, 304
keeps up all things, 275
that to great ones longs, 278
*Cereris ad generum*, 486
Ceres, arms of, 494
Certain, nothing, but death and taxes, 834
nothing, but uncertainty, 834
only thing, that nothing is certain, 681
Certainties end in doubts, 7
sweet with, 159
to leave, for uncertainties, 474
we lose, seeking uncertainties, 505
Certainty, mother of quietness, 84
who leaves, 797
*Certiorari*, 505
Certitude, worse than all, 357
*Certum est quia impossibile*, 505
Cervantes, citations from, 452
smiled Spain's chivalry, 63
Lovers' Alphabet, 852 *note*
*Cervello, con poco, si governa il mondo*, 760
Cessation from the pain of thought, 233
*Cessio bonorum*, 505
*Chacun pour soi*, 774
*vaut son prix*, 774
Chad, St., before, 760
Chadband style of oratory, 113
Chaff, old birds not caught with, 835
two bushels of, 283
Chafings, daily practised, 5
Chain, a greater length of, 148
a lengthening, 145
breaks the, 245
hugs her, 152
not free who draws his, 791
seldom weaves a, 228
strength of, its weakest link, 863
the vital, 176
Chains, a clanking their, 24
and calls them Liberty, 36
and slavery, 47
clink of, 91
men rattle, to show they are free, 826
or conquest, 1
talk of, 216
Chair, a too easy, 252
one makes, another sits, 838
one vacant, 194
*Chalepa ta kala*, 480
Chalk, day marked with whitest, 621
is na sheares, 765
or charcoal, to be marked with, 511
to cheese, like as, 758
to coals, no more like than, 758 *note*
Chalke to coles, 232
Challenge all the human race, 263
Cham of literature, 338
Chamber, in a lady's, 298
Chambers where the mighty rest, 376
Chameleon-like, his spirit, 265
Champ and chafe and toss, 5
Champagne and a chicken, 226
Champagny feeling, 165
Champions fierce, 214
proud, these, 272
Chance, a lucky, 373
a nickname for Providence, 722
and valour blended, 540
attribute all to, 687
below, turns of, 125
cannot change, 34
contrives better than ourselves, 479
direction, 245
dispenses life unequally, 541
fickle, 213
fights for the prudent, 477
finds him at last whom it has passed by, 504
governs all, 214
idolater of, 65
in experimenting, 9
may win, a, 343
no gifts from, 4
no, which does not return, 867
passes, whom, it will some day discover, 649
right by, 96
rules all, 605, 789
skirts of happy, 366
so, sometimes by, 290
to right, his, 127
will bring us through, 5
Chances against ill, 295
and dangers, through, 634
most disastrous, 322
Chancellor, England's high, 179
in embryo, 332
Chancellor's conscience, 275
Chancery, hell and, 802
wards in, 144
Change, a pleasant, 571
all things, 382, 626
all things, and we in them, 626
all things will, 360
but I cannot die, 331
but it will not fade, 360
conscious of a, 332
doth please a woman's mind, 405
his neighbour with himself, 246
I scorn to, 672
if he's a, 114
in all things, 628
itself can give no more, 275
lays no hand on truth, 355
legal action to another's injury, 602
love variety and, 267
makes the favourite of fortune anxious, 734
Nature's law to, 46, 263
nor falter, nor repent, 330
not so much to, as to overturn, 615
not without inconvenience, 172
O people keen for, 399
O the heavy, 223
of opinion not inconstancy, 602
of place gives pleasure, 876
of seasons, 235
of soil and climate, 595
of toil, 233
persistence in, 732
pleasing to the rich, 637
relief in, 876
ringing grooves of, 362
studious of, 98
suffer a sea, 276
sure pursuer, 235
suspected in government, 9

Change the place, but keep the pain, 387
the strongest son of life, 209
their sky, not their disposition, 506
there needeth a, 33
they must often, 149
with fear of, 212
*Changé tout cela, nous avons*, 725
Changes and chances of this mortal life, 438
great, in brief moments, 542
great, make the State totter, 730
his mind, a worse man, 644, 750
life distinguished by, 343
like the moon, a fool, 644
man who never, is almost, 719
nothing perishes, all, 15
O earth, what, 367
of time for the better, 593
political, 344
seen many, 61
sundry and manifold, 437
world a scene of, 93
Changed all that, we have, 725
as true as any needle, 61
forms, 561
how fallen, how, 211
how, from him, 249, 648
how, from that Hector, 549
if anyone fancies I have, 660
in outward lustre, 211
nor e'er had, 146
old times were, 271
quight, are chaunged, 345
what can be, not your own, 607
Changeful chance of things, 702
Changefu' years, sae mony, 44
Changing, oft, is loss, 379
yet the same, 264
*Chansons, tempérée par des*, 720
*tout finit par des*, 730
Chanticleer, crow like, 286
strain of strutting, 276
Chaos and old Night, 212
black, come again, 326
is come again, 324
judge the strife, 213
of thought, 246
pristine, 493
thy dread empire, 252
umpire sits, 214
Chapels had been churches, 283
Chapfallen, quite, 318
Chapters, a few more, 372
Character behind me, I leave my, 333
beliefs determined by, 343
formed from, 129
is habit, 479
let the, be consistent, 673
or glory in his times, 27
see thou, 312
undecided, 182
unstained, 662
Characters to lose, 42
Charcoal, to mark with, 503
Charge, Chester, charge! 270
grieves me to put you to so much, 692
is prepared, 141
Charges, begin warily, 11
Charioteer dragged along by his horses, 543
no fat, 610
Chariots, brazen, 216
easier than air, 135
Chariot-wheel, fly upon, 12
*Charisi, tois, thue*, 472
Charitable give out at the door, 854
man seeks a cause for giving, 499
speeches, men's, 13
Charities that soothe, 403
Charity, ambition not, 548
at our side be, 399
beareth all things, 505
begins at home, 336, 765
begins with one's self, 641
begins with ourselves, 766
boy said, as the, 110
cold as, 757
edifieth, 432
feasts of, 436
for melting, 295
gives herself rich, 766
healing voice of, 39
he that defers, 13
in all things, 561
mankind's concern is, 246
man's mind to move in, 9
ne'er abandons, 399
never faileth, 433
no excess in, 10
no point of, 103
not good words, but, 615
of dust, denied the, 407
rarity of Christian, 167
shall cover the multitude of sins, 436
suffereth long, 433
three words uttered with, 172
will judge to hope for the best, 48
Charlatan, by every, 367
Charles, swarthy, 1
the First out of the memorial, 113
Charm, extraordinary, 604
not all alike, 246
of not too much, 404
one native, 147
that same mystic, 260
the certainty to please, 264
Charms, also, that won me, 191
by accepting, 249
eye which magnifies, 239
Charmer, the voice of the, 439
t'other dear, 141
Charmers, the voice of, 415
Charming, ever, ever new, 128
he saw her, 373
Charnel, one to the, 447
Charron, Pierre, 245 *note*
*Charrue devant les bœufs*, 872
*Charta non erubescit*, 505
Charter a glorious, 92
Chase, in piteous, 286
the, I follow far, 271
the sport of kings, 339
Chased than enjoyed, 284
Chasm disclosed, an, 241
Chaste as ice, 315
as the icicle, 302
as unsunned snow, 307
in morals and spotless in modesty, 503
she is, whom none has solicited, 503
Chastely, cautiously if not, 608
Chastened, right that I should be, 113
Chasteneth, whom the Lord loveth he, 435
Chastens himself, happy he that, 789
one, who, 794
Chastise, because I love, 503
Chastisement may be deferred, 843

Chastises those whom most He likes, 242
Chastity irreparable when injured, 617
lingered in the Golden Age, 510
my brother, 'tis, 222
of honour, 39
saintly, 222
*Chat, à bon, bon rat*, 743
*j'appelle un chat, un*, 765
*un, un chat*, 717
*Châteaux en Espagne*, 871
*guerre au*, 716
Chatham, Lord, 38, 130
with his sword undrawn, 460
Chatham's language, 98
*Chatouille, rien ne, qui ne pince*, 729
Chatter, hare-brained, 117
Chatters to you will chatter of you, 884
Chatterton, the marvellous boy, 395
Chaucer, 199
learned, 19
well of English, 345
will not lodge thee by, 180
Cheap is dear, 769
light, lither yield, 817
make not thyself too, 823
maketh himself, 12
man, I always hire a, 83
nothing, if you don't want it, 834
Cheapest is dearest, 766
Cheapside is the best garden, 860
Cheat, an unperforming, 255
and a half to a cheat, 871
one, can gull all these, 32
the cheater, 713
the silly, 290
Cheats never prosper, 766
Cheated, he is not, who knows it, 610
in being, 50
most, who cheats himself, 792
surest way to be, to think oneself cleverer, 723
the honest man when, 721
Cheater, in the kingdom of a, 809
Cheatery, cracks o' his, 814
Checkered paths, 92
Cheek, giveth his, to him that smiteth, 422
having so much, 113
he that loves a rosy, 68
her damask, 289
his faded, 212
his withered, and tresses grey, 271
is to be dried, when a, 258
o'er her warm, 152
turn the other, 166
turn to him the other also, 425
Cheer, be of good, 426
boys, cheer, 204
but not inebriate, 21
good, and good cheap, 785
me ever, this push will, 310
the poor man's heart, 270
time for festal, 270
Cheerful life the Muses love, 396
look makes a dish a feast, 740
ways of men, 214
yesterdays, 403
Cheerfulness and I long strangers, 192
feel a deep, 155
principal ingredient in health, 235
Cheerless, no night is so utterly, 69
Cheese after, nothing, 752
cream, of chalk, 171
digests all but itself, 766
make good, 822
Cheese, Suffolk, 804
toasted, hath no master, 873
wholesome in moderation, 766
without eyes, 764
year, rainy Easter, a, 740
*Cheir, cheira niptei*, 480
Chelmsford, motto of, 824
*Chemin est long du projet à la close*, 721
Chepe, fairer burgeis, none in, 75
*Cherchez la femme*, 867
*Cherchons la femme*, 714
Cherishing, kill thee with much, 320
Cherries bitter to a surfeited bird, 766
full of blackbirds than of, 3
grow that none can buy, 3
Cherry, like to a double, 282
mouth for a ripe, 888
ruddier than the, 141
two bites at a, 872
year, merry year, 740
Cherry-ripe, ripe, 162
themselves do cry, 3
Cherub, a sweet little, 109
contemplation, 221
fallen, 211
none but a, can escape, 371
Cherubim, countenance of a, 379
know most, 448
Cherubin, hatched a, 69
rose-lipped, 324
Cherubinnes face, a fire-red, 75
Cherubins, the young-eyed, 285
Chess, life's too short for, 51
not good, when my house burns, 880
Chest of drawers by day, 147
Chestnuts from the fire, to pull, 730
out of the fire, 873
Chestnut-tree, a spreading, 193
*Cheval, à bon, point d'éperon*, 770
*de bataille*, 714
*rogneux*, 743
Chevalrie, he loved, 74
*Chi ha, è*, 827
Chian strand, 87
the, buys his master, 505
*Chiche, homme, jamais riche*, 768
Chick, one, keeps the hen busy, 836
Chickens, all my pretty, 310
come slow from unlaid eggs, 770
pride's, 843
reckon, before hatched, 770
Chiding, better a little, 278
Chief, Hail to the, 271
Chiefs are mortal, 641
Chiel's amang you, 43
Chiels, best o', 44
*Chien, à méchant, court lien*, 741
*et loup, entre*, 763
*sur son fumier*, 773
*Chiesa libera in libero stato*, 736
*quando non c'è perde*, 883
Chikenes, to boile the, 75
Chilblains, always upon the heel, 169
Child, a happy English, 358
a simple, 394
a thankless, 306
a wayward, 205
all weather cold to a, 871
alone, leave a, 32
and auld men, lost that is done to, 812
and weak, a, 356
another man's, in your bosom, 843
any christom, 296
as a father's rod, 139

Child, as a little, 9
as this little, 131
bitten, fears the dog, 740
bruise the, 102
burnt, dreads fire, 740
by the hand, mother by the heart, 824
dear for mother's sake, 85
for little, little mourning, 780
for such a, I bless God, 131
give a, till he craves, 782
greatest reverence due to a, 585
imposes on the man, 124
in simplicity a, 254
is drowned, to cover the well when the, 812
is father of the man, 394
is it well with the, 413
is known by his doings, 417
is, this place where a, 607
like a tired, 331
may first impel, 376
may rue that is unborn, 441
naked new-born, 179
not for this, 466
of many prayers, 193
of misery, 189
old man is twice a, 756
once more a careless, 85
pursues a flying bird, 470
says what it heard by the fire, 854
should cry, better the, 761
that is not clean and neat, 349
that knows its father, 810
there was no, 262
this, I to myself will take, 395
training of a, 364
when thou show'st thee in a, 306
who cockers his, 794
Child's destiny the work of the mother, 452
ear kept from obscene talk, 693
first service, 857
gone that never came, 90
nose, who wipes the, 800, 824
not mine as the first was, 197
service little, he is a fool that despiseth it, 740
Childhood and youth are vanity, 419
is health, 161
known to me from tender, 671
my careless, 152
shows the man, 219
tenacious of what we notice in, 598
Childhood's days, days of woe, 340
happiness, love, 188
hour, 230
Childish things, I put away, 433
Childishness, second, 286
Children and chicken, always pickin', 766
and drunken folk speak truth, 766
and fools speak truth, 766
are not, heaven is not, 358
are what you make them, 766
arise up and call her blessed, 418
blessings seem, 238
born of thee are fire, 370
bring cares, 566
certain cares, uncertain comforts, 766
cheated with dice, 454
deceived with comfits, 8
do anything with, if you play with them, 452
Children fear dark, 9
gathering pebbles, 220, 236 *note*
God helps, 784
hang about his lips, 567
happy in his, 789
hostages to fortune, 9
in England, 444
kisses of sweet, 495
know, instinctive taught, 271
knows not love who has no, 792
little, little sorrows, 819
little, make parents fools, 766
living poems, 196
make misfortunes more bitter, 9
male, prop of a house, 478
married, cares increase, 879
most imaginative, 201
move, men like, 151
my sweet, 600
no more, now, 713
not only, put off with tales, 736
of a larger growth, 127
of heroes cause trouble, 468
old men twice, 836
poor men's riches, 766
presents to the, 613
restrained better by kindness than fear, 644
should reverence parents, 703
sliding on the ice, three, 444
spins well that breeds her, 847
sports of, 145
stand quiet, they have done some ill, 879
suffer the little, 428
survive, to let, father being killed, 685
sweeten labours, 9
the young, young, 28
thousands of, 333
to be seen, not heard, 822
to bring up, worthily, 557
to our, will transmit, 398
treat us as, 392
troubles with, 120
ugly, no fathers or mothers think their, 452
weeping, do you hear the, 28
what has nature given sweeter than, 654
who has, his morsels not his own, 795
who has no, feeds them well, 759
wife and, bills of charges, 10, 886
with chubby, 27
Children's children and their descendants, 530
Chilo, saying attributed to, 450
Chilon, 12
Chimæras dire, 213, 222
huge, 373
Chime, the sphery, 223
their soothing, 231
Chimes at midnight, 295
Chimneys, easier to build two, 811
Chimneysweepers, as, come to dust, 307
Chin, new-reaped, 293
small show of man upon his, 328
China fall, though, 249
to Peru, 175
Chinaman, disorderly, is rare, 82
Chinee, the Heathen, 156
Chinese cheap labour, 156
Chinks, new light through, 381
of her sickness-broken body, 139

Chinon, birth-place of Rabelais, 727
Chitabob's tail, 18
Chivalry, charge with all thy, 67
redeem the fight! 274
the age of, 39, 115
Chloe my real flame, 259
Choice, I've no, 182
in rotten apples, 288
is left ye, this, 257
is the difficulty in life, 228
love your, 766
Choices, better, not to be had, 104
Choir, head of all our, 355
no maiden worthier of your, 520
rives the kirk to thatch the, 793
Choler, purge this, 291
Choleric man, withdraw from a, 782
Choose, we cannot, 241
Chooses, who does only what he, reigns, 663
Choosing each stone, 205
long, and beginning late, 217
Chopping (chappin') sticks, fools should have no, 780
Chops and changes, 260
and tomata sauce, 110
Chord in unison, 100
struck one, 259
Chords dissonant, 233
smote on the, 362
that vibrate, 44
there are, 113
witched the, 66
Choristers, singing boys, 17
Chorus, a kindly, 143
his overthrow our, 240
laugh was ready, 44
the martial, 158
Chosen, chew as they have, 190
that good part, 429
*Chrēmata anēr*, 827
Christ ain't a-going to be too hard, 157
and country, 642
have mercy, 505
his captain, 292
his John, 161
that is to be, the, 367
this story about, 648
took the kindness, 33
Christ's particular love's sake, 32
stamp, 161
*Christe eleison*, 505
Christiad, less a, than a Pauliad, 155
Christian, pagan, nor man, 316
scratch the, find the pagan, 410
speech, that, 342
the honourable style of, 25
the highest style of man, 408
throats, Islamite guards, 4
Christians are, what these, 283
awake, 51
forty generations of, 203
have burnt, 60
love one another, how these, 456
the accent of, 316
Christianity makes us better, 133
Christmas, after, comes a Lent, 752
at other's cost, 811
brought his sports, 270
comes but once a year, 378, 393, 766
Day, child that's born on, 465
gild, still will, 387
green, a full churchyard, 744
green, a white Easter, 744
hymn, 51
Christmas in middle of winter, 2
is coming, 766
light, light wheatsheaf, 817
play, at, 378
they talk of, so long, 766
we'll keep our, 270
Chronic, it is, 112
Chronicle as rich with praise, 296
Chronicler, an honest, 301
Chronicles of the time, 314
Chronology, never very precise at, 18
*Chronos gar eumarēs theos*, 480
*katatēkei*, 473
*malaxei*, 870
*pas prepei ennepein ta dikaia*, 475
stern, 18
*Chrusos ho aphanēs turannos*, 481
Chrysolite, one entire and perfect, 325
Chuckle, fancy, 37
Church, a figure in a country, £01 *note*
agree with me in the, 405
and change, constant at, 249
army, physic, law, 102
bells call to, 760
bells have knolled to, 286
bred for the, 80
built God a, 97
forgotten the inside of a, 294
free, in a free state, 736
I like a, 129
into his, lewd hirelings, 215
loses where there is nothing, 883
my, my tavern, 191
nearer the, further from God, 861
no salvation outside the, 534
nothing lasts but the, 834
of England a compromise, 334
of England in a nutshell, 382
of England, the true, 70
of name abhorred, 357
of no, is dangerous, 177
or mart, 28
plain as way to parish, 286
shows what's good, 261
some repair to, 243
though thou'rt of a different, 49
thy foot enters the, 161
to attend at, 83
to, for fashion's sake, 780
variety in the, 562
what we must suffer for God's, 736
where God hath his, 882
who builds a, 249
Church's gate, all equal within the, 161
prayers, exhausted all the, 270
Churches have killed their Christ, 368
he must build, 316
never weary of great, 349
Paternoster built, 840
scab of the, 404
Church-furniture, piece of mere, 101
Church-glass, in the, 161
Churchill, Sir Winston, 117 *note*
Churchill, Winston, 462
Churchless lands, in, 336
Churchmán, that cowled, 129
worst, in a, 350
Churchmen would kill their church, 368
Churchyard, no, is so handsome, 832
piece of, fits everybody, 747
stone, lie beneath the, 258
Churchyards yawn, when, 317
Churl, and ta'en the, 47
spake one thing, 76
*Cibus suavis a venatu*, 685

Cicero, 455
Cicero's definitions of delivery, 643
poetry, 621
*Ciencia es locura*, 756
Cigar, give me a, 57
post-prandial, 36
Cigarette a perfect type of pleasure, 391
Cilicians, the, 480
*Cimiento, el mejor, en el mundo*, 737
Cimmerian darkness, 65
*Cinaræ, sub regno*, 615
Cinders, ashes, dust, 182
*Cineres, post, rari habent poetæ decus* 710
*Cinis, momento fit; diu sylva*, 699
Cinnamon, tinct with, 182
Cipher, as a, marking a place, but worth nought, 190
we form a mere, 616
Ciphers, the only figure among, 11
Circæan cup, the sweet, 95
Circe, like a, 120
Circle, argument in a, 506
rather in a, 8
straight succeeds, 247
too much in a, 115
walk only in a, 149
widens, the, 370
within that, 125
Circles though small, are yet complete, 446
*Circuitus verborum*, 506
Circular, so truly, 121
*Circulus in probando*, 506
Circumcise thy life, 164
Circumlocution Office, 114
Circumspect, grows, 299
Circumstance, men the sport of, 62
the slave of, 57
without more, 313
Circumstances, creature of, 156 *note*
creatures of men, 114
elated or cast down by, 628
I subdue, to myself, 588
to bend to, 588
to subdue, and not to be subdued by, 530
*Circumstantibus, tales de*, 689
Citadel, winged, sea-girt, 52
their straw-built, 212
Cities, an age builds up, 699
bond of men in, 479
far from gay, 257
human art built the, 521, 600
in, vice is hidden, 98
love the groves and flee, 670
observer of, 595
of the dead, 59
philosophy has produced, 623
taken by the ears, 766
towered, 221
Citizen may perish, and the man remain, 721
of the world, 10
you have given the state a, 546
Citizens, changeable, 590
fat and greasy, 286
man made us, 199
to safeguard the, 673
City, a, for sale, 699
a great, a great loneliness, 580
a great, a great solitude, 474
a maiden, 398
a rose-red, 37
a walled, 199
City, birth in a famous, requisite to happiness, 453
bubbles o'er like a, 367
but he took the, 62
country on outskirts of, 666
full, near a whole, 167
good and bad make up a, 865
heaven's high, 260
I have seen the outward appearance of the, 699
I know how to raise a small, 451
in populous, 217
lies sleeping, 57
live in a, 89
now a, formerly a site, 551
of brick, found it a, left it of marble, 698
of no mean, am I, 186
silence throughout the, 698
that is at unity in itself, 439
that is set on a hill, 425
that parleys is half gotten, 740
the ancient, falls, 699
the first, 93
this great hive, the, 93
this, raises its head above others, 704
unhappy report spreads through the, 551
unless the Lord keep the, 608
Civet, an ounce of, 306
in the room, 97
Civic independence, 66
Civil by half, too, 333
discord, 1
dudgeon first grew high, 48
over, 122
rage and rancour, 338
warfare, wounds of, 489
warfare, wretched to conquer in, 699
Civilisation advances, 201
destroying, 115
does git forrid, 198
elements of, 70
fauna of, 179
resources of, 145
Civilised, all may become, 568
Civility, nothing cheaper than, 767
nothing costs less than, 452
*Civis Romanus sum*, 506
*Clades, hoc fonte derivata*, 552
Claes, and some upo' their, 43
gars auld look new, 42
Claim leads to claim, 175
Claims, duty to maintain our own, 343
*Clamant cum tacent*, 512
Clamour for war, 506
noisome, 57
Clank, let 'em, 24
Clapper-tongue, a, 46
Clapping (noisy talk) full of, 76
Clara dies that Claribel may dance, 7
Clarence shoes, 17
Claret, take to light, 191
Claribel may dance, 7
Clash, e'en let them, 43
great interests, 562
Classes and the masses, 462
Classic ground, 2
hold that wit a, 251
regarded as, 202
Classical quotation, 177
*Clavus clavo pellitur*, 506
Claw me and I'll claw thee, 846
my elbow, 837

Claws and beak, with, 698
animals with hooked, 646
paws with nasty great, 17
Clawed me with his crutch, 380
Clay, a coarser kind of, 79
blind his soul with, 365
compatible with, 57
doth feed the sand, 881
dwelt in mortal, 338
happy things of, 36
model in moist, 493
must be well pounded, 580
painted, 291
porcelain of human, 61
purely tempered, 69
shall the, say to him that fashioneth it, 421
tenement of, 122
ye hapless sons, 237
Clean, fast and be, 76
God loveth the, 466
I will, be thou, 711
minds as well as hands, 615
one keep-, better than ten make-cleans, 837
unless the vessel is, 678
Cleanliness a life-preserver, 766
next to godliness, 388
Cleanly, live, 294
Cleansed, what God hath, 430
Clear, cold as it is, 94
is wise, 478
Clearer from the darkness, 506
Clearing-house of the world, 74
Cleave to her, 370
to that which is good, 431
*Clef des champs*, 456, 872 *note*
Clemency, an example of your, 675
promiscuous, not right, 643
Clement brings winter, 514
Cleobulus, saying of, 474
Cleonice, prophecy of, 453
Cleopatra, every man's, 127
Clergy, a pound of, 756
and women are all one, 887
Armenian, 242
corbies and, kittle shot, 767
Clergyman, a proud, 133
men, women and, 337
Clerk, foredoomed, 250
no, to despise, 190
not much left for the, 881
scarce less illustrious, the, 94
Clerks, great, not specially wise, 580
greatest, not the wisest men, 858
statesmen or, 116
the greatest, 75
wise, that ben dede, 77
Clever, let who can be, 185
man, never comes of stupid people, 70
to a fault, 31
we are so awfully, 466
Cleverness, attribute of Satan's lieutenants, 210
natural, without education, 597
seeks cleverness, 766
Cliff, as some tall, 146
Cliffs which had been rent, 86
Climate, a listless, 374
foggy, raw, and dull, 296
our chilling, 353
Climax of all human ills, 61
Climb, cannot, by pushing others down, 888
Climb, fain would I, 261
how hard it is to, 19
Climbed, never, never fell, 885
Climber, man, the unwearied, 384
Climbers, hasty, sudden falls, 789
Climbs and closes, 354
highest, he that, 376
too high, who, 858
up by others' disasters, 569
Clime, a changing, 97
be fickle, though they, 98
from some infernal, 165
in some brighter, 16
Scots steadfast, not their, 68
soft as her, 56
the eastern, 216
undiscovered, 152
Climes, happier, 1
product of all, 1
Clink of compliment, 364
Clipped, ducats are, pennies are not, 771
Cloak at home, leave not your, 869
covers a man like a, 348
his martial, 393
it covers a man all over like a, 452
my inky, 311
puts on religious, 350
royal heart under a torn, 748
take thine old, 441
take thy old, 323 *note*
Cloaks, put on their, 299
*Clocher devant les boiteux*, 832
Clock, drowsy as the clicking of a, 95
labouring men count the, 388
like the finger of a, 99
the varnished, 147
Clocks, agree like London, 868
can strike, 262
engine to keep back, 181
must be occasionally cleansed, 20
Clod, a kneaded, 279
Clods of barren clay, 185
Clodius and Catiline as accusers, 506
Cloister wall, within the, 269
Cloister's pale, the studious, 221
Cloistered cell, 183
drone to read and doze, 200
Close, still hasten to a, 96
Closed doors, 571
Closefist, family of Jack, 738
Closing song, lengthen out a, 270
Cloth, bad, that will take no colour, 813
begun, God sends thread to, 784
fine, never out of fashion, 779
new unto an old garment, 425
no, too fine for moth, 832
Clothed with transcendent brightness, 211
Clothes, fine, a fine woman can do without, 742
go for, and come home stripped, 823
(claes) gude, 788
make a man, 779
make the man, 854
meat and, make the man, 825
mend your, and you may hold out, 826
since we wear, we know not one another, 773
when he put on his, 148
Clothes-horses, human, 72
Clothing of our minds, 347
Cloud, a little, out of the sea, 412
choose a firm, 248

Cloud, every, has a silver lining, 773
like a summer's, 309
one, may hide the sun, 836
only disperse the, 183
sable, 222
should break, that such a, 29
Clouds, a hand from the, 585
after fair weather, 752
after the, the sun, 639
are seen when, 299
fancy, where no clouds be, 168
fear not, 43
God in, 245
he that regardeth the, 419
if no, 806
in thousand liveries, 221
like evening, 342
like, hover o'er our heads, 380
the floating, 395
thick with, 658
thy, all other clouds dispel, 346
upon the hills, 880
when, appear like rocks and towers, 879
ye so much dread, 94
Clout, cast not a, 765
pale as any, 321
Clown, at heart a, 367
defers to those who insult him, 693
on a mule, 847
Club argument, 494
the scene of savage joys, 97
Clubs, typical of strife, 99
Clubbable man, a very, 177
Clyde, beneficent as strong, 397
Coach and four through an Act of Parliament, 888
faster than a stage, 148
go call a, 69
jumbled us insensibly, 347
Oh, for a, 69
Coaches won't run over him, 854
Coal, like a living, 195
pit rampant, 83
to take out a burning, 873
whole world turn to, 162
Coals blacken if they do not burn, 805
of fire, turned to, 17
of fire upon his head, 417, 432
to Newcastle, 469, 871
treasure turns out, 468
Coalery, heaven's, 83
Coalheaver lord in his own house, 747
Coalheaver's faith, 538
Coalitions, England does not love, 117
Coast, our men and, 162
stern and rock-bound, 159
Coastguard in his garden, 350
Coat, a swallow-tail, 144
cut according to your cloth, 768
good, with bad cloth, 832
his two-year, 353
makes the man, 854
not the, that makes the gentleman, 812
ragged, may cover honest man, 748
smart, a good letter of introduction, 749
was red, his, 340
who doffs his, on a winter's day, 825
Coats, a hole in a' your, 43
of-arms, a hundred, 361
Cobbler beyond [or above] his last, 599
keep to your leather, 564
mock not the, 139
Cobbler stick to his last, 817
the richer the, 858
Cobblers and tinkers, best ale drinkers, 767
Cobblers' law, 767
Cobham, brave, 248
Cobweb, break one, 250
Cobwebs and clatterings, 15
friends' purses tied with, 822
Cock can crow on his own dunghill, 773
crousest, on his ain midden, 740
crows, as the old, 758
crows best on his own dunghill, 740
early village, 300
goes crowing to bed, 805
is best on his own dunghill, 544
is crouse in his own midding, 746
moult, if the, before the hen, 464
who thought sun rose to hear him, 128
Cock's shrill clarion, 151
Cockle in our clene corne, 76
Cockloft is empty, often the, 139
*Coda, nella, sta il veleno*, 863
Code, the Christless, 368
Codeless myriad, 363
*Codicia, la, rompe el saco*, 768
Codlin's the friend, 112
*Cœli munimenta perrumpit*, 506
*Cœlo tegitur*, 506
*tentabimus ire*, 665
*Cœlum ipsum petimus*, 607
*non animum mutant*, 506
*ruat*, 666
*ruat, quod si nunc*, 655
*usque ad*, 512
*Cœpta, bene*, 505
Coerced, who can be, knows not how to die, 506
*Coetus dulces*, 506
*Cœur, le, a ses raisons*, 722
Coffee and other slopkettle, 83
makes the politician wise, 245
mud in the, 372
Cog, deceive and, 298
Cogibundity of cogitation, 69
*Cogitare, vivere est*, 710
*Cogito; ergo sum*, 506
Cognisance of men and things, 30
*Cognois tout, fors que moy-mesme*, 716
*Cognoris unum, omnes noris*, 698
*Cognosce, si judicas*, 675
Cohorts were gleaming, 58
Coigne of vantage, 308
Coil, I am not worth this, 290
this mortal, 315
Coin what words they, 237
Coincidence, a strange, 62
long arm of, 74
Coiner of sweet words, 4
Coins, ancient, 2
and counters, difference between, 707
some true, some light, 370
Coke (cook) a, they hadden, 75
*Colada, todo saldrá en la*, 738, 754
Colchester native born, like, 170
weavers' beef of, 877
Cold according to clothes, 785
as charity, 757
dispel the, 521
feed a, starve a fever, 778
in clime are cold in blood, 54
May and windy, 378
neither, nor hot, 436
water, to pour, 543

Cold weather, makes, 300
Cold-bath Fields, 86, 340
Coldness, not her, 18
of the times, 367
*Cole felices, miseros fuge*, 537
*sacra*, 710
Cole, old King, 710
Coleridge, 331 *note*
talked on for ever, 158
Coliseum, while stands the, 54
Collar, braw brass, 42
Colleagues in government, not to be, 617
Collect, re-writing a, 21
Collecting, itch of, 501
Collection of other people's flowers, 715
would not bear the charge of, 352
Collectively, things valueless singly are useful, 645
College, e'en when at, 18
endow a, 249
walls, without the verge of, 80
Colleges, to show you the halls and, 187
Collie aristocracy, flower of, 385
Colliers, carters, and to cooks, 199
Collusive, the puff, 333
Cologne (Köln), 87
Colonel and officers in much pain, 352
sergeant to a, 207
Colonies and principles of liberty, 40
neglect of, 38
*Colori, nimium ne crede*, 621
Colossus is high, though in a well, 632
like a, 303
Colour, all, and all odour, 385
do take a sober, 402
false, 543
man of no, 554
minds which love, 267
superstitions, 464
Colours, all, will agree in the dark, 9, 753
seen by candle-light, 27
to the mast, 269
Colt, ragged, may make good horse, 748
worth nothing unless he breaks his cord, 741
Colts, wildest, make the best horses, 451
Columbia, hail, 172
sons of, 239
to glory arise, 128
Columbus, 387
when shall the world forget, 384
*Coluntur qui coluere*, 513
Comb, scurfy person cannot abide the, 743
Combat ceased for want of combatants, 715
deepens, 67
*ma vie est un*, 725
rush into the midst of the, 592
Combatants are stiffer, no, 101
the mighty, 214
Combinations of men and beasts, 700
Combine, when bad men, 37
Come again, will he not, 318
he will, a dreary saying, 683
I come, 159
live with me and be my love, 204
one, come all! 271
see, and overcome, 207
when you're called, 850
Comedies, as in the dénouement of, 699
Comedy, farewell to, 702
of the polite world, 338
talent for, 708
Comedy to men, 137
world is a, 381
Comeliness of shape, 220
Comely in its kind, 98
*Comenzar, todo es*, 743
*Comes atra*, 507
*facundus*, 786
Comes, he comes, 125
in time he, whom God sends, 809
Comet implies disaster, 560
like a, 294
of a season, 59
Comets seen, no, 303
Comfort better than pride, 767
like cold porridge, 276
no man speak of, 292
of the grave, cold, 211
Comforts, enjoys more in a single hour, 80
past all, 301
Comfort's a cripple, 120
in heaven, 292
Comforter, sole, 120
Comforter's head never aches, 854
Comforters, miserable, 413
Comfortless as frozen water, 325
Comic for the solemn things they are, 365
matter not expressible in tragic style, 704
*Comica, vis*, 708
Coming it rather strong, 17
one knows not how, 394
shone, far off, 216
Command, a fine thing to, 452
born to, 291
force hidden in a sweet, 866
learn, through obedience, 870
left that, 218
success, 1
who would, must serve, 800
Commands enough that obeys, 790
good servant does not all, 307
were gracious, 87
who must have obeyed, 649
Commander, I am my own, 526
where the chief, is not with the army, 697
Commandment with promise, 434
Commandments, mumbling our, 130
my ten, 297
where there ain't no Ten, 186
Commemoration mad, 100
*Commencement, bon*, 785
*de la fin*, 714
Commencing, keen in, 485
Commend my spirit, I, 429
or depreciate one's self, absurd to, 451
where ye justly can, 44
Commendation, exercise care in, 646
small matters win, 11
Commendeth himself obliquely, 26
Commends, who lavishly, 79
Commentator, dull as a Dutch, 174
Commentators each dark passage spun, 406
in the lower world, 352
learned, 353
plain, 102
Commerce, deceptions in, 561
ever-broadening, 370
has enriched, 96
opens all his ports, 374
where has, such a mart, 98

Commerce, whose poison-breathing shade, 329
*Commercia cœli*, 528
Commercial prosperity, England's, 86
world, interest of, 38
Commission done, thy, 6
*Commoda æqua mente pati*, 580
Common, all things, with friends, 490
ay, madam, it is, 311
men, roll of, 293
nothing, worthy of you, 606
possessions are commonly neglected 507
thou knowst 'tis, 311
to make it too, 295
Commons, House of, 41, 115, 674
the surly, 123
Commonplace, a rich, 237
thou unassuming, 395
Commonplaces are truths, 349
difficult to speak effectively, 519
the moral, 334
Common-sense and plain-dealing, 130
eked out with law, 45
on the ground floor, 166
saving, 365
sword of, 210
Commonwealth, an ordinary, 226
fixed and stable, 38
is eternal, 641
should be safe, 627
suffer injury, let not the, 598
to raise up, 122
under commands of many, 614
universe one, 698
*Commune id vitium*, 551
Commune, with thy heart, 270
Communicated, good, the more, 216
Communications, evil, 480, 510
evil, corrupt good manners, 433
Communion, from all, 55
sweet, 216
with Nature, 35
Compagnie, no debat in, 76
Companion, a pleasant, as good as a carriage, 507
a well-spoken, 786
be no one's boon, 618
better than money, 786
earth-born, 41
he found no fit, 87
merry, as good as a nag, 786
merry, is music, 786
of his way, 19
of honours and calamity, 680
only fit, his horse, 97
regarded as, 202
Companions, all her lovely, 229
dear lost, 153
gone, 269
in woe, 680
known by his, 616
Companionship brings encouragement, 477
lively, 785
with the powerful, 619
Company, bad, the devil's not, 759
be the worst of the, 354
best, must part, 853
evil, 433
good, 300
good, on the road, 785
he loved keeping, 444
keep good men, 814
keep not ill men, 814
Company more important than the menu, 854 *note*
nobody will go to hell for, 867
pleased me mightily, 240
poverty parteth, 841
sike man, sike, 848
take heed of their, 295
to shine in, 353
villainous, 294
when ye kenna your, 814
*Comparacion, toda, odiosa*, 767
Compare great things with small, 214, 632
small things with great, 675
to men with gods, 599
Compares himself to the unworthy, who, 491
Comparing what thou art, 270
Comparison, always a, 157
standard of, 644
Comparisons are odious, 119, 767
spoil our delight, 616
Compass lie, in a small, 81
I mind my, 154
lost, 102
mariner's, Latin motto, 593
none can, 243
the faithful, 140
top of my, 316
without a, 137
Compassion, courage and, 2
glorious as, 358
may move, 209
Compassions, his, fail not, 422
Compatriots, remote, 384
*Compedes quas fecit gestet*, 534
Compel all creatures, I, 369
Compelled by your own will, 669
no man must be, 735
Compels, do as of free will what law, 660
Compenable in compenye, 190
*Compendia dispendia*, 507
Compensations for your toil, 505
*Compesce mentem*, 507
*Compescite curas*, 586
Competence is all we can enjoy, 409
is vital to content, 409
Competes with man, man, 68
Complain, all, 753
do not, 374
of the age, 37
to sorrow and, 90
Complained, who wrongfully, 96
Complainers, loudest, 37
Complaining, no delay, 237
weigh life without, 679
Complaint, to know the, a step to health, 486
Complaints, full of, 519
little amorous, 544 *note*
whimper forth their long, 99
why exhaust me with, 513
Complement of years, 397
Complete as a whole, and in every part, 694
Completeness, moulded into calm, 390
Complexion, mislike me not for my, 283
strength, energy, all gone, 530
trust not too much to, 621
Compliment, clink of, 364
farewell, 320
not pleasant as, 39
return the, 143
the most magnificent, 347 *note*

Compliment, valour into, 280
Compliments cost nothing, 767
fly when beggars meet, 880
pass when quality meets, 880
*Compos mentis*, 507, 610
Composer, the first, 26
Comprehension, past my, 43
what is capable of, 605
*Comprendre c'est pardonner*, 715
Compromise a god, 357
all great alterations produced by, 336
and barter, 38
lean, better than fat lawsuit, 755
with evil, 267
with sin, 197
Compt, wrong, no payment, 827
Compulsion, no reason upon, 253
on what, must I, 285
sweet, 222
Compute, we partly may, 43
Comrade, a faithful, 680
I beware of a stuck-up, 687
unfledged, 312
Comus and his midnight crew, 152
*Con amore*, 736
Concatenation, in a, 148
Conceal, half, the soul, 366
it, fond but able to, 83
my thoughts, 1
one thing to, another to be silent, 489
the mind, talk to, 405
what causes shame to a friend, 659
Concealed fire, 2
these things I have not, 548
Concealing, the hazard of, 45
Concealment, added fame by, 568
is worldly wisdom, 595
like a worm i' the bud, 289
vice nourished by, 489
Conceals, maid who modestly, 227
Conceit, forge of vain, 397
in weakest bodies, 317
the finest armour, 174
Concentric, wheels of fortune and of mind, 8
Conceptions equal to the soul's desires, 403
Concertina, a head like a, 186
Concessions of fear, 38
Conciliate goodwill by moderation, 617
Conciliation is profitable, 477
like divils for, 191
of a listener, 486
*Concinnitas*, 611
Concludes with Cupid's curse, 240
Conclusion, a foregone, 324
lame and impotent, 323
of the whole matter, 419
Concord can never join, 135
discordant, 656
end in pleasing, 220
holds, from, 213
makes lowly help powerful, 497
of world consists in discords, 693
*Concordia discors*, 507, 656
*parvæ res crescunt*, 507
Concourse of atoms, 239
*Concursu quodam fortuito*, 541 *note*
Condemn, no man can justly, 26
that first advised, 123
they, what they do not understand, 514, 590
to, what you are ignorant of, 659
Condemn what is beyond them, mediocrities, 724
Condemnation dignifies a bad thing, 583
Condensed, dilated or, 212
Condition, an indispensable, 504, 508
makes and breaks, 767
rise, from no, 247
Conditions agreed, 630
Condolement, obstinate, 311
Conduct, gentlemanly, 6
golden, 343
is three fourths of our life, 6
still right, 147
true, 243
what is, 6
Confer and converse to, befits wise men, 625
Conference maketh a ready man, 11
place of, ill chosen, 596
Confess and be hanged, 767
his sins, why does no one, 648
I, if it is of any use, 508
Confessed, half absolved who has, 258
who has, is regarded as tried, 503
Confessing the offence, 546
Confession a wretched, 590
destroy him with his own, 685
makes half amends, 741
open, good for the soul, 838
swetely herde he, 74
which I makes, 112
Confessional, an apt, 403
Confidence added to what is said, 557
and skill unconquered, 848
apt to come slowly, 691
begets confidence, 767
compels confidence, 547
in thee my fullest, 617
is a plant, 241
like the soul, never returns, 539
makes conversation, 719
most implicit, 696
mutual, 256
never safe, 620
not good, when the gods are adverse, 549
of twenty-one, 176
we may feel, 626
Confident, right to be, in a just cause, 475
to-morrows, 403
Confiding, though confounded, 409
Confiscation, legalised, 117
Conflict, dire was the noise of, 216
violence of this, 216
Conform to any religion, 40
Confound the rest, 316
Confucius, saying of, 149
Confuse the minds of others, 115
Confused, harmoniously, 252
make their affairs more, 652
Confusion, all else, 364
and uncertainty, 37
Devil the author of, 354
formless grey, 373
metaphorical, 181
of tongues by the art of grammar, 8
on thy banners, 153
unconfused, 410
worse confounded, 214
Congenial spirits, 65
Congratulate, friends to, 123
Congregation, the largest, 106
Conjecture, dye with darker hue, 56
Conjugal halter, 684

Connection makes a kind of law, 572
Conned by rote, 304
Connubiality, wictim o', 110
*Conocidos muchos*, 789
Conquer as of old, 370
bravely to, 140
but to save, 66
by means of virtue, 706
he that would, 260
hard to catch and, 209
in this you shall, 471
like Douglas, 167
or die, 497
they can, 126
to, is honourable, 706
we must, 184
who believe they can, 129
your mind, 695
Conquered cause pleased Cato, 705
me, for he, 410
the, weeps, 540
thou hast, 354
we conquer, 705
Conquering and to conquer, 436
cause pleasing to the gods, 705
hero, see the, 191
so sharp the, 77
woe to the, 51
Conqueror, foot of a, 291
gives laws, 705
God save the, 865
greatest, who conquers himself, 792
hail, 568
has perished, 540
it is hard to contend with a, 509
long live the, 738
of conquerors, 705
the facile, 384
twice a, who conquers himself, 499
we came in with the, 23
Conquerors lay down laws, 575
Conqueror's style, in the, 207
Conquers and protects with the same hand, 644
he, who conquers himself, 706
Conquest, chains or, 1
dream of easy, 374
for a prince, 292
not simple, 408
pursues, 140
was obtained, 200
Conquests, glories, triumphs, 303
*Conscia mens recti*, 508
Conscience, a guilty, 335
a scar on the, 505
a wall of brass, 596
against, neither safe nor prudent, 456
and gallantry, 333
and politics, 333
as good as a thousand witnesses, 508
as their king, 370
avaunt, 81
breaks many a neck, 767
bridles the tongue, 542
but to my, 237
chastises the soul, 472
clear, a coat of mail, 740
clear, a sure card, 740, 766
court, 810
dictates, what, 248
disease of an evil, 145
doth make cowards, 315
evil, breaks many a neck, 755
fantastic thing called, 276
good, 379
Conscience, good, a continual feast, 743
good, a soft pillow, 743
good, likes to speak out, 478
guardian of his Majesty's, 462
guilty, fears, 383
guilty, needs no accuser, 744
hath a thousand tongues, 300
in early days, 101
is a god, 469
is born of love, 328
is but a word, 300
is clear, O that were happy as my, 689
king crowneth, 190
laws of, born of custom, 724
lost, nothing left, 382
never returns, 538
no guilty person acquitted by, 533
not of angel or horse, but of man, 725
O coward, 299
of spitting, yet rob the altar, 849
on his, 836
pains of, 143
quiet, sleeps in thunder, 743
reverenced, 403
reverenced his, 368
serves to make men cowards, 276
still and quiet, 301
stuff o' the, 322
tells him, one whose, 206
tender-hearted, 50
that bosom-hell, 227
that undying serpent, 329
the advowson of his, 49
the great beacon-light, 28
the law of, 8
the oracle of God, 57
the pulse of reason, 87
the voice of the soul, 719
to save free, 224
to the public man, 390
tribunal of, 560
void of offence, 431
wakes despair, 214
who has no, 795
*Consensus facit legem*, 508
Consent, by common, 507
makes marriage, 508
mistaken, is not consent, 508
wakened, 36
which hath without, 238
whispering, "I will ne'er," 60
Consenting, doing is, 488
parties guilty also, 508
Conservatism, a barren thing, 116
defends coercive arrangements, 343
port hymns to his, 210
Conservative government, 117
or else a little, 144
when least vigorous, 131
Conservatives after dinner, 131
Conservator and innovator, 71
Conserver of all arts, 494
Consider first, then begin, 820
it not so deeply, 309
long what is to be established for ever, 516
man that cries, 135
too curiously to, 318
Con-si-de-ra-tion, for a, 274
like an angel, 296
*Consilium cogere, cum muros obsidet hostis*, 506
*custodiet te* 508

Consistency still wuz a part of his plan 197
Consistent with itself, 673
Consolation, what, can the wretched bring, 338
Consoler, time the great, 870
Consoles, little, little afflicts, 727
Conspiracies, fate of all, 127
Constable governs the parish, 275
night-watch, 281
Constabulary duty, 145
Constance evil preveth, 76
Constancy, 26
a useless, 87
and obstinacy, 25
approve my, 217
foundation of virtues, 13
infernal, 328
lives in realms above, 86
the foundation of virtue, 497
to a bad, ugly woman, 59
woman's is all my eye, 263
Constant as the northern star, 303
at church, and change, 249
in Nature were inconstancy, 93
never, 280
nothing, but inconstancy, 353
were man but, 277
Constantine's motto, 560
Constantinople, a patriarch of, 88
Constellation set, that, 95
Constellations, happy, 217
Consternation everywhere, 511
Constitoounts air hendy, 198
Constitution, a higher law than the 276
and laws our great inheritance, 560
election the essence of the, 181
governs all, 21
our ancient, 357
philosopher's stone of a, 343
the British, 155
to general, 26
Constitutions o'er your wine, 67
Constrain, I'll not, 208
*Consuescere in teneris*, 487
*Consuetudinis magna vis*, 508
*Consuetudo bonarum rerum*, 500
*consuetudine vincitur*, 506, 508
*pro lege*, 508
Consul, when Plancus was, 610
*Consule Planco*, 610
Consult about all things, especially yourself, 626
the living on things that are, 194
Consumed, that we are not, 422
*Consumerer ævo, tecum*, 550
*Consumitur anulus usu*, 538, 546 *note*
Consummation devoutly to be wished, 315
have, quiet, 307
*Consummatum est*, 509
Contagion breathes out, 317
spread, foul, 224
the, spreads, 574
Contagious, life eminently, 166
Contemplate and admire, 219
from far, 403
Contemplation he, for, 215
of diviner things, 4
serene for, 142
Contemplation's sober eye, 153
Contemplations, star-guided, 403
Contemporary exposition of law is specially weighty, 509
Contempt and beggary, 322
is the real death, 736
will grow more, 277
Contend, the longer we, 50
Contending nations, 1
Content, a mind, 154
and ease, 43
be, 759
better than riches, 767
bring us more, 242
draw upon, 149
his wealth, 80
if hence the unlearn'd, 244
in calm, 90
in whatsoever state, therewith to be, 434
measureless, 308
no one lives, 650
not to be, 81
savour of, 154
the all-in-all of life, 67
the calmest life, 216
the surest riches, 652
the surest wealth, 611
to breathe his native air, 253
what better fare than well, 379
who studies his, 799
whom little will not, nothing will, 487
with a little, 21
with little is, 162
with little, not, 651
Content's a kingdom, 164
Contents, how good must have been your, 622
Contented, Englishmen are ne'er, 107
happiness belongs to the, 472
if he might enjoy, 401
rest, fittest that all, 345
Contention, in a hundred ells of, 808
the grand, 106
Contentions, fat, 225
hence, 529
variance and, 84
Contentious man, a, 175
Contentment has, the best, 344
the greatest wealth, 767
who did ever find, 106
Contest, an unequal, 620
follows, 99
of their vain, 218
rose, the, 210
will end a, quicker, 333
Contests rise, what mighty, 244
Context, malice neglects the, 568
to be understood with the, 704
*Conticuere omnes*, 509
Contiguity destroys, 90
Continent, rent from the, 381
the whole boundless, 276
to stock the, 406
Continentally, learn to think, 74 *note*
Continuance in evil, 377
Contra-alto, even the, 56
Contradict and confute, 11
Contradiction, all a, 268
bear no, 374
hopeless, 96
still, a, 249
the dear spirit of, 21
Contradictions, a bundle of, 89
thou spirit of, 207
Contradictory things, he who alleges, 489
*Contrahe vela*, 565

Contrairy, everythink goes, 112
Contraries are cured by contraries, 509
*Contrarius evehor orbi*, 608
Contrary, out of it, its, 237
Contrition, signs of, 200
Contrivance, perish by their own, 603
Control themselves, worthy to, 100
Controversial pen, the, 102
Controversies vain, 346
Controversy, tarre them on to, 314
that affords actions, 49
Contumely, proud man's, 315
Convenience makes thieves, 839
snug, 43
Convenient season, a, 431
Conventicle, heard at, 98
of saints, 123
Conventional, society loves the, 130
Conversation, an exhausted stock, 75
beguile time with, 614
boldness in, 161
coped withal, 316
desire for, increased by age, 546
do not flee, 599
in its better part, 96
made by confidence more than wit, 719
makes one what he is, 767
power of, 63 *note*
silence useful in, 723
wit in, 719
wit the bane of, 259
Conversation's burrs, 165
Converse as knowing that God hears, 570
be sincere, 184
now is the time for, 507
talking not always to, 96
with the Mighty Dead, 373
with them I, 340
Conversing, I forget the way, 140
with thee, 215
*Converso pollice*, 509
Convert's but a fly, 51
Convey the wise it call, 277
*Convicium, pro consilio*, 504
Conviction, conscience of the mind, 382
to evade, 220
Convincing, Oh too, 55
*Conviva satur, uti*, 505
Conviviality, taper of, 111
Convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell, 403
Cooings of the world, 409
Cook, bad, licks his own fingers, 739
hunger is the best, 803
must please by cleanliness, 185
sorry, that may not lick his finger, 791
that cannot lick his fingers, 801
this, seasons cunningly, 550
Cooks, and to, 199
animal who, 175
literary, 232
not to be taught in their kitchen, 767
the devil sends, 784
to please the guests, not the, 506
too many, spoil the broth, 873
Cooking, cognisance of, 36
Cook-shop, science of the, 669
Cool reflection came, 274
Cope of Heaven, starry, 216
Cophetua, King, 320
*Copia cornu pleno*, 571
*Copia dicendi torrens*, 693
*fecit, inopem me*, 566
Copier of nature, a mere, 262
Copiousness of words, 226
Copper, the common, 71
Copy and improve, 90
leaves the world no, 288
my words, you, 588
quick to, what is base, 522
Coquetry of public opinion, 40
Coquette, heart of a, 174
*Cor ne edito*, 509
Coral needs no painter, 874
*Corcillum est*, 247 *note*
Cord, a threefold, 418
breaks by the weakest pull, 855
love binds without, 822
nothing of my own, but the, 715
*Corda in felle sita*, 561
Cordelia, stay a little, 307
Cordial, music's the, 238
Cordova, Gonsalvo Fernandez de, 822
Cords of vanity, 420
Core of unbelieving, 36
there ain't a-going to be no, 83
Corin was her only joy, 442
Corinne, 54 *note*
Corinth, not everyone reaches, 610
Corinthian, a, 293
Corking-pin, a rather large, 17
Cormorant, sat like a, 215
Corn and horn go together, 767
cockle in our clene, 76
cometh all this new, 77
flame in standing, 539
him well, he'll work the better, 767
if not, thistles, 805
in clay, 850
in Egypt, 411
in good years hay, 767
in May and June, 820
in much, some cockle, 808
in tune, a calm June sets, 741
is hay in good years, 808
like as a shock of, 413
little field may grow good, 745
make two ears of, grow, 352
much, lies under the straw, 823
no, without chaff, 832
not for the rich only, 302
raise the price of, 59
the unbending, 244
Corner, and at the, 77
not born for one, 615
not done in a, 431
of the world that special, 557
Cornishmen, twenty thousand, 459
you shall know the, 765
Corns, shooting, 353
Cornwall, I love thee, 139
squab-pie, 185
Coromandel, men fought on, 202
Coronation, account of the, 17
*Coronatus, homo*, 553
Coronets, more than, 361
*Corpo satollo*, 750
Corporal punishment heavier than monetary, 628
Corporations have no souls, 84, 462
Corpse, he'd make a lovely, 112
the rain rains on, 789
*Corpus delicti*, 510
*sine pectore*, 615
Correct old time, 246
Corrected copies the least correct, 8

Corrector of rudeness, envy, and passion, 693
Correctors of the press, 617 *note*
Correggio, corregiescity of, 347
corregiosity of, 22, 72
Correggios and stuff, 147
Correggiosity of Correggio, 72
Correspondent to command, 276
Corrupt the souls, when they, 5
Corrupted, best things, 108
in continuance of time, 437
*Corruptio optimi pessima*, 510
Corruption lighter wings, lends, 249
of the best, is the worst, 510
or a funeral pile, matters not, 688
watchword of, 458
wins not, 301
Corruption-gendered swarm, 339
Corrupts, how many things the age, 646
Corsair's name, he left a, 55
Corse, slovenly, unhandsome, 293
Cortes, like stout, 181
to the, for everything, 754
*Cos ingeniorum*, 510
*Cosa fatta capo ha*, 749
*ogni, serve a qualche cosa*, 776
*Cose, le, non sono come sono*, 868
Cost, more, than worship, 828
most, things which, are dearest, 724
much worship, much, 829
right nought, fair words, 405
the more, the more honour, 860
the more they, the more they please, 567
we weigh, the, 377
who may woo without, 885
wholesomest meat is at another's, 864
*Costó poco, nunca mucho*, 738
Costly followers, 11
things delight most, 580
Costs, he that counts all, 794
little, lightly esteemed, 828
little, valued little, 877
nothing, worth nothing, 877
*Costumbre hace ley*, 768
Cot, a cob-webbed, 196
Cot-folk, poor, 43
*Cotis, fungar vice*, 544
Cots and lodges of the hind, 74
Cottage homes, 159
of gentility, 86, 340
often a great man comes from a, 525
suffered for errors, 89
was near, 231
Cottages, formerly, 580
love lives in, 821
peace to, 716
Cottle, Amos, 58
Cotton-spinners all, 365
Cotton-spinning, even, noble, 71
*Couard, jamais, n'aura belle amie*, 777
*Couardise, la mère de cruauté*, 768
Couch, his virtoous, 25
Cough, a dry, trumpeter of death, 741
keep a, ready made, 80
love and a, 821
Coughing drowns the parson's saw, 282
Council, great, in the, 255
Scipio is the soul of the, 451
the deliberate, 338
Councils beware of, 108
do not lessen but increase evils, 507
Counsaile and secree, 77
Counsel a divine thing, 472
after the deed, 639
all head to, 374
alone in, 799
bad, confounds the adviser, 759
bad which cannot be altered, 584
be good, if the, 805
breaks not the head, 767
come not uncalled to, 767
comes over-night, 732, 848
darkeneth, by words, 414
detestable, 540
easier than endurance, 478
evil, to men of discretion, 508
from divine source, 508
given at my own expense, 58
good, comes overnight, 848
good, stolen from us, 596
help of, 11
ill, that hath no escape, 810
in his face, 213
in the arena is too late, 545
is no command, 767
keep, if you would have it kept, 855
less, more hands, 816
of ancient and latter time, 10
old men's, 412
or salt, give not unasked, 783
others, and not be on one's own guard, 677
pillar of government, 10
shall guard thee, 508
take, and sometimes tea, 244
take, before a thing, 492, 641
though old, do not disdain, 869
three may keep, if two be away, 869
to the mind, 345
two may keep, 325
upon so weak a base, 207
we took sweet, 415
when the enemy is under the walls, 506
who take, are disaffected, 649
Counsels, counsel needed in many, 553
current, Virtue's, 358
maturest, 213
of perfection, 457
safety in many, 667
Counselled, who will not be, 799
Counsellor, profane and liberal, 323
Counsellors, multitude of, 416
safety where many, 667
Count five and twenty, 114
Counts his flock, a poor man, 633
Countenance, a picturesque, 332
cannot lie, that, 346
damned, disinheriting, 333
difficult not to betray crime by the 519
in which did meet, 395
loose, thoughts close, 889
some can judge by, 656
sympathetic with joy and sorrow 700
worthy to shine in gold, 630
Countercharged with darkness, 369
Countercheck quarrelsome, 287
Counterpart, an abject, 404
Counties, six fair, 7
Counting, oft, makes friends, 835
over narrow, 839
Countless chambers of the brain, 264
Countree, come from a far, 85
Countries are a wise man's home, 50
his own, all, 121

Countries, so many, so many customs, 849
strange, for to see, 442
Country and king, 642
anybody can be good in the, 391
children, altars, and hearths, 642
city recruited from, 130
dare to love their, 255
divinities of the, 542
every, has its custom, 773
every soil his, 207
faithful to an unfortunate, 633
father of his, 455
for, not for himself, 615
for the good of my, 132
friends to our, 552
God made the, 98
he likes the, 97
how I leave my, 242
I have ever remembered my, 697
I loved my, 59
in the, you praise the town, 666
in town, 666
international, 507
into the, to hear town news, 783
love of, will be victorious, 706
many a fear for my dear, 398
my bleeding, 65
my, has the best of my days, 737
my, 'tis of thee, 336
my, too apt to purr, 165
no one can discard his, 602
no hope of seeing my, 600
none love their, 87
nor see his native, 421
nothing good to be had in the, 158
O, when shall I see you, 622
Oh save my, 248
our, right or wrong, 106
our, still our country, 392
people hate each other, 158
restore thy light to thy, 579
save my, 255
service, done his, 136
service, hath done his, 357
serviceable to his, 546
sold his, for gold, 703
still, she is my, 80
stronger Tory in, 2
that is my, where it is well with me, 696
the undiscovered, 315
they've undone his, 1
thou art free, my, 398
to die for one's, 523
to enjoy the, 372
to fly from town to, 531
ungrateful, 565
we left our, 19
who loves his, 81
who loves not his, 58
who serves his, needs no ancestors, 728
will not love his, 303
wishes to be served, not domineered, 720
Country's arms, for more, their country's heart, 15
bosom, from thy, 297
cause, his, 253
cause, perish in his, 256
cause, your, 142
glory, for his, 269
name kept respectable, 38
thy God's, and truth's, 301
welfare, our, 157
Countryman with rough commonsense, 666
County god, the, 363
the power of the, 639
Couple, every, not a pair, 773
it must, or must die, 390
Couplet, last and only, 243
*Coups d'épingle*, 462
*Cour, qui a vu le*, 728
Courage and compassion, 2
breaks ill luck, 786
brother! do not stumble, 204
despair gives, 769
destitute of, but bragging of his deeds, 708
Father Joseph, Brisach is ours, 715
in our own, 150
leads the way, 140
lost, much lost, 738
mounteth with occasion, 290
never to submit, 211
raised their fainted, 212
recall your, 665
respects courage, 349
scorns words, 338
screw your, 308
the bad man's, 87
they retain, almost after life, 492
unmatched for, 270
want of, not to be content, 81
weakened, if any fancies my, 660
who has not, should have legs, 885
Course, a star in its eccentric, 265
resume the, which I had abandoned, 631
they whose, 236
Court affords food for satire, 405
cabinet, camp, 89
camp or, 2
city, camp, 352
everyone for himself at, 774
far from, far from care, 778
four ways to win men's grace, 6
friend to the, 491
hath no almanac, 855
holy water, 768
incense of the, 692
leave the, before it leave thee, 816
let him depart the, who wishes to be honest, 533
love rules the, 272
of heaven, 242
so many men in, so many strangers, 849
the, does not make us happy, 719
turmoiled in the, 297
was pure, her, 360
whipped out of the, 290
who has seen the, has seen the world, 728
Courts and camps, places to learn the world, 78
and cities she had seen, 271
grown old in, 177
not born for, 250
Courted and jilted, better than never courted, 68
most, farthest retires, 98
Courtenay, Earl of Devon, 445
Courteous though coy, 102
Courtesies, may freely receive, 793
melted into, 280
unexpected, 208
Courtesy, a beast in, 160
always room for, 131

Courtesy and mildness, nothing more valuable than, 662
candy deal of, 293
conciliates, 507
costs nothing, 767
flower of, 120
full o', full o' craft, 781, 782
glozing, 222
greater man, the greater, 370
grows in court, 161
less of your, 816
may strain, 321
on one side, 768
phrase of gentlest, 271
princes of, 236
scant of, 272
to strangers, 10
to whom cumbersome, 768
wins woman, 370
would seem to cover sin, 326
Courtier all my days, 254
Courting, fine weather when people are, 348
Courtly once, and conscientious still, 30
Cousin call me, but cozen not, 765
Coutts, Miss Anja-ly, 17
Coventry, sent to, 457
Cover what it could not hide, 131
Coverlet, stretch your legs according to your, 851
Coverley, Sir Roger de, 347
Covers, who, discovers, 795
Covet, all, all lose, 753
not that which men, 345
Covetous and profuse, 489
man always poor, 672
not, but sparing of his own money, 634
spends more than the liberal, 855
Covetousness becomes no one, 497
breaks the bag, 768
hoards itself dear, 766
to avoid, is to conquer a kingdom, 525
young, when all sins grow old, 879
Covets, who, deservedly loses, 491
Coveys, wounded, 43
Cow, consider good, 441
curst, hath short horns, 741
died of, tune the, 444
good, hath a bad calf, 823
good, may have ill calf, 743
ill-willie, should have short horns, 755
knows the worth of her tail, 855
thank you, pretty, 359
thinks she was never a calf, 861
tint never a, that grat for a needle, 800
to the ha', ca' a, 765
to the ha', drive a, 771
to the hall, bring a, 764
when she kissed her, 444
who will sell the, 886
Cows are my passion, 114
far-off, have long horns, 778
Cow's tail, like a, 788
Coward, flattery to name a, 376
I am an arrant, 135
never forgave, 348
no herb to heal a, 358
sneaks to death, 276
that would not dare, 269
to the strong, 330
upon instinct, 293
Cowards, all men would be, 102, 263
are cruel, 141
die many times, 303
honest folk are, 730
in scarlet, 151
many, if they had courage, 824
peace breeds, 307
plague on all, 293
true-bred, 292
very talkative, 556
Coward's virtue, 238
virtue, suspicion, 864
Cowardice, empires not maintained by, 611
pale cold, 291
to seek refuge in death, 714
Cowardly that fears to live, 137
Cowl, I like a, 129
Cowslip's bell I lie, in a, 276
Cowslips wan, 224
Coxcombs, some made, 243
Coy, courteous though, 102
none more, 260
Crab, like a, you could go backward, 314
walk straight, to make a, 476
Cracked-up, we must be, 112
Cracks o' his cheatery, wha, 814
when it, it bears, 880
Cradle and the grave, the, 128
fair in, foul in saddle, 777
hand that rocks the, 380
learnt in the, lasts to the tomb, 878
of reposing age, 250
of the deep, rocked in the, 392
rock the, till they bruise, 102
rocking a grown man in the, 38
shod in the, 847
stands in the grave, 155
Cradles rock us nearer to the tomb, 408
Cradled in care and woe, 183
into poetry, 331
Craft against craft, 768
and credulity, 38
bringeth nothing home, 768
he that hath not the, 796
maun hae claes, 768
smart little, 144
so long to lerne, 77
Craftiness, in their own, 413
Crafty knave needs no hawker, 741
man, to a, 871
Craggs, Jas., 249 *note*
*Crambe repetita*, 510, 623
Crams and blasphemes, 223
Crank makes revolutions, 447
*Cras credo, hodie nihil*, 552 *note*
*fore melius*, 510
*ingens iterabimus æquor*, 621
*istud, quando venit*, 518
*quid sit futurum, fuge quærere*, 655
Crash of solar and stellar systems, 71
Craw flees, when the, her tail follows, 880
Crawl upon the surface of the earth, 352
Crawling between heaven and earth, 315
Creaking of his clumsy boots, 30
Cream of other's books, 232
masquerades as, 143
Created by him, and for him, 434
half to rise, 246
Creation, her delicate, 397
sleeps, 406

Creation, this bodiless, 317
Creation's blank, 142
blot, 142
dawn beheld, such as, 54
heir, 145
Creator, remember now thy, 419
storehouse for the story of the, 7
Creature, every, of God is good, 435
loved thy highest, 370
more than the Creator, 431
Creatures base, these, 344
death of his fellow, 139
living, we should not treat as worn-out shoes, 451
lovely sweet innocent, 386
loves his, 345
spiritual, 215
that look before and after, 71
the meanest of His, 31
these delicate, 324
*Credat Judæus*, 510
*Credendum quia impossibile*, 510
Credit and the eye, 889
dead corpse of Public, 387
decayed, take heed of, 763
keeps the crown o' the causey, 768
lost, all lost, 538
lost, society falls, 538
lost, what is left? 538
only those without, lose it, 538
private, is wealth, 181
public, 83
who has lost his, 795
Creditors a superstitious set, 768
a thousand ways of cheating, 700
*Credo, quia absurdum*, 510
Credulity, a craving, 117
disadvantage of honest hearts, 334
gives rumour growth, 666
season of, 241
welcome fond, 269
Credulous man is a deceiver, 7
of what they long for, 369
vulgar, 274
*Credulus illis, at non ego*, 687
*Credunt quod volunt*, 537, 577
Creech, the very words of, 103 *note*
Creed, a comfortable, 61
and test vanish, 400
as to the Christian, 330
Calvinistic, 242
is, my, 96
no narrow, 340
of slaves, 242
our earliest, 165
outworn, 396
sapping a solemn, 53
Creeds agree, if our, 228
and opinions, 334
and philosophies change, 382
behind all, 189
I view with toleration, 168
keys of all the, 366
out-worn, dust of, 330
than in half the, 367
the rot of, 390
Creep, a bairn maun, or he gang, 739
and intrude, and climb, 223
before ye gang, 768
Creeps or flies, 214
Creon, for daughter, had, 234
*Crepidam, ne sutor supra*, 599 *note ne sutor ultra*, 599
*Cresce di, cresce 'l freddo*, 758
*Crescit amor nummi*, 511
Cressets, burning, 293
Cressid, false as, 301
Cretan with the Cretans, 451
Cretans always liars, 473
the, 480
Crew, the valiant, 125
Cricket on the hearth, 221
Kipling on, 186
Crickets, merry as, 293
shall not hear, 289
Crier cried "O yes!" 18
Crime, a, like a good deed, 671
absent from our inclination, 535
accessory to the, 632
all the forms of, 613
and inclination to crime, 631
and sorrow cease, 410
art so near to, 236
assessment of a former, 488
by fortune's, 237
called his harmless art a, 271
consecrate a, 51
covered up by another crime, 669
dread follows, 719
equalises, 511, 796
equals, 535
gain courage by, 605
his own, bests every man, 688
in someone else's judgment a, 658
is to be taken, 136
its own punishment, 669
lucky, is called virtue, 643
madden to, 54
men whose joys are mixed with, 622
none founded on reason, 619
none lives without, 603
none to be twice punished for one, 602
not the scaffold, brings shame, 714
on a larger scale, 535
permitted by all, 570
profits, whom the, is the criminal, 512
punishment fit the, 144
safe way to, is through crime, 634
the atrocious, 241
the contagion of, 452
they that most impute a, 369
throttle-valve of, 268
thy godlike, 59
to love too well, 253
to read collects, 203
who is contented with one, 657
who meditates, is guilty of it, 597
worse than a, a blunder, 456, 714
Crimes, authority of God to cover, 605
differing fate of, 507
dignity of, 232
its joys and, 34
my verse does not impute, 611
never secure from anxiety, 696
of fate, 256
one virtue and a thousand, recoil on their author, 666
some made honourable by the event, 554
spare the persons, expose the, 631
spotted with all, 99
successful, 123
*Crimen non prodere vultu*; 519
*quos inquinat æquat*, 511
Cripple, no halting before a, 832
who mocks a, 798
with his crutches, to beat a, 139
Cripples, go it, ye, 465

Cripples, who lives with, 797
Crisis is onto us, 24
Crispinus again, 525
*iterum*, 525
Cristes lore, 75
Critic, a, 281
airbell of the, 29
an honest, 512
in the town, every, 235
Critics are, who the, 116
cut-throat bandits, 45
gallery, 98
in rust, 2
like brushers of noblemen's clothes, 768
ready-made, 58
the difficulty of the, 511
who have stamped out poet's hope, 27
who themselves are sore, 58
Critic's sleeve, pin faith on, 79
smile, 270
Critics' condemnation, 590
Critical, easier to be, 117
nothing if not, 323
Criticise, but never, 243
Criticising elves, 79
Criticism, cant of, 347
father of English, 178
is easy, 719
is out of season, 349
rod of, 117
science of, 37
Criticisms, pass no, 128
*Critique est aisée, l'art difficile*, 719
Crittenden, J. J., 105 *note*
Croak into your ears, 36
Crockett, David, 460
Crocks, all your, on one shelf, 770
Crocodile, the encased, 182
Crocodiles' tears, the wisdom of, 10
Crocodilian world, 260
Crocus, anemone, violet, 366
Cromwell damned to everlasting fame, 247
Dryden on, 121
guiltless, 152
Oliver, maxim as to peace, 869
Cromwell's ambition and religion, 39
Crony, trusty, drouthy, 44
Crooked straight, set the, 234
Crop, after a bad, sow, 639
has belied our hope, 682
still in the blade, 487
watering last year's, 128
Crops, a neighbour's, is better, 583
others', more abundant, 538
Crosiers, Latin inscriptions for, 513
Cross, a bloodie, 344
as nine highways, 757
deserves no crown, 240 *note*
each, has its inscription, 771
every man must carry his, 775
he that had no, 261
I trust in the, 511
it is a, to fear what you cannot overcome, 511
last at His, 18
make a crutch of your, 822
no burden, but support, 390
no crown, 240
no man hath a velvet, 832
nothing unless in the, 607
of gold, the, 365
on the bitter, 292
Cross, safety in the, 560
salvation from the, 483
sparkling she wore, 244
this man bears a, 507
to everyone his own, seems heaviest, 776
way of the, 705
Crosses bring forth the best events, 163
care and grief, 292
ladders to Heaven, 768
Crotchets in thy head, 278
Crouching at home, 121
Crousest, man's aye, in his ain cause, 746
Crow bewails the sheep, 855
if the, had fed in silence, 688
is white, 142
nor croak, neither, 830
one, does not make winter, 838
stripped of its stolen colours, 593
think thy swan a, 319
thinks her ain bird whitest, 773
thinks her own bird fairest, 855
to pluck with you, 741
white, exceeding rare, 740 *note*
Crows bewail the dead sheep, 765
not whiter for washing, 768
reported blacker than they are, 855
Crow's no whiter for being washed, 741
Crowd accompanying, a, 580
an usurping, 255
desires and notions of the, 500
I hate the uncultivated, 624
is many-minded, 473
is not company, 11, 741
let the, delight in mean things, 706
not feel the, 99
nothing moderate pleases, 14
of common men, 334
of vulgar men, 55
pass in a, 801
ten make a, 594
the hum, the shock of men, 52
the low-born, 556
the madding, 152
the promiscuous, 212
the, rages, 667
'twas in a, 19
values things by report, 712
who mixes not with the, 884
wiser, because sufficiently wise, 638
Crowds without company, 142
Crowded hour of glorious life, 274
Crowes feet under your eie, 77
Crowing, little bantams great at, 819
Crown, a fruitless, 309
and justice, 357
by Freedom shaped, 403
corruptible, 432
cures not headache, 862
defend the, according to law, 454
every noble, of thorns, 72
from the spear a, 483
golden in show, 219
hat without a, 169
head that wears a, 295
him, honour him, 390
if it hurt us, 15
no cross, no, 240
no cure for headache, 741
not the king's, 278
of all virtues, 77
of glory, the hoary head is a, 416
of life, 435
of life, death is the, 407

Crown of life, I will give thee a, 436
ourselves with rosebuds, 423
right of the, 573
so cruel is, 241
that doth the cowl obey, 399
to her husband, a, 416
to wear a, 298
Crowns are empty things, 107
Crown's disguise, 3
Crowned with immortality, 182
Crowner's-quest law, 318
*Crucem sceleris pretium tulit*, 507
*si portas*, 390 *note*
*Crucis, via, via lucis*, 705
Cruel as a schoolboy, 361
as death, 373
cowards are, 141
in love, what will your hatred be, 654
miserable to be so, 27
not unnatural, 317
only to be kind, 317
trick of catching fishes, 359
Cruelty, cowardice mother of, 768
days of, 495
dreaded against themselves, they turn against another, 530
impotent, 41
more cruel if deferred, 768
Mr., 37
not in, not in wrath, 193
remedy of, 495
vice of ancient world, 227
your, is our glory, 511
Cruise, we are on our last, 349
Crumbs are also bread, 768
on the fire, feeding the devil, 806
which fall, 427
*Crumenam, ad*, 494
*Cruoris, plena, hirudo*, 564
Crush of worlds, 1
out the infamous thing, 715
Crushed, incensed and, 9
odours, are sweeter, 264
Crust of bread and liberty, 254
Crutch, shouldered his, 146
Crutches, one foot better than two, 837
that went on, 289
*Crux criticorum*, 511
*medicorum*, 511
Cry, for an end is at hand, 356
is still, "They come," 310
it up, 353
make 'em, 262
much, little wool, 828
no language but a, 366
one, common to all, 712
out before you are hurt, 871
outrageous, dreadful yelling, 345
to have a good, 169
when they last, can, 254
Crying, born with travail and strong, 355
Crystal, youth deemed, 34
*Cubre, quien te, te descubre*, 795
Cuckoo and nightingale, 861
buds, 282
blithe new-comer, 395
comes to the bare thorn, 464
loude sing, 441
to fence in the, 871
when you hear, turn your money, 875
Cuckoo's twin notes, 397
Cucumber, that confounded, 18
Cud of fancy, 287 *note*
Cudgel brings peace, 807
*Cui malo*, 511
*Cuidar naõ he saber*, 868
*Cuider! combien tu nous empesches*, 726
*Cuique suum*, 512
*Culpa, nulla pallescere*, 550
*redarguit ipsum*, 645
*Culpam pœna premit comes*, 512
*prætexit hoc nomine*, 508
*vitavi*, 709
Cultivation necessary for minds, as for, fields, 699
of the fields, 692
of the soil not easy, 632
Culture, evil seed and lack of, 73
great law of, 70
is reading, 6
is to know the best, 6
lend a patient ear to, 568
of the mind, 492
spoil, with, 102
the passion for sweetness and light, 459
*Cum grano salis*, 512
*Cunctando restituit rem*, 512, 698
Cunning, a weak and sluggish, 8
and strength, 513
for the hook, too, 102
greatest, to have none, 858
is no burden, 768
man appears, 16
men pass for wise, 10
surpasses strength, 840
Cunning-simple, 360
Cup, a full, hard to carry, 742
and lip, many a slip 'twixt, 867
Circæan, 95
every inordinate, 324
fill the, 363
hard to carry a full, 811
of gold or glass, 676
stay at the third, 160
the ruddy, 273
when fullest, bear it evenest, 880
Cups, counsel over, 767
flowing, run swiftly round, 196
in their flowing, 296
that cheer, 99
the flowing, 537
Cupar, he that will to, 800
Cupboard love, 768
Cupid, a blind gunner, 132
Dan, 281
frivolous bolt of, 222
god of talking cowards, 405
hath clapped him on the shoulder, 287
is a knavish lad, 282
kills with arrows, 280
painted blind, 282
silent note of, 26
't has long stood, 260
the rent roll, 361
Cupid's crafty arrow, 280
curse, we call it, 240
*Cupidinis arcus*, 630
*Cupido, dira*, 685
*ignoti nulla*, 557
*Cupressi, inter viburna*, 704
Cur curst, must be tied short, 741
Curs, brabbling, never want sore ears, 764
cry of, 302
of low degree, 148

Curs tame each other, 301
yelp, mastiff quiet, 860
*Curæ leves loquuntur*, 513
*mordaces*, 707
*Curas edaces dissipat*, 521
Curate, a pale young, 144
fatter than his cure, 361
licks the knife, when the, 881
the mildest, 143
the very name of a, 336
Cure at the beginning, 668
cheap and universal, 93
for every evil, 115
God sends the, 784
half the, to know the disease, 672
in his own hands, 793
it is hard to, 811
of souls, quacks in the, 168
the disease, 11
the grand, of all maladies, 70
to, all by the same salve, 527
toil's sufficient, 233
Cured, can't be, must be endured, 80, 677
willingness to be, 631
Curfew tolls the knell, 151
*Curia advisare vult*, 513
*Curieusement s'enquerir*, 318 *note*
Curiosity born of jealousy, 719
*Curiosus, ne sis*, 615
*nemo quin sit malevolus*, 596
Curious, age more, than devout, 410
and unfamiliar, things, 163
in unnecessary matters, 423
Curiously, inquire not too, 466
to consider too, 318
Curiousness a perpetual wooing, 160
Curl, that winter, 165
Curls, his ambrosial, 255
Hyperion's, 317
Curled minion, 4
Current that with gentle murmur, 277
*Currenti calcar addere*, 513
*Currunt, qui trans mare*, 506
*Currus bovem trahit*, 872
Curse, an artist by the week to, 82
and be cursed, 135
I called thee to, 412
not the king, 419
not worth a, 189
on his virtues, 1
on that man, 237
primal eldest, 317
shall be on thee, 341
such a terrible, 17
the causeless, shall not come, 8
the greatest, to man, 16
the second general, 8
Curses are like chickens, 768
are like processions, 768
dark, rigged with, 223
not loud, but deep, 310
Cursed, fox thrives best when, 869
Cursing like a very drab, 315
restoreth again, 77
the bad man's charity, 135
the fruit of, 135
Curtain, draw the, 717
draws the dark, 409
drop, darkness the, 408
lecture, 23 *note*
o'er the world, 32
Curtains, draw the, 297
never meant to draw, 249
Curtesie, mirrour of all, 75
Curtsey, mutilated, 149
Curtsey while you're thinking, 119
Custard of the day, 252
*Custodes, quis custodiet ipsos*, 639
Custom, a bad habit called a, 815
a bad, should be abolished, 584
a tyrant, 699
a very powerful master, 699
act according to, 13
ancient, 788
another law, 788
another nature, 788
bad as death to change a, 871
bad, better broken, 739
becomes another nature, 508
becomes law, 768
before all law, 105
command of, 788
dupes to, 100
every country has its, 773, 849
force reason from the rut of, 581
founded in old, 88
good, surer than law, 480
great is the power of, 508
hath endeared, 15
idol of fools, 768
ill, must be broken, 740
in place of law, 592
is, as the, 700
is held as law, 508
is no argument, 155
is no small thing, 451
laws serve, 575
makes all easy, 842
makes goodness easy, 629
makes laws of conscience, 724
makes things bearable, 659
more honoured in the breach, 312
needs no excuse, 788
never conquers nature, 620
nothing greater than, 606
of the country, 82
one good, 361
plague of wise men, 768
reconciles, 37
rules speech, 593
rules the law, 768
stale, 305
strong in, 326
that monster, 317
that unwritten law, 105
the authority of, 546
the best interpreter of law, 508
the coward's plea, 81
the great guide, 173
the tyrant, 323
tyrant, had not shackled man, 373
vanquishes custom, 506
worthy men misled by, 98
Customs and men of ancient times, 592
bad, are not binding, 759
court'sey, 296
good, laws undo us, 887
habits, old, 389
lost for want of use, 768
observer of men's, 595
old, best, 835
so many countries, so many, 849
this age and its, 616
Custom's idiot sway, 97
Cushion, them as never had a, 128
Cushions, soft easy, 238
Cut and come again, 102
a short, is a brief time, 507
down, like a flower, 438
the unkindest, 304

Cut them on Monday, cut them for health, 465
purse, a sure ready money trade, 741
of the empire, 317
Cuttle-fish (*see* Scuttle-fish)
doth like the, 262
the discharge of the, 550
Cycle and epicycle, 217
of Cathay, 362
Cyclopædia, a living, 209
Cyclops with one eye, 88
Cynic frown, strive with, 91
knows the value of nothing, 391
Cynicism, I hate, 349
intellectual dandyism, 210
Cynosure of neighbouring eyes, 221
Cynthia of this minute, 248
Cypress and myrtle, 54
funeral, the, 344
Cypresses, as the, among smaller trees, 704
Cyrus, epitaph of, 453
Cytherea's breath, 290

## D

D, sings double, 18
a big, big, 143
*D. O. M.* (*Deo optimo maximo*), 517
*Da spatium*, 514
Dacian mother, 54
Dad, called my brother's father, 290
Dads, raw, make fat lads, 844
*Dadivas quebrantan peñas*, 782
Daffing does naething, 768
Daffodils, 290
dances with the, 395
Dagger in me, stick'st a, 284
is this a, 309
Daggers, I will speak, 317
Dagobert, King, 853
*Daimōn andri prosunē kaka, hotan*, 476
Dainties of the great, tears of the poor, 862
unbought, 514
Dainty appetite wants many dishes, 536
are unfortunate, 724
let not plenty make you, 816
plenty makes, 841
*Dais eisē*, 469
Daisie, or els the eye of the day, 78
Daisies and buttercups, 68
myriads of, 404
pied, 221, 282
smell-less, 137
that men callen, 78
when our toes are turned up to, 18
white, sheets o', 44
Daisy, a mountain, 43
by the shadow that it casts, 404
commonplace of nature, 395
the poet's darling, 394
*Dakru' adakrua*, 469
Dalhousy, and thou, 257
Dally, none but fools will, 125
Dam leaps, where the, the kid follows, 882
Dame, our sulky, sullen, 44
that loves to rove, 269
*Dämmerung, freundliche Licht der Liebenden*, 733
Damn, a parson's, 155
those authors whom they never read, 80
Damn with faint praise, 250
with faint praises, 405
*Damnant quod non intelligunt*, 514
*Damnare quod nescias*, 659
Damnation, distilled, 155
loud, long, and, 275
of his taking off, 308
round the land, 248
wet, 376
Damnations, distinct, 34
Damned endure, what do the, 91
genteelly, 207
seen him, ere I'd have challenged him, 289
to fame, 252
*Damnent, ne, quæ non intelligunt*, 590
Damning, I see no hint of, 372
those they have no mind to, 49
*Damnorum maximum*, 490
*Damnosa hereditas*, 514
Damp, moist, unpleasant, 111
*Dan, a quien, no escoge*, 760
*Danaos, timeo*, 656
*Danari del commune, i*, 843
Dance and sing, 360
better than becomes an honest woman, 644
in a net, you, 888
is a measured pace, 8
join the, 118
learned to, 244
light is the, 256
love will make an ass, 822
of plastic circumstance, 32
on the sands, 326
that Claribel may, 7
to dress, 218
to every tune, 87
walk before they, 251
when you do, 290
who have learned to, 251
Dancer, coiner of sweet words, 4
greater the fool, better the, 172
Dances, everyone who, is not happy, 776
like an angel, 2
midnight, 253
well to whom fortune pipes, 790
with the daffodils, 395
Dancing days are past, 207
days, past our, 320
in chequered shade, 221
the better the worse, 12
with heavy shoes, 8
Dandies praise him, 613
Dandin, George, 731
*Dancia, ta, doulous poiei*, 478
Dandyism, intellectual, 210
Danger, a certain, 242
by social, bound, 374
common, common safety, 658
common, produces agreement, 507
dared at last, 273
deviseth shifts, 326
first in, 255
foreseen is half avoided, 741
get me out of, 716
greedy of, 497
he is free from, who is on his guard, 503
in delay, 134
in the deed, 7
increases pleasure, 628
less for being near, 576
levels, 57
lone sheep's in, 859

Danger, mistrust ensuing, 299
nature shrinks from, 16
never overcome without danger, 620
no game worth a rap without, 150
not slight if it seems slight, 14
nothing sure against, 606
of chief men in commotions, 649
on the deep, 19
on the utmost edge, 219
past, God forgotten, 769
pleased with the, 122
remove, and all restraint is removed, 693
spur of great minds, 74
sweet is the, 523
swifter when despised, 506
take example from others', 635
the absent, 105
the remedy for danger, 887
there's, 21
this nettle, 293
uninstructed love, 628
well past, 551
which should repel, is loved, 628
without, we cannot get beyond danger, 887
Dangers breed fears, 19
dared are overcome, 635
despised grow great, 41
fright him, no, 175
fruit sweeter after, 523
loved me for the, 323
of others teach us, 504
or delight, 93
overcome by dangers, 769
troubles, cares, 219
Dangerous, in me, something, 319
roads, a path to fame, 53
such men are, 303
thing, is a, 243
to all, 5
Daniel come to judgment, 285
*Dans l'adversité*, 352 *note*
*Dansons, nous, sur un volcan*, 725
Dante, 125 *note*
who loved well, 31
Danube, his rude hut by the, 54
*Dare pondus idonea fumo*, 611
Dare, because I, 380
do all, I, 308
do, what men, 280
e'en death, 163
the soul to, 271
the utmost, 533
to be wise, 495
what man dare, I, 309
Dared, he nobly, 256
to dream before, 242
Dares, who bravely, 338
who nobly, 24
Darien, upon a peak in, 181
Daring attempt, greatly, 551
greatly, 252
serves as a wall, 495
song too, 259
the one hope of deliverance, 697
Darius and Syloson, 688
Dark and doubtful, the, 102
and true, 364
as good as being without light, 813
children fear, 9
colours agree in, 9
dark, dark, 220
God's ways seem, 389
he that gropes in the, 852
Dark, I love the, 6
if you shut your eyes, 812
soul, and foul thoughts, 222
to drive black hogs in the, 811
what in me is, 211
who runs in the, 798
with excessive bright, 214
Darkest day will pass, 102
hour nearest dawn, 855
Darkling in a world of tears, 45
Darkness, a distant voice in the, 195
again and silence, 195
and in storm, 20
and the shadow of death, 413
bred in, 53
buries all, 252
coat of, 178
deem they light, 20
deep into that, 242
fire, and chains, 386
from true light, 73
how great the, 647
how profound, 406
like a wall, 233
lowest depths, of, 653
of the land, 367
our guide, 108
outer, 427
prince of, 306, 351
productive of sublime, 37
rather than light, 429
the door of, 134
the instruments of, 308
then, and nothing, 242
visible, 211
what, in mortal minds, 642
which may be felt, 411
Darling, mamma's, 116
nature's chief, 167
of baith auld and young, 262
Darlings, wealthy curled, 322
Darn, honest, better than debt, 755
Darning, drudging, dusting, 337
Dart, a feeble, 691
shook a dreadful, 213
the poisoning of a, 93
Darts begin to fly, 639
sland'rous, 219
Darwin, Erasmus, 58 *note*
Dash and through with it, 87
through thick and thin, 97
*Dasselbe in grün*, 848
*Data reddere nolunt*, 593
Dates, one measure of stones in two of, 809
*Daturum, post fata*, 607
Daub their natural faces, 27
Dauber, sign-post, 124
*Dauer im Wechsel*, 732
Daughter, a lording's, 328
an obstinate, 333
beautiful, of a beautiful mother, 622
choose a good mother's, 766
diamond, glass wife, 741
empty and fine, 863
hold thy tongue, 666
marry your, when you can, 825
my, for all her life, 829
of earth and water, 331
of my house and heart, 52
of the gods, 361
of the voice of God, 401
one only, and no mo', 440
win, he that would the, 800
Daughters, Britannia's, 406

Daughters can never care too much for a father, 620
chaste and courteous, 348
fragile ware, 769
of my father's house, 289
of the earth and sun, 262
petted, slovenly wives, 769
two, and a back door, 885
Daughter's heart, a, 362
Dauntless in war, 270
David had his Jonathan, 161
not only hating, 122
David's day, put in oats and barley, 875
sow, drunk as, 757
Dawn, a Bacchante, 384
exhalations of the, 88
in that, to be alive, 395
look for the, 69
the unlooked-for, 402
Dawns for all, God, 801
Daw's not reckoned a religious bird, 163
Day, a lucky, 290, 519
a natural, 519
a perverse and contrary, 525
after day the same, 341
always to be honoured, 519
an ampler, 367
an artificial, 519
an empty, 234
and night and day, 3
and night, they wear out, 609
as it fell upon a, 328
as morning shows the, 219
as one shall see on a summer's, 202
at the close of the, 20
better the, better the deed, 854
brightness of a new-born, 402
bring back the, 636
buries day, 410
critic on the last, 244
done by night appears by, 878
each, as if thy last, 120
each present, thy last esteem, 184
each, pupil of its predecessor, 520
every, brings its work, 773
every, hath its night, 773
every man hath his ill, 775
everyone has his, 683
gan fallen, 78
glitter in the face of, 23
good things to be spoken on a good, 854
great, the important, 1
has eyne, night has ears, 855
has set, when our short, 680
I have lost a, 490
is cold, and dark, 193
is done, the, 193
is the best, every, 129
lamp of, 119
long to be remembered, 621
longest, must have an end, 859
marked with a whiter stone, 648
marked with white chalk, 511
may bring forth, what a, 417
more and more unto the perfect, 416
most calm, 161
munificent, 384
must dawn, 131
no, without some grief, 773
not a long, 834
not had, that hath a good night, 773, 812
not sufficing for our discourse, 680
not to me returns, 214
Day, now's the, 47
O happy, 621
of mirth, a, 161
of small things, 422
of sorrow, a, 519
of sunny rest, 35
of wrath, O, 519
of wrath, that, 272
one cannot do all in one, 845
one fair, 837
powerful king of, 373
precincts of the cheerful, 152
pushed out by day, 694
seemed to have known a better, 271
seize the present, 524, 668
should be so soon, that, 355
slow be the approach of that, 690
so cool, so calm, 102
spirit of one happy, 396
stands tiptoe, 321
suffering ended with, 3
sure pledge of, 216
that is dead, 363
that kept his, 793
that, shall end us both, 557
the eventful, is at hand, 571
the expiring, to mourn for, 73
the fairest, must set in night, 192
the long-expected, 533
the poor man's, 150
the prosperous, dawns, 643
the supreme, has come, 703
the younger, 362
to a diviner, 330
to day, from, 515
to day, peevish, 374
wait till night to praise the, 842
what one, gives, another takes, 878
while the sun shines, 811
whose better, is over, 234
will come, the, 722
woe worth the, 270
yet smiles the, 159
your first and your last, 548
your last, believe every, 567
Daye, the messager of, 75
Days and moments, 74
and nights to Addison, 177
and thou, other, 161
and times, observers of set, 768
and years, what crimes have, 20
as thy, 412
come not, while the evil, 419
count up sunny and cloudy, 675
elder-born, 410
evil, 216
former, better than these, 418
for years, 127
his misspent, 237
hope of future, 213
live laborious, 223
looked on better, 286
lucky and unlucky, 536
my days among the, 340
O greatest of, 622
of danger, nights of waking, 271
of pleasure past, those, 717
one of these, 838
one of those, that cannot die, 395
other, 231
riches and honour, full of, 413
saddest of year, 35
seem better, 302
seem lank and long, 143
sweet childish, 394

Days, sweet were the, 369
teach us to number our, 415
that are no more, 340, 364
that are over, 354
that have passed, 623
then, if ever, come perfect, 197
these degenerate, 255
three whole, to wait, 550
Day's march nearer home, 227
report of wrong, 98
sweetest moments at dawn, 391
Daylight, consult, as to gems, 509
of honest speech, 209
sick, 285
that makes sin, 222
we burn, 278
Daystar in the wave, 228
so sinks the, 224
to draw their, to utmost, date, 345
to lengthen our, 229
to lose good, 346
Dazzles to blind, 20
*De mortuis nil nisi bonum*, 515
Deacon swear, make a, 198
Dead, all praise the, 479
are hopeless, 471
as a doornail, 189, 757
as of a man resting rather than, 547
ask counsel of the dead, 759
better, than out of fashion, 761
blend the living with the, 74
bury their dead, 426
but speechless, I a'n't, 338
charity deferred till a man is, 13
come not when I am, 363
consult the, upon things that were, 194
converse with the mighty, 264
do not speak evil of the, 479
even Patroclus, better than you, is, 473
everyone that has been long, 2
fading honours of the, 272
fain would have thee, 354
for a ducat, 317
good fame the right, of the, 500
have a world of their own, 379
honour the, with remembrance not tears, 479
how happy are the, 732
I praised the, more than the living, 418
impossible, it cannot be, 69
leaves fall and melt, 3
live in memory, 709
Lord Tyrawley and I have been these two years, 78
make little weeping for the, 424
maketh moan, 829
man, speak not of, at table, 850
men bite not, 769
men in a dream, 204
men open the eyes of the living, 769
men rise up never, 355
men tell no tales, 68, 769
men's shoes, 811
men's shoon, 154
mourns the, who lives as they desire, 406
nor wound the, 48
not, but gone before, 264
not, but sleepeth, 421
now, would I were, 169
of the, nothing but what is good, 515
one owes truth to the, 726
Dead, one (world), 5
only do not return, 717
or teaching letters, 497
or teaching school, 472
our respect for the, 267
peace to the mighty, 68
quite for ever, 91
rather be, than live dead, 697 *note*
saints, praise, 172
sea fruits, 230
Solon's law forbidding men to speak evil of the, 453
the mighty, 373
the place of the, there, where the unborn are, 646
the pure, enfranchised, 23
the under-lying, 366
th' unhonoured, 152
those we call the, 367
thou mighty, 199
though, my soul shall love, 155
to physic the, 474
travel fast, 447
wastes words on the, 703, 704
we must have pity on the, 716
we must not revile the, 592
when I am, let the earth be dissolved, 471
when, it is for long, 728
who gives away his goods before he is, 884
who most resembles, dies with most regret, 723
with a denial, 1
you are beating the, 592
Dead-head, a, 503
Deaf and loud, 331
ear, to a, 688
gains the injury, 855
none so, as those that will not hear, 834
the woman's, 255
Deafness, tale would cure, 276
Dealing, plain, 's a jewel, 841
Dealings, whose own hard, 283
Dean, an English, 95
soft, 249
Dear as is thy form, 46
as the light, 153
as the ruddy drops, 153
at a farthing, 659
for itself too, 160
good cheap is, 766
his own is, to every man, 588
if a man knew what would be, 804
is cheap, 769
loveth that he has bought, 77
thing you don't want is, 749
to all the country, 146
to me the hour, 228
what is of little value, is, 660
who could know what will be, 794
Dear-bought is good for ladies, 778
Dearer, one, and a, 107
sweeter spot, 226
Dearth one's garner, 810
Deary, when she wants to thump her, 16
Death, a covenant with, 420
a fair, honours the whole life, 741
a fearful mind wishes for, 693
a guiltless, 325
a living, 208
a longer sleep, 138
a pinch in, 307

Death, a sunset, 57
a thousand approaches to, 588
after life, 344
after, men receive their right, 196
after, nothing, 639
after, the doctor, 752
aims, 261
all things threatened, 567
and back resounded, 214
and dice, 138
and drouth come together, 769
and Priapus, 355
and taxes, 834
approaches nearer, 228
as welcome to me comes, 74
at moment of, 559
at point of, 560
aught but, part thee and me, 412
back to a world of, 85
bad man's, 154
bandaged my eyes, 32
bed (Aldrich), 3
bed, go to thy, 318
bed, one step to the, 447
bed repentance, 181
beds, ask, they can tell, 406
bed's a detector, 407
better joined by, than separated by life, 696
better than disgrace, 473
bitter to the young, 592
borders upon our birth, 155
broad sweet bosom of, 355
brother to, 105
but entombs the body, 407
call no man happy before his, 453
calls all things, 692
called life, 224
came with friendly care, 84
can this be, 253
certainty of, decides me, not oracles, 586
comes to young men, 12, 836
cometh soon or late, 202
common to all, 592
common to every age, 625
consents to, 54
cousin of, 268
denied, were, 407
despised, all fears are ended, 592
destroys the evils of life, 500
die for fear of, 108
disgraceful in flight, 560
do us part, till, 438
does not choose one day, 475
does not end all, 576
done to, 281
double, to drown near shore, 327
dreamless sleep, 59
dull, cold ear of, 151
entrenched, 408
equalised by, 168
espoused to, 296
everlasting, 108
expect everywhere, 563
fain die a dry, 276
fate of contrivers of, 603
fear of, worse than death, 693
fell sergeant, 319
first breath beginning of, 857
followed by immortality, 610
follows a coward, 525
fortitude proved by, 556
fortunate to the infant, 592
four inches from, 478
Death, free from fortune, 577
free thyself from fear of, 577
from all sides a way to, 698
game of, 136
glorious in victory, 560
gods conceal the happiness of, 706
gone to her, 167
grim, 91, 206, 214
grinned horrible, 214
had he seen, 273
has been, or it will come, 497
has often run away, 592
hath a thousand doors, 208
hath ten thousand doors, 388
hath washed the mire, 355
have we hated, 235
he died, the cruel, 101
healer of ills, 474
Heaven gives its favourites early, 53
hero's scorn of, 67
his visit paid, 408
hissing globe of, 56
hob-and-nob with, 363
honourable, better than disgraceful life, 554
how beautiful, 1
how wonderful is, 329
I hate, 391
if there be quiet in thy arms, 68
in its many shapes, 511
in life, 235
in life, O, 364
in that word farewell, 67
in the pot, 413
in the Valley of, 365
into the world, 211
is all the brighter, 205
is deaf, 769
is death, 160
is in the pot, 769
is living, 171
is much traduced, 407
is the crown of life, 407
is the only mercy, 342
is the port, 350
is the veil, 330
it is but, 269
itself is nothing, 639
jaws of, 365
judge none blessed before his, 423
keeper-back of, 292
kind, 127
king and augur could not ward off, 665
knocks impartially, 631
life a preparation for, 693
life a tragedy because it ends with, 6
life but a journey to, 693
life is perfected in, 28
like a mole, 161
little, except for evil deeds, 524
love mindful of, 710
long for, 413
loves a shining mark, 408
makes equal, 164
makes life, 33
makes men ween, 64
man makes a, 408
mature for, 218
men call it, 235
men fear, 9
mind undaunted by, 587
mode of, sadder than death, 694
my name is, 342
mysterious exodus of, 195

Death, natural as birth, 9
never won a stake, 123
no dispensation from, 726
no escape from, 603
no place for, 600
no pleasure after, 639
none called happy before his, 697
none can escape, 592
not looked on without flinching, 723
not terrible, but dying, 133
not without honour, 603
nothing, but that which wished, 408
nothing but the shape of, 658
O eloquent, just and mighty, 261
of princes, 303
old men go to, 836
on every breeze, 158
one, 30
one can survive anything but, 391
only binds us fast, 184
openeth gate to fame, 9
opens Fame, shuts Envy, 348
opens many gates, 107
or victory, 554
pain of, consists in expectation, 497
pain without the peace of, 67
part of me will escape, 613
pays all debts, 769
period of pain, 407
pomp of, alarms more than death, 638
prisoners of, 5
pursues him who flees, 592
rather than a stain, 592
remedy for everything but, 866
rest from labours and miseries, 592
reveals our insignificance, 592
ribs of, 222
rock me, 295
rushes on us, 506
Sergeant, 350
sets all free, 220
shadow of, 428
sights of ugly, 299
sleep, brother to, 135
sleep counterfeited, 258
sleep like, 26
so noble, 221
soldier's fiery, 56
something after, 315
soon and short, 342
sorrows of, 414
speak me fair in, 285
still draws nearer, 246
stillness deep as, 66
stroke of, 305
studied in his, 308
survive everything except, 392
takes no excuse, 472
the angel, 86
the angel of, 23
the bed of, 250
the body of this, 431
the brother of, 26
the consoler, 194
the end of my miseries, 592
the fear of, 84
the final goal, 592
the gate of life, 219, 592
the gentle hand of, 200
the grisly terror, 213
the journey's end, 126
the least is, 350
the least of all evils, 12
the poor man's dearest friend, 42
Death, the prince of peace, 407
the sevenfold, 410
the sure physician, 308
the way of, 625
the way to dusty, 310
there is no, 194
there is no remedial herb for, 509
these have not the hope of, 737
things escaped by, 548
thou hast all seasons, 159
to die, nor all of, 227
to others, perish when designing, 666
too late to the old, 592
triumphant, 218
truly longed for, 360
unknown the manner of his, 272
unmoved with dread of, 212
untimely, 5
unto life, from, 430
we and our works are a debt to, 515
we owe a, 295
welcome, 127
well-done outlives, 877
what should it know of, 394
what we fear of, 279
where is thy sting? 253, 433
who despises, escapes, 525
who fears, lives not, 795
will bring us all up, 338
will have his day, 292
will seize the doctor, 308
wise sweet, 356
with black wings, 674
without dying, 4
you must die your own, 590
you will give me something after, 607
Deaths, a gain, make their, 378
all, are too few, 290
feels a thousand, fearing one, 408
foreseen come not, 769
in their, not divided, 65
vulgar, unknown to fame, 256
we suffer ere we die, 192
Death's a doom sufficient, 96
a retreat from infamy, 140
counterfeit, sleep, 309
door, 571
door, knocker at, 861
door, knocking at, 268
door, old man's staff rapper of, 756
door (*see* "*Sepulchri janua*"), 549
inexorable hand, 409
mystery, to, 167
pale flag, 322
the market-place, 137
Debat in compagnie, no, 76
Debate, admits no long, 219
brief and bitter, 33
cavil in, 50
destroys despatch, 108
not waken old, 272
strife and old, 164
Debater, rater and, 33
Debauch, stale, 100
*Debellare superbos*, 547
Debt a grievous bondage, 489
and gratitude differ, 521
anxiety will not pay, 748
due forthwith, if no day is fixed, 519
loads us more than millions of, 38
man in, caught in a net, 746
mother of folly, 115

Debt, not in, 588
out of, out of danger, 839
repayment of, regarded as favour, 640
the first vice, 769
the slender, to Nature, 260
the worst poverty, 769
which cancels all others, 90
Debtor, a small sum makes a, 488
no man's, 254
Debtors are liars, 769
take oats of ill, 835
take spoilt herrings of bad, 835
Debts and lies mixed together, 715
aye mair than we think, 781
belong to the next heir, 769
better old, nor old sores, 762
I pay my, 250
loans and, 820
make promises, 843
make slaves, 478
new way to pay old, 208
of a nation, 83
of honour, 262
pays all, 276
who dies pays all, 794
Decalogue, hear the, and feel no self-reproach, 401
Decay, building not in, 10
by a gentle, 257
gradations of, 176
melts with unperceived, 175
muddy vesture of, 285
subject to, 124
Decays, what, must rise, 735
Deceased, he first, 404
*Deceat, quid, non quantum liceat*, 654
Deceit and treachery, 377
hug the dear, 92
in such a gorgeous palace, 321
mine is all the, 586
no, in a brimmer, 867
once found out in, forfeits belief, 653
under appearance of goodness, 693
under friendship's name, is safe, 696
utter, 414
Deceite, weping, spinning, 75
Deceitful have no friends, 798
things are, 664
Deceive and be deceived, nothing commoner, 732
he may best in every coast, 77
individuals may, 679
king cannot, 665
men often, 667
one's self easiest to, 201
one's self, easy to, 871
others, you may, with your words, 516
practise to, 270
Deceived all men, no one has, 679
let him be who wishes to be, 652
none, but he who trusts, 874
pleasure to be, 192
the people wish to be, 639
the world wishes to be, 595
to be sure we are, 108
world likes to be, 865
Deceiver, to me you are known as a, 516
Deceives, he that once, 798
me once, if a man, 804
Deceiving, arts of, 192
December, liberty of, 488
December, mirth of its, 258
snow, naked in, 81, 291
when they wed, 287
Decencies, content to dwell in, 248
those thousand, 217
Decency and decorum, 132
want of, 114
Decently and in order, 433
*Decet, quod, non quod licet*, 556
Decide who shall, 240
*Decipimur specie recti*, 516
*Decipit frons prima multos*, 614
Decision, danger of hasty, 480
Decisions, to stand by, 683
Deck, on the burning, 159
Decorum, cant about, 42
limping, 58
Decreed otherwise by the gods, 520
*Decus, sine labe*, 680
*Dedecus ille domus sciet ultimus*, 516
Dedicate all this to you, 625
Dee, the river, 21
Deed, and not the creed, 195
as when thou hast, 236
better not do the, 258
do your deed, 716
dying tongueless, one good, 289
for one good, overlook a hundred ill, 780
glory of the, shall remain, 154
good, to say well, 300
guerdon of a noble, 96
ill, cannot bring honour, 755
ill, has a witness in the breast, 755
is everything, 734
is just, 68
of dreadful note, 309
one good, 326
proves the man, 752
so shines a good, 285
the happier, 362
the, has gone, 535
the matchless, 335
without a name, 310
Deeds, a friend helps by, 604
and his words differ, 535
are done, great, 256
are fruits, words leaves, 769
are males, 769
clear, 26
deathless, 357
dreadful, 216
everlasting, to burning words, 399
factious, 345
feeble, 115
foul, will rise, 312
good, make us silent, 787
great, are for great men, 787
great, cannot die, 364
great, need great preparations, 478
let, correspond with words, 519
let escape, 28
liberal and heroic, 96
lifetime of, not years, 485
make old age, 485
means to do ill, 291
not words, 535
not words, help by, 662
of derring do, 144
of mercy, 285
outcome gives title to, 732
partake of heaven, 339
shall live, 535
still travel with us, 128
that should not pass, 53

Deeds, to extend fame by, 683
to extend renown by, 529
virtuous, 91
we live in, 15
we'll do good, 290
were evil, because their, 429
which have no form, 331
words are no, 300
words bolder than, 87
write and act great, 121
Deep, a lower, 130
are dumb, 262
as first love, 364
calleth unto deep, 415
down beneath the, 199
for me, terms too, 145
her home is on the, 66
His wonders in the, 415
in the lowest, 215
majestic, smooth, 152
monsters of the, 700
the populous, 329
the unruffled, 51
though, yet clear, 107
ties that stretch beyond the, 68
vasty, 293
where never care or pain, 230
where the brook is, 297
yet clear, 107
Deeper let us toil, 227
than e'er plummet sounded, 276
than flower and fruit, 209
their voice grows, 4
Deer, I must hunt this, 297
my own stricken, 229
rats and such small, 306
the strucken, 316
Defacing first, then claiming, 79
Defamation of great persons, 669
Defaming and defacing, 369
*Défauts de ses qualités*, 456
Defect, cause of this, 314
fine by, 248
of free states, 528
Defects, no one finds fault with natural, 479
of great men, 117
of his qualities, 456
to know, 243
Defence, at one gate to make, 220
not defiance, 462
or apology before accused, 74
point of your, 550
Defend me from myself, 737
what he loves, dares to, 537
Defendant, to have benefit of doubt, 661
Defenders, the time needs not such, 615
Defends itself, when you attack, 714
thus, that conquers, 595
*Défendue, chose*, 780
Defer, madness to, 406
Deference, by, prevail, 623
obtains friends, 623
repaid with insult, 698
Defers, he who, 93
Defiance in their eye, 146
*Defienda me Dios de my*, 737, 783
Definition, every, is dangerous, 628
opinion of a, 37
Definitions, I hate, 114
Deformed or incongruous things give no satisfaction, 452
persons, 13
unfinished, 298
*Defunctorum, bona fama possessio*, 500
Defy the touch of time, 410
Degagé, half so, 94
Degrading God's works, 267
Degrees, grows up by, 135
lost my, 3
*Dei phorein ta tōn theōn*, 469
De'il he couldna skaith thee, 46
Deils, raise nae mair than ye're able to lay, 844
*Deinos hos theous sebei*, 469
Deis, on the, 75
*Deisidaimonia*, 472
Deities, after death, 126
Deity, he spies a, 409
offended, 45
Dejected air, 1
man, is a sight as mean, 409
Dejection, in our, 395
*Déjeuner fait bonne mémoire*, 722
Delay, amorous, 256
best speed, 29
brings danger, 520
give moderate, 514
gives strength, 596
has often cured, 660
hateful, but it causes wisdom, 591
he restored matters by, 512
is cowardice, 389
neither, nor inactivity, 600
no, long concerning a man's death, 515
none too long, concerning a man's death, 617
of justice is injustice, 188
reluctant, amorous, 215
restored our affairs by, 698
tear thyself from, 527
saddens at the long, 373
what we dare not refuse, 270
when dangerous in law, 664
Delayed, a service, 545
is not lost, 753
Delays, 10
are dangerous, 769
away with, 693
dangerous in war, 127
however the fool, the day does not, 758
in law, a thousand, 695
in law are hateful, 520
Delegate, the, cannot delegate, 516
Delegates, to choose their, 339
Delegated power cannot be further delegated, 516
*Delenda est Carthago*, 516
*Deliberant, qui, desciverunt*, 649
*Deliberat Roma*, 516
Deliberate, while we, it is too late, 523
Deliberates, woman that, 1
Deliberating is not delaying, 769
Deliberation conquers more than wrath, 508
in things useful, 516
sat, 213
Delicacies, they seek, in all the elements, 567
Delicately, acting so, 89
*Délicats, les, sont malheureux*, 724
*Deliciis omissis*, 709
Delicious things, done, 354
Delight, all for your, 283
and admonition, to mingle, 625
and dole, weighing, 311
flies, 384
heaven of lost, 65

Delight, having pleased one's self, 528
heirs of pure, 396
high as we have mounted in, 395
in storm he found, 20
is in proper young men, 42
my ever new, 216
never too late for, 229
overpayment of, 342
the rootless flower, 355
to do ill our sole, 211
to no man, sweet to me, 356
vital feelings of, 395
we married people, 240
which men miscall, 331
Delights, always something harsh amongst, 567
king of intimate, 99
scorn, 682
scorning, 709
to scorn, 223
violent, 321
which to achieve, 206
Delinquency, unpunished, 344
*Delirant reges*, 517
Deliver me from myself, 577
Deliverance, after, both alike, 261
Delivered from all his troubles, 453
Delivery, good, 629
in oratory, 643
Deloraine, Sir William of, 272
Delos rose, 61
Deluded by him, heaven to be, 190
Deluding, with double sense, 219
Deluge, after us the, 713
Delusion, a mockery, a snare, 108
each has the same, 557
hence dear, 336
Delusions, harmless, 149
Delusive, vain and hollow, 405
Demagogues as great as Gogs, 170
*Demain, chaque, apporte son pain*, 771
Demanding, lose goods for want of, 850
Demd horrid grind, 111
Demeaning, so womanly her, 335
Demeanour, mild, 61
*Dementia cepit, quæ te*, 645
Demi-gods in senate met, 374
Demnition bow-wows, 111
Democ'acy gives every man, 198
Democracy, a shameless thing, 39
dregs of a, 122
Democratie, that fierce, 220
Democrats, poets, 27
the d——d, 63
Democritus, 7
perpetual laughter of, 636
would laugh, 674
Demon, behold your work, 113
melancholy a kind of, 2
of the night, 54
sold to the, 341
the foul, 17
Demons, or make us, 409
Demosthenes, 12
and Lais, 844 *note*
Demosthenes' throat, 454
Den of thieves, 427
Denial, dangerous, 70
prompt, saves disappointment, 509
vain, 223
who gives a doubtful answer gives, 523
word of, 277
Denied, comes to be, 238
me, you would not have, 675
Denied, not to be, 124
that comes to be, 226
we desire what is, 608
what is, causes desire, 659
Denies himself, the more man, the more he will obtain, 648
Denmark, rotten in the state of, 313
Dennis, St., was for France, 444
*Dénouement*, hastens to the, 672
*Dens Theonina*, 517
Dental sure is transcendental, 170
*Denti, chi ha, non ha pane*, 795
Deny at once, better than promise long, 761
fain, what I have spoke, 320
it, if you did it, 674
ourselves, room to, 183
teaches to, 261
*Deos esse expedit*, 534
*fecit timor*, 641
*qui novit agrestes*, 542
Depart, lettest thou thy servant, 619
time to, 580
when you, we will all, 512
where your predecessors have gone, 484
Departure, troubled by my friend's, 647
Dependence involves protection, 643
upon one's self, 142
Dependent, be not, 490
Deplore, thee to, 102
Deploring damsel lay, 141
Depth profounder still, 100
Depths, from the, 515
Derision of those who know him, 708
*Dernier, au, les os*, 815
Desoant, her amorous, 215
Descend, aspires to, 716
I will not, 58
Descending, always, 340
Descent, claims of long, 361
easy is the, 535
smooth the, 126
who boasts of, praises what is not his, 650
Descents seldom good, three, 126
Describe, I cannot, I only feel it, 604
the undescribable, 53
Description, beggared all, 305
is my forte, 62
paragons, 323
Desert air, in the, 80
air, on the, 151
and reward seldom keep company, 769
circle, the, 341
every man after his, 314
long delayed, 124
may make a sergeant, 207
Mr. Micawber, never will, 113
of a thousand lines, 251
of the mind, 54
shall rejoice, 420
touchstone of, 57
were my dwelling-place, 54
with the best, 28
Deserts are small, 227
build on your own, 208
my words inferior to your, 549
Deserted, at his utmost need, 125
thing, sorrowful, 167
Deserve, dream not, neither, 308
first, then desire, 779
it, we'll, 1
not more than others, I, 386

Deserve, the less they, 314
thou dost, 280
Deserved, I had, better things, 682
Deservers, great, 787
Deserving man, to a, you are evil, 498
*Désespoir redouble les forces*, 769
Design, any great, 108
what a brave, 93
Designs of men, Zeus does not ratify all, 468
strictly honourable, 133
Designment was his own, 121
*Desinit in piscem*, 517
*Desipere in loco*, 523, 589
Desire bloom of young, 152
deep, hath none, 326
doth bear the sway, 106
few things to, 10
fond, 1
his own, leads every man, 694
I, and so I command, 552
is to do nothing, 208
no, for what is not known, 557
nor demand, neither, 603
nor fear, neither, 599
of unknown things, 234
shall fail, 419
soft, 1
that outruns the delight, 355
to see and know, 214
what I and the people, 695
what is there to, 654
what men, they consider right, 660
what you, odious to two persons, 654
Desires, absence of, the greatest wealth, 687
are thousand miles about, 376
cruel mother of the, 585
flatter our, 120
heaven favours good, 738
humble, 803
inordinate, 215
lot unequal to, 4
nourished by delays, 769
small heart hath small, 820
that quits his, 789
Desiren, forbede us thing, and that, 75
Desk, votary of the, 187
Desks, stick close to your, 143
Desk's dead wood, 187
Desolate, no one so utterly, 193
none are so, 52
wind-swept space, 3
Despair about, nothing to, 606
aggravates misery, and weakness, 722
banishes fear, 350
bid me, 163
black, 91, 331
conscience wakes, 214
cry of great, 259
doubles our forces, 769
endure, but to, 91
evil counsellor is, 270
fiercer by, 213
floundered on in mere, 252
forlorn, 140
front of rude, 64
Giant, 37
give not thy heart to, 5
high uplifted from, 212
I restlessly, 87
in farewell, 55
in vain sits brooding, 139
Despair, infinite, 215
is flat, 213
leave me not tied to this, 30
makes the monk, 517
message of, 65
no vulture like, 150
not, 457
our doom is to, 385
our last and best defence, 50
our leader, 108
our leader was, 126
poverty and, two gods, 451
reached with deep, 211
rash-embraced, 284
resolution from, 211
severer than, 94
sire of Faith, 356
some divine, 364
the hurried question of, 55
the Irish Giant, 72
the midriff of, 364
the sad ledger of, 72
twinborn of Devotion, 355
wasting in, 393
Despaired of, it is not to be, 15
of, none who breathes to be, 618
of, nothing to be, 834
Despairing, sweeter for thee, 47
Despatch in business, 2
swift of, 122
the soul of business, 78
*Desperandum, nil*, 606
*non*, 15
Desperate evils, desperate remedies, 534
man, tempt not a, 322
steps, beware of, 102
*Desperet nihil*, 650
Despise me, do, 21
mundane matters, 673
them most, who know them best, 45
we, our own things, 616
Despised, and we esteemed him not, 421
envy deserveth to be, 9
I likes to be, 21
the, return the favour, 681
worse, to folly, than chastised, 509
Despiseth, he that is above, 444
Despond, Slough of, 37
Despondence bent his head, 273
Despondency and madness, 395
let not one look, 23
Despotism tempered by assassination, 722
what crushes individuality is, 211
*Despotisme temperé par l'assassinat*, 722
Despots tremble, makes, 197
*Destaja, quien, no baraja*, 885
Destinies, human, 193
Destiny, how much, does this carry, 550
obscure, 151
or Fate fashions our wills, 196
proves kind, 121
shady leaves of, 103
vain to quarrel with, 210
will find a way, 537
Destroy, one minute to, 90
Destroying others, 246
Destruction, success leads to, 686
way that leadeth to, 426
what, has Fortune reserved for you, 621
*Desultor amoris*, 613
Desultory hand, 23
man, 98
Detached gentlemen, 37

Detain thee, we that would, 66
*Deteriora sequor*, 706
Deteriorate, all things, 678
Determination, all things done by, 626
Determined or mild according to circumstances, 508
Detest you, all, 615
Detraction at your heels, 289
black, 208
eagerly received, 623
Deucalion and Pyrrha, 616
*Deuil de sa blanchisseuse*, 791
*Deum, si mallet laudare*, 630
*time*, 693
*Deus det*, 518
*erit ille mihi semper*, 597
*ex machina*, 472 *note*, 518
*in nobis*, 528
*major agit*, 612
*vindex*, 505
Device, panes of quaint, 182
Devices, confound their, 437
Devil, a candle to the, 831
a point more than the, 867
a sin to belie the, 783
a spice of, 83
always builds a chapel there, 106
and all his works, 438
and deep sea, between, 763
as able and as cruel as the, 44
assumes a pleasing shape, 315
(deil), better keep out than turn out, 762
builds a chapel hard by, 882
by the tail, to pull the, 843
call not the, 765
can cite scripture, 283
can't congratulate the, 461
carries the colours, 813
damn thee black, 310
daurna reave, 805
dee by the aykeside, 813
did grin, 86
divides the world, 855
dreamed of the, 3
drives, needs must when the, 830
drives, that the, 288, 793
embarked with the, 796
few may play with the, 778
find you employed, let the, 535
flour to the, 882
foul, paint the, 161
give the, rope, 783
good to his own, 855
had suborned 'em, 444
half, and half child, 186
handsome when young, 855
has a care of his footmen, 210
hath him, 160
he that hath shipped the, 796
his due, give the, 292, 783
holds the candle, 813
idle men tempt the, 855
in all his quiver's choice, 64
in solution, 263
in the capuch, 853
into his inn, take the, 793
is a busy bishop, 855
is an ass, 855
is diligent, 190
knocks, open not when the, 839
(deil), let ae, ding another, 816
let the, never find thee idle, 517
let us call thee, 323
looked wise, 86
Devil loves to disappoint the, 86
lurks behind the cross, 861, 855
made man politic, 302
make a moral of the, 296
may get in by the keyhole, 855
may take the hindmost, 341, 774
most devilish when respectable, 27
never lacks a chief mourner, 880
not always at one door, 855
not so black as painted, 855
on his neck, 796
on the walls, painting the, 852
perverts the mind first, 886
power of, is in the loins, 518
pull, pull baker, 843
resist the, 436
said, as the, to the collier, 818
sarcasm the language of the, 71
shame the, 293
sin to lie on the, 810
smiled, 86
so must we o'erthrow the, 140
stood, abashed the, 216
sugar, o'er the, 315
talk of the, and he'll appear, 852
that sups with the, 793
that will play the, 793
the eternal, 303
the first rebel, 50
the ingredient is a, 324
to pay, but the, 231
to serve the, 242
turned precisian, 208
was pleased, 86
was sick, 855
wear black, let the, 316
wedlock's the, 58
were dead, wouldst do little for God if the, 869
when old, becomes hermit, 855
who boasteth of sin is a, 139
whoops, the, 186
with devil damned, 213
you the blacker, 325
Devils driven out with devils, 769
lunacy most pleasing to, 24
sooner raised than laid, 140
Devil's, better the, than a woman's slave, 206
bolster, 804
flour goes to chaff, 855
gold ring, to wear the, 783
meal goes to bran, 855
prayer book, 765
valet, like the, 791
Devilish deeds, excused his, 215
savage, 299
*Deviné, on n'aime pas à être*, 726
Devious step, every, 270
Devoid of sense, 213
Devon white-pot, 185
Devon-land, the good, 236
Devonshire proverb, 465
Devotion and music, 26
civility of my knee at, 25
has mastered the hard way, 705
idea of so much, 676
ignorance mother of, 807
mother of obedience, 104
religious, nothing so easily counterfeited as, 718
to do our small, 346
too much zeal in, 92
upon simplicity and ignorance, 9
Devotion's every grace, 42

Devotion's visage, 315
Devour, little must, to be great, 859
seeking whom he may, 436
whom he may, 646
Devout manner, shoe-making in a, 69
more curious than, 410
yet cheerful, 264
Dew, as morning, she sparkled, 408
dashed the, 270
diamond, so pure and clear, 271
exhaled the, 157
faded like the morning's, 65
fades awa' like morning, 444
glist'ring with, 215
lived upon, 666
on the mountain, like, 271
one drop reflects the sky, 720
soft, invisible, 3
that on violet lies, 273
the morning, 125
was falling fast, 394
Dewdrop from the lion's mane, 301
protects the lingering, 404
Dewdrops, stars of morning, 216
Dews of heaven, 301
of the evening, 78
Dewy freshness, a, 341
*Dextera, frigida bello*, 577
Dhry, getting mighty, 17
*Di dant, quod, fero*, 658
*tibi dent annos*, 518
*Diable par la queue*, 843
Diadem stole, the precious, 317
that man bears a, 507
*Diadema, hic tulit*, 507
*Diaitētēs to epieikes horā*, 475
Dial, figures on a, 15
from his poke, 286
to the sun, 22, 50
Dialect, a Babylonish, 49
words, 155
Dialectics teach truths, 545
Diamond and of gold, fabric of, 407
blazing in the mine, 183
cut diamond, 770
form, of, 99
out of an entire, 135
with flaw, better than pebble without, 761
Diamonded with panes, 182
Dian's kiss, like, 193
Diana, no one worships, 629
great is, 431
Diana's foresters, 292
Diapason closing full, 125
rolled its loud, 16
Diaries, use of, 10
Dice level distinctions, 138
of God are loaded, 475
play at, 283
were human bones, 59
*Dicenda tacendaque calles*, 519
*Dicere nolo, illud quod*, 583
*promptum*, 600
Dicers' oaths, false as, 317
Dick, Mr., 113
Dickens, what the, 278
*Dictu affabilis*, 601
*fœdum visuque*, 607
*Dictum, quod, indictum est*, 609
Dido dumb, 257
found Eneas could not come, 257
Die, a dread and awful thing to, 65
a time to, 418
all alone we, 184
Die, all must, 151
all shall, 295
all that live must, 311
all, we, 423
and endow a college, 249
and go we know not where, 279
and she'll adore you, 248
as erring man should, 56
at one time, we must all, 773
be cast, let the, 570
because a woman's fair, 393
begins to, that quits desires, 789
better it is to, than to beg, 424
bid me, 163
birthright of mankind to, 375
bravely, 253
break in a dream and, 36
broke the, 59
dar'st thou, 279
deep happiness to, 188
faster, only ourselves, 22
fittest place where man can, 19
fools they cannot, 408
fools would wish to, 407
for fear of death, 108
fortunate to, before calling on death, 592
have the power to, 362
he's not valiant that dares, 207
his death, let me, 408
horrible to, 168
how bravely a man can, 36
how to, 257
I could not, more nobly, 614
I, in anxiety, 711
I shall not altogether, 613
if we, we live, 357
in a great cause, 57
in mind a little when I, 356
in part, we, 375
in the midst of work, 661
is cast, the, 455
is it so wretched to, 699
is landing, to, 140
is not to, 67
is to begin to live, 137
it was sure to, 230
last to, 697
like Douglas, 167
like to, 818
little trust that when we, 127
muse forbids a worthy man to, 520
natural to, 9
necessary that men should, 553
never say, 831
nor do we seem to, 108
not made to, 366
not so difficult to, 57
of a rose, 245
of having lived too much, 385
old men must, 889
only practise to, 476
out, I would not, 526
poorly, fear to, 135
rather choose that I should, 352
rather, than be disgraced, 584
remember you must, 587
shalt not all, 163
should not willingly let it, 225
souls can never, 106
standing to, 515
such as cannot, 102
taught us how to, 376
those about to, salute, 592
those about to, salute thee, 497

Die, those that cannot, 54
thou must, 162
till you, 33
to, a debt we must all pay, 469
to, a trouble, 597
to, deliverance from miseries, 472
to, lest you should die, 551
to, to sleep, 315
to, when one desires, 499
twice, one cannot, 836
two months ago, 316
unavenged, 494
waiting to, 191
we leave more to do when we, 876
we shall not, 167
what could he better wish than then to, 5
where his father before him, 36
which never is to, 93
who learns to, is above all power, 650
who learns to, unlearns slavery, 650
with all their music, 166
with even mind, 488
with harness on our back, 310
without Thee I dare not, 183
young, grieve not that I, 157
young, whom the gods love, 886
Died a gallant knight, 270
did no wrong except that she, 606
hardly say she, 124
if I had thought thou could'st have, 393
last night, 3
she, thus, 62
you would have, if you had not injured him, 531
*Diem, solvit ad*, 681
*tibi diluxisse supremum*, 567
Dies and makes no sign, 297
good man never, 227
how soon he, 177
in youth and vigour, who, 256
man, as his relatives die, 554
pays all debts, 794
this year, he that, 295
when the poet, 272
with many witnesses, dies with courage, 728
*Dies datus*, 519
*expectata, aderat*, 533
*gratior it*, 579
*iræ*, 519
*ni fallor, adest*, 571
*non*, 519
*sine lite*, 679
*stat sua cuique*, 683
*venit summa*, 703
Diet, an equal, 469
cures more than lancet, 738, 770, 854
Dr., and Dr. Quiet, 854
ill, mother of disease, 778
moderate, 676
praise the best, 337
sober, in your, 226
with gods doth, 221
*Dieta, mas cura la*, 738, 770
*Dieu et mon droit*, 715
*labeure, en peu d'heure*, 785
*modère tout*, 785
Differ, all things, all agree, 252
Difference, say with a, 34
strange all this, 51
to me, the, 394
wide that sheets will not decide, 848
Differences, adjust your, 713
Different objects strike, 246
Differing in one matter, 547
tastes asking differing things, 639
*Differre paratis, nocuit*, 693
Difficile, nothing, to a well-willit man, 834
Difficult, all honour is, 493
easy, pleasant, sour, 519
nothing so, but cleverness may overcome, 608
nothing so, but may be found out, 608
nothing, to a brave man, 541
nothing, to mortals, 607
suddenly to lay aside an old passion, 519
without will, everything, 617
Difficulties, courage exerts itself in, 519
do not disturb a brave mind, 54
we should help those most in, 686
Difficulty a severe instructor, 39
and labour, 214
illustrating one by raising another, 606
making a, 562
the teaching makes the, 520
there's, 21
yields, every, 165
Diffidence, ever with the best desert, 28
her name was, 37
Diffident, modest, and shy, 144
*Diffidenza, madre della sicurtà*, 765
Diffused knowledge, 204
Digest me no digestions, 447
Digestion bred, from pure, 216
quick, 127
wait on appetite, 309
*Digito monstrari*, 495
Dignified, dull and, 270
Dignities, come to by indignities, 10
to speak evil of, 436
Dignity and calm content, 264
grows more easily than it begins, 535
of being, in, we ascend, 403
without danger to, 667
*Dignum finge te Deo*, 495
*Dignus vindice nodus*, 599
Digressions, delay you with long, 599
do mightily delight, 48
the soul of reading, 347
*Dii laboribus omnia vendunt*, 520
*Dikē blabēn pherei*, 777
Dilated or condensed, 212
Dilettante, snowy-banded, 367
Dilettantism, double-barrelled, 71
Diligence, a great teacher, 770
best of me is, 305
care and, bring luck, 765
is everything, 474
mother of good fortune, 452
Diligent man prepared for all things, 553
withouten sloth, 75
Dim-delicious, 32
lights of life, 253
of sight, 234
religious light, 221
the eyes, we, 252
Dine at nine, sup at five, 725
is this a cause why one should not, 552
lightly, 817
scandal while you, 365
somewhere, English would, 175

Dine, that jurymen may, 245
twice, Napoleon could not, 725
Dined, greatly daring, 252
to-day, I have, 337
*Dîner réchauffé*, 730
Diner-out, philosophic, 32
Ding-dong chime, 340
Dining, while they thought of, 147
Dinner, a simple, in a poor man's house, 595
after a good, 392
after, is after dinner, 353
after, sit a while, 752
after, sleep a while, 752
and company, a good, 240
at, any man appears, 759
bell, that tocsin of the soul, 62
conservatives after, 131
diapason after, 16
he cadges for a, 631
hope of getting a, 682
in your house, 817
lubricates business, 275
made for eatin', 372
no dinner goes well without Apollo, 115
of herbs where love is, 416
proper number at, 185
rather lose his, 137
the right number for a, 603
to eat a good, eat a good breakfast, 740
warmed up, worth nothing, 730
who saveth his, 798
will not lose thy, 211
Dinners, hunger makes, 804
Dinner's done, when, 31
Diogenes, 12
and Alexander, 454
Dionysius of Halicarnassus, 268
*Dios sabe la verdad*, 784
Diplomatic corps, dull-eyed, 67
Dips, rascally, 17
*Dipsōntes siōpē pinousi*, 475
*Dire, cela va sans*, 714
Dire effects, 1
Directions, by indirections find, 313
Director dubs, 249
Directs the storm, 2
Dirge for her, 242
is sung, 22
is sung, then, 88
Dirt and lang nails, 829
delight in flinging, 257
is dirt, 36
little soul is, 367
parts company, 770
the more, the less hurt, 860
who falls in the, 795
who makes himself, 797
you will esteem him as, 676
*Dis aliter visum*, 520
*Dis ce que tu dois*, 727
*Dis krambē thanatos*, 470
*Dis placitum, ita*, 570
Disagree, humble suffer when the powerful, 555
men only, 213
Disagreement makes agreement more precious, 521
offspring of ill-mated things, 610
Disagreements, religious, the worst, 617
Disappoint myself, can't abide to, 148
Disappointed, still are, 99
Disappointment, few exempt from, 338
Disappointment, follow, lest; 405
Disarmed, not good polity to go, 180
Disaster another master, 580
caused by conceit, 555
equanimity the medicine for, 586
memory of, is another, 639
rebuke in, worse than, 623
spread, the, 552
Disasters a highway to valour, 549
lighter when sudden, 576
Disbelieve, bolder still to, 408
has not heart to, 355
*Disce omnes, ex uno*, 532
*Discendum est quam diu vivas*, 689
*Discere dediscenda*, 534
Discharge, his full, 220
Discharged, indebted and, 214
Disciple whom Jesus loved, 430
Discipline must be maintained, 113
Disciplined inaction, 204
Discomfort, temple of, 267
Discomforts, each should bear his own, 688
Discommendeth others, he that, 26
Disconsolate, stood, 230
Discontent, a soil for, 95
attends still, 340
contented sort of, 182
first step in progress, 392
impious, 248
is from comparison, 237
large and liberal, 385
man's, his worst evil, 747
of God, the splendid, 391
prone to, 163
sits heavy, 1
splendid, 227
to, 87
Discontented, everyone that was, 23
man knows not where to sit, 741
Discord, brayed horrible, 216
civil, 1
harmony, 245
makes the sweeter lay, 345
produced by adversity, 664
the demon of, 338
with a thousand various mouths, 214
Discords, harsh, 322
make the sweetest airs, 50
sting, their, 165
Discourse, bid me, 326
hang cold, 135
into some frame, your, 316
made us with such large, 318
of the elders, 423
of the wise, 423
showers of sweet, 103
so sweet and voluble, 281
sounds big, 239
sweet, 126
sweet, makes short days, 851
the sweeter banquet, 257
Discourses, general, 2
Discover this way, I was first to, 552
Discoverer, Time the great, 870
Discoverers that think there is no land, 7
Discoveries made, great, 256
men who have enhanced life by, 568
Discovery, chance, common property, 560
Discreet advise, while the, 884
Discreetest, virtuousest, 217
Discretion, an ounce of, 756
and valour, 136

Discretion be your tutor, 316
better part of valour, 294, 770
covering, 296
dulness of, 101
not to outsport, 323
of speech, 11
use thy, 285
*Discrimina rerum, per tot*, 634
Discriminate between things, 664
*Discrimini occurrendum*, 674
Discussion, advantage of free, 201
heat in political, 226
Disdain as much as thou, 69
dear lady, 279
forbade the rising tear, 272
from sense of injured merit, 211
I'll not, 290
Disease, beginning of, health to know the, 872
chief, is folly, 854
cure the, 11
cured when the cause is found, 586
each season has its, 158
fatal to hide, 623
fear kills more than, 778
few see, all love, their own, 633
meet the approaching, 703
my life, 250
pale, dwells there, 630
seeds of dark, 373
self-contemplation, symptom of, 71
shapes of foul, 367
slow, 123
the young, 246
to know the, half the cure, 872
Diseases, desperate, desperate remedies, 769
desperate grown, 317
incurable, 629
less of all in, 561
music expels, 4
sons are heirs of, 539
the tax on pleasures, 770
to feel and to remove, differ, 610
Disgrace, beauty in, 256
fears, worse than death, 614
none unless deserved, 556
of others deters from vice, 692
remains after pleasure is gone, 676
wise and good incapable of, 455
Disgraces deter from vice, 489
like cherries, one draws another, 770
Disgraceful, if what you do is, 677
to be spoken or seen, 607
Disguise, crown's, 3
manly to disdain, 409
practised in, 141
Disguises, these troublesome, 215
Dish, wha eats but ae, 800
fine, hath nothing on it, 823
first, pleaseth all, 857
Dishes, new, new appetite, 831
so many strange, 280
washing of, never at an end, 751
Dishonesty, lucky, a misfortune, 537
Dishonour foul, 217
husband the last to know the, 516
past all, 167
Dishonourable, ask and do nothing, 548
*Disjecti membra poetæ*, 521
Dislike, hesitate, 250
kindness o'ercomes a, 814
Dismal science, professors of the, 72
science, the, 70
Dismissed, may not rudely be, 86
Disobedience, man's first, 211
Disorder, most admired, 309
peculiar to the country, 149
spring of, 38
sweet, 162
with brave, 243
Disown, from shame, 407
Disparagement, slow, 370
to say anything of, 92
Dispassionate and cold, 360
Dispensation from death, one cannot obtain, 726
Dispersed, they are, 488
Display in the distance, to make a, 563
without, 56
Displeased, only pleasure is to be, 97
Displeasure, incur your high, 208
Dispoged, when I am so, 112
Disposition, a calumniating, 517
difficult to change, 519
good, the gift of nature, 496
man's own, at fault, 594
music feedeth, 9
to happiness, 232
Dispositions, a thousand, 588
kindred, 669
similarity of, 670
Dispraise a little, I will, 207
from other men's, 108
horrible, 73
or blame, 221
Dispraised, of whom to be, 219
Disputants, fire-eyed, 230
Disputation, itch of, 383
of the learned, 9
run in debt by, 49
truth lost in over, 608
Disputations, doubtful, 432
Disputatious men, 102
Dispute, could we forbear, 381
get into a, 823
on either side he would, 49
should he die during the, 332
to, about an ass's shadow, 514
to, about smoke, 515
Disputes, not for us to settle such, 613
number makes long, 108
purposeless where passion is, 26
Yes and No cause all, 888
Disputing, in too much, 809
itch of, 404, 859
itch of, the scab of the Church, 521
Dissatisfied with others, because with oneself, 726
Dissect, creatures you, 248
Dissemble, hardness to, 324
who cannot, cannot reign, 650
who knows how to, 797
with a dissembler, 652
your love, to, 184
Dissemblers, all, 321
Dissension between hearts, 230
led, whither has, 526
those who wish, between us, 702
Dissensions, like small streams, 140
Dissent, not satisfied with toleration, 40
the dissidence of, 38
Dissenters, aversion to, 179
Dissentient, without, 601
Dissention, first among the priests, 218
Dissimulation a weak and sluggish cunning, 8
brings forth errors, 521
creeps into men's minds, 569

Dissimulation drops her mask, 407
invites dissimulation, 14
not greatly politic, 8
the knowledge of kings, 729
*Dissimuler, le savoir des rois*, 729
Dissipation, 63 *note*
*Dissociabiles, res olim*, 664
Dissonance, barbarous, 222
barb'rous, 216
Distaff rules, discord if the, 810
unaccustomed to the, 612
Distance, at a reverent, 207
charmed at a, 104
creates, a delusion that, 90
lends enchantment, 65
made more sweet by, 88
makes them stars, 206
respect greater from a, 582
sometimes endears, 172
we admire things at a, 589
Distant, few things wonderful that are not, 70
misery, cold to, 142
*Distat opus nostrum*, 521
*Distent æra lupinis*, 707
Distinction, few escape that, 82
Distraction, to waft me from, 53
Distress and misery, grown of, 105
brothers in, 42
drudgery and, 95
hath humanised my soul, 401
Distressing, nothing more, has reached us, 600
Distribute, glad to, 438
Distrust, all, behind thee leave, 72
by, I gained money, 477
enters, when, 173
mankind, 406
once to, 268
remember to, 474, 874
the man who tells you to, 391
yourself, 4
Disturb him not, 297
not a buried evil, 584
settled things, not to, 683
Disturber of mankind, 373
Disuse, rights are lost by, 532
Ditties, frame love, 269
Ditto to Mr. Burke, 461
Ditty, a vagrant, 35
an ancient, 182
*Diva potens rerum*, 511
Dived deep and brought up a potsherd, 828
Diver, the adventure of the, 28
Diverse things they see, 209
*Dives qui fieri vult*, 596
*tibi, pauper amicis*, 529
Divide and govern, 521
and rule; unite and lead, 734
studious to, 246
Divided, in their death, not, 412
power, 254
we fall, 233
work, is shortened, 521
*Divide et impera*, 521
Dividends, incarnation of fat, 346
Dividing and uniting, the life of Nature, 732
we fall, 114
*Divinam particulam auræ adflgit*, 636
Divination, given the art of, 653
rests on a divine law, 88
Divinations and soothsayings, 424
Divine, all save the spirit of man is 54
Divine human face, 214, 256 *note*
human form, 256
less than, 214
may kill a sound, 101
nor all, 360
revelation, inspired by, 7
sacred in a sound, 252
she's lovely, she's, 209
so acceptable, so, 218
the Hand that made us, 2
things, knowledge of, lost by want of faith, 453
what is, must be eternal, 653
what wills is, 653
Divinely fair, 361
Divineness of poetry, 7
Diviner, best, who guesses well, 474
things, 4
Divinities, delightedly believes, 87
Divinity doth hedge a king, 318
dry bodies of, 252
in us, 26
nature's system of, 410
of music, 26
that shapes our ends, 319
*Divitiæ molles*, 641
*vincant*, 706
*Divitiarum majestas*, 567
*Divitis servi*, 521
Divorce the sacrament of adultery, 722
*Dixerunt, qui ante nos nostra*, 635
Dizzy, fearful and, 306
Do and die, but to, 365
anything well, never, 158
as I say, but not as I do, 78
as I say, not as I do, 275
as most men do, 770
by doing, one can only, 888
by yourself, what you can do, 552
if to, were as easy, 283
it, 552
it, how not to, 114
more you, the more you may, 860
not to, is Death, 233
not what is done, 485
not what we ought, 5
not what you would not have done to you, 660
or die, let us, 66
or say, what she wills to, 217
others, 112
the deed and say nothing, 853
to you, whatsoever ye would that men should, 426
unto you, whatsoever ye would that men should, 438
what is immediately before us, 659
what man has done, all may, 409
what you are afraid to do, 130
what you have to do, 488
*Do ut des*, 522
*Docti mediocriter*, 498
Doctor cures, if the, 805
death will seize the, 308
dismissing the, 89
epigram to a, 636
full of phrase and fame, 5
kills, if the, 805
seldom needs the, 806
shook his head, 141
than fee the, 124
time cures more than the, 870
to make the, one's heir, 583
Doctors and imagination, 79
consult, patient dies, 884

Doctors disagree, when, 249
fail you, if, 676
the three, 676
three, two atheists, 697
Doctor's nose, slam the door on the, 196
Doctrine, blast of vain, 437
false, heresy, and schism, 437
for the teacher's sake, 107
no other, needs, 220
not for the, 243
Doctrines fashioned to the hour, 146
plain and clear, what makes, 50
Dodgers, dodgerest of all the, 113
Doer beware, let the, 504
when the, relates the deed himself, 659
Doers, ill, ill thinkers, 808
Dog, a hair of the, that bit you, 744
and wolf, between, 566, 763
any stick to beat a, 757
bad, cannot find a place to bite, 739
bad, good bone falls to, 809
bad, never sees the wolf, 739
barking, sets the street barking, 836
beat the, before the lion, 760, 871
beaten, afraid of the stick's shadow, 748
better a, fawn than bite, 761
better the head of a, 811
beware of a silent, 504, 759, 763
bold on his own dunghill, 773
brag's a good, 764
comes, no stone can be found, 880
cowardly, barks more than it bites, 502
days, the dogged, 359
difficult to teach an old, 888
does not eat dog, 771
every, a lion at home, 774
every, has his day, 774
foremost, catches the hare, 857
gentle at home, 678
give a, an ill name, 782
give a, while his tail wags, 782
gnaws because he cannot swallow, 855
good bone never comes to good, 743
good, deserves good bone, 743
good, never barketh about a bone, 743
good whelp will not come of bad, 744
having the eyes of a, 473
head of, better than lion's tail, 961
his faithful, 245
I had rather be a, 304
ill that deserves not a crust, 813
ill waking a sleeping, 816
in the manger, 502
is thy servant a, 413
is turned to his own vomit, 436
it was that died, 148
keep a, and bark yourself, 770
keep running after the, he will not bite, 779
living, better than a dead lion, 418, 745
looks at a bishop, 740
love my, 822
man may cause his own, to bite him, 746
mine enemy's, 307
more ways to kill than hanging, 866
no good whelp from a bad, 818
none so sad but will wag his tail, 867
Dog, not a word to throw at a, 834
not one to throw at a, 285
obeyed in office, 306
old, biteth, sore, 756
old, cannot alter his barking, 756
old, does not bark for nothing, 756
old, will learn no tricks, 756
one, can drive a flock, 836
one, growls, when another goes to the kitchen, 836
poor, not worth whistling, 810
reason for whipping a, 807
returneth to his vomit, 417
scalded, fears cold water, 748
sleep, 793
smarts, this, 132
so called because unmusical, 502
something better than his, 362
that can catch anything, 810
that fetches will carry, 855
that licks ashes, trust not a, 855
the firmest friend, 59
to a bad, a short cord, 741
to do with a bath, what has a, 479
towns worship the, 629
well-bred, gaes oot, when he sees them preparing to kick him, 750
what servant more attached, 656
when drowning all offer him drink, 879
who never barks, beware of a, 763
who would hang his, 800
whose, are you, 255
will have his day, 319
wool of a blue, 865
worthy of her food, 813
Dogs and all, little, 306
are fine in the field, 771
at ease, the very, 254
bark at me, 298
barking, seldom bite, 759
birds, arms, and love, 876
bite in every country, 808
by his, and by his grooms, 94
cannot teach old, new tricks, 888
dainty, eat dirty puddings, 769
dead, bite not, 769
delight to bark, let, 386
dumb, 421
dumb, and still waters, 851
dumb, are dangerous, 771
go to church for fashion's sake, 780
he that lies with, 797
hungry, 804
keen-scented power of, 624
lame, over stiles, 185
let sleeping, lie, 816
little, start the hare, 819
mad, cannot live, 822
men and, 249
modest, miss meat, 827
must eat, 302
of black St. Hubert's, 270
one house does not keep two, 697
run when drinking the Nile, 502
sleeping (*see* Sleeping)
snarl, while the, the wolf devours the sheep, 884
that hunt foulest, 771
there be, many, 148
to take unwilling, to hunt, 684
two, over one bone, 875
when the, hed gut asleep, 199
women and, 887
ye have had your day, 257

Dog's tooth, trust not a, 874
ears and creases, 29
life, hunger and ease, 741
Dogge followeth a hare, 232
Dogges, barkynge and howlynge of, 232
Dogged as does it, it's, 377
Dogmas, truths disputed turn into, 79
Dogmatism is puppyism, 175
Doing and saying, a delightful harmony, 714
still be, never done, 49
*Dolce far niente*, 737
Dole thy sheaf, 164
*Dolet, ante, quam necesse est*, 638
*vere qui sine teste*, 557
Doll, prettiest, in the world, 185
Dollar, the almighty, 174, 457
*Dolor hic tibi proderit olim*, 635
*omnia cogit*, 522
*ubi, ibi digitus*, 696
Dolores, subtle, 355
*Dolori remedium est patientia*, 512
*i gran*, 819
*Doloris, socios habuisse*, 680
Dolorous, deadly, 346
Dolphin in the woods, a, 517
Dolphins play, pleased to see, 154
*Domandare, è meglio, che errare*, 762
Dome (judgment) is false, 76
of the golden cross, 365
the azure, 129
the western, 122
Domestic happiness, 99
*Domi, res ampla*, 664
*res angusta*, 664
*Domina emax*, 526
Dominations, Princedoms, 216
*Domini facient, quid*, 654
Dominion, man's, 41
not his design, 121
*Domino domus honestanda*, 599
*Dominus illuminatio mea*, 522
Domitian, cruelty of, 495
*Domus Dei*, 522
*jura publica favent privata*, 747
*Dona ferentes, Danaos et*, 656
*pro carmine*, 645
*Donat quæ spernit et odit*, 642
Done, and not have spoke on't, 305
and said, when all is, 380
(dune) at ony time, dune at nae time, 878
better to be, than wish it had been done, 762
by yourself, half done, 807
cannot be undone, 310, 535, 878
dared and, 335
doing what is already, 685
he hath nothing, 104
if you want a thing, 807
is done, 309, 878
merit in knowing when to have, 70
to undo what is, 685
to yourself, you do not wish, 660
what I could, 659
what is, holds good, 659
when all is, learn this, 379
which was to be, 659
*Doni spesso i, sono danni*, 782, 880
Donkey, a dead, 111
blows his horn, 812
if a, bray, 804
means one thing, the driver another, 859
Donkey, up goes the, 465
who stole the, 465
*Dònne, preti, e polli*, 887
*Donne, qui tôt*, 790
Donor's wish be observed, let the, 711
*Donum exitiale*, 523
*vile vilis gratia*, 706
Doom, darkling to their, 57
is to be beautiful, 241
nor change thy, 6
regardless of their, 153
thy simple, 241
to the crack of, 310
Doomed to go in company with pain, 400
Doomsday, all one at, 813
every day is, 129
grand as, 364
near, 314
Door, a nice wife and a back, 747
back of one, face of another, 853
back, robs the house, 853
do not always shut your, 599
every, but death's, may be shut, 774
God never shuts one, but He opens another, 784
her open, 124
must be open or shut, 716
nor so wide as a church, 321
on its hinges, as the, 386
one, to let in life, 107
open, countenance shut, 607
open, may tempt a saint, 756
out by the same, 133
shuts, if one, 805
slippery the flagstone at the great house, 848
stairs and a deal, 111
to which I found no key, 134
two daughters and a back, 885
when one closes, another opens, 737, 880
when one is shut, a thousand are opened, 880
when one shuts, a hundred open, 880
Doors, at open, dogs come in, 759
delights more to have forced the, 615
*Dōra adōra*, 471
*theous peithei*, 470
Dorian mood, to the, 212
*Dos moi pou stō*, 470
Dotage, only in men who are triflers, 672
what, will not vanity maintain, 95
*Dote, a, veniunt sagittæ*, 601, 703
*imperium vendidi*, 493, 701
Dote not too much, 99
Dotes, yet doubts, 324
Double beauty whenever a swan, 171
double, 310
Doubled, trouble, 107
Doubleness, beware of, 199
Doubling his pleasures, 264
Doubly dead, 242
feel ourselves alone, 269
Doubt, a defendant to have benefit of, 661
a greater mischief than despair, 108
academic, 374
anguish and, 212
benefit of the, 560
easier than examination, 274
error acquires honour through, 14
from doubt to, 269
grows with knowledge, 735
I have lived in, 711

Doubt, I love the, 6
in that fear doubteth, 204
interpret all this, 336
is devil-born, 367
is passing through you, 332
is safer than to be secure, 208
mind in, easily influenced, 523
modest, 301
more faith in honest, 367
mystery or, 273
no, in this book, 466
nor loop to hang a, 324
past is the fear of future, 446
philosophical, 88
resolution lies by, 260
seek to know is seek to, 797
that the sun doth move, 314
there truth is, 15
to be once in, 324
uncursed by, 165
who read to, 274
within me springs of Providence, 398
yet I, 350
Doubts are traitors, 278
assailed him, 68
end in certainties, 7
horrors, superstitions, fears, 273
ten thousand, 106
that dim, 90
ye spectre, 65
Doubted, who never, 15
Doubting, by, we come at the truth, 523
Castle, 37
in his abject spirit, 197
Doubtful hope, 1
matters, in, generous construction to be preferred, 499
mind, burden of a, 261
the outcome is, 533
Doubting, dreaming dreams, 242
*Douceur, plus fait, que violence*, 727
Douglas, degenerate, 397
in his hall, 270
Dove, as any sucking, 421 *note*
for notes a, 356
gently as any sucking, 282
hawk at eagles with a, 161
mild as a, 328
patient as the female, 319
sighings of a, 544
the wrathful, 295
wings like a, 415, 439
Doves, harmless as, 426
in immemorial elms, 365
mourn sore like, 421
Venus yokes her, 62
Dover, when it's dark at, 880
Dowagers for deans, 363
Dower, a mournful, 235
who wives for a, 798
Dowered sufficiently, if well-principled, 524
Dowglas, tendir and trewe, 165
Down among the dead men, 444
he that is, 37, 49
he that's, down with him, 800
hill, how merrily we go, 90
hill, when a man is going, 879
never hit a man when he's, 830
nothing, nothing up, 834
quite, quite, 315
sunk in beds of, 42
that skirts the, 20
thrice-driven bed of, 323
Downhearted, are we, 462
Downs, all in the, 140
Downward bent, always, 212
Dowry, a bed of brambles, 798
an over-large, 666
I have accepted a, 523
money is a beautiful, 644
purity and modesty the best, 610
shafts from his wife's, 601
sold my authority for a, 493
sold my sovereignty for a, 701
the darts come from her, 703
virtue of parents is a great, 523
Doze, half in a, 367
Dozen, as valid as a, 258
to tap a fresh, 170
Drab, like a very, 315
Drachenfels, crag of, 53
Draff, who mixes himself with, 797
Drafts on our old age, 89
Drag on, long night, 235
put on the, 337
Dragon among the chambermaids, 338
and his wrath, 305
in his days, a, 135
so much like a, 18
tail of a, 811
will not become a, 673
Dragons, bores have succeeded, 115
fight like, 207
Dragon's crest, the, 588
Drags at each remove, 145
its slow length, 243
Drains, now they talk about, 382
Drake, Sir F., 19 *note*
Drake's strong stroke, 387
Drama's patrons, the, 176
Drappie in our ee, 46
Draught, for a nauseous, 124
on Aldgate Pump, 458
Draughts shallow, 243
Draw a charm from rocks, 260
Drawl, his weekly, 96
Dread, nothing did he, 344
of all who wrong, 390
thou to speak, 270
Dreadful day, that, 272
thing, acting of a, 303
things less, than they seem, 399
thought, 1
Dream, a hideous, 303
a waking, 471
after dream, 99
all this is but a, 320
and deed, 191
as in a, 233
but we that, 243
cleaving to the, 156
dreams, your old men shall, 422
fickle as a changeful, 271
Friday night's, 464
hunt for a forgotten, 395
I am telling you your, 696
I am that very, 156
it an hour ago, 367
it was a dream, 360
life and love are all a, 43
not all a dream, 59
of a dream, 405
of a wedding, after a, 752
of home, the, 231
of, not to tell, 85
of perfect bliss, 19
of those that wake, 258
of youth, a, 329
old men's, 122

Dream on! 166
perchance to, 315
shadow of a, 314, 363
that I forget, 355
that insane, 30
that's passed, 67
the spirit of my, 59
they had dreamed a, 33
vexation of a, 282
we wake in a, 36
what dare I, 34
when we dream that we, 456
within a dream, 242
Dreams, a man tells his, when awake, 648
after midnight are true, 639
and hopes, holy, 388
and predictions, 11
at length deceive, 258
awake, he, 551
be sweet, though, 183
Cowley on, 93
death in, frees from care, 592
foolish men, foolish, 780
fragment from the life of, 86
full of fearful, 299
go by contraries, 197 *note*
grow holy, 259
he of cutting foreign throats, 320
hence babbling, 81
hunts in, 362
I have bad, 314
I talk of, 320
is it some, 25
lies down to pleasant, 35
man's best, 28
morning, 35
morning, come true, 263
music-land of, 159
no mortal, 242
not with, 358
nothing else but dreams, 168
of a sick man, 487
of avarice, 227
of doing good, 27
of greatness, those, 374
of other days, 228
old, 199
pleasing, 138, 270
presage some joyful news, 322
such stuff as, 276
sweet, and health, 182
terrify me, 681
that are done, 354
that bring little comfort, 199
where thought runs mad, 407
your old men shall dream, 430
Dreamed of the Devil, 3
Dreamer, behold this, 411
of dreams, 234
Dreaming head, the, 356
starry, 259
Dreamt not of a perishable home, 400
of more, 123
Dregs at bottom, 459
forget the poisonous, 383
of all mankind, 334
of men, 410
of the people, 536
Dress a principal part, 158
be plain in, 226
beyond their means, 551
fond of, 266
gems and wanton, 218
inflamed by the love of your, 698
Dress slowly when in a hurry, 771
sweet disorder in the, 162
we are captivated by, 496
Dresses very soberly, world, 174
Dressed fine as I will, let me be, 386
up, too much, 676
Dressing, spent two hours in, 95
Drest, be gaily, 360
still to be, 179
Drew all manner of things, 118
his spirit, 125
many-coloured life, he, 176
Drift as bad as unthrift, 771
men who, 631
Drink, a long, empties cups, 501
and no be drunk, 46
by measure, 764, 772
come let us, 703
deep or taste not, 243
deep, we'll teach you to, 311
fair fa' guid, 777
five reasons why men, 3, 674
for you know not, 134
gars folk speak, 777
goes in, wit goes out, 883
hanged that left his, 800
how should we do for, 445
I huff, I strut, 380
I think that I can, 350
laith to, laith from it, 815
let us, for we must die, 509
like a templar, 717
live, fife, pipe and, 710
makes men hungry, 392
many words, mickle, 824
more dee of, than of thirst, 828
more like a Trojan, 340
more than a sponge, 718
more they, more they thirst, 678
nor any drop to, 85
nothing without seeing, 771
or depart, 472, 496, 588
pretty creature, drink, 394
should every creature drink, but I, 93
strong, a brawler, 417
strong, or not at all, 445
that they may follow strong, 420
the clear stream, 222
the running stream, 268
through strong, are gone astray, 420
till all look blue, 138
to her that each loves best, 68
to me only with thine eyes, 179
who likes not, deprived of bread, 885
with impunity, 25
you cannot make an ass, 838
Drinks even water by measure, 486
the choleric, 854
the green mantle, 306
well, he that, sleeps well, 443
Drinkers, cobblers and tinkers the best, 767
Drinking at somebody else's expense, 191
five reasons for, 3, 674
insist on another man, 177
largely sobers, 243
merry, dancing, 125
much, little thinking, 353
nothing like, 109
now is the time for, 619
the soldier's pleasure, 125
with constant, 93
Drivel, the ropy, 143

Driveller and a show, 175
Driven hardly, eas'ly led, 105
Driveth furiously, 413
Driving of Jehu, 413
Drollery, that fatal, 116
Drone, a glorious, lazy, 206
cloistered, 200
Drones, they keep out the, 556
Drop into thy mother's lap, 218
last, makes the cup run over, 859
we sprinkle, 229
Drops of water, 238
of water, little, 447
pure are the, 159
some pious, 152
the ruddy, 153, 303
these are gracious, 304
these foolish, 284
Dropping, a continual, 417
constant, wears the stone, 546, 767
-down-deadness, 337
Dropsy, Latin term for, 493
of our souls, 208
self-indulging, grows, 511
those swollen with, 678
Drought never bred dearth, 771
Drown drouth, 788
in ken of shore, to, 327
money, to, 484
myself, incontinently, 323
what pain it was to, 299
yourself, 208
Drowned, a lady that was, 380
lest both be, 366
more in goblet than in sea, 828
Drowning mark on him, no, 276
man will catch at a straw, 741
man will catch at razors, 741
would be happiness, 110
Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags, 417
Drowsy-head, land of, 374
Drubbed, can lose no honour by't, 49
Drudgery divine, makes, 162
dry, 187
inured to, 95
Druid, in yonder grave a, 88
Drum, rumble of a distant, 133
the hoarse dull, 51
the military, 143
the muffled, 109
the spirit-stirring, 324
was heard, not a, 393
Drums, beat the, 125
like muffled, 193
of peace, 349
speak, laws are dumb, 882
Drunk and drought, 771
as a beggar, 757
as a lord, 757
as a tinker, 757
as a wheelbarrow, 757
as an Englishman, 729
being reasonable must get, 61
ever, ever dry, 773
every man would have got, 82
gloriously, 100
half, lean over the half-dressed, 6
his fill had, 270
is as great as a king, 441
kills when, hangs sober, 797
majestically, 248
our pleasure to be, 132
partly she was, 42
this meeting is, 110
Drunk, tongue of a man, 659
we should get, once a month, 728
went to Frankfort, and got, 257
who offends, pays sober, 651
Drunkard clasp his teeth, 376
*voluntarius dæmon*, 84
will fall of himself, 817
Drunkards beget drunkards, 525
more old, than old physicians, 717
Drunkard's purse is a bottle, 741
Drunken, but not with wine, 421
folk, God is kind to, 784
man is as an absent man, 484
man is not at home, 741
person like a madman, 607
Drunkenness aggravates crime, 84, 624
favourite of hell, 105
kills more than the sword, 637
looses secrets, 655
root of all sins, 174
teaches arts, 655
what does not, 655
Drunkennesse is veray sepulture, 76
Drury's, happy boy at, 257
Dry August and warm, 378
Dryden copious, 251
Johnson on, 178
Pope on, 251
Dubius is such a scrupulous good man, 96
*Duce tempus eget*, 523
Duck, who shot the, 465
Ducks and drakes, 444
go about the country stealing, 463
Duck's back, water from a, 874
Dudgeon, civil, 48
Due, give everyone his, 783
to give every man his, 688
who loseth his, 797
who loseth his, getteth no thanks, 885
Dues, to all their, 432
Duke, alas poor, 292
everybody praised the, 341
genteelly damned beside a, 232
is in the giving vein, 207
knows enough who knows a, 101
Duke's-and-a-Duchess's daughter, 17
*Dulce decus meum*, 580
*domum*, 523
*est desipere*, 523
*est desipere in loco*, 589
*est meminisse*, 488
*Dulces, cœtus*, 506
*Dulcibus est verbis mollis alendus amor*, 529
Dull and dignified, a life both, 270
and muddy-mettled, 314
as an alderman, 165
danger of being, 90
for laughter, too, 255
gentle, yet not, 107
next step to being, 2
so smoothly, 252
superstitious readers, 79
to be, 244
when this paper appears, 347
with design, 133
without a single absurdity, 149
Dullest of dull-hued days, 155
Dulness ever loves a joke, 252
is sacred, 252
marked him for a mayor, 79
our blinded sight, 438, 447
portion of the truly blest, 45

*Dum spiro fido*, 511
Dumb as a drum, 110
beggar that is, 262
folks get no lands, 771
man holds all, 741
more, than a fish, 580
people, English a, 71
shores where all was, 66
shows and noise, 315
till he spake were, 62
Dumbie winna lee, 771
Dumb's a sly dog, 81
Dumpling, apple, and George III., 393
Dumps, as one in doleful, 441
Dumpy woman, I hate a, 60
Dun of all the duns, 168
Dunce, a sot or, 101
laughter from a, 64
puff of a, 147
that has been sent to roam, 94
with wits, 252
Dunderheads, dullards, blunderers, 653
Dung, he is sairest, 792
Dungeon beneath the castle, 111
himself is his, 222
Dunghill, everyone's, smells well to himself, 773
Dunkel' Little, 443
Dunmow flitch, 759
Dunno where 'e are, 466
Dunts are the devil, 887
*Duo quod voluere*, 610
Dupe, one begins a, one ends a rascal, 726
the other, each tries to, 200
Dupes, sagacious, 94
Duped easily by what we love, 726
Durance vile, 44, 184
*Durum et durum*, 524, 789
Dusk, in the, 144
Dust, a heap of, 253
all things are, 626
an hour may lay it in the, 52
and an endless darkness, 137
and shadow, we are, 644
and wrote them on, 204
are our frames, 363
blossom in the, 334
committed to the, 242
down with our little all of, 168
glory in the, 154
half, half-deity, 57
he that blows in the, 793
heap called history, 21
insatiate as the, 189
magnificent out of the, 385
much learned, 99
not without, 615
not worth the, 306
of Alexander, the noble, 318
our paper, 292
quintessence of, 314
return, then shall the, 419
sacred is the, 407
shake off the very, 428
subdued by casting of a little, 550
that rises up, 363
the charity of, 407
the precious, 69
thou art, 411
vex the unhappy, 363
what a, 12
when he sleeps in, 334 *note*
write it in, 232
Dusting, darning, drudging, 337
*Dustuches aphilon*, 469
Dutch, satire on the, 121
the fault of the, 68
Dutchmen, water-land of, 63
Duties, the primal, 403
Duty, a divided, 323
a useless, 543
an honour to remember, 569
as the subject owes, 288
daughter of the voice of God, 401
done, life alone in, 390
duty, must be done, 144
faith, love are roots, 240
gives from a sense of, 197
God never imposes a, 267
he seen his, 157
honourable to remember, 603
is a path, 233
it is my, 143
it might be as full of love, 205
I've done my, 132
leads to happiness, 342
light of, shines, 403
little, 297
of being happy, 349
small, would not think any, 203
straight is the line of, 450
that lies nearest, 71
the most difficult, most sacred, 735
'tis, 'tis devotion, 342
to have loved the highest, 370
to worship the sun, 233
treachery under pretence of, 618
trespasses against his, 37
unfulfilled yesterday, 113
was the way to glory, 365
well performed, 342
whole, of man, 419
wise men should attend to their, 638
Duty's basis is humanity, 22
Dwarf on a giant's shoulder, 741
small on a mountain, 632
Dwarfs men are, what, 554
Dwelling of an ancient friend, 555
open as day, 194
Dwellings, passion for new, 556
Dwells with me, she who, 397
Dyes, gives ten thousand, 248
stains and splendid, 182
Dying, a soldier without, 4
a splendid, 383
as natural as living, 771
bequeathed, 237
broken hearted, 258
daily, we are, 661
fall, it had a, 288
farewells to the, 194
groans of the, 269
hope of never, 103
let me have music, 182
man can do nothing easy, 449
man, sees but the, 270
man to dying men, 19
mementoes, haunts us with, 26
men, tongues of, 291
men, truth upon the lips of, 4
no papal bull for never, 602
people, quite bewildering for, 60
the necessity of, 93
to-morrow will be, 163
well, victory in, 66
when she slept, 169
without, how sweet to die, 393
young man, I think y'are, 444
Dyot Street, Bloomsbury Square, 263

## E

*E pluribus unum*, 525 *note*
Each for all, 129
to, his own, 512
Eager eyes, looks through his, 234
Eagle, a hooded, 331
am I, 30
does not catch flies, 855
does not war with frogs, 855
flew aloft, 95
flight, flies an, 302
for wings an, 356
he was lord above, 397
in a dovecote, 302
like the, renew her age, 67
mewing her youth, 226
old age of an, 467, 493
suffers little birds, 325
the struck, 58
to fly, teaching an, 467, 493
Eagles catch nae flees, 772
do not produce doves, 541
do not produce the dove, 599
eat the same, 386
mount up with wings as, 420
what, are we, 74
Eagle's fate, that, 381
towering wing, 81
wings, upon my, 127
Ear, a mildewed, 317
all yede (went) out at one, 77
delight a dainty, 345
enchant thine, 326
give every man thine, 312
he whispers in the, 32
heard me, it blessed me, 414
hearing of the, 414
his long left, 396
I was all, 222
in at one, 808
in my, was ever ringing, 330
is pained, 98
is pleased, 100
it heard, at the other out it went, 77
less trustworthy than the eye, 481
let the, despise nothing, 608
lies in the, 282
of a tyrant, 656
pleasure departed from the, 583
promise to our, 311
than meets the, 221
the hearing, 417
the road to the heart, 719
the tickled, 42
things imparted by the, 672
turn away thine, 20
vexing the dull, 291
what tune pleased his, 276
whispering in the, 351
who offend the, 140
within the cattes, 335
Ears, aged, play truant, 281
believe other people, 856
cannot find baith tales and, 804
endure better than eyes, 565
guilty, 864
he shook his, 475
he who has four, 531
hedges have, 778
lend me your, 303
look with thine, 306
men and asses held by the, 825
nature has given us two, 115
Ears, one pair of, draws dry a hundred tongues, 838
polite, 249
pricked up, 494
stopped up, 655
the heart has, 858
tingle, did not your, 619
to hear, he that hath, 428
to hear, let him stuff them, 371
to stop my, 251
took captive, all, 288
unheard by mortal, 67
with ravished, 125
woods have, 778
Earl by right, 6
Earls from early years, 171
Earldom, insignificancy and an, 79
Earliest years, most important are our, 94
Early go to bed, 104
however, you rise, 803
ideas not usually true, 343
rise, and you will see, 772
rising, reputation for, 805
to bed, 138
to rise has virtues three, 772
up and never the nearer, 772
woe unto them that rise up, 420
you've gut to git up, 197
Earnest, all must be, 22
wouldst thou be thought, 1
Earns whate'er he can, 193
Earsight, do me eyes deceive me, 25
Earth a failure, 185
a fane, all, 168
a little, for charity, 301
a power is passing from the, 401
abideth for ever, 418
an Eden, 238
and heaven, they mingle, 692
and sky, give but, 183
avert such a scourge from the, 518
be light upon thee, 576
breaks up, 29
but an echo of the spheres, 64
can realise, 33
changes, 32
could not hold us both, 342
earth, earth, 421
envy me not the little, 453
equally open to poor and rich, 487
felt the wound, 218
flop round the, 186
forgot, 229
gentle, 136
girdle round about the, 282
given thee back to, 91
going to and fro in the, 413
growth of Mother, 396
has God other habitation than, 529
has no sorrow, 230
hath bubbles, 308
her all on, 55
I will move the, 470
in love with this green, 187
indifferent children of the, 314
insensible, 218
is less fragrant now, 384
is the best shelter, 772
is the Lord's, 433
kindly fruits of the, 437
lards the lean, 293
lay her i' the, 319
lean not on, 407
less of in them, 271

Earth lie heavy on him, 445
lie light (*or* heavy), may the, 6
mine, saith Monseigneur, 114
must have a touch of, 369
no goal, 33
not be heavy on your ashes, 630
not grey, 34
not like the inhabitants o' the, 308
of the, earthy, 433
one wide prison, 58
scarce of, 360
shakes beneath, 95
so full of dreary noises, 28
so green, nor, 370
so much of, so much of heaven, 395
sowed, with orient pearl, 216
takes back all, 577
that pleasant country's, 292
the dear green, 396
the fertile, 215
the fragrant, 234
the lap of, 152
the listening, 2
the roots of, 364
the thirsty, 93
this goodly frame, the, 314
this grave, their dust, 262
'tis love of, 209
to earth, ashes to ashes, 438
to leaven, 33
two paces of the vilest, 294
unappropriated, 403
we are on the, 292
which men call, 222
whole, a sepulchre, 468
with all its art, 31
with her thousand voices, 85
Earth's base built on stubble, 222
bitter leaven, 397
crammed with heaven, 27
diurnal course, 395
noblest thing, 197
profound, 67
Earthen vessel holding treasure, 30
Earthly sight, if it presume, 217
Earthquake or eclipse, gloom of, 331
pills against, 3
Ease, a life of, 97
and honour, seldom bedfellows, 772
counselled ignoble, 213
done with so much, 122
everything endurable except, 776
hunger and, a dog's life, 741
in writing, 244, 251
laborious, 99
like a coy maiden, 93
not to live at, 126
pennyworth of, worth a penny, 747
pursuits of inglorious, 684
slothful, 137
studious of, 3
think of, but work on, 868
to take their, 301
what others do with, 237
which marks security, 272
with dignity, 630
write with, 334
wrote with, 251
Easiest, move, who have learned to dance, 244
way, to live the, 217
Easily done is soon believed, 853
East and west, hame is best, 772
in fee, gorgeous, 398
is East, and West is West, 186
East, light from the, 532
or west, home is best, 802
the gorgeous, 212
the rich, 310
when the wind is in the, 881
window of the, 319
wise men came from the, 337
Easter day, no sun upon an, 351
falls in our Lady's lap, 464
Easterly wind, 2
Eastern Counties Railway, 372
Eastward and some westward, 96
Easy after long experience, 547
be, 347
greatness, 2
Eat a bit before you drink, 772
and drink; for to-morrow we die, 433
and drink, let us, 106, 420, 480
and drink measurely, 772
and to drink and to be merry, 410
and welcome, 772
ashamed to, is ashamed to live, 830
at pleasure, 772
at table, ashamed to, eats in private, 847
drink, and be merry, 429
exceedingly and prophesy, 181
happiness to, 255
I, therefore I exist, 525
live not to, 820
measurelie, 778
or drink, whether, therefore, ye, 433
tell me what you, 715
they, thy drink, 216
to live, 475
to live, not live to eat, 525
well's drink well's brother, 772
what shall we do for to, 444
what you like, 772
your meat, never be ashamed to, 830
Eaten me out of house, 295
Eating and drinking take away one's stomach, 772
behaviour in, 529
often and little, makes fat, 835
teaches drinking, 772
Eats longest, lives longest, 794
man is what he, 733
the king's goose, 794
while he lasts, 795
*Eau bénite du cour*, 768
Ebony, God's image cut in, 139
*Ecce homo*, 525
Ecclesiastic tyranny, 107
*Ecclesiasticus, valor*, 702
*Echauffer, s', au depens du bon Dieu*, 729
Echo answers, Where? 55
follows song, 205
lies, cave where, 320
leaves but a-dying, 339
to the sense, 244
to the very, 310
true as the, 264
Echoes, affrights me with its, 91
the wild, 364
*Echthrōn adōra dōra*, 471
Eclipse, built in th', 223
drew like, 368
in dim, 212
without all hope, 220
Eclipsed by brighter orbs, 66
Economic reform, 38
Economy, abstract political, 146
is a revenue, 782
is riches, 521

*Écrasez l'infame*, 715
Ecstasies, dissolve me into, 221
Ecstasy, blasted with, 315
gibbering, 82
waked to, 151
wings of, 152
*Edax rerum, tempus*, 692
Eddication, a bad sort of, 123
his, 36
Eddies, smiling, 121
*Edel ist der edel thut*, 791
*macht das Gemüth*, 860
Eden at the gate of, 230
flowrets of, 230
loss of, 211
never knew, 16
this other, 291
*Edicta Manliana*, 585
*Edifica, chi, sua borsa purifica*, 764
Edified, who e'er was, 99
Edifying, good to the use of, 434
Edinburgh, Latin motto, 608
stately, 403
the hot-bed of genius, 338
Edith, lovely name of, 194
Edition, a fair, 68
in a new, 393
new and more beautiful, 138
the original, 525
Editor, duty of an, 257
every able, a ruler, 71
Editorial cushion, thorn in the, 371
Edmund, here lies our good, 147
Educate without religion, 388
Educated, Burns better, than Byron, 71
man's, 33
people easily governed, 734
Education, a liberal, 347
a possession which cannot be taken away, 468
distinguished by, 107
forms the common mind, 248
*la nature plus forte qu'*, 115
makes the man, 74
Montaigne on French, 731
most have been misled by, 124
nature more powerful, 115
no singing, 62
of no sort of, 60
soap and, 82
technical, 145
the formation of character, 343
the foundation of every state, 468
what better gift than, 658
Edwin's, shall break thy, 148
Eel by the tail, who holds an, 888
by the tail, you hold, 492
in a sack, cannot hide an, 888
of science, 252
to skinning, used to it as, 875
Eels of Melun, like the, 871
to be flayed, 62
Effaced for ever, 397
Effect speaks, the tongue need not, 752
Effeminate, can afford to be, 201
Effort and care can do all things, 605
is not lost, 204
strong to banish thought, 273
Efforts, greatest, of the race, 267
Eftest way, 280
Egbert, doing nothing since, 363
Egg, a bad, from a bad crow, 473
an, and go to bed, 755
apple, and nut, 755
better half an, 788
Egg, from the, to the apples, 483
full as an, of meat, 321, 757
in three bellies, 755
innocent as a new-laid, 145
learned roast an, 251
not so like another, 615
quarrel about an, 814
to shave an, 812
to-day better than hen to-morrow, 761
who steals an, 799
Eggs, all your, have two yolks, 754
and oaths easily broken, 772
he that buys, 794
into one basket, 770
it will be seen in the frying of the, 754
he that would have, 800
must break, to make omelettes, 888
now, better than chickens to-morrow, 486
reason in roasting, 868
the more the, 171
to roast their, 10
with a basket of, 267
685 ways of cooking, 231 *note*
Eggshell, to sail in an, 813
world hollow as an, 15
*Eggua: para d'ate*, 470
Eglantine, and with, 282
Egotism, violent, 525 *note*
*Egkōmion pros tēs nikēs*, 474
*Ego et rex meus*, 525
Egypt, firstborn of, 286
*Ehe, die, ist Himmel und Hölle*, 746
*Ehestand, Wehestand*, 877
*Eheu! fugaces*, 526
*Ehren und Leben*, 821
*Eifer, blinder*, 732
*Eigenlob stinkt*, 846
Eight hours' work, 772
Eights, the four, 772 *note*
*Eikē, to mēden*, 479
Eild should hae honour, 835
*Eile mit Weile*, 828
*Einigkeit macht stark*, 875
*Einmal ist keinmal*, 836
Elaborately thrown away, 410
Elbow, she hath broken her, 847
Eld, palsied, 279
Elder, let still the woman take an, 288
speaks, what an, 660
Elders first, 672
Eldon, Lord, maxim of, 668
Elect of Parnassus made up, 722
seduce even the, 428
Election, general, in England, 339
of a wife, 211
right of, 181
hustings, vote at, 72
Elections, abstain from, 484
Eleemon, 341
Elegance unworthy of a man, 611
Elegancies expelled this offensive style, 545
Elegant but not profuse, 609
*Elegantiæ arbiter*, 493 *note*
*Elegantius quam necesse est*, 644
Elements, all things resolved into, 549
become our, 213
so mixed the, 120, 305
war of, 1
weak and beggarly, 434
Elephant, the, does not catch mice, 470, 526

Elephants endorsed, 219
for want of towns, 353
Elijah, spirit of, 412
Elizabeth, Queen, 12
motto of Queen, 672
no scandal about Queen, 333
spacious times of, 361
Elizabethan age, 19
Ell and tell (ready money), 772
Ellenborough, Lord, 858 *note*
Elm star-proof, 222
the vine-prop, 344
Elms, above the green, 231
immemorial, 365
Eloquence, an, foster-child of licence, 526
audacious, 283
bag of parliamentary, 72
cannot be pretended, 636
charms the soul, 213
child of knowledge, 115
discretion more than, 11
dumb, 105
easy in an easy case, 559
false, 226
force of, 107
has power to clear the house, 174
heavenly, 122
honeycomb of, 361
intoxicated with, 115
mistress of arts, 628
plenty of, 668
religious, 399
snarling, 502
tears her only, 264
wielded at will, 220
without wisdom, 39
Eloquent as angels, 89
enough, he is, who speaks for the innocent, 651
enough, if truth speaks, 668
flowing cups make, 537
heart makes men, 634
in his own cause, 643
men, a curse, 129
not beautiful, but, 612
not given to be so, 609
*Elpides en zōoisin*, 471
*Elpis hē boskousa tous pollous brotōn* 471
Elsinore, 66
Elysium, lap it in, 222
on earth, 230
within whose circuit is, 298
*Embarras de richesses*, 715
Embarrassment of riches, 715
Embellishments, pretentious, 490
Embers, glowing, 221
in our, is something that doth live, 402
Embrace, like a sad, 5
your last, 322
Embroidery, sad, 224
Embryos and idiots, 214
Emelie, up rose, 75
*Emendaturis ignibus*, 593
Emerald, as green as, 85
Emerson, 21 *note*
Eminence, that bad, 212
though fancied, turns the brain, 409
Eminent, proudly, 212
tax for being, 353
Emma, wo, 466
Emmet, Robert, 340 *note*
*Emollit mores*, 565
*Emori nolo*, 526
Emotion, cannot demonstrate an, 232
the sphere of music, 157
Emotions, to force the mind from the, 581
*Emou thanontos*, 471
Emperor, it becomes an, to die standing, 515
the only, who changed for the better, 681
Emperor's beard, to quarrel over the, 873
Empire, always an enlarger of, 672.
and liberty, 558
and little minds, 38
born to, 711
*c'est la paix*, 718
ever-widening, 370
first step to, 41
foreign, unstable, 489
glory and, 104
increase of, 207
is power in trust, 122
must extend, 219
mysteries of, 493
of himself, the, 331
overcharged people unfit for, 11
rod of, 151
staff of crooked, 15
survey our, 55
that is peace, 718
the course of, 21
Empires dissolve, 385
hatching vain, 213
game was, 59
not maintained by cowardice, 611
the day of, 74
the rise of, 23
unimagined, 187
wane and wax, 274
Employment, land of little, 318
in seeking, luck is everything, 738
is enjoyment, 772
pleasantness of, 6
Employments, brave, 160
how various his, 99
*Empoing, qui trop*, 753
Empress and floure of floures, 78
of the soul, 243
Emprize, bent on bold, 375
Emptiness at the heart of all things, 398
perpetual, 398
what, in men's affairs, 621
Empty bag will not stand, 755
big and, 763
casks make most noise, 772
chambers, foolish maids, 772
hand, allure not hawks with, 887
purse fills the face with wrinkles, 755
vessel, the, 296
vessels, 175
vessels make most noise, 772
vessels, the Lord blesses even, 514
Emulating, love of, 487
Emulation a whetstone, 564
in the learned, 246
is a virtue, 772
produces emulation, 487
Enable with perpetual light, 438
Enamoured, hung over her, 216
Enchanted isles and rifted rocks, 222
whate'er she said, 264
Enclosure, he has broken the, 506

Encourage the others, to, 727
*Encourager les autres, pour*, 727
End, a challenge to his, 103
'a made a finer, 296
all comes to, except God's goodness, 753
all, the be-all and the, 308
and found no, 213
appeared no, 218
best in either till his, 205
clasp her in the, 26
consider the, 767
consider their latter, 412
crowns all, 301, 856
crowns the work, 856
each works its, 246
everything hath an, 776
fear of his hearers, lest he should make an, 181
forsake me in the, 114
from their, we happy call, 93
he made a good, 318
here is my journey's, 325
in the, things will mend, 809
in the, we shall find out, 809
in view, who keeps one, 30
is at hand, 539
is hard to reach, 356
is not yet, 428
justifies the means, 856
longest day must have, 859
look to the, 539
make me to know mine, 415
minutes hasten to their, 327
must justify the means, 259
my last, 411
myself, manlike, 363
o' a feast, 761
of a long life, look to the, 475
of anything, better is the, 418
of controversy, 533
of every deede, 75
of hunger, cold and crime, 189
of my labours, 539
of things, knowledge of, withheld, 664
of this day's business, 304
or object, what, 511 *note*
praises the life, 856
praises the work, 856
remember always your, 587
remember the, 423, 450
remember the last, 424
remember thy, 424
seek not to discover your, 694
that crowns us, 163
the manner and the, 108
thy good, 37
to seek to know the, 687
we know not yet their, 355
who desires the, desires the means, 854
Ends and expectations, worthy, 9
neglecting worldly, 276
odd old, 299
thou aim'st at, 301
virtuous, by virtuous means, 177
well, all's well that, 754
Endanger his body for a girl, 277
*Ende gut, alles gut*, 856
Endearments, jars, 382
Endeavour, all thy good, 224
heart riven with vain, 397
passionate bright, 35
Ending of the day, 235
Ending should here have, 225
to these also God will give an, 514
Endless toil, 339
*Endragt maakt magt*, 875
Endurance, all our, failed, 495
every lot overcome by, 628
is easy, 34
is godlike, 194
Endure and persist, 635
first, then pity, 246
gently to bear and, 678
grievous to, sweet to remember, 645
it behove us to, 632
more able to, 400
who can, can dare, 728
with moderation, the last resource, 531
Endured heat and cold, he has, 594
much have I, 593
not to be, 288
Endures, he that, 799
who, is not overcome, 795
Enemies, among, choose the least, 835
careful in choice of, 391
fall, if, let friends perish, 635
good, 136
gunshot of his, 37
learn from, 89
little, 819
mountains make, 98
naked to mine, 301
no man without, 833
our, will tell the rest, 448
reconciled, take heed of, 852
running upon, 658
shall lick the dust, 415
too sparing, 2
Enemy, a friend may be made of an, 532
a wise, better than an ignorant friend, 729
an, hath done this, 426
being dead, rejoice not over thy, 423
despise not your, 769
devised of the, 300
disaffection among the, 605
does not sleep, 755
every man his own, 775
evil to trust the, 658
fear an, however insignificant, 565
greatest man can have, 105
he is very poor who has no, 590
how goes the, 262
in a man's own breast, 546
in his breast, man carries his, 775
invention of, 81 *note*
is at hand, 538
lives, war not done while my, 864
make none thy, 161
man his own, 666
mercy to an, 13
my deadliest, 342
no little, 836
no man's but his own, 833
one, compared with ten friends, 836
one, too much, 836
open, better than false friend, 756
our friend the, 458
so curst, finding their, 326
speak nothing of your, 850
the wise learn from their, 468
to exult over an, 338
valour or fraud in an, 522
well to be taught by an, 569
who has no, has no friend, 650
who has one, 129

Energetic, the inactive hate the, 623
Energy and perseverance greater among the wretched, 638
divine, 251
*Enfant prodigue*, 730
*Enfants et fous*, 766
Engaging wight, he was a most, 375
Engendered, it is, 323
Engine, devilish iron, 344
that two-handed, 224
Engine's clock, 29
Engines, great, move slowly, 8
you mortal, 324
England, 66 *note*
a happy land, 80
bound in, 292
did I know till then, nor, 394
doos make the most onpleasant kind, 198
expects, 460
fight, thus did, 387
full of sin, 160
further off from, 118
hath need of thee, 398
how can I help, 34
if an earthquake engulfed, 175
is windy, 492
keep but faith with, 357
knowledge of, 41
meteor flag of, 66
my England, 160
never did, and never shall, 291
Oh, to be in, 34
on thy knees, 236
purgatory of men, 772
slaves cannot breathe in, 98
some love, 365
the girdle of, 399
the heart of, 120
the men of, 39
the paradise of women, 772
the people of, 235
the workshop, 117
this realm, this, 291
to itself do rest but true, 291
to tread the grass of, 398
unrivalled for sporting, 116
was merry England, 270
what she will, be, 80
what should they know of, 186
what will they say in, 460
whole, keep our noble, 365
win, he that would, 800
with all thy faults, 98
with our, all is well, 384
yet shall stand, 357
England's commercial prosperity, 86
happy ground, 359
head and heart, 118
heart, old, 387
history the history of progress, 202
praise, our noble, 203
right, for, 270
true men are we, 387
English a dumb people, 71
as she is spoke, 458
boldness, how I love, 728
child, a happy, 358
cool and quite, 64
dead, our, 296
described by Voltaire, 459
energy, comprehensive, 114
Goddam, I love the, 729
gratitude, 107
have many false ideas, 267
English heart, if ever from an, 269
is ungrammatic, 30
legs, one pair of, 296
mad, Allah created the, 186
make it their abode, 381
oak, 273
only free during election of Parliament, 722
race best at weeping, worst at laughing, 459
rather foul mouthed, 158
soil, no right on, 185
stupidest in speech, 72
take their pleasures sadly, 459, 722
the king's, 277
trick of our, 295
undefiled, 345
way of grumbling, 107
way, the, 107
winter, 64
wisest in action, 72
wut's good's all, 198
Englishmaking, in, was the best, 199
Englishman acknowledge he is happy, 371
firmest in his shoes, 131
flattered, is a lamb, 74
genial, 365
he remains an, 143
heterogeneous thing, an, 106
I'm an, 92
ill-natured thing, an, 106
in the wrong, never find an, 328
joys of every, 189
knows not when a thing is well, 748
last great, 365
ne'er wants his own good word, 107
threatened, a lion, 74
to play, for an, 150
wife of every, is counted blessed, 772
Englishman's house is his castle, 747
Englishmen, absurd nature of, 240
are ne'er contented, 107
despise restraint, 107
does not travel to see, 348
ne'er contented, 107
trim, correct, 265
Engross, when he should, 250
Enigmas, a body of, 26
Enjoy thyself, one commandment, 410
Enjoyed, nothing is, 374
so long, 274
Enjoying, worth, 125
Enjoyment, a limit to, 377
according to age, 557
in yourself, not in flavour, 612
serene, 227
true, to seek fame by action or art, 569
Enjoyment's gale, before, 45
Enlargements too, made, 254
Enlarging as thy flow, 243
Enmities mortal, friendships eternal, 592
unspoken and hidden, 688
Enmity, calm, 40
cease, let, 424
proof against their, 320
to be at, 299
*Ennemis, nos amis, nos*, 458
Ennoble sots, or slaves, 247
*Ennui, frère du repos*, 723
Enough as good as a feast, 21, 773
better than too much, 773
for all, God supplies, 518

Enough fortune gives no one, 781
given with sparing hand, 593
he has nothing who has not, 792
he who desires what is, 517
Ho there, that is, 624
is a plenty, 379
is enough, 773
more than, 668
never, where nought leaves, 868
not, if nothing over, 868
of this, 571
who has, 160
*Enquerre, trop, n'est pas bon*, 873
Enquire not too curiously, 318, 466
wisely, thou dost not, 418
Enquiry, the cold, 340
too much is bad, 873
Enraged, when you are, 332
*Enseigne fait la chalandise*, 718
Ensign, her tattered, 165
the imperial, 212
Ensky'd and sainted, 278
Enslave their children's children, 197
Ensnarer, sweet the pipe of the, 539
Entangle, words mightily, 8
Entangles herself in over-wiseness, 261
*Entendeur, à bon, salut*, 743
Enter, but this warning hear, 73
for here too are gods, 568
now, ye cannot, 370
Enterprise, examined, goes on boldly, 755
that hath a stomach, 311
the glorious, 211
Enterprises, great, 2
of great pith, 315
Enterprising, yields to the, 165
Entertain, tickle and, 97
Entertainment, one of the principal features in my, 25
Enthusiasm and superstition, 335
genius of sincerity, 201
martyr to mild, 29
nothing great without, 130
put down, 382
Entrance hall the ornament of the house, 705
wisdom at one, 214
Entreaty, now with, now with bitter words, 619
Entwined himself around the hearer's mind, 56
*Entzwei und gebiete*, 734
*Enumerat miles vulnera*, 598
Enviable, no state is, 209
Envied, better be, than pitied, 761
for good deeds, I would be, 480
rather be, than envy, 585
Envies, who, is inferior, 650
Envieth, he that is below, 444
Envious, the, grows thin, 568
misery to be, 585
Envy a kind of praise, 142
above all, 155
an enemy to honour, 555
and calumny, 331
and wrath shorten life, 424
argument to, 494
be absent, let, 484
better worth having than compassion, 468
brave or fortunate men bear, 568
companion of glory, 528, 568
dashes its teeth against solids, 542
death extinguisheth, 9
Envy, death shuts the gate of, 348
disparages genius, 564
does not enter empty house, 773
has no holidays, 13, 773
I do not, but wonder, 611
I do not honour, 480
ignoble mind slave to, 246
may hate, 80
natural to the wretched, 528
never dies, 773
never enriched, 773
no worse torment than, 568
proved weakness, 9
strikes high, 586
the discharge of the cuttlefish, 550
the living, not the dead, doth bite, 196
thinks nae good, 822
time transported with, 92
to appease, by abandoning virtue, 568
to wake my, 15
vice of republics, 193
virtue conquers, 708
will merit, 244
withers, base, 372
Envy's a coal, 15
frown, 19
*Epainos, hēdiston akousma*, 472
*Epea pteroenta*, 471
*Epée, bonne, point querelleur*, 744
Ephesian dome, fired the, 81
Ephesus, the dame of, 81
Epic, thundrous, 364
Epicharmus, maxim of, 474
Epictetus, Plato, Tully, 99
Epicure, the judicious, 188
Epicure's owen son, 75
Epicurean and Stoic severe, 220
Epicurus excelled in genius, 544
golden sayings of, 540
mind and genius of, 710
saying of, 514, 854 *note*
Epicurus' sty, fattest hog in, 205
Epicurus's flock, a pig of, 527
Epidemic terror, 149
Epilogue, good play needs no, 287
*Epingles, à quatre*, 713
Epistle, a she, 64
*Epistola non erubescit*, 527
Epitaph, believe a woman or an, 58
better have a bad, 314
by Shenstone, 550
let no man write my, 340
no man can write my, 340 *note*
Epitaphs, curious, 445, 446
talking of, 16
worms and, 292
Epitome, mankind's, 122
*Eppur si muove*, 737
Equal, all men created, 174
be found, when shall his, 647
fane of God, where all are, 168
in the church, all, 161
love makes all, 821
nothing, to you, has arisen, 607
to all the others, 566
to his business, 631
we are all born, 625
Equality, true standard of, 21
Equals, friendship with none but, 74
judgment of our, 572
Equanimity, each should endure with, 685
Equator, speak disrespectfully of the, 337

Equilibrium, in, 559, 560
Equipage, conduct and, 69
Equity and utility, 40
follows the law, 488
in all things, 561
in law, 561
is a roguish thing, 275
shines by her own light, 488
Equivocation of the fiend, 310
or ambiguity of words, 8
will undo us, 318
*Erân ek tou horân*, 470
Erase often, 666
*Era se que se era*, 816
Erasmus on Batavian grace, 117
Scaliger on, 675
Ercles' vein, 282
Erebus, dark as, 285
Erect countenance, man given an, 630
himself, above himself, 105
Eremites and friars, 214
*Ergon d'ouden oneidos*, 471
Erin, exile of, 67
go bragh, 337
-go-bragh, anthem of, 67
Erin's honour, 228
*Eripe te moræ*, 527
*Eris erin antiphuteuei*, 477
Ermined knaves, 389
Err, best may, 1
but once is to be undone, 211
in things too high, 217
it is human to, 527, 555
natural for man to, 553
nature of man to, 512
of my own freewill, 675
safer to, on the merciful side, 696
the most may, 122
to, is human, 244
too wise to, 128
Errs in her own grand way, 364
none, for himself alone, 602
who sacrifices self, 200
*Errare humanum est*, 527
*Errat eruditus, cum*, 364 *note*
Erratas, freed from, 68
without, 393
*Erreurs, les plus courtes, sont les meilleures*, 724
Error, a fool perseveres in, 553
a hardy plant, 377
acquires honour, 14
affects men differently, 557
all men liable to, 192
by his own arms, 220
*causas habet honestas*, 675
defended only by error, 175
giant, darkly grand, 264
happy in, 537
in endless, 246
is immense, 268
is prolific, 537
labyrinths and wilds of, 100
leads, whither, 654
lives, 91
man the child of, 823
may be tolerated, 174
no anguish like, 201
no vehement, 139
not every, folly, 613
O hateful, 305
of head, 231
of the mind, a most pleasing, 588
of the mind, most delightful, 638
of the moon, 325
Error, one thing to show, 192
only a fool perseveres in, 512
popular, 37
rashly charged the troops of, 25
scab of, 383
sometimes sets us right, 15
the last, 428
*unus utrique*, 557
who errs quickly is quick in correcting, 14
with an honourable cause, 675
wounded, 35
Errors, a tragedy of, 384
amusing with numerous, 149
like straws, 125
reasoned, 173
some female, 244
they defend their, 38
think not of his, 88
to prosper by others', 673 *note*
which, seem, 243
Error's poisoned springs, 237
*Erroris nebula*, 627
Erroure, dampnable, 164
Ersch, full loud in, 127
Eruption, bodes some strange, 311
Erysipelas, 556
Esau's hands, 122
*Esca malorum voluptas*, 711
*Escadrons, Dieu pour les gros*, 715
Escape, no hope of, 601
Escaped, he has, 484
Eschewed what cannot be, 278, 877
Escurial, thou art to me the, 829
*Espoir, l', est ma force*, 803
Espoused, my, 216
*Esprit d'escalier*, 718
*son, brille aux dépens de sa mémoire*, 726
Esq., title of, 240
*Esse quam videri*, 527
*quam videri bonus*, 504
Essence pure, 212
the ethereal, 57
Essex, Earl of, 12, 13
*Est il possible?* 566 *note*
Established once for all, what is to be, 516
Estate, fallen from his high, 125
squandered my, 178
Estates of the realm, 458
Esteem, built upon, 382
himself, who does not, gains esteem, 844
it lessened my, 240
must merit our, 258
Esteems himself, man's value as he, 844
Esterhazy, to see, 17
Estimated, we do not like being, 726
*Esto perpetua*, 529
*Et tu, Brute*, 531
*État, l', c'est moi*, 719
Eternal punishment, 233
things better than things transitory, 640
whatever has knowledge is, 653
with the, to be deemed, 213
Eternities, conflux of two, 70
every day the confluence of two, 71
two, 230
Eternity for bubbles, 99
image of, 54, 330
in bondage, 1
in form of, 686
is not as men believe, 235

Eternity is written in the skies, 410
mighty ages of, 238
palace of, 222
pleasing dreadful thought, 1
shadows of, 379
threshold of, 339
too short to speak thy praise, 408
wander through, 213
wanderers o'er, 53
who can mention without solecism, 25
Eternity's too short, 2
Ether, an ampler, 395
*Ethos ethos poluchronion*, 479
Etna, leapt into burning, 493
Eton College, 152
*Etranger, plus je vis, plus j'aimai ma patrie*, 727
*Eudaimonia*, 472
*Eulen nach Athen tragen*, 871
Eulogy, honest, 96
*Eumenides stravere torum*, 614
Euphelia serves to grace, 259
Euphrasy, purged with, 218
*Euphronousi summachei tuchē*, 781
Europe, fifty years of, 362
nation in, 17
rings, all, 225
round, sauntered, 252
the eye, the soul of, 365
the glory of extinguished, 39
the one voice in, 365
*Eutuchia poluphilos*, 471
*Evasit, erupit*, 484
Eve, at the ear of, 215
dewy, 212
fairest of her daughters, 215
our grandmother, 281
span, when, 879
Even, grey-hooded, 222
now we are, 835
stillness as of, 336
sweet approach of, 214
*Événement, ce n'est pas un*, 714
Evening brings a' hame, 856
cool to a glorious, 380
crowns the day, 856
flowers, 217
life's cool, 251
may bring forth, what the, 656
mild, grateful, 215
never an ill day that had good, 868
on, came, 215
pensive, 397
praises the day, 856
red and morning grey, 773
shades prevail, 2
turns the blue vault grey, 95
Evenings full, when winter, 239
Evensong, at length cometh, 859
ringeth to, 860
Event, a Prometheus after the, 478
after the, 532, 886
calls for action, 496
far-off, divine, 367
happeneth, one, 418
in course of completion, 504
leave the, 342
never in man's power, 163
not an, a piece of news, 714
the, is schoolmaster of fools, 531
upon which it is difficult to speak, 41
was dire, 212
Events, a great train of, 582
Events, causes of, more interesting, 672
coming, 66
footsteps of, 671
greatest, produced by accidents, 480
have controlled me, 192
in which I had great part, 646
spirits of great, 88
sure signs precede sure, 505
Eventide, may hap ere, 235
Ever, I go on for, 363
Evermore and longer, 160
shall be, we, 359
so it shall be, 234
Everybody knows everybody, where, 813
what belongs to, 877
Everyone is master, when, 819
Everyone says, what, 877
to their liking, 444
Everyone's mind, he has more than anyone, 716
Everything, a little of, nothing at all, 731
every land does not produce, 613
is as you take it, 776
is my cousin, 129
looking into, 89
you ought to be, 143
Everywhere, nowhere to be found, or, 247
out of the, 203
who dwells, 657
who is, is nowhere, 620, 796
Eve's family, one of, 167
Evidence, it's not, 111
Evil, a necessary, 473
a small, a great good, 474
abhor that which is, 431
after the, a good time, 752
avoid, it will avoid thee, 759
be not overcome of, 432
be thou my good, 215
bear with, and expect good, 760
days, fallen on, 216
do, that good may come, 431
endure this, lest a worse come, 552
evanescence of, 343
feet run to, 421
flieth home, 768
for another, who prepares, 677
fortune, a good spirit in, 501
fronted ceases to be evil, 70
good, call, 420
good from, 86
good, seeks through, 390
gotten, 807
half-cured, whose cause we know, 80
is advantageous, if, he errs who does right, 512
is easily stifled at its birth, 624
is good perverted, 195
is soon learnt, 853
is thine eye, 427
let no one speak, 474
like a rolling stone, 376
man, no, happy, 602
manners live in brass, 301
men and cowards, earth maintains, 692
mixed with good, 687
must come of evil, 341
neighbour to good, 530
no, without compensation, 619
none altogether, 377
none great which is the last, 618

Evil, none suddenly, 334
of evils most evil, 481
on itself shall back recoil, 222
our greatest, 246
out of, good born, 810
partial, universal good, 245
qualities, a wise man corrects, from another's, 533
resistance to, 267
speaking, lying, and slandering, 438
spirit easier called up than allayed 642
spirits enslaved which serve things, 330
tends to disappear, 343
that men do, 303
that they speak, 656
the least, is the least of evils, 525
the report of, less than the truth, 578
this pleasant, 548
to avoid an evil, 88
to exclude some greater, 21
to find means of, 211
unknown, more feared, 672
who looks for, 789
who thinks, sins, 727
wrought by want of thought, 169
Evils, a whirlpool of, 584
begin in the Lord's name, 561
come spontaneously, 583
cured by contraries, 175
do not yield to, 694
fear of imaginary, 678
have their comfort, 808
imaginary, 148
mostly of our own bringing, 637
necessary, 178
necessary for man to suffer, 632
of two (*see* Harmes), 77
of two, the less, 835
of two, the less is to be chosen, 515
sum total of our, 547
three, 472
worst of, 216
Evolution is not a cause, 233
not a force but a process, 233
Ewe bears the bell, where the, 810
*Ewig-Weibliche, das*, 456
*Ex cathedra*, 532
*post facto*, 532
*tempore*, 532
Exactitude destroys exactness, 608
*la politesse des rois*, 719
*Exagère, tout ce qu'on, on affaiblit*, 726
Exaggerate, I lay myself out to, 376
Exaggerates, one weakens what one, 726
Exalt himself, whosoever shall, 427
Exalted and noble, unfit to attempt anything, 604
bear ourselves the more humbly when, 648
Examinations are formidable, 89
Examine yourself often, 640
Example, a lesson all can read, 388
accomplishes, 842
better than precept, 777
does the whole, 88
from one, judge all, 511
good, the best sermon, 743
ill, of rulers worse than their sin, 638
let it stand as an, 694
must allure, 350
prince's, 709
Example, showed, his great, 374
take, from others, 566
than reason, we live more by, 533
the school of mankind, 40
to deter, 181
to his shape, 75
tormented by fear of my own, 593
Examples, bad, last longer than good manners, 521
draw when precept fails, 259
evil, in the household, 677
lead us, 163
teaching by, 268
the way short by, 578
Excel, always to, 467
daring to, 81
different methods, different men, 81
things which, are rare, 627
when trying to, it is difficult to be just, 635
who themselves, 243
Excels another, how one man, 518
Excellence, bright infers not, 217
Excellent, growth of what is, 98
things indifferently, 27
things that are more, 385
Excelling, for the sake of, 480
Excelsior, the strange device, 193
Excepted, excepting what is to be, 533
Exception proves the rule, 856
Exceptions strengthen the rule, 533
*Exceptis excipiendis*, 533
Excess, all, turns to vice, 625
best things in, are wrong, 79
does hurtful prove, 237
fancy loves, 408
in nothing, 556
is condemned in law, 533
is opposed to nature, 477
nectar poisons in, 808
nothing in, 474
of glory obscured, 212
of wealth, cause of, 204
the more it seems, 214
unsafe, 653
wasteful and ridiculous, 291
you go too much to, 702
Excesses of youth, 89
Exchange is no robbery, 777
Excise, a hateful tax, 178
Excitin' to be pleasant, too, 110
Excommunicated eat bread, 869
for jocular words, 676
Excommunication, ban of, 168
sentence of, 630
Excuse an accusation, 795
bad, better than none, 150, 739
came prologue, 218
coy, 223
faults brought their, 259
for writing, 255
himself, pitiable is he who cannot, 646
worse by the, 291
Excuses, bad, worse than none, 759
do it, and make, 534
himself, who, 795
idle folk lack no, 804
Execution, rode to his, 307
Executioner, every man his own, 775
Executors, let's choose, 292
Exeter, motto of 672
*Exempla domestica*, 677
*honesta*, 575
*trahunt*, 640

*Exemplar clementiæ*, 675
*vitæ*, 665
*Exempli gratia*, 533
Exercise and temperance preserve strength in age, 640
depend, on, 124
talking women's, 135
Exhaled, he was, 125
was, and went to heaven, 408
was she soon, 124
Exhalation, a bright, 300
like some frail, 329
rose like an, 212
Exhalations, golden, 88
*Exiguo, vivitur melius*, 710
*Exiguum natura desiderat*, 533
Exile, an, may you wander, 534
anxious for, 232
change their homes for, 533
hath more terror, 321
he is an, who denies himself to his country, 533
our eternal, 625
what, escapes from himself, 632
Exiles, woe of, 7
Exiled, Marcellus, 247
Existence an offence, 616 *note*
contemplate, 112
Exits, they have their, 286
*Exitus acta probat*, 533
Expatiate free, 245
Expect all that may be expected, folly to, 388
*Expectata dies*, 533
Expectation, better bettered, 279
fails, 288
good, better than mean possession, 761
in the air, 296
makes a blessing, 351
makes a blessing dear, 381
pleasing, 372
what happens beyond, 656
Expectations, over great, 240
Expected, long, comes at last, 820
of you, it's, 144
Expects nothing, blessed is he who, 763
Expedient, all things are not, 433
the, differs from right, 537
to pursue the, 147
Expedition the soul of business, 777
Expenditure, F. Bacon on, 11
annual, 113
should not exceed income, 687
Expense, incur, to get gain, 601
loose, 101
more of salt than, 609
Experience a name for mistakes, 391
a short way by a long wandering, 6
be a jewel, unless, 278
believe one who has had, 534
bought, good, 777
bought, teaches, 526
brings instruction, 620
child of thought, 114
comes with years, 673
dirty nurse, 370
insight worth a life's, 166
keeps a dear school, 138, 777
learning teacheth more than, 6
long, 141
merest fraction of, 349
mistress of fools, 777
must be bought, 777
old, do attain, 221
Experience, slow preceptress, 99
teaching by, 268
that excellent master, 593
to make me sad, 287
wisdom bought by, 6
you shall know by, 534
Experienced, seek information from the, 635
*Experientia docet*, 777
Experiment, a crucial, 534
on a worthless body, 538
Experiments mean revolutions, 115
Experimenting, chance in, 9
*Experimentum in corpore vili*, 538
*Experto crede Roberto*, 534
*Expertus metuit*, 523
Explain a thing till all men doubt, 252
as though I did not know, 716
his explanation, 60
Explanations, I do loathe, 19
Explore the thought, 250
Expose me, don't, 31
Expounding, explaining, 34
Express, more fitly can, 165
thee, may I, 214
what I can ne'er, 54
Expressed, is not to be, 101
what is not, cannot hurt, 534
Expression, each man has his own, 685
of villainy we all have, 82
Expurgated editions, 525
*Exquisita nimis*, 487
Exquisite, and leaves one unsatisfied, 391
and strong, 237
Extensive and peculiar, 110
Extenuate, nothing, 325
Extinction of unhappy hates, 5
*Extinctus amabitur idem*, 534, 699
Extracts, read nothing without making, 604
Extravagance, men who shun one, 50
Extreme, few in the, 246
keep between either, 567
run into the contrary, 50
Extremes are dangerous, 777
avoid, 244, 450
change of fierce, 213
falsehood of, 361
fate of all, 248
for ever in, 265
he goes to, 717
in man, 249
in nature, 249
in worst, 212
meet, 777
of too much, 231
the fierce, 45
Extremity, man's, God's opportunity, 823
man's most dark, 273
*Exue mentem istam*, 570
Exult, how shall I laugh and, 653
not long shalt thou, 613
over an enemy, 338
victor, why, 656
*Exuviis positis*, 619
Eye, a friendly, 304
a multiplying, 155
a smile in her, 197
a tear in her, 270
a threatening, 291
affection in one, 112
all my, and Betty Martin, 459
an unforgiving, 333

Eye, an unpresumptuous, 100
and prospect of his soul, 280
and roll the, 218
before the half-shut, 374
begets occasion, 281
bigger than the belly, 856
curtains of thine, 276
delighting each, 109
dim was that, 67
does not admire, heart does not desire, 878
don't see, what the, 878
for eye, 411, 412, 525
fruitful river in the, 311
full of gentle salutations, 348
glittering, 85
governs war and physic, 876
harmony in her bright, 196
has seen, what, hand may do, 878
hath a beaming, 229
hath not seen, 432
heaven in her, 217
his swarthy, 273
holds him with his glittering, 85
hurt to the, is quickly attended to, 645
in my mind's, 311
is blind if mind is troubled, 856
is traitor of the heart, 405
is where love is, 882
jest not with the, 813
lack-lustre, 286
lack-lustre dead blue, 360
language of the, 162
let every, negotiate, 280
lets in love, 856
light annoys a diseased, 859
like Mars, 317
little troubles the, 820
locked up from mortal, 103
lovely to the, 233
mild and magnificent, 33
mirror of the soul, 856
more peril in thine, 320
more trustworthy than the ear, 481
Mr. Squeers had but one, 111
my right, is twitching, 623
never touch, but with your elbow, 889
no more than please the, 98
not satisfied with seeing, 418
not to be touched, 889
of most transparent light, 56
of the master fattens the horse, 476
out, there you go with your, 465
piping your, 109
sees not itself, 856
soft azure in her, 157
soft black, 230
sublime, 215
that inward, 395
that loves the ground, 151
the guiltless, 98
the poet's, 282
the seeing, 417
thoughts legible in the, 346
to allure his, 328
to please the, 74
to the main chance, 789
to watch, no, 229
tongue, sword, 315
Unseen Power whose, 5
views not, what the, the heart craves not, 878
was not dim, 412
Eye where feeling plays, 404
where the, sees it saw not, 883
which magnifies her, 239
white wench's black, 321
who hath but one, 795
who sees with the, believes with the heart, 846
will have his part, 856
will mark our coming, 60
wins the, 273
with no incurious, 403
witness, one, better than ten hear says, 637, 837
Eyes, affectionate and glad, 65
and ears, faculties of, 314
are dim with childish tears, 401
being only, 111
believe themselves, 856
blind when the mind is preoccupied 502
but not mine heart, 180
came into mine, 296
closed, in endless night, 152
comes with fearless, 236
conversation made of, 169
dark if you shut your, 812
drop millstones, 299
ears, mouth of me, 32
eloquence of, 256
ever looked with human, 366
far from the, far from the heart, 839
fields have, 778
flashing through his, 397
four see more than two, 781
from women's, 281
fury from, 237
gather to the, 364
have one language, 856
heart's letter read in the, 858
her dark, how eloquent, 264
her dove-like, 17
her heavenly, 306
his half-shut, 245
his smiling, 345
I saw it with these, 96
in my closing, 127
in thy large, 360
large blue, 51
large sloe-black, 339
laughs with cast-down, 665
light nought for sore, 859
like sentinels, 623
little lightening, 356
look your last, 322
love allured by gentle, 507
love-darting, 223
love's tongue in the, 138
lustre of thine, 273
make pictures, 86
meek brown, 193
moistens my, 127
must have, 80
no speculation in those, 309
of full and fawn-like ray, 230
of most unholy blue, 229
of the master, 658
on letters, 830
on me, got his, 112
only human, can weep, 205
over-running with laughter, 195
pity-pleading, 327
quaint enamelled, 224
ravished, 2
rhetoric of persuading, 105

Eyes, severe, 286
she gave me, 394
sick, for others' happiness, 566
soft, invisible dew on each one's, 3
soul hovering in his, 330
soul sitting in thine, 221
soul within her, 56
speech of her alluring, 106
star-like, 68
sublime with tears and laughter, 27
sunny as her, 56
that would not look on me, 333
the informers of the mind, 558
the large musing, 28
the mind must rule the, 607
things witnessed by the, 672
those doves', 302
those radiant, 188
through her expressive, 200
thy dying, 253
to close his, 125
to see, given me, 183
to the blind, 414
to weep, leave those, 204
too expressive to be blue, 5
trust more to, than ears, 553
two, see more than one, 875
two starry, 329
upon tir'd, 361
visits these sad, 153
were made for seeing, 129
were made to look, 321
were not silent, 613
what is passing under our very, 71
when one shuts one's, 31
which burn through smiles, 330
who closed the sightless, 239
witchcraft of woman's, 136
with haggard, 153
with large grey, 394
with unuplifted, 404
woman's, 229
wonder of still-gazing, 326
wonder-waiting, 341
Eyeballs roll, see my, 253
Eyed one-, better than stone-blind, 762
Eyesight, treasure of his, 319

## F

*F.C., fieri curavit*, 539
F's, the three, 461
*Fa bene, e non guardati a chi*, 771
*Fabis, abstineto a*, 484
Fable is Love's world, 87
of thy former years, 408
Fables and endless genealogies, 435
give a lasting name, 253
he avoided libel by using, 502
worse than, 213
*Fabre, nihil nisi*, 606
Fabric huge, a, 212
the mystic, 158
Fabrication, paltry an' base, 198
Fabius Cunctator, 512
*Fabula plena joci*, 528
Face, a bargaining, 135
a good, needs no band, 743
a merry, 74
a singing, 132, 136
again, shall I see his, 210
all her love that looken on her, 75
an index to feelings, 543
and brow, entrance of the mind, 712
Face and figure, judge by daylight, 509
better red, than black heart, 760
better than the back of the head, 543
comfort in a, 335
disasters in his morning, 146
divine, human, 214
each grew dark, 68
expression of, destroy the effect of words, 601
fair enchanting, 256
fair, half a portion, 741
fair, may hide foul heart, 741
flatterer, 369
garden in her, 3
gives tongue leave to speak, 9
God hath given you one, 315
he'd look into thy, 46
her angel's, 344
hideous above all things, 692
how wan a, 335
index of the mind, 712, 856
is as a book, 308
little flower of a, 357
look on her, 244
music of her, 196
must hide, false, 308
never eye did see that, 335
O, subject for what a picture, 622
of the doubtful kind, 273
one luminosity, 33
or lovelier, 270
pardoned all except her, 62
pleases if the mind is friendly, 564
shining morning, 286
shows his honest, 125
shows your age, 534
some awful moment, to, 400
sonsie, baws'nt, 43
tartness of his, 302
that two hours since hath died, 360
the index of the mind, 856
the manners in the, 177
the mind's construction in the, 308
the portrait of the mind, 558
the unerring index, 142
to face, two strong men, 186
transmitter of a foolish, 268
what is form or, 92
what might happen on his, 32
wise man's, as good as conversation, 644
years will spoil that comely, 570
Faces, a gallery of pictures, 11
gleaned from many, 377
madden men, 241
old familiar, 187
say they have angels', 277
smile, angel, 236
the slope of, 99
your sweet, 368
*Facere et pati fortiter*, 529
*Facies, formosa, muta commendatio*, 744
*Facile princeps*, 535
*Facilis descensus Averno*, 535
Facility to acquirers, 88
*Facinus quos inquinat æquat*, 535
Fact, one such authentic, 231
plain, plump, 32
to law, no deduction from, 483
the life of all, 72
Facts alone are wanted, 114
and fancies, 377
are chiels that winna ding, 43

Facts are facts, 338
are stubborn things, 777
first, then distort them, 83
flinch not, 32
his, differ from his statements, 521
I will sing of, 535
nothing so false as, 779
*Facta patrum laudesque*, 560
*Facti crimen habet*, 597
Faction, as we wax hot in, 202
bridle, 381
disappointment's child, 174
has set wrong, which, 95
it made them a, 203
not swaying to this, 368
not the cause of, 181
Factious, peevish, and perverse spirits, 437
they grow, 218
Faculty of degrading, 267
*Facundia canina*, 502
Fade as a leaf, 421
how soon they, 342
into the light of common day, 402
Faded and gone, 229
he, 56
slowly she, 389
Fading honours of the dead, 272
Fail, no such word as, 201
the many, 362
we'll not, 308
Failed, critics the men who have, 116
in great attempts, 581
ne'er, gude that, 791, 793
Failing, confess the, 239
one, 45
one learns by, 777
Failings leaned to virtue's side, 146
Fails, all, that fools think, 753
illustriously he, 256
who, in one small particular, 649
Failure, no fiercer hell than, 182
success dismaller than, 27
teaches success, 777
we learn wisdom from, 335
Failures in life, cause of, 156
Fain of thee, we are, 355
would be the, 235
would be upon, 243
Faint heart, 137
heart, faire lady, 346
heart ne'er won fair lady, 45, 777
so soft, so, 273
Faint-hearted attain no high position, 603
never erected trophy, 468
woe unto him that is, 423
Fair, all's, in love and war, 754
and foolish, 464, 777
and sluttish, 777
and softly, 777
and young, and fond, 166
as is the rose in May, 78
buy at a, sell at home, 764
could not slay a thing so, 56
day after the, 450
divinely fair, 217
enough if good enough, 777
good, rich, and wise, 777
I am not, 287
is foul, 308
is she not passing, 277
more than nice, 406
not pale, 85
outward be, 79
Fair play is a jewel, 777
seeing only what is, 129
she be, what care I how, 393
so musically, 35
speak of the, as things went, 826
the chaste, the, 287
thou, that didst appear so, 397
three women, three geese, and three frogs make a, 870
thus wondrous, 216
to fair he flew, 270
to worship, too, 211
were women never so, 199
what is not, often seems, 477
where thousands meet, 174
women and brave men, 52
words enough, 405
you ask what is, 559
*Faire, le, et le dire*, 714
Fairer than the evening air, 205
Fairest of her daughters, 215
one of three, 328
Fairfax, Lord, 224
Fairies' coachmakers, 319
do behold, sights which, 394
midwife, the, 319
Fairness, to doubt her, 369
Fairy hands, by, 22, 88
tale read but in youth, 91
tales, true as the, 149
time, almost, 283
*Fais ce que dois, advienne que pourra* 771
*ce que vouldras*, 716
Faith, a hopeless, 183
a necessary fraud, 80
a point of, 103
a scientific, absurd, 30
all undisproved, 28
alone sufficient, 680
among the Turks, 372
and hope, 246
and love, 224
and matchless fortitude, 224
and peace return, 571
antique virtue and, 553
beautiful, 241
beholds that all is well, 199
belief in impossibilities, 26
by, and not by sight, 433
clamouring to be coined to, 209
fails, all fails, 753
false, call no, 233
fanatic, 230
fled the city, 262
for modes of, 246
for propagating the, 515
foulest birth of time, 330
genial, 395
give to, the things which belong to, 513
good, few value, more than money, 633
greater, in things not understood, 582
haggard as fear, 356
has centre everywhere, 366
hath once broken, 298
he wears his, 279
hope, charity, 433
I have kept the, 435
I want the, 733
impossibilities in religion insufficient for, 25
in God and nature, 195

Faith in himself; a man's, 328
in it, I have no, 715
in some nice tenets, 93
is half-confounded, 173
is torn to a thousand scraps, 31
knowledge lost by want of, 453
looseness of the, 370
love, are roots, 240
love asks, 821
must be kept, 539
my innocence could give, 208
no longer share the, 385
no merit in, where proof exists, 539
not faith, 130
O thou of little, 590
of ancient times, 549
of childish days, 390
of many, the enormous, 246
old, and fancies new, 390
on points of, 230
once plighted, hold, 345
one, one language, one heart, 731
our airy, 123
our daylight, 66
patience principal part of, 840 *note*
plain and simple, 304
pointed with her golden rod, 224
pure-eyed, 222
ripened into, 403
shield of, 434
sound rule of, 183
sublimed to ecstasy, 398
the cry of, 27
the prayer of, 436
triumphant o'er our fears, 194
trumpery of vulgar, 68
unfaithful, 369
unstained, sister to Justice, 644
without feet (works), 189
without works, 436
yesterday articles of, to-day fables, 714
your work of, 435
Faiths are wafer-cakes, 296
loosen, old, 354
Faith's about to die, some, 31
transcendent dower, 400
Faithful and just, 304
found, 216
only he, 216
reward sure to the, 538
so, in love, 270
ugly, and fierce, 700
unto death, 436
Faithless, among the, 216
be not, 430
Falcon, let the wild, 269
on our glove, 269
Falconer's voice, O for a, 320
Falernian wine, 669
Fall, a dying, dying, 252
and he, he hath none helpe, 77
ascending in his, 409
beware lest you, 702
by the hand of Æneas, 552
delayed his, 56
fear to, 404
fighting, 56
free to, 214
from a height is more dangerous, 635
glorious only in thy, 254
great was the, 426
he does not, who walks with care, 610
Fall higher up, the greater, 858
I shall, 300
if a man once, 800
if it is necessary to, 674
it had a dying, 288
lowly man has not a heavy, 555
must sometimes risk a, 338
of an oak, on the, all gather wood, 470
of other, neither rejoice thou in the, 48
on, the word's, 854
one may sooner, than rise, 838
raised high, to suffer a greater, 693
successive, they, 255
to make him daily, 344
to rise, 34
was there, O what a, 304
who is on the ground does not, 650
yet fear I to, 261
Falls for love of God, 180
Falle, if he, 164
Fallen, be for ever, 212
but O how, 211
from high position, a man becomes a jest, 653
how art thou, 420
kingly to help the, 663
ox, many will help to kill the, 881
when the tree is, all gather wood, 516
who is, cannot help, 796
Falling man, I help a, 502
man, press not a, 300
man, to load a, 301
off was there, what a, 313
on the ground no danger of, 696
with a fallen state, 253
Falling-out, blessings on the, 364
*Fallite fallentes*, 536
Fall'n at length, O, 365
*Fallor! an arma sonant!* 536
Fallow for a while, well to lie, 377
False, all is not, which seems, 341
and fleeting, 158
and friendly, both, 196
and hollow, 213
as air, 301
as dicers' oaths, 317
as water, 325
blame the, 244
but still dear, 635
dare not to say anything, 598
dissembling, cruel, 238
folk should ha' witnesses, 778
framed to make women, 323
honour help, whom does, 536
how can that be, 106
if it be ne'er so, 290
in one, false in all, 536
magnificently, 683
many a fair thing, 866
men would be, 199
mind inclined to what is, 485
move, one, 837
ring out the, 367
suggestion of what is, 687
tale, the nimblest footman, 861
things brought low, 156
things fade like flowers, 703
things may be imagined, 267
things said, and never meant, 50
things thrive upon haste, 704
to others, not, 10
to recognise what is, 641

False things, to speak, as if true, 472
with the heart, 87
wouldst not play, 308
Falsehood, admixture of truth in, 617
and fraud, 1
and guile, 20
as truth, to represent, 595
can endure, no, 216
grapple, let her and, 226
hath no might, 199
hath, what a goodly outside, 283
in his looks, 45
is folly, 257
mingles with all truth, 195
neither uttered nor endured, 587
never made fair end, 778
one, makes way for another, 536
perennial, 38
salves over, 874
some dear, 230
sweet to fools, 479
the scorpion, 87
to the heart, stabs, 197
to unmask, 327
under saintly show, 215
will hurt, 778
will kill, 874
your bait of, 313
Falsehoods, than nice, 244
which we spurn to-day, 389
Falsehood's wing, satire on, 80
Falsely condemned to death, 536
Falsity the death of all, 72
to eschew, 69
to have done with, 69
Falstaff sweats to death, 293
*Falsum in uno*, 536
*Fama clamosa*, 536
*e domesticis*, 704
*obscura recondit*, 594
*secunda virtutis*, 505
*Famæ tenuis aura*, 486
*Famam servare memento*, 627
Fame, a poor traditionary, 90
adorers of departed, 65
all Roman, 121 *note*
altogether vanity, 479
an empty name, 80
and profit, e'er her cause bring, 197
application increased by love of, 684
as for a worthy, 75
as you use in, 403
bears up the lighter things, 377
best schemes for, 22
broad approach of, 365
brought to, by knavery, 701
by bloodshed, 609
can never heal, 7
comes unlooked for, 254
commemorates one work, 698
common, seldom to blame, 767
contempt of, 180
damned to, 252
dearer than gold, 345
death-bed of, 66
demi-gods of, 65
desire for, the last desire, 531
dull reward of future, 226
elates thee, 228
everlasting, is my object, 592
evil, 12
extended by deeds, 536
first in, 255
fond of, 253
foolish, except for useful deeds, 608
Fame, foolish, shouts louder, 234
footsteps of, 665
fortune even in, 62
good or evil, 218
grant an honest, 254
great heir of, 225
grows after death, 589
grows like a tree, 511
guilty martial, 67
hardly known to, 332
he lives in, 325
hides her head, 503
his high, 135
impatient of extremes, 253
impertinence of, 384
is at best a cheat, 255
is foreign, all, 247
is love disguised, 331
is no plant, 223
is the spur, 223
like a river, 12
like man will grow white, 94
like men, turns whiter, 347
longings after, 374
love of approaching, 563
man dreams of, 369
many ways to, 866
martyrdom of, 59
men the most infamous are fond of, 80
merit worthier than, 13
not easily rescued, 536
not won, on downy plumes, 73
nothing, deed everything, 734
of doubtful, 253
or wealth, unemulous of, 105
others are fond of, 405
partial, 332
partial is the voice of, 259
passion for, 38
perpetuity of, 53
persecution dragged them into, 100
phrase and, 5
rage for, 393
rather use than, 369
sacred list of, 353
serious work for, 35
slight rumour of, 486
so truly circular, 121
tardy, 273
the chase of, 406
the desire of, 208
thirst for, 582
thirst for, greater than thirst for virtue, 690
thy worth, thy filial love, 65
to bark at sleeping, 345
to fame, he added, 568
to God and not to, 249
to patch up his, 79
to want it is a hell, 201
too greedy of, 527
wafted to eternal, 230
what is, 150
what is, but half dis-fame, 369
what is the end of, 60
what most merits, 218
Fame's but a hollow echo, 262
eternal bead-roll, 345
head concealed in cloud, 565
loudest trump, 339
proud temple, 19
*Fames majorum*, 510
*malesuada*, 630
*vetitorum ciborum*, 697

Familiar but by no means vulgar, 312
Familiarity begets coldness, 205
breeds contempt, 778
terrible gift of, 715
upon, will grow more contempt, 277
Families, two, in the world, 865
good, 157
of yesterday, 107
*Famille, au sein de sa*, 727
Family, an affectionate, 116
better be best of a bad, than worst of a good, 473
children of one, 386
in the bosom of his, 727
kill a man's, 63
secrets, 669
who sports with his, will never be dull, 619
Family-tree, thrifty, 198
Famine, a league with, 339
in England begins at the manger, 741
is in thy cheeks, 322
persuading to evil, 630
pestilence and war, 536
should be filled, 214
speculate even on, 726
surfeit more fatal than, 477
Famous, found myself, 64
men, let us now praise, 424
to all ages, 225
Fanatic fools, 189
Fanatics, earth's, 27
have their dreams, 182
Fancies every man, who, 263
frantic, 58
full of pale, 373
read my, 37
so bright, 43
too weak for boys, 290
Fancy a degree of insanity, 176
a young man's, 362
age of godlike, is departed, 732
bred, where is, 284
drew, promised what the, 263
everyone to his, 775
feigned, by hopeless, 364
fell a turning, 328
for a companion, 176
golden, 384
is the friend of woe, 205
kills and cures, 778
like the finger of a clock, 99
most excellent, 318
painted her, all my, 209
reason, virtue, 375
staggers, soaring, 329
surpasses beauty, 778
sweet and bitter, 287
we are more afflicted by, than fact, 637
Fancy's beam enlarges, 248
child, 221
fairy frost-work, 264
fairy hands, 65
fondness for the child she bears, 94
meteor-ray, 42
play wild, 93
rays the hills adorning, 45
*Fandi mollissima tempora*, 591
Fane, changing as a, 76
Fanny, Lord, 250
Fanny's way, pretty, 239
*Fantasie, das Alter der göttlichen*, 732
Fantasies, a thousand, 222
Fantastic as a woman's mood, 271
fickle, fierce, and vain, 271
if too new, 243
Fantastically set with cupola, 270
Fantasy, more than, 311
Far afield, wanders, 409
awa', to think on him that's, 46
away, we eagerly pursue what is, 643
coming from, were exaggerated, 645
fetched and dear-bought, 778
from Jove, far from his thunder, 642
he goes, that never turns, 790
he that goeth, 795
off his coming shone, 216
off water quencheth not fire, 876
things from, please most, 645
too far, 118
too, to turn back, 578
and little worth, 98
Farce, affords, what dear delight, 251
is played, the, 717
*Fardeau pèse, à chacun son*, 776
Fardels bear, who would, 315
Fare, hard is my, 106
simple, 679
thee well! and if for ever, 59
thee well, great heart, 294
what better, 379
Farewell, a word that must be, 54
but not for ever, 503
carriage, farewell shop, 713
dear friend, 73
death in that word, 67
for ever, 304
fortune, 210
goes out sighing, 301
happy fields, 212
hope, 215
I only feel, 59
no sadness of, 371
once more, 1
that fatal word, 55
the last, 688
the tranquil mind, 324
Farewells, faint, now, as, 168
to the dying, 194
*Farinæ ejusdem*, 526, 626
Farm, a disappointing, 517
an ancestral, 667
and carters, keep a, 314
praise a large, cultivate a small, 575
Farms, having of sterile, 273
Farmer, inferior, when he first begun, 82
Farmers fatten on famine, 140
the embattled, 129
*Farrago libelli*, 653
of absurd conceits, 200
Farther, go, and fare worse, 783
Farthing from a thousand pounds, 149
less, 1
take a, from a thousand pounds, 851
the uttermost, 425
which saves the penny, 840
*Fas est et ab hoste doceri*, 569
Fasces of the man, 121
Fascination in his very bow, 63
Fashion, arbiter of right, 347
as well oot o' the world, as oot o', 758
better be dead than out of, 761
ever is a wayward child, 205
guides us, 383

Fashion, height of, 719
high Roman, 305
in his usual, 591
is female, therefore has whims, 734
leader of a chattering train, 97
mongers, these, 321
of these times, 286
of this world, 432
we live by, not reason, 556
wears out more apparel, 280
Fashions for fools, 119
fools invent, 780
old, 288
vices are become, 645
words, phrases, 19.
Fashion's sake, to church for, 780
Fashionable life, 116
Fashionless, fair folk aye, 777
Fast and be clene, 76
and furious, fun grew, 44
and heartily welcome, 772
is this a, 164
over, over loose, 839
spare, 221
we live too, 5
whither away so, 358
*Fastigia rerum*, 671
Fasting and prayer, 96
to preach with a full stomach, 750
Fat and five and fifty, 137
and merry, 464, 777
as tame things, 289
belly does not produce fine sense 637
heads, lean brains, 778
man knoweth not what the lean thinketh, 856
men that are, 303
paunches, lean pates, 778
sow knows not what hungry sow suffers, 856
sow little knows, 819
than bard beseems, more, 375
was so white, 147
with feeding on others' toil, 206
Fat's in the fire, 856, 754
Fatal issue, foresees the, 100
man, I am a, 371
Fatality in it, there is a, 348
Fate, a bond of, 310
a heart for any, 193
a heart for every, 60
a like, awaits thee, 613
a milder aspect show, 257
a vulgar, 152
against, the carter cracks his whip in vain, 752
all are architects of, 194
assigned, following, 514
bounteous, 162
cannot rob you, 208
cannot suspend their, 107
cries out, my, 313
cropp'd him short, 263
drew me on, 611
everlasting, 213
everyone maker of his, 776
fights with, 387
has wove the thread, 256
hath little to inflict, 257
have conquered, 4
he either fears his, 227
hides the book of, 245
holds the strings, 141, 151
in advance of, 390
Fate laughs at probabilities, 201
man ignorant of, 604
master of his, 368
no armour against, 334
no one so accurs'd by, 193
none laments his, 266
not you but, has vanquished, 272
of Cato and of Rome, 1
one crash of, 230
oppose with brave hearts, 658
sad realities of, 65
says No, 225
so in the decrees of, 677
step-dame buffetings of, 67
summons, when, 124,
the master of my, 159
the prelude of our, 194
this miserable, 72
to conquer our, 67
to write, 237
torrent of his, 175
what shall be the maiden's, 272
whate'er my fate, 237
who can control his, 325
who flies, rushes into, 538
why should they know their, 153
*Fate ben per voi*, 737
Fates and destinies, 283
bless the thoughtful, 144
call, 537
call, where the, 696
conciliate the, 537
drag the unwilling, 537
have given nothing better, 657
ill, may hurt us, 4
lead the willing, 523, 537
masters of their, 303
propel, where the, 657
stand in the way, 537
Fated will happen, 856
Father, a banker given by nature, 731
better than a hundred schoolmasters, 837
bred, without, 221
buffoon never makes a good, 652
but calls thee, 87
but not an angry, 68
child whose, went to the devil, 789
even as my, 6
follows his with unequal steps, 673
had it been his, 445
he is, whom marriage indicates, 528
he that honoureth his, 423
it is a wise, 284
like, like son, 818
must be virtuous, who desires his son to be more so, 642
my true-begotten, 283
of a family, 181
of all! 247
of his country, 455, 632, 673
of Lies, nuts to the, 231
of your country, 711
one, can govern a hundred sons, 837
rather have a turnip than his, 178
she has deceived her, 323
slight submission satisfies a, 642
teach your, 852
that knows its own, 810
to me thou art, 183
to the town, 699
urged me sair, 18
who lies to his, 650
who would be a, 322

Father, whom should he bear with, if not, 648
Father's duty to his son, 552
guardian hand, 268
heart could wish, not all a, 15
no love to a, 832
pride his, 42
Fathers are, what harsh judges, 646
leaned not on his, 363
our, who were wondrous wise, 839
the age of our, 488
Fatherland, every country, to the lucky, 542
focusses a people, 410
Fathom five thy father lies, 276
Fatigues by sea and land, 679
Fatnesse, who loveth, hath no, 77
Fattest and best-fitted prince, 230
*Fatti, i, sono maschii*, 769
*Fatua mulier*, 537
Fault a near each good quality, 530
all, who hath no fault, 369
as great as he that is faulty, 856
blamed for not finding, 676
committed, own the, 257
condemn the, 278
confessed, a, 187
half redressed, 741
every man has his, 302
everyone can find, 776
excusing of a, 291
find, without end, 823
finders, nothing safe from, 834
flies every, 244
folly in every, 808
he had, one, 147
he that does one, 386
horse's, put on the saddle, 856
known, to maintain a, 175
loss by one's own, 512
man's chief, that he has so many small ones, 733
mender better than fault finder, 742
no, except that he has none, 605
no, no pardon needed, 882
nobody but has his, 277
not in our stars, 303
not of man but of place, 612
of angels and of gods, 253
on both sides of Troy, 557
once denied, twice committed, 742
one, avoided, another followed, 543
pardon the, 514
shun the, of extremes, 214
to proportion to the, 329
who commits a, 794
worst is, 277
Faults, all men have their, 148
and follies of most men, 378
be to her, a little blind, 259
brought their excuse, 259
by others', wise men correct their own, 765
do you overlook, 597
everyone's, not in their foreheads, 776
fewest, with greatest beauties, 79
folly perceives others', 528
forget others', 781
great, only great men may have, 716
hated the, not the man, 553
in the life, 95
lie gently on him, 301
love your friend with his, 778
Faults, men do not suspect, 176
men's, seldom to themselves appear, 327
moulded out of, 279
my patience worn out by your, 593
none born without, 597
none free from, 476
observed, all his, 304
of a friend, 490
of his own liking, 279
of youth cause decay oftener than those of age, 516
other people's, 634
others', who see, do not see their own, 511
pleasure in noticing others', due to our own, 729
pointing out others', 618
say nothing of my, 727
seen when love cools, 880
small, let in greater, 849
spite of trivial, 243
sweet, 484
thick when love is thin, 778
thou hast no, 83
to make us men, 305
to mend, 34
vile, ill-favoured, 278
we desire to overlook, 687
where they are not, 208
who only seek, find nothing else, 868
wink at small, 886
with all, 98
Faultless, lifeless that is, 791
to a fault, 33
Faulty stands on his guard, 856
*Faute d'argent*, 716
Fauts, he had twa, 43
*Favellar in punta di forchetto*, 873
*Favete linguis*, 624
Favour, an ounce of, worth a pound of justice, 756
consists in the will of the doer, 499
frequent granting, teaches return, 499
ill-judged, makes mortals slip, 640
ill-placed, great waste, 741
or occasion help, 163
scoundrel who cannot return a, 559
spontaneous, doubly acceptable, 499
tardy, not thankfully received, 565
to a bad man, 474
to a bad man is lost, 584
to the worthy, benefits the granter, 499
who knows not to grant, should not seek, 499
who says he has granted, seeks, 499
will perish, 778
with myself, I can regain, 586
Favours are the silly wind, 46
expected, 545
fools refuse, 780
he receives who can return, 499
ill-placed are injurious, 499
lively sense of future, 381
receiver, not donor, should remember, 499
secret, sweet, and precious, 44
steeped in, 308
to allure his eye, 328
unused, favours abused, 778
Favourite has no friend, 152
the general, 175

Favouritism governed kissage, 186
Fawn, unskilful he to, 146
Fawning and flattery, worst of poison, 487
thrift may follow, 316
*Fay ton faict et te cognoy*, 716
Fear a bad preserver of constancy, 584
a great inventor, 830
acquaintance diminishes, 335
added wings, 634
adored through, 100
agitated with recent, 662
all the arms of England will not arm, 754
all things, I, 655
and dread, doth walk in, 85
and guilt are the same, 108
and sorrow and pain, 212
antidote to, 129
argues ignoble minds, 516
beadle of the law, 778
concealed beneath daring, 496
confidence banishes, 350
could not dare to, 95
courage caused by, 767
dismiss your, 639
drives away, 236
early and provident, 40, 41
everything to be afraid of nothing 675
farewell, 215
first made gods, 180, 641
folly to, what is unavoidable, 685
God, 436
grows by holding back, 496
has many eyes, 452
hath a hundred eyes, 399
hindrance to virtue, 708
honest man has nothing to, 1
I love the doubt, the dark, the, 6
impedes speed, 471
is an ague, 49
is imperious, 664
is, where, wisdom cannot be, 697
kills more than disease, 778
made her daring, 495
many, if a cause of fear to many, 594
many things to, 10
may break faith, 358
much because I have done much, 593
nae medicine for, 867
neither, nor despise, 601
neither, nor wish your last day, 660
never had a, 95
no limit to, 522
not, 609
not clemency, restrains, 588
nothing else to, 138
nothing so rash as, 40
of coming evil, 595
of death, folly to die of, 638 *note*
of God before their eyes, 431
old through, 526
one, but differently expressed, 693
persuasion do the work of, 219
recognising, 33
restraineth words, 380
safety in, 312, 492
severity breedeth, 10
shakes the pencil, 408
that reigns with the tyrant, 193
the less, the more danger, 658
the trial, why should we, 208
time to, when tyrants seem to kiss, 326
Fear those beneath you, 647
unused to, 91
what begins in, 88
what do we reasonably, 654
what I, I know not, 655
what you, happens sooner, 660
who feels no, 16
who have done nothing, are without, 633
whom many, must fear many, 601
whom many, should fear many, 595
without, and without reproach, 729
Fears are crimes, 108
are divided in the midst, 778
born to, 290
champion human, 57
dawns from, 271
dispelled their, 212
from sudden, 56
he that hath right, 796
nothing terrible except, 13
of the brave, 175
present, 308
when a man, he wishes to die, 648
within were, 434
Feared by those who are feared, 550
God and eschewed evil, 413
he is to be, who fears the gods, 469
I do not wish to be, 609
on account of family secrets, 669
rather than loved, 568
twenty times was Peter, 396
who have never, have less joy, 589
Fearful, be not, 134
hearts, woe be to, 423
Fearfully and wonderfully made, 416
Fearfulness, this gloomy, 665
Feast, a, an' a fu' wame, 819
and dance, 218
after the, 473
angry at a, 796
beginning of a, 294
day after the, 451
elegant but not profuse, 609
essentials of a, 165
here let us, 257
imagination of a, 291
is good until the reck'ning, 261
making merry till the reckoning, 261, 826
of fat things, 420
of nectared sweets, 222
of reason, 250
our joyfull'st, 393
scramble at the shearers', 223
starve at an unreal, 232
the company makes the, 854
to arrive after the, 639
to the, be joined discourse, 257
Feasts, fools make, 780
of Lucullus, 455
proud men fools in their 687
rule of Greek, 588
unbought, 663
uppermost rooms at, 427
Feasting makes no friendship, 778
the house of, 418
Feat of arms, such a gallant, 203
Feats, gallantest due to despair, 50
Feather by feather, 778
for each wind, 289
in an author's cap, 60
in hand, 739
mattered not a, 637
of his own, 381

Feather so lightly blown, was ever, 297
that adorns the royal bird, 181
whence the pen was shaped, 399
Feathers, a two legged animal without, 451
bonny, bony bodies, 843
fine, fine birds, 779
Features, a lady of incisive, 210
not the same, nor different, 534
of my father's face, 56
regular, 352
February fill dyke, 378, 778
hath thirty-one days, 844
makes a bridge, 778
Februeer, curse a fair, 754
doth cut and sheer, 778
Fed at another's hand, 796
better, nor nurtured, 791
better, than taught, 761
highly, lowly taught, 288, 762
ill, better than ill-taught, 762
to be, not fattened, 527
well, ill taught, 791
worse, than your hogs, 185
Federation of the world, 362
Fee, a silver, 140
at a pin's, 313
the golden, 299
taking a, 144
thrice thy, 456
Fees, flowing, 225
no law for restitution of, 209
Feeble, forcible, 295
not enough to help the, 302
Feed dogs, you, unable to feed yourself, 691
many, and to help many, leads to poverty, 478
on that feeder, 196
sparingly and defy the physician, 778
Feeders, gross, 137
Feeding, insolent with, 57
like one, forty, 395
Feel a part of what we feel, 105
felt as if he ne'er should cease to, 66
it more than other people, I, 112
who would make us, must feel, 79
Feeling, all possess, 610
deeper than all thought, 103
hath no fellow, 778
old-particular, 165
sober standard of, 183
Feelings are strong, their, 115
are to mortals given, 271
came to him, 211
precious, 5
time cannot benumb, 53
to emanations, 394
Feelin's the naked truth, 846
Feet, all things under his, 627
and hands, unwashed, 588
are light where the will is ready, 883
are swift to shed blood, 438
beneath her petticoat, 351
crossed in rest, 103
hadn't any, 119
her pretty, 163
how's your poor, 466
lie close about his, 211
many-twinkling, 152
ply your heavenward, 183
six, shall serve, 155
those blessed, 292
Feet, twinkling, 57
went on these, 268
what is at one's, 659
with reluctant, 193
Feigning, knows that he is, 71
like froth shall go, 156
Felaw (fellow) a good, 75
*Felicitas, superba*, 502
Felicities, three fearful, 334
Felicity, absent thee from, 319
comes of simplicity, 384
our own, we make, 146
we make, our own, 176
*Felix, heu nimium felix*, 537
Fell as he was in act, 273
I do not love thee, Dr., 24
never, rides sure that, 793
Fellow eight years old, 31
feeling makes us wondrous kind, 140
ignorant, unweighing, 279
many a good, tall, 293
testy, pleasant, 2
want of it the, 247
whether the, 240
with the best king, 296
Fellows as I, such, 315
of the baser sort, 431
some are fine, 209
some o' them low, 110
Fellowship, a trouble, 106
half-faced, 293
is heaven, 235
is life, 235
lack of, is hell, 235
manhood nor good, 292
mingle severity and, 699
right hands of, 434
simple dues of, 27
Felon of his wealth, 92
Felonious intent, 492
Felt, most, least said, 828
Female blood, tempting to, 104
dignity, this be the, 373
of sex it seems, 220
sensitive and confiding, 110
side, verging to the, 94
sloven, a, 406
Females mad, poor, 282
*Féminin, l'éternel*, 456
Feminine, the eternal, 456
policy mysterious, 720
Femininely meaneth furiously, 57
*Femme en quatre étages*, 777
*est malade quant elle veult*, 887
*veut, ce que*, 758
*Femmes ne s'aiment point, la cause que les*, 724
Fen of stagnant waters, 398
Fens, reek o' the rotten, 302
Fence, man breaks the, 160
settin' on a, 198
so cunning in, 289
taught her dazling, 223
*Feriuntur, non omnes ab eadem parte*, 557
*Fero, quod Di dant*, 633
*Ferre jugum pariter*, 520
*moderate*, 531
*queat quoscunque labores*, 541
*Ferrée jument glisse*, 745
*Ferro culpam compesce*, 509
*decernere*, 678
*Ferrum in igni est*, 851
*Ferus et vere ferreus*, 656

Fervent in spirit, 431
*Festina lente*, 478, 538
Festination may prove Precipitation, 828 *note*
Festivals, sung at, 326
*Fête, les fols font la*, 780
Fetters, fool that loves his, 345
no man loveth his, 833
of an unknown tongue, 96
Fettered fast we are, 31
*Feu, comme le, parmy les brandes*, 730
Feud, a family, 538
but of the house, 342
old, soon becomes new, 836
Feuds ineffectual, 4
mar this little by their, 363
of kindred are sharpest, 485
religious, 558
Fever, conscience wakened in a, 36
life's fitful, 309
of the world, 396
starve a, 778
Fevers have settled on earth, 580
Few and evil, 411
can serve, 232
things suffice, when, many are unnecessary, 543
we happy, 296
will hear and fewer heed, 95
Fewer, the, the better cheer, 860
Fezziwig, Mrs., 112
Fibs, I'll tell you no, 148
Fichte, philosophy of, 70
Fickle, all are, 842
as a changeful dream, 271
fierce and vain, 271
made thee, 59
man is apt to rove, 46
not so fair as, 328
than the restless sea, 234
Fickleness of the woman I love, 328
Fico for the phrase, 277
Fictile world, 71
Fiction, condemn it as improbable, 209
fairy, 153
falsity, death of all, 72
partaker of lying, 71
peerage the best thing in, 392
Fictions, let, to please, resemble truth, 538
*Fidati e Nontifidare*, 874
Fiddle-de-dee, were, 144
Fiddler, in the house of a, 809
therefore a rogue, 354
Fiddlers' dogs come unasked, 778
fare, 778
Fiddling priest, 94
Fidel or sautree, 74
Fidelity, 26
to Stuarts, 371
*Fidem qui perdit*, 821
*Fides, concussa,*
*facit fidem*, 767
*fronti nulla*, 543
*incorrupta*, 644
*longa, tenaxque*, 637
*nomen inane*, 609
*nunquam tuta*, 620
*prisca*, 549
*rara est*, 712
*sufficit*, 680
*uberrima*, 696
*Fidus Achates*, 539
Fie, foh, and fum, 306
upon heps, 858
Field, do not speak secrets in a, 778
glorious in the, 255
his back to the, 66
kept getting more select, 168
little, may grow good corn, 745
the ensanguined, 338
the tented, 322
who sows a, 390
Fields and woods, to stroll through, 84
are prisons, if, 22
babbled of green, 296
beloved in vain, 152
better to hunt in, 124
cultivates his fathers', 498
farewell, happy, 212
have eyes, 195, 379
imitate the fruitful, 656
in those holy, 292
invested in purpureal gleams, 395
nature made the, 600
not all fruitful, 488
our beloved, 616
poetic, 2
sweet to cultivate, 692
to glean, still, 717
what are the, 239
you water others', 489
Fieldes, out of the old, 77
Fielding's novels, 22
Fiend, a frightful, 85
angelical, 321
that keeps a school, 181
himself his due, 365
hyperbolical, 289
so spake the, 215
that shall ete with a, 76
th' avenging, 266
the foul, 306
to fly, 37
Fiends, these juggling, 311
Fierce and fickle, 364
as Frenzy's fevered blood, 271
as painted, lion not so, 859
as ten Furies, 213
by change more, 213
in the woods, 678
no beast so, 298
with their tongues, 556
Fiercely stand, 56
Fiere, my trusty, 46
Fiesole, drifted over, 31
Fife, the ear-piercing, 324
the wry-necked, 284
Fifty, at, chides his infamous delay, 406
fat and five and, 137
fool at, 92
times, I've told you, 60
wise at, 796
years, buried under, 389
Fig for your friend, peel a, 840
he covets a, 538
tree, train up a, 114
tree, under his, 412
Figs, calling figs, 478, 765
in the name of the Prophet, 336
to split, 538
Fight again, he that flies may,
again, who flies shall, 468
and no be slain, 46
and run away, 49
and we'll conquer, we'll, 139
at a good, 231
do not, against two, 609
ends when the foe is down, 644
for ourselves and our laws, 424

Fight for such a land, 269
fought the better, 216
I have fought a good, 435
is done, when the foe is down, 510
is over, to cut a stick when the, 812
like dragons, 207
on, my men, Sir Andrew says, 441
on, my merry men all, 442
or fly, 257
separately, they, they are conquered collectively, 524
sleep before you, 4
the good fight, 435
to, with only one hand, 474
us, if they won't, 140
we don't want to, 461
what can alone ennoble, 67
whilst you, I will pray, 727
ye, my merry men, 441
Fights and runs away, 148, 442
for, knows what he, 104
his people, king who, 370
the cause of honour, 1
Fighter, a dull, 294
I lay by my calling as a, 551
I was ever a, 32
Fighteth for the religion, whosoever, 466
Fightin' like divils, 191
man, first-class, 186
show you're up to, 198
Fighting and flocking of kites, 226
look aloof on, 836
qualified for, rather than business, 689
time was come, 236
with hands, and praying with hearts, 784
Fightings, without were, 434
Figment and a dream, 383
Figure, a fixed, 324
a foolish, 313
the strangest, 30
Figures, falsehood of, 779
pedantical, 282
prove anything by, 461, 779
File, time is a noiseless, 870
Files of time, foremost, 362
Filial duty, picture of, 633
humbugs, dear, 371
love, 65
*Filius nullius*, 497, 539
*populi*, 497, 539
*terræ*, 539
Filth, when I strive with, 552
*Fin contre fin*, 770
Finance, high-road of, 38
Find what you do not seek, 852
Findings are keepings, 779
Fine, a heavier, 570
as fivepence, 757
by defect, 248
by degrees, 258
days more frequent than cloudy, 675
disgrace to be, 359
how exquisitely, 245
who makes a thing too, 797
*Finem, respice*, 767
Finery is foolery, 779
Fingent plastic of creatures, 71
Finger, gie a clown your, 782
his slow unmoving, 324
I would not stretch out a, 585
off, better, nor ay warkin, 761
point as with silent, 88
Finger posts, point like, 231
put your, in too tight a ring, 770
the moving, 134
the refreshing fee, 204
thicker than my father's loins, 412
tips, tyrannies of her, 383
will be where pain is, 696
writes, and having writ, 134
Fingers made before forks, 779
weary and worn, 169
wit in his, 857
witched the chords, 66
Fingers' ends, at his, 689
not sucked out of, 804
Finis comes to an end, 372
*coronat opus*, 856
*excludat jurgia*, 533
Finish, a long road to a thing's, 721
loth, to, 375
something, 28
thoroughly, 643
Finished, it is, 509
Fir trees dark and high, 169
Fire, a clear, a clean hearth, 187
a good servant, a bad master, 779
a little, 298
a little, kindleth, 436
a, rages in vain, 582
and greedy hardiment, 344
and people, 154
at this, you will be more than warm, 484
beds of raging, 213
better little, that warms, 761
burns out another, 319
comes from fire, 483
do not thrust your hand in the, 644
fair, makes a room gay, 741
fed and put out by wind, 620
fretted with golden, 314
gazes on a faded, 370
genius power of lighting one's own, 782
great logs sustain, 819
great sticks put out the, 819
green wood makes hot, 788
he smells of, whose gown burns, 677
he that can make a, 794
hurried back to, 213
in his hand, hold a, 291
is dying in the grate, 209
is in them, 210
is not refused to enemies, 514
little, burns up corn, 819
makes room, 876
making a, requires discretion, 887
men of concealed, 2
neglected gains in power, 597
no, without some smoke, 883
now stir the, 99
of God fills him, 369
of some forgotten sun, 363
often slumbers beneath the ashes, 722
one, does not put another out, 837
proves gold, 556
put not your hand into, 560
put out by flames, 563
ships fear, 847
shrivelled with a fruitless, 366
silk quenches the kitchen, 848
skirts of straw, needs fear the, 885
slow, makes sweet malt, 749, 848
so shod with, 385
soft, sweet malt, 848

Fire, soon, soon ash, 849
that is closest kept, 277
that you cannot put out, 814
the great master of arts, 728
the true Promethean, 281
this prodigious, 121
timely buyer hath cheaper his, 378
to fire, do not add, 474
to make a, requires skill, 877
to seek food from, 525
traces of the ancient, 488
unlucky to refuse, 514
warm him at his, 161
warm with undying, 404
warmest clad, nearest the, 864
water quenches newly kindled, 540
where the thickest, 62
which does not warm, shall not scorch, 856
with snow, kindle, 277
without light, 889
you can hide de, 156
yreken, 75
Fires abide, huge, 327
air sparkles with innumerable, 639
false, that others may be lost, 401
fanned, and forced love, 178
little chips light great, 819
our wonted, 152
overlaid with treacherous ashes, 635
the noble, within, 93
two raging, 288
Firebrand plucked out of the burning, 422
Fireside clime, a happy, 45
enjoyments, 99
happiness, 264
season my, 396
winter talk by the, 11
Fireworks, inferior for seeing with, 69
we'll speak, 135
Firm by temperament, 716
indissolubly, 216
Firmament, brave o'erhanging, 314
glowed the, 215
on high, 2
the pillared, 222
Firmness better than rashness, 452
First among equals, 641
and only time, I swear, 31
and wisest of them all, 220
be not the, 243
be, to be of service, 640
born, I was thy, 356
born, you are the, 285
come, first served, 779
daring to be, 56
go in front, 779
he that comes, 794
in all things, men who would be, 528
in time has the advantage, 651
in time, stronger in right, 779
is most right, 841
not the, and you will not be the last, 731
not the, nor the last, 641, 804
shall be last, 427
stood heir to the, 322
that ever burst, 85
the better, 587
who shall cope him, 326
Fish, a sly old, 102
adores the bait, 857
all's, that comes to the net, 754
all's they get, 378
Fish and guests, 779
apostolic occupation of trafficking in, 337
as good, in the sea, 865
averse to, 152
best, swim near the bottom, 853
can the, love the fisherman, 595
come, come frog, all to the basket, 754
cries stinking, 832
dinna gut till you get them, 770
dry shoes won't catch, 771
fears the hook, 504
fisherman might cost less than the, 640
free as a, 267
great, caught in great waters, 787
gut nae, till ye get them, 788
guts, keep your ain, 814
if you swear; you'll catch no, 806
in large waters, 832
in the air, to, 559
in troubled waters, never, 830
little, are sweet, 819
market, early to the, 783
nor flesh, neither, 830
not, but man you are eating, 612
of one and flesh of another, 804
old, are best, 889
once injured by the hook, 652
she ends as a, 517
sma', better than nane, 762, 848
small, better than empty dish, 762
stinks from the head, 472
that once was caught, 344
the more the, 171
to fry, other, 839
to look for, in the other's house, 811
to swim, teaching a, 637
to swim, to teach a, 812
to, with a golden hook, 496
venture a small, 876
venture a small, to catch a great, 889
wise men catch the, 780
with a crossbow, to, 812
Fisherman, when stung, grows wise, 637
Fishers went sailing, three, 185
Fishes do bite the least, 464
follow the bait, 779
gnawed upon, 299
little, should not spout, 819
live in the sea, how, 326
mouth, blows bait in the, 881
that of catching, 359
that tipple in the deep, 196
welcomes little, 118
will sooner die on the land, 170
Fisheth he, still, that catcheth one, 851
Fishified, how thou art, 321
Fishing before the net, 795
best, in deepest water, 809, 853
in drumbling waters, 811
no, to fishing in the sea, 832
Fishmonger, you are a, 314
Fist be ever ready, 143
fool that makes a wedge with his, 791
his energetic, 143
his withered, 268
make a mallet of one's, 791
placed my left eye against the Secesher's, 24
Fists, if you beat goads with your, 676
Fit as a fiddle, 757

Fit, formerly, 620
so acceptable, 218
Fits, in these sullen, 286
upon me now, 135
Fitful fever, to wish its, 66
Fitness of things, 133
Fitter being sane, 32
Fittest, survival of the, 343
Five minutes too late all my life, 94
per cent. interest of money, 201
per cents., those martyred saints, 63
Fixed like a plant, 246
Fixt as the roots of earth, 364
Flag, an English, was flown, 186
has braved, 66
of our Union, 233
of U.S. (under Drake), 120
one, one land, 166
that waves, 92
the meteor, 66
Flags and talismans, 87
Flam, most notorious, 50
Flame, cannot quench the, 56
Chloe is my real, 259
hath fled, thy, 229
how fierce my, 94
if you nurse a, 68
is near smoke, 539
soul of, 265
Flames, a gentle breeze strengthens, 620
a stronger breeze destroys, 620
covered with ashes, 563
in the forehead, 224
upon flame, 560
which will amend all errors, 593
*Flammam, levis, alit aura*, 620
*Flare, sorbereque, simul*, 678
Flare up, and join the Union, 465
Flanders, mares of, 858 *note*
Flashes on the surface, 364
Flat, a very dangerous, 284
irons, flavour of warm, 111
Flatter, abuse the king who, 326
and praise, 277
do not think, I, 316
dread even there to find a, 406
he cannot, 306
I cannot, 298
Neptune, would not, 302
too coy to, 338
Flattered, he that loves to be, 302
himself, unless a man, 791
its rank breath, 53
the people, 302
then most, 303
Flatterer, a tame beast, 180
believe us, 602
lives at the expense of his listener, 730
self-love the greatest, 718
Flatterers, beware of, 504
he hates, 303
look like friends, 74
make cream cheese, 171
petty, and the arch-flatterer, 10
what they praise, 487
Flatterer's bite, no cure for a, 612
throat an open sepulchre, 742
Flattereth, man that, spreadeth a net 417
Flatteries cover treachery, 546
employ soft, 500
Flattering speech contains poison, 547
sweet, too, 320
tale, hope told a, 500
Flattering tongue, lies of a, 500
with delicacy, 6
Flatters, beware of one who, 763
who, will speak ill, 884
Flattery, a man shall win us best with, 15
and harshness both vices, 528 *note*
attends fortune, 581
borrow aught from, 266
brings friends, 779
corrupts, 39
food of fools, 352
is our daily bread, 132
is poison, 587
like friendship, 487
men gained by, 78
monstrous in a friend, 138
natural in friends, 490
ne'er lost on poet's ear, 272
once a vice, now a custom, 709
paid with, 178
possible to be below, 203
sits in the parlour, 779
soft and tender, 326
soothes when, 122
supped full of, 62
the most pleasing, 275
the nurse of crimes, 141
well-timed, artful, 191
will achieve what virtue cannot, 708
woman to be gained by, 78
your, so much birdlime, 709
Flattery's side, cannot err on, 353
Flavour, gives a pleasant, 242
Flax, like blazing, 274
smoking, 420
Flea hath smaller fleas, 353
in his ear, 199
Fleas, great, have little, 448
nothing in haste but catching, 834
the hungry, 140
Flee and she follows, 260
not too far from your house, 570
one thousand shall, 420
to, is to triumph, 543
to see the things we should, 501
what follows, I, 660
Fleeces of their wool, 335
Flees, confesses, who, 537
Fleet, assume command of the Channel, 337
Fleets, ten thousand, 54
Fled, all but he had, 159
in light away, 42
murm'ring, 216
*Fleisch, krankes, kranker Geist*, 749
*Fleiss, ohne, kein Preis*, 832
*Flendo diffundimus iram*, 540
Flesh and blood cannot endure, 135
and blood so cheap, 169
creep, to make your, 110
farewell to, 503
he that buys, 794
in my, shall I see God, 413
is as grass, 436
is grass, 420
is heir to, shocks that, 315
is weak, 428
it is but dust, 261
made kin by pity, 4
pots, sat by the, 411
prisons of, 119
shall rest in hope, 430
take off, and sit in my bones, 337
the pound of, 284

Flesh, they twain shall be one, 427
they two shall be one, 434
this too too solid, 311
to lose again, according to applause bestowed, 702
young, and old fish, 889
Fleshed thy maiden sword, 294
*Fleur des pois*, 719
*Fleurs estrangieres, un amas de*, 715
Flew, when they, were recognised, 169
Flexible by consideration, 716
Fleying a bird no the way to catch it, 872
Flies are quickly ta'en, 23
away, then she, 363
busiest about lean horses, 779
come to feasts unasked, 778
dead, 418
half-starved, 80
kill two, with one flap, 814
man who, shall fight again, 468
of estate, 162
these summer, 282
worms, and flowers, 386
Flight, brighten as they take their, 407
by, we rush on fate, 543
meditated, 273
of ages past, 226
of years, 227
or foul retreat, 212
the never-ending, 213
Flimnap the treasurer, 352
Fling, let him take his, 816
Flint, fire in the coldest, 809
fire in, shows when struck, 856
snore upon the, 307
the everlasting, 321
Flirted like a true good woman, 68
Flittin', fools are aye fond of, 780
Flock, hope of the, 683
ill fares it with the, 274
perishes through the disease of one, 546
we are his, 172
Flocks feed not, 328
others, have more milk, 538
Flood, ever since the, 247
one weak washy, 230
make the dam before the, 812
summer's, 886
taken at the, 304
this angry, 303
thorough, 282
Floods, bathe in fiery, 279
high, low ebbs, 742
rapidly subside, 540
that are deepest, under, 442
Floor, beneath the watery, 224
curled up on the, 156
*Florem, carpite*, 616
Florence, force shall not rule, 29
the lily of, 195
*Flores colligite*, 523
*Flos juvenum*, 540
Flounce, to change a, 244
Floundered on, 252
Flour, all of the same, 626
of the same, 526
Flourish and parade, 95
Flourishing like a green bay tree, 439
Flow like thee, could I, 107
will have an ebb, 742
Flows, everything, 477
Flower, a lovelier, on earth, 395
all heaven in, 354
Flower and fairest, 225
bright consummate, 216
crimson-tipped, 43
did nip a fairer, 44
every, enjoys the air it breathes, 401
every opening, 386
for ever dies, 134
is born to blush, 151
lightly like a, 367
like the innocent, 308
of all the field, 322
of sweetest small, 396
of the earth, 229
of wifly patience, 76
one, makes no garland, 837
pluck the, or it will droop, 616
that decked the mead, 47
that smiles to-day, 163
the fairest, 105
the meanest, that blows, 269, 402
wearing the white, 368
weed, or a, 18
when offered in the bud, 386
who gathered this, 445
Flowers, a collection of other people's, 715
all that love, 78
amid the grass, 234
anew returning, 241
appear on the earth, 419
are lovely, 86
are sacred to the poor, 396
at shut of evening, 217
beautiful, soon picked, 760
boys who pluck, 650
but fading sun, 240
chaliced, 307
consciousness of, 400
faded, 188
fields or, 239
garden full of, 76, 189
gather the, whilst morning shines, 523
handsomest not sweetest, 858
in the mede, of all, 78
learn to gather, 105
most can raise the, 366
of a bygone age, 489
of all heavens, 363
of all hue, 215
of remarkable size, 16
of thy ordaining, in, 336
searches for the, 55
so great is their love of, 690
springing, 238
stars of earth, 192
that skirt the eternal frost, 85
that their gay wardrobe, 223
the fairest, 55
the old sweet, 355
to bloom and die, 183
vernal, 224
Floweret, the meanest, 153
Flowin' bole, consolation in the, 25
*Fluctus in simpulo*, 749
Fluency, flippant, 95
Fluent, more, than Issæus, 564
speaker is much admired, 581
*Flumina videre gaudebat*, 557
Flummoxed, reg'larly, 110
Flunky world, 71
Flurried, most confoundedly, 16
*Flûte, ce qui vient de la*, 818
soft, complaining, 125
*Flûtes, ajustez vos*, 713
and soft recorders, 212

Flux of mortal things, 6
Fly, a, has its wrath, 547
betimes, 69
busy, curious, thirsty, 238
has stung you, 731
horrid, is put to hide, 354
I can, 223
if you must, fly well, 806
lose a, to catch a trout, 889
not yet, 228
pigs might, 841
them, when we, they pursue, 141
those that, may fight again, 50
thousands will, 292
upon the axle-tree, 12
which way shall I, 215
would fain, but wants feathers, 801
Flying chariot, the, 105
hence nor tarrying, no, 310
what pursues, 278
Foam in the river, 273
on the river, like, 271
that the sea-winds fret, 355
Foe, a familiar, no worse pestilence, 867
an open, 141
dares not praise a, 127
each brave, 255
every, 243
his feet to the, 66
I fear no, 199, 735
my deadly, 23
my dearest, 311
my noble, I greet, 274
ne'er shall find a nobler, 272
neither seeks nor shuns a, 121
one worthy man my, 250
the avowed, the erect, 68
the base, insulting, 102
the cruellest, 19
the determined, 339
the insolent, 322
the, they come! 52
to let in the, 220
to love, unrelenting, 375
what mark so fair as the breast of a, 52
who never made a, 369
who will first attack the, 525
Foes, against her, religion well defends, 102
fouls his hands with dirty, 49
had subdued their, 100
harsh, better than sweet friends, 640
he dreads, but more his friends, 79
in the forum, 374
long inveterate, 123
love to hear of worthy, 271
no lack of, 340
softened thought of, 199
than ten admiring, 203
they of his own household, 426
thickest fire announced most, 62
those wary, 234
we ne'er see our, 140
Foemen, most cruel, 345
worthy of their steel, 271
Fog cannot be dispelled with a fan, 742
of the good man's mind, 29
Foggy, raw, and dull, 296
Foibles, man finds his in a stranger, 332
springs, from our, 232
Foiled, after a thousand victorious, once, 327
Foiled, but fighting evermore, 384
*Fol est qui s'oublie*, 791
Fold, into God's, 215
Folded his two hands and let them talk, 30
Folio of four pages, 99
Folk, we are his, 172 *note*
lore and weather-rhymes, 463-4
Folks on shore now, 242
rail against other folks, 132
Follies, all the, alike did seem, 262
knows his, in youth, 789
laid him low, 43
miscalled crimes, 256
naturally grow, 80
of the town, 148
of the wise, 175
short, are best, 847
shortest, are best, 724 *note*
the pretty, 284
Follow, a rum one to, 391
all are inclined to, 587
and she'll flee, 260
bade him, 303
closely those before, 640
he will never, 303
none, resolved to, 101
the faster, far ahint maun, 778
thee, my lord, 320
your care to, 680
Followers and friends, 11
Follows, it flies him who, 673
Folly, a bonny dog, 779
advise, not punish, 591
an incurable disease, 779
and innocence, 94
and vice, whirled into, 367
as it flies, 245
begotten of greed, 380
confounds wisdom, 166
cost of, 296
e'er be taught, 188
ends in, 88
fool according to his, 417
fortune makes her care, 79
grow romantic, if, 248
grows without watering, 779
has more followers than discretion, 779
I exceed all fools in, 653
in a mean man, 207
into sin, 273
is always beginning, 566
laughter of, 128
loathes itself, 628
long a-doing, 160
memory of past, 84
mingle, with studies, 589
no cure for, 867
no jollity but hath a smack of, 867
of the farce is done, 446
one man's, 13
only concealed by silence, 684
revived, 6
ridiculous to the foolish, 149
self-pleasing, 151
serious, 137
shielding men from effects of, 343
stoops to, 148
suffering more from, 409
the brood of, 221
the chief disease, 854
the reward of my, 641
wealth excuses, 684
were grief, if, 805

Folly, who hath not a dram of, 188
who lives without, is not so wise, 865
wilfulness in, 138
wisdom to pretend, 684
Folly's all they've taught me, 229
at full length, 79
cup in, 246
Fond, and not too wise, 166
I am too, 320
if we grow, 141
men would be, 199, 320
of humble things, 241
Fontarabian echoes, 270
*Fonticulo, ex hoc, tantundem sumere,* 581
Food and drink, only a sufficiency to be taken, 690
and wine, love cold without, 679
better be without, than honour, 762
convenient for me, 418
crops the flowery, 245
for gods, 469, 517
for the soul, 620
hated, 630
homely was their, 140
like mice, eat other folks', 648
seasoned by love will please, 696
sweet from being hunted for, 685
Fool, a ful gret, is he, 76
a, in three letters, 731
a mere, 96
a tool called a, 48
a witty fool, 288
always finds a greater to admire him, 731
always, none is a, 833
and his money, 578
and his money soon parted, 742
and his words soon parted, 332
and jester, a, 295
and knave, none so busy as, 123
and knave, plants of every soil, 44
and sage, between, 63
and yet no, 30
appears, and be wise, 717
asks much, 857
at fifty is a, 92
at forty, a, 406
better be, than knave, 761
bigger, than you look, 640
call me not, 286
consistent, the, 248
demands much, 742
dulness of a, 285
every, can play upon the word, 284
every, is a slave, 474
every, pleased with his folly, 774
every, will be meddling, 417
for an hour, a dear, 161
gives counsel, 677
God Almighty's, 125
God help me, 784
hath said in his heart, 414
he hath need of a, that plays the, 791
he that sends a, 798
he was a, 500
I hate a, 114
I hold him but a, 277
in his sleeve, everyone hath a, 776
in the world, is he the only, 32
is fulsome, 742
is happy, 246
it is sweet to play the, 523
knows more in his house than a wise man in another's, 742
Fool knows what has happened, 478
lean-witted, 292
like the old one, no, 365
may ask a question, 742
may ask more than wisest man can answer, 89
may give a wise man counsel, 742
may make a disturbance, 742
may make money, 742
may throw a stone into a well, 742
me to the top of my bent, 317
might once himself alone expose, 243
more hope of a, 417
my purse, make my, 323
nae man plays the, sae well as the wise, 829
never so near playing the, 226
no, like an old fool, 832
not, 160
not altogether a, 302
not, is rogue, 123
not the, that the fool is, 791
now and then right, 96
of himself, brains to make a, 349
of virtue, be the, 779
one, makes many, 837
or a physician after thirty, 775
perseveres in error, 553
play with a, he will play with you, 806
playing the, does nothing, 768
praise a, water his folly, 842
relenting, 299
right to be a cussed, 198
smarts so little as, 250
sometimes speaks well, 567
suspects himself a, 406
sweet to play the, on occasion, 589
th' athletic, 4
that he may play the, 315
the golden, 302
the pious, 81
the rest of his dull life, 20
there is a greatest, 71
thinks, as the, the bell clinks, 758
though grey, 94
to make me merry, 287
to market, a fool will return, 846
to reason with a, 370
Tom, more people know, 828
well to be born a, 497
when he hes spoken, hes all done, 742
when silent, counted wise, 742
who expects sense from a fool, 791
will not give his bauble for the Tower, 742
wise enough to play the, 289
wise man knows the, 828
Fools, a nurse of, 406
admire, 244
afraid, laugh to see the, 275
all men are, 730
all the, on our side, 83
almost all men are, 566
and knaves, 329
and knaves, world made of, 380
and mad, a house for, 353
and traitors, 368
are aye seein' ferlies, 780
are fain of flitting, 780
are fain of right nought, 780
are in a majority, 724
are my theme, 58
are slaves, 684

Fools are the game, 142
ask what's o'clock, 780
at the wicket, flannelled, 187
build houses, 780
cap and bells for, 95
counsel of, a wooden bell, 873
decoyed into our condition, 240
dispose, 12, 823
fortune favours, 142, 781
God helps, 784
great stage of, 307
grow without watering, 808
had baubles, if all, 805
have still an itching, 243
human bodies are sic, 43
if no, no knaves, 806
if, went not to market, 805
in rhyme, 251
in the land of, 80
innumerable, 684
laborious, 243
lade water, 780
learned, the greatest, 815
let for trust, 780
making, than keeping lovers, 263
men may live, 408
more, in all companies, 808
mother of God appears to, 826
nature meant but, 243
no, no wise men, 806
number of, endless, 684
O fate of, 91
of our own woes, 5
Paradise of, 214
ravel, wise men redd, 780
rush in where, 244
self-made, 101
set stools, 742
shame the, 250
silence the virtue of, 14
tedious old, 314
that crowd thee so, 93
the worst, those who have wit, 717
these deliberate, 284
these mortals be, 282
tie knots, 780
to suckle, 323
two, over many in a house, 875
twenty-seven millions, mostly, 72
vice of, 243
we think our fathers, 244
wherewith priests manage, 33
who came to scoff, 146
wilderness of, 267
wise men, 234
wise men learn from, 12, 451
wise to, 652
words the money of, 164
wore white caps, if all, 805
Fool's bolt is soon shot, 742
bolt may sometimes hit, 742
head never grows white, 742
paradise, 89
paradise, in this, 103
Fools' pens are coals, 684
Fooled thou must be, 779
Foolery as I have, as much, 302
governs the whole world, 275
Foolhardiness proceeds of ignorance, 780
Fooling thee, she is, 196
Foolish course leads to destruction, 684
least, is wise, 859
man in the earth, the most, 71
the more, the more insolent, 658
Foolish thing never says a, 263
very, will never be very wise, 715
with all, better than wise by yourself, 761
Foolishness, man that hideth his, 424
Foolometer, a, 337
Foolscap uniform, 56
Foolys, of all, stultus stultorum, 443
Foord, ruse the, as ye find it, 850
Foot, a gangand, is ay getting, 743
advanced, and blade, 271
bare, better than none, 760
better to go on, 210
down, put your, where you mean to stand, 843
foul, makes a full weam, 742
give a clown your, 782
give him a, he'll take four, 783
has music in't, 210
he stood a spell on one, 198
licker, for aye thy, 753
may well go on, who has to lead his horse, 793
more light, a step more true, 270
save something for a sore, 845
so light a, 321
the Forty-second, 170
which the beggars mimicked, 202
with sportive, to beat the earth, 619
with staggering, 673
Football, all fellows at, 753
O. Seaman on, 275
Footfalls, tiny, 36
Footmen, devil's, 210
Footprints has felt the, 67
on the sands of time, 193
Footsteps, all coming, none returning, 705
master's, the best manure, 860 *note*
Fop, a, is a paltry man, 649
column of, 171
the solemn, 97
Fops help nature's work, 125
Fopperies, of vanities and, 48
Foppery atones for folly, 100
Forbid a fool, and he will do it, 780
us thing, 75
Forbidden food, hunger for, 697
fruit is sweetest, 780
wares, 108
we strive for the, 608
what leads to the, is also forbidden, 647
Force, a way is made by, 539
all compelled by the same, 625
and arms by, 705
authority from, less lasting, 527, 529
by, his merit known, 366
can bend me, no, 254
cannot command knowledge, 9
cannot effect, what, 103
contrivance better than, 840
hath failed, where, 80
however great, no, 388
improves its native, 242
inciting to crime, hateful, 708
is not a remedy, 23
machination better than, 840
move us, more than your, 286
*n'est pas droit*, 826
no argument but, 26
not abated, 412
shall not rule Florence, 29
skill surpasses, 848
slight, breaks what is in pieces, 530

Force, we may repel, with force, 706
who overcomes by, 212
wild beast of, 364
works on servile natures, 180
Forced fingers rude, 223
on anyone, she cannot be, 525
Ford, ruse the, as ye find it, 842
Forefathers, in manner of our, 552
of the hamlet, 151
Foreheads villainous low, 276
Foreign air, slow poison, 58
campaigns require counsel at home, 632
countries, the more I saw, the more I loved my own, 727
hands, by, 253
levy, 309
manners, foreign vices, 142
parts, in, 561
strand, wandering on a, 272
Foreknowledge absolute, 213
Forelock, round from his parted, 215
Foremost, easily, 535
either I am, 137
foeman's life, spills the, 271
leads the flock, 736
Forensic, 462-3
war, champion in, 95
Foresees the fatal issue, 100
Foresight a manly quality, 472
furthers the work, 788
the eagle's, 185
Forest, a thief of venison can best keep a, 76
below London Bridge, 276
by slow stream, 87
charms decayed, 397
go through and see no firewood, 849
is a long time growing, 699
of civility, 399
primeval, 193, 194
silent, solemn, 374
that is wide and cold, 77
Forests are rended, when, 273
have ears, 195
king of, 344
Fore-talk spares after-talk, 780
Forethought better than repentance, 473
Forever, man has, 30
Forewarned, forearmed, 640, 780
Forfeit fair renown, 272
Forgery, what none can prove a, 100
Forget, and smile, 265
best sometimes, 323
better to, 188
for aye, 234
hardest science to, 253
knew we should both, 355
lest we, 186
me, go, 393
me-not, significant, 168
me-nots of the angels, 194
no need to say, 189
nor worms, 112
so much, 106
sometimes it is expedient to, 531
that I remember, 355
to, the best revenge, 861
what I would remember, 587
Forgetful and forgotten, 689
of your own kin, 622
of your own people, 549
Forgetfulness, death and, 342
dumb, 152
life's best balm, 159
Forgetfulness, not in entire, 402
steep my senses in, 295
the sweets of, 20
to find, 55
Forgets himself, a fool that, 791
who, what cannot be altered, 877
Forgetting, no such thing as, 108
the art of, 451
the world, 253
Forgive any sooner than thyself, 781
even one's own relations, 392
everyone, too, is cruelty, 643
just God, 397
it is human to, 555
she knows not to, 248
thanks is good, and to, 355
that you may be forgiven, 699
the noblest revenge, 861
to, divine, 244
to, is beautiful, 706
to understand is to, 715
you, I, 113
Forgiven, let my words be, 680
Forgiveness, he who asks, should give, 488
makes a powerful man more so, 593
man's, give, 134
occasion for, 671
to the injured, 127
Forgives, who does an ill turn never, 794
Forgiving, by giving comes, 782
sweetness of, 390
Forgot were hatred, 270
when we, 385
Forgotten, a great deal, 190
as a dream, fly, 386
more than young fools know, 889
of all men, 354
to fall, 135
yet, not, 316
Forked one, a, 289
Forlorn in this bleak wilderness, 20
make me less, 396
Form, fain would I dwell on, 320
from off my door, 242
had not yet lost, 212
show the, it seemed to hide, 273
that unmatched, 315
this Heaven-laboured, 407
to my brain, his, 330
what is, 92
Former things are passed away, 437
Forms, vents in mangled, 286
*Formidine prisca*, 496
Formulas, cants and, 69
more a man is cased with, the better, 71
*Fors cuncta turbare*, 605
Forsake me, do not, 114
Forsaken, when he is, 169
Forsworn, so sweetly were, 279
*Fort contre fort*, 770
Fort, hold the, 460
*Fortes fortuna adjuvat*, 541
*in fine assequendo*, 685
Fortescue, origin of, 541 *note*
Sir John, 463
Forth, the mazy, 397
Forties, the roaring, 458
Fortifications, but weak, 135
*Fortiter in re*, 685
Fortitude, matchless, 224
*Fortuna, buena y mala, en las pretensiones*, 738

*Fortuna deam, nos facimus*, 591
*favet fatuis*, 781
*favet fortibus*, 781
*miserrima tuta est*, 696
*non mutat genus*, 577
*regit vitam*, 709
*suona, a chi*, 790
*Fortunæ, gutta*, 756
*Fortunam, intra, suam manere*, 510
Fortunate, all things with a fortunate man, 471
hold him alone who has ended life, 473
man has his share of envy, 471
persuasion of the, 861
to be, is God, 479
when, beware, 512
worship the, 537
Fortune, a drop of, 756
a good man's, 306
a runaway in doubtful, 662
a son of, 542
a very poor, is safe, 541
all your, 237
alters with conduct, 542
an eternal war with, 19
and dignity, 100
and hope, adieu, 48
and Hope, farewell, 210
and love favour the bold, 496
and to fame unknown, 152
as you bear good, we shall esteem you, 701
attends valour, 708
bad, good for something, 810
bad, leads not to harm, 810
be in readiness for prosperous, 524
be not elated by, 471
be restored to the wretched, 663
befogs the mind, 581
breaks down the counsels of the learned, 505
can only take what she gave, 781
can take wealth, not courage, 542
conform our course to, 600
corrupted by, 537
dangers of great, 581
deficiencies of, 149
deprives her favourites of common sense, 652
do not trust to good, 562
does not last for ever, 781
easier found than retained, 542
endure ignorance of, 477
enervated by, 542
envious look askance at others', 578
escape by fleeing, 588
estimated by virtues, not, 581
even in fame, 62
everyone author of his own, 776
exhausted herself in injuring me, 561
extremes of, 104
favours fools, 142
favours, if, 674
favours the daring, 496
favours, when, 125
fewest dangers in moderate, 532
first of all, as to his, 643
flees of its own accord, 616
follows the worthy, 541
for what purpose, if not to use, 657
founder of his own, 136
giddy wheel of, 239
gives enough to none, 542
Fortune gives no one enough, 781
good and bad, make a man capable, 719
good, forgets father and mother, 738
great, a great bondage, 541
great, a great slavery, 581
great, brings great misfortune, 787
hard to find a man who bears good, 470
has given, what, is not young, 612
has no reason, 781
helps good judgment, 781 *note*
helps the brave, 541
hunter, contemptible, 149
I follow thee, 690
if wooed is the farther off, 779
ill, subdued by enduring, 541
ill-natured to men of capacity, 621
in his breast, each hath his, 345
in losing, 336
is doubtful, do not fail when, 523
is glass, broken when bright, 542
keeps faith with none, 711
knocks, fools do not answer, 781 *note*
knocks, open the door, 879
leads on to, 304
leans, that side, 74
learn to bear great, 498
let not one look of, 23
lifts to cast down, 653
like a widow won, 339
madness to carry one's, 656
maker of his own, 347, 534
makes Folly her peculiar care, 79
makes fools of her favourites, 542
making a, 153
manners make, 686
men less sensitive to good than evil, 672
more by, than merit, 326
moulds human affairs, 541
no beauty without, 131
none so good, but fault may be found, 617
not a worthy end of being, 8
not satisfied with one injury, 542
not to try, too often, 474
nothing avails against, 854
of more account than judgment, 541
offers, accept what, 660
often meets us, 613
outrageous, 315
owes his, to himself, 677
powerless, if men were wise, 591
praise, while she lasts, 575
prudence in good, patience in ill, 808
railed on Lady, 286
repine too much at, 242
rob a lady of her, 133
rules all, 209
rules life, 709
shows herself more kind, 285
smiled deceitful, 373
smiles, take advantage, 879
some attribute all to, 687
something wanting to our, 559
stays nowhere for long, 632
teller, a, 279
the child of, 489
the rest to, 542
their private, was small, 641
they forget nature in pursuit of, 690
though we lose, lose not patience, 869

Fortune thunders, if, 674
to be conquered by bearing, 706
to be overcome by bearing, 656
to bear, with even mind, 580
to overwhelm me, has taken him away, 720
to praise good, 698
to regard others' with sick eyes, 566
too much good is bad, 873
undue elation in good, 649
vicissitudes of, 605
wants to ruin a man, when, 685
we make allowances for large, 542
we make thee a goddess, 591
what God more cruel, 549
wheel of, 570
when, means most good, 291
when worst is safe, 696
which hath no name in scripture, 26
who has no ill, troubled with good, 796
who hath no ill, is cloyed with good, 888
who lets slip, 94
wife a man's best or worst, 746
will be at your tail, 779
wise man makes his own, 668
wise man out of reach of, 750
would have made his anywhere, 560
yeftes of, 76
Fortunes at thy foot, my, 320
change suddenly, 485
tumbling into some men's laps, 8
Fortune's blast, 20
buffets and rewards, 316
cap, 314
champion, 290
fickleness, 297
fool, 321
footsteps are slippery, 579
furious fickle wheel, 296
highest height, 350
hill, dropped on, 187
ice, 122 *note*
mode of jesting, 532
polar frost, 45
restless wheel, 74
sport, tars are, 109
uncertain steps, 632
wheel, 327
Fortunis sharpe adversite, 77
Forty, a fool at, 406
at, every man a physician, 775
feeding like one, 395
judgment reigns at, 151
knows it at, 406
rich at, 796
Forty-three, very well pass for, 144
Forum, *Times* newspaper a, 72
Forward let us range, 362
not permanent, 312
those behind cried, 203
thrust outright, 93
Forward-looking mind, 403
view, the rapture of the, 210
when we move not, 207
*Fou, à chaque, plaît sa marotte*, 774
*avoir l'air, et être sage*, 717
*dans sa manche*, 776
Fou for weeks thegither, 44
I wasna, 41
we are na, 46
Fought each other for, what they, 341
not pleaded, 208
Fought them well, he, 385
well hast thou, 216
Foul as Vulcan's stithy, 316
fair, 308
thank the gods I am, 287
Foul-mouthed nation, 158
Fouler spite at fairer marks, 261
Foules, small, 74
Foulis singis on the spray, 119
Found himself, has, 336
it, I have, 471
not, 611
nothing left, 237
out, sin is in being, 863
when, make a note of, 114
Foundation against the time to come, 435
Foundations, the sapped, 255
Founders, forgotten the names of their, 139
Fount and origin of evil, 540
Fountain clearest at source, 857
never cast dirt in the, 810
of Light, 220
pure water from a pure, 483
spouting through his heir, 249
troubled, 288
Fountains, in the evening, 809
mingle with the river, 332
no higher than their, 126
sacred, flow upward, 468
themselves are athirst, 540
Fountain's murmuring wave, 20
silvery column, 86
source is hidden, 504
Four, count not, unless you have them in a wallet, 770
things, every one has, 781
*Fourgon se mocque de la pacle*, 862
Fourscore and upward, 307
Foursquare to all the winds, 365
Fourth Estate, 458
Estate, reporters' gallery, 201
Fowk bode weel, 262
Fowl, say not you love a, 404
tame villatic, 221
Fowls, far awa', fair feathers, 778
Fox, Chas., death of, 401
Fox barks not, 297
Brer, 156
can do what the lion cannot, 848
changes skin, but not manners, 857
every, looks after its skin, 774
every, must pay his own skin, 774
follower, a mere, 97
for his mate, who hath a, 795
has many resources, 494
has turned hermit, 881
is not taken twice, 742
knows many devices, 593
knows much, who catches him knows more, 857
let every, take care of his own brush, 816
loses hair, but not tricks, 857
never dies in his own ditch, 742
old, hardly caught in a snare, 742
old, need not be taught tricks, 756
preaches, take care geese, 880
run, though the, the chicken hath wings, 869
runs as long as he hath fear, 758
thrives best when cursed, 869
turns monk, 759
who will deceive the, 799

Foxes have holes, 426
the little, 419
Fox's skin falls short, where the, 454
skin to be sewn with the lion's, 513
tail, cannot make a horn of a, 835
Fraction, thou wretched, 70
Fragments, gather up the, 430
Fragrance rise, let, 389
Fragrant, odours most, 9
Frailties from their dread abode, 152
Frailty, human, 1
of the mind, 91
thy name is woman, 311
Frame, this universal, 125, 216
France, a meadow cut thrice yearly, 781
fool to, will come back a fool, 846
gay sprightly land, 145
grape of Eastern, 367
king of, went up the hill, 445
king of, with twenty thousand men, 459
liked fields of, 65
nearer is to, 118
order this better in, 348
sweet enemy, 335
the great nation, 720
they in, 312
threatening, 121
warmer, 98
Franchise feed, will, 357
Frank and explicit, 115
Frankfort, I went to, 257
Franklin's bust, inscription, 527
Frankness, no wisdom like, 115
Frantick among thy servants, 423
Fraternity or death, 716
Fraud against consenting parties, 542
and Cæsar, 1
deals in generalities, 522
none can take action on his own, 602
pious, 253, 372
pious, transparent, 390
safe in no hiding-place, 618
shall devise, 103
that in every conscience leaves a sting, 73
the evil peculiar to man, 737
to conceal fraud, 542
Frauds not frauds, 522
pious, 37, 133, 636
secret, 16
Fray, eager for the, 81
latter end of a, 294
mingle in the filthy, 374
more embroils the, 214
without him, no, 142
Freak of nature, 580
Freckled fair, thou, 99
Fred, here lies, 445
Frederick, Prince of Wales, 445
the Great, French motto, 730
the Great, last words, 720
Free alike to all, 44
appal the, 314
as air, opinions should be, 80
as mountain winds, 276
good man only is, 453
him who lives not, 228
I would not reign, to be no longer, 663
if thou wilt, be, 355
in soul, 368
is living as you choose, 470
Free, land of the, 184
lives and lips, 356
mankind, set, 339
may speak, 225
none, till all are free, 343
none, who lives as he pleases, 492
not all, who scoff at chains, 791
not, who draws his chain, 791
or die, we must be, 398
say, I am, 527
state is, which relies on itself, 506
that moment they are, 98
thou art, 4
thoughts, would not change my, 63
'tis to be, 1
Trade, one of the greatest blessings, 201
Trade not a principle, 117
we seem, 31
who is, 218
who then is, 657
who would be, 52
wise alone is, 474
wish to be, know not to be just, 717
Freeborn, men, 356
men having to advise, 225
Freed from servile bands, 404
Freedom, a curtesie, 74
a weeping hermit, 88
all we have of, 186
an English perogative, 123
and arts, 252
bastard, 231
dying well for, 66
everything subject to, 39
false, 121
hallows, 59
he sighs for, 258
human, 242
is a noble thing, 16
never overcome by force, 374
no true, without virtue, 185
of speech and thought, 661
once thy flame hath fled, 229
our pain, 123
pray you use your, 206
reared her brow, 360
regained with a sigh, 56
shrieked, 65
slowly broadens, 361
sober-suited, 361
that sober, 365
that, 'tis not a, 205
the bounds of, 360
the cause of, 23
this unchartered, tires, 401
to their children, 157
yet thy banner, 53
Freedom's banner, 120
battle, once begun, 54
cause, bled in, 172
classic line, 67
fight, to rescue right, 206
lion-banner, 67
tree, the seed of, 66
Freeman, whom the truth makes free, 100
with unpurchased hand, 165
Freeman's right, every, 256
Freemen, corrupted, 140
the only, are the only slaves, 206
till, land that, 361
who rules o'er, 177
Freend, a good, 61
Freethinkers, 268 *note*

Freezy, sneezy, 128
*Freiheit, auf den Bergen ist*, 732
Freits follow those who look, 781
French are too serious, 348
distribute medals, 228
nods, duck with, 298
she spake ful fayre, 74
speak in, 119
tongue, the, 232
wise after the deed, 859
wiser than they seem, 11
Frenche of Paris, 74
Frenchman, I praise the, 97
the brilliant, 95
Frenchman's darling, 100
*Freno indorato*, 743
Frenzy, demoniac, 218
rolling, in a fine, 282
Frenzy's fevered blood, 271
*Freslons, irriter les*, 873
Fret, folly to, 810
me, though you can, 316
Fretful, you are so, 294
*Freudigkeit, die Mutter aller Tugenden*, 733
Friar of orders grey, 240
preached against stealing, 857
saith, do as the, 770
Friars, white, black, and grey, 214
Friction, medical, 17
Friday, he that sings on, 797
on a, fell all this meschaunce, 77
fairest or foulest day, 781
Friday's child, 465
moon, 464
Fridays never alike, 781
Frie, I made him to, 75
Friend, a certain, recognised on uncertain business, 490
a departed, 294
a faithful, is the medicine of life, 423
a faithful, the image of Deity, 452
a new, is as new wine, 423
a pretended, 141
a serviceable, 605
a summer, 551
a tardy, nothing more galling, 690
a true, is another self, 705
after friend, 226
all he wished, a, 152
an old, the best mirror, 853
and foe, children know, 271
and kepe thy, 77
asks, no to-morrow when a, 879
be slow in choosing a, 760
better a fremit, 761
better new, than old foe, 344
better to have a loving, 203
can countervail a, 154
chid away my, 291
doing well to a, need not grieve, 499
each, snatched from us, 407
easier lost than found, 742
ever to the altars, 491
every man will be, 18
every sacred name in one, my, 257
everybody's is nobody's, 776
forsake not an old, 423
go up the ladder for a, 783
good, is my nearest relation, 781
grant me still a, 97
greatest blessing, a true, 206
he was my, 304
him who has no, 227
Friend, I am my only, 470
if you bear with the faults of a, 490
ignorant, nothing so dangerous, 729
in court, a, 742
indeed, 18
in his soul a, 255
in name, only a, 424
in need, 742
is another self, 489, 491
is worth all hazards, 407
judicious, better than zealous, 187
kindly, lordly, 357
left, I am my only, 526
life without a, 817
long absence changes a, 820
lose your, for your jest, 770
lost no, 249
make use of, 243
makes no, who never made a foe, 369
making, friend-finding soul, 29
man may see his, need, 746
mine own familiar, 439
money spent on a, 560
my little, 18
my, regardless of cost, 605
nae man happy without a, 829
name of, common, 712
no praise required for serving a, 676
no, to console me, 614
nor every, unrotten, 407
nothing better than a real, 594
nothing preferable to a, 607
nothing purchasable better than a, 490
of a foe, 792
of every friendless name, 176
of friends, our, 266
of my better days, 155
of the human race, 491
of the unfriended poor, 331
oldest, is the best, 647
one had need be very much his, 101
only a wise man is a, 681
only way to have a, 130
openeth the heart, 11
reconciled, a double enemy, 748
regard a, as a possible enemy, 490, 570
save me from the candid, 68
should bear, 304
should shun no pain, 128
sincere, thy, 271
some damned good-natured, 333
that grinds at my mill, 791
that love my, 304
that loved, that well-recorded, 6
the best elixir, 339
the general, 175
the last best, 342
there is no, 481
to all who is his own friend, 652
to everybody, friend to nobody, 742
to go mad over a, 662
to lose a, 490
to the friendless, 84
to my life, 250
to oblige a, 242
too cheap, make not thy, 823
unless you bear with the fault of a, 490
who benefits his, benefits himself, 677
who betrays his, 353
when fails our dearest, 187

Friend, where you see your, trust to yourself, 883
with a stricken, 387
world is not thy, 322
writ by a, 161
your departed, 124
Friends, a hundred, insufficient, 836
absent in kings' halls, 495
admonish, in private, 670
all not, who speak us fair, 753
all thy, fleen, 75
and fortune quite disown, 42
are hard to find, 328
are like fiddlestrings, 781
as angels I received 'em, 444
at a distance, better be, 761
backing of your, 293
belongings of, are common, 473
best of, must part, 853
between two, two words, 763
born before him, 789
cast off his, 147
choice makes, 723
constant as wealth endures, 699
dangerous as enemies, 108
dear five hundred, 99
dearest, must part, 405
desert not old, 835
difficult to have all men, 625
difficult to replace, 704
disappear with the wine-dregs, 520
distresses of our, 352
dreads his foes, but more his, 79
eat and drink as, 288
empty of, 553
faint, cruel foemen, 345
faithless in sharing the yoke, 520
false, waur than enemies, 778
few, much acquaintance, 789
few reliable, 633
flee in misfortune, 512
give time to, 662
God preserve me from my, 845
grow not thick on every bough, 407
hear no more of him, 331
in every place, 43
in heaven and hell, 811
in look, 234
in the field were, 374
in upper air, 270
in youth, they had been, 86
joyful tread of, 137
kingdom's safeguards, 612
living far apart are not friends, 479
lost by calling often and seldom, 781
love my, but myself better, 804
man that hath, must show himself friendly, 417
many, few helpers, 823
many in general, 789
may meet, 781
meet, when, hearts warm, 879
money finds, 664
not afraid to die for, 612
not in the multitude of, 180
not so easily made, 258
not tint that's done to, 812
numerous in prosperity, 523
of my friends are my friends, 723
of my youth, 55 *note*
of the unfortunate are far off, 707
often fears her, 102
old, 12, 148
Friends, old, are best, 275
old, burn dim, 86
on my list of, 100
poverty parteth, 841
property finds, 676
rather have such men my, 305
remembering my good, 292
Romans, countrymen, 303
save me from my, 845
scarcely two or three, left, 710
separateth very, 416
shall meet once more, 192
shameful to mistrust, 716
spring unexpected, 781
such miracles, 487
suitable, 578
summer, 162
swallows like, 551
tested by adverse fortune, 490
the choice of, 92
the thieves of time, 490
they are not, who dwell afar, 615
thou hast, the, 312
three firm, 86
three good, 287
thy, are exultations, 398
to peace, 95
to relatives, to prefer, 646
too profuse, 2
troops of, 310
twice as much as before, 499
want of, 23
war and wreck make, 190 *note*
waver when property totters, 676
we can live without, 876
when two, have a common purse, 881
where there are, there is trouble, 696
who has a thousand, 129
whom he loves dearly, 340
without, is body without soul, 884
wretched have no, 127
Friend's so cruel, no, 242
customs, know your, 591
departure, troubled by my, 647
dinner soon dight, 742
eye is a good looking-glass, 742
friend, thy, hath a friend, 870
frown better than a fool's smile, 742
trouble, regard as your own, 575
Friends' adversity, something not displeasing in, 715
praises rather than your own, 490
possessions are common property, 507
Friended, as a man is, 757
Friendly man, a, 405
Friendship, 11
a generous, 256
a holy tie, 124
and love, 101
and love intertwined, 228
angry, 40
between equals, 11
but a name, 142, 147
can smooth, 64
constant in all other things, 220
deceit in guise of, 696
esteem and fair regard, 273
ever serviceable, 490
excels relationship, 640
faith in, rare, 712
feigned, 378
frauds of, 133
gives and takes advice, 530
gone, if good will goes, 686

Friendship, grass grow on path of, 816
in constant repair, keep, 177
is a sheltering tree, 86
is but a word, 208
is feigning, 267
life of, 172
like that of Theseus and Pirithous, 692
long stay changes, 781
love and, 375
love, and liberty, 86
love without wings, 58, 781
may be sowthered, 764
mysterious cement, 22
new law in, 548
no life without, 678
no such thing on earth, 377
not all on one side, 781
not bought at a fair, 781
O summer-, 207
one long web of, 208
only between equals, 165
poor, that needs to be bought, 813
pot, 624
privilege of private men, 358
profits always, 649
recognised by the police, 348
sacred name of, 558
small token of great, 632
stronger than kindred, 781
sudden, 142
sudden, rarely without repentance, 686
sudden, sure repentance, 851
sunshine of life, 680
swear an eternal, 139
table, 851
take heed, if woman interfere, 379
tested by adversity, 669
to the end, 637
twins of, 136
what a thing, 30
wing of, 111
with none but equals, 74
with the powerful, sweet to the inexperienced, 523
Friendships are all monsters, 354
eternal, 592
in new, cultivate the old, 616
only made in wine, 368
rare in public men, 703
similar likes and dislikes make, 556
similarity, bond of, 670
sweet are our, 229
valued according to their usefulness, 695
want of, 14
Friendship's an empty name, 377
gone, 161
laws, true, 257
name, 231
the wine of life, 407
Friese, gooid, 787
Frieze, nothing wear but, 222
*Fripon, à, fripon et demi*, 847
*on finit par être*, 726
*ressemble à un honnête homme*, 834
*Fripons en détail, très-honnêtes en gros*, 724
Frivolity, gay without, 5
irresponsible, 117
Friz, then it, and then it thew, 446
Frog, don't see no p'ints about that, 82
Frog's croak betrays him, 857
*Fromm, Klug, Weis, und Mild*, 734
Front, his fair large, 215
o' battle, 47
*Fronte capillata*, 664
*Fronti nulla fides*, 543
Frost, a killing, 300
in, walk slow, 465
like an untimely, 322
pictures by, 150
thou bitter-biting, 42
withered by a, 98
Frosts enchant the pool, 349
encroaching, 241
first and last are worst, 857
Frosty, but kindly, 286
Froth and scum, 277
at top, 459
Frown, a casual, 22
a friend's, 742
false fortune's, 307
forbids love, 131
grew darker at their, 214
if she did not, 23
nor dread his, 270
of hatred, 55
or smile, to regard man's, 53
terrific, thy, 151
when he frowns, 405
Frowns, a fury, 406
fairer than smiles, 84
words, and threats, 297
Frowned the mighty combatants, 214
tidings when he, 146
Frozen round, 213
*Fruendi, ars*, 615
Frugal mind, she had a, 97
Frugality a science, 631
is an estate, 782
fortune's left hand, 809
without, none can be rich, 178
*Fruges consumere nati*, 616
Fruit, a little, a little while, 356
cannot eat the, 115
for their songs, 3
from the tree more pleasant than from the dish, 530
have, if you would, 807
into pickles, 171
is in the loft, till the, 846
is seed, 782
late, keeps well, 815
like ripe, 218
much bruit, little, 828
of sense, 243
of that forbidden tree, 211
relish for earliest, 661
ripest, first falls, 292
sweeter after dangers, 523
that can fall, 226
which never ripens, none worse, 867
Fruits, beauty as summer, 11
know them by their, 426
Frying pan, out of the, 839
Fudge, would cry out, 149
Fuel to my hate, 271
to the fire, 624
to the flame, 220
*Fuga, in vitium ducit culpæ*, 562
*Fugit hora*, 710
*invida ætas*, 668
*irreparabile tempus*, 671
Fugitive, false, 213
Full, belly, bones would rest, 880
none says his garner is, 834
of himself is very empty, 796
without o'erflowing, 107

*Fulmen brutum*, 501
*contra, remedium*, 664
Fumblers' hall, free of, 801
Fume, more is, 217
Fun and feed, 165
making, with fiction, 538
of, to be devoured and made, 555
*Functus officii*, 543
*Fundus mendax*, 517
Funeral, after a, a feast, 752
baked meats, 311
citizens gather at a rich man's, 512
flame, the, 632
his obscure, 318
I would appoint your, to-morrow, 25
joy and praise befit a, 596
mirth in, 311
note, not a, 393
of foliage old, 241
pomp a consideration to the living, not the dead, 513
rich man's, 118
Funerals, goddess of, 497
Funning, cease your, 141
Funny as I can, as, 165
Furbelow, add a, 244
*Furca, naturam expellas*, 598
*Furere cum insanientibus*, 601
Furies, fierce as ten, 213
fire and, 560
mean well, 115
Furious, temperate and, 309
Furnace, heat not a, 300
of affliction, 421
Furniture pictures, good, 267
*Furor arma ministrat*, 544
Further, but no, 414
off, the more desired, 351
we go, the further behind, 857
Fury, by what, are you tormented, 701
carries away the mind, 544
comes the blind, 223
like a woman scorned, 91
of a patient man, 122
of his speed, headlong, 327
rage and fire and, 1
urging me to, 322
Fustian flag, her, 231
Future, a little after the, 633
ant not careless of the, 632
dipt into the, 362
ignorance of, more useful than knowledge, 505
in the distance, 16
interests more than present, 116
is dark, the, 330
learn the, by the past, 65
let man be blind as to the, 679
mind anxious about the, 502
must be left to Providence, 8
no care for the, 805
she knew the, 189
sure, the, 395
the cheating, 166
things, aspiring heads of, 399
times, speak aloud for, 28
trust no, 193
wise man on his guard against the, 659
wisely concealed, 644
with the past, 273
*Futuri, non incauta*, 632
Futurity shift for itself, let, 338
sweet air of, 403
Fuzzy-Wuzzy, 'ere's to you, 186

## G

Gab steeket, keep your, 814
machine, two-legged, 198
Gabriel John, it's all one to, 445
Gaiety of nations, eclipsed the, 177
without eclipse, 360
Gaily yet, we're, 46 *note*
Gain a fountain, make, 96
all, not advantageous, 526
all, not useful, 611
best, sometimes to lose, 849
but subserves another's, 366
desire of, wisdom surrenders to, 468
everyone fastens where there is, 776
for private, 5
good is the smell of, 579
I grudge not at another's, 443
ill-gotten, 808
ill-gotten, a loss, 579
incites bad men to fraud, 500
itch for, 669
lust of, 367
means someone else's loss, 579
more than honour, mob seizes, 475
no lover should love, 579
oar of, 131
old with love of, 558
pay for boundless, 234
serves and seeks for, 306
teacheth to spend, 872
there is, what, is common, 560
with ill report, is loss, 514
Gains, evil, are as ruin, 473
evil, are losses, 474
God bless our, 27
ill-gotten, work evil, 478
intent on worldly, 339
light, 11
light, heavy purses, 817
moderate, 819
no merchant that always, 791
no, without pains, 832
Gained, care keeps what it has, 811
gear easier, than guided, 782
in a day, what may be, 797
Gait devout, 17
goddess known by her, 563
Gaiters, lax in their, 336
Galahad clean, nor, 369
Galatians, text in, 34
Galba's last words, 674
Gale, catch the driving, 246
every fashionable, 39
partake the, 247
*Galère, que diable alloit il faire dans cette*, 728
Galilean lake, 223
O pale, 354
thou hast conquered, O, 705
Galileo and the earth's motion, 737
blind to, 31
the starry, 53
Gall, a dash of, 163
little, spoils much honey, 745
no glory, 240
of gentle souls, 26
Gallantly great, 240
Gallantry atones for every vice, 100
Galley, what was he doing in this, 728
Galligaskins, my, 241
Gallio cared for none of these things, 431
Gallop apace, 321
Galloway, Earls of, motto, 707

Gallows, his complexion is perfect, 276
Galumphing back, 119
Gamaliel, at the feet of, 431
Gambler goes on losing, to prevent loss, 677
the better the worse, 488
Gambling, Madame Deshoulières on, 726
more art in saving than in, 867
wine and, 466
Gambol, a Christmas, 270
Game, a few more brace of, 185
a good hunter does not take all the, 500
a most contagious, 209
beyond the prize, 236
Ducky, what's your, 465
every way makes my, 325
he'll play a small, 801
is up, 307
never actually played the, 275
none yet worth a rap, 150
not worth the candle, 857
of state, 50
pleasure of the, 259
preservers, 72
so desperate, there's no, 359
the rigour of the, 187
Games, who, is felon, 92
Game's end, at the, we shall see who wins, 759
Gamesters never last long, 782
Gaming animal, man is a, 187
child of avarice, parent of despair, 782
inherent in human nature, 38
women, and wine, 782
Gammon and spinnage, 113
*Gamos agamos*, 469
Gamp, Mrs., 112
Gander, some honest, 254
Gaol, euphemism for being in, 854
Gaolers, desolation of, 308
Gape long ere a bird fall in your mouth, 888
Gaper, a good, makes two, 743
Gaps, two, with one bush, 814
Garb, but not their clothes, 108
*Garde, la, meurt*, 720
Garden, a, and a stream near, 552
a large, 93
as is the, such the gardener, 758
come into the, 368
first planted by God, 11
full of flowering weeds, 361
full of loves, 76
had been, where a, 67
I value my, 3
in her face, 3
man and a woman in a, 392
market the best, 860
more grows in, than the gardener sows, 828
purest of pleasures, 11
the first, 93
'tis an unweeded, 311
went into the, to cut a cabbage leaf, 449
who loves a, 99
Gardens, charges of making, 764
in trim, 221
Gardener, the grand old, 361 *note*
Gardeners, ditchers, and gravemakers, 318
Gardening, this rule in, 868
Garish sun, the, 321
Garland, the sweetest, 37
Garlands dead, 231
Garlic, cheese and, 294
Garment, last, is without pockets, 859
Garments, have not defiled their, 436
his vacant, 291
Garner, to make dearth one's, 810
Garret, born in the, 59
Garrick, here lies David, 147
Johnson on, 177
*Garrulus idem est*, 635
Garter, mine host of the, 277
Garters, all in his, 17
scarfs, 246
Garth did not write, 244
Gas, lighting by, 145
meters, lying like, 458
Gashed with honourable scars, 227
*Gastēr, hē kakiston thērion*, 481
*pacheia*, 778
*Gasteres argai*, 469, 473
Gate, Glory's morning, 3
hangs high, this, 446
of death, 571
wide, 426
Gates are past, 230
ever-during, 216
many to death, 107
of bliss, 266
through those dark, 365
Gath, tell it not in, 412
Gathered, two or three were, 122
Gatherings, farewell, delightful, 506
*Gaudent tamen esse rogatæ*, 645
*Gaudia crimen habent*, 622
*nostra moraris, quid*, 636
*vana*, 588
Gaul, insulting, 373
Gaunt as a wolf, 167
Gauntlet gains, what the, the gorget takes, 714
throws the, 66
Gave, 'twas all he, 263
what wee, wee have, 445
Gay as soft, 407
but with dignity, 551
gilded scenes, 2
without frivolity, 5
Gaze and gape, one, 32
let them, 321
of one who can divine a grief, 5
Gazed themselves away, 396
Gazelle, a dear, 230
Gazer, shall any, see, 4
Gazing at him, everybody, 110
of, there's no end, 410
*Gē pasa taphos*, 468
Gear easier gained than guided, 782
far from his, 796
gathering, a pleasant pain, 782
gets, before he gets wet, 795
little, little care, 819
ne'er let your, overgang ye, 830
who gives his, to his bairns, 799
*Geben ist Sache des Reichen*, 734
Geese, all your, are swans, 754
hissing, the ox still, 860
shoe the, 782
*Gefährte munter*, 785
*Gefängniss, die Welt ist ein*, 734
*Gelasma, anērithmon*, 478
*Geld beheert de wereld*, 785
*ist der Mann*, 827
*nimmer, nimmer Gesell*, 833
*regiert die Welt*, 827

*Gelebt und geliebt, ich habe*, 735
Gem becomes a, 209
instinct with music, 394
of purest ray, 151
of the sea, 229
that twinkling hangs, 105
Gems she wore, 228
Gemini Twins, 18
*Gemitus columbæ*, 544
*Gēn horō*, 469
Genealogies, endless, 435
General discourses, 2
notions generally wrong, 226
opinion usually correct, 6
should have clean hands, 453
Generals extravagant in prosperity, 662
Ireland gives, 210
out of mud, 453
Generalities, deceit lurks in, 542
glittering, 131
glittering and sounding, 79
spacious liberty of, 7
Generation, next, will do the same, 607
passeth away, one, 418
*Generis, sui*, 686
Generosity leads to ruin, 564
Generous and free, 69
at others' expense, 530
man has his companies, 264
the truly, 167
with others' property, 535
with what costs them nothing, 826
Genesis, set you square with, 31
*Génie, aptitude à la patience*, 72 *note*, 722
Genius, a, bright, and base, 409
adverse fortune reveals, 564
all of, which can perish, 59
and the infantine, 33
but excites, 201
creates, 852
deathless honour of, 564
definitions of, 782
does what it must, 201
eccentricities of, 110
ever a secret to itself, 71
everyone maker of his, 534
fit, one science will one, 243
fostered by industry, 564
found respectable, 27
gave to shine, few whom, 152
hot-bed of, 338
ill-fortune an incentive to, 564
industry will improve, 263
invents wit discovers, 733
is aptitude for patience, 722
is folly without taste, 729
is of no country, 79
is patience, 782
*loci*, 544
love of truth required of, 732
married to science, 343
no, without admixture of madness, 618
of immortal memory, 558
our, regulating our planet, 670
prosperity hides, 564
the true, 177
thine own, 58
transcendent capacity for taking trouble, 72, 722
under a rough exterior, 495
unless one is a, 157
useless without grit, 603
useless without opportunity, 603
Geniuses, a thousand little, 89
generally melancholy, 454
often hidden in obscurity, 700
often unseen, 667
Gen'l'm'n myself, a, 110
Genoese, immortal, 384
Genteel, no dancing bear more, 94
Gentil dedes, to do the, 76
that doth gentil deedis, 76
Gentility, cottage of, 86, 340
is ancient riches, 782
stand too much on your, 180
stand upon your, 180
to brag of, 48
without ability, 782
Gentilman, the greatest, 76
Gentle and the good, please the, 399
mind by gentle deeds, 345
path, take the, 162
Phil, 178
the gods be, 354
though retired, 102
to all gentle people, 371
to others, 264
too, in your nature, 549
were thy fathers, 154
yet not dull, 107
Gentleman, a braver, 294
a finished, 63
a kinder, 284
an old worshipful, 443
and nothing else, 104
and scholar, 42
best in the nation, 107
grand old name of, 367
I honour a, 104
ill-living, a monster in nature, 730
Jack became a, 298
king cannot make a, 40
like a portly, 320
Nature had written, 63
on his knees, 747
prince of darkness is a, 306, 351
princely, 292
so stout a, 294
stainless, 369
the first true, 107
the true heroick English, 26
though spoiled i' the breeding, 23
to be a, storm a town, 885
true breeding of a, 61
when y'ave said a, 104
without living, 743
Gentlemanliness, 267
Gentlemanly conduct, 6
Gentlemen bards, 80
breeding and siller make, 788
God Almighty's, 122
like two single, 89
of England, ye, 239
of rakes, 107
of the shade, 292
were not seamen, 203
written by, for, 371
Gentlemen's horses, 136
Gentleness does more than violence, 727
of speech, 685
lover of, 33
shall force, 286
Gentler and better as age comes on, 597
Gentlewoman, a virtuous, 369
like a waiting, 293
Gently goes far, 777
John, gently, 337

Gently lay my head, 26
not smiting it, 195
O, gently come, 68
scan your brother man, 43
use all, 315
Gentry, tail of the, 811
*Genus irritabile vatum*, 593
*qui, jactat suum, aliena laudat*, 650
Geographers, in Afric maps, 353
Geology, ethnology, what not, 31
Geometer, let none enter, not a, 467
*Geōmetrei, ho Theos*, 475
Geometrician, God is a, 475
Geometry, no royal road to, 867
George IV., 173
IV. (best fitted prince), 230
St., he was for England, 444
the Third was king, 60
*Gēraskō d' aei polla didaskomenos*, 469
*Gerechte, für, giebt es keine Gesetze*, 867
German sausage, first tried, 800 *note*
state, no little, 365
to the matter, 319
Germans, high deeds, O, 398
wise in the deed, 859
German's wit in his fingers, 857
Gesture, every, dignity, 217
is too emphatic, 30
Gestures, entreats her by, 548
Get, surest way to, 292
what they may not, 77
Getting and spending, 349, 396
*Gewin, klein*, 817
*Gewissen, gut, ein sanftes Ruhekissen*, 743
Ghost, it is an honest, 313
kelpie, wraith, 68
like an ill-used, 22
Margaret's grimly, 442
the hollow, 4
there needs no, 313
vex not his, 307
what beckoning, 253
Ghosts, a world of, 363
belief in, 177
come to those who look for them, 734
dangerous to associate with 734
like pale, 183
like the farewell of, 330
never speak till spoke to, 16
of dead renown, 410
Ghouls, they are! 242
Giant cannot stop, 376
dies, as when a, 279
dies, the, 154
dwarf, Dan Cupid, 281
(sleep) is very gentleness, 378
Giants in the earth, 411
in their promises, 207
to slay, 210
work great wrongs, 167
Giant's strength, a, 278
Gibbets, halters were, 237
Gibes and flouts and jeers, 117
where be your, 318
*Gibier, chacun à son*, 775
Giddy and unfirm, more, 288
thinks the world turns, 288
Giff-gaff makes good friends, 782
Gift, a poor, poor thanks, 706
and not an art, 96
at the giver's head, throw no, 788
blindeth the wise, 880
Gift both rare and dear, 470
bought is cheaper than a, 764, 880
by, one gets pardon, 727
enhance our, with words, 596
every good, 436
evil which takes away liberty, 880
for which I thank thee not, 56
Heaven's last best, 216
horse, colour of a, 831
horse, look a, in the mouth, 831
is as a precious stone, 416
little given seasonably excuses a great, 745
long waited for, 793
made precious by the giver, 495
man's, makes room, 747
much expected, 793
of his from God descended, 29
of that which is not to be given, 398
the best, the giver's good intention, 595
the deadly, 523
thou shalt take no, 880
to make two friends with one, 814
thy perfect, 218
what better, 379
what, of man's does not, 29
wicked man's, 750
Gifts, add charm to, by words, 499
adore my, 162
are scorned, 124
break rocks, 782
bring honour, 782
covet earnestly the best, 433
diversities of, 433
divine, we praise him not for, 166
enter everywhere, 782
fear the Greeks bringing, 656
great, from great men, 787
he receives, but makes no return, 595
make their way, 782
make us love your goodly, 326
men endowed with highest, 402
not right to take away, 783
of enemies not gifts, 471
of fortune, 76
of the Gods, not yet understood, 622
often losses, 880
persuade kings, 470
persuade the Gods, 470
please men and gods, 595
possibilities is good, 277
sent out as bait, 595
sometimes losses, 782
to receive, is to lose liberty, 880
too great almost, 234
value of all, 369
wax poor, 315
which the giver makes precious, 404
who gives me small, 795
win her with, 277
Gig, sad are thy doings, Oh, 457
Giggler is a milk-maid, 161
Gigmania, 457
Gigmen and men, 71, 457
Gild halle, to sitten in a, 75
Gilded scenes, 2
Gilding unjust invasions, 207
Giles's, St., sins, 168
Gilly-flower sweet, 464
Gilpin, long live he, 98
Gilt off the gingerbread, 813
Gimlets, pierce like, 112
Ginger shall be hot i' the mouth, 288

Giotto's tower, 195
*Giovine santo, diavolo vecchio*, 751
Gipsies, like, lest the stolen brat be known, 79
serve your best thoughts as, 333
Girdle, our salt-water, 307
round about the earth, 282
Girl, an unlessoned, 284
graduates, sweet, 363
I left behind me, 458
is the least part of herself, 631
like a green, 312
marries, when a, 830
that loves him not, 277
there was a little, 445
to deceive a trusting, 536
we all love a pretty, 21
when she was a, 166
Girls, a thousand, charm me not, 613
again be courted in your, 92
as many as stars, 661
fitted for, 644
from being girls, prevent, 157
he chooses young, 644
let, learn to sing, 664
might flout, 266
must be praised, 887
of nine, for, 290
that are so smart, 69
weak in mind as in body, 699
*Giudica, chi altri, se condanna*, 885
Give a thing and take again, 783
all thou canst, 400
and forgive, 184
and it shall be given you, 514
and keep requireth wit, 872
and spend, God will send, 783
and take, 470
at once, he would, 683
give, crying, 418
him as good as he gives, 631
like gods, 278
more blessed to, 431
not by halves, 208
plenteously, if thou hast much, 438
quickly, to, 790
ready to, 438
see to whom you, 511
spurns those who do not, 666
to, the business of the rich, 734
what shall I, 654
what you, you will alone possess, 648
where they, they take, 783
who, have all things, 183
Give-gave was a good man, 782
Given, grasp not for what is not, 609
to everyone that hath shall be, 428
to whom nothing is, 132
who has, this, may take it away, 649
Giver, a cheerful, 434
do not quite forgive a, 130
Giver is forgot, 91
Givers are despised, 124
prove unkind, 315
Gives, blesseth him that, 285
from a sense of duty, 197
hand that, gathers, 783
much receives but nothing, 142
none, what he has not, 602
quickly, who, gives a twofold benefit, 566
saith not "Will you," but, 857
the hard, no more than he that hath nothing, 858
Gives, twice he, 790
twice, he, who gives quickly, 499
whate'er He, 175
who, his goods before he is dead, 884
Giveth oft, he, 103
Giving appeases Jove himself, 595
Godlike in, 231
he that's long a-, 800
is an honour, 783
is dead nowadays, 783
luxury of, 128
promising the eve of, 843
rather for having than for, 738
vein, in the, 207
vein, not in the, 299
Gizzard, she asked him for, 17
Glad and free, too, 164
nae wish but to be, 42
of yore, we have been, 401
Glade, points to yonder, 253
Gladiator takes counsel in the arena, 545
I see before me the, 54
the wounded, 669
*Gladium, inter, et jugulum*, 567
Gladness, a man of, 746
Gladstone, Carlyle on, 69
Macaulay on, 202
Glance, but for the street, 369
only half-loyal, 370
quick as lightning, 273
that merry, 270
was stern and high, 203
Glances, stolen, 60
Glare, caught by, 51
Glass, an excuse for the, 333
darkly, see through a, 433
drink not the third, 160
houses, who live in, 868
made mouths in a, 306
mark and, 295
o' the inwariable, 110
of fashion, 315
tells you, what your, 879
thy mother's, 327
who has a roof of, 869
who hath a body made of, 868
without a G, 797
Glasses and lasses brittle ware, 783
*Glauk' Athēnaze*, 469
Gleam, the visionary, 402
Glee of martial breast, 269
with counterfeited, 146
*Gleich und Gleich*, 818
Glides, with gentle murmur, 277
Glimmering, faint, 1
tapers to the sun, 102
Glimmerings and decays, 380
Glimpses that would make me less forlorn, 396
Glitter in the face of day, 23
Gloaming light, 3
the friendly light of lovers, 733
when it is, 64
Globe, in this distracted, 313
that tread the, 35
the great, itself, 276
Gloom, amid the encircling, 236
and glare of towns, 189
counterfeit a, 221
*Gloria fluxa*, 521
*mundi, sic transit*, 678
*operosa*, 535, 536
*post fata venit*, 675
*sera*, 506

*Gloria tenuis non*, 562
*vana florece, y no grana*, 875
*Gloriæ, cupido*, 223
Glories come too late, those, 447
like glow-worms, 388
of human greatness, 138
Glorious by proud war, 207
humanely, 67
in the field, 255
Glory after my death, 675
age when desire for, is laid aside, 527
all thy goodly, 356
an empty, 563
ancestral, a lamp, 583
and empire, 104
and honour, spurs to virtue, 13
and the dream, 402
and the glow, 257
and the scandal, 237
brings wretchedness, 302
built on selfish principles, 95
calls, where thy, 151
chase of, 40
chequered spectacle of, 202
comes late to our ashes, 506
crowns so many a meaner crest, 52
dies not, 35
ever-varying, 329
fill thy breast with, 160
follow, it will flee, 779
follows virtue, 545
from the earth, passed away a, 402
illumines the gloom, 58
in the highest, 545
in the plain path of duty, 202
is a torch, 537
is like a circle, 297
is the sodger's prize, 47
jest and riddle, 246
left him alone with his, 393
let others, follow, 196
like a shooting star, 292
long enough for, 668
measured by, he lived long, 647
meridian of my, 300
mount of, 227
near to enjoy, 657
no gall, 240
no path of flowers leads to, 713
no, without thee, 617
not hate, but, 255
not mine to, 545
nothing so expensive as, 337
obscured, 212
of God, do all to the, 433
of the dead remains, 154
of the winning, 209
of the world, how quickly passes the, 622
of the world, so passes the, 678
of their times, 424
or the grave, 67
our aim is, 206
peep, into, 379
safekeeping of, difficult, 550
seldom comes, till a man be dead, 163
shows the way, 191
so great is their love of, 690
so much, and so much shame, 202
stimulus of, 558
that shall be revealed, 437
that was green, 242
the field of, 252
Glory, the greater, 285
the heaven of, 22
the, not slight, 562
the paths of, 151
the reward, 219
the thirst of, 219
the uncertain, 277
the way to eternal, 518
thy, and our debt, 384
to be renounced for public good, 545
to enter into his, 570
to God, 545
to them that die, 67
too fond of, 337
true, spreads and grows, 703
unbounded desire for, 706
vain, may flower, but will not bear, 738
waits thee, where, 228
walling in an air of, 380
who despises, will have, 545
who pants for, 251
whose, is their shame, 434
write for, 239
Glory's car, chained to, 670
lap, 227
morning gate, 3
page, 228
sky, 66
*Glottai pollai thnētois*, 477
Glove upon that hand, a, 320
your slipper for a, 368
Gloves of steel, 272
Glow, a glorious, 63
the self-approving, 47
Glozed the tempter, 217
*Glück, das, pfeifet*, 790
*ergreifen das*, 736
*macht Mut*, 734
*Glukiōn melitos kataleibomenoio*, 476
Glutton of words, 190
who hastens, chokes, 885
Gluttons, lazy, 469
Gluttony, cause of sudden death, 551
devises luxuries, 564
kills more than the sword, 546, 783
swinish, 223
Gnarr at the heels, 367
Gnat, strain at a, 427
the poor, 20
tiny-trumpeting, 369
*Gnōsis, ou, alla praxis*, 476
*Gnōthi kairon*, 473
*seauton*, 469, 524
Go, and he goeth, 426
and still would, 386
do not say, but gaw, 770
I know not whither, 711
in peace, 702
it a bit, I'm going to, 51
on; I'll follow thee, 313
Goads and spurs to virtue, 13
Goal, his heart upon the, not prize, 384
near his mortal, 56
one far-set, 6
we all hasten to the common, 692
Goat must browse where tied, 857, 883
Goat's wool, about, 515
Goblet, drowned in the, 828
the sparkling, 258
Goblet's brim, bright at the, 266
God, all service ranks the same with, 28
Almighty, first planted a garden, 11
alone, my conscience and my, 237

God alone can comprehend a God, 410
and fortune call us, where, 657
and himself, to know, 157
and his enemies, hateful to, 736
and king, for, 642
and mammon, 425
and your native land, 155
as avenger, sees all, 505
aspiring to a similitude of, 8
assumes the, 125
at all, who think not, 220
be humble to, 127
be merciful to me a sinner, 518
be merciful to us, 518
before your eyes, set, 643
beginning, mean, and end, 15
best known in not knowing Him, 518
better trust in, than His saints, 762
bless all our losses, 27
bless the dear old land, 206
by the gospel, he is a, 189
comes when we think He is farthest, 783
cometh with leaden feet, 785
complains not, 783
daily nearer, 183
defend the right, 236
did not exist, if, 729
does, what, is well done, 736
dread, 78
dwells in good men, 562
each man a copy of, 533
each man's passion his, 685
earth praises, 85
ef you want to take in, 197
every common bush afire with, 27
exists more truly than he is imagined, 704
fat, oily man of, 375
favouring, 517
fear, and withdraw from evil, 693
fills his work, 604
for his friend, 801
for us all, 774
forbid, 474, 517
forefend! 658
forsake not, 781
freedom the cause of, 23
freedom to worship, 159
from a beautiful necessity, is love, 378
from a machine, 518
from the mechanism, 472
from Thee, we spring, 178
fulfils Himself, 361
give, if, 805
giveth mouth and meat, 378
grace of highest, 345
granted it, as, 92
guard him that is left, 769
had I but served my, 301
has a few of us, 32
has his own times, 547
has not said all you have, 784
has restored you, 612
hath a temple, where, 882
hath impaled us, 160
hath part in doing well, 356
have, and have all, 789
he died fearing, 301
he errs who hopes to elude, 470
he shall always be to me a, 597
hear, and He will hear you, 801
help you, cheap to say, 811
helping, 517
God helps them that help themselves, 138
helps those who help themselves, 784
himself, attribute to, 285
Himself scarce seemed there, 85
I know of, I shall ne'er know, 385
if he had preferred, 630
in apprehension, how like a, 314
in clouds, 245
in him, she for, 215
in the bush with, 129
in the star, 34
indicates the ways of, 245
intoxicated man, 734
is a geometrician, 475
is a Spirit, 430
is an unutterable sigh, 734
is in heaven, thou upon earth, 418
is the best layer of plots, 466
is the best poet, 28
is the judge, 415
is the perfect poet, 28
is thy law, 215
is to be served, when, 377
is with us, if, 674
justify the ways of, 211
learn thou thy, 377
light of nature reveals, 7
little soft, 127
made him, 283
made him, every man as, 775
made him, everyone as, 452
made us, we admire ourselves, 738
moderates all, 785
more truly imagined than expressed, 704
moves in a mysterious way, 94
my God, thy, 412
no god but, 466
noblest work of, 247
not serve, if the devil bid, 322
nothing impossible to, 605
nothing void of, 604
of all, as, 245
of battles, 370
of love, and, benedicite, 78
of my idolatry, 320
of storms, the, 165
of talking cowards, 405
of the world, man the little, 733
one, pursuing, another rescues, 666
only, doth all in all, 379
only, he for, 215
or devil, every man, 122
parents, and master, never requited, 783
permits, but not for ever, 784
pray to, but row to shore, 784
preserve us! 240
quoth, what will you have, 878
removed from, 211
reverence, serve the king, 517
ruler of all, 663
sanction of the, 255
saw, live as if, 678
sees all, 478
sends a cheerful hour, 225
should not think of, 296
sigh in thanking, 26
so sure of, 27
so willing, 711
some lesser, 370
spede him well! 232
strikes at last, 785
strikes the weak more gently, 589
strikes with his finger, 785

God, surely like a, 355
takes a text, 161
teaches not, whom, man cannot, 886
tempers the wind, 785
that he worships, 352
that which, writes on thy forehead, 856
the best deviser of stratagems, 466
the dear, who loveth us, 85
the first garden made, 93
the image of, 226
the majesty of, 138
the Manichean, 100
the reign of, 246
the soul, 245
the unknown, 431, 467
the ways of, 220
the world a living statue of, 595
there is a, who sees and hears, 528
there is no, 27
think and thank, 868
think on, 379
to dwell with, 224
to fight against, 430
to know the works of, 214
to scan, presume not, 245
to, should tend the soul, 168
to the Unknown, 517, 557
trust in, but look to yourself, 784
virtue from the will of, 707
way to, by ourselves, 137
we both adore, 242
who has known, reverences Him, 517
who is our home, 402
who lays out for, 801
who serves, serves a good master, 885
will destroy, whom, 886
will estimate, 33
will give right, 142
will not love thee less, 378
willing, 517
wills it, 518
wise man who originated, 478
with us, 734
within us, there is, 582
works of, convince atheism, 10
would circumvent, 318
wouldst do little for, if the devil were dead, 869
zeal for, 275
Gods, above all reverence the, 559
above, granted scarce to, 346
at once, all the, 303
all things ruled by the, 636
are just, 307
are kind, 235
care for great things, 580
dispraising the high, 355
easy to despise, as witnesses of crime, 689
fear first made, 180
feet of the, swathed in wool, 520
fit haunt of, 218
fit love for, 217
free with blessings, but not in preserving them, 621
give like, 216
give what is fitting, 597
give you all you desire, 518
have their own laws, 687
hear man's hands, 366
here too are, 568
honour the immortal, 467
household, 520, 574
Gods, ill to sport with the, 611
it is expedient there should be, 534
leave the rest to the, 636
love me, may the, 570
love, whom the, die young, 475, 648
may be, whatever, 355
men might live like, 107
mindful of right and wrong, 675
more reverent to believe in, 667
mortal deeds never deceive the, 592
no belief in, better than dishonouring belief, 13
no hardship to serve the, 476
not profane to deny the, 610
old men fear not, 13
praised as equal to the, 605
pray, they change, 240
profane to vulgarise the, 610
see everywhere, 194
sell all things to hard work, 480
sell all things to labour, 520
sell things at a fair price, 857
the, though absent are witnesses, 517
utterance of the early, 182
ways of the, are long, 785
who fears the, is to be feared, 469
would ruin, whom the, they drive mad, 476
God's acre, 193
favour with, no malice harms us, 517
gifts, 28
grace gear enough, 857
help, by, the work is done, 784
help nearer than the door, 785
in His heaven, 28
leave, nothing without, 607
mills, 785
plans unfold, 336
Providence seeming estranged, 167
rarest blessing, 210
tribunal higher than, 33
work, shun, 163
*Goddam! j'aime les anglais*, 729
Goddess, a, without a doubt, 515
she moves a, 255
with the zoneless waist, 99
Goddesses, talk to us as if we, 392
Godfathers, earthly, 281
Godlike attributes to know, 258
Godliness, cheerful, 398
is great riches, 438
*Goed verloren, niet verloren*, 738
Goes furthest that knows not where, 790
Goethe, dying words of, 735
on English poetry, 263 *note*
Goethe's motto, 736
wide and luminous view, 5
Going, the order of your, 309
through so much, 110
Gold a shining trouble, 150
a statue of, 555
accursed hunger for, 655
age of, 225, 657
age of, when gold did not rule, 718
all hangs on, 732
all is not, that glisters, 753
all worship, 496
an unseen tyrant, 481
and ornament, 13
and power, causes of wars, 496
and women, were't not for, 376
as good as twenty orators, 299
barred with, 362

Gold, cage of, be never so gay, 77
can do everything, 821
can do much, but beauty more, 206
coin, mistakes gilt farthing for, 71
could never buy, 175
cursed lust of, 22
despise, what female heart can, 152
dust of whose writings is, 21
easy to polish, 555
faith banished by, 496
friendship tested like, 669
from a dunghill, 496
gaudy, 284
gild refined, 61, 291
goes in at any gate, 785
gold, gold, 171
good heart's worth, 295
(gowd) good in virtue's hand, 787
hath lost his, 162
honour procured by, 496
I hate, 624
in physike is a cordial, 75
in special, he loved, 75
in the temple, what does, 519
is a chimera, 719
is almighty, 732
is the touchstone, 139
key, a, 785
little, in cofre, 74
love of, meanest of amours, 408
lust of, 367
makes, and apparel shapes, 827
men tried with, 12
no reasoning avails against, 496
O delved, 28
of less value than virtue, 706
opens all locks, 785
persuader of many to evil, 624
Philip's, took the cities of Greece, 454
pluck a gown of, 841
poets scant of, 27
proved by touch, 785
provoketh thieves sooner than, 285
realms of, 181
rough, brass passes better than, 78
saint-seducing, 319
sovereign of sovereigns, 785
that is, which is worth gold, 827
that's put to use, 326
the calyxes of, 336
the ruin of many, 844
thing that shineth as, is ne gold, 77
thrice their weight in, 132
too dear, man may buy, 746
trodden, 212
trusted to a jackdaw, 614
patines of bright, 285
plate sin with, 307
pure clay, 262
who has, may buy land, 795
will not buy all, 785
Golden age, now is the, 496
age returns, 571
age, the, 510, 540
bowl be broken, 419
hair, waved her, 88
key that opes, 222
mean, the, 496
numbers, add to, 107
opinions, 171
time, 189
Goldfish, no one eats, 833
Goldsmith's debts, 176
Latin epitaph, 651
Golfers, Latin motto suggested for, 589
Gondolas on wheels, 116 *note*
*Gondoles parisiennes*, 116 *note*
Gone, and for ever, 271
and never must return, 223
before, not dead, but, 264
he is, 318
indeed, he is, 307
into the world of light, 379
is gone; lost is lost, 735
thou art, 265
Gone-by, for me the, 191
Good, a distant, 124
a little, soon spent, 745
according to law, a small thing to be, 533
advice, good rarely came from, 64
afar off, better than evil at hand, 762
against evil, set, 847
all are presumed, till found in a fault, 753
all is, that God sends, 753
all men's, 362
all things seek their, 626
and bad always mixed, 476
and bad men, less so than they seem, 88
and evil grow inseparably, 226
and evil, one that confounds, 41
and great, proclaim him, 2
and great, who were, 247
and no badness, 335
and wise man, whatever is worthy of a, 653
are better made, 264
as she was fair, 264
associate with the, 646
be, and leave the rest, 90
be good, though, 869
be, to the good, 738
beneath the, 152
beyond an angel's doubt, 258
breeding, blossom of good sense, 406
by stealth, 251
captive, 327
chases airy, 175
common love of, 367
conceivable, 33
construed to be, 244
die early, 107
die first, 402
do, and love, 184
do, and then do it again, 770
do, never mind to whom, 771
doing, one of the professions that are full, 376
done for the good does not perish, 500
easy to be, when temptation is far off, 527
enough, to be, you must be too good, 871
evil be thou my, 215
few able to distinguish, 627
finds good, 786
for something, everything, 776
for us to be here, 427
fortune, if they knew their own, 621
Friday, rain on, 843
from evil, brings out, 86
from evil, not knowing, 556
from seeming evil, still educing, 374
grant from Heaven of doing, 339
greatest, 2

Good grows to better, 786
hidden, but not destroyed, 501
hold fast that which is, 435
hold thou the, 366
how happy are the, 66
inconsistent, 403
in everything, 286
in the lump, 89
in the public, 246
is good, 786
is no good, 346
is there, without evil, 491
is unsubdued, 342
it cannot come to, 311
it is not enough to do, 233
it is to live, 241
know their own, 126
languor in doing, 39
learn to be, 136
man can do no more harm than a sheep, 743
man from home, table is soon spread, 881
man hath no more, than he is good of, 827
man never dies, 227
man thinks of self last, 732
me no goods, 135
measure, does it hold, 30
men and true, 280
men are rare, 661
men can give good things, 222
men, may the good God pardon all, 27
men suspected by kings, 663
middling, and bad, 687
mixed with evil, 687
must not consort with evil, 567
my, that does me good, 853
never did repent for doing, 284
never for, 272
never one lost, 32
news baits, 220
none suddenly, 334
none that doeth, 414
nothing so, but it may be abused, 43
nurse and breeder of all, 277
old times, 59
opposite to every, 298
or bad, according to the user, 543
or evil, nothing in itself, 341
or fair, or virtuous, 219
or ill, mind maketh, 345
or so bad as their opinions, 204
out of, to find means of evil, 211
people are scarce, 786
people live far apart, 786
people's very scarce, 110
practice of what is, 721
preferred rather to be, than to seem, 504
report bright even in obscurity, 500
seek, from yourself, 470
seek to be good, 200
seek to bring forth, 211
service, bad man incapable of, 41
shared becomes better, 501
some fleeting, 145
sweet maid, be, 185
take heed, 786
that love me, though few, 180
the bad, mixed everywhere, 205
the common, 507
the gods will give you, 676
the highest, 501
Good, the more communicated, 216
their chief, 218
there must be something, 275
they were then, how, 166
thing is soon snatched up, 744
thing, too much of a, 287
thing, you may have too much of a, 888
things are difficult, 480
things befall the good, 500
things come to some asleep, 786
things, evil to be accustomed to, 531
things, evil to be used to, 500
things in small parcels, 786
things, of, none good enough, 397
things, those who have said our, 635
things, with one voice all said, 698
time to do, 810
to be, with good men, 501
to do, and to distribute, 438
to do ought, 211
to glow for others', 257
to me, he wos wery, 113
to the, all things are good, 500
too, who has nothing of evil, 608
touched up with evil, 83
true, consists in virtue, 703
true result of, 362
truly great are truly, 74
trust that somehow, 366
turn, nothing wins a man sooner, 48
tyrants make man, 5
unlooked for streams of, 397
was never very abundant, 786
we never miss, 97
where none in, none comes out, 866
which I would I do not, 431
who hopes not for, 796
will, buttressed by, 618
will towards men, 428
without effort, 54
without pretence, 254
work together for, 431
works in her husband, 217
ye are, and bad, 370
you can, do all the, 448
Goods, far from his, 796
ill got, of, 835
ill-gotten, 807
notable, 500
perishable, 500
theirs that enjoy them, 787
unclaimed, 500
with me, I carry my, 626 *note*
Good-bye, and so, 127
no word to say but this, 189
proud world, 129
Good-fellowship, coarse, 97
Good-for-nothing people, 27
Goodness and the grace, thank the, 358
cherish, 206
delighted to forgive, 41
doth disdain comparison, 206
greatness and, 86
in things evil, 296
is, how awful, 216
or love, 8
thinks no ill, 214
Good-night, a fair, 270
bid the world, 163
say not, 16
the stern'st, 309
till it be morrow, 320
Goodwill essential between good men, 500

Goodwin Sands, set up shop on, 816
Goodwins, they call the place, 284
Goody, please to moderate, 237
Goody-goody, full of, 382
Goose, a sorry, that will not baste herself, 813
a wild, at play, 98
amid swans, 494, 687
boh to a, 790
cry bo to a, 353
eye, mickle hid meat in a, 866
gander, gosling, 787
goes so often to the kitchen, 861
lays before St. Chad, 760
sauce for the, 23, 878
shooh to a, 790
so grey, no, 254
that lays golden eggs, 814
to see a, go barefoot, 758, 812
who eats the king's, 794
Gordian knot, 296
Gordons dare, what the, 236
Gore, human, 112
shedding seas of, 62
streams of foreign, 297
Goreth them that seek his gore, 170
Gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy, 372
Gorgonised me, 368
Gorgons and Hydras, 213
Gormed, I'm, 113
Gospel colours hid, 45
glosing the, 189
groan, a real, 45
light first dawned, 153
music of the, 131
of getting on, 328
of war and damnation, 358
truths, zeal for, 50
Gossamer flying, the air is drying, 882
may bestride the, 321
Gossip and lying, 787
avoid, 666
scandal, and spite, 367
marked for town's, 540
Gossips are frogs, 787
dine on the pot-lid, 782
in the land of, 350
quarrel and tell the truth, 880
Gotham, I came to, 703
wise men of, 871
*Gott, der kleine, der Welt*, 733
*helfe mir*, 735
*hilft dem Stärksten*, 784
*mit uns*, 734
*trunkener Mensch*, 734
Gout and glory, 31
medicine cannot remove, 693
or stone, without, 257
(pains arthritic), 98
*Goût chacun à son*, 775
Govern according to law, 454
one can only, by serving, 726
others, to govern yourself, 484
the good, easy to, 534
Governs, who, should look at both sides, 701
Governed, if he had not, would have been thought a governor, 582
not so well, 177
the most wise, least wise, 188
too much, the world is, 461
with how little wisdom the world is, 760
Government a contrivance, 39
a representative, 116
Government, a satire on, 130
and counsel, wisdom of men weak in, 8
change is suspected in, 9
divine right of, 116
easier to praise than produce, 663
forms of, 246
founded on compromise, 38
four pillars of, 10
ill-begotten, ill-administered, 623
in disease from the head worst, 701
land of settled, 361
lost by bad governing, 583
more safe without goodwill, 618
not lasting, 663
obedience makes, 38
of clerks, 116
of few by many is bad, 476
of the people, 192
party inseparable from free, 37
paternal meddling, 201
quacks of, 50
rules of civil, 220
subjects loathe the, 163
the general friend, 342
three ends of, 88
violent, not lasting, 707
what is a free, 38
within a government, 558
Governments and office seekers, 50
best of, 377
hated, never endure, 568
mixing two, 73
Governor for form, we kept a, 30
who must be wise, 398
Gown, best, that goes up and down, 853
decreed, for the, 80
is his that wears it, 857
often worn, disesteemed, 746
plucked his, 146
Gowns and gloves, 170
two, and everything handsome, 280
Grace after meat (Latin), 518
attractive kind of, 335
but not for, 17
divine, never slow, 110
doth him uphold, 344
given of God, 83
her gracious, graceful, graceless, 64
is a gift of God, 190
makes man irresistible, 733
my, is sufficient for thee, 434
my sufficient, 686
of God is gear enough, 557
orders all her movements, 557
prevenient, 218
snatch a, 243
sweet, attractive, 215
that won, 217
the power of, 65
the Selkirk, 45 *note*
the tender, 363
unaffected, 146
was in all her steps, 217
with a better, 288
Graces, all, never given to all, 726
all other, will follow, 380
extol their, 277
joined with the nymphs, 572
peculiar, 216
sacrifice to the, 78
to sacrifice to the, 451
Graceful acts, those, 217
port, 2
Graciousness, the infinite, 78

Graduated dunce, 99
*Gradum revocare*, 535
*Græculus esuriens*, 545
Grain, a little, from much chaff, 525
one, helps its companion, 837
Grains of sand, 238
Grammar, a heretic in, 548
Cæsar not above, 502
does not vitiate a deed, 536, 583
domineers even kings, 720
ground of all, 190
heedless of, 17
King of Rome and above, 526
speaks, 545
the art of, 8
why care for, 25
world's troubles due to, 720
Grammarian, rhetorician, 545
Grammarians, the, differ, 545
give way, 505
*Grammaticam, supra*, 526
*Grammaticos, Cæsar non supra*, 502
Grampian hills, on the, 167
Grand and comfortable, 18
and griefless, 118
as doomsday, 364
Grandam, to please his, 284
*Grande passion*, she takes to a, 63
Grandeur, memorable, 145
old Scotia's, 42
that was Rome, 242
what is, 152
Grandmother, teach your, 852
Grandsire, sit like his, 283
Grant in law includes all that is inseparable, 512
me the power, 239
Grants construed against the giver, 646
Granta, sweet Granta, 3
Gran'thers they knowed sunthin', 198
Grape, fathers have eaten a sour, 421
ripens grape, 701
the foaming, 367
winter, sour, 156
Grapes are sour, 858
brought forth wild, 420
do not ripen by moonlight, 579
earth's, are sour, 185
fathers have eaten sour, 422
one bunch of, ripened by another, 469
pluck the, 503
sours ripe, 302
sweetest, hang highest, 863
Grasp all, lose all, 787
man's reach should exceed his, 31
no more than thy hand will hold, 787
not at much, 162
of thought, mock the, 73
Grasps at too much, who, 787
Grasping, marring of, 234
Grass and angry words, mingled, 589
days are as, 415
grows in Whitehall Court, 240
grows not on the highway, 787
grows, while the, 884
ilka blade o', 807
make two blades of, grow, 352
on the top of the oak, 889
soon, soon hay, 850
stoops not, the, 326
to grow, this isn't the time for, 444
withers with autumn, 493
Grasshopper, in manner of a, 666
shall be a burden, 419
Grasshoppers against the sun, 182
half-a-dozen, 39
wings of, 319
Grate, ponderous, and massy bar, 271
Grateful, favour always delightful to the, 546
man, give money to a, 871
mind, 214
*Gratia gratiam parit*, 814
*levior plumæ est*, 676
*perit, si reposcatur*, 559
Gratitude, a burden to be shaken off, 721
best of virtues, 787
English, 107
is expensive, 142
lighter than a feather, 676
of men, alas the, 401
of place expectants, 381
of power, 230
still small voice of, 152
the word is poor, 209
Gratitudes, how many expire, 5
Grave, a little, little, 292
a spacious, 263
an obscure, 292
approach thy, 35
at each remove, 161
botanise upon his mother's, 401
cold comfort of the, 211
cruel as the, 419
dread the, as little as my bed, 184
drop not a tear on that, 27
dropped into my, 242
dropped into the, 19
earliest at His, 18
far dearer the, 229
from the, their voice, 269
glorious life or, 160
he that would assail thee in thy, 265
hungry as the, 373
if there be no meeting past the, 446
in the silent, 137
in the, whither thou goest, 418
inglorious, 397
is but the threshold, 339
knowledge of the, 330
lead but to the, 151
low laid in my, 290
no repentance in the, 386
on my, as now my bed, 26
or mellow, 2
our passage to the, 408
perhaps her, 214
prince or beggar in the, 238
pompous in the, 26
possession of a peaceful, 256
prisoners of death from the, 5
renowned be thy, 307
ripen towards the, 361
root is ever in the, 162
shadows of the, 408
shall have a living monument, 319
she is in her, 394
shine sweetly on my, 20
sinks to the, 146
sleeping enough in the, 138, 867
take them, O, 194
thou art gone to the, 158
to a welcome, 382
to gay, 247
vast and wandering, 366
volley o'er the, 109
where is thy victory, 253
winds of heaven o'er their, 66
without a, 54

Graves, dishonourable, 303
let's talk of, 292
not in watery, 170
of your sires, 155
two grass-green, 360
*Graviora manent*, 546
Gravitation, law of, 264 *note*
Gravy, she asked him for, 17
*Gré, bon, mal gré*, 713
Grease, in his own, 75
Great and good seldom the same, 787
are great because we are on our knees, 724
associating with the, 563
born, 289
by report, greater in deeds, 621
cares not to be, 365
enterprises, 2
ere fortune made him so, 121
far above the, 152
folks, great favours, 452
good and, 2
how indigent the, 153
how very small the very, 372
I find, nothing, 398
impotently, 253
indifferent to applause, 347
interests collide, 562
is not beautiful, 612
is to be misunderstood, 130
Lakes of North America, 202
leisure for the, 266
let me call him, 410
man dies, when a, 196
man is unique, every, 130
meanly, 268
men are guide-posts, 38
men, if, would have care of little ones, 805
men, one finds, are men, 727
men only may have great faults, 716
men overthrown by small means, 163
men seem mere common earth, 206
men's vices are esteemed, 205
mind and gentleness, 33
none completely wretched but the, 24
none unhappy but the, 266
of elder times, 85
ones eat up the little, 326
ones, no, if there were no little, 866, 867
or bright, 217
persons, I have lived with, 889
persons, towards, 161
place, men in, 10
pleased to call the, 268
pompous misery of being, 24
put the little on the hook, 858
rightly to be, 318
rudely, 245
that he is grown so, 303
that which once was, 398
they're only truly, 74
thing, impossible, 32
things, shun, 543
thoughts, who can mistake, 15
to be mistaken, 191
unhappy, none think the, 405
without a foe, 54
would have none great, 858
Greater, he is, who is better, 505
if he had been willing to be smaller, 675
Greater matters, let us sing, 633
than fortune can injure, 582
than herself, 290
than the rest, 247
than themselves, a, 303
than we know, we are, 400
to the lesser, draws the, 361
Greatest man the poorest, 129
men, nation puts to death its, 724
men, world knows nothing of its, 359
number, happiness of the, 21
number, pleasure of the, 201
rises by his own merit, 569
Greatness and goodness, not means, 86
and his sweetness, 390
be not afraid of, 289
desire of, 122
easy, 2
esteemed a blessing, 206
farewell to all my, 300
far-off touch of, 369
he could not want, 181
his, impedes him, 569
his, not his littleness, 385
in me dwells no, 369
in owning a good turn, 866
is a ripening, 300
knows no friendship, 358
nothing unless lasting, 453
point of all my, 300
remember his, 88
say where, lies, 247
sense of, keeps a nation great, 384
substance of his, 135
thrust upon them, 289
vice of, 179
Grecian bend, 115
chisel, ne'er did, 270
Greece, 54 *note*
conquered her conqueror, 545
fair, 52
fulmined over, 220
in early, 88
the isles of, 61
Greed is rich, shame poor, 528
of brutes, resolute, 350
that coveted, 256
Greedy folk have long arms, 788
man, God hates, 744
Greek, above all, 251
all things have to be in, 626
among Greeks, 567
and Latin, the two languages, 599
authors, 609
Calends, 485
deep in, 34
he could speak, 48
laudation in, of marvellous efficacy, 731
quoting from the, 467
race faithless, 589
source, words distorted from a, 530
still less (skill) in, 101
to me, 303
Greeks bringing gifts, 656
broken by bondage, 545
joined Greeks, when, 191
last of the, 455
that never were, 32
Greekling will attempt anything, 545
Green, clothed in brightest, 396
grassy turf, 20
in my eye, 465
in youth, 255
of medderland, 380

Green, perished in the, 367
the same in, 848
trip upon the, 326
wood makes hot fire, 788
wounds kept, 9
Green's forsaken, 464
Green-dense, 32
Greenhouse, loves a, 99
Greenland's icy mountains, 158
Greensleeves, tune of, 278
was all my joy, 442
Greenwich fair, 110
Greet, better bairns, than bearded men, 761
Greetings where no kindness is, 396
Gregory VII., dying words of, 520
Grellet, Stephen, 448
Grenadier, a Hampshire, 445
*Grex venalium*, 546
Grey and green, the worst medley, 788
bluest of things, 555
but not with years, 56
from grizzle to, 340
my gallant, 270
too lovely to be, 5
Greyhound in our hand, 269
Greyhounds in the slips, 296
Greystock, family motto, 711
Grief, a glist'ring, 300
a petrifaction, 34
all, softened by time, 619
and unrest, 131
and willow-tree, 444
antheming a lonely, 182
appeased by tears, 529
at length he has emptied the cup of, 689
can find, 238
claimed his right, 271
companion of pleasure, 570
day lessens, 519
decay, makes all, 259
decreases, when it has nothing to increase it, 522
divided made lighter, 788
ever born can die, no, 235
everyone can master a, 280
fellowship in, 339
fellowship of, 227
fills the room up, 291
finds some ease, 346
folly to tear one's hair in, 684
for one so dear, 656
forestall his date of, 222
gave his father, 254
has her ebbings, 66
hath two tongues, 326
I'll ne'er impart, a, 333
imparts, finds medicine who his, 344
in her face, 562
instructor of the wise, 57
is itself a medicine, 96
is past, 35
is proud, 290
led him astray, 344
lies onward, 327
light if capable of counsel, 788
limits to the longest, 120
makes one hour ten, 291
manliness of, 147
misspent indeed, 102
modes, shows of, 311
most detestable of things, 487
music allays, 4
my particular, 322
Grief, near to gladness, 534
never mended bones, 110
no greater, than to remember days of joy, 73
not for every, to the physician, 783
not to be expressed, 134
nothing speaks our, 103
once told, 234
one who can divine a, 5
oppressed, minds with, 120
our joy attends, 192
past, 290
pleased with grief's society, 327
she died out of pure, pure, 442
should not exceed the wound, 638
smiling at, 289
suages grief, 203
that does not speak, 310
that fame can never heal, 7
there is a limit to, 522
time and thinking cure, 870
'tis unmanly, 311
to reopen unspeakable, 564
to resist, 522
treads upon the heels of pleasure, 90
which can resolve, is light, 576
without community, 171
words thorns to, 356
Griefs are med'cinable, 307
cutteth in half, 11
great joys like, 205
great, make us hard, 724
little, are loud, 819
little, make us tender, 724
private, 304
to rest, laid all, 342
with bread are less, 753
Grief's best music, 803
no comfort, 810
Grievance, good, worth more than bad pay, 743
Grieve down this blow, 88
down, what does not man, 88
least who lament most, 570
make the judicious, 316
people pretend to, 354
Grieved for those he left behind, 56
I speak it, 376
Grieves alone, who, 788
too much who grieves too soon, 638
Griffith, honest chronicler as, 301
Grin, a universal, 99
intelligence from ear to ear, 447
so merry, every, 393
to court a, 99
to sit and, 165
vanquish Berkeley with a, 24
when he laughs, 405
Grind, demd horrid, 111
the faces of the poor, 420
Grinders cease, the, 419
Grindings, two, out of one sack, 774
Grinned horrible, 214
Grist to your mill, all bring, 753
Grizzled here and there, 269
Groan, pray, sue and, 281
sit and hear each other, 182
so in perpetuity, 308
Groans, a bridge of, 15
sovereign of sighs and, 281
Groaning much, 593
Groat, he that cannot change a, 804
ill-saved that shames, 858
Grocer died, born a man, a, 6
Grog, only grog, 109

*Gross und leer*, 763
*Grosse Seelen dulden still*, 734
Grossness, losing all its, 39
Grote's, Mrs., saying, 449
Ground, a little patch of, 318
a piece of, not too large, 552
call it holy, 159
classic, 2
every rood of, 146
flew up and hit me, 25
haunted, holy, 52
is bed to the weary, 537
lay him i' the cold, 318
much, between, 854
on the cold, 106
place is holy, 360
safer than lofty towers, 696
still to quit the, 241
the hard, cold, 268
'tis holy, 152
to a more removed, 313
wandering on enchanted, 183
which gives pleasure, 557
Grounds more relative, 315
Groundlings, split the ears of the, 315
Groundsel speaks what it heard at the hinges, 858
Grove of chimneys for me, 233
organ breathes in every, 168
Groves, first temples, 35
whose rich trees, 215
Grovelled, when he met a great man, 371
Grow, but not the wiser, 243
Grows in Paradise our store, 184
with his growth, 246
Growed, 'spect I, 351
Growing youth has a wolf in his stomach, 744
Growling will not make the kettle boil, 788
Growth, the nobler, 16
Grudge, feed fat the ancient, 283
not, 788
Grudging, mischief of, 234
the expense, 377
Grumble at, nothing to, 143
Grumbling, itch of, 501
makes the loaf no larger, 788
Grundy, Mrs., 235
Gryll be Gryll, let, 345
Guard, better suffer once, than be ever on one's, 587
dies, but does not surrender, 720
on my, against all things, 606
Guards himself, God guards him who, 784
up, and at 'em, 460
*Guardati ben, guardati tutto*, 763
Guardian of the public peace, 403
Guerdon, the fair, 223
*Guerra cominciata, inferno scatenato*, 882
*Guerre, droit de*, 715
Guessed right, once I, 448
Guesser, public a bad, 108
Guest a keen, 294
a nobler, 376
all-approving, 56
an immortal, 232
most meet, for such a, 380
poor nigh-related, 86
speed the going, 251
speed the parting, 257
that never drinks to his host, 813
Guest, unbidden, 297
unwelcome after three days, 555
well filled, yield his place like a, 505
Guests, goodlier, are past away, 370
smell at three days old, 779
uninvited, 578
Guide I seek, no other, 219
philosopher, and friend, 24
posts and landmarks, 38
Providence their, 219
thee, his gentle spirit, 264
unsavoury, 322
Guides, cannot master the subtleties, 82
there is a hand that, 365
who neither lead nor tell the way, 90
ye blind, 427
Guided by the wiser, man's right to be, 70
Guile, Phœnicians complaining of, 451
to eschew falsehood and, 20
Guilt, a great comfort to be free from, 701
a man conscious of, 605
always jealous, 788
and shame, 229
be thou my pilot, 206
defeats my strong intent, 317
greater according to rank, 624
he invites, who overlooks crime, 568
he that knows no, 207
how near, without actual, 647
is the source of sorrow, 266
never rational, 41
no, without intention, 567
of giving pain, 232
punishes its author, 533
rebellion, fraud, 1
to the victor, 200
was my grim chamberlain, 170
will raise phantoms, 159
yoked to, 35
Guilt's in that heart, 229
Guiltier than him they try, 278
Guilty always imagining punishment, 633
blind counsels of the, 620
danger of protecting the, 609
flourishing, 671
God discovers the, 664
make mad the, 314
men never wise, 41
mind, terror haunts the, 191
thing, started like a, 311
waste of time to inquire who were, 694
we mourn the, 204
who spares the, threatens the innocent, 589
Guinea, a thousand times genteeler, 379
jingling of the, 362
or note, not a, 16
Guineas, the nice yellow, 47
Guitar, touched his, 19
*Gula, eamus quo ducit*, 674
*ingeniosa*, 564
Gulf fixed, a great, 429
profound, 213
Gull, one cheat can, 32
Gullet like a goose's neck, wished for a, 718
should have a hook in his, 64
Gum, medicinable, 325
plum-tree, 314
Gummidge, Mrs., 112

Gums, odorous, 215
Gun, as sure as a, 758
giddy son of a, 352
Guns, but for these vile, 293
the thundering, 43
that go boom, boom, 143
*Gunaikos horkous*, 475
*kakēs kakion outi gignetai*, 479
*Gunē, kakon deinon*, 476
Gunner, a blind, 132
he that asked the master, 136
Gunpowder, printing and the Protestant religion, 70
Gunshot of his enemies, 37
Gurnet, I am a soused, 294
Gutter Lane, all goeth down, 753
*Gyaris, brevibus, dignum*, 495
Gyler is begyled, 150

## H

*Haast verkwist*, 789
Habeas Corpus, a stringent curb, 203
*Habere oportet*, 697
Habiliments, honest, mean, 288
Habit causes love, 508
character is, 479
costly thy, 312
does not make the monk, 858
fixed as a, 237
great is the force of, 581
holy, cleanseth not foul soul, 744
is overcome by habit, 506
is second nature, 788
is ten times nature, 388
learn a bad, 815
more things done through, than reason, 637
or some darling sin, 237
overcome by habit, 508
rules the herd, 399
ten times nature, 788
will lead you to it again, 508
Habits at first cobwebs, 788
man a bundle of, 823
pursuits become, 484
well pursued, 232
*Habita tecum*, 690
Habitation, a local, 282
Habitations, received into new, 592
*Habuisse, et nihil habere*, 590
Hackneyed on business, 97
Had I wist, beware of, 763
I wist is a poor man, 763
Hades' gate ever open, 535
Hadrian to his soul, 492
Hadrian's death, 455
*Hæres vivacior*, 643
*vix gaudet tertius*, 515
*Hærct, semper aliquid*, 495
*Hæreticus in Grammatica*, 548
Hags, black and midnight, 310
Haggard, if I do prove her, 324
Haggards ride no more, 449
Hail and farewell, 561
brings frost, 788
fellow, well met, 788
Hair, a, has its shadow, 531, 773
and hair, 788
cut, get your, 466
distinguish and divide a, 49
even a, has its shadow, 702
folly to tear one's, 684
it hangs by a, 515
**Hair**, long dishevelled, 326
long, little wit, 820
looping up her, 209
ninth part of a, 294
not the value of a, 396
of a woman, 173
of her streaming, 241
on, keep your, 465
quarrel about goats', 490
sacred, dissever, 245
stood on end, my, 623
the floral, 356
there's, 466
'tis with a single, 244 *note*
with a single, 244
with his human, 29
Hairs, gray, with sorrow, 411
my silver, 163
of your head are all numbered, 426
to split, 873
white, 295
white, sign of age, not wisdom, 477
*Hairōn hairoumai*, 467
*Haken werden will, was ein*, 869
Halcyon days, 297
Half dead to know that I shall die, 366
dearer, 216
denied is half-justified, 50
dressed, half-drunk lean over, 6
enough is half fill, 788
is better than the whole, 477
is more than the whole, 520
my better, 335
will never be believed, 255
wisdom half-experience gives, 401
Halfpenny, very little for a, 834
Halfpennies in a purse, draw together, 843
Halifax and Hell, 359
gooid, 787
Hall binks are sliddery, 788
do in hill (or hole) as you would in, 770
good cheer in the, 379
it is fair in, 811
Halls, her marble, 193
I dwelt in marble, 35
Hallow all we find, 183
Hallowed and so gracious, 311
down to earth's profound, 67
place, a, 12
*Halles, langage des*, 721
Halter, horse that draws his, 859
made of silk, 81
no man e'er felt the, 377
now fitted the, 259
the conjugal, 684
the matrimonial, 503
Halters, racks, gibbets, 237
Halves, give not by, 208
never do things by, 830
Hame, ilka thing pleases when Willie's at, 47 *note*
Hamilton, Alex., 74 *note*
Hamlet, disgusts this refined age, 131
is still, 20
Hammer and anvil, between, 763
and anvil ever in his ears, 424
better to be, than anvil, 882
going, pray to God, but keep the, 784
in praying, use your, 842
when a, strike your fill, 882
Hammers fell, no, 158
Hammered out to suit, 87

Hampden family, 705
village, 152
Hams, with most weak, 314
*Hamus, semper tibi pendeat*, 504
Hand, a hard, 297
a taming, 236
a vanished, 363
against every man, 411
and mouth, soup lost between, 867
as liberal as the light, 96
bless the, 242 *note*
cold, warm heart, 740
dare not write what it has dared to do, 659
do not offer your, to everyone, 598
doth not do all the mouth speaks, 865
finest, of any woman, 347
gentle Abra's, 258
had you stretched your, 354
hard with labour, 239
here's a, 46
here's my, 276
his trembling, had lost, 272
I love so well, the, 282
in hand through life, 92
just raised, licks the, 245
kiss the, they wish cut off, 824
let this pressure of, say the inexpressible, 735
lick yet loathe the, 51
made by man's, can be overturned by it, 878
makes feeble, 270
moved by an unseen, 367
no rude, deface it, 397
one, washes another, 837
open, 269
open as day, 295
plucked by his, 384
quickly to your hat, slowly to your purse, 843
reef, and steer, 109
right, to me as a god, 518
rubs hand, 585
still adore the, 242
sweeten this little, 310
that gives the blow, 242
that made us, 2
that rocks the cradle, 320
the dyer's, 327
the steering, 356
they gied him my, 18
thy sword shall wield, 35
to bless, 79
to execute mischief, 142, 173, 181
to the outside of his, 290
upon the Ocean's, 242
washes hand, 480
waved her lily, 141
which doth oblige, to hate the, 107
who shuts his, 162
with a short, 501
with one, 242
with rosy, 216
worse than a bloody, 332
you cannot see, 376
Hands, a general should have clean, 457
and feet, with, 584
and hearts, 150
are not more like, 312
before lips, 356
fearful hearts and faint, 423
folding of the, to sleep, 416
have built, what, hands can pull down, 736
Hands have met, our, 169
hearts of old gave, 324
in coffers, 830
into Thy, 561
little, were never made, 386
many, light work, 824
many, no brains, 860
of Esau, 411
of invisible spirits, 194
off you, scarce able to keep my, 710
pure, not full, 644
so vile, 229
that cast the sea-king's sceptre, 236
that their, may undergo harsh strokes, 694
to do, for idle, 386
to holy, 103
to join right, 518
true of his two, 189
with clean, 578
with one of his, wrought, 413
Handel, he to, 834
Handel's sake, for, 100
Handful bigger than the hand, 105 *note*
Handicraft, be not ashamed of your, 759
those who have learnt no, 628
Handicrafts, without, a city cannot be inhabited, 424
Handkerchief, he had no little, 18
Handkerchiefs, moral pocket, 110
Handle and help, 32
Handling, abides no, 295
Handmaid to religion, 8
Handsome at twenty, 796
born, born married, 847
is as handsome does, 149
is that handsome does, 788
persons worst, 540
when young, the devil, 855
wretched to be over, 608
*Handwerk hat goldenen Boden*, 873
Hang a man twice for one offence, 830
a man, when he says he'll, 143
and draw, first, 822
him anyhow, 82
in our powers to, 137
the man over again, 17
wrong fler, far better, 113
yourself, 665
yourself, go and, 533
Hanged, born to be, 789
by the neck, 688
for very honest rhymes, 251
to order anyone to be, 584
told that his father was, 800
who is born to be, 796
Hanging and wiving, 789
and wooing, 284
if you like not, drown, 208
is too good, 37
the worst use, 404
Hangit or noon, rises early that is, 793
Hangman, when it comes home to him, 112
Hangman's whip, 45
Hanna, in tongue a, 445
Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, 455
unable to utilise victory, 706
Hansom cabs, 116 *note*
Hap and a halfpenny, 789
and mishap, 789
harder, did never, 441
nae man makes his ain, 829
Happen, things you dare not hope for, 647

Happen to one, what may, may to all, 513
where things can, 262
wish for what does, 882
Happened, what has, not valued, 613
Happens, the unhoped for, 566
Happier than I know, 217
Happiest if ye seek no happier state, 215
of men, 64
Happiness a disposition to, 232
and misery go to those who have too much, 721
belongs to the contented, 472
born a twin, 61
caused by virtue or by riches, 701
ever within reach, 736
fixed to no spot, 247
for the greatest numbers, 173
future by past, 121
given to all, 710
heaven wills our, 409
height of human, 136
human, how sad a sight, 406
hunting after, 168
I have known, 735
I will rival Jove in, 514
if so, farewell to, 676
ignorant of, 157
independent, 402
is added life, 343
is but a name, 43
is no laughing matter, 388
is transient, 475
made to be shared, 721
makes for, 6
of the greatest number, 21
of the wicked disperses, 721
only path to, 342
our being's end, 247
passes everyone once, 866
pursuit of, 174
slumbered long in, 339
supreme, 479
taste, 95
that makes the heart afraid, 168
the greatest, 173 *note*
through another's eyes, 287
too swiftly flies, 153
true, to seem worthy of, 528
'twill bring, 64
unexpected, the more welcome, 567
we find our, 395
what Earth calls, 409
who talks much of his, 799
Happy, alas, too, 537
all alone for hours, 35
all have the power to be, 597
all that makes a just man, 208
as a lover, 400
before death, call no man, 476
before his death, no one called, 697
beware, ye, 682
by compulsion, 85
by report, 10
could I be with either, 141
does not need to be happier, 498
duty of being, 349
except that you were absent, 533
he is, who can use God's gifts, 614
he is not, who envies a happier, 616
hours together, 232
I hope she is, 25
in his children, 789
in nothing else so, 292
is he born and taught, 404
little, if I could say how much, 280
Happy, live, 524
make us, 33
makes a nation, 220
man be his dole, 278
man, happy dole, 789
man, no hour strikes to the, 789
many, who seem to be struggling, 595
may you and your home be, 680
mind must be great, 410
more, if less wise, 57
no man, before dead and buried, 519
no one altogether, 574
no one to be called, while alive, 601
none, till all are, 343
none, without health, 620
only are the truly great, 406
or unhappy, people never so much as they fancy, 726
persons never there, and yet they are, 25
suffice to make us, 87
tears a luxury to the, 230
than wise, better to be, 810
that thinks himself so, 791
to be, is dangerous, 350
to make men, 103, 251
without thinking too much, 791
Harangue, the clear, 94
*tu feras après ta*, 716
Harbour after shipwrecks, 639
bar be moaning, 185
bar only grains of sand, 377
Harbours open, bid, 249
seek safe, 696
Hard and hard do not make a wall, 524
got, soon gone, 789
I never think I have hit, 176
it is, but endurance makes things lighter, 524
it is, but so is the law, 524
naught excellent unless, 346
nothing's so, but search will find it out, 163, 196
things are compassed, 208
though my hap be, 350
what is, is softened with difficulty, 477
with hard, 789
Hardens a' within, 45
Harder to hit, 220
Hardiness, hardness mother of, 307
Hardness, sage without, 5
Hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve, 313
Hare, a sleeping, 473
as food, 567
cannot catch a, with a tabret, 888
drumming not the way to catch a, 771
first catch your, 779
holds with the, 793
little dogs start the, 819
March, 118
the life of a, 576
there goeth the, 883
to hunt with a tabor, 872
to start a, 293
Hares, finds you, 302
run after two, 806
who chases two, catches neither, 524
Hark! they whisper, 253
Harm him as little as you may, 382
to win us to our, 308
watch, harm catch, 789
what good without, 350

Harmer, Alderman, 17
Harmes two, of, 77
Harmless art, his, 271
Harmonies divine, 330
divinest, 233
Harmonious sisters, 225
sounds still delightful to me, 192
Harmony, a note most full of, 26
difficult to restore, 519
disposed to, 187
few such swains for, 26
foretells, 242
from heavenly, 125
hidden soul of, 221
is in immortal souls, 285
not understood, 245
order, or proportion, 26
queen of, 399
sweet, among these wheels, 73
touches of sweet, 285
with me, no one so much in, 689
world made by, 150
Harness, dead in his, 424
him that girdeth on his, 412
on our back, with, 310
Harney, J. M., 264 *note*
Haroun Alraschid, good, 360
Harp a king had loved to hear, 271
if his weak, 23
of Orpheus, 225
of thousand strings, 387
on the frayed string, 235
set my, to notes of woe, 225
sings to one clear, 366
take thy, 169
that once, 228
the sole companion, 19
Harps upon the willows, 416
Harper, as a, lays his open palm, 195
Harping on my daughter, 314
Harpocrates, 529
and Venus, 686
Harris, Mrs., 112
Harry, bluff, 362
I saw young, 294
Harsh and crabbed, not, 222
things soothingly, to say, 478
towards herself, 265
Harshness, tis not enough, 244
*Hart gegen hart*, 789
Hart panteth, as the, 415
Harumfrodite, kind of a giddy, 186
Harvest, a wet, 805
an unsatisfactory, 557
home, stubble land at, 293
is past, 421
joy in, 420
laughs with a, 175
mar so fair an, 167
of a quiet eye, 401
share my, 170
time, in, 379
time of Love, 342
truly is plenteous, 426
who has a good, 795
Harvests, good, make men prodigal, 786
Hash of men's buzzums, 25
Hashed this, you have, you must swallow it, 696
*Hassen und Neiden*, 735
*Hast, ohne, aber ohne Rast*, 736
Haste administers all things badly, 514
comes not alone, 789
fiery-red with, 292
fool, is no speed, 828
Haste, his heedless, 344
in judgment is criminal, 560
is of the devil, 789
is prodigal, 789
makes puppies blind, 502
makes waste, 140, 787, 886
maketh waste, 789
manages things badly, 583
more, less speed, 828
nothing in, but catching fleas, 834
repent in, 90
sword of heaven not in, 73
to an ill way, 822
trips up its own heels, 789
with leisure, 828
without, without rest, 736
Hasten deliberately, 478
slowly, 538
to a conclusion, 11
Hasteth well that wisely can abide, 76
Hastiness, man created of, 466
Hasty counsel, repentance follows, 703
counsels rarely prosper, 640
justice not just, 613
man never wanted woe, 744
men seldom want woe, 757
to outbid, be not, 759
Hat, all his troubles under one, 879
civility of, at devotion, 25
fashion of his, 279
he brushes his, 280
is going round, 165
is not made for one shower, 744
lies beneath your, 237
live by pulling off the, 154
not much the worse for wear, 98
old three-cornered, 165
the man in the white, 465
the same old, 465
upon your brows, 310
was a beaver, 16
what a shocking bad, 465
where did you get that, 466
Hats, English, very ugly, 729
white, 465
Hatches, his body's under, 109
Hatchet, handle after, 486
Hatchets to the fallen tree, 881
Hatching vain empires, 213
Hatchment, trophy, sword nor, 318
Hate at first sight, 129
and love, I, 624
and mistrust, 383
and pain, 331
anyone we know, hardly, 158
as soon as, in me, 330
as though you might have to love, 490
cannot wish thee worse, 229
celestial, 255
could supple, 237
dissembled, 123
easier to, 21
false love turns to, 369
found only on the stage, 62
heaps of, 262
hem that my vices tellen me, 75
him, I do not, as much as I ought, 69
if I can, I will, 623
immortal, 211
in the like extreme, 257
Juno's unrelenting, 126
let them, as long as they fear, 623
love as expecting to, 876

Hate, man is, 390
many will, if you love yourself, 594
most deadly, 292
never understand the folks they, 198
no reason for your, 208
nor love thy life nor, 218
of hate, 360
of those below, 53
public, 108
repaid their, 330
roughness breedeth, 10
ruling principle of, 59
sweetest thing, next to love, 194
that is fanned, 380
that which we fear, 305
thee, hearts that, 301
they attack this one man with, 698
unbelieving I, 660
void of rancorous, 272
where I, 208
who cannot, 355
whom all, is not safe, 696
without reason, people, 726
you, 'tis delicious to, 228
Hates, extinction of unhappy, 5
feuds and feeble, 4
me for nought, 793
nation, nation, 4
no one, a true man, 452
shadows of, 4
Hated all for love of Jesus, 265
all, much he, 255
me without a cause, 430
of his subjects is not a king, 796
with the gall of gentle souls, 26
Hateful as the gates of Hades, 471
Hater, a good, 178
Hatin' each other for the love of God, 191
Hatred, a healthy, 72
and envy, honest man must endure, 735
do not go further with your, 697
for hatred, 732
never vanquish me by, 620
open, loses revenge, 569
reaped unequivocal, 188
theological, 624
to avoid, is to triumph, 624
truths that soften, 400
undying, 558
unleavened, 56
wrongs, and fears, 270
Hatreds of long duration, 624
Hatter, who's your, 465
Hatton, Christopher, 153 *note*
Haunted me the morning long, 361
the place is, 168
Have and to hold, to, 438
better to, than to wish, 762
more men, the more they want, 553
not, want not, care not, 599
those that, 361
what he hath not, who would, 800
what we would have, 279
what we, we prize not, 280
Haven, a glorious, 73
I have found the, 568
Haven's found, mine, 48
Haves, the, and the Have-nots, 865
Havoc and spoil, 214
cry, 303
Havocs, noble, he had made, 167
Hawk and buzzard, between, 763
as the, pursues the doves, 700
Hawk from a handsaw, 314
gentle, half mans herself, 857
hated because ever armed, 624
sometimes has, and sometimes he hunger has, 884
Hawks, not allured with empty hand, 887
or horses, more delight than, 327
Hawking, first point of, 857
full of displeasures, 876
royal sport, 208
Hawthorn in the dale, 221
time, 357
Hay and corn, time to cock your, 812
flowers in May, fine cocks of, 779
make, as best you may, 823
make, while the sun shines, 822
the new-mown, 360
upon his horn, 540
Hazard, all is on the, 304
as great a share of, 213
hope and, 211
let us face the, 674
of the die, 300
utmost edge of, 219
He, that unfortunate, 287
Head, a good, will get itself hats, 743
a main in his, 110
aches, all the body is worse, 881
almost turns, 4
alone remained, 101
and feet keep warm, 858
and tail, cut off, and throw the rest away, 768
big, little wit, 739
bowed his comely, 205
disease worst which proceeds from the, 701
error of, 231
fantastically carved, 295
fat, lean brains, 739
good, cannot lie, 743
grown grey in vain, 331
hands, wings, or feet, 214
hang the pensive, 224
hath no, needs no hat, 796
hath not where to lay his, 426
hazardous to the weak, 22
heart may give a lesson to, 100
is afflicted, if the, 674
is not more native to the heart, 311
its, stretches to heaven, 648
leads the, 88
mickle, little wit, 826
never make a clear, 237
no bigger than his, 306
no, needs no heart, 885
nor feet, neither, 599
O good grey, 365
off with his, 81
one, cannot hold all wisdom, 837
one, given for many, 698
or tail, and without, 86
repairs his, 224
sacred, 223
scald man's, soon broken, 748
scratch your, with your own nails, 889
some less majestic, 54
stand on your, 118
statuaries loved to copy, 202
strikes with tongue, must ward with, 864
that is royal, 229
that one small, 147

Head, the subtle, contriving, 5
they bowed the, 341
thy reverend, 93
thy slumberless, 330
to heel, 483
to shake his sapient, 5
turnin' for counsel to the tail, 198
to contrive mischief, 142, 173
what a whirlwind is her, 63
who has not, should have legs, 885
whole is sick, 419
wise, makes close mouth, 750
witless, makes weary feet, 750
work and long noses, 452
you could not tell which was the, 23
Heads, four, under one hood, 875
hide their diminished, 214
little, contain sense, 819
our, are right in vain, 409
so many, so many wits, 849
two, better than one, 875
which are aching for them, 348
Headache, crown cures not, 862
little children, 819
Heady not strong, 252
Healed, not so soon, as hurt, 837
Healing, ill, an old sore, 813
in His wings, 422
Heals, God, physician hath the thanks, 784
Health and high fortune, 274
and intellect, the two blessings, 480
and money go far, 801
and peace attend, 200
and sickness double enemies, 801
better than wealth, 801
care for your, 513
comeliness and, 157
deny, he that will this, 444
fame, peace, 100
giving, a godlike office, 553
grant me but, 348
if well with your, wealth can add nothing, 633
is the second blessing, 382
life is not life without, 481
much interested in her own, 392
O blessed, 620
peace and, 153
peace and competence, 247
poverty mother of, 841
prodigal of, 105
sign of, will to be cured, 631
some men employ their, 97
surest road to, 79
the chief box of, 854
to the sick man, 84
unbought, 124
unbought, a divinity, 640
we wish him, 184
without money, 801
without pence, 801
Healths, drink one another's, 174
five fathom deep, 320
give our friends a title, 380
half-a-dozen, 135
Healthy body, a, 13
know not their health, 71
physician superfluous among the, 687
Heap, of many things comes a great, 515
on more wood, 270
pleasant to take from a great, 685
Heaps of miser's treasure, 222
Hear a little and speak much, 201
all parties, 801
both sides, 474
every man, 350
first, speak afterwards, 738
harp a king had loved to, 271
I, but keep silent, 496
me, you will, 117
say something we want to, 590
see, and be silent, 496
still stood fixed to, 217
swift to, 436
the other side, 496
what he does not wish, 675
what signifies me, 21
who will not, must feel, 885
Heard in days of old, 237
it, but he heeded not, 54
Hearer, a willing and prepared, 349
carries away his, 672
charmed, thought it was his own, 375
wise, though the speaker a fool, 669
Hearers could not cough, 181
not want attentive, 172
Hearer's mind, entwined himself around, 56
Hearing ill, ill rehearsing, 808
on the prudent side, no, 95
worth the, 209
zealous in, 684
Hearsay is half lies, 801
wounds by, 280
Hearse, underneath this sable, 179
Heart, a bitter, 32
a cruel, 256
a gentle, 291
a gentle, is tied with an easy thread, 743
a good, helps in misfortune, 561
a good, rids work, 834
a good, the best remedy, 854
a great deal to a faint, 684
a heavy, 282
a humble and a contrite, 186
a naked human, 407
a sinful, 270
a soft, 680
ache, big children, 819
ache, end the, 315
afire, sparks fly out, 881
and hope, a jot of, 225
and mind, to improve, 509
and not the brain, 194
argues not the mind, 5
as sound and free, 163
as well as want of, 169
at leisure from itself, 383
be at the root, though my, 362
be light, no sky heavy if the, 80
beak from out my, 242
beat in my brain, 27
beating of my own, 211
blithe, a blomand visage, 740
break, a great deal of, 278
break, full of, 195
build on the human, 28
burst his mighty, 304
can ne'er a transport know, 200
comes from the, goes to the, 877
cracks a noble, 319
crammed with arrogancy, 300
did break, some, 366
discontent at, 1
do as he is disposed in his, 438

Heart, do not eat your, 509
doth ache, 37
except the, 42
faint, ne'er won fair lady, 777
feelings of men's, 5
feels ice, 31
from the bottom of the, 558
full, lied never, 742
give me back my, 59
give not to despair, 5
good, better than heads, 201
grown cold, a, 331
half, is no heart, 788
hard, worse than a bloody hand, 332
has ears, 858
has its reasons, 722
hath ne'er within him burned, 272
head, hand, 368
her innocent, 230
her, is one, 384
heresy of, 390
his eyes were with his, 54
human, is the mirror, 69
humblest of, 77
I know, his, 218
imbued with sense of virtue, 563
in his, my heart, 265
in it, with my, 276
inmost cupboards of her, 371
innocent, brittle thing, 201
is dead, my veins are cold, 272
is deceitful above all, 421
is high, my, 350
is idly stirred, 401
is in his boots, 802
is in his hose, 802
is set, as min', 76
it nerves my, 271
joy can hardly reach the, 43
knoweth his own bitterness, 416
knows its own bitterness, 774
languor is not in your, 5
leads yet chills the vulgar, 55
leal and loving, 47
leaps up, my, 394
let me wring your, 317
look then into thine, 192
madness of the, 56
man's, deviseth his way, 416
may give a lesson, 100
measure men round the, 825
mighty, is lying still, 397
miss the old, 259
music in their, 184
must rule, 106
nearest the, nearest the mouth, 829
never has ached with a, 355
new opened, my, 300
not at peace till it rests in Thee, 537
not opinion, is man's honour, 732
O hardness of the human, 621
of a maiden, 228
of God takes in, 199
of heart, my, 316
of lead, 252
of living mould, 66
of man shuts out, 199
on heart, 28
one, one hand, 355
one, one way, 509
open my, 34
open not thine, 423
promised what the fancy, 263
rotten at the, 283
runs away with his head, 89
Heart, sae true his, 210
sees further than the head, 858
sighing of a contrite, 437
so manly, 269
soft with pity, 239
something must have to cherish, 196
soothe or wound a, 274
stain, away, ne'er carried a, 231
stands armed, 326
stout, 269
stout, to a stey brae, 843
susceptible to Cupid, 591
tale of many a human, 85
that has truly loved, 228
that is soonest awake, 228
that lives alone, 401
that rugged, 20
that was humble, 231
that watches and receives, 400
that which cometh from the, 853
the brave impetuous, 5
the o'erfraught, 310
the saddest, 269
the same in every human breast, 5
the world hath stung, 55
thinketh, tongue speaketh, 878
thou hast a, 91
though unknown, responds, 193
throbs, count time by, 15
through good, and our Lady's grace, 272
to conceive, 181
to eat thy, 346
to heart and mind to mind, 272
too great for what contains it, 302
undermine the, 351
unspotted, 297
untainted, 297
untravelled, 145
vibrates my fond, 60
was at the sea, 18
was formed for softness, 55
was hot within him, 195
was kind, 109
was like to break, 18
what a, 58
what takes our, 258
when the little, is big, 18
which others bleed for, 91
whole and soul-free, 349
whole, I'll warrant him, 287
will break yet brokenly live on, 52
will never ache, 355
wise, like a mirror, 858
with strings of steel, 317
world of the, 231
Hearts ache, when parents', 879
admission to, 1
and intellects, 679
and sentiments were free, 36
are great, our, 368
are more than coronets, 361
at leisure, 394
be true and fast, 4
broken, die slow, 66
conquer willing, 219
ensanguined, 99
for falsehood framed, 333
good, 136
grew soft, 234
hands not, 324
if wrong our, 409
improvident, indecent, 27
just as pure and fair, 144
lift up your, 688

Hearts, masters of all, 183
may agree, 801
O blind, 622
of all yearn after it, 73
of English oak, 273
of oak, 139
our hopes, our prayers, 194
paved with broken, 196
so brave, 229
steeped in gall, 561
that feared, 236
that love, 230
the states of, 105
the yearning, 235
to feeling, pensive, 44
to stay, 50
to steal away your, 304
touch them but rightly, 264
two fond, 16
two, that beat as one, 196
union of, 164
walk up and down in the, 187
was her favourite suit, 187
whose, are dry as summer dust, 402
whose, are fresh and simple, 195
within, 27
ye tender, 332
you hard, 302
Heart's ease, can never beat, 303
his mouth, 302
letter read in the eyes, 858
undoing, my, 229
Heartily, as unto the Lord, 435
Hearth, no more shall gladden our domestic, 73
of your own and a good wife, 744
of your own is worth gold, 744
Hearthstane, a clean, 262
his clean, 42
Hearthstone of home, 233
my own, 129
Heat breaks no bones, 789, 801
in inverse proportion, 226
in proportion to want of knowledge, 347
ma'am, it was dreadful, 337
nor cold remains always in sky, 886
where is that Promethean, 325
with mild, 369
Heath-flower, ne'er from the, 270
Heathen and publican, an, 438
machine for converting the, 70
no blinkard, 354
Heaven, a Persian's, 230
a time ordains, 225
above like the, 238
above, the, 349
adorned the happy land, 2
and earth, more things in, 313
and earth shall pass away, 272
and hell, friends in, 811
and hell, marriage an image of, 347
and home, kindred points of, 395
alone is given away, 197
all of, 2
all the way to, 103
all to, 179
appeared so blue, 370
around us, 229
as near by sea as land, 801
before mine eyes, 221
begins where imperfection ceaseth, 15
beholding, 230
below, a little, 386
Heaven, blessed part to, 301
breathe in, secure, 384
call, to witness, 586
cancelled from, 216
candidate of, 124
chased them up to, 100
commences, his, 146
crosses, ladders to, 768
earth here with, 33
fall, let, 538
from earth so far, 217
further off from, 169
gaze at, 659
go not laughing to, 826
harbingers to, 139
heart is in, 158
hell I suffer seems a, 215
his blissful soul was in, 3
in a sedan, no going to, 867
in her eye, 217
in the scowl of, 68
intercourse with, 528
invites, hell threatens, 407
is above all, 801
is all the happier, 205
is fer (far), 150
is love, 272
is not always, 242
is overflowing, 85
is shut up, 413
is there care in, 344
is won! 230
it came, from, 342
itself, we attempt, 607
itself would stoop, 223
leave her to, 313
leave the rest to, 340
light of, 211
merit, by making earth a hell, 51
mild be the doom of, 65
more sweet, and, 384
more than all in, 55
must be in, 33
mutual love compared to, 92
my dearest foe in, 311
nor let us lose our, 334
not grim, 34
not scorned in, 102
of hell, 212
of hell, make a, 282
offspring of, 214
on earth, 215
opened wide, 216
or hell, goes to, 275
or to hell, to, 309
populace of, 33
pursue, more than, 248
refuse to hear, 20
regarding, as a rotten borough, 168
rest in, 560
roars above, 95
send thy soul to, 298
serve in, 212
soon sets right all other matters, 30
that bends, 242
that frowns on me, 300
the floor of, 285
the serene of, 341
the vision sent, 93
those who win, 34
too high, 217
'twas whispered in, 449
upon earth, 9
wages of work, in, 72
was all tranquillity, 230

Heaven was in him, 382
were not heaven, 351, 381
what pleases, 274
who spits against, 843
will bless your store, 235
will most incorrect to, 311
with its new day, 29
Heavens above, in the, 242
are just, 298
declare the glory of God, 414
he is covered by the, 506
fall, let the, 666
look bright, 229
man made to contemplate the, 630
scale the, 99
should fall, what if the, 655
spangled, 2
the starry, 16
to suit the tastes, 230
we will attempt the way of the, 665
Heaven's eternal year, 124
gate, at, 307 *note*
gate stands ope, 161
own heart, 358
own light, 227
peculiar care, 339
Heavenly things, contemplation of, 627
things, gaze on, 673
Heaviness foreruns the good event, 295
that's gone, 276
Heavy, Milton a little, 61
Hebrew to me, 713
Hectic of a fool, 408
Hector famous by Troy's misfortunes, 549
Hecuba to him? what's, 314
Hedge, another may not look over, 838
between keeps friendship green, 744
him in from the assault of harm, 5
low, easily leapt over, 746
Hedgehog has one resource, 494
rolled up the wrong way, 171
Hedgehogs dressed in lace, 165
Hedgerow, set him before a, 35
*Hēdiston akousma epainos*, 472
Heed, take, doth surely speed, 852
take, is good rede, 852
too much, is loss, 873
who for himself will take no, 395
Heel, a shaft i' the, 57
tread each other's, 407
Heels, high and low, 352
out at, 306
Heep, Uriah, 113
Heidelburg tun, like the, 763
Heifer dead, finds the, 297
plowed with my, 412
when they give you a, 881
Height, fortune's highest, 350
no man can see over his own, 832
so hard is, 241
Heights, great, are hazardous, 22
in other lives, 31
the giddy, 245
wind ye up the, 30
Heir, because he had no, 170
follows heir, 636
God makes the, 548
next, always suspected and hated, 688
of all the ages, 362
the legitimate, 548
the third, 835
third, never enjoys ill-gotten goods, 808
Heirs immortal, 243
of heirs without end, 548
unknown, to, 248
Heir's unworthy actions deemed worthy, 563
weeping, masked laughter, 548
*Heis anēr oudeis anēr*, 470
*Hekas, hostis alitros*, 470
*Hēkista ē hēdista*, 472
Helen, like another, 125
Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt, 282
cheek, 287
Helicon, tea at, 81
*Hēlix hēlika terpei*, 818
Hell, a new, 137
a sweete, 77
and chancery, 802
anteroom of, 185
as the gates of, 256
better to reign in, 212
broke loose, 216
contains no fouler fiend, 256
deepest pit of, 127
down to, 298
fear of, 381
feeling, 230
fiend from, 15
fire, he's in danger of, 386
fires of, mix with his hearth, 364
from beneath is moved, 420
has, its rights, 733
he that is in, 796
his prisons in, 86
hissing hot from, 15
hot from, 303
I suffer, the, 215
in, knows not what heaven is, 796
it is in suing long to bide, 346
itself should gape, though, 312
made for the inquisitive, 513
making earth a, 51
man who has been in, 737
mouth of, 365
myself an, 215
never mentions, 249
no fans in, 866
no, fiercer than failure, 182
nobody will go to, for company, 867
of heaven, 212
of waters, 53
out of, leads up to light, 213
paint the gates of, 364
paved with good intentions, 802
riches grow in, 212
the fear o', 45
the injured lover's, 216
spawn of, 363
stratagems of, 219
strife betwixt man and wife is, 92
terrible as, 213
that bigots frame, 329
the gates of, 126
the greatest pain in, 377
the lords of, 366
the prisons in, 340
the seas went to, 154
there is a dreadful, 386
threats of, 134
to shun, more than, 248
trembled, 214
upon earth, 48
way to, difficult, 864
which way I fly is, 215
wicked people go to, 359
within him, 214

Hell's concave, 212
door, when a lackey comes to, 879
Hellespont, passed the, 61
Helm of state, 50
Helmet barred, drank the wine through, 272
of Orcus, 629
Helmets, hell paved with, 802
Help after the battle, 639
being shut out, 533
duty to give, 552
for all, except the dead, 866
him who carries his burden, 693
in time, 629
is from the Lord, 497
known as renderer of, 629
mad'st to be my, 218
mickle ado and little, 828
mutual, law of Nature, 829
of man, vain is the, 415, 702
of one we have helped, 27
of weaker hand, need the, 345
one thing asks another's, 490
past, past care, 136
past, past grief, 290
slow, no help, 848
the time needs not such, 615
there was none to, 421
thi Kynne, 765
which is long on the road, 802
whom God will, none can hinder, 886
yourself, and friends will help, 802
Helped me at pinch of need, 272
over and can't be, 110
Helper, willing, does not wait to be called, 750
Helpers, few, many friends, 823
Helping one another, three bear the burden of six, 869
the advantage of, 701
Helps the wicked, who, grieves, 649
those who help themselves, God, 784
Hen, a bad, a bad egg, 583
a crowing, 750
black, lays a white egg, 740
born of a, must scrape, 796
crows, house where the, 810
Our Lady's, 464
our neighbour's, a goose, 839
son of a white, 488
Hens, fat, ill layers, 778
Henniker, punning motto of, 480
Henpecked, emblems of the, 875
you all, 60
Henri IV., and his confessor, 760
is on Pont Neuf, 843
Heraclitus, obscure saying of, 579
principle of, 477
would laugh, 674
*Hēraklēs pros duo*, 476
Herald, I wish no other, 301
Mercury, the, 317
only a, 161
Heraldic banners, the, 168
Heraldry, a silly old trade, 463
our new, 324
the boast of, 151
Herb and other country messes, 221
every, reveals a god, 640
tree, fruit, and flower, 215
Herbs, grace lies in, 321
healing power of, 669
small, have grace, 299
stones, and words, virtue in, 876
Herculean, robust but not, 55
Hercules and Lichas, 283
be thy speed, 285
could not contend against two, 476, 598
from his foot, 532
himself do what he may, 319
in vain against, 543
must yield to odds, 298
than I to, 311
this might happen to, 552
to wrest his club from, 506
Herd confused, 219
O servile, 621
the lowing, 151
the venal, 703
who o'er the, would arch, 271
Herds, he that hath two, 795
ill, fat wolves, 808
Herdman's art, faithful, 223
Here and everywhere, 550
and there, cannot be, 678
he has, ends in, 408
it is, better than, Here it was, 762
nor there, neither, 325
or nowhere, 550
what you seek is, 659
Here's to thee and me and aw on us, 463
Hereafter, if e'er we meet, 1
Heredity, peculiarities repeated by, 663
Heresies, truths begin as, 173
Heresy, ancient saying is no, 284
and schism, 437
easier kept out, 802
of doctrine, 390
school of pride, 802
Heretic to be burned, of a, 515
Heritage, noble by, 69
Hermit, fox has turned, 881
man the, 65
out-weeps a, 121
young, old devil, 751
Hermit's fast, a, 182
Hero and the man complete, 2
and the saint, 94
disappears, the, the man remains, 722
every, a bore, 131
in his grave, 228
no, 30
one brave deed makes no, 390
perish, a, 245
the conquering, 191
to his valet, no man a, 832
to his very valet, 56
what he can be, 72
worship, where strongest, 343
your foot is upon a, 683
Heroes are essential men, 27
are much the same, 247
children of, cause trouble, 468
descended from heroes, 68
fallen, honour to our, 384
great-souled, 581
have trod this spot, 54
little known, 99
nameless, 353
to begin with, two, 71
Hero's scorn, fires a, 67
Herod, out-herods, 315
Heroic, believe in the, 116
deeds above, 219
poems, who would write must live, 70
Heroism never reasons, 130
Herring it no dead, de, 278

Herring, let every, hang by its own tail, 816
must hang by its own gill, 774
ne'er spake word, 844
nor good red, 830
pond is wide, 32
Hest, his God-given, 457
Hesitate, Mars hates those who, 468
Heterogeneous thing, that, 106
*Heurēka*, 471
*Heures, toutes, ne sont meures*, 753
Hexameter, in the, rises, 86
the Homeric, 86
Hey! then up go we, 261
Hiawatha, song of, 195
*Hibernicis ipsis Hibernior*, 550
*Hic est, dicier*, 495
*jacet*, its forlorn, 397
Hid, long, nothing sooner comes to light, 834
Hidden, remain, in life, 473
Hide he sold, before he caught the beast, 380
his hate or love, 299
nothing from thy minister, 802
sell not, before catching the fox, 846
their diminished heads, 214
your diminished rays, 249
Hides, he that, 211
Hidin', your better art o', 43
*Hiems, acris*, 681
High ambition lowly laid, 272
and low mate ill, 389
for contempt, too, 92
he that hews over, 796
heaven is for thee too, 217
if this be, 369
life, 'tis from, 248
over, over low, 839
stars give little light because, 8
things, mind not, 432
things two, 217
this gate hangs, 446
Higher, go up, 429
things, love of, 64
things, to, 366
up, the greater fall, 858
will we climb, 227
Highest, needs must love the, 370
of reverence, 77
seize what is, 467
to have loved the, 370
to the, did still aspire, 344
Highland bog, 265
sang, 42
Highlands, my heart's in the, 46
Highlanders in hell, 127
Highlandman's pistol, 450
Highway is never about, 859
who sows in the, 798
*Hikanon, hō oligon ouch*, 481
*Hile, cada, puta*, 737, 817
Hill, a heaven-kissing, 317
dearness in the, 366
no slipping up, 128
of heavenly truth, 224
over dale, over, 282
praise the, but keep below, 842
the breezy, 20
the cloud-topped, 245
the other side of the, 388
thegither, we clamb the, 46
to charm a weary, 269
went up the, and then came down again, 459
Hill, yon high eastern, 311
Hills, ah, happy, 152
and far away, over the, 132
beats strong amid the, 211
grow dark, 271
of childhood dearest, 389
peep o'er hills, 243
vale discovereth the, 864
where his life rose, 5
Himself has said it, 469, 569
no man is born unto, 261
to write of, 92
unto himself he sold, 360
who lives unto, 261
*Hin ist hin*, 735
Hind, cots and lodges of the, 74
mated by lion, 288
Hindrance and a help, between a, 394
Hindmost, devil take the, 769, 774
plague seize the, 623
Hindostan, he came from, 371
importing pepper into, 871
Hinges, creaking, 91
on golden, 216
what it heard at the, 858
Hint a fault, 250
upon this, I spake, 323
Hip, catch him once upon the, 283
I have thee on the, 285
Hippocrates, maxim of, 561
saying of, 494 *note*
Hippocrene, the blushful, 182
Hired an artist by the week, 82
Hirelings, flock of, 546
lewd, 215
two-and-twenty, 275
Hires out his anger and words, 569
Hiss, dismal, universal, 218
Historian, a prophet with face turned back, 733
the truest, 139
Historians, Montaigne on the duty of, 726
gentle, 40
Histories make men wise, 11
History a Bible, 72 *note*
a distillation of rumour, 71
a picture of crimes, 719
an inarticulate Bible, 72
anything but, 381 *note*
arts and arms and, 21
best of the world, 7
call the rant a, 99
delights, however written, 751
do not read, 381
dustheap called, 21
each man's, a Bible, 456
first law of, 657
is a pageant, 21
is philosophy, 268
is philosophy derived from examples, 472
is written, how, 715
love of, 268
makes one shudder, 381
nation which has no, 789
remnants of, 7
should record ill deeds as a warning, 640
should record virtuous qualities, 640
the essence of biographies, 70
the register of crimes, 142
the true office of, 7
the truest poetry, 71
the witness of the times, 552

History, this strange, eventful, 286
to be ignorant of, 604
use of, 129
what's her, 289
with the supernatural element, 32
*Histrio, totum mundum agit*, 693
Hit a man when he's down, never, 830
a very palpable, 319
and miss, all, 62
great marks soonest, 787
Hits, who once, 798
Hitched, if you mean gettin', 24
into a rhyme, 270
Hitches in a rhyme, 250
Hither, who brought me, 219
Hive, one bee in the, 169
this great, 93
Hoard is little, our, 368
Hoards, pilfered, 16
Hoarding, for his, went to hell, 298
man cannot tell for whom he is, 746
Hob-and-nob with death, 363
Hobbard-de-Hoy, Sir, 17 *note*
Hobbes, Thos., 459
Hobbes' voyage, 459
Hobble-de-hoy, 17
stage, out of the, 533
Hobby, everyone to his, 775
horse is forgot, 316
horses cost more, 802
Hobson's choice, 802
*Hoc, ad, nascimur, sed sine hoc*, 598
*cette syllabe*, 714
*Hochzeit, frühe*, 789
*Hodie nihil, cras credo*, 552
*vive*, 611
Hoe a hoe, call a, 765
tickle her with a, 175
Hog dirty, better, than none, 762
everybody basteth the fat, 776
going the whole, 458
in Epicurean sty the fattest, 205
who has one, 795
Hogarth, Johnson on, 177
on genius, 782
Hoggish mind, and have his, 345
*Hohngelächter der Hölle*, 732
*Hoi polloi* (the multitude), 475
Holborn-hilly, rather, 449
Hold (haud) as good, as draw, 757
enough, that first cries, 311
fast, first point of hawking, 857
what is thine own, 660
Holdfast a better dog than Trust, 874
is a better dog, 764
the only dog, 296, 874
Holds, who, let him hold fast, 796
Hole, new bored with a cannon, 136
one, to stop another, 872
where his tail came through, 340
where the tail came through, 86
Holes, easier to pick than mend, 811
Holiday, always, with the slothful, 556
rejoicing spirit, 187
rhyme (Latin), 626
sunshine, 221
this day in sooth a, 550
Holidays, dejection after, 594
playing, 292
Holiest spot, 233
suffer most, 392
thing alive (a mother), 85
thing is here, 358
Holily, that wouldst thou, 308
Holiness, approved stories of, 78
Hollaing and singing, 295
Holland lies, the deep where, 145
the children in, 444
Hollow, all was false and, 213
puppets of a hollow age, 85
Holly, every post with, 393
Holly's green, when, 793
Holy ales, 326
and good thought, an, 424
of holies, 667
strife, 102
Homage, do proper, 52
Home, a perishable, 400
a savage at, 567
all countries a wise man's, 50
and a pleasing wife, 522
and wife left behind, 577
around their ancient, 183
art gone, 307
at ease, 239
be but homely, though, 379
behold our, 55
but who love their, 87
Christian, steer, 342
dunce that has been left at, 94
every man's, his safest refuge, 522
for rest, 379
for tranquillity, 149
forced from, 101
gentle at, 678
had she none, 167
he speaks, 323
his footsteps he hath turned, 272
I am far from, 236
is best, 379, 802
is everywhere, 136
is home, 90, 802
is not here, 158
it never is at, 97
J. Montgomery on, 226
keeping hearts, 196
keeping youth, 277
leaves, to mend himself, 149
let the happy remain at, 522
long-left, 234
long, man goeth to his, 419
made dishes, 171
may your, be happy, 680
my, passes before my eyes, 492
near to their eternal, 381
no place like, 239
only one (makes) the, 199
pure, preserves what is decent, 567
remember wife and, 560
she stayed at, and spun wool, 522
should be peace at, 386
straitened circumstances at, 549
sweet, 239, 523
sweet is the smile of, 183
that dear hut our, 92
they brought, 364
to show piety at, 766
well-ordered, 373
who sits at, 234
will never receive you again, 495
Homes, forced from their, 146
of England, 159
of silent prayer, 366
those who have no, 169
Homeless near a thousand homes, 404
Homely features to keep home, 223
Homeward when his tasks were done, 102
Homer, 55 *note*, 125 *note*
(blind bard), 87

Homer dumb to, 31
envy disparages, 564
found a chronicler in, 621
knew, more than, 353
nods, 243
of the war, 239
once, read, 329
proved a wine-bibber, 575
seven cities contend about birthplace, 164, 471
seven wealthy towns contend for, 447
sometimes grows drowsy, 647
variety of, 655
Homer's birthplace, 164, 447, 471, 680
rule, 251
theme, old, 274
*Homerus, bonus dormitat*, 647
*Homiliai kakai*, 480
*Homilos polutropos*, 473
Homely, worm-cankered, 360
*Hominem, ad*, 494
*Homines, quicquid agunt*, 653
*quot, tot sententiæ*, 661
*Homme qui s'est donné la peine de naître*, 728
*un, nul homme*, 836
*Hommes, bien lourdement des*, 717
*Homo bellus*, 649
*est, ut, ita morem geras*, 699
*homini deus*, 553
*idoneus*, 556
*proponit, sed Deus disponit*, 596, 823
*pusillus*, 649
Honest a man, would you were so, 314
and true, guid to be, 47
as any man living, 280
as this world goes, 314
by nature, 250
he is wise that is, 802
hearted fellow, 305
humble heart, 409
indifferent, 315
man, a truly, 103
man, an, 42
man may like a lass, 45
man, one, 302
man should fear, what an, 349
man, that is not quite sober, 1
man's aboon his might, 47
man's the noblest work, 247
men, 238
men, a few, 104
men and bonnie lasses, 463
not naturally, 290
pray the gods make me, 287
she's all thet's, 198
social man, 43
things, are most advantageous, 516
things, pleased with, 136
to no purpose, 545
we are bound to be, not rich, 876
world's grown, 314
worth its honest praise, 169
*Honesta jubens*, 667
*magis juvant*, 516
Honester man, worse luck, 860
Honestly is safely, 502
man speaketh more than he can do, 8
*Honestum manet*, 676
Honesty, always less, than people imagine, 866
endures, 802
generous, 26
Honesty gives wings to strength, 502
he that loseth his, 821
honour outlive, 325
is his fault, 302
is in the partings, 754
isna pride, 803
is, what a fool, 290
like an icicle, 802
man never surfeits of, 746
manhood, nor good fellowship, 292
so strong in, 304
the best policy, 138, 388, 802
the master-craft, 802
the poor man's pork, 803
trader first offers his, 857
wins not more than, 301
Honey catches more flies, 803
catches more flies than vinegar, 741
dear-bought, licked off thorns, 790
flies easier caught with, 779
from silkworms, 330
in his mouth he must have, 383
in his pot, who has no, 796
is, where, there are bees, 696
less, and more honesty, 816
love's, 163
make yourself, 738
manages badly who does not lick it, 801
mouth of, heart of gall, 828
much, cloyeth, 190
of earthly joy, 93
poison is in the, 539
though pillaged from flowers, is the bees' own, 723
upon sugar, 188
who deals with, licks his fingers, 884
*Honi soit qui mal y pense*, 444
*Honneurs, les, comptent*, 829
*Honor sequitur fugientem*, 779
*Honores, contemnere*, 657
*dat census*, 513, 561
*mutant mores*, 554, 803 *note*
*tulit alter*, 555
Honour, a pilgrim grey, 88
a rocky island, 453
an empty bubble, 125
an outward, 299
and ease seldom bedfellows, 803
and shame, 247
be your shield, 372
be yours, 236
bed of, 132
can be gained, no, 369
cannot be restored, 803
cause of, 1
chastity of, 39
darling of one short day, 262
debts of, 262
eild should hae, 835
far more precious dear, 302
feels, hurt that, 362
first, seek, 74
flowery plains of, 181
follows the unwilling, 568
forms our true, 88
friends, or pleasure without, 178
from corruption, 301
from the book of, razed, 327
glory and popular praise, 219
greater share of, 296
guardian of my, 266
hath no skill in surgery, 294
he adds, to ancestral honour, 516
if I lose mine, 305

Honour, impious to prefer life to, 687
in the deed, 7
in thee only what is best, 384
interest can never be opposed to, 523
is a baby's rattle, 262
is in him who honours, 554
is like a widow, 49
is my life, 291
is the subject, 303
is to mount, 187
loss of, loss of life, 821
lost if the doer tells his own deed, 659
lost, more lost, 738
love, obedience, 310
man being in, 415
modesty sets off, 827
more cost, the more, 860
more, loved I not, 196
more than fame, 350
neither to seek, nor despise, 600
new-made, 290
no, no grief, 883
no profit to, 833
no spark of, 297
of hazard as of, 213
of my house, 238
pluck up drowned, 293
post of, 1
pricks me on, 294
public, is security, 181
remains, 676
rooted in dishonour, 369
shoals of, 301
sin to covet, 296
soonest find, shall, 344
sought for disgraceful conduct, 636
the fountains of, 12
the post of, 142
the reward of virtue, 554
the very flea of his dog, 180
to have remembered duty, 569
to pluck bright, 293
to the unworthy, what is, 654
to you in your valour, 580
Truth the masculine of, 156
twins of, 136
waits on genius, 564
we cannot come to, under coverlet, 876
wealth or pleasure, 106
where no, no dishonour, 883
which they do not understand, 398
whose, knows not rust, 357
with safety to, 667
without profit, 803
without spot, 680
without, worse than dead, 821
Honours, an old man, reckoning by, 524
and great employments, 206
and titles, decliner of, 131
another carried off the, 555
bears his blushing, 300
blind longing for, 554
change manners, 554, 803
fortune changes uncertain, 542
fortune gives, 513
gilded, with, 105
great burdens, 179
lie in wait for, 400
never fail to, 206
profitless without the Muse, 607
property gives, 561
the rewards of virtue, 640
Honours, to despise, 657
to his age, to add greater, 301
to the world, his, 301
which he bears, stains the, 633
which he sells, stains the, 633
with increase of ages grow, 243
Honour's a mistress, 389
at the stake, when, 318
but a word, 49
cause, honour concerned in, 339
lost, when, 140
to be gained, where no, 49
Honourable, and make thee, 356
is praiseworthy, 554
man, is an, 304
rather than splendid, 554
what is fitting is, 658
Honoured in their generations, 424
they are, who have honoured the gods, 513
Hood and hoop, 362
Hoof, reverberation of the, 644
shakes the crumbling field, 645
Hook, a golden, 496
let your, hang ready, 504
no, no bacon, 883
or crook, by, 345
presents concealed by a, 685
the sharpness of the, 359
well lost to catch a salmon, 744
what wishes to be a, must bend betimes, 869
Hooks and his crooks, 43
Hookas, divine in, 57
Hooker, admirable saying of, 448
extract from, 518 *note*
Hooky Walker, 465
Hoop, jump at a gilded, 171
Hope, a good and sure, 682
a good breakfast, 12, 803
a precedent of, 87
a waking man's dream, 803
abandon, ye who enter, 737
again, never to, 300
against, believed in hope, 431
alas, from what high, 219
all, abandon, ye, 72
and fear alternate, 490
and fear, terrified by, 681
and Fortune, farewell, 568
and forward-looking mind, 403
and hazard, equal, 211
and patience, sovereign remedies, 48
and reserve yourself, 682
at a price, I do not buy, 526, 682
beacons of, 5
beyond this no, 542
blends pain with honey, 179
cozening, 292
daring the one, 697
deferred, 416
doth hold the feast, 140
doubtful of the future, 683
earthly, fluctuates, 158
elevates, 217
enchanted smiled, 88
entertaining, 33
excite fallacious, 213
falls, all, 623
farewell, 215
for a season, bade the world farewell, 65
for ever on the wing, 409
for every woe, 145

Hope for the same, anyone may, 677
for what we will, 682
forks and, 119
Fortune and, 210
from what, have I fallen, 702
frustrate, 94
full of, and yet of heart-break, 195
gives strength, 682
glimmering of, 1
he counterfeits, 682
he gains that loses vain, 790
he that lives in, 797
heavenly, is serene, 158
I don't intrude, 243
I, for better things, 682
if it were not for, 805
if thou dar'st not, 16
in himself, let every man, 683
in valour, 683
is a good breakfast, 12, 803
is a lover's staff, 277
is a waking dream, 471
is always propitious, 531
is brightest when it dawns, 271
is but the dream, 258
is coldest, where, 288
is deceitful, but convenient, 683
is flat despair, 213
is kind to us, 510
is not broken, 495
is swift, 299
is theirs, gay, 153
is there no, 141
is to enjoy, 728
kindled their passion, 682
knows not, 357
leaves off, 300
less the, the more his desire, 704
less there is, the more I love, 648
let the fearful, 679
like the glimmering taper, 148
like the short-lived ray, 94
live in, 398
maintains mankind, 471
makes the fettered miner live, 548
makes the shipwrecked sailor strike out, 682
maketh not ashamed, 431
me deceived, 270
more plentiful than, 161
most befriends us, 409
much to, 40
never comes, 211
never leaves, 136
no, no endeavour, 178
no other medicine but only, 279
no, who never had a fear, 95
of all ills the cure, 93
of getting a dinner, 682
of life returns with the sun, 683
of men, how deceitful the, 621
of the flock, 683
on, hope ever, 159
once believed, lasts, 683
one about to die, living by, 682
or belief, or guess, 108
prevail, let not, 405
putrid eggs of, 139
reinforcement from, 211
repose, in trembling, 152
scorn transitory, 590
shall brighten, 228
soars, 266
springs eternal, 245
sure and certain, 438
Hope sustains husbandmen, 682
tells a flattering tale, 405
the best, 771
the charmer, 65
the dream of man awake, 682
the helmet, 544
the hopeless, 233
the last thing we lose, 803
the light of, 65
the mark of an innocent man, 560
the most hopeless thing, 93
the paramount duty, 399
the poor man's bread, 803
this pleasing, 1
those fed on, do not live, 652
thou nurse of young desire, 21
till hope creates, 330
to all, 88
to feed on, 346
to men they give, 235
to the end, 436
told a flattering tale, 263
uplifted beyond, 212
well and have well, 803
where no, is left, 219
where there is shame, 682
white-handed, 222
who cannot, let him not despair, 650
wishing without, 87
withering fled, 55
without, we live in desire, 737
worldly, 133
ye wretched, 682
youth lives on, 889
Hopes, a people's, 241
airy, my children, 403
all centred in thee, 562
belied our fears, 169
fondest, decay, 230
frustrate of his, 226
he that hath wrong, 796
he that raises false, 178
her fears, her joys, 269
nil ultra to my proudest, 208
of future years, 194
of his life, 230
other, and other fears, 340
put aside trifling, 590
the well-prepared heart, 682
undimmed for mankind, 232
while there is life, 141
you burn your, 705
you feed vain, 683
Hope's perpetual breath, 398
Hoped whilst fortune lasted, 682
I, for better things, 682
Hoping against hope, 458
for the future, tormented by the present, 544
only the, live, 736
Hopped now about, 17
Hops and women, 110
Reformation, Bays and Beer, 461
you may have, by James's day, 870
*Hora fugit*, 524
*telos makrou biou*, 475
Horace, harmonious, 114
odes of, 454
says, what, 18
Horace's wit, 108
Horatius, how well, kept the bridge, 203
vanquished by, 666
Horizon always flies before us, 40
was in a blaze, 38
Horn, bears away the, 793

Horn, corn, wool, and yarn, 463
the echoing, 151
Horns in his bosom, 795
short, to the savage ox, 514
threatening murmur of, 571
Hornets, stir up, 569
Hornets' nest, a, 873
*Horresco referens*, 554
*Horret adire locum*, 530
Horrible and awfu', mair o', 44
most horrible, 313
to relate, 555
Horrid shapes and shrieks, 221
Horror everywhere, 555
gorge your souls with, 36
nodding, 222
of his folded tail, 225
the scaly, 225
Horrors, hail, 212
hail, congenial, 373
supped full with, 310
Horrors' head, horrors on, 324
Horse, a brewer's, 294
a galled, 743
a grunting, and a groaning wife seldom fail, 744
a horse, 300
all lay loads on a willing, 753
all things but his, 254
all your bells on one, 788
an unlucky, 527
and poets to be fed, not fattened, 527
another's, and your own spur, 734
cough sticks longer by a, than oats, 741
dearer than his, 362
desires to plough, 629
drink at every water, lets his, 885
for want of, the rider is lost, 780
give me another, 299
good, after good wine, 752
good, cannot be of bad colour, 743
good, never lacks saddle, 743
good, often wants a good spur, 743
grown fat kicks, 745
hired, and your own spurs, 744
hired, tires never, 744
hungry, makes a clean manger, 745
in the team, foremost, 137
is counted but a vain thing, 438
kindly aver, will never make good, 745
laugh, at honesty, 251
lend thy, for a long journey, 816
let the best, leap first, 816
may little do, if he may not neye, 819
no good, of a bad colour, 867
nor mule, who does not venture, gets neither, 834
one may steal a, 838
only fit companion is his, 97
put lesser tasks on the aged, 472
race, a fearful felicity, 334
release the aged, 681
resty, must have a spur, 748
rubbed on the gall, kicks, 190
scabbit, good enough for scalt squire, 748
shoe which clatters wants a nail, 738
short, is soon curried, 749
short, soon wisped, 741
should have, what a, 326
Horse, something in a flying, 396
stumbles that has four legs, 745
tail of a, 811
that will not carry his provender, 810
the flight-performing, 100
thinks one thing, 859
thou knowest, a, 368
to bridle the, by the tail, 872
to such wondrous doing brought his, 318
to the water, one can lead a, 838
touch a galled, he will wince, 873
trust not to the, 527
Virgil's description of a, 493
weak, that may not bear saddle, 791
which draws gets the whip, 753
who has to lead his, 793
who never in that sort, 98
win the, or lose the saddle, 772
with wings, a, 307
Horses and wars, sang of, 672
Castor delights in, 503
dogs, and the turf, 558
eaten up by, 640
England the hell of, 772
good luck in, 800
good, short miles, 786
never swap, crossing the stream, 831
taught to endure the bit, 691
that know the world, 136
white wild, 5
Horse's ear and eye, 364
ear is his mouth, 527
heel, trust not a, 874
sensitive neck, 539
Horseback, man on, ever choleric, 746
on, one knoweth all things, 880
Horseleach hath two daughters, 418
Horseman better than Bellerophon, 527
black care behind the, 639
Horsemanship, noble, 294
Horseplay is fools' play, 803
Hortensius, to his friend, 62
Hose well saved, 286
Hospitable, kind, 373
thoughts, 216
Hospital, social comfort in a, 27
Hospitals, build, 135
rot in, 339
Hospitality, a lover of, 435
given to, 431
in, will is the chief thing, 475
Host, all the spangled, 225
courteous, 56
innumerable, 216
reckons without his, 798
Hosts evil, all, 126
Host's resources displayed by untoward incidents, 509
Hostages to fortune, 9
*Hostes incurris dum fugis hostem*, 658
Hostess, fair, bad thing for the purse, 856
fairer the, fouler the reckoning, 856
handsome, dear reckoning, 744
*Hostis adest*, 538
Hot and cold, to blow, 532
beginning, middle lukewarm, 849
cold, moist, and dry, 214
I am, if you say, 674
over, over cold, 849
soon, soon cold, 379, 849
what I know not does not make me, 878

Hotels, temperance, 25
Hound, auld, bites sicker, 756
better haud wi' the, 762
ill, comes limping home, 755
loveth my, 232
runs with the, 793
the fawning, 339
Hounds stout, horses healthy, 463
Hour, a good, for some is bad for others, 500
abode his destined, 733
after hour he loved, 273
all a transient, 66
allotted to you, take the, 695
at our last, for any pains of death, 438
chanced in an, that comes not in seven years, 809
God sends a cheerful, 225
have had my, 126
he never broke his, 793
improve each shining, 386
in preaching, an, 162
let us have a quiet, 363
O heavy, 325
o' night's black arch the keystone, 44
Oh for a single, of that Dundee, 397
one self-approving, 247
struts and frets his, 310
take the gifts of the present, 522
that sweetened life, 342
th' inevitable, 151
the bygone, will not return, 600
the circling, 216
the dusky, 216
the fleeting, 495
the, flies while I speak, 524
the inevitable, 703
the, may give me what it denied you, 588
the, passes, 543
the shifting, flies, 711
the transient, 177
there is an, when a man might be happy, 866
to play, 236
weary, weary, 112
wee short hour, 41
what better gift than a happy, 654
when daylight dies, 228
when pleasure begins, 228
yet in a sunny, 230
Hours, a man of all, 628
all, are not ripe, 753
are made for man, 724
are passing slow, 189
I only number sunny, 554
pass and are put to our account, 635
seem short, make the, 324
steal a few, 229
talk with our past, 407
the doctors' canonical, 725
the new-fledged, 355
the social, 42
to chase the glowing, 52
unheeded flew the, 344
waste of wearisome, 228
what peaceful, 94
wingless, crawling, 330
House, a friendly, the best, 522
a man may love his, and not ride on the ridge, 746
a man's, his castle, 84, 747
House, a small, 93
an emperor in my own, 206
and a woman suit excellently, 745
and home, out of, 295
appointed for all living, 414
beautiful, 187
building not like house built, 859
burn his, to warm his hands, 801
burns, when my, not good playing chess, 880
but not a dwelling, 255
dead, the master absent, 860
divided against itself, 428
fine when good folks within, 859
first year let it to your enemy, 857
for secrecy, 155
hopes of my, 562
is a prison, 153
is as castle and fortress, 84
is finished, after the, leave it, 752
is more to my taste, 233
king in his own, 747
like a fair, 278
little, God hath great share in, 784
little pleasure in the, 210
little, well filled, 745
look more to their glass and less to their, 860
made and a man to make, 745
made and a wife to make, 745
may the fortune of the, endure, 684
my, though thou art small, 829
nae luck about the, 210
near an inn, choose not a, 766
new-washen, nothing so crouse, 867
no, but has its cross, 832
O high-born, 658
of Commons, place in, 21
of God, the, 522
of one mind in a, 439
of Peers, 522
of prayer, 427
of six by two, 132
old man in a, a good sign, 756
peace be to this, 633
pulled down is half rebuilt, 745
ready made, buy a, 780, 794
ready wrought buys a, 780, 794
ruleth well his own, 435
should be honoured for its master, 599
shows its owner, 859
smoke of a man's own, 863
sole daughter of my, 52
talk in my, dinner in yours, 817
the fortune of the, stands, 544
to clear the fullest, 174
to house, them that join, 420
to lodge a friend, 254
toom, better than ill tenant, 761
when thy neighbour's, doth burn, 881
where there is no chiding, 867
worse than a smoky, 294
you take my, 285
your own, is the best, 643
Houses built to live in, 11
fer asonder, 75
fools build, wise men buy, 780
men make, 826
old, mended, 81
plague o' both your, 321
seem asleep, very, 397
thick, 217
Housed, worse, than your hacks, 185

Household good, to study, 217
many make the, 199
words, 296
Housekeeper, everything of use to a, 776
fat, lean executors, 741
Housekeepers, noble, need no doors, 833
Housekeeping, indications of, 36
Housekeeping's a shrew, 825
Housetops, preach ye upon the, 426
Housewife, gentle, mars the household, 769
of necessity a humbug, 371
that's thrifty, 333
Housewives, bare walls make giddy, 759
Housewives' affairs have no end, 379
Hover a moment, 91
How and when and where, 443
you get it is the question, 660
Howards, blood of all the, 247
Howitt, Mary, 447
Howl, an imitative, 189
Hub of the solar system, 166
Hue, angry and brave, 162
*Huertar el porco, y dar los pies por Dios*, 873
*Huevos, al freir de los*, 754
*Hugieia kai nous*, 480
Hull, Halifax, and hell, 359
Hum of human cities, 53
of men, 52, 221
of mighty workings, 181
Human actions, 23
affairs a laughing-stock, 665
affairs, despise, 673
affairs, divine power plays with, 579
affairs, mockery of, 648
breast, the same heart beats in, 5
contrivances, 38
cattle, 63
effort, 33
face divine, 214
form divine, 256
life, pathos and sublime of, 45
natur low, isn't, 143
nature, divinity of our, 670
nature, more of fool than wise, 10
nature, noblest product, 2
nature, weaknesses of, 142
nothing, foreign was to him, 375
power, not by, 612
race dares all things, 495
race, though you despise the, 675
shape, his soul into a, 87
sound, hearing, 36
sound, no touch of, 3
species, how divided, 187
spirit, the, 384
sufferings touch the heart, 687
things subject to decay, 124
to step aside is, 43
wants, man's rights as to, 39
was ever heart more, 166
Humane yet firm, 375
*Humani, nihil*, 375 *note*
*nihil a me alienum puto*, 554
Humanities, the fair, 87
Humanity always a conqueror, 333
be our goal, 735
but one race, 228
duty's basis is, 22
embrace of catholic, 400
erect himself above, 105
great men unable to set aside, 717
heavily charged with, 717
imitated, 316
Humanity, intense, 267
mankind not to be reasoned out of, 22
no, no religion, 790
popular, 1
ribald libels on, 69
sad music of, 396
suffering, sad, 194
steer, 305
traitor to, 197
wearisome condition of, 154
with all its fears, 194
within us, 389
Humble because of knowledge, 187
heart, nought greater than an honest, 409
hearts, 803
the more noble the more, 860
tranquil spirit, 107
who would please, 259
Humbled, minds lifted up must be, 526
Humbleness, whispering, 283
Humbles and exalts, at once it, 410
Humblesse, no man in, can him acquite, 76
Humbly, born, and bred hard, 80
not too, 52
speak nothing, 180
Humbug in a Pickwickian point of view, 110
or humdrum, 116
the ogre, 372
Humdrum, lawsuit country, 63
Humility, a long lesson in, 18
foundation of virtues, 803
great in his, 329
may clothe an English dean, 95
pride that apes, 86
so many Christians want, 168
thank my God for my, 299
the highest virtue, 370
too much, is pride, 873
Humour of his design, 288
of it, 277
Humours, diversity of, 770
in all thy, 2
of mankind, 223 *note*
stillest, the worst, 851
turn with climes, 248
Huncamunca's eyes, 132
Hundred, might tell a, 312
rode the Six, 365
years hence, a, 813
Hunger and cold betray, 803
and delay stir up bile, 536
and want, convicted of, 338
broke stone walls, 302
despises not common food, 571
disappointed, 645
drives out force, 882
for forbidden food, 697
for more, 510
hang, 788
increases with the store, 123
instructor of many, 473
is bitter, 92
is insolent, 256
is the best sauce, 803
makes beans sweet, 803
obliged by, 250
of ambitious minds, 345
over-feeding has destroyed more than, 594
pinch, admonition of the, 31
sharpens understanding, 531

Hunger, surfeit slays more than, 851
sweetens beans, 534
teaches, 593
teaches many things, 478
the best appetiser, 505
thy sauce, make, 378
was my mother, 556
Hungry as a church mouse, 758
as hawks, 382
bellies have no ears, 804
man, do not run up against a, 529
man is an angry man, 745
man sees far, 745
mouth, every, 34
no one so laughable as when, 665
nothing amiss to the, 834
Hunt and vote, 59
everything's a, 32
in the sea, to, 559
Hunts in dreams, 362
Hunter, a mighty, 252
follows what flees, 703
of shadows, 39 *note*
Hunters, all not, that blow the horn, 753
Hunting and law full of trouble, 876
barking dog seldom good at, 759
he loved, 326
run, life a, 390
something, passion for, 111
Huntsman, a cassocked, 94
rest! thy chase is done, 271
*Hupnos kasignētos Thanatois*, 471
Hurle burle swyre, 819
Hurlyburly's done, when the, 308
Hurry, aye in a, aye ahint, 759
done in a, never done well, 878
good only for catching fleas, 834
he sows, 349
in your fist, keep your, 814
is slow, 538
leave to slaves, 36 *note*
Hurt, a little, I'm, but yet not slain, 441, 442
easy to, 811
one always knocks the spot that is, 726
to, even a bad brother, 601
us, but not harm, 4
Hurtles in the darkened air, 153
Husband, a heavy, 285
already seeks a, 571
and wife, and lover, 209
and wife, that monstrous animal, 133
bad, cannot be a good man, 739
be a good, 759
by her, stays, 217
cools, till a, 249
frae the wife, 44
good, a good wife, 743
good works in her, 217
I am thine, 370
in second, 316
is, as the, 362
lover in the, 200
not at home, nobody at home, 806
of my heart, 183
serve as master, beware of as traitor, 729
the, last to know, 516
to save her poor, 35
twice as old as wife, 143
Husbands, careless of pleasing their, 594
love your wives, 435
maids want nothing but, 822
Husband's heart, level in her, 288
Husbanded, and so, 303
Husbandman happy as a king, 663
happy beyond measure, 621
Husbandmen but understood, if, 163
Husbandry, danger of lateness in, 664
dulls the edge of, 312
good, good divinity, 786
governed by chance, 665
in heaven, 308
Hush and heed not, 189
money, parish pay is, 343
my dear, lie still and slumber, 387
thee, my baby, 273
was so profound, 191
Hushed be every thought that springs, 402, 404
Husks that the swine did eat, 429
Hussar, the young, 58
Hussy, careless, makes mony thieves, 740
*Husteron proteron*, 480
Huxley's epitaph, 446
Hyde Park, all desert beyond, 131
Hydra, as many mouths as, 323
more prodigious than, 26
to crop the, 172
you are wounding a, 480
Hydras and Chimeras, 213
Hymen was not present, 614
Hyperbole allowable in love, 10
speaking in perpetual, 10
Hyperboles, three-piled, 282
Hypercritical, the, does ill, 559
Hypocrisy and nonsense, 49
can discern, 214
cant of, 347
cold, 1
organised, 117
the homage vice pays to virtue, 719
to chant thy praise, 63
to whip, 281
Hypocrites the real atheists, 13
Hypothesis, I had no need for that, 729
Hypotheses, the teacher's lullabies, 735
I do not fashion, 555

## I

I.H.S., *Jesus Hominum Salvator*, 571
I am, therefore all things are, 526
and my king, 525
dare not wait upon I would, 308
should not have thought it, 566
told you so, 64
I'll go myself, and I'll see to it, 807
Iambic, wholesome, 334
Iambics march, 86
Iambus, an, 688
*Iatre, therapeuson seauton*, 472
*Iatreion psuchēs*, 472
*Iatros allōn*, 468
Ice, a sea of melting, 207
bears before Christmas, if, 806
bears when it cracks, 880
ferns, fine as, 363
mast high, 85
on summer seas, 368
thick-ribbed, 279
to starve in, 213
trust not one night's, 874
Iceland is the best land, 804
Icicle, chaste as the, 302
Idea, most frightful, 233
one clear, 230

Ideas, early, not usually true, 343
number of the greatest, 267
ten thousand great, 375
the greatest, 267
Ideal, nurse a blind, 364
*Idem, alter*, 491
Idiosyncrasy, I have no, 26
Idiot race, 45
Idiots, embryos and, 214
Idle, all the day, 427
better be, than do wrong, 640
better, than ill-employed, 761
better, than work for nought, 762
bodies, busybodies, 804
brain, never, but bred idle thought, 378
brain, the devil's workshop, 755
folks have most labour, 815
happiest when I am, 25
hour, charmer of an, 25
hour, never have an, 830
industry, 630
life, eschew the, 378
man, busy in the evening, 809
men tempt the devil, 855
no deity stands by the, 630
singer of an empty day, 234
that may be better employed, 801
that might be better employed, 791
whom the world calls, 99
Idleness, a day in, 457
a period of, 748
and love, 630
banish, 484
breeds evil thoughts, 678
busily employed in, 694
injuriousness of, 630
mother of want, 474
no goodness comes of, 835
nurse of sin, 344
of heaven, 581
overthrows all, 48
penalties of, 252
refuge of weak minds, 78
shipwrecks chastity, 630
the devil's bolster, 804
Idler, every man an, 178
is a watch, 97
young, old beggar, 751
Idlers, game-preservers, 72
Idling, to enjoy, 174
Idol for the saint, worship the, 389
spare your, 99
the world's great, 243
world's chief, 350
Idols, changing ever its worthless, 85
Idolatry, mad, 301
If and But, man who invented, 733
is the only peacemaker, 287
virtue in, 287
with an, Paris might be put in a bottle, 805
Ifs and ans, if, 805
and buts, so many, 805
I hate your, 347
*Ignave, ne quid, faciamus*, 598
Ignis fatuus of the mind, 263
Ignorance, a childish, 169
a feeble remedy, 564
and pride, swoln with, 51
argument to, 494
blind and naked, 369
boldness a child of, 10
burst in, 312
causes suspicion, 11
comfort flows from, 259
consciousness of, prevents error, 589
crime of voluntary, 176
drink to heavy, 363
Gothic, 133
heavenly, 64
I pity his, 111
is bliss, where, 153
is lavish of her shades, 408
maker of hell, 383
mother of devotion, 807
never settles, 117
no darkness but, 289
no excuse, 556
not ashamed to confess, 613
not innocence, 33
of fact excuses, 556
of law no excuse, 556
of what I do not know, 600
return to pristine, 149
sedate, 175
self-loved, 330
the curse of God, 297
thy choice, 20
to make gain of another's, 602
well for men to be in, 594
worlds of, 108
you learn your, 620
Ignorant about themselves, men, 594
are slaves, 252
carriage, 295
confound the, 314
conscious that you are, 115
hath eagle's wings, 859
he alone is, of everything, 857
imagines he knows, 792
man, nothing more unjust than, 553
miraculously, 82
of evils, rather be, 810
of what he is daily employed in, 695
when, relate as if you knew well, 645
why be, rather than learn, 513
Ignorantly in unbelief, 435
*Ignosce, ut absolvaris*, 699
*Ignoscere pulchrum*, 706
*Ignoscito sæpe alteri*, 781
*Ignoto Deo*, 517, 557
*Ignotos fallit*, 708
*Ignotum pro magnifico*, 624
*Ignotus moritur sibi*, 558
*Ilia ducat, ne*, 681
Iliad and the Odyssey, 87
in a nutshell, 561
of woes, 108, 472
*Ilias kakōn*, 472
*malorum*, 689
*Ilium, fuit*, 543
shall be no more, 471
Ill, always for, 272
at ease with nought to do, 273
beneath the sun, for every, 447
better suffer, than do, 762
captain, 327
comes by ells, 807
comes from ill, 235
disposed, the, feed on their own disposition, 583
do, and doubt a' men, 771
ever to do, 211
favoured thing, an, 287
fears no manner of, 239
feel the, yet shun the cure, 259
final goal of, 366
fortune, who has not known, 375
from mouth falls into our bosom, 859

Ill, good heart that says no, 813
got, ill spent, 807
got, things, 298
gotten goods, a third heir rarely enjoys, 515
he cannot cure, 5
if thou do na, do na ill like, 806
in rather doing, than well, 727
it costs more to do, 810
kenned better than good unkenned, 762
land, soon well, 815
long trains of, 67
luck stirring, no, 284
natured and ill-bred, 121
natures, the more you ask them, 808
news are swallow-winged, 207
news is winged, 123
nothing becomes him, 281
now, but not so hereafter, 614
of him that does, 104
of one, comes many, 835
restraint from, 107
seems, where no, 214
that comes alone is good, 826
when I did, I heard it ever, 879
who wishes, never wants a cause, 583
whose only cure, 259
will be wanting, may, 484
will beginning of rumour, 666
will never said well, 808
Ills, bear those, we have, 315
cannot reach, no one whom, 473
have no weight, 199
o' life, victorious o'er all the, 44
shuns fancied, 175
what mighty, 238
when nae real, 43
Illegitimate not counted as children, 649
Illness, from great, great health, 755
without illness, 720
Illogical opinion, 21
*Illudi, quid turpius quam*, 655
Illusion, for man's, 230
nothing but, true, 166
Image, a two-fold, 403
and superscription, 427
of the king, the, 370
your, in my closing eyes, 127
Images, lifelike, 233
made gods by the worshipper, not the maker, 649
Imaginary, all our wants, 268
Imagination bodies forth, 282
doctors and, 79
droops, 61
gallops, 719
his study of, 280
in a ferment, 182
indebted to, for facts, 333
man calls his, 267
of a boy, healthy, 182
produces the event, 541
rules the race, 713
rules the world, 453
the mightiest lever, 399
to sweeten my, 306
wanders far afield, 409
Imaginations are as foul, 316
Imaginative, I am, idle was I never, 190
Imagined, false things may be, 267
Imagining is not measure, 877
Imaginings, horrible, 308
*Imitari gaudia falsa*, 549
Imitation, endless, 402
no man great by, 176
the sincerest flattery, 89
Imitative creature, 88
strokes, 98
Imitator, the skilful, 665
Imitators, servile herd, 621
Immediately, if not sooner, 808
Immoderate is unsafe, 653
things, of short duration, 558
Immoral, I'm going to be, 63
Immorality, habits blemished by, 611
misery not the cause of, 69
Immortal, better part of you is, 631
collectively, 679
man is, till his work is done, 447
only our good qualities, 679
seek not things, 558
something still survives, 194
though no more, 52
to things, 93
Immortals never appear alone, 85
Immortalities, moments like, 57
Immortality, clothed in, 592
converse with, 399
death followed by, 610
his, 156
longing after, 1
of the soul, Cicero on the, 675
*Immota manens*, 698
Immovable, infixed, 213
*Impar sibi*, 607
Imparadised in one another's arms, 215
*Imparo, ancora*, 736
Impart our woes, 105
Impeachment, the soft, 333
Impearls on every leaf, 216
Impenitent, no power can absolve, 73
*Imperans honesta, prohibens contraria*, 528
*Imperat, qui bene*, 649
*qui, nisi paret*, 569
Imperfection ceaseth, where, 15
Imperfections on my head, 313
Imperial lot, our high, 385
principles, enslaves you on, 328
works, 249
Imperially, learn to think, 74
*Imperii capax, nisi imperasset*, 582
*Imperiosa res timor*, 664
*Imperium et libertas*, 117, 558
*flagitio quæsitum*, 602
Impertinence, fond, 217
Imperturbable, quite English, 64
Impiety, devout, 155
Impious, because they did it, 49
men bear sway, 1
to be sad, 408
*Implume bipes*, 492
Important always, not, 101
things which seemed, 620
Importunate, rashly, 167
Importune, too proud to, 153
*Impos animi*, 527, 559
Imposed on, wish to be, 94
Impossible, believable because, 51f
believes the, 27
certain because, 505
everything is, 274
law forces no one to the, 576
no one bound by the, 833
none bound by the, 603
not a lucky word, 70

Impossible, nothing, 834
nothing, to a willing heart, 883
*rien d'*, 834
what's, can't be, 89
will now be accomplished, 626
Impotent and loud, 124
*Impressione, uomo di prima*, 779
Impressions, first, are lasting, 779
Imprisoned wranglers, the, 99
Imprisonment, dare to do something worthy of, 495
Impromptu, wit's touchstone, 719
Impudence and money, 107
gift of, 135
ignorance mother of, 807
in a bad cause, 597
is a goddess, 472
starve for want of, 125
Impulse, a thing of, 62
becomes reason, 659
ill-considered, 626
manages badly, 583
of the moment, 6
of unrestrained, 532
one, from a vernal wood, 400
pupil of, 147
Impulses of deeper birth, 401
Impunity, none provokes me with, 602
In, one is, the other out, 80
Inability suspends law, 559
Inactivity, wise and masterly, 204
*Inane, quantum est in rebus*, 621
Inattention, with patient, 209
Incapable of doing aught, 273
Incense, a little, puts a lot of things right, 731
breath all, 53
is an abomination, 419
of the court, 692
of the God of Wine, 25
smoke, stupefying, 31
Incensed, he's flint, 295
Inch breaks no squares, 755
deep, knee-deep, 289
give him an, 783
in a miss as good as an ell, 747
too short as bad as an ell, 747
Inches, comes by ells and goes by, 807
God does not measure men by, 783
within two, of death, 115
Incidents well linked, 96
*Incipere jam serum est*, 523
Inclination, each has his own, 589
to sin entails penalties, 632
treacherous, 43
vanquish your, 695
where there is, there is a way, 883
Inclinations, our, are alike, 521
to be subdued by discipline, 618
Incline, would Desdemona seriously, 323
Inclusion of one, exclusion of other, 563
Incoherent story, the, 449
Income tax return, a false, 144
twenty pounds, 113
*Incommoda vitæ*, 523
Incomplete, the, 33
Incomprehensible, beautiful when, 130
for 'tis, 86
*Inconcinna, gravisque*, 494
Incongruous things of past, 83
Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne, 333
Inconstant person, no, 613
Inconvenience, light, is to be borne, 576
Inconvenient, nothing allowable, 606
Incorporate two in one, 321
Incorruptible, the sea-green, 71
Increase, he must, 429
Increased in wisdom and in stature, 428
Incredulity, vulgar, 274
*Incredulus odi*, 660
*Inculto sub corpore*, 495
Ind, Ormus and of, 212
to Ind, from, 360
*Inde faces ardent*, 601
*Indépendance, l'injustice à la fin produit*, 719
Independence, a rocky island without beach, 453
Britons prize, 146
of principle, 89
the Declaration of, 79
thy spirit, 338
Inderpendunt, ef this ain't to be, 198
Index, a daub at an, 148
expurgatory, 563
*Librorum prohibitorum*, 563 *note*
of the mind, 142
the soul's, 92
thunders in the, 317
Indexes to perfection, 149
India, 65 *note*
knelt at her feet, 357
Indian, lo, the poor, 245
Indifference and hypocrisy, 410
cold, 266
sweet, 35
Indifferentism, mild, 29
Indigestion, sows hurry and reaps, 349
*Indignatio, facit, versum*, 535
Indignation can no longer tear my heart, 697
makes poetry, 535
Indignities lead to dignities, 10
Indignity, this harsh, 282
Indirect way often best, 667
Indiscretion, green, 138
Indispensable, no man, 833
Individual always mistaken, 130
could resent, no, 352
injustice to an, 181
is foolish, 41
Individuals form communities, 117
king greater than, 665
not to find fault with, 603
Individuality, whatever crushes, 211
*Indocilis pauperiem pati*, 579
Indolence taken for patience, 809
was called wisdom, 700
Indolent ability does not rise, 637
Indulgence destroys vigour, 591
his weak, 218
Nature's wise, 241
Indulgent, not your worth, but that I was, 614
*Industria, ex*, 532
*ornatur donis*, 550
Industry duly rewarded, 550
fortune's right hand, 809
God gives all things to, 784
is a loadstone, 48
makes all easy, 848
mother of fortune, 809
much, and little conscience, 828
no true, without fear of God, 185
nobility abateth, 10
nothing impossible to, 450, 564
of artificers, 9
parent of success, 809
the spur of, 173

Industry, we flourish by, 564
Inelegance of poverty, 22
*Inepte, nil molitur*, 650
Inequalities and unfairnesses, 83
life's, 81
*Inertia, strenua nos exercet*, 684
*Inertiæ vis*, 708
Inertness, power of, 708
Inevitable, folly to fear the, 685
*Inexorabile fatum*, 537
*Infâme, écrasez l'*, 715
*Infamia minor vero*, 578
Infamy never groundless, 41
prefer, to taxation, 337
to die and not be missed, 391
Infant crying in the night, 366
mewling and puking, 286
phenomenon, 111
prattling on his knee, 42
Infants, clamorous, 98
strange names to helpless, 102
Infant's breath, regular as, 86
Infants' skulls, hell paved with, 802
slumbers, like, 183
Infantine, somewhat of the, 33
Infatuation precedes destruction, 809
Infected, all seems, 244
Inferior, so live with an, 677
who is free, 218
Inferiors, live wits your, 371
*Inferius quo nihil esse potest*, 609
Infidelity, indifference half, 40
Infidels adore, 244
Infinite riches in a little room, 204
what you see as good as, 71
Infinitum, proceed ad, 353
Infinity, grasp, 123
Infirm of purpose, 309
Infirmities, his friend's, 304
Infirmity, it is mine own, 439
of noble mind, 223
Influence, corrupt, 38
their selectest, 217
unawed by, 351
Information flow, in full fair tide, 80
only ask for, 113
to give, is your office, 478
where we can find, 177
Informers, men invented for the public ruin, 516
Infortune, worst kind of, 77
*Infra dig.*, 564
*ut*, 700
*Infrequens, Deorum cultor*, 631
Infringement of human, 242
*Ingenia in occulto latent*, 667, 700
*oppreseris facilius quam revocaveris*, 510
*Ingeniis campus, patet*, 550
*Ingenio superavit*, 544
*Ingenium ingens*, 495
*par materiæ*, 698
*res adversæ nudare solent*, 509
*Ingenuas pectus coluisse per artes*, 599
*Ingenuum veritas decet*, 558
Ingle, a bleezing, 262
Inglorious arts of peace, 205
strife was not, 212
to the silent grave, 178
*Ingrata quæ tuta*, 565
Ingratitude barbs the dart, when, 333
besotted base, 223
child of pride, 809
I hate, 289
marble-hearted fiend, 306
Ingratitude more strong, 304
shown by ungracious thanks, 565
the world's reward, 862
worst of vices, 787
Ingredient, principal, 235
Ingress into the world, 195
Inhabitant below, the poor, 43
Inheritance, a ruinous, 514
acquired by, not by labour, 664
never ascends, 548
service no, 846
Inhuman ideas, such, 352
Inhumanity, no greater shame than, 345
Iniquity, I lack, 322
reaped, 422
*Initiis valida, spatio languescunt*, 626
Injin's flesh and bone, 36
Injure another to benefit himself, 615
power to, but no desire, 609
Injured, natural to hate whom you have, 643
no one, but by himself, 602
no one should be, 618
one, threatens many that hath, 180
without daring to complain, 550
Injures one, who, threatens many, 594
*Injuria non fit volenti*, 711
*Injuriam nescire facere*, 707
Injuries, a great mind despises, 581
are writ in brass, 206
from them that have the upper hand, 12, 565
let some pass unnoticed, 612
made light of, disappear, 565
past, a worthy man forgets, 474
wilful men's schoolmasters, 306
written in marble, 809
Injury, bearing an old, invites a new, 705
better receive than do, 485
ignorant how to do, 707
intended is injury done, 565
is long to relate, 578
makes a fool of a staid man, 183
may be by force or fraud, 524
may be hindered by injury, 565
no man should profit by, 507
not done to a consenting party, 711
produces injury, 578
serves as a lesson, 609
sooner forgotten than insult, 78
to prevent unprovoked, 670
without loss, 565
Injustice, national, 145
not to punish injustice, 799
of the just, 157
produces independence, 719
swift, erect, 256
thought used to warrant, 717
Ink, a small drop of, 61
gall enough in thy, 289
hide in his own, 262
Inn, ease in mine, 294
find in an, a place of rest, 90
from life as from an, 532
hence from an, 108
that goes to a good, 790
warmest welcome at an, 332
where travellers bait, 174
world's an, 126
Inns, good novels full of, 22
Inn's worst room, 249
Innocence a child, 124
and health, 146

Innocence ashamed of nothing, 729
better than eloquence, 670
bowers of, 146
dares not, what is it, 135
Folly and, 94
has a friend in Heaven, 734
insolvent, 96
is strong, 403
modesty does not survive, 41
my infant, 268
no courage but in, 339
should be unsuspicious, 188
silence of pure, 289
stumbles on, 49
the best of all things, 133
Innocent and quiet, minds, 348
arch, 360
are gay, 98
as gay, 407
to calumniate the, 708
who spares the guilty threatens the, 589
Innovate is not to reform, 40
Innovations, example of time, 10
Innovator, conservator, or, 71
the greatest, 10
*Inopes in divitiis*, 560
*Inopia ex copia*, 583
*ex hac, quid capiam*, 654
*Inops quicunque cupit*, 672
Inquest of the nation, 41
*Inquinari nolo ignavo sanguine*, 535
Inquisition, with the, hush, 737, 887
Inquisitive, be not, 615
the, always ill-natured, 513
Inquisitor, recording chief, 30
*Insania aliena frui*, 629
Insanity, a degree of, 176
Inscriptions, lapidary, 176
Inscrutable, invisible, 277
the old man stood, 62
Insect, so grovelling an, 352
Insects of the hour, 39
Inside, get, and pull the blinds down, 465
Insight, a moment's, 166
makes all others dim, 29
Insignificancy and an earldom, 79
Insinuations, devil's rhetoric, 734
Insipid, life grows, 1
things, 168
Insolence precursor of destruction, 478
pride masked, 809
Insolent, a foolish man, 658
Insolvent innocence, 96
Inspiration, none great without, 603
Inspire it, those who, 330
Inspired, like a man, 400
Inspires, work which, is good, 728
Instances, modern, 286
*Instar omnium*, 566
Instinct, a divine, 299
an inward, 8
call it, 394
*céleste pour le malheur*, 724
is a great matter, 293
is untaught ability, 446
leads, things whom, 101
leaps, swift, 409
let him use, who cannot use reason, 701
preceded wisdom, 192
reason or with, 246
the better guide, 192
the old, 87
Instincts, a few strong, 398
leaden, 343
unawares, like, 211
Instruct, seldom safe to, 89
Instruction and improvement, 625
awakens the innate force, 522
better the, 284
if you be a lover of, 470
not wholesome as, 39
public, first object of government, 452
Instructor, difficulty an, 39
Instrument, thy most dreaded, 399
who knows the, 816
Instruments of ill, 245
Insult, a blockhead's, 175
imagine everything an, 625
injury sooner forgotten than, 78
noble-mindedness receives no, 565
privilege to, 562
to protect from, 152
Insults, a clown, those who defer to him, 698
if you speak, you will hear, 509
Insurrection, citizens', the enemy's opportunity, 672
Integrity is praised and starves, 642
preserve me, I have preserved thee, 636
Intellect can raise, 404
conceit of, 377
feelings and, 343
gigantic well proportioned, 202
may rule her, 29
obscures, 410
our wayward, 99
the march of, 342
will determines, not, 381
Intellects, argument and, 149
greatest, often unseen, 667
numb'ring good, 224
Intellectual ability, 6
being, this, 213
Intelligence and learning, to stamp out, 510
Intelligent, we are not, 143
Intelligible, best to aim at being, 157
is to be found out, 391
Intemperance in nature, 310
Intent, faith and pure, 225
our true, 283
working out a pure, 399
Intents are savage-wild, 322
*Intentatum, nil*, 607
Intention, deeds to be judged by, 624
good, a solace in misfortune, 508
put aside that, 570
Intentions, good, have their place in heaven, 802 *note*
good, vicious results of, 716
heaven favours, 801
hell paved with good, 802
*Inter nos*, 567
Intercourse, dreary, of daily life, 396
Interest and fear, the two levers, 452
but oh, I *du* in, 198
common, always will prevail, 122
savours too much of private, 381
Interests, each remembers his own, 685
Interesting, nothing, except man, 457
Intermeddling, little, 819
Interpolations do not destroy common law rights, 645
Interpretation, private, 436
to need, 233
will misquote, 294

Interpreted away, 241
Interpreter at the House Beautiful, 187
every man his own, 775
his own, 123
ill-natured, 484
is the hardest to be understood, 333
of life, 233
Interregnum, no, in England, 559
Interruption, work suspended through, 634
Interval, a long, between, 578
Intervals, some friendly, 339
*Intervallo longo*, 578
Intervene, let not a god, in a small matter, 599
*Intestata senectus*, 551
Intestate old age, cause of, 551
Intolerant, austere, 95
Intoxicated with animosity, 203
with my own eloquence, 115
Intoxication, best of life is but, 61
Intricate enough to confound, 405
Intrigue, not the, but the talk, 863
the talk and not the, 151
Introduced, not been, 143
Introduction, unfortunate need no, 338
Intuition, a passionate, 403
known the world by, 257
*Intus et in cute*, 486
*Inulti, nunquam moriemur*, 494
Invasions, gilding unjust, 207
Invective against a man on trial is disgraceful, 695
Invectives, must despair success, 406
*Inveni viam, primus*, 552
Invent, what some, 352
when did woman, 364
Invented, a fond thing, vainly, 438
and perfected at the same time, 606
improvement of things, 9
only truth can be, 267
some will say I have, 535
Invention, art of, 494
breeds invention, 129, 809
flags, 91
my own, 119
necessity mother of, 830
of a barbarous age, 220
of the enemy, 81
want mistress of, 830
Inventions by alchemists, 14
easy to add to, 534, 811
sought out many, 418
to add to others', 811
*Inventis addere*, 534, 811
Inventor, fear a great, 830
*Invicta, semper*, 620
*Invictus morior*, 668
*Invidia gloriæ comes*, 528
*mordax*, 638
*sine*, 679
Invisibility, helmet of, 629
Invisible, evil that walks, 214
till he becomes, 3
*Invita Minerva*, 568
Invite no one, displease no one, 618
Inwardness, mildness and self renouncement, 6
*Io, triumphe*, 568
Iona, ruins of, 178
Iphigenia, sacrifice of, 690
*Ipse, alter*, 489
*dixit*, 569
*Ira feras, trux decet*, 502
*furor brevis est*, 569
*Iras plumbeas, gerunt*, 676
*Ire ad judicem, meticulosa res*, 604
Ireland, England and, 38
England to, 383
for ever, 67 *note*
gives England soldiers, 210
glorious, 357
the lonely bride, 384
with, first begin, 800
Irish are a fair people, 176
are ashamed, 205
giant, Despair, 72
lay, thou tormenting, 92
more, than the Irish, 550
Irksome, nothing so, 2
Iron, beat out while it is hot, 851
fashions iron, 770
hand in velvet glove, 456
sleet, 153
man that meddles with cold, 49
sharpeneth iron, 417
soul of manufacture, 335
through your blood, like, 281
time, bigots of the, 271
Irons in the fire, many, 796
Irony, some meaning beneath all this, 329
Irrelevancy in A. Ward's entertainment, 25
Irreligion, a principle of, 40
*Irremeabilis unda*, 569
Irrevocable doom of Jove, 254
Irving, Washington, 456
Washington, on relief in change, 876 *note*
Is, that that is, 289
Isabella of Spain, 12
Iser rolling rapidly, 67
Isis and Cam, 400
Islamite, the watchful, 4
Island, demon that haunts our, 2
snug little, 109
Isle of the sea, beautiful, 450
sceptred, 291
Isles, our rainy, 361
sailed for sunny, 164
the queen, of, 396
throned on her hundred, 53
Isled us, thank Him Who, 365
Islington, village less than, 93
Isocrates, school of, 470 *note*
Israelite indeed, an, 429
*Isst, der Mensch ist, was er*, 733
Isthmus of a middle state, 245
this narrow, 230
It-may-be, some remote, 199
*Italia, l', farà da sè*, 737
Italia, oh Italia, 53
Italian character, 265
language, 56
spark's guitar, 258
trills are tame, 42
Italians wise before the deed, 859
Italy, 2, 159 *note*
graved inside of it, 34
man who has not been in, 177
paradise of earth, 136
parent of men, 667
thy sabbaths, 94
will do it by herself, 737
Itch of vulgar praise, 248
worse than a smart, 756
Itching to deride, 243
*Iter durum, pietas vicit*, 705
*nec scit qua sit*, 569

*Iter quoque vocat vertamus*, 600
*tenebricosum*, 651
*Iterare cursus relictos*, 631
Iteration, a damnable, 292
generates heat, 128
languid, leaden, 407
Ithuriel with his spear, 216
Ivory does not come from a rat's mouth, 888
*Ivre, homme, n'est pas à soi*, 741
Ivy green, 110
green jacket, 171
never sere, 223
Ixion on his wheel, 570
Izzards and Xes, 18

## J

Jabberwock, slain the, 119
*Jacent, quo non nata*, 646
Jack, a good, a good Jill, 745
all one to, 109
and Tom, 199
banish plump, 293
became a gentleman, 298
is as good as Jill, 813
Ketch will claim you, 466
life of poor, 109
of all trades, 813
poor, farewell, 294
shall have Jill, 282, 754
the Giant Killer, 178
they all love, 387
they call for their, 210
were better, if, 805
who loves, loves his dog, 822
will never be a gentleman, 813
Jack's as good as his master, 813
Jacks, insinuating, 298
Jackassable, not even, 449
Jackdaw near jackdaw, 467
said to the crow, Get away nigger, 862
Jacket was red, 86
Jacob's voice, 122
*Jacta alea esto*, 570
*Jactare jugum*, 523
Jade will eat as much as a horse, 745
wince, let the galled, 316
Jads, I like the, 42
Jail with the chance of being drowned, 176
Jailor of his own house, 89
*Jalousie, la curiosité naît de*, 719
Jam, now for the strawberry, 144
to-morrow, and jam yesterday, 119
*Jam satis est*, 624
James's day be come and gone, till, 870
St., reservation, 686
*Jan bij Lijs*, 818
Jane (a small coin), 76
Janiveer, if the grass grow in, 805
January, hot sun in, 805
Janus, by two-headed, 283
Japan, from, as far as Rome, 715
Jar, waves that never, 6
Jargon, all the noisy, 243
murders with, 140
of the schools, 95
Jasmine, pure as climbing, 402
Jaw, elongation of, 17
Jaws, gently smiling, 118
Jealous and mistaking, 256
guilt is always, 788
Jealous in honour, 286
love makes an eye squint, 821
narrow, are silent, 368
the wise too, 91
to the confirmation strong, 324
woman, 258
Jealousy a city passion, 379
believes, 141
beware of, 324
dissentious, 326
green-eyed, 284
hydra of calamities, 410
in love, 369
is cruel as the grave, 419
love's enemy, 208
more self-love than love in, 717
no true love without, 867
of someone's heir, 258
repine with groundless, 58
serve mad, 279
the injured lover's hell, 216
thou tyrant, 125
unknown among people of quality, 379
woman's, 563
*Jean a étudié pour être bête*, 815
Jean, breast o' bonny, 47
*Jeder für sich, Gott für Alle*, 774
Jeffrey says, no one minds what, 337
Jehovah hath triumphed, 230
Jove, or Lord, 247
Jelly, meaty, 113
Jerusalem, no great thing to have seen, 613
Jessamine faint, 331
Jest, a fellow of infinite, 318
a mirth-moving, 281
a scornful, 175
all things big with, 161
and youthful jollity, 221
at little, 269
bitter word or, 206
book, Scripture was his, 95
difficult to, with a sad mind, 519
for ever, a good, 293
his whole wit in a, 20
leave a, when it pleases, 815
lose your friend for your, 770
makes a foe, 142
many a true word said in, 868
no malignant, in my writings, 618
not with the dog, 764
poison in, 316
rather lose a friend than a, 801
rather lose his dinner than his, 137
rather lose their friend than their, 849
shoot in, 121
tell another's, 160
the merciless, 571
unseen, inscrutable, 277
with earnest, 11
without the smile, 86
Jests are coarse, 254
bitter, remembered long, 485
false constructions on, 484
from obsolete farces, 178
of the rich, 149
rough, 494
spare no one, 814
truest, worst in guilty ears, 864
wise make, fools repeat, 865
wise men make, 780
without vileness, 679
Jester and jestee, 347

Jesting brings sorrows, 814
long, never good, 815
trade of, 137
with edge-tools, 364
without bitterness, 484
Jesu, lover of my soul, 388
Jesuits, motto of, 486
Jesus Christ, hated for love of, 265
they had been with, 430
*Jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle*, 857
Jew, an Ebrew, 293
Apella, believe, let the, 510
eyes hath not a, 284
named Shylock, 17
that Shakespeare drew, 447, 455
who would cheat a, 800
Jews, great haythen, 17
might kiss, 244
persecution of, 574
prone to superstition, 544
salvation is from the, 667
the unbelieving, 431
Turks, Infidels, and Hereticks, 437
Jewel in an Ethiop's ear, 320
in his head, precious, 286
my heavenly, 335
plain dealing's a, 841
rich in having such a, 277
that we find, 278
you had not found the, 805
Jewels, dumb, 277
five-words-long, 364
of God, 36
orators of love, 105
unvalued, 299
Jewish race, 158, 183
Jig to heaven, 249
Jigs, all my merry, 328
Jill, Jack as good as, 813
Jilted, courted and, 68
Jim along Josey, 465
Jingo, by, if we do, 461
Joan, and some, 281
as good as my lady, 814
Job, as poor as, 278, 295, 758
blessed the latter end of, 414
was effected by a, 144
words of, are ended, 414
Job's turkey, 758
wife, wicked as, 278
*Joci sine felle*, 484
Jockeyship, at least superior, 98
*Jocos, tolle*, 693
Joe, not for, 466
sing old, 465
Jog on, jog on, 290
John Bull, his very worst of moods, 273
Bull, the greatest of all is, 60
Hampden, 173
many talk of Little, 824
print it, 37
Johnson, imitation of, 41
Samuel, 80 *note*
the Great Cham, 338
Johnsonese, sort of broken, 202
Joined together, what God hath, 427
Joints, square-turned, 269
Joke at your leisure, 814
dulness ever loves a, 252
had he, many a, 146
into Scotch understanding, to get a, 337
often settles things, 665
take a good, 109
the simple, 374
Joke, to be maliciously disposed is no, 693
what seems a, is often the truth, 868
Jokes, even the gods love, 571
have done with, 693
I tried him with mild, 82
Joke's a very serious thing, 80
Joking apart, 624, 671
cruelty of, 571
moderation in, 487
often of extreme utility, 685
to get over disagreeable matters by, 624
two sorts of, vulgar and polite, 524
Jollity and game, 218
no, but hath a smack of folly, 867
Jolly, credit in being, 112
'Er Majesty's, 186
let every man be, 393
Jonathan, Brother, 383
Jonson came, then, 176
knew the critic's part, 89
Jonson's friend beloved, 398
Joseph, knew not, 411
I. of Germany, motto, 707
which knew not, 430
Jostle, waves that seem to, 6
Joup and let the jaups gae by, 814
*Jour, à beau, beau retour*, 837
*nul, n'est sans vêpre*, 773
Journalism, great is, 71
Journey, compensations of your, 505
in a long, weigh straws, 808
jade on a, 148
like the path to heaven, 222
meat and matins hinder no, 825
on a long, a straw is heavy, 836
on my, all above, 81
to life's end, 810
Journeys end in lovers' meeting, 288
little, and good cost, 819
men known in, 809
Journeyed fur, I journeyed fas', 156
Jove, a painted, 121
all things full of, 571
but laughs, 126
his awful, 129
some christened, 252
sovereign of kings, 663
*sub frigido*, 685
Jove's planet, 34
thunderbolt, wrested, 681
Joy a serious matter, 665
all creatures have their, 162
and bliss for ever, 224
and moan, finished, 307
and temperance and repose, 196
asks if this be, 147
be unconfined, let, 52
brightens his crest, 217
but with fear yet limited, 218
Corin was her only, 442
crystallised, 34
depart, let that, 396
doth joy enhance, 203
dwell in doubtful, 309
earth's sweetest, 120
for ever, a, 182
for us a moment lingers, 67
headlong, 225
his deepest, 36
inch of, ell of annoy, 774
is almost pain, 330
joy for ever! 230
must be shared, 61
must often change, 232

Joy, mystery of, 397
no, without alloy, 832
of joys, 45
of this world, 75
one year of, another of comfort, 838
past compare, 73
power of imparting, 329
rises in me, 85
runs high, 160
shared is joy doubled, 734
shared is made double, 749
snatch a fearful, 153
so great, no, 343
solemn is, 385
sweeten present, 242
that fleets, 234
that lastest evermo, 75
the bubble, 246
the heart-felt, 247
the land of, 48
the passages of, 175
the world can give, 59
this world's, go'th all to nought, 441
to defer a, 275
to feign, 549
to weep for, a kind of manna, 873
voices uttering, 214
we wear a face, 401
which warriors feel, 271
who ne'er knew, 254
with early light, 35
would soon return, 405 *note*
Joys, bathes in worldly, 137
beware all, 406
doubtful, 366
fairest, give most unrest, 182
great are silent, 205
how fading are, 237
imaginary, 3
o' our heart, first, 145
of life are sweeter, 228
of sight, smell, taste, 407
present, 124
redoubleth, 11
refine and give, 238
rob us of our, 92
sweeter for past pain, 150
take wing, 544
to this are folly, 47
too exquisite to last, 227
vain deluding, 221
we dote upon, 237
woes equal to, 671
Joy's delicious springs, 51
Joyful as a drum at a wedding, 758
Joyfulness, mother of virtues, 733
*Jube, si regnas*, 675
*Jubens honesta*, 667
*Jucundi acti labores*, 484
Judas to a tittle, 30
Judee, didn't know everythin' down in, 197
Judge, a corrupt, weighs truth badly, 583
a good, prefers equity to law, 501
a good, prefers right, 501
according to things proved, 572
all, from one, 532
be wary how ye, 73
forbear to, 297
good, conceives quickly, judges slowly, 743
if a, give hearing, 675
in his own case, none should be, 602
Judge in his own cause, 208
in his own cause, none must be, 489
is condemned when the guilty escapes, 571
just judgment, 573
must not be a witness, 572
no man should, in his own cause, 565
no strict, who will not be judged, 614
not, 425, 609
of all the earth, 411
of things old, 686
of truth, 246
people by what they might be, 29
regards the law, 475
should keep to the letter of the law, 14
so wrong, none, 254
tenderhearted, loosens the law, 521
them all from one example, 511
to, according to right, 532
when a, put on his robes, 462
Judges, a fool with, 97
are ranged, 141
divided, 487
interpreters of laws, 575
of a-size, 170
of fact, 260
others, condemns himself, 885
right, who weighs, compares, 399
should be devoid of hatred and friendship, 625
should obey the laws, 572
the hungry, 245
what manner of, 526
Judge's duty to enquire into circumstances, 572
orders, indemnity for obeying, 650
Judging ill, 243
Judgment, a man of great, 554
a right, in all things, 437
affection bends the, 73
argument to good, 494
Book, the, 359
but behold oppression, 420
by the wrong matters not, 572
drops her damning plummet, 29
falls upon a man, 275
from above, 218
green in, 305
hasty, hasty repentance, 486
impaired by labour, 40
in my, 586
liberty and faculty of every man's, 7
mature, 219
men of, creep, 96
my, wars with itself, 654
of men is fallible, 553
rawness of, 138
reigns at forty, 151
reserve thy, 312
reserved, 485
shall I dread, what, 284
should be given with diffidence, 590
the art of writing, 114
thou art fled, 304
to sell, everyone has, 736
use your own, 695
words entangle and pervert the, 8
would not give, rashly, 2
Judgments, brawling, 369
men's, captious, 605
men's, sway on that side, 74

Judgments, 'tis with our, 243
weak, 237
wholesale, loose and imperfect, 730
*Judicat rem judicatam*, 570
*Judicata, res*, 664
*Judice bello, utendum est*, 690
*se, nemo nocens absolvitur*, 533
*sub, lis est*, 545
*Judices adæquarunt*, 487
Judicious, drank, 252
*Jugement, le, ne va que le pas*, 719
*Jugend kennt keine Tugend*, 889
Juggler, threadbare, 279
Juggling fiends, these, 311
Julian, Emperor, death-bed saying, 705
Julius, towers of, 153
July, swarm of bees in, 749
warmth of its, 258
winter ending in, 64
July's day short, makes a, 289
Jump Jim Crow, 465
*Juncta juvant*, 645
Jundie, ilka ane gies him a, 879
June, a dripping, 741
a dry, 745
look at corn in, 820
newly sprung in, 47
the leafy month of, 85
what is so rare as a day in, 197
*Jung gelernt, alt gethan*, 878
Junia, funeral of, 267 *note*
Junius, Johnson on, 178
motto of, 683
Juno chattered to Jove, what, 651
ox-eyed, 469
pleases Jupiter, 685
*quod, fabulata est cum Jove*, 651
Juno's eyes, lids of, 290
Juntos, nightly, 375
Jupiter cannot please all, 569, 598, 790
is everywhere, 529
is whatever you see, 529, 572
laughs at lovers' perjuries, 572
lawful to, is not so to the ox, 659
of Homer, the very, 455
origin from, 483
thundering, 572
what is your opinion about, 550
*est quodcunque vides*, 529, 572
*vult perdere, quem*, 648
Jupiter's thunderbolts, 676
*Jurare in verba magistri*, 574, 618
*Jure, quo, quaque injuria*, 657
*Jurene an injuria*, 660
Juries, Middlesex, 210
on facts, judges on law, 486
*Juris, sui*, 686
Jurisprudence, gladsome light of, 84
Jurists are bad Christians, 814
Jury, hard as a prejudiced, 170
passing on the prisoner's life, 278
system, 24
*Jus dicere, non dare*, 572
*et norma loquendi*, 593
*gentium*, 572
*incertum, jus nullum*, 696
*summum, summa injuria*, 687
*ubi, ibi remedium*, 696
Just a man, e'en as, 316
abhorrently, 27
and fear not, be, 301
are the ways of God, 220
before you are generous, 759
cause, defence of a, easy, 573
holy, temperate, 435
Just men made perfect, 435
most observant of what is, 573
of thy word, 254
only the actions of the, 334
remembrance of the, 334 *note*
shall flourish as a palm-tree, 573
shall live by faith, 431
shall shine, 573
will flourish, 563
*Juste milieu*, 718
*Justes, sommeil des*, 715
Justice a desire to render dues, 573
and his clerk, a, 332
and law, combine, 487
be done, 538
becomes a king, 454
but not for my own house, 738
by the nose, plucks, 278
clerk makes the, 813
compliance with written laws, 573
does not injure, 573
due to, that man be not a wolf to man, 13
entangle, 246
eternal laws of, 41
even criminals cannot live without, 573
extorts no price, 573
extreme, extreme injustice, 687, 777
firm be your, 189
fountains of, 8
good faith the foundation of, 543
hath a nose of wax, 814
I have loved, 520
in fair round belly, 286
is blind, 127
is lame, 238
is simple, 468
is to come, 67
knows no father or mother, 573
learn, 520
Lord Chief (Reason), 80
love of, is fear of suffering injustice, 718
mercy seasons, 285
must sell, 794
must tame, 268
nothing honourable without, 604
of peace, for want of good men, made a, 780
on offenders, 108
one hour in, worth a hundred in prayer, 837
people more subservient to, 623
pillar of government, 10
pleases few in their house, 814
poetic, 252
put up at a price, is sold at a price, 641
queen of virtues, 573
reigns, where, 227
restored, 495
returns, 571
revenge a kind of wild, 9
should be close-eared, 211
sold at a price, 794
sovereign of the world, 454
strong lance of, 307
supreme, to give every man his due, 688
sword of, 107
the end of government, 107
the place of, 12
the virtue of kings, 721
then may do me, 340

Justice, though she's painted blind, 50
Thwackum was for doing, 132
to none will we delay, 618
to none will we deny, 618
while she winks on crimes, 49
wide, a good judge makes, 500
will o'ertake, 126
with mercy, 218
Justify the ways of God, 211
*Justitiæ tenax*, 667
*Juvat ipse labor*, 573
*usque morari*, 601
*Juvenes, illa rapit*, 541
*Juvenis imberbis*, 558
*Juventa, calidus*, 610
*Juventus mundi*, 7
*rara*, 496
Juxtaposition of words, cunning, 521

## K

K's, the three accursed, 480
Ka me and I'll ka thee, 846
*Kadmeia nikē*, 472
*Kai su, teknon*, 531 *note*
Kail, good, 786
spares bread, 814
*Kairon gnōthi*, 473
*Kaka tria*, 472
*Kakodaimōn, O tris*, 481
*Kakoi, kakious epainoumenoi*, 475
*pleistoi*, 475
*Kakon kakiste*, 481
*mikron*, 474
*Kala, ta mē, kala pephantai*, 477
Kalendar, death keeps no, 769
*Kalon, to*, 479
*Kalte Hand, warmes Herz*, 740
*Kamarinan, mē kinei*, 474
Kame single, kame sair, 814
Kamesters are aye greasy, 814
Kant, 16
*Kappa kakista, tria*, 480
Katerfelto, 99
Kathay, hâlf-shut glances of, 230
*Katthanein opheiletai*, 469
*Kaufen wohlfeiler als Bitten*, 764
Keats, dumb to, 31
out-glittering, 200
what porridge had John, 34
Keats's epitaph, 446
Keen, when exquisitely, 405
Keep a thing, its use will come, 361
a thing seven years, 814
all you have, 201
some till more come, 814
they should, who can, 397
what you have, 631
Keeper, grave Lord, 153
turned outside in, 185
Keepers, who shall keep the, 639
Keeping time, 242
Keeps his own, who makes war, 797
Kelpie, wraith, 68
Ken yoursel', 814
Kendal green, knaves, 293
*Kenon, holon*, 479
Kent, a yeoman of, 274
everybody knows, 110
the civillest place, 297
Kepler, John, 460
Kept with difficulty, what many love is, 519
Keramiker, a, 82
*Kerdē, ta deina*, 478
*Kerdea kaka*, 473, 474
*Kerdei kai sophia dedetai*, 468
Kernel of apophthegms, 12
who will eat the, 799
Kettle and the earthen pot, 423
frying pan calls the, Black-brows, 862
Kew, his highness's dog at, 255
Key of the fields, 872
of the street, 456, 872
silver, can open iron lock, 749
the fatal, 214
Keys, all, hang not on one girdle, 753
clutch the golden, 366
opens but to golden, 362
Keyhole, look through a, 821
Keystane o' night's black arch, 44
Kibe, galls his, 318
Kick a fallen man, to, 469
against the spur, 597
me downstairs, why did you, 184
that scarce would move a horse, 101
Kickshaws, little tiny, 295
Kicksy-wicksy, hugs his, 288
Kid, as soon dies as the goat, 758
follows where the dam leaps, 882
piece of a, worth two of a cat, 747
seethe a, in his mother's milk, 411
Kidney, man of my, 278
Kill a man, as good almost, 226
crash of solar and stellar could only, 71
him honestly, to, 135
man that will all others, 135
men i' the dark, 325
privileged to, 257
the thing they do not love, 284
thee a hundred and fifty ways, 287
thee and love thee after, 325
those who do not wish to, would like the power to, 531
two birds with one stone, 872
two flies with one clapper, 872
two flies with one slap, 872
Killed, twice, who dies by his own weapons, 499
with report, 224
Killibeate, the, 111
Killin', ninepunce a day for, 197
Killing himself with efforts, 558
nine years a, 324
Kills a reasonable creature, 226
the image of God, 226
Kiln calls the oven burnt-house, 862
Kin, a little more than, 311
folk canna help a' their, 779
makes the whole world, 301
pity and need make all flesh, 4
Kind, and she was, 341
as she is fair, 277
be, O Change, 235
coarsely, 176
deeds, with coldness still returning, 401
he was so, 359
hearts are more than coronets, 361
heaven, 2
means, by, if you can, 675
thy crime was to be, 59
we cannot be, 367
*Kinder und Narren*, 766
Kindles, hand that, 56
Kindlier nature, man of, 402
Kindly hand, gifts given with a, 489

Kindly use 'em, they rebel, 164
Kindness, a cup o', 46
and of love, acts of, 395
begets kindness, 480, 814
cannot be bought, 814
comes o' will, 814
breaks no bone, 777
deeds of, 238
give him all, 305
in another's trouble, 150
indigestible, 371
knows no repentance, 480
little deeds of, 447
more than enough, 668
nobler than revenge, 287
not in ane side o' the house, 814
nothing so popular, 605
o'ercomes a dislike, 814
one, requires another, 837
or knavery, 240
persistent, conquers, 706
produces kindness, 499
save in the way of, 376
that bringing up called, 591
will creep, 814
Kindnesses written in dust, 809
Kindred, betrayed by one's, 781
dear, to, 69
drop, not a, 65
poor have no, 833
King, a, and an augur, 665
abuse the, who flatter, 326
and his faithful subjects, 40
and the Inquisition, 737, 887
as easily as a, 303
being safe, they are agreed, 663
by blood a, 367
can do no wrong, 859, 665
can do nothing but by law, 605
can make a belted knight 47
cannot deceive or be deceived, 665
cannot make a gentleman, 40
cares awake a, 24
conscience of the, 315
destined to perish, 658
dish for a, 290
doth hedge a, 318
enjoys his own again, till the, 444
every inch a, 306
exists for the kingdom, 665
follow the, 368
from an anointed, 292
God bless the, 51
God save our gracious, 69
goes as far as he dares, 859
greater than a, 92
greater than individuals, 665
greater than the, 241
happy as a, 663
has whispered, know what the, 651
he is, who fears nothing, 665
he is, who will desire nothing, 665
himself has followed, 148
honour the, 436
I served my, 301
I would not be a, 100
is dead, long live the king, 723
lessened my esteem of a, 240
liberty, pleasing under a, 536
like, like law, 818
long live the, 98
looks he like a, 292
Lords, and Commons, 40
loses his right where nothing's to be had, 882
King, nearest the, nearest the widdie, 829
neither, nor people, but both, 600
never dies, 665, 859
no time runs against the, 619
observing with judicious eyes, 376
of Arums, 17
of good fellows, 296
of Kings, judgment of the, 369
of Kings, the more regal, 663
of shreds and patches, 317
of Terrors is the prince of peace, 407
office of a, 219
one, one ruler, 476
pattern for a, 107
people, and law, 642
poet, prophet, 72
reigns and does not govern, 723
reigns, but does not govern, 665
save the, 667
sees thee still, 160
servant of, is king, 863
shake hands with a, 155
should prefer country to children, 640
suffer not the old, 186
the name of, 276
the, will consider it, 723
the, wills it, 723
to be, 308
to have things cheaply, impossible for, 240
to reverence the, 370
too weak, 104
truest liberty under a, 620
under which, 295
well to be born a, 497
were he seven times, 357
what is a, 258
who loves the law, 100
who would wish to be thy, 271
wishes, the law wills, 878
Kings, a poor man may excel, 543
alone, no more than single men, 814
and bears worry their keepers, 814
and the sword of justice, 107
are earth's gods, 326
are like stars, 331
are little in their grandeur, 329
are out of play, 814
barbaric, 212
by grasping more, 107
cannot buy knowledge, 9
court'sey to great, 296
divine right of, 116, 343
do not trouble about all trifles, 515 *note*
dread and fear of, 285
fall of many, 310
few, die a natural death, 486
fight for kingdoms, 126
food of, 185
for such a tomb, 225
forbidden to have friends, 181
go mad, the Greeks suffer, 517
good of subjects the end of, 107
good of subjects their end, 107
grasping more, 107
halls and palaces of, 681
halls of, 495
happiness mixed, 663
have long arms, 815
have long ears, 815
have long hands, 491, 815
have many ears, 815

Kings have many ears and eyes, 594
have their good points, 714
he shall stand before, 417
I pity, 95
I trust not, 256
in awe, keep, 105
in the hearts of, 285
it makes gods, 299
Jove, sovereign of, 663
last argument of, 697
lays his icy hand on, 334
learned justice, 246
leavings excel lords' bounty, 815
let, yield before songs, 505
lovers of low company, 39
men made for, or kings for men, 68
mostly rapscallions, 83
of Brentford, 98
of modern thought, 5
our temperate, 365
people's silence the lesson of, 723
poor magnificence of, 374
pride of, 245
puller-down of, 298
reported of as in heaven, 653
right divine of, 252
senates, courts, and, 66
sprung from ancient, 495
struck anointed, 289
suspect good men, 663
the breath of, 42
the fall of, 23
the life of, 4
the power of, 339
the sport of, 339
the wrath of, 255, 546
they are no, 107
to calm contending, 327
to ruin, 122
to steer an equal course, 127
true strength of guilty, 5
try men with drink, 663
'twere good that, 269
tyrants from policy, 39
upon their coronation day, 123
what friends have not courage to recommend to, 467
wise by association with the wise, 478
would not play at, 100
King's a king, 120
evil, 663
example more powerful than edicts, 507
example rules the community, 663
name, 299
remembrance, fits a, 313
right preferred to a subject's, 647
Kings' caff, better than others' corn, 814
cheese goes half in parings, 745
riches their subjects' hearts, 629
Kingdom and the power, 241
for a horse, 300
for a man, 300 *note*
insecure without law and religion, 696
mind to me a, 128
was too small, 294
you are in your, 562
Kingdom's safeguards, not armies, 612
Kingly action to help the fallen, 663
line, longest, 274
Kingship, giver of, 159
nobility and, 83
Kinsfolk, many, few friends, 824, 781
Kinsmen bade her give her hand, 269
Kipling, Tommy's laureate, 380
Kirk, rives the, to thatch the choir, 793
yairnis na dignity, 199
yard, mends not the, 818
Kirtle, near the, nearer the sark, 766
Kiss, a clinging, 369
a long, long, 61
a sigh, and so away, 103
ae fond, 46
again with tears, 364
and be friends, 815
and part, 120
if you'll blow to me a, 336
like Dian's, 193
lisping lass is good to, 745
long as my exile, 302
me, and be quiet, 226
me and say good-bye, 189
more, one, 46 *note*
of peace, 630
one fond, 119
one long, 361
snatched hasty, 374
the books outside, 95
the child for the nurse's sake, 824
the girls, 31
the oppressor's hand, 557
the parson's wife, 800
the place to make it well, 359
them all at once, 62
to choose, half a, 290
to convey from my lips, 207
trait'rous, 18
waste his whole heart in a, 363
Kisses, dear as remembered, 364
from a female mouth, 56
I do not care for unsnatched, 497
stolen, 173, 851
you've forgotten my, 355
Kissed each other's cheek, 144
his soul away, 387
thee ere I killed thee, 325
Kisseth everything it meets, 7
Kissing goes by favour, 815
her that taught me, 357
meant for, 298
Steele on, 347
the inventor of, 447
Kitchen, caught by savour of his, 503
communities begin with their, 767
fat, lean legacy, 741
fires, two burn not on one hearth, 875
little, makes a large house, 745
make a fire in the, 444
taste better than smell, 863
thoughts of the, 684
Kite, his paper, may fly, 332
lark's leg worth the body of a, 837
will never make a good hawk, 740
Kites and crows, city of, 302
Kitten, and cry mew, 293
*Kleef, Jan Van, van de familie*, 738
*Klügste, der, giebt rach*, 888
Knacks, those pretty, 108
Knave and an honest man, distinguish between, 692
auld, is nae bairn, 756
if ye would know a, 806
more, better luck, 860
on honesty's plain rule, 96
once, always knave, 836
playing the, 240
subtle, slippery, 323
Knaves all, arrant, 315

Knaves and fools divide the world, 815
fall out, when, 880
little better than false, 280
misbegotten, 293
repose and fatten, 238
starve not in the land of fools, 80
these kind of, 306
untaught, 293
whip me such honest, 322
Knaves' success entices many, 686
Knavery may serve, 802
Knee, fought on his, 441
hinges of the, 316
religion not in the, 175
strike below the, 272
the civility of my, 25
Knees, bow, stubborn, 317
down on your, 287
supple, feed arrogance, 851
weakest saint upon his, 94
Kneel, cannot choose but, 182
Kneeling ne'er spoiled silk stocking, 161
Knell is rung, 22
that summons thee, 309
the shroud, the mattock, 407
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, 1, 124
Knew all his shapes, 273
you once, I, 31
Knife, eats peas with a, 144
even, carry your, 765
leaves me under the, 543
licks his, 790
one, keeps another in sheath, 838
Knight, a belted, 47
a gentle, 344
a more deserving, 126
a noble, 274
a veray parfit gentil, 74
a worthy, 405
and R.A., 31
better, than servant, 882
brought out a noble, 370
carpet, so trim, 269
died a gallant, 270
God's, 354
he was a gentyll, 441
her own true, 68
is a much stronger Tory, 2
never was, like Lochinvar, 270
of no bad repute, 600
sacred name of, 297
sire was a, 273
the youthful, 344
Knights, carpet, 142
flower of, 355
Knights' bones are dust, 86
Knitting and withal singing, 334
Knock, and it shall be opened, 425
as you please, 255
Knocked at his wife's head, 170
Knocker, tie up the, 250
Knocks boldly who brings good news, 792
Knot, for a vile, a tool to match, 584
who tieth not a, 799
Knots, fools tie, 780
Know all except myself, 716
all, pretend to, 651
all ye need to, 182
and be known, 89
and love virtue, 231
anyone, it requires long time to, 452
anything better, if you, 676
be ignorant of what you do not, 694
better than we do, 130
Know everything, 231
everything, to, not allowed, 600
her was to love, 264
him now, we, 368
how little mortals, 409
is not to know, unless it is known, 669
it is not safe to, 105
me, not to, 216
me when we meet, 285
more they, worse they be, 190
never let him, 188
never, till you have tried, 889
not what they do, 429
nothing, the happiest life, 606
ourselves, teach us to, 106
safety for young men to, 616
that which they know not, 9
then thyself, 245
things which never happened, 651
thirst to, 385
this only, to, 220
thyself, 450, 469
thyself, a precept from heaven, 524
to esteem, to love, 86
to know no more, 215
what can we, 106
what shall be, useless to, 599
what we are, we, 318
what we, we speak, 660
what you, avails nothing, 660
wiser than we, 130
you know, want to, 114
you yourselves do, 304
yourself, 450, 616, 716
yourself (ken yoursel'), 814
Knoweth, man is but what he, 9
Knowing, be more, than you seem, 350
nothing, everything believe, 79
nothing is the sweetest life, 471
whatever was not worth the, 197
Knows, builds better than he, 129
he knows little, 792
it as well as his Lord's Prayer, 792
melody sweeter than he, 129
most doubts not, 33
most, says least, 885
most, who, 73
the world, but not himself, 716
this, almost everyone, 670
who, knows, 652
Knowledge a rich storehouse, 7
action not, 173
all valuable, 38
and wisdom far from being one, 100
antidote to fear, 129
better than valour, 473
book of, 214
bought in market, 83
by suffering, 28
cannot go beyond experience, 192
clears perturbations, 9
comes, 362
desire of, 347
duly weighed, 266
folly, unless grace guide it, 815
grow, let, 366
half our, 248
has its value, 721
hath clipped the lightning, 377
he that increaseth, 418
high, to pursue, 73
highest perfection of, 107
human kingdom of, 9
in the making, 226
is a steep, 233

Knowledge is dangerous, if a little, 173
is ourselves to know, 247
is power, 15, 596, 815
is proud, 100
is strong, 266
is sympathy, 383
jealous religion adverse to, 9
leads to woe, 20
like a headstrong horse, 261
madness, without sense, 815
makes one laugh, 815
man without, 173
man's sovereignty, 9
mines of, 227
no burden, 815
no, no sin, 883
no other power, 7
not in order, 344
nothing, unless someone knows you know, 669, 699
of himself, no man has mastered the, 736
of man as the waters, 7
of two kinds, 177
our, is ignorance, 669
our soundest, to know that we know him not, 518 *note*
perfection of, 107
provoked by liberty of speech, 8
puffeth up, 432
pursuit of under difficulties, 24
seas of, 108
so vast, 43
that deepens pain, 235
the beginning of all, 71
the book of, 148
the key of, 429
the wing wherewith we fly, 297
tree of, 57
unseen, useless, 669
without justice, 669
wonderful sweetness in, 589
words without, 414
Known, needs only to be, 124
of all, but unknown to himself, 716
one, you have known all, 698
so much, wish I had not, 348
to be for ever, 93
to himself, every man, 774
to men too well, to himself unknown, 558
to profess that nothing can be, 607
*Koina ta tōn philōn*, 473
Köln, 87
*Koloios para koloiō*, 467
Koran, carnage and the, 230
quotations from the, 466
Kosciusko, 65
*Krambē, dis*, 470
*Ktēma es aei*, 473
*Küche, fette, magere Erbschaft*, 741
*Kunst, heiter ist die*, 734
*Kunst macht Gunst*, 757
Kynde witt (commonsense), 189

## L

*L.S., locus sigilli*, 578
La Place, reply of, to Napoleon, 729
*Labitur et labetur*, 668
*Labor ineptiarum*, 685
*limæ*, 577
*omnia vincit*, 574
*Labor omnibus idem*, 623
*viam fecit*, 681
*Laborare est orare*, 574, 842
*Laborat qui, orat*, 650
*Labores, jucundi acti*, 571
Laborious ease, 99
*Laborum certa requies*, 664
Labour, a youth of, 146
all things full of, 418
all this, was wasted, 555
and are heavy laden, 426
and diligence, genius is, 782
and intent study, 225
and pleasure, kinship of, 574
and sorrow, their strength then but, 439
and to wait, learn to, 193
and virtue, learn from me, 520
as long lived, 815
beguiling the, 591
better owe to, 187
carpet-dusting not the imperative, 26
dignity in, 351
dire it is, and weary woe, 375
done, and all my, 358
effects of unremitted, 40
endure, old age comes, 524
freedom, hand-in-hand with, 390
gods sell all things for, 480, 520
habit teaches, 581
has a bitter root, 815
his business, 80
honest, 107, 377
I could live for months without, 25
immoderate, exhausts, 630
in all, there is profit, 416
in vain, 434
is but refreshment, 227
is there good without, 491
is to pray, 650 *note*
itself a delight, 573
itself a pleasure, 574
leisure the reward of, 816
lessened by zeal for knowledge, 557
little, little gains, 163
little, much health, 745
made for honest, 386
makes us insensible to sorrow, 574
man born to, 554
manual, 145
music solace of, 574
must be to pervert, 211
no period of rest from, 618
nobility of, 193
not disgraceful, 471
nothing given except with, 607
nothing with, 160
of doing nothing, 347
of love, 435
of love, your work and, 435
over, honour remains, 676
overcomes all things, 574
reputation not equal to, 547
soon, we labour late, 44
talent for, 782
that proceedeth of love, 438
the best appetiser, 629
the end of, 350
the endless, 21
the same, to all, 628
they who always, 40
unavailing without talent, 597
unrejoicing, 234
warms, 815

Labour, we delight in, 309
what profit hath man of all his, 418
what region is not full of our, 645
with difficulty and, 214
without pains and, 3
zeal diminishing the, 684
Labours accomplished, 485
and prays, who, 651
and thrives, he that, 797
children sweeten, 9
remembrance of past, 685
restored to greater, 612
tire, no, 175
who, prays, 650
Labour's bath, sore, 309
done, 103
Laboured more abundantly, 433
Labourer is worthy of his hire, 428
Labourers are few, 426
Labourer's task is o'er, 128
Labouring man has often spoken to the purpose, 477
man, sweet to the, 37
people, why poor, 40
*Labuntur anni*, 526
Labyrinth, bellowing of the, 593
Lace, daubed with gold, 353
Laces, tying up her, 209
*Lachen und Weinen in einem Sack*, 845
*Weinen, Lust und Schmerz*, 735
Lack of money, 199
Lackey, hell locked against a, 879
*Lacrimæ, inde iræ et*, 563
*volvuntur inanes*, 587
*Lacrumula, una falsa*, 697
*Lacrymæ rerum, sunt*, 687
*Lacrymis, nemo me decoret*, 711 *note*
Lad, a dear-loved, 43
unhappy, may make good man, 748
Lads and girls, golden, 307
will be men, 815
Ladder, begin at lowest step of the, 851
of our vices we can frame a, 195
turns his back, unto the, 303
Laddie's dear sel' he lo'es dearest o' a', 46
*Lade nicht Alles in ein Schiff*, 770
Ladies be but young and fair, 286
boys, and maidens, 585
intellectual, lords of, 60
of both sexes, 114
of St. James's, 118
whose bright eyes, 221
whose smile embroiled, 384
Ladies' hearts he did trepan, 42
man, 644
Lady, beloved and lovely, 191
doth protest too much, 316
every, would be queen, 248
excellent and aged, 702
faint heart, fair, 137
gay, hath got the, 328
gentle, 225
insult to call her a young, 349
long did I love this, 208
of incisive features, 210
ought not to drink, 17
some men must love my, 281
strange riddle of a, 49
thy, constant, kind and dear, 271
you a, and I a lady, 805
Lady's head-dress, 2
in the case, when a, 142
grace, our, good heart and, 272
Ladyship, her humorous, 290
Lady-smocks all silver white, 232
*Læti, præter solitum dulcedine*, 604
*Laisser le jeu tant qu'il est beau*, 881
*Laissez faire, laissez passer*, 721
*Laktizein, pros kentra*, 478
Lake, just kissed the, 271
reflected on the, 158
Lalage already seeks a husband, 571
Lamb, C., epitaph, 73
as soon goes the, as the old sheep, 758
go to bed with the, 783
He who made the, 22
of God, behold the, 525
one dead, is there, 194
or an ox brought to the slaughter, 421
pet, a cross ram, 747
the trembling, 298
to snatch from the wolf, 579
to the slaughter, as a, 421
wolf shall dwell with the, 420
Lambs could not forgive, 112
to see the young, 386
Lamb's skin comes as soon to market, 758
Lame goeth as far as the staggerer, 859
live with the, you learn to limp, 674
man, if you live near a, 675
punishment is, 843
who reproves the, 104
Lameness a memento of valour, 661
Lament by Nature's ordinance, 598
she is pleased if thou, 444
Laments of no avail, 655
truly, who laments alone, 557
Lamentation, no, can loose, 5
put away excessive, 638
the fool makes, 721
with a long, 356
Lamented, by none more, 594
to be, rather than defended, 516
Lamenting, he was left, 68
Lammas, after, corn ripens by night, 752
Lamp, light your, before dark, 817
of sane benevolence, 209
of the world, 358
slaves of the, 4
smell of the, 454
smells of the, 473, 579, 624
the bridal, 217
to light another's, from your own, 554
unto my feet, 415
Lamps are burned, when all our, 106
frosty, 210
in noisome air, 86
in sepulchres, 253
numberless, 36
those glorious, 266
to be passed on, 473
Lancashire law, 465
Lancaster, time-honoured, 291
Lancelot brave, not even, 369
not, nor another, 370
Land, a blatant, 368
adieu my native, 192
an unknown, 692
and the pleasant, 238
back turned to the promised, 175
being on, settle, 760
bowels of the, 299
chosen and chainless, 357
discoverers that think there is no, 7

Land, each, fosters its own art, 479
every, his own to a brave man, 468, 625
every, to produce all it requires, 628
fight for such a, 269
flowing with milk and honey, 411
for, takes a fool by the hand, 823
forget, not yet may the, 356
gay sprightly, 145
gives one position, 392
God and your native, 155
good, bad travelling, 865
greater dangers remain by, 622
has but his own, 358
he that buys, 794
I see, 469
I would not change my native, 386
ill fares the, 146
in which he died, 226
leave our native, 616
learn to labour with, 190
like master, like, 818
little, well tilled, 745
living he was the, 187
love of one's, is sweet, 738
loved her for her, 269
my own, my native, 272
native, all affections summed up in love of, 503
Nature has made no one lord of this piece of, 643
never lost for want of heir, 815
no maiden, 355
not afraid to die for his, 612
o' the leal, 236
of brown heath, 272
of lost gods, 52
of meanness, 58
of my sires, 272
of the free, 68
of the mountain, 272
of war and crimes, 52
of Wordsworth, 384
on the, settle, 836
on this delightful, 215
one foot on, 886
plenty o'er a smiling, 152
powerful in arms, rich in soil, 692
rats and water rats, 283
ready made, buy, 780
reposed, her, 360
smoke of our own, 632
soil of our native, 681
sooner die on the, 170
splendid and a happy, 147
that gave you birth, 236
that has taught us, 231
the better, 159
the happy, 2
the indignant, 341
the silent, 265
they love their, 155
to that loved, 41
to watch from, difficulties at sea, 685
trade of owning, 72
we from our fathers had in trust, 398
where sorrow is unknown, 102
who buys, buys war, 196
who has, has labour, 796
who has, has quarrels, 796
worth of, is according to a man's worth, 747
Lands, all, open to brave men, 660
best compost for the, 163
Lands, in heathen, 561
other, beneath another sun, 373
rich in, and money, 521
very rich in, 521
why change for other, 653
Landing-place, he gained the, 272
Landlady, after him hurried, 16
and Tam grew gracious, 44
Landlord, quick, makes careful tenant, 748
Landlord's laugh, 44
Landmark, the ancient, 417
Landscape and landscape, 130
glimmering, 151
scowls o'er the darkened, 213
tire, when will the, 128
Lane, long, that has no turning, 810
Lang syne, was made, 42
*Lange ist nicht ewig*, 780
*leben heisst viele überleben*, 735
Language a poor lantern, 349
a various, 35
all metaphors, 71
best my true tongue could tell me, 208
boast of their, 162
Chatham's, 98
command of, 202
command of a kind of, 202
dress of thought, 177
heart doth need a, 87
his great, 33
I like our, 162
is fossil poetry, 130
is painful, 157
keep yourself from licence in, 648
not good that all understand not, 852
not powerful enough, 111
of the cultivated class, 704
of the heart, 250
or abuse, bad, 143
quaint and olden, 192
Languages, especially the dead, 60
great feast of, 281
mortals have many, immortals, one, 477
of a moiety of, 515
of earth are many, 594
the two, 599
worth as many men as you know, 661
Languid, art thou, 236
Languor is not in your heart, 5
Lanky man is lazy, 464
*Lanzas, las cañas se vuelven*, 844
*Laō mē pisteue*, 473
Laodiceans, church of the, 436
Lap, as in my mother's, 218
into thy mother's, 218
*Lapsus calami*, 574
*linguæ*, 574
*Largiri de alieno*, 535
Lark, even the, is melodious, 471
hark, hark, the, 307
is so brimful of gladness, 84
leg of a, better than kite's body, 745
more blithe, no, 21
musical to the uninstructed, 567
now leaves, 105
one leg of a, 837
pilgrim of the sky, 395
rise with the, 173, 783
shrill sweet, 167

Lark singing till his heaven fills, 209
that tirra-lirra chants, 290
the besy, 75
the holy, 26
up springs the, 372
Larks, as, live by leeks, 822
to fall ready roasted, 716
Lash of his own stubborn tail, 121
the age, 254
Lass, a man may kiss a bonny, 46
a penniless, 236
drink to the, 333
honest man may like a, 45
prey upon the, 154
wi' a tocher, 47
wi' the weel-stockit farms, 47
Lasses, a' are guid, 739
brittle ware, 783
he dearly loved the, 45
little, amaze, 819
then she made the, 45
Lassie, what can a young, 46
*Lasso rixam quæri*, 483
Last and shine, shall, 23
come, worst served, 815
comer, to the, the bones, 815
each day as if thy, 120
for ever, 529
he that comes, 794
not least, 346
not least in love, 303
of the Romans, 305
shuts the door, 794
stage, things are come to the, 703
to arrive are best loved, 859
to come, when wanted most, 396
to know what's amiss, 857
to lay the old aside, 243
what is it that will, 361
Lastly and finally, 277
Late, all too, the advantage came, 271
amends never too, 812
beginning, 217
better than never, 762
comers, bones for, 673
five minutes too, 94
gan then avise too, 345
he has come home, 673
in one thing, late in all, 664
known too, 320
little too, is much too late, 747
lucky I was born so, 337
on principle, 391
thanks best, 13
to draw the matter out, 562
to mend, never too, 812
to repent, never too, 812
too, 370, 673
who comes, lodges ill, 815
*Lateat vitium proximitate boni*, 530
Lately found, so, 219
*Lateo et taceo*, 574
*Lateres cum duplicantur, venit Moses*, 512, 881
Latest seems to have done most, 672
*Lathe biōsas*, 473
Latin, able to translate into, 698
among Latins, 567
at the end of his, 713
explain as if I did not know, 716
for a goose, 133 *note*
Getan fools laugh at, 531
lies and, 817
not words but matter, 13
*parler, devant les cordeliers*, 771
Latin, small, and less Greek, 180
small skill in, 101
soft bastard, 56
taught me, in pure waste, 30
words scarcely recur to me, 570
Laudanum, some fell by, 140
*Laudari ab illaudatis*, 695
*abs te, laudato viro*, 574
*gaudent, qui se*, 652
*Laudat, qui seipsum*, 652
*Laudator temporis acti*, 519
*Laudatur et alget*, 642
*Laudis avarum*, 677
Laugh and be well, 154
and grow fat, 815
and the world laughs with you, 391
at leisure, 815
away, fine laugher, 729
cannot make him, 295
crack in his, 165
for a, he will not spare his friend, 540
hasten to, for fear of being obliged to weep, 718
he says you, 665
if I, at any mortal thing, 61
if you are wise, 665
in the morning, 797
inwardly, to, 665
let people, 816
lie, flatter, 6
like parrots, 283
loud, the children, 166
make 'em, 262
make the unskilful, 316
make the weeper, 328
not at another's loss, 128, 443
not too much, 161
nothing more unbecoming than to, 90
sometimes she would, 375
that spoke the vacant mind, 146
that win, 324, 817
the loud long, 374
too costly if involving impropriety, 608
where we must, 245
who but must, 250
Laughs are hearty, 254
at crooked man, who, 801
at, man learns more quickly what he, 520
at sincerely, 340
best that laughs last, 792
himself to death, 792
maid that, is half taken, 746
nobody, and nobody cries, 445
on Friday, 797
with cast-down eyes, 665
Laughable, a hungry man, 665
Laughed at, what is viler than to be, 655
consumedly, they, 131
Laugher, a, may speak the truth, 647, 665
Laughing and jeering at, 240
and weeping first cousins, 735
he is always, 2
side, upon the, 243
stock, a mere, 681
stock, human affairs a, 665
to heaven men go not, 826
undo men, 841
we had more, 149
you hear that boy, 166
you may know a fool by his, 634

Laughter an injury in loss, 559
and sadness in one bag, 845
better write of, than of tears, 725
but an art, 84
can you withhold, 666
constrained, 74
dismissed with, 681
does not prove a mind at ease, 792
excommunication for causing, 676
foolish, 665
for a month, 293
for the love of, 288
from a dunce, 64
holding both his sides, 221
ill-timed, dangerous, 469
in the mouth of fools, 666
makes good blood, 815
nothing pleasant without, 679
of hell, 732
of the fool, 418
or weeping, all things a cause for, 497
our sincerest, 331
peasants', more genuine, 538
shake despair with, 364
stabbed with, 282
the peculiar function of man, 725
theirs at little jest, 269
tragic, 540
unextinguishable, 468
vast and inextinguishable, 330
Laura, the grave where, 262
was blooming still, 56
Laureate pension, earned his, 61
Laurel, let the, give place to eloquence, 504
never grows for sluggard, 375
round his living head, 273
Laurels, O ye, 223
torn, thy, 338
Lave in it, drink of it, 167
Lavishly, he that speaks, 799
Law, a bottomless pit, 815
a labourer, make of, 189
a scarecrow of the, 278
a, should be short, 575
a silent magistrate, 580
a sort of hocus-pocus, 204
a sumptuary, 576
a thousand causes of disgust in, 695
aims at perfection, 576
allows, modesty forbids what, 659
alone gives freedom, 732
and arbitrary power, 41
arises from fact, 532
army, physic, 102
as adversaries do in, 288
at, his neighbour persecute, 148
author of a, obeying it, 623
born under one, 154
can take an open purse, 51
cannot equalise men, 720
compels, do as of free will what, 660
consistent with reason, 659
construction of, does no injury, 508
custom rules, 768
do, love truth, 78
does no injury, 576
does not trouble about trifles, 515
eight points of the, 462
ended as a man is friended, 23, 757
ends tyranny, 241
every, has a loophole, 774
evolution a, 233
Law, fear beadle of the, 778
follows gold, 496
for man's sake made, 357
for restitution of fees, 209
for wife and for husband, 701
foundations of, 40
founded on nature, 603
full of trouble, 876
glorious uncertainty of, 204, 462
good opinion of the, 377
grind the poor, 146
hazard of the, 488
hazardous to go to, 604
he eked out wi', 45
he that goes to, 47
highest, the highest roguery, 573
in a thousand pounds of, 808
in, what plea so tainted, 284
is a ass, the, 111
is a bottomless pit, 4, 815
is a lottery, 815
is blind, 209
is costly, 753
is good, the, 435
is king of all, 3
is laid down, 519
is mighty, necessity mightier, 734
is not retrospective, 576
is open, 431
is reason, 528
is so lordlich, 189
is unsettled, where, 589
judges administer, not make, 572
justice in her net of law, 246
kingdom insecure without, 696
licks up a', 815
like, like king, 818
like, like people, 818
loth to maken ende, 189
Lydford, 822
made to take care of raskills, 128
made, way of craftiness discovered, 888
man of, who never saw, 463
more by, less by right, 824, 860
must not do injury, 575
mysterious, 215
natural, 573
no departure from the words of the, 483
no, for just men, 867
not the same at morning and night, 859
of cycles, 662
of England the greatest grievance, 462
of humanity, 41
of nations, 220, 659
of nature, 220
of nature and nations, 41
of our side, is the, 319
of pusillanimity, 9
of society, 573
of the Medes and Persians, 422
of the place, everyone should observe the, 713
old father antic, the, 292
one, one God, 367
one suit breeds twenty, 865
people crushed by, 40
perfection of reason, 84
practice derived from, 663
precedents become, 181
preserves the earth, 264
protects minors, 561

Law, quillets of the, 297
restrictions of, rigidly interpreted, 645
rigid paths of, 189
sanction, unfair to ourselves, 647
science of our, 363
sees the wrathful, 577
show me the man, I'll show you the, 848
shows her teeth, 405
sometimes follows equity, 576
sovereign, 179
subtleties of the, 643
the act of the, 485
the disposition of, 541
the invention and gift of the gods, 477
the letter of the, 14
the man of, 232
the universal, 577
the worst of, 865
things established by, are done away with by opposite law, 509
to-day is none to-morrow, 48
toils of, 373
too much subtlety in, 608
true, the very reason of Jove, 577
twelve points of, 841
tyranny under cover of, 717
unwritten, 576
very good for all that, 274
weightier matters of the, 427
what is a, 20
what is the, not who are the parties, 646
where uncertain, there is no law, 696
which governs all law, 41
while the, is pending, 578
whoso loves, 210
wills what king wishes, 878
windward of the, 80
windy side of the, 289
wise returning from, 826
wrest once the, 285
written, thus is the, 570
you will maintain, when you can rule yourself, 695
Laws above the prince, 612
all servants of the, 575
and institutions, 20
and learning, 204
and ordinances, keeps the, 707
and rites, 21
are for the safety of citizens, 575
assist the watchful, 706
atrocity of, prevents execution, 718
bad, the worst of tyranny, 39
best, come from crimes, 575
best interpreter of, 629
breaking up of, 370
by general, 245
cannot make drunken sober, 335
curse on all, 253
derived from nature, 8
dumb amidst arms, 678
dumb where drums speak, 882
enemies to, 40
framed to speak with one voice, 575
give his little senate, 250
given to restrain the strong, 563
go as kings wish, 737
good, come from bad manners, 575
good, produced by evil manners, 500
good, sprung from bad customs, 532
Laws grow by litigation, 578
have a nose of wax, 814
he denies the, 572
household, 398
impartial, 376
intention should subserve the, 566
later, repeal former if inconsistent, 575
lean on one another, 40
like cobwebs, 12, 353
like nets, 332
like spiders' webs, 23, 453
many, a bad sign, 824
men make, women, manners, 724
moved to punish by justice, not anger, 629
new lords, new, 831
new, new deceit, 831
no power above, 617
not judges of, 260
not precedents, 572
obey custom, 592 *note*
of heat, crime to examine the, 233
of the Persians and Medes, 413
orator subverts the, 629
pedantic, 269
preservation of, the bond of men in cities, 479
purer, 367
reason alone makes obligatory, 721
republic cannot stand without, 551
six hours to, 674
sleep but never die, 523
so wise, settled by, 231
subservient to custom, 575
the drama's, 176
the more, the less justice, 824
the snares of the, 14
their joy is to obey the, 385
to the peoples, he gives, 634
to torture the, 14
undo us, 887
very numerous in a corrupt state, 510
well to obey the, 474
who has a grasp of the, 550
without morals, 654
written, 123, 573
Law's delay, the, 315
first function to prevent injury, 670
their will, their, 326
Lawful, better nothing than all things, 12
for me, all things are, 433
is not always honourable, 554
lost by what is, 636
made, what pleased her, 737
not what is, but what is right, 601
nothing to be, to me, 607
to you, all things to be, 607
Lawn sleeves and rochets, 261
twice a saint in, 248
Lawrie, all sang Annie, 359
Lawsuit, avoid a, 512
one, breeds twenty, 837
Lawsuits consume time, 815
Lawyer, deceive not thy, 802
good, bad neighbour, 743
has spoiled the statesman, 115
keeps your estate, 24
killing a viper, 86
knows how, as a, 101
not for every quarrel, to the, 783
who is his own, 801
Lawyers and their pleading, 463

Lawyers are met, 141
as, go to heaven, 777
cantilena of the, 108
excluded from parliament, 631
get men into trouble, 148
kill all the, 297
no, or foxes, 859
obstinate and fools make rich, 780
the battledores, 110
there would be no good, 112
woe unto you, 429
Lawyer's clerk, and is a, 361
Lawyers' houses built on fools' heads, 815
Lay me down, gladly, 218
on for Tusculum, 203
on, Macduff, 311
some merry, 19
the imperishable, 342
the unpremeditated, 271
thou on for Rome, 203
Lays before us, what, 112
doubly sweet the, 256
heavenly, 396
Layer upon layer, 684
Laymen low, kept the, 123
Laziness or sottish waste, 99
the devil's pillow, 804
Lazy as Ludlam's dog, 758
folks' stomachs, 156
people take most pains, 815
Lead, boiling oil or melted, 145
Lead kindly light, 236
nor drive, neither, 830
not drive, 488
thou me on! 236
when we think we lead, 58
whither wilt thou, 313
Leaden-eyed, pale and, 170
Leader, a blind, 603
all deeds tell against a hated, 568
good, makes good soldier, 501
lives no greater, 369
of leaders, 524
qualifications of a, 662
sage, in camps a, 269
the time needs a, 523
with me as your, 680
wretched madness of the, 622
Leaders, sulky, of the chase, 270
Leaders' safety, a strong shield, 541
Leading men, as are the, such the State, 646
Leaf, falls with the leaf, 135
has perished, thy, 367
is red and sear, 269
shall not wither, 414
the sear, the yellow, 310
through green and through sere, 235
turn over a new, 875
Leaflets dance, only, 210
League offensive and defensive, 358
Leak, little, will sink a great ship, 745
Leaks, I am full of, 637
little, sink a ship, 139
Leal, each man to other, 190
heart leed never, 815
Lean against a falling wall, 559
and sad, 464, 777
body and visage, 139
was so ruddy, 147
Leander, Mr. Ekenhead, and I did, 61
swam the Hellespont, 166
Leap in the dark, a great, 459
Learn auld, learn mair, 815
Learn, but she may, 284
diligent to, 400
even from enemies, 89
from a penny paper, 268
from the learned, 520
let the unlearned, 564
live to, 820
never too old to, 831
not bred so dull but she can, 284
or leave alone, 520
silly bairns eith to, 848
so little, 106
teach, love, 520
to unlearn, 115
to, what has to be unlearnt, 534
too old to, 208
we, not in school, but life, 614
weeping, laugh gaining, 815
with pale faces, 552
young, 815
Learn'd reflect on what they knew, 244
Learned, eith, soon forgotten, 772
eye, 33
lumber, loads of, 244
man has wealth in himself, 553
moderately, 498
much then I, 273
roast an egg, the, 251
smile, make the, 243
women, 364
Learner, a good man always a, 501
Learning a cobweb of the brain, 49
a little, 243
a pride of, 168
a treasury of, 628
and money, love of, 860
cast into the mire, 39
delusions of, 517
discourse, opinions and sects, 9
doth make thee mad, 431
fortified by, 671
good life worth a bushel of, 744
knowledge and, 7
lies, breast where, 254
little heads may contain, 819
love he bore to, 146
loyal body wanted, 376
makes the fool more foolish, 815
memory without, 746
much, dieth with him, 84
no man wiser for his, 275
no pretence to, 44
no royal road to, 867
other branches of, 283
power and time, 85
proficient in, deficient in morals, 651
progeny of, 333
sceptre to some, bauble to others, 815
scraps of, 405
should continue as long as you live, 689
shows how little mortals know, 409
solid, never fails, 80
spoils a nation, 259
still I am, 736
teacheth more in one year, 6
that weight of, 367
the food of the mind, 522
the hardest and the best, 203
think as men of, 578
thoroughly, no age given to, 617
unpolished, loses lustre, 78
vain without intelligence, 481
verging to the female side, 94

Learning, virtue and, have intrinsic value, 78
want of, 123
wise man gets, from them that hae none, 750
won by study, 142
Learnt, easiest, 220
in the cradle, 878
unlearns what he has, 549
what is insufficiently, 620
Leash or band for dame, 269
Least, he wants, who desires, 570
said, soonest mended, 815
what you have done to the, 659
Leather, broad thongs from another's, 532, 768
keep to your, 564 *note*
liberal with another's, 514
nothing like, 868
or prunella, 247
thongs of another man's, 768
through faithless, 410
Leathern purse, 241
Leave, better, than lack, 762
not a rack behind, 276
off first, 424
often took, 259
the rest to Heaven, 90
when the play is best, 881
wrung from me my slow, 311
Leaven, a little, 432
of malice and wickedness, 437
to work, wait for the, 6
Leaveneth the whole lump, 434
Leaves enough, but few grapes, 816
fall and melt, 3
getteth short of, 169
have their time, 159
in its, we read no more, 73
in the forest, 273
on trees, like, 255
springing of green, 159
words are like, 243
Leaving it, became him like the, 308
*Leben, gedenke zu*, 457
*Lectores, caveant*, 574
Led, love must be, 346
Leech, a skilful, 49
a, that will not let go, 564
Leek, you can eat a, 296
Leered like a love-sick pigeon, 86, 340
Lees is left, the mere, 309
Left hand know what thy right hand doeth, 425
Leg above the knee, broken her, 847
bail, he has given, 790
one, as if suspicious of his brother, 79
Legs and wings, all, 18
bestrid the ocean, 305
erect upon two, 110
he should have, who has not courage, 885
if you could see my, 114
of gold, stand on, 171
under his huge, 303
Legal form, things presumed in, 627
*Légalité, la, nous tue*, 887
Legality kills us, 887
Legate or Cardinal never did good in England, 461
*Legem, necessitas dat*, 601
Legend, half, half-historic, 363
some lying, 269
*Leges inter arma silent*, 678
*Leges mori serviunt*, 575, 592 *note*
*plurimæ, corruptissima republica*, 510
*Legge, fatta la, trovata la malizia*, 774, 888
Legion, my name is, 428
of Honour, cross of, 82
Legions, give me back my, 702
*Legiones redde*, 702
Legislation, foundation of, 21
Legislator, guiding spirit of, moderation, 719
the true, 40
Legislature, to run for the, 24
*Legum servi sumus*, 576
*Lehrmeister, wer sein eigener, sein will*, 801
Leicester beans and bacon, 185
*Leichenpredigt, Lügenpredigt*, 782
Leisure, a lordlier, 356
idle have least, 804
more occupation in, 532
never less at, than when at, 620
no, that useth it not, 791
nourishes body and mind, 630
repent at, 90
retired, 221, 630
reward of labour, 816
time for something useful, 172
to grow wise, 5
to make a business of, 630
tranquillity, difficult in, 519
turn, into useful business, 700
with dignity, 630
Lemonade, black eyes and, 230
Lend, a godlike thing to, 715
borrow, man created to, 725
he that doth, 794
less than thou owest, 306
naething to, 46
one only, to the rich, 827
or to spend, or to give in, 443
the men who, 187
what you can afford to lose, 816
Lenders, bad, 787
Lendeth, a good man is merciful, and, 439
Length, his listless, 152
Lengthen, as the days, 758
Lends, that, gives, 797
Lent, first day in, 791
long, not given, 820
salmon and sermon in, 845
*Leones irritare*, 609
Leopard change his spots, 421
shall lie down with the kid, 420
spots in a, not observed, 808
Lerne, gladly wolde he, 75
Lesbia hath a beaming eye, 229
*Lèse-majesté*, 574
*Leser, wie gefall' ich dir*, 735
Less, beautifully, 258
or more, nicely calculated, 400
or more, whether we have, 442
rather than be, 213
Lessons, because they lessen, 118
the best of, 340
Let, dearly, or let alone, 260
'em all come, 466
on sharing terms, 632
to end, wait for the, 6
Lethe's gloom, 67
Letter, a, does not blush, 527
each, full of hope, 195
killeth, the, 433

Letter kills, the, 578
speech better than, 11
the canine, 681
when he wrote a, 10
writing, a waste of time, 233
writin', great art o', 110
Letters, a fool in three, 731
a man of, 99
a thorny career, 719
heaven first taught, 253
his, are weighty and powerful, 434
intercourse of, 172
life without, is death, 709
man of many, 553
man of three, 554
morals, parts, man of, 101
open breasts, 172
Phœnicians first invented, 636
pursuit of, in old age, 672
the elixir of love, 172
the life of love, 172
the soul of trade, 172
Lettuce after wine, 574
Level, if he's gone to a lower, 461
Levellers cannot bear levelling up, 176
*Lever à cinq, dîner à neuf*, 725
Levers for moving men, 452
Levi, as Mister, did, 18
*Levis sit tibi terra*, 576
Levity of conduct, lost through, 653
of mind, man's barren, 385
*Levius ferit leviora, Deus*, 589
*Lex appetit perfectum*, 576
*est sibi*, 578
*gentium*, 625
*prima naturæ*, 520
*scripta est, ita*, 524
Lexicography, lost in, 178
Lexicon of youth, in the, 201
Liar always prodigal of oaths, 731
an exceptionally good, 174
and a half to a liar, 871
doubted when he speaks truth, 587
every man a, 628
measureless, 302
of the first magnitude, 90
quite picturesque, 83
should have good memory, 587
show me a, I will show thee a thief, 848
vaunter and, the same thing, 750
Liars, all men are, 415
cowards, 452
drunkards, talkers, 587
find ready made, 31
have short wings, 817
one and all, 31
pay the penalty, 680
should have memories, 817
we can never trust, 386
Libel, greater the truth, greater the, 858
greater the truth, the worse the, 231
he evaded accusation of, 502
in a frown, 352
*Libellos scinde Thalia*, 542
*Liber, aperit præcordia*, 493
*hic, ad me pertinet*, 466
Liberal as the light of day, 96
deviseth liberal things, 420
either a little, 144
think it not enough to be, 26
Liberality consists in giving suitably 720
has no limits, 574
Liberality, name of, sounds liberty, 722
of heart, 101
*Libertas et natale solum*, 353
*principatus et*, 117, 664
*Libertatis, vestigia morientis*, 705
*Liberté, égalité, fraternité*, 725
*O, que de crimes on commét dans ton nom*, 726
Liberties and lives in danger, 613
Athenians will not sell their, 453
rescue our, or die, 455
Libertine, puffed and reckless, 312
the air, a chartered, 296
Liberty, a bean in, better than comfit in prison, 739
a day, an hour of virtuous, 1
a plant of rapid growth, 383
above all, 477
abstract, 38
afraid of poverty, gives up, 651
ancient, despotism new, 720
and calls them, 36
and colonies, 40
and corruption incompatible, 38
and Rome, 1
and truth, 237
and union, 387
begets desire, 123
best beloved of men, 356
better than gifts, 880
bread and, 254
came after long years, 578
Christ and civil, as one, 402
connected with order, 40
dearer than country, 632
delight with, 346
delightful guest, 720
don't agree with niggers, 198
empty praise of, 563
equality, fraternity, 725
footsteps of dying, 584
footsteps of expiring, 705
from command of sea, 11
gave us, 174
heart that loves, 229
how many crimes are committed in thy name, 726
in doubtful matters, 561
in some is licence, in others, 645
kings give, 107
lean, better than fat slavery, 815
love of, 126, 157
loving-jealous of his, 320
makes an old man brave, 541
monarchy and, 664
must be limited, 38
my spirit felt thee, 84
never to return again, 663
of generalities, 7
of speech, 8
of the world, ultimate, 577
or death, 1
or give me death, 160
people's supremacy tends to, 639
perishes through liberty, 577
phantom which men call, 267
pleasing under a king, 536
plucks justice, 278
power to do what law allows, 577
remote from, 237
roars for, 363
spirit of divinest, 84
surpasses wealth, 610
sweet land of, 336
sweet name of, 622

Liberty, the spirit of, 38
the tree of, 718
this is true, 225
though late, regarded me, 577
to lose, 10
too much, 396
Transatlantic, 65
under a righteous king, 620
under the laws, 577
was all his cry, 352
when gone, life insipid, 1
when kings give, 107
when they cry, 224
where is, 22
will not be far, 3
winnowed by the wings of, 67
wisdom the only, 668
Liberty's cause, in, 560
in every blow, 47
ruins, on, 229
tree, first garden of, 68
unclouded blaze, 346
*Libet, non uti, sed uti licet*, 615
*Libidinem ad omnem*, 486
Libitina, to escape, 613
*Libito fè licito*, 737
Libraries, shrines, 7
Library inscription, Latin, 620
the soul's burial ground, 20
turn over half a, 176
was dukedom, 276
*Libres, ils veulent être*, 717
*Librorum multitudo*, 521
*Libuē, aei pherei, kakon*, 467
Licence, my pages are full of, 574
outrageous, will prove disaster, 608
poetical, to lie, 689
they mean, 224
we are all worse by, 517
Licks the hand just raised, 245
Lie, a good head cannot, 743
a, grows, 587
a low thing to, 558
a real love of a, 31
a warm, is the best, 502
abroad for the commonwealth, 404
be a living, 57
beltless bairn cannot, 739
but somewhat given to, 305
circumstantial, 287
couldn't, if you paid him, 186
credit his own, 276
dare not, 368
direct, 287
fault grows two thereby, 160
flatter, face, 6
gain gotten by a, 782
I do not know how to, 655
loveth and maketh a, 437
magnificently, 588
many a, seemeth ful trewe, 77
many a, seemeth true, 874
men born to, 141
mixture of a, doth add pleasure, 9
nature admits no, 72
nature of a scoundrel to, 559
need of a guilty, 208
new minted an old, 96
no, without voucher, 619
nothing can need a, 160
nothing in need of, but a, 834
one, draws ten, 837
one, needs many, 837
one, needs seven, 837
so strong is that wild, 235
Lie, swallows nonsense and a, 50
tell a, find the truth, 852
that sinketh in, 9
the more, 33
the national, 83
told a wicked, wicked, 275
what is a, 63
who, deceives to his utmost, 650
who trusts in a, 799
(lee) wi' a lid on, 852
with a latchet, 853
yourself, no use being squeamish, 31
Lies acted, 817
and Latin, 817
believe her, though I know she, 323
cheap as, 302
deviser of, shall not prosper, 466
have short legs, 817
hunt in packs, 817
jesting, bring sorrows, 814
like truth, 310
man the born enemy of, 72
mouth that, slays the soul, 861
our sovereign lord, 263
take much killing, 817
taking pains and telling, 121
the rest is, 134
to hide it, and, 386
to his father, he who, 650
told in silence, 349
true-seeming, 344
*Liebre, se levanta la*, 883
Lied with such a fervour, 61
Liest, froth and scum, thou, 277
*Lièvre, on ne prend pas, au tabourin*, 888
Life, a bundle of little things, 166
a, cannot be recalled, 734
a charm of many deaths, 410
a country, 124
a forward child, 360
a glorious, 160
a golden, in an iron age, 877
a handful of good, 744
a journey to death, 654
a quiet, not life at all, 26
a series of surprises, 130
a short blossoming, a long withering, 733
a stormy night, 160
a tragedy of errors, 384
a vigil, 709
a well-written, rare, 70
all beer and skittles, 64
all covet, 259
all his, he has been, 263
all lost except a little, 59
all may ensure good, none long, 602
all that a man hath, will he give for his, 413
always, for the living, 866
an ill whose only cure, 259
an incurable disease, 93
and death, and that for ever, 185
and death indifferent things, 350
and good living, 723
and light, a form of, 54
and love, a dream, 43
and manners, examples of, 665
and means, let him give, 671
and soul, my, 471
as instructress, 523
as the, so its end, 757
as the wind is, 4
at a pin's fee, my, 313

Life, as there is less of, to increase provision for, 491
before us lies in daily, 217
best of, flies quickest, 629
best portion of a good man's, 395
beyond life, 226
blood of a master spirit, 226
blood of our enterprise, 294
brief is, 364
burn down, let, 354
but a journey to death, 693
but an inn, 172
but usurped his, 307
changing scenes of, 448
counted least, most enjoyed, 407
daily beauty in his, 325
declines from thirty-five, 177
deliver up our fort of, 208
despiser of, 527
directions for a happy, 709
dost thou love, 138
drawes care, 346
each day a, 407
easy to despise, in adversity, 662
else we have no, 403
ended when honour ends, 148
enemies to their own, 423
entombs the soul, 407
every, a tragedy, 6
every man holds dear, 302
everyone thinks he has twenty years more of, 716
first hour of, plucks it, 641
flower of a blameless, 368
following, though creatures you dissect, 248
for what is your, 436
fortune, not wisdom, rules, 709
full of kindness, 229
gilded with mirth, 93
give us length of, 514
God who gave us, 174
good, a good ending, 785
goodness of, not length of, 660
great business of, 232
greedy of, who would survive a perishing world, 709
grows insipid, 1
half dead, to live a, 220
half, employed in making the other half wretched, 720
half-spent before known, 817
happier far than, 183
happy long, 199
has flowed, so his, 358
has passed with me but roughly, 102
hastens with increased speed, 643
hath still one romance, 387
have we loved, 235
heroic, a, 221
hope of returns with the sun, 683
hour of glorious, 274
how pleasant is thy morning, 45
husbands best his, 261
I bear a charmed, 310
ill, an ill end, 739
imitating, 124
in every limb, 394
in the midst of, 438
is a bumper, 22
is a fatal complaint, 166
is a jest, 141
is a shuttle, 278
is a stage, 478
is a watch, 355
Life is a wheel, 473
is act, 233
is all a variorum, 42
is all chequered, 229
is all the sweeter, 205
is as lightning, he whose, 512
is as tedious, 291
is bright, his, 88
is but a day, 43
is but a gust, 194
is but a span, 165
is but a spark, 106
is but an empty dream, 193
is dying, 171
is earnest, 193, 734
is energy of love, 403
is given us for use, 709
is good, 160
is good, every form of, 176
is in the right, 246
is long if full, 578
is long which answers, 408
is much flattered, 407
is neither tossed, 137
is never the same again, 203
is not to breathe; it is to act, 731
is not to live, but to be well, 612
is probation, 33
is read all backward, 28
is real, 193
is, remember how short, 699
is short and wears away, 238
is short, art is long, 475, 709
is so, this, 378
is the desert, 410
is thorny, 86
is too short, 226
is variable, 485
large as, 119
largest concern of, 6
lay down his, for his friends, 430
leapt to, 211
leaves of, 133
lent, like money, at interest, 597
let us cherish, 448
lieth not in living, 817
like a dome, 331
like a guest satiated with, 513
like dice-playing, 570
live out thy, 358
live your own, 590
lives for ever, no, 355
long if you know how to use it, 709
long, perquisites of, 547 *note*
long to the wretched, 623
loving little, 358
made long by evil chances, 501
make the most of, 238
man's love is of man's, 60
many-coloured, 176
means, what, 33
most loathed worldly, 279
mostly froth and bubble, 150
must linger on alone, 56
my, a strife, 725
my, is vowed, 711
nae man has a tack of his, 829
nearer every day to death, 597
no part of, free from duty, 618
no sure thing in, but death, 191
no, without pain, 832
noble exploits of his, 88
nor love thy, 218
not a disposable property, 709

Life, not a kindlier, 356
not a long, but a sufficient, 615
not from, but from one home to another, 700
nothing half so sweet in, 229
of him that speaks ill, consider the, 835
of his beast, regardeth the, 416
of man a poem, 69
of man a winter's day, 859
of man, upward steals the, 195
of philosophers a preparation for death, 693
of piety and peace, 239
of things, see into the, 396
only things in which we have property, 59
our briefest span of, 538
parenthesis of, 351
poetry of a true, 615
postponed is too late, 611
private, unactive, 219
protracted, 175
pulse of, stood still, 406
push ajar the gates of, 336
remains, whilst, it is well, 709
rough waves of, 6
save his limbs quivering, 61
scenes of crowded, 175
sech is, 112
second, 1
serene, her, 360
she was his, 59
short and irrevocable, 683
short span of, forbids hope, 709
short time suffices for a good, 501
short to the fortunate, 623
sins against this, 407
so fast doth fly, 106
so short, the craft so long, 77
social enjoyment of, 523
speck of, 230
spice of, 99
studied from the, 4
study to lead your own, 657
such was his, 678
sweet'ner of, 22
taken away in prime of, 647
that insane dream, 30
that late I led, 295
that state of, unto which it shall please God to call me, 438
the calmest, 216
the charm of, undone, 28
the comedy of, 620
the fear of, 408
the feeble line of, 13
the gate of, 219
the idea of her, 280
the sweet of, 217
the thin-spun, 223
they may rail at this, 229
this crowd and rabble of, 622
this long disease, my, 250
thou art a galling load, 43
thread of human, 274
three-fourths of, is conduct, 6
time used is, 406
to come, expatiates in a, 245
to come, for the, 290
to endure the ills of, 523
to everyone his own is dark, 685
to judge a man's, not parentage, 582
to live, not the whole of, 227
to measure, 225
Life, to out-do the, 180
to prefer to honour, 687
too short for mean anxieties, 185
too smooth without rubs, 817
tranquil, or a happy death, 472
treads on life, 28
tree of, 215, 577
under a weary, 315
unsuitable system of, 548
vale of, 152
varying road of, 90
wafting to immortal, 219
was bitter, if, 355
was gentle, his, 305
was in the right, 93
was, like the violet, sweet, 402
was truth, 156
we come, we cry, and that is, 725
we've been long together, 16
wears so wearily, 169
web of our, 288
well-spent, is eternal, 501
what is, 1
what remains to me of, 679
where his, rose, 5
where there is, there is hope, 883
while there is, 141
while there's, there's hope, 618
why this craving for, in the wretched, 645
wine of, 133
wisely regulated, 668
without deceit, 670
without letters is death, 709
without love, is not life, 731
wounded my, 138
Life's a short summer, 177
bewailing, sum of, 188
best joys, 232
bewildered way, 65
but a means, 15
but a span, 323
but a walking shadow, 310
career, 66
common way, 398
cool evening, 251
dull round, travelled, 332
enchanted cup, 52
fitful fever, 309
feast, nourisher in, 309
jewels strung, 234
laws, weigh without complaint, 679
little ironies, 155
low vale, 19
morning march, 67
poor play is o'er, 246
race well run, 239
sacred stream, 170
sad journey, 340
sweet fable, 103
unresting sea, 166
unseen patnway, 536
vast ocean, 246
wheel, which draws up nothing new, 407
Lifeless, yet with life to lie, 393
faultless, *see* Liveless
Lifetime, here I could spend a, 550
remembrance of calm, 656
Lift her with care, 167
me before I fa', dinna, 770
Lifted scale, 252
Lifts to cast down, fortune, 653
Light, a track of, 22
after, darkness, 639

Light, all was, 254
an armoury of, 103
and leading, 39
and leading, man of, 115
and life, 91
and right, 5
and shade repose, where, 400
and the sacred vessels, 551
at best thou'rt but a glimmering, 443
be made, let, 538
burning and a shining, 430
but Thine, no, 183
dear as the, 153
despiser of the, 527
dim religious, 221
enough for those who wish to see, 717
enough to guide, 342
every, is not the sun, 774
excellent darkness, 418
excess of, 152
fantastic toe, 221
feel and seek the, 87
flourished in his, 342
for after times, 341
for lack of, 78
free to all, 660
from above, 220
from smoke, 532
from those flames no, 211
give, and let us die, 183
glimmering, 160
God gives to all, 880
God's first creature, 9
hail, holy, 214
happy realms of, 211
has arisen, 580
he leaves behind him, 196
her own radiant, 222
her peerless, 215
in darkness, 580
is flown, our, 159
is sweet, truly the, 419
led by the, 244
like a shaft of, 362
long in coming to the, 350
lord of, 119
love and, 86
more, 735
not smoke from, 612
nought for sore eyes, 859
of lamp, do not judge by, 536
of other days, 36
of the world, 425, 580
of things, come forth into the, 400
profit from, 532
put out the, 325
remnant of uneasy, 397
seeking light, 281
servants of, 4
stars give little, 8
that haloes all, 35
that led astray, 42
that lies, 229
that never was on sea or land, 401
the gates of, 216
to the sun, 681, 871
to them that sit in darkness, 428
unpolluted by pollution, 580
while ye have the, 430
who does evil hates, 650
within, faithful to the, 166
within his own clear breast, 222
world of, 379

Lights are fled, 231
calm, of mild philosophy, 1
I dread the boasted, 400
soon blown out, small, 327
the lesser, 588
without a name, 351
Light's term, after, 6
Lighthouse, sitivation at the, 111
without any light, 171
Lightly, as it cometh, so wol we spend, 76
come, lightly go, 818
from fair to fair, 270
lie, on my ashes, 136
Light-minded and careless, 576
Lightning, he snatched the, 527
philosophy like, 70
too like the, 320
strikes highest peaks, 667
vain to seek remedy against, 664
*Ligna super foco*, 521
*Lignum vitæ*, 577
Like again, shall not look upon his, 311
but oh, how different, 394
cures like, 818
do what you, 716
draws to like, 818
for like, no gain, 64
I never saw his, 369
to like, God ever brings, 481
where I, I love, 882
will to like, 631, 818
Likeliest, do the, 771
Likely lies in the mire, 819
Likeness, preferring, to beauty, 608
Likes him best, each as, 374
Likewise, go thou, and do, 428
Likings and dislikings, 188
Lilies and languors of virtue, 355
and violets, 19
consider the, 425
contending with the roses 207
like those cool, 189
roses and white, 3
twisted braids of, 223
Lily among thorns, 419
paint the, 61, 291
pure as is the, 373
towers to a, 384
trembles to a, 118
Limbo large and broad, 214
Limbs, compensated in, 4
scattered, 521
thousands of precious, 171
tired, 403
were cast in manly mould, 271
Lime-twigs of his spells, 222
Limitation of his own, 232
*Limos, ho, pollōn didaskalos*, 478
*Limosna, el dar*, 754
Limp before the lame, 832
Lincoln was and London is, 819
Linden, when the sun was low, 67
Linden-time the heart is high, 357
Line, a rugged, 124
an endless, 235
creep in one dull, 243
lazy, languid, 375
lives along the, 245
marred the lofty, 269
no day without a, 617
of light, 228
one, which dying he could, 200
stretch out, will the, 310
the full resounding, 251

Line, to cancel half a, 134
too labours, 244
upon line, 420
which he could wish to blot, 200
Lines are weak, the, 250
fallen to me in pleasant places, 414
flimsy, 250
mellifluously bland, 62
men shall read thy, 163
throws his baited, 166
two dull, 410
*Linea, nulla dies sine*, 617
*ultima, rerum*, 592
Linen, air his, 144
dirty, wash at home, 876
was not very clean, 375
you're wearing out, not, 169
Liner she's a lady, 186
Linger by him, a pleasure to, 601
Lingering, humorous but, 145
lubbers lose many a penny, 378
*Lingua, á má, tesoura*, 780
*Linguæ feroces*, 556
*Linguas edidicisse duas*, 599
Link is broken, the last, 347
strength of a chain, its weakest, 863
the silver, 272
whatever, you strike, 245
Links, mysterious, 150
to break its, 228
Linnet, lowly, loves to sing, 81
Linnets, pipe but as the, 366
Linnet's lay of love, 20
*Linque severa*, 522
Linsey-wolsey brothers, 252
Lion among ladies, 282
and stoat, 368
beard of a dead, 609
better fits a lion, 302
bold as a, 417
by his claws, to judge the, 470
give a grievous roar, 263
hares insult a dead, 592
if turned into a, what sort would you be, 518
in his own cause, 746
in the way, there is a, 417
mad, insects have made the, 57
mated by the, 288
must defend itself against flies, 773
not so fierce as painted, 859
one, but that one a, 471
our [British], 121
ramping and a roaring, 438
rouse a, 293
tail of a, 811
the, from the claw, 532
thought the last a bore, 263
to beard the, 270
to shave a, 475
wake not a sleeping, 816
when you ride a, 882
who nourisheth a, 180
Lions do not attack butterflies, 562
I girded up my, 25
in peace, 561
led by a stag, 540
not frightened by cats, 819
rather be the tail of, 844
tail of, better than head of foxes, 761
to provoke, 609
to their enemies, 115
where he should find you, 302
Lion's hide, thou wear a, 290
Lion's mane, thy hand is on, 271
mark is always there, 239
share, the, 526
skin never cheap, 745, 859
skin to be eked out with the fox's, 675
Lioness at home, feeds a, 359
Lip, a coral, 68
a vermeil-tinctured, 223
anger of his, 289
atheism in the, 10
big, and watery eye, 259
Lips, a man of unclean, 420
are now forbid, 19
away, take those, 279
free, 356
from over-speech, keep, 356
had language, O that those, 102
heart on her, 56
like, like lettuce, 818
loveliest loving, 356
marmalade, 207
of dying men, 4
of Julia, 162
of men, hover about the, 692
shall not speak wickedness, 414
that are dead, 450
that are for others, 364
the touching of the, 362
upon her perfect, 363
we seal with our, 347
were red, 351
when I ope my, 283
when other, 36
would keep from slips, 443
Lippen to me, 819
Liquor concealed about my person, 25
talks mighty loud, 156
worse at temperance hotels, 25
Liquors, hot and rebellious, 286
*Lis nunquam*, 578
Lisped in numbers, I, 250
Lisping lass is good to kiss, 745
*List geht über Gewalt*, 848
list, O list, 313
Listen at a hole, 819
at the keyhole, 819
province of wisdom to, 166
to a good listener, 531
to him who has four ears, 467
to, is payment, 496
well, grace to, 183
well, to, 498
Listener, a good, 743
Listeners never hear good, 819
no, no liars, 806
to scandal, punishment of, 553
Listener's attention a favour, not a due, 559
Listening mood, in, 270
please more by, 89
still, 256
Listens like a three-years' child, 404
once, who, 57
to good purpose, 73
who, gathers, 799
Listless and sad, without complaint, 204
*Litem quod lite resolvit*, 606
*Litera canina*, 681
*scripta manet*, 578, 711
*Literæ humaniores*, 578
Literary appetites, healthy, 371
*Literas, vellem nescire*, 702
Literature, neglect of, 542

Literature, polite, 578
*Lites, este procul*, 529
Litigious she pettifogger, 405
Little and good, 819
and little, shall fall, 424
and loud, 464, 777
and often, 817, 819
better than none, 745
but to the purpose, 63
by little, bird builds its nest, 819
cannot be great unless he devour, 859
consoles, little afflicts us, 727
content with, 162
creatures, these, 268
done, so, 367
every, helps, 774
from, one comes to great, 849
given seasonably, 745
gives but, nor that little long, 410
he lives well on, 710
he that knows, 797
here below, wants but, 147
how, is necessary to sustain life, 520
is taken where little is given, 589
love me, 162, 821
make not mickle of, 823
man may cast great shadow, 745
man wants but, 408
men live better on, 710
much in, 582
nature requires, 533
of a little thing displeaseth, 835
one can live on, not on nothing, 836
said, soon mendit, 815
says, thinks less, 131
things affect little minds, 115
things are great, 145
things are pretty, 819, 820
things on little wings, 131
things please light minds, 632
things please little minds, 820
things, those who apply themselves to, 714
to do, 111
to little makes a heap, 487
to little will become much, 470
virtue in living upon, 646
which is good fills the trencher, 859
who has, is the less dirty, 795
with quiet the only diet, 745
would have all little, 858
Littles, greatness is many, 605
make a mickle, 824
Littlenesses, peering, 368
Liturgy, Popish, 242
Live after my flame lacks oil, 288
alway, I would not, 413
always beginning to, 685
and die, but which is best, 62
and learn, 243, 820
and let live, 820
and love, let us, 710
and move and have our being, 431
aright, if you know not how to, 710
as they would die, let all, 816
as you will wish when dying, 735
at ease, 123
at ease, not to, 126
at peace and rest, he that would, 800
begins to, begins to die, 261
bid me to, 163
brave man endures to, 662
Live, cannot, with you or without you, 677
eat to, 475, 772
fears to, 137
for it, anything but, 89
get to, 160
his life, then, 408
how well you, not how long, 646
I, and I reign, 710
I must, say many, 450
I shall, after the funeral flame, 632
I, so live I, 196
ill, they, who think to live always, 583
in hearts unborn, 67
in hearts we leave behind, 67
in peace, adieu! 255
in to-day, 820
let me not, in vain, 1
like a beast, 858
long, everyone's wish, 173
long, not to, but well, 383
long, not well, anxious to, 602
long, to, is to outlive many, 735
longer we, the more strange sights, 868
longest, see most, 868
longest, who, go furthest for wood, 868
more nearly as we pray, 183
must please to, 176
no, sir, you need not, 450
not as it pleases, but as is right, 615
not to be fond to, 261
not wise to say, I will, 611
on, to still, 390
righteously; you shall die righteously, 710
taught us how to, 376
teach him how to, 257
the longer, that he may, 382
they will not, and know not how to die, 710
to, a pain, 597
to-day, 553
to eat, they, 475, 772
to, is Christ, 434
to, is deadly dolorous, 346
to, is my business and art, 725
to, is to do battle, 710
to, is to think, 710
to, not to die happily, 713
too fast, 5
too long, 105
twice over, to, 552
twice over, to enjoy the past is to, 491
we never, but only hope to, 725
we, not as we desire, but as we can, 470
well, 218
well, to, 173
well, who does not wish to, 709
when we love we, 91
while I yet, 1
while thou liv'st, 126
while we live, 524
while you live, 118
who in the after-days shall, 339
with thee, I would, and die, 690
with you, I cannot, or without you, 519
within our means, let us, 25
within your harvest, 588

Live without him, tried to, 404
ye, I flee, 710
Lives, as a man, so shall he die, 757
at ease that freely lives, 16
greatly, who greatly dies, 409
had all his hairs been, 325
had forty thousand, 324
he, and will ever live, 710
human creatures', 169
ill, he that, 797
long that lives well, 139
longest, sees most, 797
longest, sees much evil, 868
men's, inspect, as a mirror, 566
most, dies most, 797
not alone nor for itself, 22
obscurely great, 236
of great men, 193
of men, the little, 363
of men, think upon the, 234
of the dead, 156
of these good men, 399
our, in learning pilotage, 210
our past, 4
outlive men's, 355
rightly, that nobly, 261
shortened by ignorance, 343
they hide their, 709
two, bound fast in one, 360
unworthily, through whom no other, 563
waste men's, like the vermin's, 185
well, to him that, 176
well sees afar off, 797
well, who, cannot die miserably, 600
well, who, is learned enough, 744
Lived and loved, 88
and loved, I have, 735
but I have, 53
I asked him where he, 64
I have, 557
I have, and run my course, 711
in obscurity, who has, has lived well, 510
long enough, I have, 310, 668
matters much with whom you have, 581
not how long, but how well, 614
one day, who has, has lived an age, 728
pleasurably, to be able to say you have, 695
to-day, I have, 126
to posterity, 655
well in obscurity, who has, 498
well is a great thing, 613
what has once, is immortal, 736
Liveless, faultless, 820
Livelihood is sweet, 190
Lively to severe, 247
Liver and lungs, heart, 338
burns with gall, 538
masters sprung from diseased, 568
wash milk from your, 807
Livers, grave, in Scotland, 395
out of Britain, 307
Livery, in her sober, 215
of the burnished sun, 283
of the court of heaven, 242
Livest, do good whilst thou, 621
Living, bad men give me a, 500
but not Life, 4
death, 220
failed to give, which, 156
honour given to the, 710
Living, long residence upon your, 336
one owes regard to the, 726
seek ye the, among the dead, 429
there is hope in the, 471
things, O happy, 85
think more of the, 379
think of, 457
to leave the, before you die, 697
to sacrifice life's motives for the sake of, 687
too much love of, 355
well, all are capable of, 101
well the best revenge, 820
with thee or without thee, 2
*Livre, tout comme un*, 731
Lizard, better the head of a, 811
Load, a galling, 43
each man's peculiar, 219
life without love is, 91
resign this earthly, 224
Loads, to lay proportioned, 146
Loadstone, attracting all like a, 625
Loaf, fool's, is eaten first, 742
half a, 788
of a cut, to steal a shive, 325
set not your, till the oven's hot, 847
slice out of a cut, 749
Loam, gilded, 291
Loan should come laughing home, 746
Loans and debts, 820
Loathing of pursuits, causes loathing of life, 628
Loaves put awry in the oven, 820
Lobster boiled, like a, 49
Locality, the divinity of the, 544 *note*
Lochinvar, the young, 270
Locks, familiar with his hoary, 242
her amber, 131
her invincible, 226
his golden, 240
hyacinthine, 215
open, 310
shake thy gory, 309
to their doors, neither, 194
*Locura, el mal que non tiene cura*, 779
*Locus standi*, 578
*uni cuique suus*, 607
Locust eaten, hath the, 422
Locusts, luscious as, 323
*Loda, chi si s'imbroda*, 846
Lode-sterre, he was the, 199
Lodge here, you don't, 465
in heaven there's a, 444
in some vast wilderness, 98
Lodger in my own house, 148
Lodging, hard was their, 140
is on the cold ground, 106
Lodgings in a head, 49
Lodore, cataract of, 340
Logic and rhetoric, 11
impassioned, 367
of the heart, 390
women's, in their hearts, 733
Logical consequences, 173
*Logōn ou deitai, all' ergōn*, 476
Logs, crooked, make straight fires, 768
Loins be girded, let your, 429
Loiterers and malcontents, 281
Loller (Lollard), I smell a, 76
*Lolliginis, nigræ sucus*, 550
Lomond, Ben, leave, 816
London, 63, 99 *note*
a nation, 116
a roost for every bird, 116
an it were on the bridge of, 837

London Bridge, fools pass under, 820
Bridge, forest below, 267
Bridge, traveller to, 202
clocks, agree like, 868
Cowley on, 93
everything in, 177
gondola of, 116
huge, 7
is built of bricks, 171
lickpenny, 820
loggerheads of, 233 *note*
love of my whole life, 191
Lyckpenny, 199
men, stupidest of, 71
mob, nothing so draws a, 171
modern Babylon, 116
no society out of, 158
particular, 113
pride, a, 168
still increasing, 98
street sayings, 465-6
that great sea, 331
that monstrous tuberosity, 71
the clearing house of the world, 74
the lungs of, 110, 458
the monster, 92
the only place for growth, 158
the sewer of Paris, 175
the Tower of, 742
wants me, like a wife, 191
Weller's knowledge of, 110
when a man is tired of, 177
where men wither, 387
worth while living in, 372
London's column, 249
lasting shame, 153
voice, 251
Lone, lorn creetur, 112
wayfaring man, 65
Loneliness, crowded, 184
Lonely, 'twas so, 85
Long, and lank, and brown, 404
and lazy, 464, 777
be the day never so, 859
for, is not for ever, 780
I stood there, 242
if, light, 675
is it to the ending, 235
is the way and hard, 213
last, lingering view, 192
letter, because I have not had time to make it shorter, 718
life, grief attends, 550
long ago, 19
looked for comes, 820
now we shan't be, 466
or short, how, 218
petitions spoil the cause, 68
to tell what steeds, 270
way was the wind, 271
while to make it short, will take a, 376
*Longe fuge*, 540
Longest street is nearest home, 860
way round, 860
Longing after immortality, 1
Longitude, Board of, 335
*Longus, si, levis*, 675
Look ahead, to, is wisdom, 570
and a voice, only a, 195
as ye were na' looking, 47
before you leap, 820
cannot choose but, 396
drew audience, 213
ere thou leap, 379
Look, hath a stern, 291
lean and hungry, 303
longing, lingering, 152
of things, learns the, 31
pitiful asks enough, 747
subtle, and sly, 273
that goose, 310
up, 26
upon their like again, to, 95
valiant man's, more than coward's sword, 750
was like a sad embrace, 5
where I, I like, 882
with erected, 123
Looks ahead, a wise man, 668
commercing with the skies, 221, 528 *note*
deep-searched with saucy, 281
her silent, reproached, 671
misquote our, 294
no trust in, 543
not before, who, 797
not well that looks not ever, 792
puts on his pretty, 291
too near on things, 792
virtue of her, 229
were fond, 104
woman's, 229
Looked, sighed and, 125
unutterable things, 373
Looker-on here in Vienna, 279
none was more a, 107
Lookers-on, life loves no, 83
see most, 821
Looking into everything, 89
liked, 269
Looking-glass, wisdom's, 266
Loon, thou cream-faced, 310
Loose, wear those things so, 18
*Loquacior turture*, 696
Lord among wits, 176
aright, that sought the, 42
be thankit, 45
be with you, the, 522
below, Rob was, 397
gave, and the Lord hath taken away, 413
have mercy, 473, 573
he loves a, 405
help 'em, how I pities, 242
I trust in the, 560
I've married a rich old, 31
ilka man that's drunk's a, 46
it o'er the rest, 121
knows where, 246
knows who, 107
Mayor's Feast, 91 *note*
No Zoo, 112
nod from a, breakfast for a fool, 747
not to a, his vices tell, 76
of all, love will still be, 272
of all things, 246
of himself, 55
of himself, though not of lands, 404
of myself, 237
of the ascendant, 38
of the lion-heart, 338
of the unerring bow, 54
of yourself, 124
Oh, the unworthy, 397
once own the happy lines, 244
serve a, and you will know sorrow, 847
the whisper of a, 363

Lordes don, as, 76
Lords are lordliest in wine, 220
have pleasures, 724
House of, style, 115
it abounds in, 405
jesting at, 137
of mechanics, 107
of the world, 211
save the House of, 357
shun great, 565
wish to be who love their, 167
Lord's Prayer, the really sublime, 452
Lordlings and witlings, 273
Lordship of the soul, 356
Lore, mystical, 66
of forgotten, 242
rich and varied, 273
skilled in gestic, 145
Lorenzos of our age, 406
*Loris, fortius utere*, 631
Lorris, Guillaume di, 77 *note*
Lose, beware of one who has nothing to, 763
by the same means we acquire, 491
honourably rather than gain basely, 635
it is well to look at what you may, 495
man cannot, while he gets, 884
myself in other men's minds, 188
nothing for asking, 821
nothing to, nothing to fear, 883
themselves, men take pains to, 114
to, sometimes the best gain, 849
what he never had, 382
who has nothing to, is terrible, 734
who may, 34
with pleasure, 161
wretched to, what few possess, 646
you, and get no thanks, 635
Losers leave to speak, give, 783
Loses, who, sins, 885
wots not what he, 24
Loseth nothing that loseth not God, 793
who, is a merchant, 797
Losing, after, one loses well, 837
hands, sit out, 161
our good wishes, you are, 654
pleasure of, 64
Loss, better little, than long sorrow, 190
by one's own fault, 512
caused by negligence, 696
cut your, 768
deplore her, 217
every old woman bewails her, 775
feeling of my, will ne'er be old, 401
feels he, what, 24
hearts bruised with, 357
is no shame, 344
little, but the crime great, 596
may shine, my, 357
not known, no loss, 491
of heaven's the greatest pain, 377
one, brings another, 837
sometimes better than gain, 528
the shadow of his, 368
unknown is no loss, 520
without injury, 514
Losses, a fellow that hath had, 280
accustomed, affect us less, 514
God bless our, 27
lesser, of advantage, 527
recompensed all, 342
Lost, advice given when a thing is, 812
all, but life is left, 626
Lost, all is not, 211
all is not, that is in danger, 753
all's, in a riven dish, 754
awhile, 236
battle, in the, 269
beheld and, 254
being lacked and, 280
by what is lawful, 635
cannot be, on a straight road, 888
good never good till, 786
him, we have, 368
his bark cannot be, 308
if I had not gone through it, 635
loved and, 366
mind desires what it has, 492
money might have lost you, 634
more hopelessly are, 392
no, that a friend gets, 816
not, but gone before, 458
not, that comes at last, 812
thing, for, care na, 780
though the field be, 211
to have fought and, 83
to manly thought, 407
to sight, to memory dear, 450
we know a good thing when it is, 865
we know our good when it is, 695
what is good is esteemed more when, 501
what is gotten is, 10
whatsoever thing is, 102
worth of a tail when it is, 855
your judgment as well as property, 678
Lot, all should live within their own, 510
change the common, 156
contented with your, 574
enjoy your own, 701
how much better is your, 549
no happier, can I wish, 340
unequal to desires, 4
when a man fancies another's, he dislikes his own, 511
your, is mortal, 682
Lots, drawing, with holy writings, 682
what different, 170
Lot's wife, remember, 429
Loth to depart, 259
Lothario, gallant gay, 266
*Louanges qui médisent*, 717
*refus des*, 723
Loudest blast soon overblown, 338
*Loue, on ne, que pour être loué*, 726
Louis, son of St., ascend to heaven, 716
XIV., the great monarch, 722
*Loup, quiconque est*, 728
Love, a crime in an old man, 490
a cure for sloth, 651
a familiar beast, 277
a good man's, 287
a kind of warfare, 588
a law to itself, 657
a lie, is, 191
a lover, mankind, 130
a man that damns us, 275
a mighty pain to, 93
a pleasing but various clime, 532
a present for a king, 161
a sister's charms, can, 249
a sorrowful paradise, 77
a spring of, 85
a sweet hell, 77
a thousand ways of making, 589

Love, a victim to delicate, 263
absence increases, 209
alas for, 159
all, 288
all are but ministers of, 84
all but true, old, 67
all for, 345
all hire (her), 75
all, is sweet, 330
all must, 151
all she loves is, 61
all the ways of, 491
allured by words, 523
ambition is no cure for, 272
amiss, better to, 102
an episode in man's life, 718
and a cough, 821
and a red nose, 165
and a vow and a heart, 259
and approbation, 209
and be beloved, 350
and business teach eloquence, 821
and conversation, 132
and duty, 364
and friendship, 375
and hate, and other sundry things, 78
and hate, how hot are, 385
and have no pity, 127
and heaven by suffering, 150
and I were well acquainted, 144
and laughter, 679
and less, 297
and light and calm thoughts, 86
and lordship, 821
and majesty do not agree, 610
and murder will out, 90
and not of fame, 359
and pity for the race, 334
and pride stock Bedlam, 821
and scandal, 132
and service, with all, 208
and sherry, leave me but, 196
and sorrow, 22
and then part, 86
and to be wise, 490
and war, all's fair in, 754
as endless prove, 162
as expecting to hate, 876
as those we, decay, 375
as though you might have to hate, 490
as though you would have to hate, 453
at first sight, 115
be bonny, gin, 444
because a lady fell in, 62
before thine altar, 338
begets love, 491
begins at the mind's bidding, 491
begins to sicken, 304
begot of, 167
being in love, we, 371
best to be off wi' the old, 444
best, we can say least to whom we, 886
betters what is best, 396, 821
bid me, 165
breaks through, 326
brief as woman's, 316
burning terms of, 242
but fools in, 92
but her, and love for ever, 46
but her for ever, 46
but love in vain, 93

Love, calf, half love, 765
can be wise and, 163
can canker, 366
can die, who tell us, 341
can hope, 200
can vanquish death, 361
cannot change my, 34
cannot perish, 735
casteth out fear, 436
change old, for new, 240
changing his property, 292
cheat of, 256
cherish, and obey, 438
choose a man you can, 517
choose your, 766
clandestine, is ruin, 584
clasp grief, let, 366
comes and goes one knows not how, 718
comes in at the windows, 880
comforteth, 326
common as light is, 330
compel, to what does, 559
compel, what does not, 655
conciliated by manners and beauty, 592
confessed a mutual, 254
confounds right and wrong, 126
conquers all, 491, 627
consumes me, 586
cools, when, faults are seen, 880
creampot, 768
curable by no herbs, 549
daring of shameless, 609
deadliest foe to custom, 201
demands only love, 141
desire all good men's, 299
disgraceful in an old man, 695
ditties, 269
does much, money more, 821
doth to her eyes repair, 277
easily satisfied, and insatiable, 735
embraces all woman's life, 723
endures no concealment, 821
enters gradually, 567
examine what you, 646
expelled by love, 127
extinguished, 179
fair is my, 328
fears only anger, 335
finds admission where science fails, 410
first sigh of, the last of wisdom, 723
flies out at the window, 880
flies out when misfortune enters, 880
flowers and fruits of, 36
flowery path of, 36
follow, it will flee, 779
food of, 288
for contemning, 277
for ever wilt thou, 182
forced does not last, 780, 849
forced, ne'er did weel, 778
fostered by despair, lasts, 539
fostered with sweet words, 529
found, gained, and kept, 31
founded on esteem, 132
free as air, 253
from a heart that loves liberty, 229
fruitful in honey and gall, 491
full of anxious fear, 664
gains the shrine, 200
gay, God save it, 379
gilds the scene, 333
give me back my heart, 150

Love gives itself, 193
gives way to business, 649
God and thine enemy, 520
God gives us, 361
goes lowly, 167
goes out at the postern, 173
good men, 300
good to be in, sanely, 501
groaning for, 321
habit causes, 508
had been a joyous thing, 348
had he found in huts, 395
hail, wedded, 215
has a thousand notes, 103
has bidden me write, 670
has na' luck, 821
has never known a law, 389
has no bounds, 126
has ordained, what, 656
he catched at, 380
he is in, who protests he is not, 651
he laughed to scorn, 326
he would, and she would not, 23
health to all those that we, 463
hearts in, use their own tongues, 280
her the more, I should, 332
her, to, a liberal education, 347
hide thy, 188
him of our own free will, 546
him once, all did, 304
him, stuff to make me, 388
him, you must, 401
his, breathes, 683
hot, soon cold, 803
hours in, have wings, 81
I cannot, where I'm beloved, 49
I confess I, and if that is a sin, I confess that, 526
I have not lost to, 219
I know not what, 163
I love my, 84
I will unwillingly, 623
if my influence in, was as formerly. 675
if there's delight in, 91
if you would be loved, 677
important business of your life, 200
in a hut, 182
in a palace, 182
in extremes, 163
in heavenly spirits, 344
in his heart, spurs in his sides, 884
in idleness, 288
in, one begins to deceive oneself, 392
in sin and fear, 57
in the lowliest cot, 391
incongruities of, 678
infinite, 354
inly touch of, 277
is a credulous thing, 510
is a medley, 382
is a sour delight, 383
is a spirit, all compact, 326
is all in all, 266
is better than high birth, 327
is blind, 284, 821
is exactly like war, 348
is flowerlike, 86
is free, 77
is heaven and heaven is love, 272
is his own avenger, 62
is, if I know what true, 369
is indestructible, 342
is like linen, 137
is like our life, 205
Love is like the measles, 174
is long, 364
is lost, 161
is lost, poor, 104
is love, 362
is love, in beggars as in kings, 443
is loveliest when embalmed, 271
is maister, 150
is more than great richesse, 199
is not love which alters, 327
is not what it used to be, 821
is, now I know what, 619
is of sae mickle might, 16
is perfidious, 635
is prone to idleness, 689
is so different, 34
is sometimes hurtful, 649
is still here, 229
is strong as death, 419
is taught by habit, 567
is the fulfilling of the law, 432
is the price of love, 734
is the salt of life, 329
is thin, faults thick when, 778
is, where, there is the eye, 856, 882
it, I love it, I, 92
it lies not in our power to, 205
joined in equal, 16
jot of former, 120
kept under, true, 145
kill the thing they do not, 284
kiss of youth and, 61
knoweth no laws, 199
knows no mean, 138
knows no rule, 491
kynde (common love), 189
laughs at locksmiths, 89
learn for to, 190
learn to, quath kynde, 190
least, they, 277
let man know their, 277
let us yield to, 627
life without, is load, 91
life without, is not life, 731
light in her eye, 84
lights more fire, 391
like a shadow flies, 278
like mine must have return, 29
linnet's lay of, 20
locks flowing, 266
looks not with the eyes, 282
lost, but upon God, 127
lost the world for, 126
lukewarmness a sin in, 93
made the world, 491
madrigals, 143
magic of first, 115
makes a good eye squint, 821
makes a man a beast, 278
makes all but true, old, 67
makes all equal, 821
makes all gentle, 821
makes eloquent, 205
makes foolish manners, 591
makes inventive, 718
makes one fit for any work, 821
makes passion, 821
makes the cottage a palace, 734
makes time pass, 718
man, I do not, 383
man who pretended, 515
man's, 60
man's, once gone, 368
many pangs in, 578
many waters cannot quench, 419

Love, marry for, 825
master of arts, 821
me less, 145
me little, 821
me little, love me long, 204
me long, 162
me, love my dog, 822
medicines to make me, 293
melts the soul to, 125
men have not died for, 287
men unrecognisable through, 487
most concealed, 106
most, say least, 369
most they, who are least valued, 868
much that I, 99
must die for, 288
must not sing of, 272
mutual, 92, 150
mutual, between them, 551
my buried, 66
my, he loves another love, 441
my life, my heart, 163
my love of thee, 355
natural in a young man, 490
never doubt I, 314
never out of season, 260
no folly to being in, 832
no great, in the beginning, 277
no injury to, 604
no, is foul, 832
no man dies for, 125
no more, I'll, 7
no need of words, 200
no one, and be beloved of none, 599
no passages of, 369
no true, in his eye, 84
no true, without jealousy, 867
noble-ending, 296
none can be wise and, 162
none knew thee but to, 155
none other I can, 369
not a fault to, 1
not, but superstition, 92
not curable by herbs, 586
not found in the market, 821
not least in, 303
not, love not, 237
not reason, keeps Heaven's door, 410
not, those that, 234
not to be reasoned down, 1
not where most profest, 345
nothing gentler, nothing more violent, 491
nothing grows more easily, 604
nothing in this world so sweet as, 194
nothing like making, 171
now, who never, 235
now who never loved before, 48
O fire, 361
O lyric, 32
o' mutton, 199
O unexampled, 214
oaths of, 284
o'ercome, with, 42
of a ladye, the, 143
of earth, 209
of higher things, 64
of Him, nation hates nation for, 4
of itself's too sweet, 163
of life appears, 241
of life increased, 241
of life's young day, 235
of love, 360
Love of men, what is, 241
of money, 435
of native land is sweet, 738
of praise and of one's country, 491
of woman, alas the, 61
of women, passing the, 412
old, cold love, 765
old, does not rust, 874
old, is little worth, 346
old, renewed again, 767
on through all, 230
on through all ills, 230
on thy sowle God have mercye, 443
on till they die, 230
once extinguished, 158
once pleads admission, 1
one maiden only, 370
one should always be in, 392
one to another, if ye have, 430
one's first, 725
only the wise knows how to, 681
only they conquer that run, 69
or hate, destiny fashions, 196
or mercy, if thou hast, 15
or the thoughts of, 313
other, but yourself most, 738
other realms of, 366
out, cannot hold, 320
ower het, 803
owes to nature, when, 336
pain and pleasure strive in, 562
pangs of despised, 315, 403
pity servant to, 105
pleasurable feeling of blind, 394
pleasure calls for, 3
poets are all who, 15
prays devoutly, 170
pretence of, worse than hatred, 634
proper time for, 151
purple light of, 152
quarrels, 220
rather let me, 238
reason and, 282
reckons hours, 127
refines the thoughts, 217
reigns, where, 326
rekindled, rages, 564
rich in, 47
risk in winning, 155
rules the court, 272
rules without a sword, 822
satisfied, its charm is gone, 713
scorn no man's, 161
seem worthy of your, 401
seldom haunts the breast, 254
shall never reap, 266
she never told her, 289
she whom I, 209
she would not, 354
should not be on one side, 822
shut our eyes, 29
sick boy, her, 144
side-long looks of, 146
silence eloquent in, 90
sinews of, 827
singing of, 127
so lightly plighted, 355
soft as woman's, 155
something to, he lends, 361
sometimes hurtful, 490
sought is good, 289
soul of my, 91
source of weal or woe, 150
speak low if you speak, 279
speaks nae ill, 822

Love spring of, 277
sprung from my, only hate, 320
stops only at possession, 339
stories of, 78
strong as death, 252
sweet, is true, 369
sweetness, goodness, 225
sweets and bitters of, 657
tales of, 36
talking of, is making it, 852
tell me, my heart, if this be, 200
temper the mesure of, 150
tender, 47
than be in, 238
than life, dearer is, 345
that can be reckoned, 305
that dies untold, 166
that kindles over hot, 849
that life is, 227
that lives a day, 355
that loves a scarlet coat, 170
that melted in, 67
that scorns the lapse of time, 68
that took an early root, 164
that you may be loved, 699
that you're so rich in, 444
that's linked with gold, 171
the best, that of children, 854
the course of true, 282
the fire of, 277
the food, of, 217
the god of, beteth his wings, 76
the highest, must, 370
the history of a woman's life, 718
the king who loves the law, 100
the leaves live for, 710
the life of friendship, 172
the lover, women, 715
the many evils of, 559
the marrow of friendship, 172
the offender, 253
the office and affairs of, 280
the pest of, 182
the poor, to, 233
the price of love, 821
the rose of, 345
the same to all, 491, 560
the shepherd of his, 16
the sweets and the bitters of, 58
the truth of truths, 15
the very ecstasy of, 313
thee, but I do, 324
thee, dear so much, 196
thee, I do not, 609
thee, know that I, 229
thee yet, I own I, 191
them for what they are, 86
themselves, all, 674
they hate, cannot do without him, 454
they pick much oakum for, 27
this bud of, 320
this lady, long did I, 208
those who feel it happiest, 330
thou bane, 151
thou dost not, 16
thou hast left thy first, 436
thyself last, 301
'tis the hour of, 61
to be able to say how much you, 736
to be in, 277
to be wise and, 126, 301
to be wroth with one we, 86
to hatred turned, 91
to her ear, 269
Love to inspire, women's ambition, 720
to, is human, 555
to reason about, is to lose reason, 729
too divine to, 211
too much, who, 257
too much who die for love, 868
too well, 253
too young to know what conscience is, 328
took up the harp, 362
trembling at the brim, 29
trucks, fair chieve all where, 754
true, never becomes grey, 874
true, never forgotten through absence, 874
true, never grows old, 874
turns to thoughts of, 362
tyrant of the soul, 191
unconquered in battle, 471
unimpaired by dispute, 537
unkindness destroys, 875
unless we also learn to, 404
unrewarded, 227
unsafe to praise what you, 549
us now and then, 120
us, or they need our love, 184
us that trade in, 305
varnished, 123
very few to, 394
war, hunting and, 876
was aye between them two, 47
was great, his, 170
was not this, 289
we must, what we have, 728
we remember, 364
what a heaven is, 107
what a recreation to be in, 89
what bounds are there to, 586
what may we not hope in, 655
what most deserves love, 137
when a man talks of, 238
when we, we live, 91
where beauty is, is, 158
where I, 228
where I, I profess it, 208
where the seasoning is, food will please, 696
while you are able, 736
who is in, is not hungry, 649
who plunges into, is lost, 650
whom the gods, 886
will break my heart, 46
will creep, 822
will find its way, 54
will find out the way, 442
will hallow it all, 337
will make a dog howl, 136
will make an ass dance, 822
will not be drawn, 346
will still be lord of all, 272
wise and eke to, 346
wiser than ambition, 260
with gall and honey, 345
with intensest, 84
without reason, people, 726
without return, 822
wol not be constreined, 76
words of, 238
wrath in, a liar, 559
write, sigh, 281
written out of abundance of, 548
yields to business, 689
you, I'll cut your throat, 135
you is pleasant, to, 228

Love your enemies, 425
your manager is in, 281
your offered, like love, 319
yourself without rival, 679
youth means, 32
Loves and doves, 31
another best, who, 290
but half of earth, 92
end of my, 588
garden full of, 76
her love, 61
his fellow-men, 173
how many wear out, 5
how wretched the man who, 700
I will requite your, 312
itself, every animal, 624
little who loves by rule, 714
me for a little, 793
me, no creature, 300
nothing, who, is of no account, 606
old, 199
old, and old brands, 835
on to the close, 228
perfect and pure, 189
soul is where it, 863
too well, who, 143
two human, 28
well, who, obeys well, 801
when one, one becomes so sweet, 715
who, believes, 821
who early, 94
whoso, believes, 27
Love's a malady without cure, 126
a man of war, 162
alternate joy and woe, 59
April fools, 90
artillery, mighty, 103
but a frailty, 91
cousin, selfishness, 183
curse, jealousy, 369
devoted flame, 231
dreams seldom true, 87
fire once out, 822
first limbs, 67
harbinger, 218
in the case, where, 832
law, 150
proper hue, 217
service is in vain, 343
sooner felt than seen, 138
special lesson, 74
the gift which God has given, 272
the weightier business of mankind, 81
tongue in the eyes, 138
way, such ever was, 32
weak childish bow, 319
well timed, when, 1
world, feeble is, 87
young dream, 229
zone unbuckled, 29
Loved and lost, better to have, 366
and still loves, 264
he shall be, though dead, 534
him, hadst thou but, 298
him, use him as though you, 382
him, we that had, 33
in vain, 59
little he, 197
long since, 236
looked but they, 287
never, has never lived, 141
never to have been, 91
never, who durst not venture, 127
not at first sight, 205, 287
Loved not wisely, but too well, 325
not wisely, I have, 518
one, the, 34
only the fortunate are, 520
pain of being, 258
Rome more, 303
sae blindly, 46
thee once, 7
to be, be lovable, 680
who can resign has never, 204
who has not, understands not a lover, 597
Loveliest and the best, 133
Loveliness, die of their own dear, 331
increases, its, 182
is enough, 55
is round thee spread, 397
needs no ornament, 373
the majesty of, 55
the world's, 257
Lovely and a fearful thing, 61
and pleasant in their lives, 412
as a Lapland night, 401
in death, 407
in their lives, 65
land, and still, 234
or divine, 47
things, do, 185
things, love best of, 35
Lover, a dreary saying to a, 683
an angry, tells himself lies, 490
and the poet, 282
banished, 253
every, engaged in war, 588
forsaken, a, 274, 382
frowns must not repel a, 326
he is no, who loves not for ever, 476
husband, and wife, and, 209
in the husband may be lost, 200
listlessness and silence denote a, 490
none eloquent for himself, 619
of himself, without rival, 670
repentance to her, 148
sighing like furnace, 286
tell your parting, 259
to some newer, 141
too shuns business, 97
true, a miracle, 91
what a woman tells her, 593
who can deceive a, 656
without indiscretion, 155
without sighing, 4
Lovers and ministers are seldom true, 200
are given to poetry, 287
grow cold, 28
happy, make two, 257
live by love, 822
more, than husbands, 747
remember all things, 587
we that are true, 286
whispering, 146
who can give law to, 657
Lover's mind, enthralled a freeborn, 237
mistress in his life, 492
staff, hope is a, 277
torments, delights in her, 493
Lovers' alphabet, 862 *note*
anger is short, 475
perjuries, 207, 572
perjuries, at, 320
purses tied with cobwebs, 822
quarrels, 490
tongues, how silver-sweet sound, 320
vows, hour when, 56

Lovest me, an' thou, 293
Loveth, a man, what he hath bought most dear, 77
gret fool is he that, 76
who, hath no fatness, 77
whom the Lord, 416
Loving and so lovely, 61
heart beginning of knowledge, 71
mere folly, most, 287
more pleasure in, than being loved, 867
not loathing, 167
thou dost well in, 217
Low, a spell, layin', 198
and lovelich, we should be, 190
dost thou be so, 303
lowest of the, 609
minded, who does not hate the, 657
not so, as to be beneath you, 669
pitch the pipe too, 361
shall I bend, 283
speak, if you speak love, 279
what is it to be, 369
what is, raise and support, 211
Lowe, bones of Robert, 461
Lowest changed to highest, 702
deep, a lower deep, 215
Lowliness, young ambition's ladder, 303
Lowly born, better to be, 300
heart doth win love, 378
sit, richly warm, 822
soul, to the, 184
wise, 217
Lowndes, Mr., 78
Loyal breast, in a, 291
heart lied never, 815
passion, our, 365
Loyalty but a word, 206
he kept, 216
learned body wanted, 376
the name of, 275
worth more than money, 822
*Lubet, quod vobis*, 630
Lubin, Brother, 727
Lucanus, epitaph of, 668
*Lucellum, ex luce*, 532
*Lucernæ, ne crede*, 536
*Lucernam olet*, 579
Lucerne, towers of old, 399
*Luchnou ozei*, 473
*Lucidus ordo*, 511
Lucifer, falls like, 300
son of the morning, 420
Luck about the house, nae, 210
against, even a god scarcely has power, 509
an ounce of, 756, 810
courage breaks ill, 786
diligence nothing without, 809
gets on by elbowing, 786
good, comes by cuffing, 786
hold out in bad, 808
in names, 181
in odd numbers, 197, 867
in white hens, 488
makes courage, 734
makes monsters, 752
more by, than gude guiding, 828
shallow men believe in, 130
thieves and rogues have best, 860
tired of good, 796
you never know your, 889
Luck's all, 63
Luckiest man of men, 233
Lucky, all things lucky with the, 559
Lucky, better be born, than wise, 761
than wise, better to be, 810
Lucre, filthy, not greedy of, 435
not for fame, 58
Lucullus sups with Lucullus, 455
*Lucus a non lucendo*, 579
is made *a non lucendo*, 579 *note*
Lucy light, 464
*Ludendi, tempus est*, 626
*Ludibria rerum mortalium*, 648
*ventis*, 540
*Ludite nunc alios*, 568
Ludlam's dog, 758
Luitolfo, 29
Lull of the treacherous sea, 171
Lullaby, Time is singing, 189
Lulled by the singer, 234
Luke, St., a saint and a physician, 845
Lukewarmness I account a sin, 93
Lumber, all else is worthless, 201
loads of learned, 244
of the schools, 353
*Lumbis, in, virtus diaboli*, 518
*Lumen ademptum*, 591
*posteris*, 583
Luminary, arose another, 38
Luminosity, grew one, 33
Lunacies, of all the, 24
Lunatic, the lover, and the poet, 282
Lunch, rest after, 639
Lunes, in his old, 278
Lungs began to crow, 286
heaving of my, 281
of London, 458
Lunn, the gay Sally, 144
*Lupus in fabula*, 579
*metuit foveam*, 504
*ut, ovem amat*, 700
Lure this tassel-gentle, to, 320
Lures, to flay alive, 61
Lurk the more secure, 20
Lust and wine, 160
Lustful appetence, 218
Lustre, in outward, 211
of thine eyes, 273
*Lusus naturæ*, 580
Lute, blame not my, 405
I never learnt how to play a, 451
player, some dead, 354
pleasing of a, 296
Lutes, laurels, seas of milk, 238
Luther, 227
at the Diet of Worms, 735
destroyed the roof, 693
Dr. Martin, 372
Luther's shoes don't fit every village priest, 771
Lutheran, a spleeny, 300
*Lutter, l'abattu veut toujours*, 797
*Lux, cum semel occidit brevis*, 620
*lumenque vitæ, ratio*, 675
Luxurious, falsely, 373
Luxuriously, better things ill than too, 584
Luxury and avarice, 546
and riot, 218
cursed by heaven, 147
in a land of, 84
in self-dispraise, 403
more cruel than warfare, 619
of doing good, 145
of tears, 241
of woe, 228
taste, what will not, 140
thinks it, 1

Luxury to be, 85
wants much, avarice all, 580
wars atone for, 580
was doing good, 140
Lycidas sank low, 224
Lydford law, 822
Lydia, in heart a, 445
Lydian airs, 221
measures, 125
stone, 580
Lyfe, long quaffing maketh short, 199
Lyin', most out o', 198
Lying, a mark of cowardice, 339
becomes none but tradesmen, 290
but a kind of self-denying, 49
easy as, 316
fiction partakes of, 71
first comes owing, then, 779
in a way that cannot be laid hold of, 72
is thy sustenance, 219
is weakness, 822
like gas meters, 458
more, than Parthians, 631
pays no tax, 822
rides on debt's back, 769
skilful, 500
the second vice, 769
this vice of, 295
world is given to, 294
Lynceus, keener-sighted than, 553
Lyre welcome at Jove's feasts, 514
Milton's golden, 3
the living, 151
Lysander, principle of, 8

## M

M.D.'s worth one D—M., 168
*M.W.* = *Machen wir*, 835
Mab, Queen, 319
Macassar, incomparable oil, 60
Macaulay, a book in breeches, 337
Macedonia, come over into, 431
Macedonia's madman, 247
Maces, the seals and, 153
MacGregor shall flourish, 273
my name is, 274
Machiavel had ne'er a trick, 50
we are beholden to, 8
Machiavelli's saying on war, 456
*Machina, deus ex*, 518
Machinations, devilish, 219
Machine, a taxing, 70
government a, 70
the restive, 127
Machinery, the age of, 70
Mackerel to catch a whale, 744, 876
Mackintosh, Sir Jas., 458
Macklin as Shylock, 447, 455
Macmahon's saying at Malakoff, 717
*Macte virtute*, 580
*Maculis, non offendar paucis*, 705
Mad, all men are, 522
and bit the man, went, 148
arts divorced from truth fall, 72
as a March hare, 758
be mad with the, 601
by dint of reason, 563
dogs cannot live, 822
either, or a poet, 497
fitter being sane than, 32
from life's history, 167
half the nation is, 338
Mad, heroically, 123
if men would only be, in the same fashion, 14
in the judgment of the mob, 517
most men, 608
north-north-west, 314
one that fust gits, 198
oppression makes, 29
pleasant to go, 566
pleasure in being, 127
show you that you are, 555
some believed him, 20
that he is, is true, 313
the insane believe others, 566
we have all been, 556
whom God will destroy, he drives, 886
whom Jupiter would ruin, he drives, 648
whom the god would ruin he drives, 476
with motive and method, 566
world, a, 871
world, mad kings, 871
Maddest of all mankind, 186
Made me and fashioned me, 413
me so, why hast Thou, 235
them all, my Father, 100
Madman, a, is as absent, 544
greater, pity a lesser, 622
punished by his madness, 544
Madman's thrust, a, 96
Madmen, worst of, 251
Madness, fools accounted his life, 423
its varieties infinite, 584
lies that way, 305
liquid, 70
lovable, 490
mirth but pleasing, 261
moonstruck, 218
near allied, to, 122
no genius without, 454
not of the head, 56
of many for the gain of few, 461
of one makes many mad, 698
of others, profit by the, 489, 629
of the many, 353
that fine, 120
what, has possessed you, 645
which I have uttered, 317
yet there is method in it, 314
Madonna-wise, dispread, 360
*Madruga y verás*, 772
Mæcenas, sprung from kings, 580
Mæcenases, let there be, 679
Mæonian star, 244
*Maestro, nessune nasce*, 832
Magic, memory's, 230
Magician mutters, 860
wand of the, 242
*Magis illa juvant, quæ pluris emuntur*, 567
*Magister artis venter*, 580
Magistracy, buyeth, 794
weddings and, arranged in heaven, 824
Magistrate a speaking law, 580
true and lawful, 298
Magistrate's claws, keep thyself out of the, 378
Magistrates, let citizens obey, 506
ministers of laws, 575
obey laws, let, 506
ye rural, 189
*Magistratus facit hominem*, 861

*Magistri, in verba*, 572
Magnanimity in politics, 38
*Magnatos, inter, versandi*, 563
Magnet, attracting like a, 477
stone, an intellectual, 68
Magnificat at matins, 872
Magnificence, rude, 269
Magnificent, but not war, 714
*Magnifique, mais ce n'est pas la guerre*, 714
Magnitude, of smallest, 214
*Magnitudo principum, periclitatur*, 649
*Magus, ut*, 557
Mahogany tree, the, 372
Mahomet must go to the mountain, 806
to Moses, 258
Maid, and many a, 221
he that woos a, 800
lazy finger of a, 319
often seen, disesteemed, 746
some captive, 253
sport, sweet, 105
that giveth, yieldeth, 746
the chariest, 312
the sidelong, 374
to the sweetest, 376
wedded, 274
Maids and boys, I sing to, 707
are May, 287
more, than Maukin, 866
Maiden fair to see, a, 196
he that invented the, 796
in her flower, 361
is a tender thing, 368
never bold, a, 322
of bashful fifteen, 333
presence, scanter of your, 312
rare and radiant, 242
sings, village, 142 *note*
that orbed, 331
untouched, 707
Maidens, all not, that wear fair hair, 753
fair, wear nae purses, 777
like moths, 51
must be seen, not heard, 822
should be meek, 822
withering on the stalk, 396
Maiden's fate, what shall be the, 272
mate, who shall be the, 272
Maidens' bairns and bachelors' wives, 759
hearts, 35
Maidservant, too pretty a, 600
Maidservants instructed in the "ologies," 70
Mail, cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling, 399 *note*
*Maille à maille*, 851
Main chance, look to the, 821 (*see* Mayne)
fasces of the, 121
skims along the, 244
Maintains me, what, I hold as a god, 479
*Maison, chacun est roi en sa*, 747
*faite et femme à faire*, 745, 780
Maistrie cometh, when, 76
*Majestatis læsæ crimen*, 511
Majestic on a craggy throne, 383
though in ruin, 213
yet sedate, 259
Majestical, being so, 311
Majesty, health unto his, 463
in clouded, 215
Majesty, something still of, 342
your celestial, 352
Majorities, decision by, 145
Majority, joins us to the great, 410
the best repartee, 116
*Majorum, in more*, 552
*Majus opus moveo*, 582
Maker, more pure than his, 413
of them all, 417
Maker's image undefaced, 87
Making things he doesn't want, 157
*Mal, bien vengas*, 827
*que no tiene cura es locura*, 867
*un, attire l'autre*, 826
*Mals vêtus devers le vent*, 864
Mal-information, 89
*Mala, cosa, nunca muere*, 777
*in amore*, 559
*sunt vicina bonis*, 530
*Maladie sans maladie*, 720
Maladies and miseries, the grand cure of, 70
Malcontent, melancholy, 326
Malcontents, loiterers and, 281
Mars of, 277
*Male parta, male dilabuntur*, 818
*partum, male retentum*, 623
*tornatos versus reddere*, 530
Malevolence, insult him with, 38
*Malheur est bonne*, 810
*Mali, non ignara*, 612
Malice and injustice, works of, 39
assuage their, 437
deep, to conceal, 215
domestic, 309
feeds on the living, 632
is blind, 502
is cunning, 528
is mindful, 823
kinder to old than modern things, 638
makes up for want of age, 583
may obscure, 123
mingled with wit, 124
more, than matter, 828
neglects the contest, 568
never was his aim, 352
no, in my writings, 618
nor set down aught in, 325
of a good thing, the, 333
one man's, becomes the ill word of all, 583
rests after life is gone, 632
'tis revenge, 'tis pride, 331
unrelenting, vengeful, 42
well, well, is a word of, 877
Malicious talk, his own enemy, who digs out, 515
*Malis, ne cede*, 694
*Malitia versuta*, 528
Mallet, weill waird to take a, 799
*Malleum, ultra, loqui*, 599 *note*
Malt aboon the meal, 860
above the water, 860
*Malum, commune*, 556
Mammon of unrighteousness, 429
the least erected spirit, 212
who sees pale, 249
wins his way, 51
Mammonism, Midas-eared, 71
Man a beast without shame, 355
a breathing, 3
a bundle of habits, 823
a civic animal, 468
a deity to man, 468

Man a devil to man, 553
a drowsy, 291
a god or a wolf to man, 553
a god to his brother man, 553
a god to man, 13
a living dead, 279
a man before thy, 137
a merrier, 281
a miracle to man, 406
a moral, sensible, and well-bred, 96
a paradox, 89
a perfect, 134
a proper, 282
a right true man, 29
a social animal, 680
a, take him for all in all, 311
a toad-eater, 157
a tool to buy and sell, 185
a true, 357
a wolf to man, 579
advances, 409
after his own heart, 412
ah, God for a, 368
all that may become a, 308
all that might be in, 120
alone beneath the heaven, 272
an animal of habits, 823
an imitative creature, 88
an immortal, 167
and bird and beast, 85
and his greatness survive, 384
and his littleness perish, 384
and wife, a greater monster, 90
and wife, strife betwixt, 92
and wife, that moral centaur, 62
assurance of a, 317
at his best state, 415
at sixteen, child at sixty, 746
be a, 5
beast is the worst, 19
before the holy, 65
before thy mother, 137
before your mother, 102
beholds the woman, 260
being mere, 33
best-humoured, 147
beware of, 244
blamed the living, 4
born a, a grocer died, 6
born of woman, 170
bravely played the, 37
by constitution religious, 39
by courtesy, 6
by his word, a cow by her horn, 852
can climb out, 232
can do not more than he can, 746
can have but one life, 30
can only die once, 746
cannot be what he wishes, 613
continue to adore him, 29
creates the evil, 341
crime of being a young, 241
dearer to Gods than to himself, 597
dearer to man than an angel, 732
delights not me, 314
despised old, 306
dissolute, 167
divinely bestowed upon, 101
divinely-gifted, 366
do all things like a, 160
does most where nature does least, 884
does, not what man, 34
doth not live by bread alone, 412
doth what he can, 823
Man, enemy of lies, 72
equal, unclassed, 330
even such a, 294
every, for himself, 774
false, hath sworn, 274
false man, 191
feel it as a, 310
felt as a, 20
foolish, fond old, 307
for the field, 364
forget not, 3
frailness of a, 704
fresh and fair old, 67
God makes the, 784
good beyond himself, 5
good easy, 300
greatest enemy to, is man, 48
greatest, remains ever a child of man, 733
has a natural desire to know, 50
has done, what, man can do, 878
has his will, 166
has made of man, what, 401
heaven-illumined, 42
hero and the, 2
his prey was, 252
his wondrous works, but chiefly, 214
how complicate is, 406
how contemptible unless he can raise himself above man, 622
how insensible a beast, 121
how poor a thing is, 105
how vain a thing is, 329
I am in search of a, 553
I sing a, 264
in every, something of all men, 735
in the street, 130, 458
infection of a, 298
is a noble animal, 26
is always a child, 719
is but what he knoweth, 9
is fire, woman tow, 823
is God's image, 161
is hate, 390
is Heaven's masterpiece, 260
is his own star, 134
is, I know not who the, 657
is man, 368
is Nature's sole mistake, 143
is neither angel nor beast, 719
is not a, 95
is not man as yet, 28
is one world, 162
is the hunter, 364
is the nobler growth, 16
is truly two, 349
is vile, only, 158
Isle of, arms of, 683
lawless, 358
little, fells a great oak, 820
live, cannot a plain, 298
lives by catch-words, 348
load a falling, 301
lordly more than, 66
loves only once, 823
made to adore, 116
made to do good deeds, 475
majestic, 374
man bewrayed by his, 345
may do, strange what a, 371
may do what he likes with his own, 746
mere, 33, 461
mind is the, 9
moderation of a, 5

Man, more malignant be than, 15
most fingent plastic, 71
most senseless and fit, 280
nature of the mind of, 7
neither, nor angel transgressed by aspiring, 8
never counted him a, 272
never is but always to be blest, 245
nice unparticular, 155
no living, all things can, 832
no, truly knows another, 26
not converted because silenced, 233
not old, but mellow, 241
not the, but his faults, 553
not the creature of circumstances, 114
nothing more wretched and proud than, 681
nothing relating to, foreign to me, 554
now a, now a woman, 591
O good old, 286
O that I were a, 280
of all poets is the most a, 266
of baser earth, 134
of letters, 101
of letters, no more exempt than a, 348
of peace and war, 56
of the world, 179, 409
one, is no man, 470
one still strong, 368
our page refers to, 553
pass for a, 283
perennially interesting to man, 457
picked out of ten thousand, 314
piebald miscellany, 364
plain, blunt, 304
play the, 161
precious to man, 71
proposes, God disposes, 596, 823
proud man, 279
remember you are a, 691
rules in science, 231
seeketh comfort in society, 8
seeks his own good, 29
semblance of a, 110
so great, so mean, is, 409
so unto the, is woman, 195
sovereignty of, 9
spared a better, 294
strong, when is a, 30
study of mankind is, 245
such a disagreeable, 143
such is the race of, 153
that almighty, 363
that hath a tongue, 277
that hath been in prosperite, 77
that is born of a woman, 413, 438
that lays his hand upon a woman, 376
that wild beast, 268
the best good, 263
the easy-hearted, 222
the evil, even myself, 577
the foremost, 304
the friend of, 45
the good great, 86
the goodliest, 215
the greatest curse to man, 16
the hermit, sighed, 65
the ideal, 392
the masterless, 187
the measure of all, 468
the mildest-mannered, 61
Man the only growth that dwindles, 145
there is no such, 325
they are neither, 242
thinks one thing, fortune another, 554
this was a, 305
thou art the, 412
thou dost not know, 368
thou fearful, 321
thou madest, 366
to be a well-favoured, 280
to command, 364
to every, his own place, 607
to help man, Godlike for, 518
to man, the warld o'er, 47
to temper, 238
to-day a, to-morrow a mouse, 871
trust not a, 238
unconstant, careless, 136
undone, leave a, 46
ungently made, not a, 396
vanquished by so great a, 581
very wrong as a, 348
wants but little, 147
wants but little drink, 165
was made to mourn, 42
we ken, a, 47
what a piece of work is, 314
what a strange thing is, 63
what a thoughtless animal is, 114
what has by, been done, 409
what is, 43
whatever you are, be a, 879
when you are such a, 661
who makes no mistakes, 241
who man would be, 331
who stole the livery, 242
who void of cares, 241
with thy might, to be, 358
without religion, 156
would have been th' incloser, 160
Man's a man for a' that, 47
a man, though he has a hose on his head, 746
not worth a moment's pain, 150
of a jealous kind, 256
rich with little, 406
the gowd, 47
Man's best possession, 48
best things, 211
estate, the relief of, 7
finer part, 156
first disobedience, 211
fortune not a worthy end of being, 8
hand has made, what, it can destroy, 878
ingratitude, 287
inhumanity, 42
life is like unto a summer's day, 445
love, 60
the noblest work, honest, 247
work, 33
Manager, no lazy, 610
*Manaña sera otro dia*, 872
Manchester, up from, 29
*Mandata imperiosa*, 634
Mandate, thus the royal, 44
Mane, ocean's, 242
*Manes, fabulæ*, 709
*Manet in æternum*, 704
*Mangiando viene l'appetito*, 757
*Mangiare insegna a bere*, 772

Mangle, has your mother sold her, 465
pecuniary, 114
Mangler in a million, 113
Manhood a struggle, 116
in his look, 170
is wary, 377
Manhood's firm unclouded reason, 5
*Manibus illotis*, 558
Manichean god, 100
Mankind, an equal portion dealt to all, 145
beast kinder than, 302
common dispositions of, 37
everywhere the same, 226
flame which ruineth, 154
for ever doth accompany, 5
from China to Peru, 175
life and manners of, 603
meanest of, 247
primitive, more hardy, 544
think their little set, 207
unknown, leave, 80
vain disturber of, 373
who does not adapt himself to, 555
who surpasses or subdues, 53
Manliness to meekness, 390
Manlius, commands of, 585
Manly and so kind, 269
mould, limbs were cast in, 271
Manna of a day, 154
tongue dropped, 213
Manne, a fonde old, 232
Manner born, to the, 312
flung hovering graces, 63
of his speech, 305
suit your, to your man, 699
Manners, a sign of degenerate, 640
and soft words, 379
and their ways, 254
are not idle, 370
are, where men are, 696
arts soften, 565
bad association corrupts good, 508
blameless, 530
contrary to good, 509
conversation, and sense of honour, 528
degenerate, grow, 591
different, to different pursuits, 591
evil, grow plenteously, 591
evil of the age, 646
gentle blood, gentle, 345
gentle, of, 254
good, cannot be given, 785
ill, best courtesy, 73
justice, honour have gone, 635
leave something for, 816
lordships change, 821
love makes foolish, 591
make a man's fortune, 686
make fortune, 591
make fortunes, 823
make the man, 823
makyth man, 823
man of letters and of, 99
money brought in foreign, 641
not men but, 132
noted, 256
of every age to be observed, 488
of many men, saw the, 650
of men, I have known the, 616
old, gone, 271
posterity cannot add to our, 607
pursuits, peoples, and battles, 629
school for, 173
Manners, similarity of, 486
sweeter, 367
take a tincture from our own, 248
to except my Lord Mayor, 458
two sets of, 403
way to, never too late, 673
with fortunes, 248
with softest, 254
women make, 724
Manners' sake, for, 424
Manors, eight-and-forty, 63
Mansion old, that, 168
Mansions, many, 430
more stately, 166
Mantle, her silver, 215
in his, 304
Mantua bore me, 585
Manufacture, the soul of, 335
Manuscript, zigzag, 98
Many, commands of, ineffective, 614
fail, one succeed, 362
headed, 498
headed monster, 251
headed monster-thing, 271
still must labour for the one, 55
things, intent on too, 637
things, not, but much, 613
what are they among so, 430
work of, is strong, 824
Mapes, Walter, 335 *note*
Mar, made himself to, 321
to the Earl of, 257
Marathon, mountains look on, 61
plain of, 178
spares grey, 52
Marathonian plain, 397
Marble and gold, slavery dwells under 685
and recording brass decay, 97
dull cold, 301
halls, dwelt in, 36
halls, her, 193
leapt to life, 211
like stainless, 260
man who is sawing, 171
to retain, 56
to write it in, 232
wastes, more the, 456
will never mark the, 249
wrongs in, 204
yielding, 381
Marbles, the mossy, 165
with public inscriptions, 612
March, 234
a dry, 9
boisterous as, 269
comes in like a lion, 824
dust, 378, 740, 747
first mild day of, 401
grass, 824
hare, 758
hare, thou mad, 335
in Janiveer, 824
many weathers, 824
mists in, frosts in July, 758
of-Intellect-Boys, 340
of our existence, 53
of the human mind, 38
prospering, 34
search, April try, 824
that comes roaring, 383
the Ides of, 302
the long majestic, 251
the winds of, 290

March winds and April showers, 464
wreath of, 366
Marched breast forward, 34
Marches, our dreadful, 298
Mare a bald face, filly will have a blaze, 881
grey, ill to live with, 364
grey, the better horse, 858
man shall have his, 282
that is shod slips, 745
upon a sorry, 168
Mares, more, than Grissell, 866
Mare's nest, to find a, 871
Margate beach, on, 170
'twas in, 18
Marge, having an ample, 369
Margin, a meadow of, 333
*Mari, cum, certas*, 540
Maria Theresa's epitaph, 674
*Mariage de convenance*, 725
Marigold of cheerful hue, 332
Mariner, what has a, to do with arms? 655
worn and wan, 330
Mariners, credit the relations of, 25
loves to talk with, 85
of England, 66
Mark Antony, who lost the world, 238
and glass, 295
fellow of no, 294
loves a shining, 408
the fairest soonest hit, 49
to miss the, 484
Marks on rare crockery, 82
Market, buy at, sell at home, 764
Friday I go to, 132
friend in the, better than money, 742
gardener a, 666
if fools went not to, 805
loses his, 795
send a fool to, 846
sillerless man gangs fast through, 749
the best garden, 860
three women and a goose make a, 870
to avail himself of the, 670
woman come into church, 267
Marlborough's eyes, from, 175
Marmalade lips, 207
Marmion, good-night to, 270
last words of, 270
*Marotte, chacun à sa*, 775
Marpesia, the rugged rock, 600
Marred, all that is spoke is, 325
Marriage, advice on, 12
and single life, 9, 10, 12
bell, merry as a, 52
between blind wife and deaf husband, 730
consent makes, 508
days lucky or unlucky, 827
desired through impulse, 616
devil hath his part in, 825
dirge in, 311
early, long love, 189
eyes open before, half-shut after, 814
for money, 703
has many pains, 176
hasty, 298
in true, 365
is a serious thing, 262
is an evil invoked by men, 469
is destinie, 824
Marriage is heaven and hell, 746
is honourable, 435
like blood, good, and age, in, 818
like blude, gude, age, make happy, 875
like face, never a less, 620
making, fair words in, 866
money makes, 821
nothing but a civil contract, 275
of true minds, 327
of very rich people, 171
rob by way of, 133
sounds well, tastes ill, 825
state, the, 347
Thales' advice respecting, 453
that is no marriage, 469
the butt of every railer, 140
the happiest bond, 150
the nine joys of, 715
when best in time, 383
wish, a, 838
you hate, as much as business, 140 *note*
Marriages are made in heaven, 339
made in heaven, 824
second, 133
unequal, seldom happy, 875
Married another, she, 25
bilboes to be, 135
cares increase when children are, 879
couple, complacency of, 188
couple, one fool in every, 133
dreadfully, 25
her, true I have, 322
in haste, 90
life, three is company in, 392
live till I were, 280
love, a dish of, 262
man, most, 25
man turns his staff to a stake, 747, 860
man, when you're a, 110
meek until, 822
men laugh till their hearts ache, 876
needy when, 789
never, that's his hell, 48
now you're, I wish you joy, 445
people, delight, 240
she is born, that's born handsome 847
that's his plague, 48
to-day, marred to-morrow, 879
when a man's, 830
when we are, 277
who repent not, 759
young man, 288
Marries, dies, or turns Hindoo, 331
for wealth, who, 798
late, who, marries ill, 798
when a man, 444
when he is poor, he who, 481
who, between sickle and scythe, 885
who, ere he be wise, 798
Marrow of the matter, 377
Marry a fool, 315
a rich woman, as easy to, 371
a woman who lives near you, 479
above your match, 825
again, prepared to, 144
an equal, 825
ancient people, they that, 139
be slow when you, 825
be sure before you, of a house, 760

Marry, better to, than to burn, 432
day you, you either kill or save yourself, 746
every woman should, 116
first, love will follow, 825
for love, work for siller, 825
I must not, 228
in haste, 825
in Lent, live to repent, 825
in May, repent alway, 825
late or never, 813
not, wise man, 802
or go to war, advise none to, 752
proper time to, 101
reason one should never, 392
soon, honest men, 802
the daughter on knowing the mother, 825
the girl first, 333
to please ourselves, 21
to, way to repentance, 469
too soon, 262
when a man should, 10, 12
you, I will vouchsafe to, 237
your daughters betimes, 825
your equal, 674
your son when you will, 825
Marrying easy, housekeeping hard, 825
of children, a great waster, 764
Mars approaches, 536
*impius*, 667
of malcontents, 277
rages through the world, 667
seat of, 291
Mart, dusky lane and wrangling, 184
of all the earth, 99
where has commerce such a, 93
*Marte suo*, 687
*Martem accendere cantu*, 585
Martha, to the world a, 445
*Marti, tam, quam Mercurio*, 689
Martial, melting airs or, 100
sounds, blowing, 212
Martin's, St., summer, 297
Martyr, a pale, 336
cannot be dishonoured, 130
first, the, 158
the cause, not death, makes the, 452
the devil's, 885
to mild enthusiasm, 29
Martyrs forget the pair, 347
noble army of, 437
Martyr's woe, groan of, 22
Martyrdom, gift of, 123
Marvellous, trumped up for the sake of the, 507
we nothing know but what is, 409
Mary buds, winking, 307
now of a Bloody, 171
Queen of Scots, 443
Masculine, things called, 643
Mask, and antique pageantry, 221
falls, the man remains, 722
frighten a lion with a, 576
laughter under a, 548
of brooses, 111
Mason, not a, who refuses a stone, 791
Masonic hymn, the, 444
Masquerade, war in, 122
Mass, a confused, 666
from, to the table, 515
meat and, 825
models for the, 29
the giant, 301
Masses, the, 462
Mast, nail to the, 165
Master, a, must serve, 796
absent, house dead, 860
and lord, he is, 358
becomes a servant when he fears, 536
by the words of a, 572
early, soon knave, 772
famous, calm and dead, 30
he that would govern, 206
if I am, and you master, 805
if they have a bad, 148
in the presence of the, 371
like, like man, 818
my, not my servitude, ashamed of, 522
no worse, 600
none is born, 832
of all, 231
of my fate, 159
one eye of the, 836
one is your, 427
one only, 146
pledged to no particular, 618
spirit, life-blood of a, 226
spirit, no, 398
spring, one, 99
such, such man, 378
the, has said it, 580
the, sees most, 522
the sleepy, 818
the, the gardener answered, 445
when everyone is, 819
who will not serve one, 799
Masters bad to a bad servant, 700
cannot all be, 322
give your servants that is just, 435
serve two, 425
two, will not do, 825
what will not the, 654
who serves two, 798
Master's eye fattens the horse, 860
eyes ripen fruit, 658
feet and hands, 163
foot doth fat the ground, 860
presence the eye of the home, 475
Masterly inactivity, 458
Masterpiece, heaven's, 260
Mastery in bondage, 539
mawes the meadows, 825
strive here for, 214
Mastiff be gentle, though the, 869
greyhound, 306
quiet while curs yelp, 860
Match above his rank, sell his, 206
contrive, nature did this, 380
tax, Latin motto, 532 *note*
the worse the, 171
Matchmakers burn their fingers, 825
Mate, bill our, 209
no, no comrade, 394
not alone a proper, 101
who shall be the maiden's, 272
Mated, longing to be, 390
Material, the work excelled the, 585
Mathematics make men subtile, 11
*Mathousin audō*, 473
Matins, Magnificat at, 872
meals and, 825
meat and, 825
*Matre pulchra, filia pulchrior*, 622
*Matrem, tandem desine*, 689
Matrimony at its lowest, 348
like bird-cages, 716
Matron's glance, the, 146

Matter, but the manner, 305
he's full of, 286
I am full of, 414
mair moving, 47
mean withal, 346
mince this, 323
not words, 13
sum of, remains the same, 15
this mangled, 323
to be thought over, 491
what he said, no, 63
with less art, more, 313
wrecks of, 1
wretched, 220
Matters, what, is not how much you have, 654
Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, 465
Matthie sends sap into the tree, 845
Mattho, St., take thy hopper, 845
Matthy, St., all the year goes by, 845
*Mauvaise honte*, 467
*Maux, aux grands, les grands remèdes*, 769
*d'autrui, force pour supporter*, 725
Maw, whose gospel is their, 224
Mawkish, so sweetly, 252
Mawkishness, thence proceeds, 182
Maxim be my virtue's guide, 226
firm to this scoundrel, 375
general, nothing so useless, 201
often heard in trade, 74
that grounded, 220
Maxims, a man of, 88
little hoard of, 362
of the mud, 369
reveal men's hearts, 724
whereby you may alleviate, 687
May, a dry, 9
a leaky, 745
before the thing we, 203
chills the lap of, 145
cold, and a windy, 741
darling buds of, 327
flood never did good, 747, 825
flowers in, fine cocks of hay, 779
fresh as, 269
gladly put it on in, 825
glides into June, 193
hail, bounteous, 225
hath but his time, 128
hath painted, 76
he that does all he, 794
he that will not when he, 800
hot, makes a fat churchyard, 745
I'm to be Queen o' the, 361
is a pious fraud, 199
look at corn in, 820
lovers' calends, 174
marriage in, unlucky, 825
marry bad wives in, 676
merry month of, 18
mother of monethes, 77
no month but, 161
rain in, makes bread, 825
shear your sheep in, 847
the merry month of, 328
the month of, 74
the rose in, 78
till, be out, cast not a clout, 765
welcome as the flowers in, 204
wife, husband June, 383
will have no slogardie, 75
will make the cow quake, 825
will prove if you live, 824
May-be is all very well, 825
May-be's, buke of, very braid, 825
the book of, 854
Mayde, as meke as is a, 74
Maying, oh, that we two were, 185
Mayne, have an eie to the, 199
Mayor, dined as well as my Lord, 804
dulness marked him for a, 79
good manners to except my Lord, 842
of London, Lord, 458
Mayors and shrieves all hushed, 252
May-pole, give 'em but a, 348
in the Strand, 23
Maze, a mighty, 245
in fancy's, 250
of schools, 243
the mirthful, 145
Mazes of metaphorical confusion, 181
in wandering, 213
Mead, man that walks the, 362
Meadow, painted, 2
the scythe feeds the, 863
thin, is soon mowed, 749
Meadows, abroad in the, 386
do paint the, 282
have drunk enough, 506
trim, 221
Meagre were his looks, 322
Meal enow, he behoves to have, 789
how will this bring, 653
smallest grain of, would suit better, 722
Meals, after, stand or walk, 639
and matins minish never, 825
eat many, and you will grow fat, 835
many, better, than one too merry, 761
Meal's meat, a year's rent on one, 801
Mealy boys, 111
Mean, a mighty thing amongst the, 57
and mighty, 307
bliss in the golden, 383
is not careful what they, 325
revenge and malice fause, 45
so poorly, thou canst not, 91
speak not what we, 279
the golden, 206, 400
who loves the golden, 196
Means, and if the, be just, 243
best ends by best, 173
by easy, 208
end must justify the, 259
intensely and means good, 31
my extremest, 283
proportioned their end, 246
slight, great effect, 727, 849
too low for envy, 92
well" useless without "does well," 603
whereby I live, 285
Meandering, no, 112
Meanest of mankind, 247
Meaning, a good, corrupted, 211
blunders round about a, 250
free from all, 123
in his plain, 284
is no great matter, 64
it's what you please, 64
some faint, 124
suited to his mind, 362
to find its, 31
well, 247
Meanings, majestic, 385
that he never had, 99

Meanings, two, in one word, 299
Meanly, do nothing, 598
Meannesses too mean for man, 372
Meant for something better, 61
wist myselfe not what I, 78
Measles, did you ever have, 25
love is like the, 174
Measure a merry mean, 825
good, 786
in things, there is, 528
is medicine, 189
is treasure, 825
know your own, 616
of my name, the, 675
others' corn by your bushel, 889
sunk to this little, 303
ten times, 825
thrice, cut once, 825
Measures not himself, who, 798
not men, 148
not men but, 37
Meat, after, mustard, 752
and cloth, 825
and matins, 825
drink, and money, 778
drink, washing, and lodging, 348
eat but little, 350
eaten, is good to pay, 772
God sends, 784
it feeds on, mock the, 324
leave not, to gnaw bones, 816
loves roast, that licks the spit, 793
made for mouths, 302
make my brother to offend, if, 432
more, less mustard, 828
much, much maladies, 828
new, new appetite, 757, 831
one man's, 838
one man's, another's poison, 878
poor folks seek, 841
some hae, 45
sweet, sour sauce, 775, 851
twice boiled, take heed of, 852
upon what, 303
wholesomest, at another's cost, 864
Meat's to be eaten, maids to be wed, 753
Mecca, from Ceca to, 839
Meccas of the mind, 155
Mechanic slaves, 305
*Mécontents, cent, et un ingrat*, 730
*Medaglia, ogni, ha il suo riverso*, 775
Medal, every, has its reverse, 775
Medals, 2
French distribute, 228
Medea, let not, slaughter in view of the audience, 600
*Mēden agan*, 474
*Medias res, in*, 672
Medicable wounds, 4
Medically, who lives, lives miserably, 650
*Medice, cura teipsum*, 586
*vivit, qui*, 650
*Medici, si tibi deficiant*, 854 *note*
*ubi tres, duo athei*, 697
*Medicina, ars*, 691
*paratur, sero*, 641
Medicine, a science more professed than laboured, 8
art of, a question of time, 691
chest of the soul, 472
for a troubled mind, 135
God sends the, 785
grief itself a, 96
Medicine, life may be prolonged by, 308
saved by ignorance of, 455
sometimes takes away health, 527
time and not, cures, 870
too late for the dead, 586
Medicines to make me love, 293
*Medicorum opprobrium*, 629
*Medicos, incidis in*, 563 *note*
*Medio tutissimus ibis*, 586
Mediocre and cringing, 725
*Mediocria malle quam nimia*, 581
*Médiocrité en tous cas louée*, 725
Mediocrities condemn what is beyond them, 724
Mediocrity always praised, 725
not below, 178
priceless jewel, 136
wish for, 729
*Médire, plaisir à*, 788
Meditation, all to, 297
in maiden, 282
Medium, the happy, 718
to find the, 97
Medlars good when rotten, 825
Meed in Heaven, expect thy, 223
overmastereth law, 190
Meek and humble-mouthed, 300
blessed are the, 425
Moses was very, 411
Meekly thou didst resign, 224
Meekness is not weakness, 825
Meet again, if we do, 304
again, part to, 65
at any time, when we, 120
him, thought went forth to, 408
to know to love, 85
Meeter to carry off the latter, 240
Meethosalem, I may not be, 114
Meeting, broke the good, 309
like this, a, 229
of these champions proud, 272
to mar the mirthful, 56
was all mirth, 258
*Mega biblion, mega kakon*, 474
*Mehr Licht*, 735
Meke as is a mayde, 74
Melancholic eats, 854
Melancholy, a kind of demon, 2
charm in, 265
dipt, in, 408
for curing, 258
gold drives away, 827
green and yellow, 289
hail, divinest, 221
hence loathed, 221
I can suck, 286
idleness the cause of, 47
its chord in, 168
main, the, 374
man's heart, 48
marked him, 152
mood of, 128
moping, 218
nothing in nature is, 85
nought so sweet as, 47
pastoral, 397
silent maid, 151
sit, 180
sweetest, 137
villainous, 305
Melancholy's child, 305
Melchisedech, like, without pedigree, 462
*Meletē to pan*, 474
*Meliora sequamur*, 591

*Meliora sequentur*, 540
*video, proboque*, 706
*Melitos to pleon esti cholē*, 472
Mellifluous streams, 220
Mellow for me, too, 226
grave or, 2
Melodies abide of the everlasting chime, 184
heard, are sweet, 182
making, 74
Melodious birds sing madrigals, 204
tear, 223
Melody back, falling in, 86
blundering, 123
descends as from a throne, 61
every grove is, 372
for liberty restored, 551
kind Siren, 182
of every grace, 196
plenty corrupts the, 361
sweeter than he knows, 129
Melon, after, wine is a felon, 752
knife fall on, or melon on knife, 884
Melrose, view fair, 272
Melt at others' woe, 253, 257
Melting mood, unused to the, 325
Melts for ever, 44
the bubble, 87
*Melun, les anguilles de*, 871
Member, a rotten, 19
*Memento semper finis*, 587
*Meminisse dulce est*, 645
*juvabit*, 540
*officium suum*, 569, 603
*pigebit*, 600
*Memnēso apistein*, 874
*Mémoire, beaucoup de, peu de jugement*, 746
Memoirs, ought to write his own, 338
*Memor, dum, ipse mei*, 600
*'esto ævum sic properare tuum*, 507
*nostri, vive*, 710
*quisque tecti*, 560
*Memoria laborum præteritorum*, 685
Memorial, a, more lasting than brass, 533
some frail, 152
the, remains, 535
to keep Charles I. out of the, 113
Memories, images, 403
vague, 234
vex itself with, 234
Memory, a danger to satirists, 11
a great man's, 316
artificial, 587
at a drinking-bout, I hate, 474
breathes her vesper sigh, 228
brings, fond, 231
claim of grateful, 396
cursed with, 236
dear son of, 225
diminishes without exercise, 587
domains of tender, 401
for his jests, indebted to his, 333
gild the past, 228
great, without learning, 746
held in everlasting, 339
his awful, 341
his, is fresh, 340
holds a seat, while, 313
how sweet their, 94
I hate a comrade with a, 624
is fair and bright, 379
locked, in my, 312
Love's dear, 188
Memory, no day shall take you from, 542
of, all he stole, 252
of disaster is another disaster, 639
of happiness in misery, 737
of leaders lives not by marbles, 612
of past good doubles the evil, 736
of the just, 416, 587
of the past, 41
of what he was, 214
oft requires the bit, 350
protect his, 261
purpose the slave to, 316
sheds gladness, 188
storehouse of the mind, 377
strengthens as burdened, 108
sweet, wafted by, 264
the leaves of, 195
the Morning-star of, 54
the table of my, 313
thou fond deceiver, 148
thou soul of joy, 268
to after-time, 135
to, dear, 450
throng into my, 222
trustworthy as trusted, 108
wakes, 46
wakes the bitter, 214
warder of the brain, 308
watches o'er the sad review, 65
wolves lose not, 887
Men, a thousand kinds of, 589
all possible heroes, 27
all sorts and conditions of, 437
all the pursuits of, 653
and nations knew, 256
and things, 30
and things, keep your view of extensive, 6
and we know not how, 26
and women, these too are, 266
are dwarfs, 554
are men, 323
are not angels, 31
are rare, 826
are we, and must grieve, 398
as if, fought upon, 270
assume to be, what, 15
being all eminent, 240
below, and saints above, 272
betray, that, 148
blind all through life, 734
but manners, not, 132
cheerful ways of, 214
daily do, what, 280
deal with life, 95
decay, 146
differ as Heaven and Earth, 369
distinguished by reason and speech, 662
England a prison for, 773
from books, 114
gods make sport with, 589
great parent of, 667
greatest, have oftest wrecked, 219
grow better, 391
happy breed of, 291
have died, 287
high-minded men, 179
if this counsel be of, 430
in great place, 10
like children move, 141
lives o', 236
mad, young, 234
make wealth, women preserve it, 826
make wealth, women save it, 746

Men, manners of, 699
may be read, 248
may come, 363
may say more, 289
more eloquent than, 262
more godlike when gods were more human, 732
more, than Michael, 866
most, are bad, 450
must be taught, 244
must fall, 292
must pursue things present, 8
must work, 185
no honesty in, 321
not saints, sweet lady, 206
not stones but, 304
O shame to, 213
of a little breed, 367
of concealed fire, 2
of low estate, 432
of renowned virtue, 226
off, by keeping, 141
only disagree, 213
ordinary, 305
overlook their own matters, 536
peace with, war with vices, 630
quit yourselves like, 412
race of miserable, 368
robust for toil, 66
rule the world, 826
shortest ladies love longest, 137
sleek-headed, 303
so many, so many opinions, 849
society of, 257
some to business, 248
such as live, 255
the best, 130
the best of, 107
the cause of women's hatreds, 724
the fewer, 296
the ways of, 257
the workers, 362
their manners, and their ways, 254
they are, 153
valued not for what they are, 200
were deceivers ever, 280
what, do, not what they ought to do, 8
what hearts have, 369
where there are, are manners, 696
who are no good to themselves or to anyone, 509
whose life, learning, 225
will be free and equal, 6
windy ways of, 363
work and think, 266
would be angels, 245
ye go for, 309
you are the, 29
Men's hearts, 35
men, 128
vows, 307
Menace, neither right nor wise to, 40
*tel, qui a grand peur*, 823
Menagerie point of view, 128
Mend ane, ilka man, 807
for man to, 124
him, tend him, nurse him, 144
it, leave it if you cannot, 816
lacks time to, 359
my title, 260
one, if everyone would, 805
or end, 63
*Mendacia famæ*, 508
*Mendax, infamia*, 536
*Mendax, splendide*, 683
Mended, endure what can't be, 386
Mending, timely, save much spending, 749
Mendings honourable, rags abominable, 826
many rendings, many, 824
Mendynans (beggars), 190
Menial, a pampered, 235
*Mēnin, aeide, thea*, 474
*Mens conscia recti*, 508, 587
*divinior*, 564
*divinior, atque os magna sonaturum*, 511
*immota manet*, 587
*sana in corpore sano*, 629
*Mensæ, movent fastidia*, 630
*Mensuram nominis ipsa fero*, 675
Mental power and ill-fed brains, 344
*Mentem senescere sentimus*, 512
*traxisse polo*, 655
Mention, forbear to, 259
her, we never, 19
Mentioned not, better d—d than, 393
*Mentiri licet poetis*, 689
*scite*, 500
*Mentis, compos*, 507
*gratissimus error*, 638
Mercenary views, disdains all, 80
Merchandise, good, easily sold, 568
good, finds a buyer, 642
no profit in bad, 606
seeks to rise by, 463
Merchant, a true-bred, 107
as gude tynes as wins, 758
at sea, praises home, 579
bare, he is not a, 791
he is not, who always gains, 747
no, that always gains, 791
that gains not, loseth, 747
who loses, cannot laugh, 817
Merchants are princes, whose, 420
happy, says the soldier, 621
most do congregate, 283
show our foulest, like, 301
Merci, epitaph on, 683
*Mercier, à petit, petit panier*, 749
Mercies marvellous, 354
Merciful, blessed are the, 498
man remembers himself, 554
unto the bad is cruel, 262
view holds in doubtful matters, 560
Mercury is not my planet, 185
like feathered, 294
not carved from all wood, 612
not made out of any wood, 532
Mercy, a bad cause which asks, 583
a God all, a God unjust, 408
a vice of, 302
and truth are met, 415
any dram of, 284
begets mercy, 826
big with, 94
but murders, 321
cannot win, 268
emboldens sin, 302
hand folks over to God's, 128
how can he ever hope to have, 345
I to others show, 248
in, shall the throne be established, 420
is become our crime, 123
loosens the law, 521
nobility's true badge, 325
public voice for, 177

Mercy show, I will some, 296
sighed farewell, 55
so good a grace as, 278
sweet, to the gates of Heaven, 397
temper justice with, 218
the brave love, 141
the quality of, 285
to an enemy, 13
to forgive, 123
unto others, 345
we do pray for, 285
will soon pardon, 423
without weight, God gives, 784
Mercy's indeed the attribute, 238
Mere man, 33, 461
*Mère pitieuse fait fille tigneuse*, 745
Meridian, scorched as in the, 181
Merit, force of his own, 300
in knowing when to have done, 70
man can plead, 80
more weight than, 88
patient, 315
praise, who, 244
raised, by, 212
sense of injured, 211
that which he obtains, 86
what is, 239
who rises by his own, 569
wins the soul, 245
worthier than fame, 13
Merits, his, to disclose, 152
obtain that which he, 86
on their own, 89
Merit's all his own, 79
Meritorious persons who were never at Waterbury, 25
Mermaid, things done at the, 20
Merrily, live, 731
Merriment, a scheme of, 178
your flashes of, 318
Merry, all are not, that dance, 753
and wise, guid to be, 47
as good company, 300
as the day is long, 279
at meat, 786
dancing, drinking, 125
heart goes all the day, 290
heart lives as long as sad, 758
heart maketh a cheerful countenance, 416
I am not, 323
if I've been, 30
in hell, 'tis, 378
lay, 19
man, as long liveth, 379
man, the sad hate the, 623
men, three, 442
met and merry part, 463
monarch, 263
roundelay, 240
Merryman, Dr., 854
*Merx mala*, 583
*proba*, 568
Message, gently hast thou told thy, 218
hear the, 733
Messenger, I send my, 428
stay for the lame, 850
Messiah's eulogy, 100
*Mesure, en toutes choses à*, 827
Met, we wooed, we, 321
*Metabolē pantōn glukeia*, 474
Metal a breed of barren, 283
more attractive, 316
of unimproved, 311
shines with use, 488
Metal, sonorous, 212
turn the, with the, 558
Metamorphoses (Ovid's), 561
Metaphor, a tired, 64
Metaphors, language is, 71
Metaphysic wit, 49
Metaphysics, Voltaire's definition, 728
Meteor, shone like a, 212
streamed like a, 153
Meteorlike, flame lawless, 246
Method, gentle in, 685
in it, there is, 314
Methusaleh, example of, 716
*Métier, chacun à son*, 775
Metre and rhyme, accidental, 388
lame, 220
*Metron ariston*, 474
Metropolis, noble spirit of the, 181
Metternich, 456
Mettle dangerous in a blind horse, 826
lad of, 293
so full of, 120
*Metu dempto*, 676
*Metui quam amari malunt*, 568
*Metus ad omnes, pœna ad paucos*, 700
Meum and tuum, 187
Meung, Jean de, 77 *note*
*Meure, une, entre deux verdes*, 748
Micawber, Mr., 112-113
Mice and men, schemes o', 42
and rats, 306
appear like, 306
dance when the cat is out, 880
do not play with cat's son, 860
like little, 351
Michael Angelo for breakfast, 82
Angelo, Italy from designs by, 82
Angelo, motto, 736
Michal, dear, 28
Michel, Saint, 871
Miching mallecho, this is, 316
Mickle, mony pickles make a, 824
Microcosm of a public school, 114
woman a, 138
Microscopes, gas, 111
Microscopic for defect, 239
Midas, food for, 284
rocked the cradle, 170
Midas-eared Mammonism, 71
Middle age of man, 63
age, on his bold visage, 271
ages, 14 *note*
ages, the barbarous, 63
(class) excellent, 459
class we must look, to the, 372
course is best, 468
course safest, 561, 586
course, steer a, 207
state, grant me a, 204
state, life's, 101
times of the world, 14
Middlesex, an acre in, 202
juries, 210
Middling pace, a 90
Midnight, and yet no eye, 341
chime, the, 167
chimes at, 295
crew, 152
iron tongue of, 283
not to be a-bed after, 288
oil, 260
on her starry throne, 329
out of his bed at, 293
shout and revelry, 222
the dead of, 16

Midnight, thy dark pencil, 408
yet not a nose, 336
Midnight's starry heaven, 188
Mid-noon, risen on, 216
Midst of the matter, 561
Midsummer madness, 289
Mien, the distant, 55
the elder lady's, 271
*Mieux sera*, 866
*tout est pour le*, 730
Might, a handful of, 826
do it with thy, 418
have been, 157
have been, it, 389
have-been, my name is, 266
have been, we, 188
is right, 826
is, where, the right is, 357
lawless, 20
not always right, 826
overcomes right, 826
resisting, 124
that makes a title, 104
the measure of right, 588
Mightiest in the mightiest, 285
Might'st have been, what thou, 270
Mighty by sacrifice, 187
fallen, how are the, 412
mean and, 307
men shall be mightily tormented, 423
shrine of the, 54
Mignonette, 100 *note*
Mild, drawed, 112
mannered away from home, 567
Mildness and self renouncement, 6
ethereal, 372
Mile, every, is two in winter, 775
one Scottish, 360
sad tires in a, 290
Miles, make short the, 823
*Miles horridus*, 682
*turpe senex*, 695
*Militare, vivere est*, 710
Military genius wanting in subtlety, 510
gent I see, a, 371
service, religion the bond of, 641
service, the merchant extols, 621
stupidity, 478
*Militia est potior*, 621
Militia of the pen, black, 410
Milk a he-goat, 593
and water, 57
big drops mingling with the, 189
crying over spilt, 812
not more like to milk, 603
of human kindness, 40, 308
of kindness into curds, 166
on wine or beer, 807
seas of, 238
streams of, 540
turning into sweet, 182
the cow which is near, 478
wash, from your liver, 807
weeping over shed, 812
welcomes wine, 826
Milky way, face like the, 351
way, solar walk or, 245
Mill and Spencer had not said the last word, 382
cannot grind with water past, 119, 860
clack, in vain is the, 809
first to the, first grinding, 779
gets by going, 860
grinds at my, 791
Mill, in for a, 808
more water glideth by the, 325
much water goeth by the, 828
stone does not become moss-grown, 748
turn the, while there is sugar-cane, 822
water that drives the, 150
who avoids the, gets no flour, 650
Mills and wives, 826
of God grind slowly, 196
of the gods, 785
Miller, a jolly, 21
and yet an honest man, 774
call a man a thief, shall a, 136
draws water to his own mill, 775
he hecht her a heart, 47
honest, has a golden thumb, 794
honest, has hair on his teeth, 774
Millers take the best grinding, 774
tailors, weavers, 774
Milliner, perfumed like a, 293
Millinery, mass of, 367
Million, pleased not the, 314
Millions, boldly speak ten wrong, 237
died that Cæsar might be great, 65
of spiritual creatures, 215
ready saddled and bridled, 203, 460
richer than, 133
tear-wrung, 59
thanks of, 155
the twenty-seven, mostly fools, 72
Millstone hanged about his neck, 429
the lower, grinds, 860
the nether, 414
who shuns the, 475, 650
Millstones, eyes drop, 299
Milo's end, remember, 114
Milton, 125 *note*, 152 *note*
Carlyle's paraphrase of, 70
held, faith and morals which, 398
mute, inglorious, 152
the divine, 402
the prince of poets, 61
the sightless, 399
thou shouldst be living, 398
with his death and sin, 410
Milton's faith, 357
golden lyre, 3
kindred, 383
Minaret, cupola or, 270
Mince this matter, 323
Mind, a blameless, the noblest possession, 566
a good, possesses a kingdom, 587
a grateful, 214
a great, despises great things, 581
a great, is calm, 581
a great, speaks with more ease, 582
a healthy, in a healthy body, 629
a man's, is himself, 587
a miracle of, 90
a, moves the mass, 587
a quiet, 380
a sick, cannot bear harshness, 587
a troubled, 135
a well-balanced, 684
a well-regulated, 674
ages with the body, 545
an even, in adverse circumstances, 487
an evenly-balanced, 659, 671
an evil, hides its teeth, 583
bad, bad disposition, 583
banquet of the, 257

Mind, be of resolute, 694
be ye all of one, 436
bettering of my, 276
body, or estate, 437
cannot follow it, 73
commands and obtains, 492
conquer your, 695
conscious of rectitude, 587
culture of, 492
discipline strengthens the, 522
diseased, minister to a, 310
diseases of the, 591
does not know what the mind is, 646
each man has his own turn of, 685
ennobles, not blood, 860
equality is seated in the, 21
farewell the tranquil, 324
food of the, 522, 630
frame the, to be pliant and obedient, 8
free from fear of death, 541
free from insolent triumph, 487
good, good find, 786
grew worse and worse, 394
grows and ages with the body, 512
guanoed her, 116
happy in the present, 574
haunts the guilty, 298
hidden in the, 614
his wavering, 492
I want to light up my own, 32
ill suits a manly, 256
is born with the body, 545
is free, 120
is in the dishes, 492
is its own place, 212
is pitched, as the, 100
is the man, 9
just suited to our, 67
lay aside their rustic, 534
let extend thy, 219
look to the, not the appearance, 469
loves free space, 860
magic of the, 55
make allowance for a wounded, 631
makes noble, 492
man's unconquerable, 398
march of the human, 38
Meccas of the, 155
miserable state of, 10
nature's first great title, 103
never spoke out his, 557
noble, 223 *note*
not in my perfect, 307
not to be changed, 212
nurture your, 116
O, what a noble, 315
of diviner pattern, 564
of man, nature of, 7
only centres in the, 146
ordains, what the, it achieves, 653
outbreak of a fiery, 313
pain of, worse than of body, 522
perfect, is a dry light, 579
reacts in sickness, 561
recesses of the, 588
relax your, 662
release the, 681
remains unconquered, 587
remains unshaken, 587
resolved, hath no cares, 862
resolute, free, 342
restrain your, 507
reverting still to things of earth, 73
Mind, rule your, 492, 569
should not be over-elated nor over-depressed, 515
sins, not the body, 587
so various the human, 104
strength of, 887 *note*
talking with my, 29
that builds for aye, 396
that cannot yield, 256
that fixed, 211
that maketh good or ill, 345
that very fiery particle, 63
the desires of the, 7
the dupe of the heart, 719
the force of the, 710
the human, in ruins, 106
the ignoble, 246
the wheels of our, 8
think, and ne'er disclose her, 323
thy manly, 136
to a resolved, 136
to me a kingdom is, 128, 443
to me an empire, 343
troubled, eye blind, 856
turned inward, 402
unburdened plays, 587
undisturbed, 578
untutored, 245
weak in, 559
wealth expels not tumults of, 611
where is most, is least fortune, 696
with even, 521
with love o'erflowing, 397
wise man master of his, 492
would we were all of one, 308
Minds affected by our affairs, 643
aloof from other, 360
all things can corrupt perverted, 626
and manners preserved in poets' writings, 600
are many, 236
are not ever craving, 103
by nature great, 266
evil, change good, 330
gems of noble, 26
great, think alike, 787
honest, and active men, 139
ignoble, 164
improvement, the, 351
innocent and quiet, 196
many, one heart, 824
men's capacious, 104
mighty, in stunted body, 564
mortal or immortal, 212
of all men, 2
of old, mighty, 340
of men, how wretched the, 622
so divided, 135
terrified by hope and fear, 681
that have nothing to confer, 394
twins in, 547
unsound, if you feed, you poison, 875
weak, led captive, 219
wedlock of, 580
Mind's the standard of the man, 387
Mine, and I will have it, 284
be rugged, though the, 136
is yours, 279
on flame, 83
they are, I will say, 529
Mines and caves, 7
one yard below their, 317
Miner, the fettered, 548
Minerva, a sow to, 599

Minerva, baskets of, 612
the deadly gift of, 523
unfavourable, nothing said or done, 694
unwilling, 568
*Minervam, sus*, 688
Mingle, in one another's being, 332
mingle, 310
shades of joy and woe, 274
Mingling in wild disorder, 273
Miniature, a lock of hair, 258
*Minima de malis*, 835
*omnia reges non curant*, 515 *note*
Minion, curled, 4
Minions too great, 104
Minister, an upright, 89
by the weakest, 288
every tune of every, 87
hang it the, 443
maul a, 352
one fair spirit for my, 54
or pendulum, 181
to a mind diseased, 310
Ministers are mortal, 124
are seldom true, 200
*Ministerium triste*, 694
Ministry, merit of a, 181
Minnow, lose a, to catch a salmon, 889
lost to catch a salmon, 744
Minor pants for twenty-one, 251
*Minor, si, esse voluit*, 675
Minors protected by law, 561
Minstrel, ethereal, 395
lead this, 397
raptures, for him no, 272
sing us now, 241
was infirm and old, 271
Minstrels of the morn, 374
Minstrel's strain, 269
Minstrelsy, wine and, 269
Minute, suppliance of a, 312
thousandth part of a, 287
Minutes bring us more, 242
just fifteen, 98
thus the little, 238
yet what, 57
*Mirabile dictu*, 589
Miracle, a lover true, 91
instead of wit, 410
never wrought to convert an atheist, 7
of men, 220, 295
of mind, 90
of symmetry, 361
Miracles, age of, is ever here, 732 *note*
are to those who believe, 826
for them are wrought, 234
no longer any, 732
saint without, has few pilgrims, 863
*Miracula narrabant*, 700
*Miraculi causa*, 507, 606
*Miror magis*, 611
Mirror, as in a, 689
before the laughing, 209
best, an old friend, 853
its warped, 346
of self love, 206
pride grows by the, 669
reflects, without being sullied, 858
thou glorious, 54
vex you to look in your, 692
what has a blind man to do with a, 479
what you see in, is not in, 879
woman's heart like a, 722
Mirrour of alle curtesie, 75
Mirth, an ounce of, 19
and innocence, 57
and laughter, 61
and no madness, 335
and spleen, 2
and tears, her humblest, 396
and wit and gaiety, 93
and youth and warm desire, 225
can conquer fortune's spite, 80
can into folly glide, 273
limit of becoming, 281
losing some hue of his, 209
mixed wisdom with, 147
not a string attuned to, 168
prolongeth life, 379
that does not make friends ashamed, 382
that no repenting draws, 224
that smile, that harmless, 73
thy, refrain, 271
to simulate, with sad mind, 549
unseasonable, turns to sorrow, 452
use you for my, 304
very tragical, 283
wicked, 136
you have displaced the, 309
Misanthropic hate, 51
Misanthropy, gloomy, 263 *note*
Misapply whatever he shall write, 207
Miscellany, piebald, 364
Mischance, never come, 316
Mischief, hand to execute any, 173
he hath done, 98
in every deed of, 142
it means, 316
mortals bend to, 245
mother of, 861
no, but a woman is one, 867
the very virtuous do, 371
thou art afoot, 304
who hinders not, 796
Mischiefs, beget new, 104
caused by words, 40
come by the pound, 826
Misconstruction, corrupted by a, 211
Misdeeds return to their author, 666
Misdeeme, as fond men, 346
Miser wants what he has, 689
when I forbid you to be a, 610
Miser's death his only good deed, 497
existence not life, 497
treasure, 222
Miserable have no other medicine, 279
me, 215
none, unless so apprehended, 137
to be so cruel, 27
*Miserere, Domine*, 259
*Miseria probat fortes*, 556
*Misericors, contra se ipse*, 507
Miseries, mother of, 339
*Miseris succurrere disco*, 612
Misery acquaints a man, 276
and man, 256
cheers e'en the face of, 94
distant, 142
had worn him, 322
half our, 232
in, to recall happiness, 737
is at hand, when, 73
not the cause of immortality, 69
of spirit, 241
pompous, 24
public, 154
steeped to the lips in, 194

Misery still delights to trace, 192
vow an eternal, 139 *note*
where once possessed, 120
wide sea of, 330
Misery's darkest cavern, 176
Misfortune, a thousand kinds of, 589
enters, love flies out, 880
is asleep, when, 880
is friendless, 469
made the throne, 266
make ready against, 662
makes us wise, 141
one, draws on another, 826, 827
to portend, 352
which comes alone, blessed the, 827
Misfortunes all due to our being unable to be alone, 730
another's, 257
children make, more bitter, 9
come by forties, 826
come on horseback, 826
come on wings, 826
easy to bear others', 811
like the owl, 79
never come singly, 826
of others should not give pleasure, 584
others' hang by a hair, 811
Misfortune's book, sour, 322
eastern blast, 44
wheel, 66
Misgiving which precedes belief, 339
Mishaps elicit the resources of a host, and of a leader, 509
*Misō mnēmona sumposiō*, 474
Misquote, enough of learning to, 58
Misreckoning no payment, 827
Misrepresentation by commentators, 352
Miss, a good marksman may, 743
is as good as a mile, 747
thee, everywhere, we, 226
Missed me with a fair amount of skill, 380
silly body that's never, 801
Misses, he, who overshoots, 853
not of hits, account kept of, 864
Mission, never have a, 113
Missionary, I would eat a, 446
Mist resembles the rain, 193
Mistake, he who never made a, 335
Mistakes, caused by pride, 267
his way, still, 101
learn by other.men's, 886
life very dull without, 391
shortest are best, 724
two, not allowed in war, 499
who makes none, makes nothing, 241
Mistier it [theology] seems, 190
Mistress, I the, and you the lady, 805
like, like Nan, 818
of herself, 249
such, such Nan, 378
wealth a bad, 13
Mistress's eye keeps all clean, 860
Mistrust, more shameful to, than to be duped, 716
Misunderstanding brings lies, 827
Misused, so oft, 274
*Mitis foris*, 567
Mitred dulness learns to feel, 205
Mitres, shower down thy, 348
Mixed, all things are, 260
inexplicably, 55
with every race, 103
Mizpah, 411
Moan, a sigh, a sob, 4
cast away, 318
Mob, clamour of the, 639
has many hands, no brains, 860
hates those who are condemned, 695
of gentlemen, 251
our supreme governors, 381
the, follows after fortune, 695
Mobs, the taste of, 251
Mob's judgments worthless, 608
Mock at sin, fools make a, 416
the wretched, easy to, 535
Mockery, all things a, 627
of human affairs, 648
of woe, 253
often poverty of wit, 720
over slaves, 231
the fume of little hearts, 370
unreal, 309
Mocking's catching, 846
Mocks, he never, 370
*Mode, die, ist weiblichen Geschlects*, 734
*Moderata durant*, 590, 707
Moderate, a few things suffice the, 633
in mean estate live, 218
nothing, is pleasing to the crowd, 14
things are sure, 586
Moderation a sort of treason, 38
and dignity confound their attack, 694
difficult in transient pleasure, 519
even in excess, 114
good in rulers, 617
in all things, 591, 827
in prosperity, 604
is best, 474
managing property with, 631
nature prescribes, 547
of a man, 5
of the weak is mediocrity, 720
placing all my glory in, 250
preferable to excess, 581
should guide the legislator, 719
things in, had, 590
to both sides, 581
virtue is in, 561
what is without, cannot be dealt with by, 645
Modern, abused because, 564
saint, artful woman, 259
Modes of faith, 246
Modest dogs miss meat, 827
kindly, all-accomplished, 368
man is thought reserved, 637
means, despises, 687
men are dumb, 89
quiet, neat, 99
to women, be, 372
*Modeste, modice et*, 590
Modesty, a candle, 132
a very good thing, 461
ancient, 571
banished, never returns, 644
becomes a young man, 487
blush of, 317
blushing, 530
cannot be taught, 644
does not survive innocence, 41
forbids what laws allow, 659
goes when wine enters, 881
has died out, 467
lost, nothing refused, 603
mixed with greatness, 7
O, O piety, 622
people get on better without, 827

Modesty personified, 144
reputation of, 590
ruins at court, 827
sets off honour, 827
the beauty of woman, 827
the bounds of, 322
the citadel of beauty, 467
too much, 148
was such, his, 94
which knows no return, 635
will ruin you, 635
will there abound, 143
wore enough for, 36
useless to a man in want, 704
*Modum, quicquid excessit,* 653
*servare,* 604, 673
*Modus in rebus,* 528
*nisi adsit,* 564
*vivendi,* 591
*Mœurs, les femmes font les,* 724
*Moi, moi dis-je, et c'est assez,* 725
Molasses, slick as, 198
Mole projected, 249
*Mole ruit sua,* 708
Moles and to the bats, 420
comfortable, 4
*Moles rudis, indigestaque,* 666
*Molino, tutto tira l'acque al suo,* 775
Moloch, horrid king, 212
Moltke, motto of, 734
Moment dies a man, every, 363
improve each, 177
is our aim, the present, 20
it happens in a, 809
more, God gives what he has long denied, 514
parted from eternity, 232
precise psychological, 391
show, how little can a, 404
who seizes on the, 733
world crowded in a, 159
worth of a, 406 *note*
Moments big as years, 182
God works in, 785
make the year, 406
which he calls his own, 264
worth purchasing, 133
*Momento fit cinis, diu sylva,* 604
Monarch drank, that happy hour, 271
of all I survey, 101
peasant, the, 161
the throned, 285
Monarchs and war, 51
must obey, 124
perplexes, 212
seldom sigh, 270
Monarchies ended by poverty, 724
weight of mightiest, 213
Monarchy and liberty, formerly inseparable, 664
consists in such base things, 95
tempered by ballads, 720
the natural form of rule, 734
trappings of a, 177, 226
*Monarque, le grand,* 722
Monastery, near the, last at mass, 861
Monday for wealth, Tuesday for health, 827
hanging of his cat, on, 461
I drive the coach, 132
is parson's holiday, 353
the key of the week, 827
Monday's child is fair in face, 464
*Mone sale,* 591
*Monere et moneri,* 530
Money a good passe-partout, 785
a good servant, 827
a queen, 529
all things obey, 634
all things vain without, 484
and learning, love of, 860
answereth all things, 419
bag, argument to the, 494
begone, 484
borrowed soon sorrowed, 827
breeds money, 827
buys lands, 887
can do, what, 706
chokes many, 671
comes withal, so, 288
commands or obeys, 558
commonly less than is supposed, 736
controller of fate, 511
cost me much, 240
cures melancholy, 827
desire for, to be shunned, 634
devotion to, vice of age, 709
does more, 821
does not go as far as it did, 827
easier to get than keep, 811
finds friends, 664
finishes the man, 784
for that which is not bread, 421
get money, still, 251
getting an innocent employment, 176
go before, if, 278
heads to get, 131
if you would know the value of, 807
is blood and life, 479, 531
is like muck, 10, 844
is money's worth, 827
is mourned with real tears, 582
is omnipotent, 760
is the foremost thing, 620
is their plough, 76
is, to know what, borrow some, 887
it takes a wise man to spend, 742
less, than people imagine, 866
lost is mourned with genuine tears, 637
lost, nothing lost, 738
love of (Cupiditas), 76
love of, grows with, 511
make, honestly if you can, 663
makes the man, 827
makes the mare to go, 827
man without, is worthless, 763
masters all, 827
means content, 287
mong'ring brood, 181
must shine with use, 619
no, no Swiss, 833
none of us have any idea of, 113
not in the house, 675
not scarce, when was, 129
only blockheads do not write for, 177
only lost through want of money, 827
or women, dally not with, 769
other people's, 723
public, is like holy water, 843
purse full of other men's, 852
put not trust in, but money in trust, 843
ready, 772
ready, a ready medicine, 844
ready, nothing more eloquent, 844
ready, will away, 844
refused loses brightness, 828

Money, reputation in it, but no, 83
respect according to, 648
ruins many, 828
rules the world, 785, 827
safe, what matters infamy, 654
sinews of love, 827
sinews of war, 11, 827
skilfullest wanting, is scorned, 795
still get, 180
taken by, however fortified, 606
taken, freedom forsaken, 828, 880
tell, after your father, 852
the best foundation in the world, 737
the love of, 435
the measure of all things, 827
the potent goddess, 511
the ruling spirit, 634
thou bane, 162
titles and, 113
to despise, is a gain, 634
to have, a fear, to wait, a grief, 844
to throw good, after bad, 873
to want, in midst of wealth, 560
unmakes its makers, 828
use, 160
value of, 138
wants no followers, 862
we have taught them to accept, 634
we're clean out o', 198
well lost, if given to the judge, 498
what beauty is there in a heap of, 654
when I gaze at my, 639
who in his pocket hath no, 383
who plays his, 798
will do more than my lord's letter, 828
wisdom, and good faith, 736
without, and without price, 421
your lost, might have lost you, 634
Mongrel grim, 305
puppy, whelp, 148
Monk, habit does not make the, 858
responds as the abbot sings, 818
solitary, that shook, 227
take heed of a, 852
Monks' cowls, hell paved with, 802
Monkey, old, never made pretty face, 726
Monosyllabic poetry, 155 *note*
Monotonous, this thing is growing, 82
Monster, a faultless, 329
a frightful, formless, 591
the green-eyed, 324
many-headed, 206, 208
thing, thou many-headed, 271
vice is a, 246
who delights in war, 255
with no redeeming virtue, 591
Monsters, preferred base, 630
the two greatest, 90
you make of them, 315
*Monstra maris*, 700
*Monstre dans la nature*, 730
Monstrosity that numerous piece of, 26
Monstrous, to see him grow so, 169
Mont Blanc, 57
Montaigne, 105 *note*
*Monte, ogni, ha la sua valle*, 774, 775
*Montes intonsi*, 567
*parturiunt*, 632
Montgomery, Alex., 59 *note*
division, 754
Month, a little, 311
with "r" in it, oysters not good, 839
with "r" in it, water not good, 839
Months, May, mother of, 77
to whom the twelve, 170
Monument, a live-long, 225
from off the, 18
if you ask for his, 16
if you seek his, 675
of glorious worth, 393
remain a lasting, 261
should hang it o'er his, 273
without a tomb, 180
Monuments a date, gives mortal, 273
and inscriptions perish, 592
of princes, 327
that have forgotten, 57
*Monumenta manent*, 535
Monumental pile, to earn a, 98
*Monumentum ære perennius*, 533
*generi et sibi*, 557
*requiris, si*, 675
Mood, he that was of mildest, 442
oft in sudden, 55
Moon, a maiden, 364
and the stars, 120
bay the, 304
blow them to the, 317
close by the, 214
does not trouble about the dogs, 784
dogs baying the, 574
each new, hastens to its death, 694
Friday's, 464
from the wolves, God saves the, 784
from the wolves, to keep the, 871
full, brings fair weather, 857
gazed at, fell in the gutter, 888
i' the cold o' the, 32
in my pocket, 34
like the, 76
looks on many brooks, 228
made of grene cheese, 232
maids who love the, 228
maker of poets, 181
may draw the sea, 365
minions of the, 292
new, dangerous to go to sea at, 441
of moons, 113
philosophers in the, 138
rising in clouded majesty, 215
Saturday's and Sunday's, 464
shoots higher that threatens the, 162
sits arbitress, 212
swear not by the, 320
sweet regent, 210
takes up the wondrous tale, 2
the, 289 *note*
the glimpses of the, 312
the new, late yestreen, 441
this fair, 215
to obey the, 289
unmask her beauty to the, 312
very error of the, 325
walk by, 215
what is there in thee, 182
when you see the new, turn your money, 875
whom mortals call the, 331
with how sad steps, O, 335
with the, 241
Moons, no lapse of, 366
two full, a wet month, 813
Moon's unclouded grandeur, 329
Moonbeam dwells at dewy e'en, 47
Moonlight, meet me by, 447

Moonlight on the troubled, 231
visit it by the pale, 272
Moonlight's ineffectual glow, 329
Moonshine's watery beams, 319
Moor, batten on this, 317
gentle lady married to the, 396
Mop, like unto a trundling, 98
Mope for heaven, 185
*Moquer de tous, je me hâte de me*, 718
*Mora dat vires*, 596
*periculum habet*, 520
*sæpe sanavit*, 660
Moral, everything's got a, 118
for a wit, too, 251
let us be, 112
like all morals, 62
pamphlet has a, 142
none, till all are, 343
reform unless, unavailing, 71
to point a, 175
Morals, deficiency in, 651
guardian of, 513
man of, 93
place fortified by good, 675
the last thing asked about, 643
Moral's true, the, 125
Moralised his song, 250
Moralist, no sterner, 61
the rustic, 152
Morality, a standing jest, 80
expires, 252
spectacle ridiculous, 202
was made for man, 410
what is absolute, 343
*Morbi tristisque senectus*, 629
More and more and more, 119
has asked for, 111
he cast way, 37
Henry, 341 *note*
I dare not say, 326
is meant, 221
is meant than meets the eye, 221
knave than fool, 204
men have, more they want, 553
now love the, 235
of that, no, 293
only a little, 163
Sir Thomas, 12, 463
the merrier, 860
things shewed unto thee than men understand, 423
thought they might get, 341
to that which had too much, 286
you have, the more you want, 860
*Mores et studia*, 629
*hominum inspexit*, 595
*mendosos*, 611
*Mori, ne moriare*, 551
*necesse est*, 553
*quam fœdari*, 584
*stantem*, 515
*timore mortis*, 778
*Morimur quotidie*, 661
*Morior, anxius*, 711
*Morituri morituros salutant*, 592
*te salutant*, 497
Morn, a shining, showery, 22
and cold indifference, 266
each, are born anew, 407
fair laughs the, 153
from black to red, 49
genial, 65
her rosy steps, 216
in russet mantle, 311
incense-breathing, 151
Morn of life was spent, 150
on the Indian steep, 222
opening eyelids of the, 210, 223
rosy-fingered, 257
rosy-fingered is the, 338
sweet is the breath of, 215
the dewy, 53
the meek-eyed, 373
those angel faces, 236
to noon, 212
will never rise, 105
Morning, a bit in the, 740
air so refreshing, 116
at odds with, 309
at, where we were at night, 341
brings toil, 496
dreams come true, 597
early i' the, 157
every, brought a noble chance, 370
fair, 220
friendly to the Muses, 496
has gold in mouth, 856
hour has gold in its mouth, 860
I awoke one, 64
many a glorious, 327
of the times, 362
purple, 131
somewhere, always, 195
the sons of the, 158
with the, cool reflection, 274
with the, cool repentance, 274
wore to evening, 366
Mornings are mysteries, 380
cloudy, 767
Morrison's Pill for Society, 71
Morrow, bitterly thought of the, 393
in midnight, budding, 182
not lawful to know, 653
to make, but not to share the, 387
trust little to the, 668
*Mors, cita, venit*, 554
*ultima linea rerum*, 592
Morsel, from a, a morsel, 164
upbraided, never killed, 757
*Mort, quand on est, c'est pour longtemps*, 728
Mortal, all men think all men, 406
be, that thou could'st, 393
every body is, 624
frame, whatever stirs this, 84
he's more than, 243
her last disorder, 148
know thyself, 377
man, so fond, 221
raised a, 125
singly, collectively immortal, 679
sleep and lust prove man, 746
sorrow and disease touch every, 592
to assist mortal, Godlike for, 518
touch, by a mere, 101
your lot is, 682
Mortals know, greatest good that, 2
to command success, 1
you give lasting existence to, 622
Mortals' actions shall perish, 592
Mortality, my sentence, 218
sad, 103
Mortality's strong hand, 291
too weak, 237
Mortar, bray a fool in a, 417
*Morte jungi, quam vita distrahi*, 696
*Mortis imago*, 658
*terrore carentem*, 541
*Mortuum, malle esse, quam vivere*, 697 *note*

*Mos est, ut*, 700
*pro lege*, 592
*regit legem*, 768
*suus cuique*, 661
Moses, a modern, 175
comes when the tale of bricks is doubled, 512, 881
the chivalrous Captain, 727
Mote may choke a man, 747
Motes, as thikke as, 75
that people the sunbeams, 221
th' unnumbered, 358
Moth and rust, 425
candle singed the, 284
for the star, desire of the, 331
like a, 141
Moths, maidens like, 51
Mother, a young, 371
an aged, 157
an oleit, 769
ask my, if my father be a thief, 759
at length abandon your, 689
came into mine eyes, 296
devotional as that of, 242
didna speak, 18
diligent, lazy daughter, 769
how's your, 465
hearts beset, 265
husband's, the wife's devil, 859
in Israel, 412
indulgent, makes a frowsy daughter, 745
is a mother still, 55
know you're out, does your, 465, 491
light-heeled, heavy-heeled daughter, 745
like, like daughter, 818
lives, while thy wife's, 142
meets on high, when a, 342
my, 359
O the love of a, 726
of all living, 411
of God appears to fools, 826
pitiful makes a scald head, 745, 769
saith not "Will you," 857
says, not as thy, 812
sister-turned, 29
the great sweet, 354
the weeping, 683
then up and spak' the young bride's mother, 442
there was no, 262
thou sole and only, 356
to recognise your, 563
weeps more for an only child, 541
who boasts two boys, 34
who'd give her booby, 141
wi' her needle, 42
wife, and queen, 360
wit, an ounce of, 756
with such a, 365
worth a hundred schoolmasters, 837
Mothers, wives, and maids, 33
women become like their, 392
Mother's, all the, 299
blessing, a child may have too much, 740
breath, a, 250
care, no, 268
heart always with her children, 861
principles, imparted by her, 669
report biassed, 812
sake, child dear for, 85
Mothery, beer will grow, 170
Motherhead, who will not hear, 799
Motherhood, womanliness, 33
Motion, in his, like an angel sings, 285
of one's own, 515
sensible warm, 279
swifter at the end, 593
swoln, convulsive, 56
Motive power, the first, 641
take away the, the sin is gone, 883
Motley rout, all its, 102
Motley's the only wear, 286
Motto for *Edinburgh Review*, 337
our national, 115
*Mouche, une, t'a piqué*, 731
Mould, Nature hath lost the, 443
Nature made him and broke the, 737
of form, 315
of living, 66
of the same, 206
our past lives, 4
so soft a, 127
th' ethereal, 213
Moulds, round, tenpenny, 17
Moulder piecemeal, 54
*Moulin, qui premier arrive au*, 779
Mounseer, a darned, 144
Mountain and river, good neighbours, 747
dale or piny, 87
each cloud-capped, 168
every, has its valley, 775
is past, the, 720
the higher, the deeper vale, 858
was in labour, 481
will not mingle with mountain, 475
will not mix with mountain, 591
Mountains are a feeling, 53
are in labour, 632
freedom is on the, 732
his native, 145
in the morning, 809
interposed, 98
men meet sooner than, 826
monarch of, 57
never great, 781
shadows from the lofty, 582
shadows from the tall, 530
the wooded, 567
try and trust move, 875
(voice) of the, 398
where they see, 409
Mountaineer, freedom of a, 397
Mountebank, a, 279
impudent, 3
Mounted, man well, is ever choleric, 746
Mounting in hot haste, 52
Mounts above me, he, 127
Mourn for any overmuch, 367
most ostentatiously, rejoicers, 618
thousands, 42
who thinks must, 258
Mourned, by strangers, 253
man who never, 408
Mourners go about the streets, 419
Mourning, after all, one drinks, 752
for his washerwoman, 791
hath oftener left me, 401
the house of, 418
Mournings for the dead, 194
Mouse, a church, 758
a, in tar, 595
a wyly, 335
an absurd, 632
become my heir, 804
dead, feels no cold, 741

Mouse does not trust one hole, 596
escaped feels the taste of the bait, 856
in the cat's ear, 810
in the pot, better than no flesh, 762
magnanimous, 295
no house without, 832
perishes by his own token, 682
that always trusts, 254
that has but one hole, 810, 861
Mouth and the spoon, between the, 867
an thou'lt, 319
close, catcheth no flies, 740
every lady drew up her, 149
for a ripe cherry, 888
hand wiser than, 865
honour, 310
keep your, and your friend, 814
it, if you, 315
no, which does not return, 867
oath that will rin round in, 6
of a sleeping fox, 809
one, doth nothing without another, 838
one rosy, 62
out of thine own, 429
pretty pouting, 167
red splendid kissing, 355
slave is the open, 209
shut, eyes open, 814
shut, flies flie not into a, 809
that lies, 861
to stop every man's, 789
which can sound great things, 564
wise head makes close, 750
Mouths a sentence, 79
an enemy in their, 323
he who sends, will send meat, 784
of men, in the, 327
of men, living in the, 711
stop two, with one morsel, 814
thousand various, 214
Mouthed, first, last swallowed, 317
*Moutons, retournons à nos*, 729
*revenons à nos*, 729
Move, one false, 837
yet it does, 737
Moved, see him as he, 368
*Movere Camarinam*, 502
Moves me more perhaps than folly ought, 97
Much, able to do too, 659
has the boy borne and done, 594
how, matters not, 654
in little, 595
is she worth, 159
never cost little, 738
no man thinks his own too, 832
of a muchness, 128
to be loved, much hated, 55
to do, so, 367
who has, would have more, 795
who seek, want much, 593
Muck and money, 829
rake, with a, 37
where there is, there is luck, 883
Mucksy, out of the, 839
Mud chokes no eels, 829
feet out of the, 534
stream that ends in, 197
trodden down like, 266
Muddy, his brain grows, 91
water, tickled best in, 50
*Muerta, la, es sorda*, 769
Muffled drum, nought left him but, 62
*Mujer, es de vidrio, la*, 751
Mulberries not good, says the fox, 858
Mules boast their ancestors were horses, 829
*Mulier formosa*, 517
*Mulon pheugōn*, 475
*Müller und Bäcker*, 774
*Multa agendo nihil agens*, 545
*et præclara, minantis*, 495
Multitude, a swinish, 39
always in the wrong, 114
divided in opposite courses, 669
enemy of reason, 26
inaudible to the, 403
is foolish, 41
many-headed monster, 208
most unstable and senseless, 477
of sins, 436
speak after the fashion of the, 578
the giddy, 206
to persuade a, 172
we two are a, 616
which no man could number, 437
Multitudes, in the valley of decision, 422
oppressed with, 180, 256
safer with, 237
Multitude's views neither bad nor good, 603
*Multitudinem decem faciunt*, 594
*Multum in parvo*, 595
*legendum, non multa*, 595
Mumble, let her maunder and, 69
Mumbling of the game, 250
Mum's the word, 829
Mummers, grave, 252
*Mundanum, inquit*, 680
*Mundi, libertas ultima*, 577
*Munditiis capimur*, 595
*simplex*, 678
*Mundo toti genitum*, 601
*Mundum, Cato contra*, 504
*Mundus scena*, 595
*furiosus*, 871
*vult decipi*, 595
*Munera nondum intellecta*, 622
Munificent, not enough to be liberal, but, 26
Murder, do no contrived, 322
kind o' low for, 197
love and, will out, 821
masked and cloaked, 67
may pass, 126
midnight, 153
most foul, 313
one, made a villain, 257
one to destroy, is, 406
ranks any man with, 5
though it have no tongue, 315
thousands, to, 406
vanity like, 94
we call it, 5
will out, 90, 829
wol out, 76, 77
Murder's out of tune, 325
Murderer's son, the first, 100
Murdering, noble art of, 372
Murmur like a shell, 349
no complaining, 237
not a word of, 56
of the ocean-tide, 20
of their bourg, 368
Murmurs, died away in hollow, 88
unruly, 256
with pleasing, 243

Murmurers never fat, 852
Murmurings of the crowd, 670
*Muro, pro, audacia*, 495
*Muros, intra, et extra*, 557
*Murus aheneus*, 550, 596
*Musa vetat mori*, 520
*Musas colimus severiores*, 609
*inanes desere*, 542
*Musca habet splenem*, 874
Muse, commerce with the, 404
honours useless without the, 607
not a weeping, 60
rise, honest, 249
the, giver of consolation, 545
the Tenth, 4
the thankless, 223
the worst-natured, 263
though hamely in attire, 44
weds the sacred, 80
worst-humoured, 147
Muses, forsake the useless, 542
the sacred, 674
the stricter, 609
those old maid tabbies, the, 175
Muses' patrimony, 48
Mushroom, grew like a, 686
kind, of the, 544
men, 525
men, little, 191
of the race of the, 543
Mushrooms, friends like, 781
Nero's remark as to, 469
Music, a jackdaw in, 604
and devotion, 26
and perfume that die not, 355
and sweet poetry, 328
arose with its voluptuous swell, 52
be the food of love, if, 288
breast that, cannot tame, 16
breathed melodiously, 234
bright, 356
cadence yet of its, 356
can soften pain, 252
cannot melt, 20
caused by emptiness, 251
ceasing of exquisite, 194
danceth without, 797
discord in, 345
divinity in, 26
does all our, 238
dwells lingering, 400
dying, let me have, 182
enervates, 527
even in beauty, 26
exalts each joy, 4
fading in, 284
feedeth that disposition it findeth, 9
finds its food in, 192
fled is that, 182
great strokes make not sweet, 787, 858
greatest strokes make not, 858
has charms, 91, 154
heavenly maid, 88
I shall hate sweet, 354
in all things, 64
in its roar, 54
in my heart I bore, 397
in Nature, no, 157
in sweet, 300
in them, all their, 166
incentive to love, 563
instinct with, 394
is, how sour sweet, 292
let me die to the sound of, 456
Music, like softest, 320
made of divers voices, 73
man that hath no, 285
may make one, 366
medicine for a sad mind, 596
medicine of the mind, 192
melted in the throat, 126
moody food, 305
most eloquent, 316
mute, make the, 369
no, more for him, 265
no truer truth, 34
not for the doctrine, but the, 243
of a distant drum, 133
of all noises the least disagreeable, 448
of its melodies, 240
of men's lives, 292
of my loves, your reed make, 622
of speech, 101
of the heart, 398
of the spears, 231
of the spheres, 720
of their motion, 210
of those village bells, 100
planet-like, 334
raise and quell, cannot, 125
reasonable good ear in, 282
should never be dated, 148
slumbers in the shell, 264
solace of labour, 574
sphere-descended maid, 88
spheres make, 67
still sweet fall of, 65
stream of, 152
sweeter for tuning, 8
sweeter than their own, 401
that gentlier on the spirit, 361
that would charm for ever, 396
the chosen, liberty, 398
the creation of man, 157
the greatest good, 2
the mosaic of the air, 205
the soul of, 228
the sound of, 285
the universal speech, 736
the universal tongue, 264
to the heart, 264
to the wind, 394
uninformed by art, 124
unnoticed of no account, 479
waste their, 151 *note*
well set to, 2
when soft voices die, 331
where there is, there can be nothing bad, 883
who hears, 33
will not cure toothache, 829
with her silver sound, 322
Music's golden tongue, 182
melting fall, 152
the cordial, 238
*Musica, donde hay, no puede haber cosa mala*, 883
Musical and low, 197
as is Apollo's lute, 222
as the chime of tinkling rills, 94
most melancholy, 221
thought, 72
trifles, 704
Musician on the lake, 129
Musicians, best of all, 195
disease of, 179
have no gold, 322
know, we, 32

Musicians, noise of, when tuning, 8
Musician's cunning, 30
Musing on companions, 269
while I was, 415
*Musique, c'est le ton qui fait*, 873
Musk-roses, sweet, 282
*Muss ist eine harte Nuss*, 829
*Müssiggang ist des Teufels Ruhebank*, 755
Must is a hard nut, 829
is a king's word, 829
is no master, 825
it must be done, it, 68
we must do the thing we, 203
Mustard after the meal, 752
without beef, 851
Mutability, as Juan mused on, 64
nought may endure but, 330
*Mut verloren, alles verloren*, 738 *note*
*Mutatio soli cœlique*, 595
*Mutatis mutandis*, 596
*Mutatur in horas*, 662
*Mutatus ab illo, quantum*, 549
*in melius, solum*, 681
Mute and broken-hearted, 211
and magnificent, 123
long since, 182
natures that are, 209
so near to, 210
*Muthos akephalos*, 467
*Mutiana cautio*, 596
Mutiny, to rise and, 304
Mutius, cunning of, 596
Muttering a crime in a plebeian, 630
French expression for, 727
Mutters, the magician, 860
Mutton, a joint of, 295
loves, that eats the wool, 793
one shoulder of, draws another, 757
with the usual trimmings, 111
Muzzle the ox, 412
My-lorded him, 371
Myriads, ever-moving, 184
though bright, outshine, 211
Myrtles brown, 223
Myself, God defend me from, 783
I live not in, 53
Mysteries, heavenly, 493
religious, and ancient awe, 496
stewards of thy, 437
Mysterious way, moves in a, 94
Mystery, a main, in names, 181
a sense of, 168
heart of my, 316
my life has its, 725
of mysteries, 274
or doubt, I love not, 273
true, the visible, 391
will lead millions, 268
Mystic, wonderful, 368
Mythology, a respectable, 382

## N

*Naces, no con quien*, 763
*Nachgeben stillt allen Krieg*, 783
*Nachher ist jeder klug*, 776
*Nächste das Liebste*, 829
*Naci, desque, lloré*, 758
Nae better than he should be, 43
Naebody, I'll care for, 46
Naething is a man's truly, 829
thinking upon, 16
Nag, gait of a shuffling, 294
Nag, inch of a, worth a span of an aver, 755
*Nager entre deux eaux*, 763
Naiad of the strand, 270
Nail drives out nail, 506
for want of, the shoe is lost, 780
one drives out another, 838
to spurne against a, 78
Nails, iron, that scratches a bear, 793
lives on cutting, 465
with my, 297
Naked, command me to strip, when, 616
every day he clad, 148
none can strip the, 602
you cannot strip the, 888
Nakedness of the indigent, 149
Namby-pamby madrigals, 143
Name, a, and an omen, 609
a clumsy, 368
a deathless, 196
a distinguishing mark, 609
a far-babbled, 234
a good, 237, 417
a great example, 121
a, if the party had a choice, 170
a lasting, 120
a lost good, 141
a wounded, 319
an empty, 497
an everlasting, 421
an ill, not cured, 856
and door, all, 191
and memory, my, 13
at which the world grows pale, 175
behind them, left a, 424
contest what deserves the, 409
died without a, 353
dien when a man is best of, 75
distinguished and venerable, 506
fascination of a, 100
filches from me my good, 324
fool that writes his, on a wall, 750
fortune of our, falls, 623
get a good, and sleep, 782
giving a, a poetic art, 71
good, better than golden girdle, 743
good, better than oil, 743
good, better than precious ointment, 418
good, better than riches, 743
good, endureth for ever, 424
good, in man or woman, 324
good, keeps its lustre, 743
good, remember to preserve, 627
good, sooner lost than won, 743
good, unstained, 536
graved in the white stone, 23
Greek or Roman, 121
he that hath an ill, is half-hanged, 782
his empty, 234
how cursed is his, 386
I claim the measure of my, 675
I know these things better than my, 693
I've forgotten your, 355
ill-starred, 273
in my ear, his, 330
in whatever, he rejoices, 658
is great, your, 323
is never heard, 19
it who can, 368
led all the rest, 173
let be my, 368
liveth evermore, 424

Name, love hangs about your, 358
love my lord and not his, 368
magic of a, 65
make us all a, 126
my good, 405
my, shall fill all lands, 675
no blot on his, 66
not a studied, 350
nothing but a, 93
of Jesus sounds, 236
of names, 356
our, may be mixed with theirs, 540
Phœbus, what a, 58
preserves his, for ever, 483
raised her face at that, 486
ready ere I called her, 258
rich enough if I preserve my good, 526
shadow of a mighty, 683
shall hear my, 20
shall never pass away, 21
so great a, my book not without so, 625
spared the, 352
spread through the world, 609
stained his, 43
superstition of a, 687
tender of her own good, 96
terror of the Roman, 692
terror of your, 707
that keeps the name of this country respectable, 38
that withering, 230
the hideous, 214
the ill he cannot cure a, 5
the nothing of a, 59
thy, conspicuous and sublime, 399
thy, shall endure, 672
to be washed out, 356
to such a, 365
unmusical, a, 302
wad be unlawfu', to, 44
we will not ask her, 68
weak witness of thy, 225
what's in a, 320
whistling of a, 247
whistlings of a, 92
with a terrible, 341
wither, let my, 728
without an echo, 236
Names, bright with, 357
bring back the old, 87
called them by, 31
commodity of good, 292
doth forget men's, 290
fair, and famous, 355
familiar in his mouth, 296
forgot their, 120
honourable, to dishonourable things, 554
learned their, 195
lovelier than their, 363
may live, 227
not, give confidence in things, 476
not scrupulous about, 104
perish, let our, 728
poetry a giving of, 71
shall sound, 243
strange, 102
that men forget, 357
that must not wither, 53
that we love, 340
the immortal, 155
to invent most serious, 329
twenty more such, 287
Names, unpronounceable, 157
victorious, 126
will hallow song, 52
woundy luck in, 181
Nameless here for evermore, 242
Naming of one, the exclusion of the other, 534
Nan for Nicholas, 818
Nancy, I would I were with, 465
lang-tochered, 46
*Nantes, rari*, 493
*Naphe kai memnas' apistein*, 474
Naples, paradise of Italy, 136
see, and die, 846
Napoleon, 342
and yet disbelieve, 31
could not dine twice, 725
except, 62
sayings of, 452
Napoleon's death not an event, 714
Narcissi, fairest among them all, 331
*Narrabile, non est ultra*, 577
*Narrando, male*, 605
*Narrat, quisquis, talia, plura tacet*, 611
Narrative old man, 256
*Narren bauen Haüser*, 780
Narrow way, wanderer from the, 94
Narrower by going farther, 168
*Nascentes morimur*, 597
*Nasci miserum*, 597
*Nascimur poetæ*, 597
Nash, Beau, 79
*Naso parum prudens*, 494 *note*
Nassau, Bourbon or, 259
*Nasum habere*, 610
*Natale solum*, 604
*Nati melioribus annis*, 581
*natorum*, 530
*Natio comœda est*, 597
Nation, a noble and puissant, 226
an ancient, 121
an old and haughty, 222
be moulded, a, 358
better one suffer than a, 122
*boutiquière*, 731
exists in the king, 720
hates nation, 4
institutions create a, 117
*la grande*, 720
made and preserved us a, 184
makes a happy, 220
mutiplied the, 420
never ruined by trade, 138
nothing without sentiment, 139
of amateurs, 265
one, evermore, 166
original friends o' the, 198
swoln with ignorance, 51
the finest, 191
the, is like a comedy, 597
to despair, reduce a, 181
well gagged, 358
which has no history, 789
yet, a, 365
Nations are as a drop of the bucket, 420
barbarous, 124
by our religion we have subdued all, 636
consensus of opinion in all, 625
enemies of, 98
enlarged schoolboys, 139
fierce contending, 1
have their infancy, 268
law of, 41, 572, 615, 659
march of, 65

Nations, most advanced, navigate, 129
queen of, 350
rage, why do the, 648
slowly wise, 175
the courtesy of, 285
unborn, 243
Nation's care, burden of a, 258
glory or its grief, 57
institutions and beliefs, 343
tears, 228
National debt a national blessing, 387
downfall, road to, 145
Nationless, tribeless and, 330
Native air, to breathe his, 253
heath, foot is on my, 274
here, though I am, 312
land, earth except his, 58
land, good-night, 51
like Colchester, 170
place, considerable in his, 176
shore, by their, 101
sod, the virtue of the, 199
soil, charm of our, 604
Nativity, at my, 293
*Natum, me nunc denique*, 641
*Natura abhorret vacuum*, 597, 829
*hominum novitatis avida*, 528
*jubet, sic*, 677
*naturans*, 597
*sanat*, 586
*Naturæ deus humanæ*, 670
Natural, I do it more, 288
longing to appear, 729
more than, 314
only the, leads to good, 736
or unnatural, 149
what is, becomes a man, 556
what is, is not disgraceful, 476
Naturalistic hypothesis, 16
*Naturam expellas furca*, 598
Nature, *see* Human nature
a common vice of, 507
a restorative to wearied, 50
a' thy shows and forms, 44
abhors a vacuum, 597, 829
abhors annihilation, 597 *note*
above all art, 105
accuse not, 217
admits no lie, 72
all, exists in smallest things, 693
all, under tribute, 155
all-sufficing, 329
almost lost in art, 89
alone knows what she wants, 734
always does contrive, 144
and nature's laws, 254
and wisdom, 40
and yourself, to, appeal, 448
art the perfection of, 25
at one glance, 257
be your teacher, 400
before one touch of, 89
bids, live as, 674
book of, ever open, 373
borrows the cry of faith, 27
built by, 291
cannot miss, 126
caused, 597
causing nature, 597
comes back in a gallop, 829
comes by, 280
compunctious visitings of, 308
consult nature herself about, 15
course of, the art of God, 410
definition of the law of, 625
Nature did lament, 223
divides and unites, 732
does least, where, man does most, 884
does not make leaps, 598
does nothing in vain, 598
draws more than ten teams, 629
effects of, not brought to light by disputation, 9
ever unconquered, 620
fate, fortune, all are God, 598
formed but one such man, 59
foster-nurse of, 306
fountains of justice in, 8
free to all, 155
from her seat sighing, 218
gay, all, 269
general smile of, 372
God's handmaid, 173
goes against his, 87
good, the fool's defence, 332
governed by obeying her, 14
graver had a strife with, 180
half reveal, words, like, 366
hangs her mantle green, 44
has given us the fields, 521
hastens to decay, 20
hath framed strange fellows, 283
hath lost the mould, 443
hath need, 219
her custom holds, 318
here, with stern severity, 95
I do fear thy, 308
if built by rule and square, 6
in a state of, 561
in her better part, 74
in human, 246
in lovely, 340
in man's heart, 106
in, not the God of, 162
in the eye of, he has lived, 401
in thee, if thou hast, 313
inconstancy of, 93
insufficient to the greedy, 497
interpreter of, 479
is but a name, 100
is but art, 245
is Christian, 408
is frugal, 406
is just, 720
is subdued to what it works in, 327
is the kindest mother, 52
is too noble, his, 312
is, whose body, 245
it can't be, 81
knows a thing or two, 275
*la, s'imite*, 720
law of, 41, 615
learned to look on, 396
light of, 7
long enough for, 668
looks prettily in rhyme, 97
loves cross-breedings, 720
made him, and broke the mould, 737
made us men, 199
meant but fools, 243
mirror up to, 316
modesty of, 316
more, I love not man the less but, 54
more powerful than education, 115
mourns her worshipper, 272
muse on, 65
never contradicts wisdom, 619
never did betray, 396

Nature never makes excellent things for no use, 192
niggardness of, 384
no such thing in, 329
not to copy, 262 *note*
not untrue to, 23
not wealth, makes a man trustworthy, 472
nothing difficult to, 604
nothing melancholy in, 85
of the beast, 812
one touch of, 301
ordains, so, 677
owes to, his charms, 336
paints the best part, 129
passes nurture, 829
pattern of excelling, 325
prodigality of, 298
read, 403
repeats itself, 720
requires little, 533
reverts to evil courses, 689
revolves, 409
rich with the spoils of, 25
riches of, 225
runs to herbs or weeds, 11
seeds of good unplanted by, 687
seems to sit alone, 383
seldom extinguished, 11
solid ground of, 396
still is fair, 52
sullenness against, 225
take God from, 410
teaches beasts, 302
the force of, 125
the love of, 35
the more we learn of, 99
the power of, 394
the sparks of, 307
the state of, 246
the tone of languid, 98
the voice of, 152
the workes of, 346
things according to, are good, 627
things move violently in, 10
things of, cannot be a disgrace, 598
threatens ere she springs, 36
through, up to nature's God, 247
to advantage dressed, 243
to avenge themselves on, 13
to live according to, 670
too, 'tis their nature, 386
truth and, 19
truth of, hid in deep mines, 874
truth of, lieth hid, 7
unconfined, love of, 373
vicar of the almightie, 78
volume of, 148
we are by, 238
we think according to, 13
we worship, against our wills, 598
wears, sweet look that, 192
whoe'er from, takes a view, 90
will ever return, 598
wise by, 101
with little is content, 162
womb of, 214
you may drive out with a fork, 598
Natures, simple noble, 369
strife of little, 36
that are mute, 209
Nature's agreeable blunders, one of, 94
charms, 44
chief darling, 167
darling, 152
Nature's eldest law, 122
elemental din, 66
ends, with something left, 204
evidence worth more than learning, 702
fault not thine, 59
finish better than art's, 586
fire, ae spark o', 44
first great law, 205
first great title, 103
heart, 211
journeymen, 316
kindly law, 246
law, 42
lights, 229
master-stroke is, 129
mighty law, 46
minstrels, 119
music, 175
own sweet and cunning hand, 288
plan, 44
rules have no exceptions, 343
second course, 309
social union, 41
soft nurse, 295
speech, 106
sweet restorer, 406
teaching, give us, 389
teachings, 35
unchanging harmony, 329
*Naturel, chassez le*, 829
Naturs, them which is of other, 112
*Naufragii tabula*, 688 *note*
*Naufragium sibi quisque facit*, 598
Naught, aspiration to do, 266
goes to, that comes from, 807
is everything, 336
it is, saith the buyer, 417
people with, naughty, 171
to us, go, thou art, 184
*see also* "Nought," p. 1109
*Naulum perdere*, 544
*Nauseam, usque ad*, 699
Nautilus, learn of the little, 246
Naval matters, great expense in, 642
*Nave, non giudicar la, stando in terra*, 749
Navee, the Queen's, 143
Navies are stranded, 273
Navigate, advanced nations, 129
Navigators, on the side of the ablest, 142
Navy of England, 22
Navy's peaceful way, 67
Nay, a woman's, 328
past all saying, 284
say, and take it, 845
Nayed him twice, 154
Nazarene, thou hast conquered, O, 459
Nazareth, any good thing come out of, 429
*Né coiffé*, 800
Neæra's hair, 223
Near and yet so far, 610
careless of what is, 643
he comes too, 226
less fears he who is, 105
so, and yet so far, 367
too, too far for me to know, 385
Nearer every day, draw we, 184
one, was there a, 167
yet, and still more near, 158
Nearest, do the work that's, 185
is dearest, 829
the duty which lies, 185

Nearest to himself, every man, 774
to myself, I am, 644
Neat and trimly dressed, 293
as nine pence, 757
not gaudy, 188
still to be, 179
Neatness, we are taken by, 595
Neat's-leather, trod upon, 302
Necessary, no man, 833
*Necessitas dat legem*, 601
Necessities, feigned, 104
you cannot escape, but may conquer, 525
Necessity a hard weapon, 830
a stubborn thing, 777
a violent schoolmistress, 714
a virtue of, 822
and liberty, regard due to, 601
art weaker than, 479
breaks iron, 829
dire, 520
give, the praise of virtue, 575
gives the law, 601
gods do not fight against, 468
has no holidays, 538
has no law, 601
has one law for all, 487
hath no law, 104, 830
hiding honour in, 278
is irresistible, 479
is the law, 601
is the plea, 242
makes the timid brave, 830
mother of invention, 830
mother of the world, 329
never made a bargain, 138
no, to live in necessity, 584
no virtue like, 291, 872
nothing heavy brought by, 546
pardon given to, 703
public, overrides private, 601
sharpens industry, 830
teaches, 580
teaches to pray, 769
the tyrant's plea, 215
turns his, to glorious gain, 400
urges desperate measures, 452
*Necios y porfiados*, 780
Neck, as lief thou didst break his, 285
that's once broken, 274
when once broken, 382
*Neckt, was sich, das liebt sich*, 868
Necromancer, he is a great, 759
Nectar, a common jar holds generous, 706
streams of, 540
Need hath no lawe, 830
highest, help nighest, 881
makes the naked run, 830
makes the old wife trot, 830
makes virtue, 830
man may see his friend, 746
nothing, to, is divine, 470
of a lesser, one has often, 837
of someone less than oneself, 726
Sir William of Deloraine, good at, 272
true love kyths in time of, 742
Needful, one thing, 429, 639
Needle and thread, half clothing, 738
colander said to the, 862
fall, you might have heard, 191
in a haystack, 872
in a load of hay, 740 *note*
so shakes the, 60
Needle, true, like the, 154
you have touched it with a, 485
Needles and pins, 444, 830
strength no good in threading, 841
Needy, very, 528
*Negata cupimus*, 608
Negations, safety in, 128
Neglect and hatred, an abyss between, 719
imaginary, 625
most tender mercy is, 102
such sweet, 180
we, what is under our eyes, 525
wise and salutary, 38
*Neglecta solent incendia sumere vires*, 597
Negligence, fit for a fool, 300
loss caused by, 696
*Negligi se semper credunt*, 625
*Negotia aliena*, 489
*Negotiis par*, 601
*procul*, 498
Negro, to wash a, 488
*Neiges, les, d'antan*, 727, 882
Neighbour, a bad, 489
a bad, a great evil, 477
calls his, nikkienow, 793
hate your, 202
love your, yet pull not down your hedge, 822
the way is an ill, 864
why should I deprive my, 386
Neighbours, all is well with him who is beloved of his, 753
presumed to know each others' acts, 705
the bellowing, 646
to humbug its, 17
we cannot live without, 876
Neighbour's house burns, when your, 597
house, folly to fire a, 685
house is burning, 644
house is on fire, when a, 484, 643
skaith, learn of your, 762
*Nekron iatreuein*, 474
Nell Gwynne, 240
Nelson's hand, 357
signal, 460
Nemesis, the feet of, 384
*Nemine contradicente*, 601
*Nemo me impune lacessit*, 602
*sibi secundus*, 820
*Nempe hoc indocti*, 495
Nephilim, the, 411
Neptune's trident, sceptre of the world, 723
*Neptunum accusat improbe*, 559
Nero, relationship to, 564
saying on signing a death-warrant, 702
Nerve, Nemean lion's, 313
with every, 604
Nerves, bile, verjuice and, 171
nobody feels for my, 6
shall never tremble, my firm, 309
*Nescio quid semper abest*, 559
*Nescit vox missa reverti*, 516
Nessus shirts, poisonous, 69
Nest, embower the, 363
expelled from this delicious, 374
jay-bird don't rob his own, 156
the bird loves her, 802
ye may learn the, 368

Nests, ding down the, the rooks will flee, 770
in order ranged, 221
Nestor swear, though, 283
Net, dance in a, 888
is spread for harmless birds, 614
is spread, in vain the, 416
takes the fish while the fisher sleeps, 471
this smoky, 234
who fishes afore the, 795
Nets, amorous, 219
Netherlands, Voltaire on the, 713
Nettle, better be stung by a, 811
stings when young, 699
stroke a, 164
will sting, stroked ever so kindly, 869
Nettles, killing, to grow docks, 813
Neutral, loyal and, 309
Neutrality, faint, 377
Never a whit as good as never the better, 757
a woman's, 210
for ever, 193
is a long day, 831
never comes to pass, 89
O never, 269
seen, ever-looking for the, 409
Never's, St., day, 813
the house of, 831
to himself hath said, 272
to return, 291
were, which, 287
New, added something, 254
all ain't good thet's, 198
and notable and unsaid, something, 518
and unheard-of thing, 616
brooms sweep clean, 831
draws up nothing, 407
ever reaping something, 362
ever, seldom good, 878
everything, is fine, 777
is always fine, 878
is fine, 831
is seldom true, 878
man, a, 616
men, strange faces, 370
nothing, but what has grown old, 834
nothing is, 834
nothing, under the sun, 606
nothing's, nothing's true, 835
somewhat which is, 9
tell not as, 96
thing, no, under the sun, 418
things are fair, 831
what are, are not true, 447
World, to redress the balance of the Old, 68
year's gift, 278
Zealand, traveller from, 202
Newcastle, coals to, 871
Newcome's death, Colonel, 371
News, any, 474
evil, rides post, 220
father of good, 313
good, from a far country, 417
good, is reported, 808
good, told at any time, 786
good, walks on crutches, 207
ill, hath wings, 120, 808
ill, tell in the morning, 786
ill, travels apace, 808
in the city, 161
News is true, are ye sure the, 210
nature of bad, 305
no, good news, 833
older than their ale, 147
ring in the, 367
scant o', 800
sometimes true, 326
the manna of a day, 154
to the country to hear, 783
unwelcome, 294
what, 314
who brings bad, 808
who brings good, 792
Newspaper, 99 *note*
attack, reply to a, 172
folio of four pages, 99
humdrum, country, 63
wits, 80
Newspapers always excite curiosity, 188
church lies in the editors of, 70
hostile, worse than bayonets, 452
of either side, 189
Newton be, let, 254
that proverb of the mind, 62
Next ages, the, 13
way home's the farthest, 260
Nexus, the sole, of man to man, 70
Nice man of nasty ideas, 353
Niche, many a garnished, 272
*Nichts thun lehrt Uebel thun*, 765
Nick, gave his name to our old, 50
in Fortune's wheel, 74
Nickname is the hardest stone, 450
the most concise eloquence, 158
Nicknames and whippings irremovable, 188
*Nidos de antano, en los*, 866
*Niger est, hic*, 484
Niggers, don't agree with, 198
Night, a great, a great lanthorn, 871
a miserable, 299
a naughty, 306
an unpleasant sort of a, 16
and day go by, 3
as darker grows the, 148
awaits us all, 625
black, 616
blustering, fair day, 752
breathing through the, 169
broods over the deep, 639
by, an atheist half believes, 408
cometh, 430
comfort-killing, 327
crying in the, 366
darkens the streets, 212
day, brought back my, 225
done by, appears by day, 878
each, we die, 407
eldest of things, 214
fled the shades of, 216
flowers, moon looks on many, 228 *note*
garments of the, 193
has a thousand eyes, 23
hideous, making, 312
how beautiful is, 341
in endless, 152
in Russia, 278
in the stilly, 231
in the train of, 216
is dark, 236
is far spent, 432
is the time to weep, 227
joint-labourer with the day, 311
long, long, 3

Night, lost in the distant, 711
majestic, 410
may bring, know not what, 604
mirky, 88
mother of thoughts, 831
presses upon day, 618
regent of the, 105, 210 *note*
sable goddess, 406
sable-vested, 214
sadder because of loneliness, 694
shades of, 193
shadow of a starless, 331
silent, 215
sons of, 79, 228
sprung from, 43
still as, 213
sink discouraged into, 195
that makes me or fordoes me, 325
that reveth beastes, 78
the black bat, 368
the cheek of, 320
the mask of, 320
the mother of counsels, 848
the mother of thoughts, 848
the sabbath of mankind, 50
the shadow of our, 331
the wings of, 193
to day, turning the, 375
to do with sleep, 222
to him that hath no morrow, 66
uncreated, 213
vast and middle of the, 312
was our friend, 126
who runs in the, 798
will soon be upon you, 709
witching time of, 317
with her power to silence, 203
world will be in love with, 321
you roam, if here at, 175
Nights and banquets of the gods, 622
gay-spent, festive, 374
God makes sech, 198
of peaceful rest, 679
sleepless, 219
thankful, be mine, 399
the wakey, 405
their shining, 281
Night's blue arch, 105
cloak, 320
Nightingale, an 'twere any, 282
and cuckoo sing in one month, 861
herself, I have heard the, 454
no music in the, 277
sings round it, 230
sits alone, 135
the, 373
the bird forlorn, 167
the wakeful, 215
Nightingales applauded, 31
will not sing caged, 831
*Nihil, hæc novimus esse*, 616
*scire*, 606
Nikkienow, calls his neighbour, 793
*Nil admirari*, 62
*conscire sibi*, 550
*desperandum*, 606
ultra, I fix, 136
ultra, I write, 208
*Nili caput invenire*, 535
Nile, dogs run when drinking the, 502
easier to discover the source of the, 535
like a dog by the, 699
mouths of the, 661
the worms of, 307
*Nilo, ut canis e*, 699
Nimble and airy servitors, 226
heel make restless min', 156
Niminy associations, 349
*Nimis, ne quid*, 556
Nimshi, that of the son of, 337
Nine, not more than, 603
Ninety-eight, to speak of, 174
Ninth year, keep back your writings till the, 615
Niobe of nations, 53
Nip for new, 747
*Nisi prius*, 608
Nitre, windy, and quick sulphur, 344
No, always say, you will never be married, 755
Fate says, 225
maids in modesty say, 277
man's land, 3
more, he was, as we say, 71
my, as good as your Yes, 829
no man that cannot say, 801
spirit which ever says, 733
(na) that cannot say, 790
woman's, no negative, 335
Noah's ark, rolls of, 122
Nob, couple of balls in his, 111
*Nobilitas, simplex*, 658
*sola virtus*, 609
Nobility a graceful ornament, 39
all noble save, 51
and kingship, swindles, 83
constrains us, 833
let the, be free from vice, 570
lost, where birth is the only merit, 636
new and ancient, 10
nice, 98
O simple, 658
of birth abateth industry, 10
our old, 204
wind and his, 293
Noble, a man who has given himself the trouble to be born, 728
by courtesy, 689
everything becomes the, 468
minded, be, 88
minds, gems of, 26
minds keep with their likes, 303
than not be, 364
the more, the more humble, 860
to be good, only, 361
virtue makes us, 136
who does nobly, 791
words appropriate in shield of a, 734
Nobles by right of earlier creation, 201
Nobleman, a degenerate, 442
find to do, 17
I acknowledge you as a, 667
king may make a, 40
should, cleanly as a, 294
the, 126
Noblemen, known men greater than, 616
Nobler being, framer of my, 87
of us two, 34
their bearing, 4
*Noblesse oblige* (*see* Relationship compels), 479, 829, 833
Noblest production, 2
things find vilest using, 183
Nobly born, spurn not the, 144
served men, 5
those who think, 21
Nobody feels for my poor nerves, 6

Nobody, I care for, 21
is on my side, 6
knows, and no one cares, 445
knows where, 195
*Noctes, cœnæque Deum*, 622
*Nocuerunt carmina quondam*, 503
Nod, affects to, 125
as good as a wink, 747
caused Olympus to tremble, 694
for a wise man, 747
gives the, 255
gone with a, 127
Nods, and becks, 221
Nodding, nid, nid, 236
Noddle, comb your, 287
*Nodum in scirpo*, 562
Noes, honest Kersey, 282
Noise, full of foolish, 366
greater than the nuts, 828
Noises, earth full of dreary, 28
Noiseless people are dangerous, 724
Noisy man always in the right, 96
*Noli me tangere*, 609
*Nolo episcopari*, 609
*Nolunt, ubi velis*, 697
*Nom, que mon, soit flétri*, 728
*Noms perissent, que nos*, 728
*Nomen atque omen*, 609
*beati, occupat*, 614
*inane*, 497
*nostrum miscebitur istis*, 540
*sanctum et venerabile*, 558
Nomination, what imports the, 319
*Nominis umbra*, 683 *note*
*Non putaram*, 566
*sequitur*, 614
Nonconformist conscience, 391
man must be, 130
None go just alike, 243
on earth above her, 264
Non-information, 89
Nonsense, but idle, 243
daring, 50
labour about, is folly, 695
no one exempt from talking, 727
sounds like, 274
that is not, 2
world swallows, 50
*Nonumque prematur in annum*, 615
Nook, some noble, 232
Noon and the burning blue, 32
of life, 90
the blaze of, 220
the shameless, 362
tide air, 213
to dewy eve, 212
Noosing of very rich people, 171
Norman, Billy the, 109
blood, 361
North, all good from the, 461
beauties of the, 1
cold weather and knaves from the, 767
plaided warriors of the, 271
tender is the, 364
Northern sky, ripened in our, 16
Norval, my name is, 167
Norway, to carry fir trees to, 871
Nor-wester's blowing, Bill, 242
Nose, a bloody, 141
and chin they threaten ither, 46
any, may ravage with impunity a rose, 28
divine, pleasure for a, 25
down his innocent, 286
Nose, entuned in her, 74
every man's, will not make a shoeing horn, 835
final cause of human, 88
hateful to the, 174
he gave his, 293
her beautiful, 17
I choose a man with a long, 452
jolly red, 136
led by the, with gold, 290
love and a red, 821
not everyone has a, 610
of nice nobility, 98
of wax, 814
cut off your, to spite your face, 770
on a man's face, 277
red, can't be hid, 165
superfine long, 385
that wakeful nightingale, 131
the insinuating, 384
tiptilted, slender, 368
turn up your, at men of humble origin, 700
upon his face his own, 96
with universal, 372
Noses, folk wi' long, 779
wearing our own, 307
*Nosce te*, 616
Nostril, through the pressed, 98
"Not ourselves," the, 26 (Sir T. Browne)
ourselves, the, 6
ourselves, the eternal, 6
too much, charm of, 404
too much, rule of, 218
*Nota bene*, 645
Note and to observe, I do love to, 180
book, set in a, 304
means to be of, 305
of, make a, 114
prolong a final, 270
silent, which Cupid strikes, 26
so pure, chant a, 384
so sweet a, 126
soft is the, 272
this before my notes, 280
who takes, listens to good purpose, 73
Noteless, timeless, tuneless, 62
Notes and slow, lengthened, 252
are often necessary, 178
as, warbled to the string, 221
compass of the, 125
its twin, 397
of saddest woe, 225
such sweet, soft, 30
thy liquid, 224
*Noth bricht Eisen*, 829
*lehrt beten*, 769
*lehrt Kunst*, 830
Nothin', never say, 198
Nothing, a fine new, 747
all things are, 627
and now worth, 283
airy, 282
as good play for, as work for, 758
as to speak, 103
at all, does, 131
behind, but sky and ocean, 86
beginning and ending in, 531
better say, than nothing to the purpose, 762
better something than, 788
born of nothing, 545
by doing, we learn to do ill, 765
can be made out of nothing, 607

Nothing can be reduced to nothing, 515
cannot do anything by doing, 888
comes out of what is not, 476
common did or mean, 205
costs, worth nothing, 877
desire is to do, 208
doing, is doing ill, 771
doing, never do amiss, 383
done, while aught remains to do, 606
for ever and ever, to do, 446
for nothing, 834
from, nothing can proceed, 515
have, nothing crave, 819
having, yet hath all, 404
he that believeth, 793
I had, but I have, 590
in doing much, doing, 545
in particular, did, 144
infinite deal of, 283
is but what is not, 308
is had for nothing, 83
knew, he, 220
known these things to be, 616
labour of doing, 347
laboriously do, 629
laboriously doing, 488
made of nothing, 532
matters, 835
meant, speech that, 102
more pain to do, 812
people who will make, are good for nothing, 724
returns to nothing, 549
rope has dragged in, 550
say, do, know, and have, 288
say, nobody will repeat, 806
signifying, 310
smallest part of, 410
sweetness of doing, 737
that he knew, 90
that you oughtn't, O, 143
the dawn of, 134
there is to come, 93
thet yu can be held tu, 198
thou elder brother, 263
this does not spring from, 612
to do, and get something, 115
to do, he works hard who has, 801
to do, the way to be, 172
to say, when you have, 89
to seem to know, 535
to what I could say, 118
to wonder at, 606
to you, all ye that pass by, 421
too much, 474
when to say, 391
where there's, little doth ease, 883
who desires, wants nothing, 610
who do, take to shouting, 868
who does, finds helpers, 794
who does, with a better grace, 406
who has, fears nothing, 883
who has, not contented, 796
who knows, doubts, 797
withdraw from him that says, 782
zealous for, 149
Nothings, inflated, 611
such laboured, 243
Nothingness, pass into, 182
Noticeable man, a, 394
Noticed, here, little, 102
Noting, worth the, 280
*Notte, la, madre di pensieri*, 848
*Notus dissimulator*, 516
Nought, an old, will never be ought, 756
Nought but blood our feud atone, 271
I would not, 236
who has, can do, 795
*see also* Naught
Nourished him as I did, 298
*Nous, hugieia kai*, 480
*Nova fictaque verba*, 530
*Novacula in cotem*, 616
Novalis, citations from, 456
Novel cannot be too bad, 328
should be kept moving on, 22
Novels are sweets, 371
French, 116
scrofulous, 36
world of, 6
Novelty, greed for, 528
her fickle frail support, 99
I will capture your minds with, 523
is best loved, 529
man's nature greedy for, 597
pleased with, 98
November's sky, 269
*Novi, semper aliquid*, 532
*Novitas carissima rerum*, 529
*Novitate tenebo animos*, 523
*Novitatis avida*, 597
*Novus homo*, 616
Now, an eternal, 93
an everlasting, 341
as we are, so you must be, 446
for dogs and apes, leave, 30
I am not what I have been, 54
is now, 835
or never, 136, 619
the living, 404
watchword of the wise, 835
*Nox est perpetua*, 680
*jam te premet*, 709
*nulla secuta*, 680
*una manet*, 625
Noyance, whate'er smacked of, 374
*Nozze e magistrato*, 824
*Nube pari*, 674
*Nubila, inter, caput*, 503
*Nuces, redire ad*, 663
*Nuda simplicitas*, 530
Nude and antique, 355
*Nudo, quien no da*, 799
*Nugæ canoræ*, 704
*majorum negotia vocantur*, 583
*Nuit, la, a conseil*, 848
Numa and Ancus have gone, where, 569
*Numen præsens*, 640
Number is their defence, 516
makes long disputes, 108
not more than seven nor less than three, 185
one, look after, 820
small in, but quick in valour, 533
than accompt, more for, 279
three the lucky, 835
Numbers, better than, 104
by magic, 91
divinity in odd, 278
harmonious, 214
in smoother, 244
lived in Settle's, 252
luck in odd, 197, 867
not unequal to, 600
safety in, 868
without number, 214
*Numine, benigno*, 499
*Numine divino*, 707
*salus*, 483
Nun, quiet as a, 396

Nuns, self-loving, 326
unhappy, 397
Nunc dimittis, 9
*Nunca mucho costó poco*, 828
Nunnery, get thee to a, 315
*Nuper idoneus*, 620
Nuptial to the webbed bottle, 210
Nurse for a poetic child, 272
tell the child of Rawhead, 275
the hospital, 159
Nursed upon the selfsame hill, 223
Nurse's tongue privileged to talk, 861
Nursery-faith, 88
Nursing her wrath, 44
Nurture and admonition of the Lord, 434
Nut, he cracks, who wants the kernel, 649
shell, bounded in a, 314
Nuts given us to be cracked, 835
like an ape does, 317
noise greater than, 828
spoil the voice, 757
to return to the, 663
Nutmeg-graters, rough as, 164
Nutmegs and ginger, 136
*Nutrimentum spiritus*, 620
Nutrition, to draw, 246
*Nutu Dei*, 620
Nymph, haste thee, 221
Nympholepsy of some fond despair, 53

## O

O Jemmy Thomson, 375 *note*
O.K. = Orl korrect, 835
O, Sophonisba, 375
Oafs, muddied, 187
Oak and triple brass, 558
English, 273
hardest-timbered, 298
heart of, 737
hearts of, 457
nodosities of, 41
shadow of the British, 39
shake some other, 489
the builder, 344
the hollow, 104
when the ash is before the, 880
Oaks alone are trees, not, 173
fall, reeds stand, 835
from acorns, 131
little strokes fell great, 820
senators of woods, 182
Oakum, for love they pick much, 27
Oar, drip of the suspended, 53
of gain, 131
one in water, one in the shore, 490
spread the thin, 246
wearied at that, 97
Oars and sails, with, 664
feathered his, 109
kept the time, 205
Oath, breaking of an, 49
flew to Heaven's chancery with the, 348
forgive the, 513
is of no moment, 298
mouth-filling, 294
not to be made, not to be kept, 756
some fresh new, 6
taking, the more, the more lying, 88
too hard-a-keeping, 281
unlawful, better broke, 757
Oaths are but words, 49
are straw, 296
are wafers, 135
believed for their, 160
broken by Providence, 49
men are cheated with, 454
men deceived with, 8
omit the, 160
terminate all strife, 96
used as playthings, 95
Oatmeal, literature on, 337
Oats and barley, put in the clay, 875
evening, good morning fodder, 773
wild, in tame verse, 26
Obedience, approve first thy, 217
due, 214
learn to command through, 870
makes government, 38
makes slaves, 329
mother of, 104
mother of success, 477
produces success, 471
wife of safety, 477
Obedient, frame the mind to be, 8
Obey, made the world, 126
'tis freedom to, 227
who cannot, cannot command, 870
Obeyed, who first well hath, 219
Obeying, govern by, 558
Obeys him, though she bends him she, 195
*Obiter dicta*, 623
Object! Object! Object! 462
too much, 11
Objection taken to the judge, 662
Oblations, vain, 419
Oblige her and she'll hate you, 248
Obliged, he ne'er, 250
Obligingness, thy sweet, 237
*Obliti, quid deceat, quid non*, 654
*Oblivia jucunda*, 622
Oblivion, all, 137
nameless in dark, 216
razure of, 279
remembrance impossible without, 72
ruin of, 301
the remedy for injuries, 565
Oblique, all is, 302
*Obras, hijo de sus*, 775
*Obscura canendo*, 579
*libentius creduntur*, 513
*promens*, 702
Obscure, explaining the, by obscurity, 623
fame, many hidden by, 594
the palpable, 213
things are more easily believed, 513
things brought to light, 702
through brevity, 501
Obscures more than it illumines, 410
Obscurely great, 236
Obscurity and further obscurity, 41
painstaking, 661
this poem loves, 547
Obsequies, celebrates his, 272
*Obsequio vinces*, 623
Observance, course of long, 100
Observation, bearings of this, 114
brings wisdom, 673
crammed with, 286
object of, on a large stage, 653
smack of, 290
the most enduring pleasure, 210
with extensive view, 175
Observations which ourselves we make, 248

Observed of all observers, 315
Observer, waited six thousand years for an, 460
Observer's purpose to espy, 55
*Obsta, principiis*, 641
Obstinacy and heat of opinion, 719
and perseverance, 347
in a bad cause, 25
takes his sturdy stand, 95
Obstinacy's ne'er so stiff, 50
Obstinate and fools, rich lawyers, 780
too senseless, 299
Obstruction, lie in cold, 279
Obtain, right you should, 559
they strive to, in order to spend, 646
Obvious because not seen, 527
cause, an, carries its decision, 584
Ocean, a painted, 85
as their road, use the, 381
bed, 224
deep and dark blue, 54
far-spooming, 182
for my grave, 127
girdled with the sky, 341
great Neptune's, 309
has her ebbings, 66
heart of the great, 194
leans against the land, 145
make the mighty, 238
many twinkling smile of, 478 *note*
of truth lay, 236
the boundless, 199
tide, murmur of the, 20
to the river of his thoughts, 59
unfathomed caves of, 151
unresting, 330
wave, hope to bind the, 264
Ocean's waste, 35
*Occasio calva*, 664
Occasion bald behind, 94
by the hand, 360
calls, when fair, 266
obedient to, 8
ply to the, 40
Occasions and causes, 296
*Occasionem cognosce*, 623
*Occidere qui nolunt, posse volunt*, 531
*Occidit spes omnis*, 623
Occupacioun, for lakke of, 164
Occupation, absence of, 97
disperses vices, 606
loathing of, 628
Occupations, love our, 112
in this world, 348
Occurred to everyone, has not, 670
*Ochlos astathmētotaton pragma*, 477
*Ocior Euro*, 669
Octave 'twixt the dream and deed, 191
*Oculis alliciendus amor*, 507
Odds, any jot at, 299
for high and low, 290
*Ode, vede, tace*, 800
*Oderint dum metuant*, 623
Odes, quoted, 364
*Odisse quem læseris*, 643
*Odium redditur, pro gratia*, 499
*theologicum*, 624
Odour, as a sweet, 124
stealing and giving, 288
vessel retains the, 658
Odours crushed are sweeter, 264
Sabean, 215
virtue like, 9
when sweet violets sicken, 331
Odyssey, Iliad and the, 87
Œdipus, I am Davus, not, 514
man's reason his best, 25
O'erflowing, though not full, 252
O'ershot myself, I have, 304
*Œuvres, fils de ses*, 775
Off with his head, 118
Offence, an, like a good deed, 671
every nice, 304
harshness gives, 244
i' the world, no, 316
is rank, my, 317
is, where the, 318
magnified the, 126
no, taken, where none meant, 833
one, hang twice for, 830
propriety avoids, 573
scorn to take, 244
what dire, 244
what seems to your feelings no, 658
with or without, 62
Offend, I'll not willingly, 386
one of these little ones, 429
who fears t', 81
*Offende, chi, non perdona mai*, 861
Offended, him have I, 303
Offender, a most notorious, 338
love the, 253
never pardons, 861
Offending, head and front of my, 322
Offer much, one way of denying, 872
never refuse a good, 831
Offers should not, 265
Offered (bodin) geir stinks, 764
Offering, little, makes a good price, 820
*Offerir molto è spezie di negare*, 872
*Offerta, a tal santo, tal*, 818
Office, a losing, 294
beginning of, is best, 565
clear in his great, 308
discontent on bestowal of, 730
dog obeyed in, 306
godlike, 339
insolence of, 315
makes the man, 861
proves the man, 468
shows the man, 580
teaches the man, 861
the end of, deteriorates, 565
the sad, 694
unpaid, makes thieves, 875
Officer, art thou, 296
of mine, 323
Officious in contriving, 91
innocent, sincere, 176
*Officium colere et facere*, 638
Offspring, none presumed to prefer others', 602
of revolt, 95
of very young, or very old, 861
source of human, 215
we are his, 480
we are thy, 470
without, 679
Ogreish, at the root of it, 114
Oil and the twopence, without the, 337
and work, lost both, 624
in smooth, razor best is whet, 406
lingering, with boiling, 145
midnight, 141, 260
of joy for mourning, 421
on the fire, 754
our wasted, 97
smoother than, 624
to the city of olives, 871
Ointment of the apothecary, 418

Ointment, mollified with, 419
*Olbos ou bebaios*, 475
Old a head, with so, 284
a judge of things, 686
age and experience hand in hand, 263
age and time teach much, 469
age, care of, to die well, 492
age coveted by all, 835
age does not come alone, 480
age is confident again, 377
age is slow, 1
age of Tithonus, 484
age, serene and bright, 401
all things that grow, grow, 510
and ugly, born, 112
and young on our last cruise, 349
as he feels, man as, 746
as they feel, men as, 826
as they look, women as, 826
authors, 12
because they're, 258
bird not taken with a new net, 835
birds hard to pluck, 835
birds not caught with chaff, 835
birds sing, as the, 758
children when, our fear, 238
confess that I am, 306
continue brisk and fine, 108
customs best, 835
disrespect to, gross impiety, 510
early, be, to be old late, 836
faced, peaking, sister-turned-mother, 29
few know how to be, 727
fish, old oil; and an old friend, 835
folk, cold folk, 889
friend in a new house, 756
friends to trust, 12
from death of the, 390
gentleman waggles his head, 349
grow, in ever learning, 661
heads on young shoulders, 889
heard in days of, 237
I grow, ever learning, 469
I had supposed it something, 623
in good time, become, 585
is better, 705
knave is no babe, 756
love everything that is, 148
maids lead apes in hell, 836
malice kinder to what is, 638
man, a bed full of bones, 756
man among boys, 567
man, an, just beginning to live, 654
man, broken, 301
man eloquent, 224
man, engaged in elementary learning, 695
man grows, 258
man, he will be talking, 280
man in a house, 756
man learning an alphabet, 721
man, many disadvantages attend an, 594
man, to advise an, 474
man twice a child, 756
man young, to make an, 361
man's saying rarely untrue, 756
man's staff, the, 861
men are testy, 331
men fear all things, 13
men feel young men's knocks, 889
men go to death, 12
men have grey beards, 314
Old men honourable, 356
men know young men fools, 74, 889
men, subject to this vice, 295
men twice children, 836
men, we, sometimes out of our senses, 642
min agreeable, is the, 111
mind with youthful body, 469
more beautiful for being, 199
never any man was yet so, 108
none so, but think they have a year's life, 602
nor young, not, 56
not yet so, 284
old, very old man, 360, 458
reverence due to things, 493
ring out the, 367
seldom, that will not be a child, 381
sir, you are, 306
tales of, 234
things all are over old, 397
things always in good repute, 705
things are passed away, 433
thoughts, old aspirations, 355
times, old manners, 148
times were changed, 271
to be young, be old young, 836
to learn, too, 208
'un, thinking of the, 112
ways, I love the good, 378
we grow, with the silent years, 691
we praise the years of, 574
wine and an old friend, 835
wine to drink, 12
woman, world is an, 71
women of both sexes, 348
wood best to burn, 12
wood, old friends, old wine, 835
words, new dressing, 327
you never can be, 327
Oldest man he seemed, 395
*Olere bene, nil olere*, 584
*Olet lucernam*, 624
*non bene, qui bene semper*, 610
*recte, ubi nihil olet*, 593
Olive, call me not, till you see me gathered, 842
plants round about thy table, 415
grove of Academe, 220
*Olla male fervet*, 624
*no hay, sin tocino*, 738, 833
"Ologies," servants instructed in the, 70
Omelettes, cannot make, without breaking eggs, 888
*Omen, absit*, 484
be averted, may the, 484
birds of ill, 583
Omens are something, 624
happy or evil, 500
Omissions to supply, 34
*Omne immensum*, 710
*Omnes aliquid, nemo satis*, 515
*non omnia possumus*, 613
*tendimus huc*, 692
*Omnia non esse fortuita*, 644
*orta occidunt*, 510
*vincit amor*, 627
*Omnium in omnes*, 498
*in omnia, jus*, 573
*regnator*, 663
*On dit, souvent grand menteur*, 845
On, Stanley, on! 270
Once, better, than never, 762
does not make custom, 836
good time only comes, 866

Once not enough to have seen him, 601
to err but, 211
to every man and nation, 197
One and inseparable, 387
and none is all one, 836
eyed in the country of the blind, 498
eyed place, a, 155
flag, one land, 166
horse town, 82
if everyone would mend, 805
just suited to our mind, 67
man as good as another, 371
man is no man, 470, 698, 836
minute gives invention, 90
object is insufficient, 603
of these days, 838
out of many, 698
should die for many, better that, 594
thing at once, 335
time is no time, 836
two so become, as they both become two, 26
voice of, voice of no one, 864
we are, 3
will not, what, another will, 878
One's too few, 838
too few, three's too many, 875
unlucky, two's lucky, 464
Onion, tears live in an, 305
Only one, thou wast my, 694
*Onomata ta, kai ta pragmata*, 476
Onomatopœia, examples of, 644, 645
*Onos en pithēkois*, 475
Onset, the word of, 397
*Onus probandi*, 628
Onward in faith, 340
press bravely, 389
upward, 48
Oozing out, I feel it, 333
Open and shut, year does nothing but, 865
all things should be laid, 626
doors, do not delight him, 615
hand, and brow, 269
left, to judgment, 576
mouthed, justice should be, 211
night and day, 126
Opened, she, but to shut, 214
Opening day, it is our, 15
*Opera nequidquam perit*, 629
*Operam perdidi*, 624
*Operose nihil agendo*, 488
*nihil agunt*, 629
*Opes patiuntur stultitiam*, 684
Ophirs of fabulous ore, 384
*Ophthalmos basileōs*, 476
Opie, John, 457
*Opinio veritate major*, 629
Opinion determined by feelings, 343
freely is his own, 208
gains strength when adopted by a second mind, 456
good, safer than money, 500
governs all mankind, 51
governs mankind, 839
greater than truth, 629
heat of, is stupidity, 719
his sole, 96
in good men, 226
man who never alters, 22
mighty in war, 354
mistress of fools, 839
nine parts in war, 354
of himself, man's too high, 716
Opinion one man entertains, 239
people of sense are of our, 725
plague of, 301
plant an, they seem to eradicate, 849
queen of the world, 839
slaves of, 157
still of his own, 50
that high and mighty dame, 172
the last, 244
was his law, 301
where general, usually correct, 6
Opinions, between two, 412
golden, 308
new, always suspected, 192
not other men's, 88
our, at variance, 664
should be free, 80
so many men, so many, 661, 849
stiff in, 122
such absolute, 168
Opinion's but a fool, 326
*Opinione quam re, sæpius*, 637
Opium, subtle and mighty, 108
world of novels and of, 6
*Oppida moliri*, 543
Opportunism, *see* Occasion
Opportunity is bald behind, 664
do not lose, 664
dust of servile, 399
is worth expecting, 504
Jove cannot recall, 526
know your, 473
let us seize, 661
makes the thief, 839
man who loses, 228
never had mortal man such, 62
of the evening, 672
often lost by pausing, 516
recognise your, 623
seize an, 623
take advantage of, 503
thy guilt is great, 327
Opportunities, hell roofed with lost, 802
keep yourself from, 839
wise man will make, 11
Oppose everything and propose nothing, 462
with firmness, 89
Opposed may beware, that the, 312
not, does not imply permitted, 601
Opposing host, the faint, 374
Opposition, a formidable, 116
duty of, to oppose, 462
I strive against, 608
Oppress, to, is harsh, 706
Oppression and sword-law, 218
bitter, to make, 314
he who allows, 105
makes the wise man mad, 29
sword against, 339
Oppression's tall, 167
Oppressors, rigour of, 41
Oppressor's wrong, the, 315
*Opprobria fingere sævus*, 646
*Opprobrium medicorum*, 629
*Opse theōn alcousi muloi*, 785
*Optat arare caballus*, 629
Optimistic sophistries, 4
*Opus, hoc, hic labor est*, 535
*exegi*, 571
*propositum perfice*, 643
*quod bene fertur*, 576
*suum ipse implet*, 604

*Or va pis que devant*, 827
Oracle, equivocal utterance of, 556
I am Sir, 283
no truth at all i' the, 290
thou art my, 694
Oracles are dumb, 225
God's, never lie, 106
*Orat et laborat, qui*, 651
*Orate pro nobis*, 629
Orations, make no long, 233
Orator, a good, a bad man, 501
action to the, 14
an almost chilling, 576
despise not a rustic, 467
dramatist-minstrel, 231
evil, subverts the laws, 629
I am no, 304
I'll play the, 299
is despised, 682
like a rough, 207
three qualities of, 694
too green, 326
*Orator bonus, spernitur*, 682
*frigidus*, 576
*Oratores fimus*, 597
Orators make up for depth by length, 714
of love, 105
seditious, 8
the famous, 220
we are made, 597
Oratory, holy, 369
Orb in orb, 217
that thou behold'st, 285
Orcades, at the, 246
Orchard, easy to rob an, 811
Order changeth, the old, 361, 368
gave each thing view, 300
governs the world, 354
in variety, 252
is heaven's first law, 247
prescribed, let us follow the, 670
Orders, give, and do it, 807
Ordinary circumstances of life, 2
*Ore rotundo*, 629
*tenus*, 629
Organ, mellering to the, 113
most miraculous, 315
the pealing, 221
the silent, 129
Organs, majestic solemn, 252
Origin of all from the gods, 683
our, what matters it, 402
Original and end, 178
great, 2
no great men are, 131
perused mankind in the, 4
thus in the, 677
Orion, 39 *note*
bands of, 414
Orisons, nymph, in thy, 315
*Orlando, molti parlan di*, 824
Ormus, wealth of, 212
Ornament, deceived with, 284
of a meek and quiet spirit, 436
virtue better without, 13
we are captivated by, 496
*Ornamenta ambitiosa*, 490
*Ornata, nimis*, 676
Ornateness goes with greatness, 384
*Ornavit, nullum tetigit quod non*, 619, 651
*Oro è che oro vale*, 827
*Oros orei ou mignutai*, 475
Orphan, a trampled, 362
Orphans, never had so dear a loss, 299
Orphan's head, surgeon practises on the, 739
tears, wronged, 208
Orses and dorgs, 113
Orthodoxy kept alive by indifference, 410
Orthographer, he is turned, 280
*Os et offam, inter*, 867
*magna sonaturum*, 564
*Ossa, sero venientibus*, 673
*tarde venientibus*, 690
Ossa upon Pelion, 559
*Ost und West, daheim das Best*, 772
Ostent, in a sad, 284
Ostentation, formal, 318
the maggot, 282
*Osurus, tanquam*, 490
Othello's occupation's gone, 324
Other, there was no, 262
Others, all came from, and will go to, 753
who does nothing for, 736
Others' business pleases us most, 489
*Otium cum dignitate*, 630
*des corpori*, 662
Otter, fish in the house of an, 811
Ought, is, but it hadn't, 157
we do not what we, 5
when thou dost purpose, 160
Oughts nothing without strokes, 839
*Ouir dire va partout*, 845
Ounce of mirth, 19
Our Lady's grace, through, 272
Ourselves, betrayed by, 90
in, that we are thus, 323
we wish things better with, than with others, 625
Outalissi's soul, 66
Out of sight, out of mind, 83
to get some men put, 106
within would fain go, 106
Outlived thyself, 736
Outside, a clinquant, 196
martial, 285
Outspokenness wrested to its own destruction, 701
Out-topping knowledge, 4
Out-vote them, we cannot, 177
Outwit another, you may, but not all others, 726
*Ouvrier, d', fait de main*, 728
*Ova cras pullis meliora*, 486
Oven comes to the dough, when the, 812
if the mother had not been in the, 806
Ovens, old, soon hot, 836
Overcome but half his foe, 212
not to be, 211
Overdone worse than underdone, 839
Over-good, not, 406
Overlap business, never, 461
Overpowers the achievements of others, 699
Overs, all are ill, but over the water, 754
*Ovo prognatus eodem*, 503
Owe, a heroic virtue to, 715
no man anything, 432
pay what you, 840
you one, 89
yourself, remember to whom you, 667

Owes not any man, 193
nothing, happy who, 471, 537
Owing, first comes, then lying, 779
Owl, a groat for an, 801
moping, 151
songs, sadder than, 64
the wailing, 151 *note*
you may love a screaming, 404
Owl's eyes, ignorant hath, 859
Own, but mine, 287
do what he likes with his, 746
do what I will with mine, 427
I dinna ken, 262
I scarcely call those things our, 596
seemed too much our, 159
what he wrote was all his, 108
Ox, a pack-saddle on an, 501
a strange, gazes out of doors, 501
a weary, treads more firmly, 501
before, take heed of an, 852
born to labour, 492
desires the horse's trappings, 629
eyed Juno, 469
fall, if the, whet your knife, 881
go, where shall the, but he must labour, 882
has spoken, 501
has trodden on my tongue, 469
in his tongue, 501
is made from a calf, 533
is stricken down, 684
knoweth his owner, 419
muzzle the mouth of the, 432
old, makes straight furrow, 756
patience of the labouring, 185
stalled, and hatred therewith, 416
taken by the horns, 757
the thirsty, walks, 864
tired, treads surest, 864
to the water, no good leading an, 838
young learns to plough from the old, 483
Oxen, nature draws more than, 829
old, have stiff horns, 836
unmanageable, brought in time to plough, 691
where no, the crib is clean, 882
who drives fat, 177
Oxenforde, a clerk ther was of, 74
Oxford, of whom the poet said, 275
sent a troop of horse to, 26
sent, troops he to, 376 *note*
spires of, 397
Street, London, 489 *note*
University, motto, 522
*Oy, voy, et te tais*, 800
Oyster, a too long opened, 30
an uncommon fine, 110
bold man that first ate an, 800
man that first ate an, 354
may be crossed in love, 333
solitary as an, 112
the pearl of his, 355
'twas a fat, 255
world's mine, 278
Oysters, four young, 119
he had often eaten, 143
how do you after your, 803
how should we do for, 445
not good in a month with "r" in it, 839
poverty and, 110
Oystermongers' Company, 372

## P

P, as if going to pronounce the letter, 149
to pronounce the letter, 114 *note*
*P.D., Post Diluvium*, 639
P's and Q's, mind your, 826
*Pabulum Acheruntis*, 630
*ingenii*, 522
Pace different, way the same, 545
I don't like the, 337
*Pacem, qui desiderat*, 649
*si vis, para bellum*, 807
*Paciencia y barajar*, 738, 840
Pack, a venal, 546
small, becomes a small pedlar, 749
Packing thought close, 202
Packsaddles, cadgers speak of, 765
*Pactum non pactum*, 630
Pagan spoiled, Christian a, 410
suckled in a creed outworn, 396
Paganini, 33
Page, ah sweet Anne, 278
her ample, 151
Pages dedicated to ladies, 585
my, are full of licence, 574
Pageant, insubstantial, 276
Pageants, ordered all the, 93
Pageantry, antique, 221
Paid, fools and knaves better, 124
he is well, 285
him again, it shall be, 438
him very large, had, 442
*Paille, un homme de, vaut une femme d'or*, 746
Pain, a gain to lose, 579
a pleasant, 782
after pain, 84
all that the proud can feel of, 59
and anguish wring, 270
and change, 259
and grief to me, it was, 439
another's, 128
boast of apathy when out of, 81
capacity for, 392
compels all things, 522
doth inherit, 281
fellowship in, 219
fiery throbbing, 176
for another's, 153
forgotten where gain comes, 839
hours of, 67
if great, will be short, 628
is felt, hand is laid where, 864
is lessened by another's, 319
is no evil, 185
is perfect misery, 216
is, where, there will the finger be, 696
joy is almost, 330
makes the innocent lie, 531
music softens, 4
no credence to a mind in, 492
no, no palm, 240
not akin to, 193
our Lady of, 355
parade of, 366
past is pleasure, 839
posting into, 409
short-lived, 270
stranger yet to, 152
superflux of, 354
superior, 152
sweeter for past, 150
that never feels a, 200

Pain that pain to miss, 93
the pleasure of the, 89
the unutterable, 143
the years of, 36
think of coming, 234
though full of, 213
to avoid, by another's example, 537
to be affected by, but to resist, 522
to prolong a, 275
to smile at, 409
us least when keen, 405
who lives long, knows, 797
with the thousand teeth, 384
Pains and labour, 3
and penalties, 252
forgotten, when gains follow, 781
great, quickly find ease, 787
grow sharp, 241
idle people take most, 804
men come to greater pains by, 10
naething got without, 829
no, no gains, 833
no prize without, 832
nothing in respect of this, 346
only for taking, 121
real things, 50
take, and grow rich, 772
than members, body has more, 486
to get, care to keep, 844
wondrous waste of, 79
*Pain tant qu'il dure*, 772
Painch in, pit their, 43
Paint an inch thick, let her, 318
does he, 31
he best can, 253
like nature, who can, 372
me as I am, 104
mind the, 466
them truest, 2
when you see a woman, 882
with a sword, 637
Painted features of ancestors, 683
meadow, 2
to the eyes, 118
trifles, 3
Painter, a flattering, 147
some great, dips, 331
Painters and poets have leave to lie, 840
dare anything, 636
love their profession, 371
Painting, a little amateur, 348
and fighting, look afar on, 836
can express, more than, 266
displays the mind in a, 688
mute and motionless, 66
Paintings, I have heard of your, 315
Paints me before, blackens me behind, 884
the dead, 793
the water, 793
Pair, a well-matched, 502, 631
almost equal to three, 631
blest, 215
loving modest, 42
of brothers, a noble, 631
Pakpattan cloth, 754
*Palabras, malas*, 824
Palace, pine in a, 391
Palaces, gorgeous, 276
prosperity within thy, 415
Palankin, if all get into the, 805
Palate, reason for existence, 562
who live for their, 652
Palaver, our national, 72
Pale and pettish, 464, 777
Pale and wan, why so, 351
as any clout, 321
beauties, 1
fair but very, 260
fair, not, 85
peevish, 463
Paleness, saintly, 339
*Palinodiam canere*, 630
Palinurus nodded, 252
Pall, in sceptred, 221
Pall Mall Gazette, the, 371
Palladium of all rights, 181
Palm, an itching, 304
bear the, 303
greased the doorkeeper's, 717
let him bear who deserves, 631
no pain, 240
the rewards of the, 512
Palmer-worm hath left, that which the 422
Palmistry, he deals in, 258
Palpable, clothing the, 88
Palter with us in a double sense, 311
Paltered with Eternal God, 365
Pan himself, 403
*Pane, chi ha, non ha denti*, 795
Panes of quaint device, 182
Panegyric, here provide, 353
needs no, 107
*Panem et Circenses*, 523
Pang, free from a, 228
my bosom dare not brave, 55
Pangs to know, pleasing, 375
*Panier, le pis du*, 861
Panjandrum himself, the great, 449
Pansies, that's for thoughts, 318
Pansy freaked with jet, 224
*Panta rhei*, 477
Pantaloon, slippered, 286
*Pantes kakoi douloi*, 477
Pantheism, God is seen God, 34
*Pantoffel, unter dem*, 875
Pantry, toom, thriftless guid wife, 750
Papa is poor, or else his dear, 349
the word, 114
*Pape, qui mange du*, 794
Paper, a penny, 268
blurrers, the company of, 334
credit, blest, 249
does not blush, 505
endures anything, 889
government, 38
if all the worlde were, 445
portion of uncertain, 60
spare the perishable, 636
that ever blotted, 284
youth and white, 889
Papers, speak from your folded, 166
*Papier ist geduldig*, 889
*Par don on a pardon*, 727, 782
*negotiis*, 601
*nobile fratrum*, 631
Parade, sic pomp and art, 43
without, 56
Paraded all he did, 628
Paradis, a sorrowfull, 77
Paradise, an earthly, 233
are opening, 153
be found, will, 227
hopes of, 134
if we meet in, 31
must I thus leave thee, 218
of fools, 214
paint hell gates with, 364
the gate of, 234

Paradise, the keys of, 108
thou only bliss of, 99
to wake in, 239
walked in, 3
who will enter, 799
Paradox, an embodied, 89
which comforts, 32
Paragon of animals, 314
Paragraphs of praise, 340
Parallel, none but himself can be his, 372
Parasites or sub-parasites, 181
Parasite's banquet, 631
*Paratus, ad omnia*, 553
*in utrumque*, 562
*Parce, puer, stimulis*, 631
Parcel, becoming a, 267
Parcels, good things in small, 786
*Parcere subjectis*, 547
Parchment, being scribbled o'er, 297
features bound in stale, 210
wax and, 38
wings, 174
Pard, bearded like the, 286
like spirit, a, 331
Pardon, a good man can, 501
a wrong in which we partake, 726
all but thyself, 781
choicest flower of victory, 840
feared, 669
ne'er who have done the wrong, 127
others, not yourself, 557
there needs no, where no fault is, 882
weakness, 1
Pardons revengers of slanders, 840
Pardon's the word, 308
Pardon-mes, these, 321
Pardoned and retain th' offence, 317
*Parendo imperat*, 503
*Parendum tempori*, 691
Parent, everything dear to its, 480
from the sky, 250
of good, 216
of his country, 631
of things, 631
what authority can you have as a, 698
Parents and children, 9
honour your, 453
justice to, is called piety, 573
let children support, 577
love can last our lives, 28
love of, the first law, 520
passed into the skies, 102
that I have kind, 359
Parents' errors, the undoing of children, 478
*Pares cum paribus*, 818
*Pari passu*, 631
*Paries cum proximus ardet*, 597
Paris, Americans when they die, go to, 391
common-sewer of, 175
fair, fantastic, 27
half angel, half grisette, 191
in a bottle, 805
not made in one day, 845
the judgment of, 584
to Peru, 715
*tout*, 730
Parish, a terrible, 443
makes the constable, 275
pay is hush money, 343
wide was his, 75
Parishes, estate in two, 773
Park, the, takes away the dwellings of the poor, 484
Parker, Theodore, 192 *note*
*Parla, chi, semina*, 799
Parleys, valour that, 875
Parliament, beautiful talk in, 72
house, the, 297
of man, 362
of the unlearned, 631
speaking through reporters, 72
what is said in, 268
Parliaments, the mother of, 23
Parliamentary debate, 56
eloquence, 72
hand, old, 145
Parlour twilight, 99
will you walk into my, 447
Parlous state, 287
Parnassus, number of the elect made up, 722
step to, 545
*Parola, una, tira l'altra*, 837
*Parole, belle*, 777
Parr, the centenarian, 458
Parritch, the halesome, 42
Parrot, a, may rehearse, 96
like the, thinks the more, 869
*Pars magna fui, quorum*, 646
*mei multa superstes erit*, 632
*Parsimonia, magnum vectigal*, 612
Parsimonious, age is, 108
Parsimony, worst profusion, 201
Parsley, no need of, 493
Parson knows enough, 101
there goes the, 94
Parsons, souls' waggoners, 840
Parson's nose, tickling a, 320
saw, the, 282
Part, can so gently, 305
contained in the whole, 562
great, of me shall survive me, 632
nor lot, neither, 430
of all that I have met, 362
seen, imagined part, 404
she hath done her, 217
take this in good, 379
'tis hard to, 16
to love and then to, 85, 86
to meet again, 140
where is the greater, there is the whole, 696
whereof I formed a great, 646
Parts, all his gracious, 291
man of, 101
plays many, 286
*Parta tueri*, 600
*Partage de Montgomerie*, 754
*Parte inaudita altera*, 652
Parted, and then we, 258
the way we, 355
when we two, 59
Parthenon, proudly wears the, 129
Parthians, more lying than, 631
Partial for the observer's sake, 248
Partiality, all, being laid aside, 626
misdirected, 640
Particularise, why should I, 679
Parties, Carlyle on, 70
die of their own lies, 462
I shall offend all, 62
names of, 121
the two great, 130
to waver between two, 763
two, divide the world, 361

Parties work together, 362
Parting an image of death, 128
endless, 137
is such sweet sorrow, 320
was all sob and sigh, 258
was well made, 304
Partington, the excellent Mrs., 336
*Partir à point*, 877
Partisan, no fiery, 390
Partitions, thin, 44, 122
what thin, 245
Partner, authority impatient of a, 617
Mr. Jorkins, I have a, 113
of my soul, 266
Partnership, leonine, 576
Partridge, always, 730
breeders, 363
if the, had the woodcock's thigh, 806
in the puttock's nest, 297
*Parturiunt montes*, 632
Party all Mulligans, a, 372
attachment to any, 334
being of no, 62
best, he serves his, 157
conquers in the strife, 271
divisions, 37
gave up, to, 147
government impossible without, 117
he forsook, the, 123
honesty, is expediency, 83
is the madness of many, 257, 353, 461
none was for a, 202
patriotism of no, 338
puzzling sons of, 375
strife, forms of, 367
to unite with, or make one, 70
true to one, 197
writer, qualifications of a, 257
Party's call, at my, 143
*Parva componere magnis*, 675
*non contemnendo*, 632
*Parvo nesciet uti*, 651
*Parvum parva decent*, 632
*Pas, le premier, qui coûte*, 812
Pasquils, ribald libels, 69
Pass, all things, 189
and are put to our account, 635
away, these things, 548
I'll tell thee as we, 321
let that, 277
nor turn my face, 31
oh, let him, 307
the world's four parts, 263
this way again, I shall not, 448
Passage, desired to fret a, 139
money, madness to lose your, 544
perillus maketh port pleasaunt, 448
to a welcome grave, 382
Passages that lead to nothing, 153
that strike your mind, 51
Passed by on the other side, 428
forth pacientliche, 190
Passenger, forlorn and wandering, 222
Passes, all, breaks, wearies, 730
everything, except what is well done, 777
Passeth it away, so soon, 439
*Passibus æquis*, 673
*æquis, haud*, 549
*Passim, sic*, 678
Passing of the sweetest soul, 366
Passion and prejudice, 388
and pride, 254
curb your, 639
Passion debases, and also raises, 720
his own fatal, 685
in disputes, 26
is the gale, 246
is undone, by, 246
leads, where, 199
may I govern my, 257
one master, 246
pain, or pride, 360
shall have spent, when his, 362
so confused, 284
strong in death, 248
the ruling, 248
to inspire, hopeless, 371
true love consists not in, 217
unnecessary in a good cause, 25
whirlwind of your, 315
Passions, act from the, 116
are likened best, 262
are no more, when, 381
big, 403
calms the ruffled, 238
consenting, 254
exaggerated virtues and vices, 733
free, from all, 106
in excess are female, 57
judge aright of, 106
lost in wayward, 373
make and unmake, 714
men of like, 431
of the mind, 238
orators who always persuade, 724
path of the, 714
rise, never let your angry, 386
serving, the greatest slavery, 847
so potent, 43
the elements of life, 245
the voice of the body, 719
their human, 152
time physician of our, 870
two master, 66
Passion's slave, is not, 316
Passive thing, that, 87
Past, and to come, seem best, 295
at least, is secure, 387
be the past, let the, 735
dead, bury its dead, 193
events, memory of, 604
good fortune is remembered, 500
heaven powerless against the, 126
is in its grave, 28
let's consider the, 170
proclaims our future, 357
remembrance of things, 327
study, if you would divine the future, 851
summon from the shadowy, 194
the dreadful, 361
the faultful, 365
the future, are a dream, 159
thy low-vaulted, 166
to lament the, 37
unsighed for, 395
we should not worry about the, 717
who ever saw old age, which did not praise the, 728
woman with a, 457
Pasthry thot aggravates, 111
Pastors are alike, 101
as some ungracious, 312
Pasture, break a, will make a man, 464
Pastures, fields, chieftains, 585
good, fat sheep, 786
new, 224
to be down in, 414

Pat, now might I do it, 317
Patch and long sit, 840
better a, than a hole, 826
was worn, while the, 362
Patches, purple, 563
Pate, beat your, 255
the learned, 302
Pates, lean, 281
*Patenostre de singe*, 727
*Pater familias*, 632
*familias, semel scurra, nunquam*, 652
*Patriæ*, 711, *see* 455
Paternity, research into, forbidden, 721
Paternoster built churches, 840
*Paternoster, saberlo como su*, 792
the monkey's, 727
Path, beaten, the safest, 853
every, hath a puddle, 775
formerly a, now a high road, 530
is plain, thy, 340
left'st the right, 270
of rays, golden, 228
public, none forbidden the, 602
thither our, 30
well begun, tread the, 657
Paths, to attempt the unknown, 573
*Pathē koina pantōn*, 473
*mathos*, 477
Pathos and sublime, 45
of human life, 334
*Pati natæ*, 632
Patience a great part of justice, 632
a remedy for all suffering, 512
a tired mare, 296
abuse our, 661
abused becomes fury, 544
abused becomes madness, 632
and shuffle the cards, 738, 840
and sorrow, 306
conquers the world, 840
genius is protracted, 782
grows not in every garden, 840
hath such mild composure given, 401
he that hath, 796
how poor that have not, 324
in adversity, 808
in mean men, 291
in your, possess ye your souls, 429
is a stout horse, 840
is bitter, its fruit is sweet, 720
is sorrow's salve, 80
key of content, 840
key of Paradise, 840
lasteth, fury wasteth as, 782
must be hen, 209
of Job, 436
of the ox, 185
on a monument, 289
passes science, 727, 840
perforce, medicine for a mad dog, 840
plaister for all sores, 840
preaches, 161
render him with, 225
stubborn, 213
surpasses learning, 840
the art of hoping, 720
the beggar's virtue, 208
the greatest prayer, 840
the virtue of an ass, 150
thou rose-tipped cherubin, 324
though God take the sun from heaven, 869
time, and money, 840
Patience to speak, 280
wears out stones, 840
which means almost power, 27
with poverty, 840
Patient cures the doctor's complaint, 636
God help the, 483
in a day, despatched the, 140
inattention, 209
kill the, 11
man, a, 107
man's a pattern, 107
only owes money to the physician, 861
the, conquer, 632
though sorely tried, 194
unruly, makes harsh physician, 511
we must be, 318
who can be, 799
Patines of bright gold, 285
*Patinis, in*, 492
*Patior telis vulnera facta meis*, 549
Patmos strand, weak on, 32
*Patria mea totus mundus*, 615
*ubi bene, ibi*, 696
*Patriæ idoneus*, 546
Patriarchal grace, 42
rule the best government, 377
Patrimony, a, utterly demolished, 633
a second, 554
Patriot is a fool, 251
name, one, 229
never, not a fool, 122
the flaming, 181
Patriots are grown too shrewd, 100
at Madrid, 229
country, 59
dear to God, 225
in peace, 124
we, true, 19
who risked a cause, 27
Patriot's all-atoning name, 122
blood, 66
boast, 145
heart, a, 404
Patriotic principles, fights on, 328
Patriotism of no party, 338
refuge of a scoundrel, 176
Patron, a wretch who supports, 178
above a, 250
and the gaol, 175
genius useless without a, 603
Patrons, he has enough, who does rightly, 708
insolence of, 590
right-doer has enough, 668
Patronage, mud of English, 35
the whole art of life, 329
Patronise Providence, 70
*Patte de velours*, 715
Pattenmakers' motto, 662
Patter, unintelligible, 144
Pattern, made him our, 33
*Pauci contra tot millia*, 654
Paul has served us with a text, 99
high esteem with, 225
observes, as, 96
St., fought with beasts, 92
Paul's holy pen, 80
sketch the ruins of St., 202
will not always stand, 840
Paunches, fat, 281
Pauper, he's only a, 236
whom nobody owns, 236
Paupers, three million, 72

*Pauper pudor*, 528
*sum, fateor*, 686
*ubique jacet*, 561, 633
*Pauperis est numerare pecus*, 633
Pauperism, clamorous, 377
*Paupertas, infelix*, 607
*omnes artes perdocet*, 633
*omnium artium repertrix*, 633
*Paupertate ambitiosa*, 551
*Pauvre homme, le*, 722
Pavement, faithless to the fuddled foot, 373
riches of heaven's, 212
Pavements fanged with murderous stones, 87
Paw of hireling wolves, 224
*Pax bello paritur*, 631
*Cererem nutrit*, 633
*et quies*, 562
Pay, a person who can't, 114
and be cured, 840
and prey, a pain to, 810
bad, poisons trust, 874
beforehand, work will be behind, 840
best succeed who best can, 79
for it and take it, 878
if I can't, I can owe, 164
impossible without taxes, 603
me what thou owest, 427
more than your learning's worth, 889
no gentlemen ought to, 178
none would, all would know, 616
once, never crave, 836
pleasure and good, 95
till they come to, 107
well when served well, 840
who cannot, let him pray, 794
without going in, you may, 24
Payer, good, master of another's purse, 743
Paying, repugnance to, 371
Paymaster, bad, get what you can from, 782
Payment in advance, evil payment, 840
painful is all, 63
this, satisfactory, 547
Paynim voice to prayer, 67
Pays another, 256
he that takes and he that, 101
the best, I scent which, 198
*Pays bon, mauvais chemin*, 865
*et maison faite*, 780
Pea, gives a, to get a bean, 889
Peace, a crowd dangerous to, 695
a long, 294
a moth of, 323
a wretched, worse than war, 590
above earthly dignities, 301
and be wise, 356
and ease, 232
and health, 153
and honour, 341
and quiet ever have, 225
and rest can never dwell, 211
any, better than civil war, 565 *note*
arm thee in, 766
be to my sable shroud, 223
be with you, 634
be within thy walls, 415
becomes men, anger beasts, 502
begins where ambition ends, 408
bleeds, and hope expires, 407
blessings of, 367
breeds cowards, 307
Peace brings good rulers, 562
carry gentle, 301
celestial, 66
certain, better than victory hoped for, 586
depart in, 428
disarmed, is weak, 741
ef you want, 198
for men so old to keep the, 319
friend of Ceres, 620
friends to, 95
go in, 484
God blesses, 783
God gave her, 360
God give us, 518
had Zimri, 413
hath her victories, 224
her perfect, 265
how to live in, 496
I labour for, 439
if you wish for, 807
ills of long, 619
impossible without arms, 603
in, provide for war, 643
in thy breast, 320
in war, 633
inglorious arts of, 205
it's interest that keeps, 869
its ten thousands, 257
let us bring, 66
make a solitude and call it, 681
maker, the only, 287
makers, blessed are the, 425, 498
meek-eyed, 225
more happy than lives on land, 356
more powerful than war, 634
more sweet than music, 357
my everlasting, 170
never lamb more gentle in, 292
no, unto the wicked, 421
not thus doth, return, 341
nothing brings, but yourself, 130
nurse of Ceres, 633
of God, 434
of mortal war, one makes, 797
of the nature of a conquest, 295
on earth, 428
patched-up, 521
peace, is what I seek, 5
piping time of, 298
plenty the child of, 260
preparing for the land of, 238
produced by victory, 705
produced by war, 631
retrenchment, and reform, 461
should most endeavour, 218
slept in, 301
sloth not, 213
soft phrase of, 322
source of social life, 374
the final aim of war, 733
the nurse of drones, 207
the object of war, 498
the worst, preferable to war, 565
thousand years of, 367
to be found, if there's, 231
to corrupt, 218
to end my days, in, 257
to impose conditions of, 547
to this house, 633
too busy for my, 406
unaccomplished, 564
universal, 362
unjust, preferable to just war, 138 *note*

Peace was the prize, 121
we all entreat for, 617
weapons bodes, 877
wearied into, 121
when armed, he loved, 640
when there is no peace, 421
where there is, God is, 883
which made thy reign, 123
which the world cannot give, 437
who desires, make ready for war, 649
who will not have, 799
win or buy, 267
with cudgel in hand, 840
with honour, 462
Peaceably with all men, live, 432
Peaceful services not rewarded by titles, 113
Peacefully then shall my bones rest, 622
Peach, a, for your enemy, 840
underside of a ripe, 35
Peacock, when the, loudly bawls, 881
whose eyes incline to his tail, 170
Peacocks with their splendid eyes, 167
Peaks, on purple, a deeper shade, 271
Pear, after a, wine or the priest, 840
on a Catherine, 351
year, a dear year, 747
Pears spoil the voice, 757
Pearl, bright orient, 328
dropped like, 210
from the dunghill, 585
ignoring the, 556
laid up, many a fair, 156
no radiant, 105
of great price, 426
sand were, 277
with orient, 216
Pearls at random strung, 179
before swine, 425
that were his eyes, 276
who would search for, 125
Pearson, Bishop, 21
Peasant, happier he, the, 153
in fine breeches, 847
may believe, 161
sleeps, 24
the toe of the, 318
Peasants, stupidest, get biggest potatoes, 819
would be kings, 806
Peasant's ear, tuned to please a, 271
Peasantry, a bold, 146
Pebble, finding a smoother, 236
Pebbles on the shore, 220
unnumbered idle, 306
*Pecado nuevo, a, penitencia nueva*, 775
*Peccantium est pœna peccasse*, 641
*Peccare nefas*, 530
*Peces, quien, quiere*, 888
Peck of dirt (or ashes) every one must eat a, 775
*Pectora cæca*, 622
*Pecudum si more pererrant*, 655
Peculiar people, a, 436
*Pecunia amissa*, 637
*collecta*, 558
*domitrix fati*, 511
*primum, quærenda*, 620
*regimen omnium*, 634
*regina*, 529
*Pecuniam accipere docuimus*, 634
*Pecus numerare*, 633
*servum*, 621
*Pedagogorum, sceptra*, 538
Pedantry of cold mechanic battle, 397
Pedants, learned, 49
shall not tie my strains, 393
Pedant's wand, a, 363
*Pedes captat primum*, 582
*lanatos habent*, 520
*quod est ante*, 659
*Pedibus illotis*, 558
Pedigree in steers and horses, 541
philosophy does not regard, 683
talents distributed without regard to, 724
wi' a lang, 236
without, 462
Pedigrees, what do, avail, 683
Peep and botanise, 401
that, and that mutter, 420
Peer, impudence and money make a, 107
money makes a, 107
of all their fathers, 357
wary was that noble, 344
Peers are not always generous, 97
judgment of their, 608
play with your, 841
rhyming, 80
Peerage out, justle, 123
study the, 392
Peevish and jealous, 46
that way, 277
Pegasus, thought it, 182
*Peitharchia*, 471
Pelf, anything for, 168
knowledge, fame or, 246
Pelion upon Olympus, 634
Pella, the young man of, 698
Pelting each other, 96
Pen, a flowing, 513
as others do their sword, 237
dipping his, into his mind, 479
glorious by my, 227
governs me, my, 348
is full as harmless, 275
knife, saw me take out my, 352
knights of the, 372
made from angel's wing, 91
mightier than the sword, 200
militia of the, 410
of a ready writer, 415
proclaims the man, 684
sharp as a, 296
should fail to guide the, 102
such virtue hath my, 327
take your, write quickly, 686
through everything, moist, 112
with hammer, and chisel, and, 186
write, 281
write with a goose, 289
Pens, break the, 542
dangerous tools, 359
quirks of blazoning, 323
Penalties, equal, for crimes, 487
Penalty, offence not wiped out by the, 655
under, 685
Penance for contemning love, 277
or for gold, for, 273
*Penates, dii*, 520
Pence, better short of, than sense, 762
eternal want of, 362
free to give their, 76
take care of the, 78, 852
Pendulum, betwixt a smile and tear, 53
vibration of a, 181
Penelope, the web of, 634

*Penētōn logoi kenoi*, 480
Penitence and prayer, 350
Penlake, Richard, 341
*Penna, nec tenui*, 615
Penny, an ill-wan, 808
and penny, 840
back again like a bad, 759
can do no more, 199
for a pennyworth, 830
for your, 747
goes after penny, 840
heeds not, shall never have, 885
in for a, 808
in the urn, 242
is penny's brother, 840
nae freen like the, 829
nae, nae pardon, 833
no companion like the, 868
no, no paternoster, 833
of observation, 281
paper, a, 268
piece, not one, 266
saved, a, 375
saved, a penny got, 747
spared, twice got, 747
the worse, 17
to spend, lend, and for a friend, 759
who will not keep a, 840
wise, be not, 11
wise, pound foolish, 840
with right, better than a thousand without, 761
*Pense, je, donc je suis*, 718
*pèche qui de luy mal*, 727
*Pensée d'escalier*, 718
Pension never enriched young man, 840
pay to a state hireling, 179
Pent, in populous city, 217
Pentameter, in the, 86
Penury, chill, 151
ragged, 153
People, a head confused, 219
a, may be strong where the laws are, 555
adulation bad for the, 39
and people, there are, 866
are the masters, 39
by-and-by will be the stronger, 62
by the, for the, 192
compared with sea, 8
docile to the yoke, 486
every, has its prophet, 775
found jints, frien's done carvin', 198
gathered to his, 411
generally corrupt, 38
have flattered the, 302
health of the, 667
hiss me, 639
I love the, 278
is but the attempt of many, 29
is the heart of a country, 722
long may you be with your, 673
love to have it so, 421
never desired to please the, 620
not understanded of the, 438
O too credulous, 622
other, are quite dreadful, 392
overcharged, 11
power of the, 577
prince like, 818
shall be my people, 412
suffrages of the, 593
that he might advance his, 195
the common, 13
the common, sometimes err, 567
People, the common, sometimes see aright, 567
the, have joy, 724
the lord's delights now the delight of the, 517
the tax-paying, 589
the true legislator, 40
the, wish to be deceived, 639
think, what the, 38
to worship the, 14
utterly possessed, 622
voice of the, 13
we give ourselves to the, 616
who do not deserve to be spoken to 721
whose common ties are gone, 103
ye are the, 413
yearning to be free, 384
Peoples, new-caught, sullen, 186
there is one voice of the, 711
People's judgment, 122
love, veneration and the, 403
pious nursery-faith, 88
right remains, 126
right, the, 124
silence the lesson of kings, 723
supremacy, 639
voice, the, 172
whisper hath great might, 480
wrongs his own, 122
Pepper, enjoy the, 118
Peppercorn, I am a, 294
Peppered for this world, 321
the highest, who, 147
Perch, and not their terror, 278
the lawless, 368
Percy and Douglas, the old song of, 334
*Perd, qui, pèche*, 885
*Perdere, ne perdiderit, non cessat*, 677
*quem Deus vult*, 886
*Perdre, après, perd on bien*, 837
*Perdunt operam*, 508
*Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt*, 635
*Pereunt et imputantur*, 635
*Pères sont damnés, dont les*, 789
Perfect character, a, 80
Perfection cannot be attained, 686
in this nether world, 98
is no trifle, 451
made for man, 19
pink of, 148
to keep in sight, 384
true, 285
walks slowly, 720
Perfections, his were so rare, 51
*Perfer et obdura*, 635
*Perferre est grave*, 576
*Perfida, cara tamen*, 635
*tela cave*, 658
Performance, silent, 73
Perfume, all, 97
and suppliance, 312
Perhaps, a great, 70, 717
some forlorn, 199
Peri at the gate, 230
*Pericolo, passato el*, 769
*Periculum in mora*, 769
*Periissem nisi periissem*, 635
Peril, a' is na tint that's in, 753
Perils do enfold, how many, 344
do environ, 49
past, 273
what mighty, wait, 80
Perilous hour, 230

*Perimus licitis*, 636
Period, vices of the, 709
Periods, devolved his rounded, 360
Perish resisting, 727
those who have said our good things, 635
with me, I desire you to, 652
Perishes, nothing, 15, 626
*Perito, in arte sua, credendum est*, 775
Perjured, all forsworn, 321
Perjuries, at lovers', 320
hired witnesses sell, 610
Jove laughs at lovers', 636
smile at lovers', 207
Perjury a virtue when the oath was a crime, 722
divine punishment for, 636
lovers', 126
Perked up, than to be, 300
Permanent, nought's, 63
Permission, by, not of commandment, 432
*Perpetua semper dignissima vita*, 540
Perpetual light, enable with, 447
nothing, given us, 701
Perplex and dash, 213
Perplexed in the extreme, 325
Perplexity, coils round in its own, 87
Persecute living saints, 172
Persecution dragged them into fame, 100
religious, 41
Perseverance and obstinacy, 347
Persevere and never fear, 840
God is with those who, 466
Person, like a well-conducted, 372
no sich a, 112
one and the same, 697
Persons do, as unvalued, 312
no regard for, 618
no respect of, 424, 431
no respecter of, 431
spare, publish crimes, 631
to spare, but not faults, 577
Personage, genteel in, 69
*Personis, parcere*, 631
*Perspicacior Lynceo*, 553
Perspicuity, the chief thing in use of words, 636
the chief virtue of a speech, 629
Persuade, though I would, 208
Persuaded, fully, in his own mind, 432
Persuadest me, almost thou, 431
Persuading others we convince ourselves, 181
Persuasion and belief, 403
and force, 451
better than force, 840
fails, 33
hung upon his lips, 347
of the fortunate, 861
want of, 267
Persuasive, reason so, 375
tongues, 219
Perturbation, polished, 295
Perturbations of the mind, 9
Peru with all her gold, 386
Perverse creatures, 2
Perverseness makes one squint, 841
Perverted by being told badly, 605
*Pervigilium Veneris*, 48
Peschiera, 83
Pests of society, 268
Petard, hoist with his own, 317
Peter and Peter, difference between, 737
I'll call him, 290
Peter in and Paul out, 841
is princeps apostolorum, 443
of the chair gives spring, 514
praise, don't find fault with Paul, 842
praiseth St., blames not St. Paul, 885
rob, to pay Paul, 770
St., 223 *note*
St., keeps the door, 444
St., sat by the celestial gate, 59
Peter's keys, 252
pence, scorn of, 362
*Petitio principii*, 636
Petition, laboursome, 311
me no petitions, 132
Petitions, but such as could not be refused, 640
long, spoil the cause, 68
our undoing, our, 157
Petitioners, save me from my, 122
Petrifies the feeling, 45
Petticoat, beneath her, 351
government, 458
near is my, 766
venerate a, 64
Pettifogger, litigious she, 405
*Peur, sans, et sans reproche*, 729
*Peut-être, un grand*, 717
*Pfennig, ein, mit Recht*, 761
*ist Pfennigs Bruder*, 840
Phaeton, if alive, would shun the skies, 709
the charioteer, 551
Phalanx, in perfect, 212
Phantasm of a man, 69
Phantasma, like a, 303
Phantasmagorical world of novels, 6
Phantom of delight, 395
Phantoms pass away, 23
Pharaoh, by the foot of, 180
Pharisees, our academical, 201
scribes and, 79
Pharmacy is folly, 258
Pheasant lords, 363
Phidias, young, 129
Jupiter of, 455
Philanthropy, one part of, 343
Philip and Mary on a shilling, 50
drunk to Philip sober, 454
fought men, 191
sober, appeal to, 643
Philippi, we shall meet at, 455
Philistines be upon thee, 412
*Philoi, tēlou paiontes*, 479
*Philomathēs, esn*, 470
Philomel becometh dumb, 261
*Philos, oudeis*, 481
Philosopher, a deep occult, 49
all be that he was a, 74
beard does not make the, 812
like the bee, 12
not wise for himself, 474
nothing too minute to a, 149
ridiculous things said by some, 140
to be cast down, it ill becomes a, 516
traveller who is a, 149
was never yet, 280
Philosophers in the moon, 138
talk like, live like fools, 824
Philosopher's stone, content the true, 767
*Philosophia vitæ dux*, 709
Philosophic mind, bring the, 402
Philosophical doubt, 88

Philosophise, I won't, 63
Philosophising, he is, I am safe, 667
Philosophy a handmaid to religion, 8
a little, and depth in, 10
belief in possibilities, 26
calm lights of, 1
cannot worthily be praised, 619
could find it, if, 314
divine, 142, 212, 366
dreamt of in your, 313
false, 213
guide of life, 709
hang up, 321
history is not a, 22
I ask not proud, 66
in thee, hast any, 287
is a good horse, 148
is doubt, 727
life's guide, 623
lumber of schools, 353
made Plato noble, 637
moral, 11
natural, 11, 14
passions leading to, 714
raving, 631
sister of, 188
sweet, 287
sweet milk, 321
swim with bladders of, 263
teaching by examples, 268
the mother of sciences, 14
to ridicule, is to be a philosopher, 729
touch of cold, 182
track of sage, 73
who obeys, is free from trouble, 619
will clip an angel's wings, 182
Phiz awry, 18
Phlegmatic sleeps, 854
Phocion on public applause, 454
Phoebus rises after the clouds, 688
*post nubila*, 639, 688
said things worthy of, 636
Phoebus' wain, 222
Phœnicians complaining of guile, 451
invented written characters, 636
Phosphor, bring back the day, 636
sweet, 260
Photography, colourless, 265
Phrase, a vile, 314
and fame, full of, 5
"I told you so," 64
measured, 395
would be more german, 319
Phrases, a torturer of, 274
homely, 195
sech ez strikes, 198
taffata, 282
to cull fit, 80
Phrygian Turk, base, 277
Phrygians were wise too late, 673
*Phusei, tē, pan to polu polemion*, 477
Phylacteries, make broad their, 427
Phyllida, my Phyllida, 118
Phyllis is my only joy, 275
the neat-handed, 221
Physic, church, army, 102
governed by the eye, 876
that sickens, 171
to the dogs, 310
Physician, after thirty, every man a, 775
better known to myself than to a, 599
cannot always cure, 611
city whose governor is a, 770
Physician, cure thyself, 586
cures, nature makes well, 586
deceive not thy, 802
fear kills more than the, 778
happy, called at the end, 789
hath his favourite disease, 132
hath the thanks, 784
heal thyself, 428, 472
honour a, 424, 803
more danger from the, 638
need not a, 426
no good, who has not been sick, 832
of others, the, 468
of others, you abound in ulcers, 489
old, young lawyer, 756
owes all to the patient, 861
superfluous among the healthy, 687
takes the fee, 784
the beloved, 435
who pays the, does the cure, 885
Physicians, all fancy themselves, 539
attend to their profession, 659
in health, more, than drunkards, 866
killed by, 455
many, a bad sign, 824
many, are murderers, 190
many things of many, 428
mend or end us, 63
the best, 854
the difficulty of the, 511
the reproach of, 629
visits of many, have killed me, 477
Physician's aphorism, the, 71
Physiognomy, knowledge from, 533
*Piano, chi va, va lontano*, 884
*chi va, va sano*, 777
Piccadilly, peccadilloes of all, 168
rough as our own, 449
Pick a hole, easily can, 757
axe and a spade, 380
of the basket, 861
Picking and stealing, 438
Pickle thou hast left us, in what a, 43
Picklock that never fails, 206
Pickwickian sense, in its, 110
*Pictura pascit inani*, 492
Picture in every wave, 231
is a dumb poem, 596
look here, upon this, 317
not unlike you, 547
of the sense, 241
of what, a worthy subject, 622
placed the busts between, 79
she is a handsome, 207
striking, is not the, 444
take your hand from the, 585
that which a, cannot express, 13
who looks at an American, 337
Pictures, a pleasure from, 201
dead speakers, 840
for the page atone, 252
good furniture, 267
my eyes make, 86
taste, 149
Pie, a finger in the, 790
Piece, a faultless, 243
of him, a, 311
Pier, from this here, 18
Pierce thee to the heart, 407
Pierian spring, 243
*Pietatis, tantæ, imago*, 676
Piety, a man full of, 707
and godliness, pretence to, 50
and valour, 121
by natural, 394

Piety, foundation of all virtues, 636
foundation of virtues, 708
guise of persecution, 41
more prone, to, 350
no, but amongst the poor, 262
Pig, a parlour boarder of a, 169
beautiful to a pig, 494
in a poke, 378, 830, 871
loses not his alms, who gives to his, 790
love not a gaping, 284
roast, 188
teaching Minerva, 688
who has only one, 796
why they killed the, 113
with vast celerity, 86
young, grunts like the old sow, 865
Pigs fly tail first, 841
grow fat, where lambs starve, 841
into the clover, to turn, 873
little, eat great potatoes, 819
might fly, 841
old, have hard snouts, 836
Pig's tail, cannot make a horn of a, 835
tail, cannot make a shaft of a, 835
when the, proffered, 881
Pigging together, 38
Pigmies, weak, 207
*see* Pygmies
Pigmy body, fretted the, 122
Pigeon, a love-sick, 86, 340
livered, I am, 314
shot at the, 793
Pigeons, roasted, do not fly, 763
Pike, better the head of a, 811
Pike's head better than sturgeon's tail, 761
Pilate, jesting, 9
Pile that ne'er decays, 404
this tall, 91
Pilfers wretched plans, 79
Pilgrim blood, their, 197
grey, a, 88
panting, 232
steps, with, 220
Pilgrims are we all, 190
God knows who are the best, 784
Pilgrimage, a weary, 340
goeth, he that on, 798
longen folk to gon on, 74
Pill, death in every, 140
Pills, apothecaries sugar, 757
are to be swallowed, 841
Pillar of a people's hope, 366
to post, 782
Pillars of government, 10
with antique, 221
Pillow, cushioned on a dreamy, 22
Pilot, a daring, 122
of the Galilean lake, 223
so expert, what, 220
that weathered the storm, 68
thou desperate, 322
'tis a fearful night, 19
to see my, 370
Pilotage, learning, 210
Pin a day, a, 185
a day is a groat a year, 747
forst her not a, 442
pricks, policy of, 462
see a, and let it lie, 846
stay not for th' other, 161
who takes not up a, 799
who will not stoop for a, 800
who will steal a, 800
Pinch, a lover's, 305
of need, helped me at, 272
they brought one, 279
Pindaric book-keeper, 41
Pine, the huge, more often shaken, 667
the sayling, 344
Pines, silent sea of, 85
thunder-harp of, 336
Pined, long she, 66
Pink of courtesy, 321
of perfection, 148
Pinks are sweet, 464
Pious are the care of the gods, 513
exercises, 209
only when I'm bilious, 168
uses, for, 561
who can say I am not, 168
Pip, pip, 466
Pipe, break in the, 83
for Fortune's finger, 316
glorious in a, 57
no longer, no longer dance, 832
too low, pitch the, 361
when the, is foul within, 443
Piped unto you, we have, 426
Piper, in the house of the, 809
that wants nether chaps, 861
who pays the, calls the tune, 885
Pipers playing, 236
Piracies should not be sullied, 82
Pirate an enemy to the human race, 637
*Piscari in aere*, 559
*Piscis, non est, homo est*, 612
Pisintry, charming, 191
Pistol, that cocking of a, 62
Pit, digged a, for my soul, 421
he that diggeth a, 418
law a bottomless, 4
monster of the, 251
rules the, 124
they'll fill a, 294
whoso diggeth a, 417
Pits of 'Ell, deepest, 380
Pitch and toss, dreary, 170
he that toucheth, 423
my moving tent, 227
Pitcher goes so often to the water, 861
hand the, 17
strike stone, or stone strike pitcher, 884
Pitchers have ears, 288
little, long ears, 819
Pith is good in all plays, 841
Pities another, who, 798
Pitiful as she is fair, 154
look asks enough, 747
'twas wondrous, 323
Pity, a tear for, 295
akin to love, 841
and love are twins, 127
and need, 4
and ruth, 224
crown of all virtues, 77
enters at an iron gate, 327
foolish, spoils a city, 780
gave ere charity, 146
heart to, 79
is love, 172
it is to slay the meanest thing, 167
leads to woman's love, 136
love and have no, 127
love, nor fear, 298
love's pale sister, 179
me then, 327
melts the soul, 125

Pity mixed with regard, 841
most doth show herself alive, 73
most, thing I, 33
never leaves the gentle breast, 333
of it, O Iago, the, 324
of the brave, 109
others that others may not pity you, 640
opes the door, 200
private, 108
servant unto love, 105
some touch of, 298
swells the tide of love, 407
taught by fellowship, 84
tear of, 20
the angel, 105
the head, 30
the Infinite, 334
them, I learn to, 147
they that ha'n't, 109
thine own life, 234
'tis one that can speak so well, 206
'tis, 'tis true, 313
touched, soul that, 65
uncapable of, 284
with, came love also, 78
you, I, and vex myself, 695
Pity's akin to love, 339
fountain, 189
*Placatur donis Jupiter ipse*, 595
Place, a jolly, 395
all things have their, 747
and means for every man, 288
and power, 229
and wealth, get, 251
blinking sort o', 155
fault not of man, but, 612
for everything, 747
for lovers, 231
God meant for thee, 376
hope he's in a better, 352
I fill up a, 285
I set out for, seldom go to the, 348
is silent and aware, 34
let each keep its, 679
like home, 239
no, for these, 611
or time, changed by, 212
sit in your, 848
the genius of the, 544
thereof shall know it no more, 415
things move calmly in, 10
too noble for this, 290
Places, all, 291
earth's high, 383
*Placent, sibi nimis*, 594
*Placuisse nimis*, 558
Plagiarè, accounted, 226
Plagiarist, remark to a, 623
Plague and quarrels, 834
rage of poison and of, 4
Plagues, of all, 107
of all the, 150
Plaided warriors of the North, 271
Plain and the coloured, 391
and to the purpose, 280
blunt man, 304
dealing fellows, give us your, 443
living and high thinking, 398
man in his plain meaning, 264
is a jewel, 257, 405
is kicked out, 779
is the best, 260, 841
Plainness art could never mend, 96
the better way, 350
Plaintive voice alone she hears, 270
Plan, but joined in the, 101
not without a, 245
the simple, 397
Plans, poor man is all, 862
Planet, a three-halfpenny, 799
made him for some other, 87
some happier, 229
splits his stick, 129
to stop the, 264
under a rhyming, 281
Planets, 33
circle other suns, other, 245, 252
instruct the, 246
Plant, noble, suits not stubborn ground, 747
of slow growth, 241
often removed cannot thrive, 747
Plants, dried, 555
earth maintains health-giving and injurious, 692
stones, and their true qualities, 321
Planted, I have, Apollos watered, 432
Plaster as large as the sore, 823
thick, 841
Plat and plain, 75
Plate by plate, the armour is made, 851
Plato, 8
and truth both dear to me, 468
I would rather err with, 527
is a friend, 491
lend an ear to, 363
on pleasure, 711 *note*
thou reasonest well, 1
Tully preached, 99
Plato's definition of man, 451, 492
door, inscription on, 467
retirement, 220
Play, all, and no work, 754
at playing, 187
better at a, 231
better than a, 456
good as a, 757
has produced contention, 579
he that writ this, 50
is best, when the, leave, 881
is gude, gie o'er when the, 782
is played out, 371
last act crowns the, 260
last commends the, 163
na, where one greets, 812
not for gain, 161
out the play, 293
pleased not the million, 314
such a senseless, 97
the less, the better, 859
time for, is come, 626
to you, death to us, 191
two pleasures in, 64
up, and play the game, 236
upon me, you cannot, 316
upon me, you would, 316
with the devil, 778
women, and wine, 841
Plays, a mode in, 125
his men, 166
make mankind no better, 58
only heathenism learnt from, 132
round the head, 247
the old, 131
Play's the thing, 315
Played enough, eaten and drunk enough, 580
Player may instruct a priest, 735
that struts, poor, 310

Players, men and women merely, 286
Playing and joking should not be over done, 598
know what I was, 259
the purpose of, 316
Playmates, I have had, 187
Playtime of the others, 28
Plead, lament, and sue, 270
Pleader of successful causes, 594
Pleading spoke, when he, 375
Pleasant hast thou been unto me, 412
the, and serviceable in life, 571
too, to think on, 351
Pleasantness, ways of, 416
Please all and himself too, 790
all, Jove cannot, 476
all may, 232
all the world, one cannot, 832
all, to, vain labour, 543
by whatever gift you can, 644
everybody, that would, 790
it will, ten times repeated, 516
learn to, 258
man, let that which has pleased God, 637
many, she desires guilt who desires to, 594
natural to, 122
over much, desire not to, 513
to, forget yourself, 700
too much, to, 558
we that live to, 176
Pleased, all seemed well, 216
all things, 263
and yet I'm sad, 389
easily, 374
great men, to have, 641
to the last, 245
us less, had he, 2
who are, must always please, 374
willing to be, 254
would be, and please, 237
you, a great matter that I have, 582
Pleases all the world, but not himself 717
he is unhappy whom no one, 590
many, what, needs guarding, 581
them, nothing right but what, 607
them, they only see what, 587
Pleaseth, fair is that which, 777
Pleasing, always would be, 141
dreadful thought, 1
way is not the right, 260
Pleasure, a brief and not a true, 501
a drop of, 179
a little, 355
a man devoted to, 554
a man of, 160
after pain, 125
all his, praise, 239
and action, 324
and good pay, 95
at the helm, 153
bodies given to, 594
bought with pain, 682
brings as surely in her train, 94
calls for Love, 3
come what will, 96
compassed round by, 402
ease, content, 247
egg laid by, 94
fly, it will follow, 779
fly, that bites, 779
for the sake of giving, 545
friend of, 88
Pleasure goes, disgrace remains, 676
greatest evil or good, 246
he that loves, 205
her charmed cup, 265
house, lordly, 364
in, beware of misfortune, 732
in excess, not even, 375
in her power, 239
in poetic pains, 98
incentive to evil, 451
inciter to vileness, 711
is as great, 50
is forgotten, grief is remembered, 511
is labour too, 95
is lord, where, 585
is man's chief good, 409
less, and less pain, 618
lies behind, 74
life of, unpleasing, 149
looking forward to, also a, 734
love of, 267
man of, a man of pains, 409
means, know what, 95
men prone to, 553
men seldom give, where not pleased, 178
mingle cares with, 567
mixed reason with, 147
my, had I seen, 370
never without repentance, 831
no commerce with virtue, 612
no deadlier pest than sensual, 617
no profit where no, 287
no sterner moralist, 61
no unalloyed, 617
not pleasure if joined to ill conscience, 711
nothing gives, but what gives pain, 729
nothing long, which gives endless, 608
of having it over, 171
of standing on vantage ground of truth, 9
of the greatest number, 201
out of extreme pain, 354
patrons of, 400
safe, is less valued, 646
seldom found where sought, 178
short, long lament, 847
short, parent of sorrow, 501
softener of early man's disposition, 500
sorrow follows, 711
spoilt by remembrance of danger, 590
stock of harmless, 177
such as leaves, 264
that reeling goddess, 99
the aim of all, 342
the bait of evil, 711
the most delicious, is to cause pleasure, 722
thou doubtful, 151
though on, she was bent, 97
to everyone his own, 685
to frown at, 409
to give, to a select few, 586
turn all to, 154
unseduced by, 20
unpursued, 401
upon the heels of, 90
wealth or, 106
who gives, requires, 837

Pleasure, wild ineffable, 191
without one, 363
youth calls for, 3
Pleasures all abjure, 217
and palaces, 239
and woes, 229
are like poppies, 44
bitterness in, 586
but fantastical, 50
empty, 588
inelegant, 516
less, make our scanty, 44
look not on, 161
might me move, 261
none compare with intellectual, 645
of life, most enduring of, 210
of the mighty, the tears of the poor, 861
purest of, 11
sadly, take their, 459, 723
schooling in the, 209
some, live a month, 97
sting, vain, 179
the sex pursue, 248
to use present, so as not to mar future, 678
Pleasure's a sin, 60
a siren, 61
devious way, 42
footsteps, Death treads in, 408
Pleasureless and painless, 358
*Plebes minuta*, 649
*Plebs ventosa*, 611
Pledge of a better time, 496
of good faith, 485
Pledges now, now pleads, 400
of the former vows, 257
Pledged him once, 17
Pleiades, sweet influences of the, 414
Pleiads, that appear to kiss, 396
Plenty and peace, 307
corrupts the melody, 361
has made me poor, 566
is na dainty, 841
is, where, there is swelling, 697
made him poor, 344
our disease, 123
penniless amid, 581
the child of peace, 260
to get, 111
with full horn, 571
*Plenus vitæ conviva*, 513
*Pleon hēmisu pantos*, 477
Pleugh or cart, at, 44
*Pleut, il, là où Dieu veut*, 879
Pliant and obedient, 8
*Plie, je, et ne romps pas*, 718
Pliny on Death and Tides, 113 *note*
Plod, she will, 296
Plodders, continual, 281
*Ploratur lacrimis amissa pecunia veris*, 582
Plot me no plots, 136
signify, what the devil does the, 380
what a noble, 93
Plots and treasons, from, 122
God the best layer of, 466
true or false, 122
Plough before the oxen, 872
deep whilst sluggards sleep, 138, 841
draw, aw that gars the, 877
following his, 395
little land left for the, 571
men who guide, 102
Plough, money is their, 76
not the seas, 343
or not, you must pay rent, 841
plots, pleasures, 161
son to the, 856
the light sand, 142
the sands, 872
the sea shore, 653
the water and sow the sands, 872
Tuesday I drive the, 132
up the rich soil of the land, 692
well and deep, 841
who counts all costs, will not, 794
with such oxen as he hath, man must, 746
would thrive, by the, 138, 794
Ploughman, mair than an honest, 43
on his legs, 747
phrase, 45
speaks of oxen, 598
Ploughs, one, another sows, 838
Ploughshare, died by the, 404
fiercely drives her, 410
stern Ruin's, 43
Ploughshares into swords, 207
Plow, God speed the, 463
Pluck the fruit as it passes, 645
what grows on the public way, 541
Plucked, not harshly, 218
untimely, 328
*Pluie, petit, abat grand vent*, 849
Plum, black, as sweet as a white, 740
ripens plum, 701
tree, higher the, riper the plum, 858
year, a dumb year, 740
*Pluma haud interest*, 637
Plumage, strip him of his, 181
Plume, Sir, 245
Plumes, not on downy, 73
Plummet, her damning, 29
Plunder, shared in the, 101
*was für*, 736
what a place for, 736
Plundered, much sought booty is quickly, 539
Plundering and blundering, 117
Plunge, Festus I, 28
*Plurima mortis imago*, 511
*Plus je ne suis ce que j'ai été*, 727
*vult quam licet*, 512
Plutarch, 205 *note*
citations from, 451
Pluto, the grisly god, 256
Pluto's cheek, 221
Plutonian home, the shadowy, 709
Plutus stood at her font, 170
*timidus*, 693
Poacher turned inside out, 185
Poachers, keepers are hired, 185 *note*
Pocket none, 772
Pockets, the last garment without, 859
*Pocula Castalia*, 706
Podsnappery, 113
Poem, a biting, 611
a common-place, 671
every ancient, sacred, 487
fain would write a, 31
God, not we, the, makes, 369
he that works and does some, 72
himself a true, 226
is as a picture, 700
life of man a, 69
must eternal be, 86
must make his whole life a heroic, 70

Poem, round and perfect, 336
so many things shine in the, 705
Poems in prose, 108
learned and unlearned write, 659
let others make greater, 582
not enough that they be pretty, 614
ye are living, 196
*Pœna pede claudo*, 661
*Poenam culpa secunda ferat*, 518
*sumere, pœna*, 649
*Poesis, ut pictura*, 700
Poesy and light, 54
heaven-bred, 277
its participation of divineness, 7
nothing so difficult as a beginning in, 61
the pulse of, 183
the truth is truest, 93
*vinum dæmonum*, 9
Poet, a tight-rope walker, 557
a world in miniature, 456
avoid a raging, 705
bravo, 531
breathes in his works, 90
dies, when the, 272
does not work by square, 97
either mad or a, 497
envies poet, 472
excelling in merit, 671
filled with divine inspiration, 638
forgive the, 390
frenzy of a, 544
God is the perfect, 28
God the best, 28
he that works and does, 72
heart of the, 367
historian, and now nothing, 717
I am nae, 44
I do distrust the, 27
is all-knowing, 456
is born not made, 638
like he spoke, 361
no, without unsoundness of mind, 201
not unpleasant to be a, 149
of the cuss-word, 380
of the dawn, 195
on earth, what hath the, 387
our (Shakespeare), 29
prophet, king, priest, 72
shepherds call me, 687
so trusted, was ever, 176
spare the, 96
that good, 345
the lunatic, the lover, and the, 282
the minor, 235
the name of, 511, 564
the truest historian, 139
they are without a divine, 711
they had no, 255
thy once-loved, 254
to know the, 251
who sings how Greeks, 32
ets, a thousand, pried at life, 29
absurdity of, 251
allowed to lie, 689
amatory, 62
an absurd generation, 174
and painters, licence of, 58
are all who love, 15
are mad, 48
are prosy, 166
begin in gladness, 395
beware, 19
dare anything, 636
Poets, democrats, 27
dream, youthful, 221
fancy, youthful, 266
feign, all that, 298
feigned, by, 208
few, enjoy honour after death, 710
few, paid nowadays, 180
fictions of the, 702
flower of, 540
formerly the care of kings, 513
great achievement of the, 622
great, hold their reader, 613
guardians of the State, 114
have leave to lie, 840
have left nothing untried, 607
have morals of their own, 155
know, which only, 98
like disputants, 125
lose half the praise, 381
make men witty, 11
maker of sweet, 181
many modern, 90
Milton prince of, 61
needs must be men or women, 27
not allowed to be mediocre, 586
of that time, I have honoured the, 691
opinion as to, 12
painful vigils keep, 252
rejoice in tobacco and beer, 25
right of, 237
sacred matters held in common by 687
scant of gold, 27
that never versified, 334
the waspish race of, 593
third-rate, 586
three, 125
three, in an age, 353
thus came honour to, 543
to rail, it becomes not, 473
to us, as we to the brutes, 210
usually poor, 700
we are born, 597
what are our, 138
who have made us heirs, 396
wish to profit or to please, 497
Poet's brain, 120
dream, the, 401
ear, flattery never lost on, 272
eye, with a, 65
fate is here in emblem shown, 388
heart in the right place, 130
lines, where go the, 166
made as well as born, 180
mind, vex not thou the, 360
pen, dropped from a, 206
pen, the, 282
sacred name, 58
song, inspirer of the, 227
work endures, 524
*Poeta nascitur, non fit*, 638
Poetaster, hunt a, 58
Poe-thry, swate, 17
Poetic child, nurse for a, 272
fields, 2
justice, 252
pains, 98
trappings, 100
Poetical tempest, a, 638
would the gods had made thee, 287
Poetry, always fallacy in, 274
and religion, product of intestines, 70
as a medium for prose, 391

Poetry, best words in best order, 88
but a giving of names, 71
companion of camps, 334
composed in an attic, 542
cradled into, 331
declines, 201
deeds debased by bad, 538
definition of, 70
does not die, 737
drop into, 113
history the truest, 71
humorous, 612
mincing, 294
musical thought, 72
no second-rate in, 238
of a true life, 615
of earth, 182
old-fashioned, 382
planet-like music of, 334
prophecy, and religion, 267
queen of arts, 347
the devil's wine, 638
to enervate, 124
truest, is most feigning, 287
why did he write, 255
world is full of, 240
Poetry's unnatural, 110
Point, not to put too fine a, 113
this is the, 75
to a certain, if not beyond, 529
Poison and gall under honeyed speech, 744
coward's weapon, 137
drives out poison, 769
flowers, richest juice in, 183
for others, food for some, 658
full of deadly, 436
if discovered, 206
is drunk out of gold, 703
is in the tail, 559
lurk, though the, 266
must needs light on, 793
of misused wine, 222
one man's, 137
one man's meat another's, 838
subdues the rage of, 4
sweet, sweet, 290
Poisons expelled by poisons, 127
Poland, 67 *note*
Pole, thrice to th' utmost, 211
to pole, 2
to pole, beloved from, 85
*Poli, intonuere*, 567
*Police féminine*, 720
recognised by the, 348
Policeman's lot, a, 145
Policemen are soldiers, 343
Policy, any cause of, 296
brow of careful, 344
has planned, what, 95
often hath prevailed, 80
regained what arms had lost, 51
sits above conscience, 302
*Polis megalē, megalē erēmia*, 474
Polishing, labour of, 577
Polite, insinuating style, 251
world, the, 338
you're exceedingly, 143
Politeness, art of rendering what is due, 720
costs nothing, 226
defined as benevolence, 202
Politic, body, dies from its birth, 722
nothing is more, 8
Politics, age of virtuous, 100
Politics and morality apart, 232
and poetry, 347
and the pulpit, 39
and theology, 449
conscience and, 333
disturb, no, 148
fill me with doubt, 35
in the East, 115
like ours, 154
magnanimity in, 38
mistaken zeal in, 181
of an exceeding accommodatin' character, 24
of the skies, 448
preparation not required in, 349
quicksands of, 226
softer, saner, 156
sporting and, 116
the mule of, 116
to puns, 258
we bar, 143
what begins in fear in, 88
Political economy, 70
illness, 38
life, worth of, 113
Politician, hard to be a true, 8
I am not a, 25
pate of a, 318
who screams, 21
Politicians, all are, 174
degraded into, 116
neither love nor hate, 122
the ancient, 8
whole race of, 352
*Polla didaskomenos*, 469
*Pollice compresso*, 509 *note*
*verso*, 704
*Pollicem premere*, 509 *note*
*vertere*, 509 *note*
*Pollicitis dives*, 643
Pollutions, sun passeth through, 7
Polly, pretty, say, 141
*Poluphilos eutuchia*, 471
*Poluphloisboio thalassēs*, 478
Polygamy was made a sin, before, 122
Polypus, faculty of the, 638
Pomegranate, a rotten pip in every, 626
Pomp, absurd, 316
amazing, 409
and feast, 221
and glory, vain, 300, 438
ennobling this dull, 4
of method, 42
one may be wise without, 577
slave of, 268
Pomps and vanities, 438
Pompadour, Madame de, 713
Pompey, knew you not, 302
Pomposo (S. Johnson), 80
Pondered, weak and weary, 242
*Pondus addere nugis*, 617
*Ponōn, tōn, pōlousin hēmin panta t'agatha Theoi*, 480
*Pont Neuf, vieux comme le*, 843
*Pontem et fontem, inter*, 447, 590
Pool, the standing, 306
Pools, standing, gather filth, 850
Poor, a father to the, 414
always ye have with you, 430
and content is rich, 324
and independent, nearly an impossibility, 83
and liberal, 841
and miserable, greater part, 335
and proud, 842

Poor and subject, tongue given to the, 480
anger keeps men, 12
annals of the, 151
as a church mouse, 758
as Job, 278, 758
as the king, 305
become purse-proud, 95
bestows his goods upon the, 37
better be, than wicked, 761
blessed are the, 498
but honest, 288
but not obscure, 686
dance as the rich pipe, 862
do penance for sins of the rich, 862
few save the, feel for the, 188
folk safe from notice in commotions, 649
for one, a hundred indigent, 780
found'st me, and keep'st me, 147
giving to the, doth enrich a man's store, 755
giving to the, increaseth a man's store, 783
God help the, 784
good men make me, 500
good to the, 69
great men helped, 202
have cried, 304
have small leisure for grief, 390
he is not, who has enough, 633
he is, that God hates, 792
he that considereth the, 415
he that eats the, 795
he that hath pity upon the, 417
he was, 268
heaven-directed to the, 248
I am; I confess it, 633
if thou be, 75
in gear, rich in love, 47
inconvenient to be, 96
indeed, makes me, 324
infamous to be, 338
inured to drudgery, 95
labours of the, make the pride of the rich, 861
live wretchedly, 628
lives, to die rich, 89
man, 722
man, a blind man is a, 196
man alone will give, 164
man doing business with a rich man, 535
man everywhere despised, 633
man everywhere down-trodden, 561
man grown rich, 867
man, in form of a, 560
man is Christ's stamp, 161
man is fain of little, 747
man laughs loudest of all, 166
man lost who imitates the great, 566
man, never turn thy face from any, 438
man pays for all, 862
man perishes when he imitates the rich, 696
man, tell his vices to a, 76
man that counts his sheep, 813
man's budget full of schemes, 862
man's cow dies a rich man's child, 747
man's door, devil not always at a, 855
man's funeral, few attend a, 512
man's life, the longer, the wretcheder, 566
Poor man's rain, 747
man's table soon spread, 748
men fain of little, 841
men hesna (have no) souls, 841
men's tables soon spread, 841
more charitable than the rich, 190
neither turn thy face from the, 423
no one claims kindred with, 833
none, but such as God hates, 866
once, always poor, 672
reasons of the, weigh not, 862
relations, 113
surroundings, take no offence at, 495
that ready be to starve, 379
the, change only their master's name, 561
the murmurs of the, 389
the senate-house is closed to the, 513
to live, in order to die rich, 584
who know their wealth are, 351
with you always, 428
yet industrious, 99
Poorest, greatest man the, 129
lived in abundance, 194
Poorly rich, 268
Poortith, *see* Poverty, 841
Pope, Alexander, 21
caring not for, 398
is, where the, Rome is, 883
of Rome, more than the, 49
to drink like a, 499
what is from the, 794
words pleasing to a, 485
Pope's men after, 387
ringing line, 200
Popery, inclines a man to, 139
Popinjay, pestered with a, 293
Popish liturgy, 242
Poplar never dry, 344
Poppies, pleasures are like, 44
show their scarlet coats, 182
Poppy, not, nor mandragora, 324
Populace, a cowardly, 712
the fickle, 596
trust not the, 473
Popular breeze, will of some, 703
cattle, 35
common and, 296
favour, bidding of, 601
humanity is treason, 1
notions of things, 8
praise, 491
prejudice, appealing to, 486
talk, to despise the, 639
*Popularité, la gloire en gros sous*, 720
Popularity an empty thing, 349
glory in copper pieces, 720
his darling, 39
not fond of mere, 671
*Populi contemnere voces*, 639
*os*, 491
*suffragia capto*, 593
*Populo, coram*, 600
*Populorum vox una*, 711
*Populus me sibilat*, 639
*vult decipi*, 639
Porcupine, quills upon the fretful, 313
Pored on, now seldom, 224
Porridge, cold, 276
poor folks are glad of, 841
what, had John Keats, 34
Porson, Prof., 340 *note*
Port after stormy seas, 344
any, in a storm, 757
graceful, 2

Port he knows not where, 5
hymns to his conservatism, 210
I've found the, 210
mistress in every, 141
proud of, 6
sweetheart in every, 338
the lofty, 55
we have reached the, 509
Ports and happy havens, 291
Portents, release from such, 681
Porter, there they found a proud, 442
Portia, thy steady temper, 1
Portion-paying, few fair words in, 866
Portrait-painting, two styles of, 111
*Portum, inveni*, 568
Position, an honour to his high, 542
this is my, 608
Positive pronounce without dismay, 96
*Posse comitatus*, 639
*ultra, nemo obligatur*, 697
Possess, as you now, 701
blessed are those who, 498
it matters not how, 586
Possessed, less pleasing when, 153
the thing, 104
Possesses much, who, not happy, 614
Possessing all things, 434
love of, has grown with time, 691
too dear for my, 327
Possession, a, for ever, 473
advantage of, 559, 586
as good as a title, 841
eleven points of law, 841
fie on, 76
is tolerable, 379
is worth a charter, 841
makes happy, 557
man not of large, but of honour, 558
means astride of the world, 185
nine-tenths of law, 841
no good without a comrade, 618
of wealth a terror, 521
rule began in, 522
Possessions, he who is eager in increasing, 635
I carry all my, 626
Possibilities, pounds and, 277
Possible, because they seem so, 639
*Possidetis, uti*, 701
*Possunt quia posse videntur*, 555
Post boy, a dead, 111
must not quit the, 363
of honour, 1
Posteriors of the day, 282
Posterity, believe it, 510
do something for us, see, 347
done for us, what has, 377, 459
gives each his due, 688
he has lived to, 655
judgment of, 202
pays honour, 180
trustees of, 115
will not look forward to, 39
*Postliminii jus*, 573
Postpone, do not, living aright, 668
Postponed is not abandoned, 841
is not removed, 658
Postscript, pith is in the, 158
that which was most material in, 10
*Postume, Postume*, 18
Posy of a ring, 316
Pot, an earthen, 161
boilers, 393 *note*
boils badly, the, 624
boils, friendship lives, 471, 538
Pot calls the kettle black, 862
inquire not what's in another's, 773
little, is soon hot, 859
must keep clear of kettle, 856
one, sets another boiling, 838
to a boiling, flies fly not, 871
your broken, better than my whole one, 839
Potations, banish long, 233
forswear thin, 295
pottle deep, 323
Potato, only good part underground, 442
Potatoes, great, 819
let the sky rain, 278
Potboys, the Prince of, 17
*Potens sui*, 557
Potentiality of growing rich, 177
Potions, your moral, 206
Potomac, quiet along the, 460
Pottage, a mess of, 457
"a mess of potash," 25
scald not your lips in another's, 846
so to gain, 350
Potter boasts of his own pot, 775
envies potter, 539
is at enmity with potter, 875
who is the, 134
Potting, potent in, 323
Pouch, tester I'll have in, 277
*Poulain, rien ne vaut*, 741
Poultry never have enough, 887
Pound, cannot live on twenty, 160
needs five thousand, 160
never have an idle, 830
Pounds a year, forty, 146
seven hundred, 277
six hundred, 254
take a farthing from a thousand, 851
three hundred, a year, 278
Poussin, N., rule of conduct, 878
Poussin's reply, 817
Poverty a branch of knavery, 841
a hateful blessing, 633
a shameful crime, 131
after riches, 844
ambitious, 551
an obstacle to talent, 549
and age, 772
and despair, two gods, 451
and oysters, 110
and praise, 237
be far from your house, 633
bear patiently the burden of, 633
better than pride, 841
bids us do anything, 582
breeds strife, 841
but not my will, 322
cause of, 40
comes in at the door, 880
confidence in, 670
cruel, 667
death, nor chains alarm, 657
depressed by, 175
discoverer of all arts, 633
everywhere a crime, 633
from affluence to, 82
guilty of, 178
has no relations, 862
hated, 175
his guard, 80
honest, undowered, 575
hunger, and dirt, 169
impatient of, 579
inelegance of, 22

Poverty, instructress of the arts, 633
is in feeling poor, 129
is no disgrace, 337
is no sin, 841
is non-possession of much, 633
is not happiness, 841
is safe, 696, 844
keen, the wholesome air of, 402
let not, part company, 816
love and, hard to hide, 821
made worse by dishonour, 590
makes me laughable, 633
makes men a laughing-stock, 607
makes some humble, 201
mother of arts, 830, 841
mother of miseries, 339
no crime and no credit, 841
no shame, 841
no sin, but better hidden, 841
nor riches, give me neither, 418
of the many, 546
only the poor should commend, 602
parteth fellowship, 841
patience with, 840
preferable to ill-gotten wealth, 554
pride and, 842
readiest road to, 478
religion sides with, 162
reward of honest fools, 81
self-inflicted woe, 99
shame and ostracism of, 633
sloth key to, 804
source of art, 227
splendid, 405
steeped me in, 324
the greatest vice, 259
the muses' patrimony, 48
the sixth sense, 841
to bear hard, 614
to laugh at, in plenty's reign, 81
to virtue, way obstructed from, 483
usual with poets, 700
wants much, avarice all, 517, 566
which keeps under a great people, 546
will bear itself, 760
Poverty's unconquerable bar, 19
Powder, food for, 294
cart, upon a, 198
Powdered, still to be, 179
Power, a greater, than we can contradict, 322
act of, 10
advances power, 175
and its abuse, 41
and the glory, 241
arbitrary, 41
beneficent, 177
beyond one's, 697
bought by virtue, 526
by cautious counsel rather than severity, 640
can believe any flattery, 605
daring things beyond your, 657
depositary of, 116
derived, cannot exceed its origin, 517
Eternal God for, 365
exempt from common checks, 5
folly to sulk towards one of greater, 684
forty-parson, 63
he whose, is greater than ours, 632
heavenly, ordains it, 506
humble people raised to, 532
Power, impotence of fancied, 360
in trust, 122
increase of, 100
is passing from the earth, 401
it frowned in, 342
laid his rod, 270
love of, 157, 359
no hopes but from, 40
none but knowledge and learning, 7
not ourselves, 6
of doing ill, 80
of saying things, 239
only given for good purposes, 665
permanent, inconsistent in a free State, 625
place and, 229
pollutes, 329
possessors of, 37
retained as it is acquired, 558
riches, empire, 91
seeking supreme, 679
servilely for sake of, 627
temporal, 285
the beauty and the majesty, 87
the best eloquence, 734
the giftie gie us, 43
the most of all, 197
the pomp of, 151
the sweetest, holiest draught of, 271
the Unseen, 5
though, be lacking, 699
to assume or resign supreme, 601
to charm, 239
to defy, 330
to hate, 237
to seek, 10
twelve-parson, 63 *note*
useless obtained by guilt, 602
what is, 152
will draw wealth, 38
wretch condemned to, 80
Powers, not senseless, 210
that be, 432
that will work for thee, 398
we lay waste our, 391
Powerful, companionship with, 619
disagree, humble suffer when the, 555
do not try to rival the, 640
most, who has power over himself, 640
none is safe enough against the, 509
Powerless to be born, 5
Practicable, things which are not, 39
Practice, an ounce of, 756
better than precept, 842
can do all, 842
is everything, 474
makes men ready, 699
makes perfect, 842
makes the master, 842
not knowledge but, 476
ruinous in, 41
success in, 155
that excellent master, 593
the best master, 842
with men and women, 32
Practised what he read, 347
*Prægravat artes infra se positas*, 699
*Præmia palmæ*, 512
*si tollas*, 582
*virtutis honores*, 640
*Præmonitus, præmunitus*, 780
*Præsentia in fastidio*, 705
*minuit, famam*, 707

*Præsentibus angor*, 544
*Præterit orbis opes*, 610
*Pragmatōn, ta megala*, 478
Prague, hermit of, 289
Praise, a fair addition to the general, 695
a fair day at night, 856
a fool, water his folly, 842
a mere glutton of, 147
a mind greedy of, 677
and blame, 235
and blame fall on his ear, 265
any man, I will, 305
art is lost of knowing how to, 329
at morning, 244
beat high, for, 228
beauty's elixir, 239
before the victory, 474
blind guide, 183
cannot wound, 264
condign, 281
conspires to, 255
contemn all, 141
crafty, brings repentance, 652
cram us with, 289
daubed with undiscerning, 100
day at night, 842
deeper than lips, 33
do not believe those who, 598
double be his, 344
dust of, 367
earned without bloodshed, 609
effect, what cannot, 122
empty, 252
enough, 98
excess of, 253
excruciating with, 56
faint, 250
false, wounds, 730
famous men, let us now, 424
followed where labour makes the way, 681
friend's, halts, 846
game of interchanging, 165
God from whom all blessings flow, 184
greatest, had been to live unknown, 79
heirs of universal, 243
him is to serve, 95
him, not to, 303
I have not deserved, 709
I, whatever they say, 656
in public, 670
indeed, 235
is foreign, all, 205
is rebuke, when, 377
is satire, 389
is the best diet, 337
it is, if I do not make you loathe me, 575
itch of vulgar, 248
life at the end, 842
lost unless renewed, 575
loudest for bad things, 27
love of, 267
lust of, 254
maid whom there were none to, 394
makes good better, bad worse, 842
modesty of, wears away, 177
no small, 219
none too much, 842
nor dispraise thyself, 830
of fools, 34
of men, they loved the, 430
Praise of self, Cowley on, 92
of self is offensive, 575
of what one loves, is self-commendation, 655
old, dies unless fed, 836
or blame, lived without, 72
pardon rather than, 531
poet's best reward, 273
popular, 219
proportion of, 2
purr at every stranger's, 165
rather merits, 214
refusal of, a wish to be praised twice, 723
scarce would, 176
seeker after, 234
self, disgraces, 846
self, no praise, 846
self, no recommendation, 846
self, smells, 846
sickens at another's, 80
sing thy, 165
solid pudding better than empty, 849
sweetest sound is, 472
swell with love of, 575
the fine diet, 237
the force of, 140
the garment of, 421
the heart, 30
the love of, 405
the lust of, 248
the reward of virtue, 588
their noisy, 57
them most, 2
those who delight in, 652
to the skies, 666
true, roots and spreads, 874
undeserved, 251, 447
we, to be praised, 726
what they do not understand, 575
which all men, 258
without envy, 620
wonder is involuntary, 410
worst of enemies, who, 636
yet loved to, 352
yourself, daringly, 495
Praises from men whom all praise, 93
himself, who, finds derision, 652
himself, who, fouls himself, 846
his own wares, every man, 775
the dead, everyone, 479
thy, shall endure for ever, 672
which condemn, 717
with faint, damn, 405
Praised and starved, 642
bad when, become worse, 475
by a man so praised, 574
by the undeserving, 695
by these, blamed by those, 575
to be over, 469
unenvied, 249
would not be, 352
Praiser of days past, 519
Praiseth himself, spattereth himself, 846
Praising all, praising none, 141
be sparing in, 632
not slow in, 129
of myself, 284
Pranks have been too broad, 317
Prate, stand to, 299
Prattle without practice, 322
Pray and work, 629
as ever dying, 815

Pray devoutly, hammer stoutly, 842
four hours to, 674
look you, I'll go, 313
necessity teaches to, 769
that God defend, 236
to, and not to faint, 429
to God, row to shore, 842
to work is to, 574
to-morrow, 293
who ceases to, 800
who knows not how to, let him go to sea, 816
whoso will, 76
who would learn to, 800
without ceasing, 435
Prayed, how he, and how he fasted, 195
well, to have, 498
Prayer, a cry of hope, 721
a hundred hours in, 837
a short, enters heaven, 501
all his business, 239
an asylum, 410
and practice is good rhyme, 842
and praise, offices of, 402
and provender, 825
and work, 842
ardent, opens heaven, 409
book, on a, 103
cease to hope that the gods' decrees are changed by, 517
empty hand, empty, 833
erects a house of, 106
fewer the words, better the, 778
generous, never in vain, 349
give way at length and grant our, 517
gives to, the adagio, 98
he is given to, 277
homes of silent, 366
ill-tasted, home-brewed, 154
immersed in, 561
key of day, 842
knocks till the door opens, 842
lock of the night, 842
lost in the deeps of, 203
making their lives a, 389
mickle, but little devotion, 790
more things wrought by, 370
neither by, nor purchase, 600
of all of us to find, 232
or two, swears a, 320
private, 161
public, 161
repentance, 214
shielded with, 268
sure relief of, 397
the House of, 340, 427
the soul's sincere desire, 227
'tis the hour of, 61
with storms of, 362
Prayers backed by arms, 640
dare not trust sleep without, 26
done, my lady is ready, 880
few and short were the, 393
forced, no gude for the soul, 780
into stopped-up ears, 655
make long, 428
make mention of always in my, 431
move slow, 256
only righteous, heard by gods, 603
our, at variance, 664
past all comforts but, 301
say my, 250
set limit to your, 682
short, reach heaven, 847
Prayers, to desire with infantile, 684
who hears no, 256
Prayeth best, he, 85
well who loveth well, 85
Praying, lose not time in, 599
much, no piety, 828
Praying's the end of preaching, 161
Prays and labours, who, 651
that faintly, 261
where'er one meek heart, 257
Preach against the same vice, 76
as we will, 200
because you have something to say, 388
daily, editors, 70
for ever, I, 102
long, loud, and damnation, 275
to prophesy or to, 95
to the storm, 389
Preached as never sure to preach again, 19
Tully, 99
Preacher, advantage of, 37
judge not the, 161
language forms the, 92
speaks through his nose, 30
time the great, 870
will not be saved needs no, 799
Preacher's merit or demerit, 30
Preaches best who lives best, 793
to mankind, Nature, 408
well, he, who lives well, 737
Preacheth, who, giveth alms, 198
Preaching, a pound of, 756
down a daughter's heart, 362
exceeds not an hour, in, 162
folly, God calleth, 161
foolishness of, 432
is despised, when the preacher's life is evil, 512
man's immense stupidity, 29
of avarice is all my, 76
praying's the end of, 161
the people, 189
Precaution better than cure, 640, 842
does no harm, 484
Precedent a king of men, 357
embalms a principle, 117
myriad of, 363
one, creates another, 181
recorded for a, 285
to precedent, 361
Precedents, create good, 10
foolish, 101
judge by laws, not, 572
of the future, 627
Precept and example, 553
for the teacher's sake, 132
instil this, 640
keep this, retentively, 552
must be upon precept, 420
true business, 112
Precepts for the teacher's sake, 165
lead, examples draw, 640
moulds the disposition by, 634
these few, 312
*Precepta, longum iter per*, 553
*Preces armatæ*, 640
Precipice in front, wolf behind, 483
near a, 579
Precisian, the devil turned, 208
*Predica, bien, quien bien vive*, 737
Predictions follow those who look, 781
Pre-eminence, by, 473
painful, 247

Preferment goes by letter, 322
step by step, through each, 87
Preferring himself, never, 620
Prejudice, argument to, 494
depart, let, 269
full of vulgar, 36
is strong, 237
runs in favour of two, 111
to everybody's, 143
we all decry, 343
Prejudices, a bundle of, 188
Prejudiced, all are, 343
is to be weak, 178
Prelude of our fate, 194
*Premiers vont devant*, 779
Prent it, faith, he'll, 43
Prentice hand she tried on man, 45
Preparations, great deeds need great, 478
Preparative, to his last minute a, 50
Prepared against all, 561
always, 672
for all things, 553
for either, 562
for either fate, 486
man, has half fought, 780
man, has half fought the battle, 743
not, to-day, less so to-morrow, 651
things are soon, in a well-ordered house, 754
when, beware, 504
*Prepon, to*, 479
Presbyter, new, 225
Prescription, most solid title, 41
titles terminate in, 40
Presence, a good, 12
good, a letter of recommendation, 744
lord of thy, 290
thy pleasing, 161
your, will diminish your repute, 707
Present, a night-long, 367
big with the future, 723
company excepted, 458, 842
days, complaint of, 60
interests me, 116
judge the, by the past, 471
love demands, the only, 141
men must pursue things, 8
praise the past and blame the, 728
the living, 193
the, never without excuse, 853
things always in disfavour, 705
things, worse, 295
thou to God hast sent, 225
worthy of Apollo, 595
*Présent, le, gros de l'avenir*, 723
Presents endear absents, 188, 542
keep friendship warm, 842
to the children, 613
Presentment, counterfeit, 317
Preserved from age to age, 403
Press, hail to the, 153
liberty of the, 181
maintain the people's right, 351
men, slaves of the lamp, 4
the Arkymedian Leaver, 25
too close, we, 28
*Presto, chi da*, 790
Pressure, pig-of-lead-like, 29
Presumed on, nothing to be, 834
Presumers, intolerable, 787
Pretence, no, can be enduring, 703
of love worse than hatred, 634
Pretend they ne'er so wise, 220
Pretend to be Curii, 649
Pretender and dissembler, a, 512
no harm in blessing the, 51
Pretender's motto, 174, 175, 689
*Prêter, chose divine*, 715
Pretext, slight, suffices for doing evil, 474
*Pretio, cum, omnia*, 627
Prettiness dies first, 842
makes no pottage, 842
Pretty is, everything that, 307
man, is a paltry man, 649
to observe, 240
to walk with, 351
wench needs no land, 743
when things are as, 349
witty Nell, 240
Prevail, for thy righteous purpose they, 399 *note*
may they, whom you wish to, 706
Prevails, he most, 24
Prevarication, the last dyke of, 41
Prevenient grace, 218
Prevent, seek wisely to, 388
who does not, assents, 651
Prevention better than cure, 842
Prey to all, 246
upon the less, 154
Priam's curtain, drew, 294
Price, all men have their, 381
all things at Rome have their, 627
every man has his, 461, 774
every man worth his, 774
he is worth, at the, 231
highest, is to ask, 859
little offering makes a good, 820
never preventing luxuries, 567
of your voice, 660
they will, make what, 279
Pricking on the plain, 344
Pricks, to kick against the, 430, 478
Pride, abate their, 437
and ambition, 109
and grace never in one place, 842
and love, man's, 188
and praise, I have loved, 378
appropriate to prosperous fortune, 670
as loud a beggar as want, 842
at the bottom of mistakes, 267
becomes him, 287
burning, and high disdain, 272
cleric, 374
cometh, when, 416
considerate, 212
contaminates manners, 566
contented, was ever, 188
curs'd, 386
daughter of riches, 352
dear to priesthood, 52
deep interminable, 56
deil stick, my dog deed o't, 769
false, 367
feels no cold, 842
fell with my fortunes, 285
fostered by the mirror, 669
from foolish, 248
gilded dust our, 363
goeth before destruction, 416
hated stands, 350
he is too much my, 15
he that is low, no, 37
high minds of native, 269
honourable, 686
how blind is, 74

Pride in prosperity, 562
in reasoning, 248
in their port, 146
is littleness, 404
lives with all, 102
modest, 215
misleads, our, 399
must have a fall, 292, 842
must suffer, 843
never failing vice, 243
no greater, than poor man grown rich, 861
no mean factor in a State, 384
nothing nobly done in, 267
nothing so barbarous as, 50
of power, 38
older the blood, less the, 861
out of an excess of, 354
pomp, and circumstance, 324
proceeds from want of sense, 114
reasoning, 245
reduced to whimsical terms, 24
self-adoring, 65
self-pleasing, 346
showed erring, 247
shows great, 244
spleen and, 300
supped with Infamy, 842
that apes humility, 86, 340
that licks the dust, 250
that men call, 235
that pulls the country down, 323
that putts this countrye downe, 441
that solemn vice, 179
the fient a, 43
the poor man's, 842
the sage's, 255
the scoff of, 19
there is of rank, 168
to pride oppose, 381
too proud to own your, 359
triumph of a modest, 397
vainglory, and hypocrisy, 437
void of, 254
with pride, 843
Pride's chickens, 843
Priest, a fiddling, 94
a wealthy, 255
churlish, 319
continues, the, 124
delicate-handed, 367
earthly spirit of the, 138
God's true, 389
king, prophet, 72
like, like people, 818
might say with our parish, 78
sit well upon a, 96
the pale-eyed, 225
with women nor with, 341
writ large, 225
Priests, altars, victims, 253 *note*
and doves make foul houses, 887
and poultry, 887
are only men, 32
bear rule, 421
by imposition of mightier hand, 201
first among, dissension, 218
hated him, so the, 330
manage men, 33
none but, authorised to know, 123
of the bloody faith, 330
princes, women, 248
tapers, temples, 253
will allow broken vow, 273
Priest's delight, war the, 329
Priests' drapery, hell paved with, 802
skulls, hell paved with, 802
Priestcraft bad as witchcraft, 843
pious times, ere, 122
Priesthood, pampered, 52
Priestley, Dr., 21, 335
Priestly aid, not disdaining, 56
Primer, armed with his, 24
Primitive race of mortals, 498
*Primo avulso, non deficit alter*, 641
Primrose by a river's brim, 396
child of Ver, 137
path of dalliance, 312
stars, the, 159
sweet as the, 147
the rathe, 224
Primroses make capital salad, 116
Prince and a judge over us, 411
best-fitted, 230
born for the good of other men, 339
exists for the state, 641
fattest and best-fitted, 230
good-night, sweet, 319
in a, the virtue, 208
like, like people, 818
must please the many, 469
new, new bondage, 831
not above laws, 612
offend not the, 378
or beggar, who's a, 238
subject owes the, 288
such as the, 163
the first servant of the state, 733
the handsomest, 372
Princes always seem to command, 656
and lords, 42
are the glass, 327
cultivate, 555
death of, 303
fiddle, when, subjects dance, 862
find few friends, 200
have no way, 843
like heavenly bodies, 10
must trust somebody, 275
never more make known their wisdom, 206
privileged to kill, 257
put not your trust in, 416
the nurse of, 141
Prince's government, a sober, 124
secrets are balm, 206
Princes' ears and eyes, spies are, 850
favours hangs on, 300
Princely virtue to know subjects, 641
Princeps copy, 132
*editio*, 525
Princerple, I don't believe in, 198
Princerples, ez to my, 198
Principalities or powers, 434
*Principia parva*, 628
*Principiis obsta*, 641
Principle, inconsistencies in, 155
no, on which to depend, 89
Principles, changed their, 410
first, prove, 641
on which he was bred, 338
one who denies first, 509
religious and moral, 6
with times, 248
Print, a ballad in, 290
a' life, 805
if it is in, 805
it is in, 811
it, John, 37
it, 'sdeath I'll, 250

Print, to see one's name in, 58
transforms old, 98
Printed, let it be, 559
Printing and the Protestant religion 70
art of, 494
*Prior tempore, potior jure*, 779
Prior, what once was Matthew, 259
*Prisca gens mortalium*, 498
Priscian a little scratched, 281
to break the head of, 641
Prison, a golden, 262
no, fair, 832
one wide, 58
which his soul looked through, 166
Prisons in hell, 86, 340
Prisoned soul, 222
Prisoners of hope, 422
Private advantage yields to public, 641
end, served no, 249
injury less than public evil, 576
man a vice, in a, 208
respects must yield, 220
station, 1, 142
unactive life, 219
Privilege, a private law, 641
does not avail against the common wealth, 641
Privileges, an inwaser o', 111
lost for want of use, 768
Privileged, the, and the people, 115
Prize, for a doubtful, 242
not without dust, 631
of wit or arms, 221
the paltry, 52
we rarely, 97
Probability in view, keep, 141
Probationer, a young, 124
*Probitas laudatur et alget*, 642
Problem must puzzle the devil, 43
Proceedings, the subsequent, 156
Procession, you can't ring the bells and go in the, 888
Proclaim it, I dare, 208
Procrastinating man, the, 467
Procrastination brings loss, 520
thief of time, 406
Procris, warning of, 599
*Procul este severæ*, 642
Procuress to the Lords of Hell, 366
*Prodesse sibi*, 604
Prodigal, like a younger or a, 284
Prodigals' and fools' gifts produce ingratitude, 642
Prodigality, spring of, 38
too much, or too much niggardliness, 702
Prodigies, they told of, 700
Prodigious son, the, 277
Pro-di-gi-ous, exclaimed Dominie, 274
Prodigy in learning, 338
Product of all climes, 1
*Prœlia, instaurata*, 494
Profane, hence ye, 93
keep far off, ye, 642
person enter, let no, 474
Profanely, not to speak it, 316
Profession, a debtor to his own, 13
my learned, 144
men who love their, 371
Professor, hawk-nosed, 29
Professors of the dismal science, 72
Profit, and small loss, 234
honour and, not in one sack, 803
I speak against my, 308
Profit my, had I known, 370
nane o' my, nane o' my peril, 878
none, where no pleasure, 287
*kleiner und oft*, 817
great, great risks, 787
no, where cost exceeds it, 611
none ruined by taking, 833
Profits, small, are sweet, 849
small, quick returns, 849
Profound, a vast, 252
very useful and, 353
Profuse, friends too, 2
Profusion apes the noble part, 101
*Profusus, sui*, 489
Progenitors, repeat the form of, 663
your great, 126
*Progredi, non*, 834
Progress a necessity, 343
each fresh link, 36
keystone of, 116
part of nature, 343
the history of, 202
the law of life, 28
through the world, 195
world's best, 391
Progression, in infinite, 374
nothing can rest in, 38
rather in a circle than in, 8
Progressive, yet no change, 341
Prohibition so divine, a, 307
Project gather to a head, 276
Projects, a perfect mill for, 338
Prologue, a foolish thing to make a long, 424
excuse came, 218
is this a, 316
Prologues to the swelling act, 308
Prolong, a final note, 270
*Promēthia, andreion*, 472
*Promettre, c'est donner*, 728
Promise, a good man's, is a bond, 643
and give nothing, fool's comfort, 872
anything, they, 607
apt to, apt to forget, 825
attended to, a debt settled, 748
boldness an ill keeper, 10
delayed, justice deferred, 748
do not, twice over, 659
fair, binds a fool, 777
is to give, 728
keep the word of, 311
let us keep, 30
neglected, an untruth told, 748
not to do a thing, 82
seas and mountains, 585
unfulfilled, no greater fraud, 867
who broke no, 249
Promises, all, either broken or kept, 754
and delays, 793
anyone can be rich in, 643
are like pie-crust, 843
giants in their, 207
keeping, precise in, 278
like Adonis' gardens, 297
many, impair confidence, 593
more, more love, 161
supplement with deeds, 563
too much, who, 798
who, runs in debt, 801
who trusts to, 651
Promisers who have nothing, no greater, 832
Promising and performing, between, 763
is not giving, 872
make a point of, 643

Promising makes debt, 843
mountains of gold, 591
slowest in, most faithful in fulfilling, 723
Promotion cometh neither from the east, 415
sweat but for, 286
Prompt, prudence must be, 14
*Promptus metuenda pati*, 541
*Pronoia*, 473
Pronounces lastly on each deed, 223
Proof, behold the, 525
burden of, 628
give me the ocular, 324
unconvinced by, 409
Proofs are aptly chosen, 258
of holy writ, 324
Prooshians, others may be, 112
Proosian, Turk or, 143
Prop that doth sustain, 285
Propagate and rot, 246
*Prope, tam, tam procul*, 610
Propensity of nature, 225
Proper that hath proper conditions, 788
words in proper places, 353
Properly, nothing done, unless he does it, 553
Property, acquisition of, a matter of chance, 600
actions the only, 89
all should make good use of, 567
an end to, as a beginning, 510
care of, 600
common, ceases to be one's own, 658
eager after, 681
employ your, so as not to injure, 678
finds friends, 676
has its duties, 115, 241
he hath no need of, 372
holy bounds of, 87
increase your, 664
is theft, 721
more security in, than in a person, 504
necessary, whence obtained immaterial, 697
no one's, allowed to injure another's, 642
Prophecies verified by the event, 549
Prophecy, the harp of, 101
which dreams, 154
Prophesied that, though I never told, 336
Prophesies, my, will either come to pass or not, 653
Prophesy deceits, 420
eat exceedingly and, 181
mean you to, 95
never onless ye know, 198
Prophet beats the ass, 27
best, who guesses well, 474, 498
ill sustains, 230
is not without honour, 426
king, priest, 72
make me a, I will make you rich, 804
still, if bird, 242
thing of evil, 242
Prophets, beware of false, 426
perverts the, 58
prophesy falsely, 421
Prophetess, take heed of a, 852
Prophetic ray, 55
spirits, 221 *note*
Prophetic strain, 221
Propinquity does it, 382
Proportion in all things, 827
in, as it blesses, 246
in your reading, 6
kept, no, 292
of praise, 2
received my, 277
Propose, at Athens wise men, 823
why don't the men, 19
Proposes, man, 823
*Propositum perfice*, 530, 643
*Proprie communia dicere*, 519
*Propriété, c'est le vol*, 721
Propriety, argument to, 494
not evinced by pleasantness, 6
sole, 215
Prose and poetry, 12
florid, 51
grace thy, 100
hobbling, 124
many more in, 243
not to be expressed in, 114
or rhyme, 211
poetic, 100
run mad, 250
words in best order, 88
Prosecute, unwilling to, 609
Proselytism, a spirit of, 39
*Prosim, ut*, 700
Prospect, a dull, 124
pleases, every, 158
Prospects, shining, 2
Prosper, surer to, 213
Prospering, we shall march, 34
Prosperity, avoid pride in, 562
be not arrogant in, 562
brave in, 662
caution in, 808
confidence as good as, 670
discovers vice, 9
endangers the wise, 843
extravagant behaviour in, 662
gives friends, 742
has many friends, 537
in, be joyful, 418
in, fear change of chances, 682
in, think of disaster, 625
in time of, friends will be plenty, 742
is overbearing, 502
lets go the bridle, 843
makes few friends, 721
man's greatest enemy, 105
nurse to ill temper, 537
sour cup of, 281
the blessing of the Old Testament, 9
we run riot in, 580
your, mocks me, 500
Prosperous, when times are, friends are many, 691
*Prosunt, nec sibi, nec alteri*, 509
Protagoras, principle of, 468
Protection and kindness, godlike qualities, 602
involves dependence, 643
my, and source of honour, 580
Protest too much, 316
Protestant religion, 38
religion, printing and the, 70
to be, thy, 163
Protestantism a sort of dissent, 38
*Protiman tēn alētheian*, 468
Proteus, this, who changes his shape, 658

Proud, a poor man that is, 842
and great, I shall be very, 349
and mighty, the, 128
as, come behind, as before, 758
be exceeding, 180
done yourselves, 82
eats up himself, 301
great are, 57
how little are the, 153
makes base men, 297
may fortune desert the, 663
mind and beggar's purse, 867
of being proud, 409
provoked by pride, 96
shall be, all the, 253
so, that should he meet, 81
subdue the, 631
sure, he's, 287
suspect that thou art, 203
the avenging god follows the, 673
to conquer the, 547
to serve, too, 338
will sooner lose than ask, 81
Prove all things, 435, 626
they nothing, 258
to what nobody doubts, 831
Proved is disproved, 609
Proven, not, 613
Provender, asses fetch the, 780
Proverb and a by-word, 412
definition of, 267
haunts my mind, 119
her name has passed into a, 735
is something musty, 316
much matter in few words, 139
no, which is not true, 867
of the mind, 62
patriarchal, 112
the most ancient, 886
Proverbs, acquaint thyself with, 739
breaker of, 292
daughters of experience, 843
make thyself acquainted with their, 423
patch grief with, 280
set in order many, 419
short sentences from long experience, 452
sighed forth, 302
stamped by the ages, 360
the people's voice, 172
the wisdom of the streets, 843
weigh with you, if, 676
Proverbed with a grandsire phrase, 319
*Proverbia tangunt, si te*, 676
Proverbial sayings, none which are not true, 452
Proves too much, that which, 853
Provide, the Lord will, 522
Providence, a frowning, 94
assert eternal, 211
better than a rent, 843
cares, 34
fashioned us holler, 197
favourable, 499
foreknowledge, 213
future must be left to, 8
opinion against, 245
rest in, 9
sits up aloft, 109
their guide, 219
trust, but tie up your camel, 784
Provident, providence provides for the, 843
Province, his several, 243
Provincialism of temperament, 391
Provoked, not soon, 301
Prowess, by his own, 687
*Proximus ardet Ucalegon*, 644
*egomet mihi*, 644, 766
Prudence a quality of old age, 691
always in season, 721
first deserts the wretched, 590
in good fortune, 808
must be prompt, 14
points the way, 199
present, no divinity is absent, 618
silent, better than talkative folly, 583
the only virtue left, 149
undeceiving, undeceived, 201
Prudent men seek thrifty women, 746
*Prudentia, nullum numen habes si sit*, 591
Prudentius, 48
Prudery, what is? 255
Prudes for proctors, 363
hence, ye, 642
Prunella, leather or, 247
Prunes and prism, 114
Prussia, worked for the King of, 790
Prussic acid, she drank, 17
Pry, caught by Paul, 346
Paul, is on the spy, 840
Psalm, the hundredth, 278
Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, 434
purloins the, 58
Psalmist's music deep, 28
Psalter, the full heart's a, 168
Psychological moment, 391
*Ptŏchos ptŏchō phthonei*, 472
Public a fickle master, 885
actions should not be covered over, 726
and private interests, 543
any service, 236
business is undone, 50
full of nerves, 27
good, for the, 96, 641
good, in the, 246
good preferred to private, 644
good, that to the, 220
good, the noblest motive, 347
how many fools make a, 723
inconvenience not allowed, 606
is a bad guesser, 108
is an old woman, 69
men, vexes, 362
money, miserly with, 634
nothing but a great baby, 74
opinion a tyrant, 201
opinion, coquetry of, 40
opinion, flux and reflux, 201
pays with ingratitude, 862
rule, unfit for, 255
schools, Cowper on, 101
taste, a mongrel, 348
the voice of the, 177
trusts, convartin', 198
ways extend, 249
weight he bears for the, 219
who serves the, 798
*combien de sots pour faire un*, 723
*Publica privatis secernere*, 543
*verba*, 530
Publicans and sinners on the one side, 79
Publish it, honest men to, 89
right or wrong, 58

Publish thou it never, 190
Publisher, no author a genius to his, 832 *note*
Publishing, too good to be worth, 328
Pudding and beef make Britons fight, 258
can't have unless you can eat, 888 *note*
cold, settles one's love, 767
proof of, in the eating, 862
solid, better than empty praise, 252, 849
*Pudens prave*, 513
*Pudor ingens*, 488
*malus*, 684
*redire cum perit nescit*, 635
*sine lege*, 496
*Puellam credentem fallere*, 536
*Puer, O formose*, 621
*Pueri puerilia tractant*, 687
*Pueris, dant crustula*, 647
Puff preliminary, the, 333
*Pugna suum finem, cum jacet hostis. habet*, 510
*Pugnarum incertos exitus*, 563 *note*
*Pulchre, bene, recte*, 644
Pull down easier than to build, 811
Pulling down and there erecting, 205
Pulls down, builds, and changes, 520
Pullulating rites, externe and vain, 6
Pulpit, down with the, 389
drum ecclesiastic, 48
politics and the, 39
Pulse doth temperately keep time, 317
feed on, 222
feeling a woman's, 348
to know the world's, 867
Pulse's maddening play, 55
*Pulvere, non sine*, 615
Pump spring-water, you must not 27
water, 493
Pun, he that will make a, will pick a pocket, 449
I do detest a, 90
is a noble thing, 188
obnoxious to no, 332
Punch in the presence of the passenjare, 82
Punctuality, argument against, 724
the thief of time, 391
of a planet, 130
politeness of kings, 335, 719
the soul of business, 843
Punctuation, ambiguous through want of, 556
*Pungentem rusticus ungit*, 698
Punic faith, 539, 644
Punished for another's crime, 602
hope of not being, incites to sin, 585
not to be, for another's deeds, 641
Punishing, slow in, 671
Punishment attends guilt, 512
back to thy, 213
bringing about my own, 611
brute-like, 29
compensated by utility, 547
deserved is alone a disgrace, 556
deserved should be borne patiently, 575
each suffers his, 657
every sin brings its, 775
evil in itself, 21
fit the crime, 144
greater than I can bear, 411
is lame, 843
Punishment is mischief, 21
let not the, exceed the crime, 504
let the, equal the offence, 616
many without, none without sin, 824
none but a cherub can escape, 371
of able men, increases their authority, 644
of injury is to have done it, 585
one day brings the, 698
should reach few, 700
sought, 669
the pleasing, 279
to him to inflict punishment, 645
to proportion the, 329
to spare for future, 542
want of, encourages crime, 559
with lame foot, 661
your, words, mine blows, 692
Punning, seeds of, 2
Pup, such a dear little cock-tailed, 17
*Puppes, stant littore*, 683
Puppet, a, moved by strings, 604
Puppets, best and worse, are we, 28
shut up box and, 371
we are, 367
*Pur epi pur*, 474
*sidērō mē skaleuein*, 478
Purchase, all like the, 407
Pure, all things pure to the, 626
as snow, 315
by being purely shone upon, 230
in heart, blessed are the, 425
in heart, blest are the, 184
in heart, chooseth the, 184
in thought as angels, 264
keep all, 822
live, 368
longing to be, 235
more, as tempted more, 400
to the, all things are pure, 477
unto the, all things are, 435
the real Simon, 74
Pureness, to doubt her, 369
Purgatory, to have it is a, 201
milder shades of, 224
Purge off the baser fire, 213
*Puridad de tres, de todos es*, 869
Puritan hated bear baiting, 203
Puritanic stays, 362
Purity the feminine of honour, 156
ye pride in, 43
Purling stream, 2
Purpose held he still, 76
my fell, 308
nothing to the, 476
one increasing, 362
said to no, 545
*Purpureus adsuitur pannus*, 563
Purr at every stranger's praise, 165
Purse, a common, 881
be your master, 817
best friends are in the, 853
bottom of the, 673
deep, and easy strings, 187
empty, 23
empty, fills the face with wrinkles, 155
from his, or from his skin, 804
full, makes the mouths speak, 742
govern your mouth, according to your, 752
he has lost his, 712
he who has lost his, 556
in his other hose, 791
in silken, 241

Purse is sick, the, 510
light, makes heavy heart, 745
little and often fills the, 819
more of your, 816
my person, 283
one hand enough in a, 837
out of a sow's ear, 888
proud, the poor become, 95
the inside of your, 290
toom, makes a bleat merchant, 755
was, competent whose, 99
who cannot pay in, 794
who steals my, 324
Purses made strong swords, 357
Pursue what flies, I ever, 660
Pursuer could pursue no more, 370
Pursuit of studies and labours, 487
Pursuits, by honourable, 684
vain, 373
Pursy-verance, 171
Push forward, 713
on, keep moving, 235
Pushing, think you are, and you are pushed, 734
Pusillanimity and fear, 9
counsels of, 40
Puss gentleman, 697
Put off, is not let off, 841
Putney, go to, 465
Pygmies are pygmies still, 409
Pyramid, star-y-pointing, 225
the inverted, 410
Pyramids are pyramids in vales, 409
doting with age, 139
virtue alone outbuilds the, 409
Pyrenees, no longer any, 717
Pyrotechnical displays, 380
Pyrrhic victory, 455
Pythagoras, 469
pupils of, 572
wished to be called a student, 644

## Q

Quackery gives birth to nothing, 72
Quacks not physicians, 168
of government, 50
*Quadra aliena*, 489
Quaff immortality, 216
Quaffing, long, 199
Quaint enamelled eyes, 224
*Qualis eram, non sum*, 615
Qualities, good, immortal, 679
Quality, a man of, 90
meets, compliments pass, 880
men of, 104
Quantum of the sin, 45
*tantum*, 690
*valere potest*, 702
Quarles, Pope on, 252
Quarrel, be not first to, 759
beware of entrance to a, 312
can end a, 794
in a false, 281
is a very pretty quarrel, 333
pick a, with one who is exhausted, 483
two to make a, 813
when two, both are in the wrong, 882
with a man that hath a hair more, 321
Quarrels about the syllable "Hoc," 714
God curses, 783
Quarrels, head is full of, 321
interpose, who in, 141
of friends, 332
running from, 834
short if the wrong were on one side, 724
Quarrelling, bitter, 490
days without, 679
Quarrelous as the weasel, 307
Quarry, sagacious of his, 218
Quean, flaunting, extravagant, 333
Queen for life, 248
for one day, 729
his own, pleases a king, 685
I would not be a, 300
save the, 667
she looks a, 255
that island, 360
Queens are generally prosperous, 63
Queensberry, cautious, 45
Queer, are so, 165
talk so very, 18
*Queja buena*, 743
Quench or allay, 93
Querulous creatures, we are, 87
Quest, this fatal, 369
Question, a foolish, 393
a vexed, 646
both sides of a, 391
is difficult, 178
others abide our, 4
to settle a, by free discussion, 201
two sides to every, 866
Questions, abstruse, 454
are never indiscreet, 392
ask me no, 148
engaged in settling difficult, 625
hard are those, 410
Questioner is a talker, 635
Questioning, my too much, 73
Questionings, obstinate, 402
*Querelis exanimas*, 513
*Qui s'excuse, s'accuse*, 795
Quick at meat, quick at work, 843
enough if good enough, 843
enough if safe enough, 668
enough if well enough, 668
in correcting error, 14
in deciding, in danger of mistaking, 480
in everything, 640
steps over miry ground, 843
to touch the, 475
Quicker by taking more time, 843
Quickly accomplished quickly dies, 658
good and, seldom meet, 785, 828
well it were done, 308
Quickness, with too much, 248
Quicksands, life hath, 193
of politics, 226
*Quicquid agunt homines*, 653
*Quid habeas, tantum rogant*, 614
*pro quo*, 655
Quiddets, where be his, 318
*Quies, alta*, 523
*gentium*, 603
*rerum*, 681
*secura*, 551
Quiet along the Potomac, 460
best work done on the, 854
children, have done some ill, 879
desire for, grew into a tumult, 488
is sometimes unquiet, 567
life, anything for a, 111, 211, 757
mind, that hath a, 380

Quiet people dangerous, 724
power effects more than violent, 634
study to be, 435, 690
the most profitable thing, 473
to quick bosoms is a hell, 52
what you wish to keep, 660
*Quieta non movere*, 683, 816
Quietness and confidence, in, 420
is best, 843
Quill hath a good tongue, 863
Quinsy, the silver, 454, 468
Quinapalus, what says, 288
Quintilian lamented by Virgil, 594
stare and gasp, 224
Quintus Maximus, 698
Quip, modest, 287
Quips and cranks, 221
and sentences, 280
Quire, the full-voiced, 221
Quirks, of music, 249
*Quisquilia, omnia*, 247 *note*
*Quitada la causa, se quita el pecado*, 883
Quits his place, he, 793
Quiver, empty her whole, 126
full of them, his, 415
Quixote, 63 *note*
*Quod neque est, neque fuit, neque futurum*, 556
*Quomodo habeas, illud refert*, 660
Quotation, art of, 118
classical, 177
Quotations of quotations, 192
preserved by, 118
unreliable, 192
verify your, 441
Quote, still easier to, 21
think they are immortal as they, 405
till one compiles, 118
Quoted, respectfully, 138
*Quousque tandem*, 661

## R

R, the canine letter, 681
Rabbi, called of men, 427
Rabble, a miscellaneous, 219
scorn the ill-conditioned, 583
to captivate the, 485
Rabelais' "Great Perhaps," 70
Race, a homeless, 183
a servile, 352
distinctions of, 343
he ran his, 352
is not to the swift, 418
is run by one and one, 185
is won, 103
mixed with every, 103
O purblind, 368
O unhappy, 621
of other days, 346
remains immortal, 544
that loved not thee, 174
to lose the, 95
triumphant, 158
twice runs his, 92
Racehorses never last long, 782
*Rachegötter, die*, 734
Rachel weeping for her children, 425
*Racine passera comme le café*, 729
will pass like coffee, 729
Raciness of his good qualities, 456
Rack of a too easy chair, 252
of this tough world, 307
Racks, gibbets, halters, 237
Radiant with ardour divine, 5
Radical, be very, 7
every man sometimes, 131
Radicalism endeavours, what, 343
Radish, like a forked, 295
*Radix malorum*, 76
Rag, my, is dear to me, 716
the bloomin' old, 186
Rags are abominable, 826
are as filthy, 421
no scandal like, 131
though in, 3
Rage and fire and fury, 1
and tears, 563
can such exist in such timid creatures, 689
impatiently doth, 277
inextinguishable, 216
no, like love to hatred turned, 91
o'ercomes its, 93
strong without, 107
supplies arms, 544
swell the soul to, 125
weakness veiling, 209
without just, 237
Ragged coat may cover an honest man, 748
men dare not say everything, 637
Rail again, we must not, 386
against all the first-born, 286
at heaven to be considered wise, 700
is unconstitootional, 111
sure refuge, to, 125
to, like bread-women, 473
Railer, blustering, 348
Railroad, going by, 267
only a device, 267
Railway stations, 267
Rain, a poor man's, 747
at night, 747
before seven, 843
for morning, leave not your journey 780
from heaven, gentle, 285
I'll make it, 882
influence, 221
it raineth every day, 289
no wind but brings, 879
not able to command, 240
on Good Friday, 843
or no rain, Jove cannot please all, 476, 569
pack when it begins to, 306
ruined with, 354
small, lays great dust, 849
soaks up the, 93
some, some rest, 849
the dismal, 336
though it, throw not away thy watering-pot, 755
Rains, dripping, 98
if it, well, 805
never, but it pours, 813
new life blossoms from the, 732
on all alike, 880
where God wills in summer, 879
whether Jove, or not, he cannot please all, 476, 569
Rainbow at eve, 806
colours of the, 222
comes and goes, 402
in the morning, 464, 748
in the sky, 394
to the storms of life, 55

Rainbow to thy sight, 65
triumphal arch, 66
Raindrop, each, makes some floweret, 204
Rained and then it snew, 446
Rainy days will surely come, 446
when it's not too, 56
Raise, my God shall, 262
myself, to, from the ground, 692
Raised high, that their fall may be greater, 693
the higher to fall the lower, 471
up, brought low, I am, 517
*Raison du plus fort*, 721
Rake among scholars, 202
at heart a, 248
better with the, 790
little for the, after the bissome, 866
many bring the, 823
near the scythe, 814
oftener with the, 790
reformed, the best husband, 748
Raleigh, brave, 251
Ramblers, such holy, 269
*Rampant, médiocre et*, 725
Rancorous hate, void of, 272
Rancour, civil rage and, 338
grows, gradual, 374
households', 321
of your tongue, 237
will out, 297
Range, wanting the mental, 359
Rank, a heavy burden, 546
an end of, 189
and valour worthless without wealth, 529
guilt greater according to, 624
has its bores, 115
is a great beautifier, 201
is but the guinea stamp, 47
is good, 389
nor sex, confined to, 273
shines in the second, eclipsed in the first, 728
with proper regard to, 667
Ranks, upwards from the, 87
Ransom, hath paid his, 220
worth a king's, 205
Rant as well as thou, 319
tear and, 50
Raphaels, talked of their, 147
Rapier rust, 281
*Rapior, et quo nescio*, 661
Rapt soul, 221
Rapture, fine careless, 34
of the forward view, 210
Raptures, for him no minstrel, 272
*Rara avis*, 661
*juvant*, 661
Rare, good men are, 661
is dear, every day is cheap, 625
things please us, 661
Raree-show of Peter's successor, 30
Rarity enhances pleasures, 711
*Raro et perpauca loquens*, 518
Rascal, nothing more like an honest man, 834
Rascals severally, worthy in the mass, 724
Rash, too, too unadvised, 320
Rashly, neither, nor timidly, 601
nothing, 479
Rashness a quality of youth, 691
better soldier than, 296
for judgment, 681
Rashness good to few, 633
hope in, 565
in place of valour, 642
reckless and insane, 637
when unnecessary, 452
*Rast' ich, so rost' ich*, 736, 844
*macht Rost*, 844
Rat, anything like the sound of a, 30
how now, a, 317
Rats instinctively had quit it, 276
let's sing of, 150
there be land, 283
Rat's head worth more than lion's tail, 811
*Ratas quassas, mox reficit*, 579
*Rath, guter*, 788
*weniger, und viele Hände*, 816
*Rathen ist nicht zwingen*, 767
*Ratio et oratio*, 662, 680
Ratiocination, pay by, 49
Rational, guilt never, 41
Rationalists like spiders, 12
*Rationi te subjice*, 677
Rattle his bones, 236
honour is a baby's, 262
pleased with a, 246
Rave, if you did not begin to, 689
Raven, a white, 510
and the ape thincke, 232
bring up a, it will peck out your eyes, 764
for a dove, a, 282
locks were like the, 46
of the House of Commons, 202
roup like, 127
Ravens feed, doth the, 286
he pardons, but storms at doves, 514
shall pick out his eyes, 386
Raw into the world, he came, 458
Rawhead and Bloody-bones, 275
Ray, conquering, may chase, 260
of rays, 113
the short-lived, 94
Razor against whetstone, 616
best is whet, 405
hew blocks with a, 353
keen, 226
Razors up and down, cried, 393
Razor's edge, on the, 471
*Re est opus*, 604
*incerta*, 490
Reach, a man's, 31
still out of, 248
Read, a god, who could but, 123
as you, it seems to grow your own, 524
books and men, 347
first, despise afterwards, 575
foolish parents taught me to, 586
he that runs may, 101, 422 *note*
I will be, 63
in the temper that he wrote, 264
lest they should be read, 575
mark, learn, 437
much and deeply, 60
much had he, 4
much, not many, 595
not to contradict, 11
sensible men to, 89
slow, learn to, 380
so may we, 210
the whole if you would understand, 575
throughout the whole world, 686
to doubt, 274

Read, what is twice, 178
while I, I assent, 524
who is ruled may, 186
Reader, how like I thee? 735
reads no more, last, 165
the good, 130
Readers, be content with few, 666
Reading as was never read, 252
converse with the wise, 14
culture is, 6
curst hard, 334
is not a duty, 22
machine, a, 197
maketh a full man, 11
proportion in, 6
seeing by proxy, 344
the mind's exercise, 347
what they never wrote, 98
without thinking, 237
Reads, who often, 103
whom none, is not a writer, 614
Ready, booted are not always, 868
money is Aladdin's lamp, 63
we always are, 139
Real is His song, 28
Reality without appearance, 733
Realms yet unborn, 346
Reap, if we faint not, 434
some toil, some, 468
where I, thou shouldst but glean, 170
Reaper, whose name is Death, 193
Reaping where thou hast not sown, 428
Reaps above the rest, 262
another, 332
Reason, a certain Lord Chief Justice, 80
all in accordance with, 730
an ignis fatuus, 263
and authority, 662
and calm judgment, 662
and love, 282
and speech, 662
and speech, bond of society, 660
appear the better, 213
as our guide, 176
avails more than force, 638
beam of sober, 264
between the spur and bridle, 844
blest with plain, 254
contrary to, contrary to law, 659
deceives not nor is deceived, 603
doth buckle and bow, 7
feast of, 250
few have, 80
flow, smiles from, 217
follow, 729
for my rhyme, 346
for taking the lamb, 865
for your hate or love, 208
he that dare not, 121
hearken to, 801
how noble in, 314
if you will not hear, 807
in roasting eggs, 868
is deceitful, 528
is my augury, 496
let appetites be subject to, 493
makes laws obligatory, 721
man without, a beast in season, 746
manhood's, 5
men have lost their, 304
more than fifty years of, 401
not force, subdues youth, 662
not law if against, 84
not passion moves, whom, 520
nothing to be done without, 606
Reason now, formerly impulse, 659
of unreason, 390
overpowers the soberness of, 397
passion, answer one aim, 247
rather than authorities, 611
refuses homage to a God who is understood, 377
sanctity of, 217
seven men that can render a, 417
shall reign, 189
slowly climbs, 409
stands aghast, 173
strength without, falls, 703
subject yourself to, 677
the best Œdipus, 25
the card, 246
the faith of, 87
the lamp of life, 675
the persuasive, 662
the twinkling lamp, 91
the verray straighte line, 164
the voice of, 38
thou vain impertinence, 443
to contradict, 70
to restrain, 246
virtue, and religion, the enemy of 26
weaves, what, 246
whether with, 246
whimsey not, 151
who fetter, 243
why I cannot tell, 609
Reasons, a thousand, thousand, 375
five, why men drink, 3
not unplausible, 222
wisely, who, 248
Reason's garb, 213
garb, pranked in, 223
the rightful empress, 243
whole pleasure, 247
Reasonable, he who is allowed more than is, 512
Reasonableness, sweet, 6
Reasoned high, 213
out of humanity, 22
Reasoners, plausible, 158
Reasoning at every step, 101
men's life needs, 475
Rebellion, foul, dishonouring word, 230
fraud, and Cæsar, 1
Rebels from principle, 39
in Cork, 229
the race of, 50
Rebuild, a whole age to, 90
Rebuke of one, at the, 420
open, 417
should have more salt than sugar, 844
*Rebus asper egenis*, 495
*secundis insolescere*, 662
*servate secundis*, 524
Recall it, to, will be impossible, 571
Recant, to, 630
Receive and not to give, 131
him, Christ, 365
Received him not, his own, 429
worthy of all men to be, 438
Receiver also a thief, 468
no, no thief, 833
worse than the thief, 862
Receivers, no, no thieves, 806
*Recentium incuriosi*, 705
*Recht geht vor Macht*, 826
*ich thue, und scheue keinen Feind*, 735

Recitation, subject for a, 555
Recite badly, and the work is yours, 649
them, dread that they'll, 60
Reciter, the harsh, 564
Reckless of sorrow, sin, or scorn, 188
the more, the safer they were, 648
Reckon without your host, 770
Reckoning, after, one must drink, 752
feastmaking merry till the, 826
ill at, 281
made, no, 313
small sum will pay short, 749
spoils the relish, 862
the dreadful, 141
to th' end of the, 270
Reckonings short, long friends, 847
Recluse, good fellow and, 390
Recognise me, nor could you, 601
Recoil that we may leap better, 877
to leap better, 716
Recoils back on itself, 217
Recollection, to live twice by, 552
Recommendation, letters of, 12
Recommends a man, who, 89
Reconcile, trying to, things utterly opposed, 635
Record, photography of a printed, 265
weep to, 65
Records, all trivial fond, 313
that defy time, 410
Recorder, good, sets all in order, 744
Recorders, flutes and soft, 212
Recording Angel dropped a tear, 348
Recover, seldom or never, 305
Recreation, calm, quiet, innocent, 302
should be given the mind, 579
*Recrudescit amor*, 604
*Recta prava faciunt*, 551
*Recte vive*, 708
*Recti, mens sibi conscia*, 587
*Rectum facere, sua sponte*, 552
*Reculer pour mieux sauter*, 716, 877
*Recurret, tamen usque*, 598
Red and bad, 464, 777
and sear, 269
as a rose, 85
celestial, rosy, 217
he wexe all, 76
is wise, 463
love's proper hue, 217
man, with a, 463
man, with a, rede thy rede, 887
right hand, 213
streaks of, 351
to-day, dead to-morrow, 871
to-day, to-morrow dead, 735
White, and Blue, 460
Red's brazen, 464
Redbreast, sacred, 373
Rede, may ye better reck the, 45
recks not his own, 312
*Redeat, repetatque relicta*, 652
Redeemer liveth, my, 413
*Redekunst, des Teufels*, 734
Redemption, everlasting, 280
*Redibis non morieris*, 556
*Redit in præcordia virtus*, 661
Redressing human wrong, 368
Reduced one way, made up another, 658
Reduction on taking a quantity, 144
Redundancy does not invalidate, 615
Reed, a broken, at best, 407
a bruised, 420
shaken by the wind, 426
this broken, 420
Reed, this bruised, 413
Reeds become darts, 844
querulous, 384
stand, oaks fall, 835
Reeling and writhing, 118
Reelings, such drunken, 97
References, verify your, 441
Refined, nothing more, 606
Refinements, on vain, 81
Reform it altogether, 316
remorse begets, 100
to innovate is not to, 40
to stop the progress of, 336
unavailing, except moral, 71
Reformed that indifferently, 316
Reformers are bachelors, 228
moderate, 139
*Refran, no hay, que no sea verdadero*, 867
Refreshment, the most perfect, 6
Refuge, sacred, of mankind, 381
to begin with an Utcunque, 240
Refusal, better a friendly, 798
graceful, 631
prompt, 631 *note*
the great, 737
the language of, 332
Refuse a superior, hard to, 524
Refused, one must be, 328
the gold, 341
what's oft, 103
Refusing, avaricious never wants reason for, 601
Regard, some leaf of your, 402
Regarded, each, according to what he brings, 648
*Rege pio, sub*, 536
*Regenbogen am Morgen*, 748
Regent of the night, 210 *note*
of the sky, 210
*Reges, cole nunc*, 555
*Regi, nullum tempus occurrit*, 619
Regiment from behind, led his, 145
*Regina regi placet*, 685
Register! Register! Register! 462
Reg'lar, brought, 112
*Regnum haud stabile*, 489
Regret, nurse of, 235
wild with all, 364
Regrets, congratulatory, 117
Regretted, nobody knows why, 303
*Regum, ultima ratio*, 697
Reign, by subduing self, 574
he cannot, who cannot dissemble, 650
I would not resign liberty to, 663
is worth ambition, 212
who o'er the herd would wish to, 271
Reigns, but does not govern, 665
he, who does what he chooses, 663
stories of, 78
Tom the Second, 124
*Reine d'un jour*, 729
Reinforcement we may gain, 211
Reins, hold the, more firmly, 631
knows not how to turn the, 569
Reject, fired that the house, 250
what you are not, 665
Rejected, things, afterwards sought for, 652
Rejoice, O Albion! 241
with them that do rejoice, 432
Rejoices, poor heart that never, 810
Relate, you, a thing scarcely credible, 582

Related, to whom, 253
Relation, despise not a poor, 769
Relations, chance makes, 723
one true friend better than a hundred, 781
Relationship compels, 479
friendship excels, 640
leads to ill-feeling, 507
to Nero, full of his, 564
Relative nor blood remains, 65
Relatives, loss of, 547
unfortunate have no, 862
Relaxation breaks the mind, 493.
Relent, not to, 299
'tis cowardly, 299
Relenting fool, 299
*Relevons-nous*, 724
Relics of the day, scattered, 93
Relief, for this, much thanks, 311
oh, give, 235
that misery loves, 227
*Religio, labefacta cadebat*, 671
*prava*, 605
Religion, "a great perhaps," 70
a handmaid to, 8
a stalking-horse, 844
and the love of banners, 641
bears no jesting, 813
becomes every age, 618
bigotry murders, 89
blushing, 252
built upon the rock, 12
cherish, 710
credit, and the eye, 889
crimes cloaked with, 189
Cromwell's, 39
enough to make us hate, 353
foundations of, 9
friend of friendless, 227
from depth of philosophy, 10
grey with age becomes, 88
harsh, intolerant, 95
hath no landmarks, 377
hides many mischiefs, 205
humanities of old, 87
indifference fatal to, 40
jealous of learning, 9
justice to God, 573
kingdom insecure without, 696
let us start a, 410
makes excellent fools, 180
man without, 156
man without, a horse without bridle, 554
matters of practical, 83
men carried away in the cause of, 718
Monday, 827
more in walk than talk, 844
much, little goodness, 828
my, tottering, 671
no honour to, 833
no, who has no humanity, 790
none looked on scornfully, 5
not impossibilities enough in, 25
of all men of sense, 460
of an accommodatin' character, 24
of feeble minds, 39
only one, 328
pillar of government, 10
pious worship of gods, 687
pure, 398
pure, and undefiled, 436
shameful deeds done by, 667
should extinguish strife, 101
Religion sides with poverty, 162
sister of philosophy, 188
to be true, 'tis, 333
to such evil could it prompt, 690
truth, and peace, 218
twin-sister of, 329
unbelief is a very exacting, 719
unselfishness the only, 410
voices numbered and not weighed, 12
well defends, 102
were intended, as if, 49
wrangle for, 89
Religions, northern, harsh and bitter, 334
Religion's in the heart, 175
in vogue, if, 185
pride, how poor, 42
self, 83
Religious and moral principles, 6
animal, man a, 39
disagreements the worst, 617
factions, old, 40
light, dim, 221
persecution, 41
purposes, property for, 663
Relinquish her for ever, 42
Reluctant, amorous delay, 256
obedience of provinces, 202
stalked off, 22
*Rem, quocunque modo*, 663
*tetigisti*, 485
Remains for aye and ever, 258
kind to my, 124
Remark is just, 242
Remarks by the way, 623
Remedies, efficacious, are painful, 617
ill through, 487
oft in ourselves, 288
new, 10
slower than illnesses, 690
worse than dangers, 546
worse than the offences, 546
Remedy, a doubtful, better than none, 492
against an ill man, 854
against ill fortune, 854
for everything but death, 452, 866
has exceeded the disease, 533
in his sleeve, 722
or none, there is some, 447
the softest, 238
things without all, 309
too late when the evil is rooted, 641
worse than disease, 10, 862
Remember, a pleasure to, 597
and regret, 188
Elisa, to, 600
grievous things sweet to, 645
I cannot but, 310
I remember, 169
if thou wilt, 266
me, 228
me, when Thou comest, 587
pleasurable perhaps to, 540
prosperity, to, 77
something to, 29
thee, than to, 229
thee, to, more pleasant than to live, 550
this place, I will make you, 534
what I would forget, 587
what ye will, ye may, 234
Remembered, how sweet to have, 488
Remembering happier things, 362
us, live, 710

Remembrance, age lives on, 889
earned by desert, 568
impossible without oblivion, 72
in continual, 561
leave a bitter, 494
of his dying Lord, 344
of past labours sweet, 685
of trouble is sweet, 472
says, the things have been, 23
that's for, 318
Reminding a mindful man makes him unmindful, 587
Remorse and sorrow, 94
farewell, 215
feel thy pangs, 269
the fatal egg, 94
Remote from man, 239
unfriended, 145
who lives, is a law to himself, 578
Removals, quick, slow prosperings, 843
Remove, by every, 148
my grave at each, 161
Removes, three, as bad as a fire, 138, 870
Removed, tree oft, will not bear, 844
Removeth, oft, sure of a loss, 378
Render to all their due, 377
Rendings, many, many mendings, 824
Renegadoes, double knaves, 123
*Renovare dolorem*, 564
Renown, examples of, 105
no more of his, 365
on earth, 218
Renown's all hit and miss, 62
Rent, an end of, 189
is sorrow, 260
light, 59
plough or not, you must pay, 841
rent, rent, 59
the murdering, 36
up with, 59
why? for, 59
Rents, fair, 461
where the devil are the, 63
Repaired, what cannot be, 176
Repairs not a part, who, 798
Repast, a new, 1
what neat, 224
Repeateth a matter, he that, 416
Repeating oft they believe 'em, 258
Repent, disdains not to, 256
it, I do, 326
the weak alone, 55
too soon, 11
what's past, 317
whichever you will do you will, 453
Repentance and obedience, 214
can, try what, 317
cool, 274
costs dear, 844
follows hasty counsel, 703
is want of power, 126
just and easy, 379
rears, fierce, 372
sorrowed to, 434
the May of virtues, 844
Repented and reproached, 274
I ne'er, 136
of, the three things to be, 457, 647 *note*
Repents, who, is almost innocent, 648
*Repertrix omnium artium*, 633
*Repetit quod nuper omisit*, 654
Repetitions, vain, 425
Repine, don't, 112
Replies, acute, 178
Replies, who, multiplies, 652
Reply, I pause for a, 303
in few words, you, 665
nae, best, 829
their's not to make, 365
too mad, for, 255
Report, base, 273
common, never quite unfounded, 767
common, of great power, 480
evil, and good, 434
founded on report, 519
gains force as it goes, 590
good, makes men live long, 383
honourable, a second patrimony, 554
increases as it goes, 536
me and my cause, 319
my gossip, 284
never states with precision, 619
obscured by age, 536
of men, to obtain good, 674
swiftest of evil things, 536
the unhappy, spreads, 551
the world's, 305
thy words, 220
whatsoever things are of good, 434
who hath believed our, 421
Reports, contrary of, is often the truth, 722
to scatter doubtful, 682
Reporters, parliament speaking through, 72
Reportingly, better than, 280
Repose, best of men have ever loved, 374
courtship of, 56
earned a night's, 193
for us, God has made this, 518
good, but boredom its brother, 723
indolent, 375
of mind, virtue, 374
our foster-nurse, 306
refreshment from, 227
statue-like, 3
sweet and deep, 523
worship of the world, but no, 331
Representation, heir by right of, 548
Repress with cold steel, 509
Repression of himself, 368
Reproach cuts deeper, 91
undeserved, 479
universal, 216
Reproaches which praise, 717
*Reproches qui louent*, 717
Reproof, best can bear, 244
never harms a wise man, 844
of a friend is without reward, 596
on her lips, 197
Reproofs ought to be grave, 10
Reptiles of the mind, 22
Republic of letters, 133, 457, 721
the vice of, 193
Republics ended by luxury, 724
*Republica, actum est de*, 485
Republican form of government, 343
surly, 177
Reputation dies, at every word a, 244
down, wink a, 352
funerals of his own, 12
injuries to, 536
lights virtue, 844
lost my, 323
never corresponds with labour, 547
spotless, 291
take some course for your, 208
the bubble, 286
the greatest inheritance, 642

Reputation, wretch to lean on others', 590
worlds of, in it, 83
written out of, 21
Request, that ancient and patient, 8
Requests, to fair, silent performance, 73
sounded as commands, 87
sweet, 87
Requiem, the master's, 129
*Requiescat a malis*, 664 *note*
Required, nae mair's, 262
*Rerum cognoscere causas*, 537
*discolor usus*, 589
*Res adversæ nudare solent*, 564
*age, tutus eris*, 649
*amicos invenit*, 676
*angusta domi*, 549
*judicata*, 572
*magnâ est*, 491
Rescues the unwilling, who, 568
Researchers, original, 19
Resentment glows, with one, 256
Resentments, seemed to have done with her, 348
*Reservatione Jacobæ, sub*, 686
Reservoir to keep and spare, 249
Residence, a forted, 279
Resign, easier to lose than to, 200
Resist or die, 257
Resistance, principle of, 38
Resisted, know not what's, 43
Resisting, perish, 727
Resolute in action, gentle in method, 541
in arm, mild in methods, 541
Resolution broken, if any fancies my, 660
native hue of, 315
road to, 260
soldier armed with, 81
to avoid an evil, 155
*Resoluto vivere collo*, 530
Resolved, as a matter is, it is dissolved, 527
Resolves, and re-resolves, 406
Resort, from all rude, 120
Respect a man, he will do the more, 844
mingled with surprise, 271
thyself, 340
yourself most, 477
yourself, or no one else will, 844
Respectable, devils most devilish when, 27
when was genius, 27
Respects not, who, 798
*Respondendum, ad*, 503
Rest, above all heights is, 736
absence of occupation is not, 97
all things have, 361
and sleep secure, 218
and success, fellows, 844
bones would, when belly is full, 880
breeds rust, 844
can never find, 4
comes at length, 131
comes from unrest, 736
crept silently to, 133
cushion and soft dean invite to, 249
end and reward, 20
entry unto, 350
fates give us long, 684
flee away and be at, 439
free from evils, 664 *note*
free from interruption, 670
from labours, a sure, 664
from their labours, they, 438
give them eternal, 522, 664
Rest, he is at, 424
he sighs for, 184
here is certain, 551
I would not break thy, 6
if I, I rust, 736
in peace, 664
in the grave, 735
in the haven, 561
in virtue, 708
now cometh, 239
now that I am satisfied, I, 593
quietly, may your bones, 630
reluctant, 384
she is at, and so am I, 127
so may he, 301
some bright isle of, 228
springs from strife, 233
stars have no, 104
sunny, 35
take all the, 381
the gift of, 385
the same, to all, 628
thee God! for well I know, 272
think not of, 183
veneration but no, 10
what is without, is not lasting, 658
who does not know the, 505
will never let him, 5
yet 'tis, 446
Rests, here, a man who never rested, 550
Restitution, seldom reaches to, 181
Restore four-fold, I, 438
Restoring is very sick, 783
Restrain thy unbound spirit, 102
Restraint, for one, 211
from ill, 107
no virtue without, 558
she will not brook, 218
Result, the, proves the action, 533
Resurrection, at the, we shall see, 68
Retained, hardly attained, long, 868
Retaliation, law of, 577
*Retirarse no es huir*, 885
Retired as noontide dew, 401
in mind and spirit, 137
Retirement, short, 217
Retires, who, does not fly, 885
Retort courteous, 287
Retreat, lame foremost in, 808
loopholes of, 99
may be success, 29
no feat nobler than a brave, 49
Retribution is not tardy, 479
Retrogade, all things, 678
if it does not advance, 142
*Retrorsum vela dare*, 631
Return, knows when to, 211
never to, 291
no more, may, 133
no more to his house, 413
not one, to tell us, 134
not to me, 214
quick, rich merchants, 849
they will not make, 953
thither whence none, 651
urges sweet, 217
Retz, Cardinal de, 338 *note*
Revealed, thus far hath been, 217
Revel without wine, 241
Revelation, inspired by, 7
Revelations, ends with, 392
Revellers, Bacchus and his, 216
Revelry by night, 52
feast and, 221
Revels now are ended, 276

Revenge, a brave, 238
a confession of pain, 697
a mouthful for a god, 844
ambition and, 217
animal, 29
at first, though sweet, 217
beget revenge, 341
call it not, 342
feminine manhood, 707 *note*
grows harsh, 325
he meditates, 122
if not victory, is yet, 213
is as the tiger's spring, 61
is profitable, 142
is second life, 565
it costs more to, 392, 810
it will feed my, 284
its own executioner, 138
keeps wounds green, 9
living well the best, 820
love a dire, 135
my great, 325
no, 284
no, upon the rich, 867
nobler than, 287
noblest, is to forgive, 861
not hoping victory, 339
on a tyrant, 229
pride waiting, 212
ranging for, 303
study of, 211
sweet as my, 302
sweet is, 60
sweeter than honey, 476
sweeter than life, 495
that thirsty dropsy, 208
the delight of a petty mind, 589
to forget a wrong, the best, 872
too weak for my, 324
wild justice, 9, 14
woman rejoices specially in, 707
Revenges, brings in his, 289
*Revenons à nos moutons*, 729
Reverence and the fear, 356
due, pay him, 73
due to antiquity, 493
due to the wretched, 528
fallen from, 370
ideas about, 267
more of, 366
of a man's self, 9
that angel of the world, 307
thyself, 585
to do him, 304
to the hoary head, 581
Reverences himself enough, man rarely, 661
Reverend are ever before, 862
is the face, how, 91
thing to see, 10
*Reverentia debetur puero*, 585
Reveries so airy, 99
Reversion in the sky, 253
of a throne, 254
Review one's store, to, 872
Reviling in place of counsel, 504
Revolt, not a, a revolution, 714
offspring of, 95
*Révolte, ce n'est pas une*, 714
Revolution contains evil, 40
first step to empire, 41
Revolutions, experiments mean, 115
like noxious dung-heaps, 453
little thing that makes, 447
not made with rose water, 201
Revolutions not to be evaded, 116
Revulsion, excuse for this, 143
Reward, glory or, 239
good action its own, 668
no, without work, 620
nothing for, 345
of a thing well done, 131
of right-doing, to have done it, 662
service without, is punishment, 847
though a late, a sure, 91
to those who make wrong appear right, 551
Rewards, after battles, 639
call them gentle, 190
of fortune unequal, 621
those sweet, 178
who would embrace virtue without the, 582
worthy of my ability, 514
Rewarding, swift in, 671
*Rex regum regalior*, 663
*suus, reginæ placet*, 637
*Rey, con el, y la Inquisicion*, 887
Reynière, De la, 231 *note*
Rhasis, 47
Rhetoric colours words, 545
he could not ope his mouth, 49
logic and, 11
of a look, 105
of a silver fee, 140
of thine eye, 281
silent, sweet, 105
streams of, 131
the art of ruling minds, 451
the foil of, 210
Rhetorician, sophistical, 117
Rheum, foolish, 291
women's, 302
Rhine, lordly, lovely, 68
majestic, 53
the castled, 192
the river, 87
wide and winding, 23
Rhinoceros, the armed, 509
Rhodes, C. J., 187
Rhodes, here is, here dance, 550
Rhodora, the, 129
Rhone, the arrowy, 53
Rhubarb up? is your, 465
*Rhubarbe, passez moi la*, 727
Rhyme began to enervate, 124
build the lofty, 223
dock the tail of, 165
extemporal god of, 281
fine tinkling, 180
honied lines of, 51
is the rock, 123
looks prettily in, 97
make a dog howl in, 136
master of unmeaning, 58
nor reason, 12, 346
shall outlive this, powerful, 327
sing-song, 340
the rudder is of verses, 49
themselves into ladies' favours, 296
Rhymes, debased to, 124
man of, 251
pair their, 62
regent of love, 231
uncouth, 152
very honest, 251
Rhymer, just a, 44
Rhyming and the devil, 255
bondage of, 220
Rialto, under the, 56

Riband bound, what this, 381
in the cap of youth, 318
just for a, 33
Rich, a just man never suddenly, 620
all at once, no just man becomes, 476
all things done magnificently by the, 483
and covetous, 841
and poor, feud of, 367
and poor meet together, 417
and rare, 228
as all should be, no man, 833
can help themselves, 784
cannot tell their store, 351
deride, let the, 147
divinity of being, 262
enough if I preserve my good name, 526
enough who owes nothing, 792, 839
even a barbarian is delightful when, 524
everyone kin to the, 862
foolish sayings of the, 857
from want of wealth, 153
give to the, take from the poor, 876
grow poor, 95
he is, who desires no more, 521
he is, whom God loves, 792
he that maketh haste to be, 417
I hold him, 76
if, you will have many friends, 470
in a year, hanged in half a year, 844
in good works, 435
jests of the, 149
knows not who is his friend, 862
let me be worst, so that I be, 679
lord, thou livest not ever, 621
man content, for one, a hundred not, 780
man, either a villain or his heir, 521
man hate the poor, 235
man's shade will carry nothing, 607
many, are most wretched, 595
men's slaves, 521
men's spots covered with money, 857
never want kindred, 862
no good man suddenly, 664
no law to make thee, 322
no revenge upon the, 867
no sin but to be, 290
none so, but he owes sometimes, 717
nor rare, neither, 250
not gaudy, 312
not how, but what sort of man, 680
pride of the, makes labours of the poor, 861
rather be well spoken of than, 473
she was, 268
tempts by making, 249
that is satisfied, 792
that wants nothing, 792
to yourself, poor to your friends, 529
very radical and very, 7
who would be, would be so quickly, 596
with an empty heart, 233
with forty pounds a year, 146
without a fault, 255
Richard I., parole of, 715
Richard's himself again, 81
Richelieu and Joseph du Tremblay, 715
Richer or more learned, that this man is, 607
power only given to the, 514
Richer than millions, 133
Riches a good servant, 13
after poverty, 844
are akin to fear, 398
are exposed to danger, 696
are like muck, 844
are men happy through, 701
are not disgrace, 841
as the carle, he wretches, 758
baggage of fortune, 844
baggage of virtue, 844
breed care, 844
can't purchase happiness, 340
cares not lightened by, 613
certainly make themselves wings, 417
corrupted the age, 641
dare to despise, 495
desired for enjoying pleasure, 534
do not come in few hours, 844
empire, power, 91
expectation of, a cause of poverty, 521
first, get, 219
for spending, 11
given only to the wealthy, 672
got wi' pain, kept wi' care, 844
grow in hell, 212
have wings, 11, 845
he heapeth up, 415
he may love that wanteth, 19
he most enjoys who least needs, 569
hinder the march, 844
Horace on increase of, 559
increase, if, 415
increase, when, the body decreases, 880
inordinate love of, 437
in virtue, 562
it is, to live sparingly, 521
let not thy mind hold pace with, 26
of Christ, unsearchable, 434
of the few, 546
often abused, never refused, 844
small minds love, 634
strife for, 590
that the world bestows, 387
the incentives to evil, 525
they that have, 429
Richest that has fewest wants, 792
was poor, 194
Richmonds in the field, 300
*Ricordarsi, che il ben*, 736
*del tempo felice*, 737
Riddle of a lady, 49
of the world, 246
Riddles, affection a body of, 26
Ride a bit of blood, 168
abroad redressing, 370
abroad, when he next doth, 98
and fall, 210
booted and spurred to, 460
nothing like a rattling, 258
*Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo*, 792
*chi troppo*, 792
*si sapis*, 665
*Rideau, tirez le*, 717
*Ridentibus arrident*, 700
Rider, a proud, 326
on his back, 64
unequalled, 391
worse for the, better for the bider, 865
Rides in the whirlwind, 2
sicker that fell never, 793

Ridicule, sacred to, 250
test of truth, 845
the best test of truth, 78
Ridiculous, step above the, 239
sublime to the, 715
what is, said by philosophers, 149
*Rien faire, les gens qui ne veulent*, 724
*n'a qui assez n'a*, 792
*n'arrive pour rien*, 834
*Rifiuto, il gran*, 737
Rift within the lute, 369
Right, a, sleeps, but never dies, 523
about face, man who said, 764
afraid of being too much in the, 39
and aye upheld the, 203
and glorious are inseparable, 516
and wrong, mashing up of, 72
and wrong, spake much of, 218
as right can be, 145
at last entirely, 349
aye maintain the, 20
be done, let, 538
be sure you are, then go ahead, 460
by, or wrong, 657, 660
disregarded unless enjoyable, 597
divine of kings, 252
do, and let the world sink, 162
do what is, come what come may, 771
every cranny but the, 102
exercise of, injures none, 650
forgetful of what is, 654
good men love, 500
greater, includes the lesser, 511
hand, let my, forget her cunning, 416
heaven still guards the, 292
if, do not vex yourself, 568
in love, is with the strongest, 722
in spite of circumstances, do, 184
in the, with two or three, 197
is overborne of wrong, 345
is wrong, 341
kiss wrong, shall, 357
means, by, and wrong, 634
none but a fool always, 156
nothing deters a good man from, 483
nothing, they do, 443
nothing, unless done by himself, 685
now is wrong, 345
ordaining what is, 667
passionate love of, 233
private, 122
rule of, 133
saving the, 667
species always acts, 41
stalwart for the, 667
than wrong, you're more, 36
the upper hand, give, 142
there is none to dispute, 101
to be a cussed fool, 198
to be his own oppressor, 198
to do a great, 285
to further, 405
too fond of the, 147
whatever is, is, 245, 247
what is, and what is not, 654
what is, not what is allowable, 654
what is, not what is lawful, 575, 601
where there is, is remedy, 696
wrongs no man, 845
you all are, 210
Righteous, death of the, 411
forsaken, never saw I the, 439
Righteous forsaken, not seen the, 414
in his own eyes, 414
ours to make them, 357
over much, 418
rigid, 43
tormented, 671
Righteousness and peace, 415
exalteth a nation, 416
love, ye that be judges, 423
makes for, 6
what is all, 95
Rights, has Hell itself its, 733
know their, 179
of man, Carlyle on, 70
of men inalienable, 174
property has, 241
recovery of forfeited, 573
what his, who dare not strike, 370
who succeeds to, should enjoy, 650
wrenched their, 361
Rigour relents, my, 38
want of sufficient, 41
Riled, no sense in gittin', 156
Rill, the sun-loved, 209
Rills, tinkling, 94
*Rinasce più gloriosa*, 737
Ring, a bright gold, 228
better na, nor the ring of a rush, 762
God's image in a, 559
gold, in a swine's snout, 654
happy bells, 367
I thee wed, with this, 438
is worn out by use, 538
posy, by Herrick, 162
sleeps on his luminous, 361
*Rio pasado, el santo olvidado*, 769
Riot shuts the door, against Reason, 408
Riotous living, 429
Ripe and over-ripe, 219
and ripe, we, 286
early, soon rotten, 772
ere 'tis, 167
everything bitter before, 605
fruit, one, between two green, 748
shelter to grow, 5
soon, soon rotten, 849
Ripeness is all, 307
Ripples on the sea, 355
*Rire est le propre de l'homme*, 725
Rise, a great, a great fall, 853
all things that, fall, 510
and fight again, then I'll, 441, 442
betimes, he had need, 790
early, get a name to, 782
hope to, 404
never aimed to, 264
perchance to fall, 269
Risen, a low-bred man who has, 495
all things, will fall, 626
Rises, it, more glorious, 737
Riseth betimes, he that, 798
first, is first dressed, 798
Rising all at once, 213
of the sun, from the, 483
sun, adore the, 46
Risk, boundless, 234
*Risu cognoscere matrem*, 563
*solventur, tabulæ*, 681
*Risum teneatis*, 666
*Rit bien qui rit le dernier*, 792
Rite, the outworn, 390
Rites, laws and, 20
pullulating, 6
unholy, 67
Ritualist, a poor, 69

Rival, each upon his, glared, 271
endure patiently a, 666
love yourself without, 679
the powerful, to, 640
Rivals, tempting, dangerous, 104
*Rivali, sine, se ipse amans*, 670
Rivalry good for mortals, 467
Rivalship, done in, 267
River, a sea-green, 399
at my garden's end, 25
brink of that mighty, 330
contending with the sea, 540
down the, did glide, 86
follow the, to the sea, 705
follow the, you will find the sea, 779
glideth at his own sweet will, 397
passed, saint forgotten, 769
past, God forgotten, 862
toiling to the main, 84
weariest, winds somewhere, 355
Rivers are moving roads, 724
deepest, flow with least noise, 847
[ming]e] with the ocean, 332
need a spring, 845
roll obedient, 249
run into the sea, 418
River's bank, on a, 93
Rivulet of text, a neat, 333
Road, a rough, a weary, 43
below me, the, 349
confers this much of right, 541
good, and wise traveller, are two things, 744
is not passable, 449
keep the common, 814
no, long, with good company, 786
no royal, to learning, 867
on a lonesome, 85
on the wrong, 878
this, before it was made, 446
to keep them in the right, 114
we must not change our, 184
Roam, though we may, 239
who have been induced to, 61
Roar you as gently as any sucking dove, 282, 421 *note*
Roarers, what care these, 276
Roast beef of Old England, 132
goose-pan is above the, 857
ruled the, 164
*Roba, gli uomini fanno la*, 746
Robbed, not wanting what is stolen, 324
Robber and traveller both carry swords, 530
Robbers quarrel, robberies are discovered, 880
spring from the night, 700
Robbery, borrowing or, 208
does not make rich, 754 *note*
Robe, judge's, 278
of honour, 134
Robes and furred gowns, 307
full priestly, 561
Robert, believe the experienced, 534
*Roberto, experto crede*, 534
Robespierre, 71
Robin Hood, a famous man is, 397
Hood, many talk of, 824
Hood, tales of, 852
our little English, 394
redbreast and the wren, 464
the household bird, 119
Robinson he, John P., 197
Robs himself, who, 92
*Robur et æs triplex*, 558
Robust, but not Herculean, 55
Roche, Sir Boyle, 459
Rochester, Scrope on Earl of, 275
Rock, as the wind unto the, 57
back against a, 271
fly from its firm base, 271
like a, unmoved by the violence of the waves, 698
of Ages, the, 342, 376
of offence, 420, 431
so hard, no, 364
sturdy as a, 94
Rocks at him, heaving, 156
are left, the, 358
charm from, 260
hard, hollowed by soft water, 654
pure gold, 277
ruthless as, 189
vessel will have to obey the, 864
Rock's vast weight to throw, 244
Rockets shall go down, 261
Rocking e'en the fisher's little bark, 67
horse, swayed about on a, 182
Rod and thy staff, 414
for a fool, 747
he that spareth his, 416
he that will not use the, 139
of iron, rule them with a, 436
spare the, spoil the child, 850
spoils the, 169
throw away thy, 162
who spares the, 651
Rods, sceptres of schoolmasters, 538
Rode, never, never fell, 831
Roderick, I thank thee, for the word, 271
where, where was, 271
Roger, just like, 466
Sir, 2
Rogue always suspects deceit, 748
and a half to a rogue, 871
is a roundabout fool, 88
is usher, one, 257
nobody calls himself, 833
one, still suspects another, 80
præternotorious, 137
the satirical, 314
to a, rogue and a half, 847
who commits himself to a, 652
with a, catch a rogue, 847
Rogues fall out, when, 154, 880
*Roi, aujourd'hui, demain rien*, 871
*le, est mort, vive le Roi*, 859
*le, règne et ne gouverne pas*, 723
*le, s'avisera*, 723
*le veut*, 723
Rolet a rogue, I call, 717
Roll of common men, 293
tear of pity, 20
Rolled back the tide of war, 271
Roller, bloke that 'as to push the, 380
Rolling stone gathers no moss, 748
Roman, an antique, 319
fame, 251
fashion, high, 305
for that, a, 132
I am a, 506
nature to do and suffer, 529
noblest, 305
race, a labour to found the, 689
Romans, born to empire, 711
countrymen, and lovers, 303
last of all the, 305
last of the, 666, 697
ruined by treats and gratuities, 452

Romance is always young, 390
leaves one unromantic, 391
Romantic, if folly grow, 248
to make our love, 58
Rombel (rumour) delighting ever in, 76
Rome, 53 *note*, 83 *note*
a venal city, 699
all roads lead to, 754
all things saleable at, 627
at, do as Rome does, 879
at Veii, with Camillus, 702
at, ye may not strive with the Pope, 811, 879
at, you long for the country, 666
big with the fate of, 238
broke the keys of, 269
can go to, 795
could never make Britain her own, 381
deliberates, Saguntum perishes, 516
enervated by fortune, 542
falls, when, 54
fortunate, born when I was consul, 621
founded B.C., 753, 484
go thou to, 331
has many girls, 661
has spoken, 666
head of the world, 503
her own sad sepulchre, 249
hook-nosed fellow of, 295
is where the Pope is, 883
liberty and, 1
live in, and strive with Pope, 811, 879
made Grecian, to see, 614
man may speir the gate to, 746
not built in a day, 845
only comparable to Rome, 346
palmy state of, 311
protects those who give, 666
queen of nations, 350
step by step one gets to, 851
the Church of, 73
the city which they call, 699
time will doubt of, 62
to, for everything, 754
what I can do at, 655
who goes to, a beast, 846
yet perished fated, 237
Rome's gross yoke, 29
Romeo, wherefore art thou, 320
Roof, arched and ponderous, 91
this majestical, 314
to shroud his head, no, 164
Rook, black is the, 466
Room and verge enough, 153
can spare thee, 96
how little, in death, 334
Rooms, empty, make ladies foolish, 759
Rouse, bravo, 465
Rooshians, some may be, 112
Roosian, might have been a, 143
Rooster, hungry, 156
Root in homely earth, lacking, 385
its, to the infernal regions, 648
of all evil, 435
the insane, 308
Roots, duty, faith, love, are, 240
of things, on the, 32
thousand tough and stringy, 88
Rope, a, out of sand, 532
beware of stretching too much, 706
dancer, physician, 545
give a fool, 783
go, let the, with the packet, 817
Rope, he pulls a long, 811
illogical opinion only requires, 21
name not a, in the house of one hanged, 829
not a penny left to buy a, 600
take a thick, and hang yourself, 665
that hangs my dear, the, 141
to break the, by straining, 543
*Rosa flos Veneris*, 529
Rosabelle, mourns the lovely, 272
Rose, as rich and purposeless, 241
better stung by nettie, than pricked by a, 811
between two thorns, 743
blossom as the, 420
cropt this fair, 238
dedicated to silence, 529
die of a, 245
distilled, 282
fair flower, 328
flower o' the, 30
fresher than the morning, 373
gather then the, 134
gather therefore the, 345
go, lovely, 381
have prickles, though the, 326
in May, 78
is fairest when 'tis budding, 271
is often near the nettle, 692
is red, the violet's blue, 464
is sweetest washed, 271
is taken, when the, 358
like a red, red, 47
lovely is the, 402
may ravage with impunity, a, 23
never, without a thorn, 830
of enjoyment, 228
of love, gather the, 345
of summer, last, 229
of the fair state, 315
of the wilderness, 67
of verse, flamelike, 385
opens and dies in one day, 697
red as a, 85
reddens to a, 384
should shut, as though a, 182
summer's, 214
sweet, 162
that all are praising, 19
that lives, 35
that which we call a, 320
the bloom of a, 104
the dainty, 169
the flower of Venus, 529
the Queen of flowers, 162
under the, 21, 686
wavers to a, 118
without thorn the, 215
Roses all that's fair adorn, 388
amid the, 372
and lilies and violets, 19
and white lilies, 3
are her cheeks, 368
bower of, 230
filth better than, 863
from rocks to, 258
grow among thorns, 748
in December, 58
in winter, 661
make the world so sweet, 203
never be friends again with, 354
not the only flowers, 173
roses, all the way, 30
scent of the, 229
she wore a wreath of, 19

Roses, sweet days and, 162
that in deserts bloom, 151 *note*
the new-born, 355
time brings, 870
whilst they are fresh, bind the, 507
Rosebery, Lord, and the "clean slate," 688
Rosebud, set with little wilful thorns, 363
Rosebuds, before they be withered, 423
gather ye, 163
Rosemary, there's, 318
Ross, the Man of, 249
Rot and rot, we, 286
*Rot, heute, morgen tot*, 735
Rote, words learned by, 96
Rough exterior, genius under a, 495
to common men, 363
Roughness breedeth hate, 10
of men who have risen, 495
Round, a perfect, 32
fat, oily, man, 375
the trivial, 183
the upmost, 303
weary, mortal, 42
Roundabout, this great, 102
Rounded off, finished and, 657
Roundelay, merry, 240
Rousseau's last words, 718
Rout on rout, 214
pleasures of having a, 171
ruled by the, 762
Roving, we'll go no more a, 60
Royal race, heirs of more than, 183
relationship, 564
Rub, there's the, 315
Rubicon, crossing the, 570
passing the, 455
Rubies, above, 414
better than, 416
grow, where the, 162
her price is far above, 418
*Rubigo ingenii*, 488
Ruby, ring that looked like a, 144
Rudder, who will not be ruled by, 864
Rude, and scant of courtesy, 272
magnificence, remains of, 269
Rudeness is a sauce, 303
Rudyards cease from Kipling, 449
Rue and thyme, baith in ae garden, 845
euphrasy and, 218
have not much to, 384
nought shall make us, 291
with a difference, 318
*Rues, il sceut toutes les*, 518 *note*
Ruffles when wanting a shirt, 147
Ruin, adorner of the (Time), 53
due to yourself, 635
ever struggling with, 467
fiercely drives her ploughshare, 410
finds, when he wants help, 652
gathers, as it rolls, 374
going to, silent work, 785
made his way by, 544
majestic though in, 213
no necessary adjunct, 220
on themselves, 221
rang, 364
red, 370
road to, in good repair, 862
seed of, in himself, 5
seize thee, 153
spectacle of, 219
spoil and, 214
the beauteous, 407
Ruin, the gods bring you to, 518
to abandon affairs to, 547
upon ruin, 214
vanished, the, 255
whom Jupiter wishes to, 648
wild waves of, 330
yet what ruin! 54
Ruins beauteous in decay, 43
broken by what they fall on, 569
men moralise among, 116
of the noblest man, 303
strike him undismayed, 558
Ruin's ploughshare, 43
Ruined fortunes repel friends, 554
tell them they are, 235
*Ruis, quo moriture*, 657
*Ruit Ilium*, 503
*Ruitura levat Fortuna*, 653
Rule, a little, 128
better, than be ruled by the rout, 762
Britannia, 375
by daring to be first, 56
declared absolute, 215
desire to, the most vehement passion, 513
he cannot, who fears odium, 624
invent by, 176
lets her will, 218
no, which does not fail, 856
no, without exception, 856
none can, except he can be ruled, 602
of not too much, 218
of rules and law of laws, 713
of the path, 446
of the road, 446
one who can, 368
proves the man, 468
reason to, 123
temperate, endures, 707
the good old, 397
the land, they who, 398
without exception, a, 726
Rules and models, 158
false, 223
in obeying, a matron, 503
long is the way by, 578
never shows she, 249
of civil government, 220
perplexing, 243
Ruled, we are, not by chance but God, 620
Ruler and a judge, who made thee a, 430
if merely a, command, 675
none sins while a, 468
Rulers should be actuated by justice, not by anger, 629
Ruling passion conquers, the, 249
passion strong in death, 248
Rum and true religion, 60
Rumbold, Richard, 460
*Rumor quilibet*, 485
Rumour, a distillation of, 71
a great traveller, 845
a noisy, 536
did not esteem, above public safety, 698
flies through the small town, 536
has a hundred tongues, 578
is a liar, 845
nothing swifter than, 618, 845
obtains strength by people's fears, 678

Rumour talk without author, 666
*see* Rombel
Rumours, a good conscience laughs at false, 508
added to fears, 702
doubtful, 490
men's natural tendency to foment, 566
Run amuck and tilt, 250
him in, 466
ill that canna gang, 790
it down, 353
that he may, that readeth, 422
to, a small matter; we must start, 877
who would, 242
Runic rhyme, 242
Running is no use; start in time, 729
slow, from, 170
what use, when on wrong road, 878
Runs far that never turns, 810
for ever will run on, 93
his race, twice, 92
may read, he that, 101
may read, who, 183
Rupert, believe the experienced, 534
of debate, 117, 200
*Rura paterna*, 498
Rural life, pleasures of the, 373
sights and sounds, 98
*Ruse contre ruse*, 770
Rushing, where are you, 657
Russell, Lord John, 337
Russell's milder blood, 400
Russia, a night in, 278
overgrown barbarian, 360
Russian bear, the rugged, 309
Magna Charta, 722
Rust and moth doth corrupt, 438
critics in, 2
his good sword, 86
much, needs a rough file, 828
of the mind, 488
of the whole week, 2
the sacred, 249
unburnished, to, 362
wastes more than use, 845
Rustic life and poverty, 68
roughness, 494
Rusticity, a refined, 400
Rustics, amazed the gazing, 147
Rusty bars, crash of, 91
Ruts beautiful, make the cart, 349

## S

*S.P.* = *sine prole*, 679
*S.P.Q.R.*, 672
*S.T.T.L.* = *Sit tibi terra levis*, 576, 680
S's, proverb of the three, 862
the lover's four, 862
Sabbath, backs his rigid, 168
day, hallow thus the, 84
day, our, 346
day, reverence for the, 58
drawler, 360
night is the, 50
of eternal rest, 350
the poor man's day, 150
was made for man, 428
well spent, a, 448
who ordained, 165
Sabbaths, will be soon our, 94
Sabbathless Satan, 187
*Sabe, quien mas, mas calla*, 885
Sabean odours, 215
Sabine jar, the, 521
*Sabio, solo, solicito, secreto*, 862
Sable silvered, 312
Sables, a suit of, 316
Sabrina fair, 223
*Sacan, adó, y non pon*, 765
*Sacco pieno rizza l'orecchio*, 743
*vuoto non sta ritto*, 754
Sack, a bad, which can't be patched, 810
and sugar, 293
bad, will abide no clouts, 743
bind the, before full, 763
broken, will hold no corn, 740
carry his own, to the mill, 816
everyone thinks his own heaviest, 776
full, raises its ear, 743
full, will take a clout, 743
intolerable deal of, 293
meal not from your own, 611
nothing out of the, but what was in, 866
old, asketh patching, 756
one grain fills not a, 837
purge and leave, 294
to sow with the, 479
tying the, before full, 811
Sacred hunger, O, 345
matters held in common, 687
matters, play with, 579
things and common, 543
when absurdities become, 50
Sacrifice and labour without pause, 399
thine ancient, 186
to the Graces, 451
Sacrilege, consecrated, 117
Sacristan, he says no word, 17
Sad and bitter to some, may be sweet to others, 489
and mad and bad, 31
bad, mad, glad, 355
because it makes us smile, 63
by fits, 88
decision, a, makes him sad, 649
fancies we do then affect, 401
hated nought but to be, 42
impious to be, 408
mind forge a merry face, 74
never to be, live rightly, 708
no dog so, but will wag his tail, 867
nobody should be, but I, 291
so, so strange, 364
too solemn, 344
why I am so, 283
words become a sad countenance, 694
Saddened and dimmed descending years, 273
Sadder and a wiser man, 85
Saddest things to beauty, turned, 36
when I sing, 25
Saddle, better lose, than horse, 762
great in the, 48
on the wrong horse, 770
Sadducee, marked as a, 17
to shame the doctrine of the, 52
Sadly, musing full, 344
sweet, how, 231
Sadness and gladness succeed one another, 845
and longing, 193
dewy, of the time, 167
most humorous, 287
was in wonder lost, 396

*Sævior armis luxuria*, 619
*Sævis inter se convenit ursis*, 563
Safe, are they, 55
at home, when you sit, 234
by taking care, 504
commonwealth should be, 627
fearing things which are, 627
is distasteful, 565
let others seek what is, 696
things, fearing even, 696
Safeguarded others, who has, 656
Safer being meek, 32
Safety from the Deity, 483
of all before that of individuals, 575
the mother of, 40
the one, to hope for none, 697
this flower, 293
Saffron to Cicia, 871
Sagacious of his quarry, 218
Sagacity understands the notions and desires of the crowd, 500
*Sage entend à demi-mot*, 751
he looks, 16
in May, eat, 800
just less than, 228
*pour les autres*, 716
the sainted, 152
thought as a, 20
will save, 800
without hardness, will be, 5
Sages, said by ancient, 241
would have died to learn, 184
*Sagen und Thun*, 845
Said and done, 519
easier, than done, 772
finer than what he, 130
is unsaid, 609
it that knew it best, he, 10
least, soonest mended, 815
little, is soonest mended, 393, 815
much, many have, all something, none enough, 515
nothing unsaid left to be, 607
so, it was so, if I, 149
so much, and done so little, 207
sooner, than done, 850
though he little, 94
too often, never, 620
Sail, crowd the, 45
direct my, 320
must shift his, 135
out-fly the nimble, 256
sea-mark of my utmost, 325
this quiet, 53
to, in an egg-shell, 813
white and rustling, 104
Sails, add, to your oars, 664
and oars, with, 702
draw in your, 662
filled, 220
ripped, 102
to fate, to give the, 514
warily, set thy, 342
Sailing, hard, where there's no wind, 813
Sailor, hear a brother, 348
lass that loves a, 109
like a drunken, 299
men, very odd that, 18
no man will be a, 176
speaks of winds, 598
the first, 558
the shipwrecked, 682
true-hearted, 109
white complexion a disgrace to a, 502
Sailors find a mistress, 141
get money like horses, 338
joys and sorrows of, 52
should never be shy, 143
Sailor's chief pleasure to see land, 617
sheet anchor, 109
Saint, a self-elected, 168
above, designed a, 105
abroad, devil at home, 748
accents of an expiring, 348
Augustine, 223 *note*
by savage, and by sage, 247
cheated when the danger is past, 769
forgotten, the river past, 862
he weren't no, 157
his own candle to every, 871
Hubert's breed, 270
in crape, 248
like, like offering, 818
like some lone, 203
lives of many divers, 78
Luke's summer, *see under* St. Martin, Weather Proverbs, p. 1226
Martin's summer, 297
Michel, shells to those from, 871
nor sophist-led, 5
out-prays a, 121
provoke, 'twould a, 248
run mad, 251
savage, sage, 30
seem a, 299
she'll not appear a, 406
sustained it, 254
the grey-haired, 184
to an expiring, 273
to corrupt a, 292
who grieves at sin is a, 139
without miracles has few pilgrims, 863
Saints above, men below and, 272
all are not, that go to church, 753
are more stiff-necked, 50
gloomy sullen, 123
Heaven's, 27
his lot is among the, 423
in heaven, it frets the, 27
on earth not saints in Heaven, 25
plaster, 186
relics of the ancient, 7
self-constituted, 168
the death of his, 415
to do us good, 33
who taught and led, 376
will aid if men will call, 85
ye fearful, 94
Saint's day over, farewell the saint, 862
Sainted, ensky'd and, 278
Saintly show, 215
Salad, and eggs, and lighter fare, 258
days, 305
good, prologue to bad supper, 744
Salary which does not give salt, 667
Sale, better good, nor good ale, 762
expose for, 703
freedom of, 461
Sale-room, babble of, 72
*Salis, plus, quam sumptus*, 609
Sally, none like pretty, 69
Salmon and sermon, 845
dear as, 769
it was the, 110
Salt after the rice is eaten, 752
before you trust, eat a peck of, 760

Salt cellar, the family, 710
he has, 547
no, in him, 468
not worth his, 667 *note*
of the earth, 425
on a woman's tail, 49
seasoned with, 435
spice and, 301
spilt, never all gathered, 850
sun and, nothing more useful, 608
tears trickle, 4
the best savour, 854
the pale spectrum of the, 27
trust none till you have eaten, 602
trust none till you have eaten a peck of, 553
water girdle, 307
waves dashing o'er him, 199
with a grain of, 512
Saltpetre, villainous, 293
*Salus inempta*, 640
*populi*, 667
*populi suprema lex*, 275
*solo Deo*, 681
Salutations, be free with, 667
full of gentle, 348
Salute afar, they that know one another, 868
Saluting, without, any, 484
*Salva fide*, 525
Salvation from God only, 681
in God alone, 562
knowledge of sin begins, 565
no relish of, 317
Salve for every sore, 867
seek your, where you got your sore, 846
Salves to every sore, 345
Samaritan without the oil, 337
Same, a great task to be always the, 581
all things always the, 525
ever the, 672
if I be still the, 212
man, always the, 672
persons, telling same people same things, 475
things not sweet to all, 613
things, the, a thousand times over, 689
to all men, 627
Samite, clothed in white, 368
Samminiato, lamping, 31
Samphire, one that gathers, 306
Samson hath quit himself, 221
Samson's dead, Tam, 43
*Sanctum sanctorum*, 667
Sand, building on, 559
built his house upon the, 426
doth feed the clay, 881
little grains of, 447
plant seed in the, 653
plough the light, 142
soweth in the, 335
to sow the, 493
we write in, 381
without lime, 493
woman's faith traced on, 7
Sands, come unto these yellow, 276
dance on the, 326
many, will sink a ship, 824
numbering, 292
of the shore, to steal the, 544
small, make the mountain, 406
sow not the, 343
Sandwiches of veal, 168
Sane spot, every man has a, 349
Sang, perhaps it may turn out a, 45
Sange, full well she, 74
*Sanguis meus*, 643
*Sans phrase*, 729
*souci*, 729
*Santo, ad ogni, la sua torcia*, 871
*Sapere aude*, 668
*sine pompa*, 577
*Sapias, si sapias*, 676
*Sapiens, abnormis*, 484, 666
*sibi qui imperiosus*, 657
*Sapienti, dictum, satis*, 751
*Sapientiam vino obumbrari*, 561
*Sapit, nemo omnibus horis*, 602
*sibi non*, 604
*Sapiunt aliis, desipiuntque sibi*, 511
Sapphire-blaze, the, 152
Sapphires, with living, 215
Sappho, burning, 61
the Æolian, 683
*Sarà, che, sarà*, 736, 856
Saragoza, 52 *note*
Sarcasm, language of the devil, 71
Sardonic laugh, 455
Sarkastikul, this is wrote, 25
*Sartor resartus*, 668
*Sat sapienti*, 668
Satan, begone, 493
depart, 702
exalted sat, 212
finds some mischief, 386
get thee behind me, 427
grey spouse of, 357
lieutenants of, 210
trembles, 94
wiser than of yore, 249
Satanic school, the, 342
Satiated with seeing thee live, 354
Satiety, feeling of, 116
makes sense despise, 154
occasion of, 12
would kill, 377
Satin, should be writ on, 56
Satire be my song, 58
difficult not to write, 519
flies abroad, 80
has always shone, 121
in disguise, 251 *note*, 447
like a polished razor, 226
much food for, 405
pointed, 237
'tis called a, 96
virtue's friend, 80
Satire's my weapon, 250
Satiric rage, 269
thong, 99
touch, by one, 353
Satirical vein, 11
Satirist, an honest, 512
*Satisfaciendum, ad*, 503
Satisfaction, no, 284
the word is, 237
Satisfied, well paid that is well, 285
Satisfy all the world and his father, 726
nothing can, but what confounds, 410
Saturday and Monday, 69
Saturn, land of, 667
legislate for the inhabitants of, 145
whirls, as, 361
Saturnalia, Roman, 488
will not always last, 614

*Saturnia regna, redeunt*, 571
*Saturno rege*, 510
Saturn's reign, 510
Satyr, Hyperion to a, 311
Sauce, a most sharp, 321
better than the fish, 863
seek, where you gat your ail, 846
Saul among the prophets, 412
Saunter, men who make money rarely, 201
Sausage to catch flitch of bacon, 876
*Sauter du coq à l'âne*, 729
Savage, civilised, worst of savages, 733
ran, the noble, 127
Savageness, a still-lingering, 343
begets savageness, 343
in unreclaimed blood, 313
Savages, all but, were slaves, 122
Save all, to, we must risk all, 732
Saved, and we are not, 421
ill, that shames, 858
who will not be, 799
Savil, Sir H., 12
Savin', frae, comes havin', 781
Saving, little, no sin, 745
more art in, than in gambling, 867
Saviour and deliverer, hailing him as, 513
her sins to her, 167
shove his, from the wall, 81
stung, with trait'rous kiss, her, 18
*Savoir, le, a son prix*, 721
Saw and scorned the petty wile, 273
no man ever, 287
the air, do not, 315
Saws, drawler of old, 360
full of wise, 286
of books, 313
*Saxa cavantur aqua*, 654
Saxon phrase, ancient, 193
strength, in, 269
Saxpence, bang went, 458
Say-all-you-know, 234
do as I, not as I do, 770
have something to, 388
I did it, thou canst not, 309
it, I, that is enough, 725
it, if you don't, 806
it myself, though I, 189
it that should not, I, 869
know not what ye, 355
many things, to, and things to the purpose, differ, 481
no gret things to, 198
nothing good they, 443
nothing, think the more, 845
nothing when you have nothing to say, 89
-nought-at-all is beaten, 234
one thing, to, and think another, 695
something to remember, 29
well is good, Do well better, 845
well or be still, 845
what I could, 118
what I said, still, 178
what they, does not matter, 656
what they think, people who, 728
what to, and what not to, 518
what you ought, 727
what you think, freedom to, 661
whatever she, 332
Saying, a skin-deep, 343
an old, like an ordinance, 670
everything, there is no time for, 529
Saying, faithful, and worthy of all acceptation, 435
gangs cheap, 845
goes without, 714
more, no use, 717
no, which has not been said, 618
not worth, is sung, 714
nothing, a time for, 529
one thing, doing another, 845
something, rage for, 176
things which should be said, 518
this is a true, 438
to doing, from, a long step, 845
Sayings all very fine in a book, 714
are all made by men, 155
endure, 870
foolish, of the rich, 857
golden, 540
they will remember, 162
wise, dark sentences, 423
worthy of endless life, 540
Says just nothing, 241
least, who knows most, 885
no ill, good heart that, 813
Scab of the churches, 404
Scabbed, he calls me, 790
*Scabies, occupet extremum*, 623
Scaffold high, on the, 19
the crime, and not the, 714
Scald your ain mou' wi' ither folks' kail, 770
Scalded the goddess's knees, 16
*Scale, il mondo è fatto a*, 865
Scales, topples down the, 364
Scandal, assailed by, 96
fierce to invent, 646
has new minted an old lie, 96
in disguise, 251
of the age, 237
sweetener of a female feast, 406
sweetens, as she sips, with, 264
waits on greatest state, 327
while you dine, 365
will not rub out, 846
Scandals, dead, 60
*Scandalum magnatum*, 669
Scapes, hairbreadth, 322
Scar remains, when the wound is healed, 531
yet leaves behind a, 237
Scars and wrinkles, 104
he jests at, 320
honourable, 227
the remaining, 86
Scarcity, what can I take from this, 654
Scarecrow for superstitious terrors, 108
of the law, 278
Scarecrows of fools, 173
Scares them, nothing, 95
Scarfs, garters, gold, 246
Scarlet coats that pester humankind, 182
cowards in, 151
though clothed in, 179
Scattered blessings, 2
*Scena, magna spectabere*, 653
Scene, each gentle and each dreadful, 20
impatient of a, 230
the busy, 23
the present, the future lot, 272
upon that memorable, 205
Scenes, gay gilded, 2
hide their lives behind the, 709
homely, 183

Scenes, never to return, 43
Scent, keen, for others' faults, 526
of odorous perfume, 200
sweetest flower for, 331
Sceptic side, the, 245
Sceptre, a barren, 309
from tyrants, snatched the, 527
her leaden, 406
like a pedant's wand, 363
one thing, a ladle another, 748
one thing, lute-playing another, 488
shows the force, 285
Sceptres crooked atop, 15 *note*
Sceptred pall, 221
*Sceptrum, alia res, alia plectrum*, 488, 748
*Schäme dich deines Handwerks nicht*, 759
Schelling and Fichte, 70
Schemes o' mice and men, 42
so many, 4
the best-concerted, 22
*Scherzando, ma non troppo*, 143
Schism, without, 562
*Schneider, neun und neunzig*, 831
Scholar among rakes, 202
diligent, and the master's paid, 741
he was a, 301
the classic, 210
who robs a, robs twenty men, 885
Scholars, hell paved with skulls of, 802
land of, 146
not specially wise, 580
*Schön als fromm, lieber*, 776
School days, in my, 283
days, in my joyful, 187
erecting a grammar, 297
inscription in France, 509
microcosm of, 114
much to do that keeps a, 181
teaching better than home-teaching, 522
the Satanic, 342
unwillingly to, 286
Schools, all the learned, 106
jargon of the, 243
public, nurseries of vice, 132
the maze of, 243
want profoundness, 261
wretched masters of, 623
Schoolboy, cruel as a, 361
knows, every, 353, 389
knows it, every, 359
Macaulay's, 458
spot we ne'er forget, 60
the whining, 286
with his satchel, 22
Schoolboys, enlarged, 139
Schooling, pay more for, than your learning is worth, 889
Schoolman's subtle art, 250
Schoolmaster is abroad, 24
Schoolmasters' work, sameness of, 475
Schoolmen, cobwebs of, 15
subtle, 246
the learning of, 7
Schoolroom's a cell, 153
Schoolrooms, better build, 92
*Schuhe, Doktor Luthers*, 771
*Schuim is geen bier*, 782
*Schwamm darüber*, 829
Science, all this, that men lere, 77
and of art, enough of, 400
and in art, 231
antidote of superstition, 335
Science, bright-eyed, 152
ever-brightening, 370
fails, proud, 410
fair, 152
falsely so called, 435
first-rate furniture, 166
frowned not, 152
genius married to, 343
glare of false, 20
hand-in-hand with, 363
is organised knowledge, 343
is uncertain guess, 258
madness without sense, 756
moves but slowly, 362
no true, without religion, 185
one, will fit one genius, 243
self-destroyed, 58
star-eyed, 65
the eel of, 252
truths of, 362
unfruitful in middle ages, 14
Sciences, and most of all the abstruse, 60
must not follow books, 13
the mother of, 14
the seven, 249
*Scientia potestas est*, 596
Scio's rocky isle, 55
*Scire tuum nihil est*, 699
*Scissura non sit*, 562
Scoff, fools who came to, 146
they come to, and not to look on, 517
Scoffer's pen, product of a, 402
Scoffing cometh not of wisdom, 334
Scogan, poet, 180
Scorn and let her go, I can, 393
and wonder of our days, 248
for the time of, 324
intolerant and quiet, 85
O, what a deal of, 289
of all things low, 265
of scorn, 360
sound of public, 218
teach not thy lip such, 298
tempering wrath, 341
the maid repented of her, 16
them, but they sting, 369
to scorn oppose, 381
ye, to be hanged and, 137
Scorned by one that I scorn, 368
by those slaves, 255
Scorner's words, 57
Scornful, seat of the, 414
Scornfully, looked on no religion, 5
Scorning is catching, 846
Scorpion under every stone, 685
Scorpions, chastise you with, 412
want's fell, 92
Scotch, ardent disposition of the, 635
terrier, 23
Scotched the snake, 309
Scotchman, if caught young, 176
Scotchman's noblest prospect, 176
Scotchmen, men of sense, 192
trying to like, 188
Scotia's food, 42
grandeur springs, 42
Scotland, 58 *note*
knuckle-end of England, 337
sensible Scotchmen leave, 192
treacherous, 121
where it did, stands, 310
Scots are steadfast, 68
folks' wooing, 763

Scots wha hae wi' Wallace bled, 47
Scotsmen reckon frae an ill hour, 846
Scott, Sir W., 53 *note*
Scottish man aye wise behind the hand, 748
Scoundrel, thou lowest, 334
Scoundrels, has crept through, 247
healthy hatred of, 72
Scourge, an iron, 397
Scrannel pipes of wretched straw, 224
Scrape, who comes of a hen, must, 796
Scraper, never was, brave, 160
Scraping siller, 185
Scraps, stolen the, 281
Scratch my back, 846
people where they itch, 846
with one hand, strike with the other, 490
Screen, gospel-colours for a, 45
Screw, as arrant a, 17
Scribblative, Babblative and, 342
Scribbled o'er, 217
Scribbler, who shames a, 250
Scribbling, itch of, 142
Scribe, pen of, 182
*Scribendi, cacoethes*, 502
*Scribere jussit amor*, 519
*oportet aqua*, 593
*versiculos*, 605
Scripture, devil can cite, 283
Fortune hath no name in, 26
lard with, 168
warped from its intent, 94
was his jest-book, 95
writ by God's own hand, 410
you rule the, 123
Scriptures, and the volume of nature, 15
mighty in the, 431
search the, 430, 670
the book of books, 162
*Scrutamini scripturas*, 275, 670
Scrutiny, roll back the, 55
Sculpture, shapeless, 152
Sculptured flower, 35
Scum, base, 49
Scurvy, some right, 209
Scutcheon, honour is a mere, 294
Scuttlefish, disputants put me in mind of, 3
Scylla and Charybdis, 518, 658
Scythe and spade, crooked, 334
the, feeds the meadow, 863
Sea, a flowing, 104
a soda-water, 449
a sunless, 85
a wave i' the, 290
and air wherever you look, 658
and land, by, 634
being on, sail, 760
bless the narrow, 365
bottom of the, 299
dangers of the, 348
deep as the, 355
dissevered from the boundless, 232
do not go by, if you can by land, 647
escaped from dangers of, 622
fatal to greedy seafarers, 533
fire, and woman, 472
flowers of the, 7
footsteps in the, 94
free to all, 585
gave up the dead, 437
girdled with life by the, 357
Sea, go to, to learn to pray, 816
great voyage to the bottom of the, 790
great way to bottom of, 800, 810
hands across the, 387
hath bounds, 326
hath fish enough, 759
hath no king, 266
he that commands the, 11
his heart is like the, 387
I love the, 260
I loved the great, 260
I'm on the, 260
in calm, every man a pilot, 608
in the flat, 222
into a shoreless, 330
jelly, alive like a, 32
journeyed by, to a place accessible by land, 457
king's sceptre, 236
life, to like a, 177
monster, the, 306
mother and lover of men, 354
my fellow creature, 260
mysterious union with its native, 403
never go to, 143
not always keeping out at, 662
not having been at, 177
of boiling fire, 260
of melting ice I walk on, 207
of upturned faces, 274
on a wide, wide, 85
on the, be terrible, 374
on the, sail, 836
one foot in, 280
one (voice) is of the, 398
or land, we roam o'er, 231
or land, what thing of, 220
our heritage the, 104
people compared with, 8
ploughed the, in a fragile bark, 616
possession of the, 650
praise, but keep on land, 842
sand, the ribbed, 404
savoured of the bitter, 234
seeks for water in the, 561
set in the silver, 291
sick, we like to see people, 82
sickness, beefsteak against, 60
sight of that immortal, 402
swelling of the voiceful, 87
that breakest and never art broken, 384
that laughs around us, 357
that silent, 85
the abysmal, 360
the broad and mighty, 387
the innumerable laughter of the, 478
the inviolate, 360
the loud resounding, 478
the restless, 234
the rough, rude, 292
the savage, 558
the sea, the open sea, 260
the secret of the, 194
the silent, 228
their subject, 249
they can see nothing but, 7
Time's right-hand man, the, 159
to obey the moon, forbid the, 209
to shore, 220
to throw rosewater into the, 871
to-morrow, we traverse the vast, 621

Sea, triumphant, 292
washes away all woes, 473
water into the, 560
what have you to do with the, 655
when I put out to, 371
where it goes, 5
who go to, are four inches from death, 478
who holds the, has command of the situation, 508
Seas but join the regions, 252
dangers of the, 239
have their source, 443
if all the, were beans and pease, 445
mistress of the, 454
plough the unknown, 681
queen of the wide, 95
quiet when winds give o'er, 381
rich as twenty, 277
the creatures in the, 345
the multitudinous, 309
were roaring, 141
Sea's a tomb, 121
Seal, under the great, 685
Seals of love, 279
Seam, without, 562
Seaman known in bad weather, 857
Seamen were not gentlemen, 203
Sear, the yellow leaf, the, 310
Search, do not, for yourself beyond yourself, 599
far may we, 269
nothing that may not be found by, 608
so painful, 263
unto himself, that no one should, 700
will find it out, 163
Searcher, shall any, know, 4
Searching, by, find out God, 413
Season, everything beautiful in his, 382
in a summer, 189
in, out of season, 435
priketh every gentil herte, 75
seasoned, by, 285
the soote, 351
the spirit of the, 401
the sweet, and sun, 174
to everything there is a, 418
Seasons, autumn, most melancholy of, 48
may roll, 229
return, 214
returning bring, 241
Seat, grew into his, 318
the highest, will not hold two, 686
you want a, 7
Seats beneath the shade, 146
Seated, well, let him not stir, 848
Seaweed, more worthless than, 529
Second mind, conviction gains when adopted by a, 456
place, whom all allow, are entitled to first, 869
rate in poetry, no, 238
to none, 618
Secrecy, none like celerity, 10
Secret, an open, 738
and self-contained, 112
come not thou into their, 411
converse with the Mighty Dead, 264
*de trois, secret de tous*, 869
done, though in, 219
first, they tell the, 258
I have kept the, 804
Secret in his breast, 5
is your blood, 748
is your slave, 748
most things better kept, 594
my soul has its, 725
nothing weighs so heavily, 729
path marks secret foe, 271
revealed, to his wife, 457
*rien ne pèse tant qu'un*, 729
sin in, 79
three may keep a, if one is dead, 869
who tells a, 799
Secrets conveyed by writing, 551
dead, of his heart, 358
do not pry into others', 493
excellent at telling, 209
he who cannot keep, 484
I let out, 637
in all families, 132
no teller of, 564
none so fond of, 89
of my prison-house, 313
revealed by wine, 707
seek, in grief or pleasure, 807
will get out thy, 423
*Secreta Domus*, 669
*Secreto á voces*, 738
Sect, it found them a, 203
paradise for a, 182
slave to no, 247
Sects ran mad, religious, 258
Secular business, no cleric should have, 602
*Seculum sterile*, 615
*Secundis, rebus servate*, 682
Secure, here may we reign, 212
nothing, unless suspected, 834
of himself most, 346
Security of a god, 704
more in a thing than in a person, 504
mortals' chiefest enmity, 309
to please, 272
to possessors, 88
Seditions, to prevent, 10
Seduced, cannot be, 303
Seducer least of all happy, 602
See and you will be seen, 682
as well as you, others, 210
as you, so take it, 850
clearly, to, is poetry, 267
everything, not well to, 612
everything, one man does not, 470
for to, and eke for to be seie, 75
he had much to, 218
her is to love her, 46
her was to love her, 46
I, but cannot reach, 195
I have wished to, and I have seen, 717
not hear, thing to, 56
or seem, all that we, 242
oursels as others see us, 43
something in his soul you could not, 36
them going to see it, 171
those who do not wish to, 717
to, and be seen, 709
we cannot, 106
we shall, as the blind man said, 877
what is not to be seen, 377
what you, as good as infinite, 71
Seed, all have got the, 366
blood of Christians is as, 672

Seed, richest, royalest, 30
ye sow, another reaps, 332
Seeing, blindness which men name, 4
from, comes loving, 470
is believing, 846
many things, but thou observest not, 421
things rightly, 267
would have led to D—ing, 169
Seeing's believing, 887
Seek till you find, 846
Seekest thou great things, 421
Seeks, he attains whatever he, 503
something beyond, 703
*Seelen, zwei*, 196 *note*
Seem, are things what they, 157
be what thou wouldst, 760
be what you, 529
seldom, what they, 143
things are as they, 868
things not what they, 614
to be rather than, 527
Seemed but were not all, 216
Seeming, stand too much on, 261
Seems, I know not, 311
Seen, by seldom being, 294
much more had, 4
needs but to be, 246
needs only to be, 123
not easy to be, 601
seldom, soon forgotten, 839
to see what I have, 315
what we have, we testify, 660
Seers, ignorant minds of, 550
Sees as much as he ought, a wise man, 750
further, the heart, 858
*Seges, hæc, ingratos tulit*, 642
*vicina major*, 583
*Sejanus, equus*, 527
*Selbst ist der Mann*, 846
Selby, Dame Dorothy, 445
Selden, drudge like, 21
Selden's favourite motto, 477
Select and sacred, 221
Self, another, 468
can cloud the brightest cause, 229
commendation by dispraise of others, 26
concentred all in, 272
condemned, the, 57
contemplation, the symptom of disease, 71
control, prudent, cautious, 43
deceiver, poor, 66
defence, 122
defence a virtue, 57
destruction the effect of cowardice, 107
dispraise, luxury in, 403
do, self have, 846
esteem, nothing profits more, 217
forgetfulness, divine through, 209
interest, nine parts of, 343
is the man, 846
knowledge, skilful in, 400
love and social, 247
love blind, 502
love blinds, 846
love forsook the path, 246
love, golden calf of, 70
love, inseparable from, 268
love not so vile as self-neglecting, 296
love offended never forgives, 718
Self love the greatest flatterer, 718
love to urge, 246
lovers, nature of, 10
loves itself, 846
mistrust, occasions forfeited by, 399
my own, alone, 156
preservation, nature's first law, 205
reliant is most happy, 498
renouncement, 6
reproach, bitter, 108
reverence of a man's, 9
sacrifice, beauty of, 389
sanctifying, bent on, 35
seeking, free from, 187
slaughter, against, 307
slaughter, his canon 'gainst, 311
smote the chord of, 362
swear by thy gracious, 320
the arch-flatterer, 10, 12
the more one obliterates, 735
the ruling tyrant, 80
the spring of all, 342
to his own, 239
to master, 558
to thine own, be true, 312
trust, if there be no, 326
trust, secret of success, 129
Selfish, dissipation makes us, 63
heart, the, 406
life, even the most, a tragedy, 6
Selfishness, love's cousin, 183
the greatest curse, 183
the only real atheism, 410
twin of religion, 329
Selfless man, O, 369
mood, her, 369
Selkirk, Grace, 45 *note*
Sell a parcel of boilers, not here to, 177
not the hide before you've caught the fox, 846
while the dust is on your feet, 884
who has nothing to, 795
who will, must say the word, 886
Selling, everyone lives by, 349
Selves, in these other, ourselves succeed, 167
joys flow from our own, 92
Semblance of worth, 212
*Semel insanivimus omnes*, 556
*Semita quæ fuerat, facta via est*, 530
*Semper vivet*, 710
Sempronius, 1
Senates, listening, 152, 373
Senator born, a, 185
Senators, green-robed, 102
Seneca, sups with, 81
*Senecta accedente*, 576
*curva*, 524
*Senectus, non intellecta*, 538, 623
*Senex elementarius*, 695
Senior-junior, this, 281
wrangler, who bowed, 371
Senna, I will pass you the, 727
Sense and good nature not rated, 352
and motion, 213
and sorrow both are drowned, 273
common, a bad judge in great matters, 721
common, Fortune withholds from her favourites, 652
common, is not so common, 723
common, rare in people of rank, 661
deviates into, 124

Sense, forlorn of, 85
gilded want of, 332
God send you mair, 784
good, must be the standard, 238
good, the gift of Heaven, 249
grew sweet to, 238
is our helmet, 409
kills the soul, 396
little, 244
men of approved, 244
mist before his, 126
now and then some, 180
only merit of a man, 81
plain, rarely leads us far astray, 409
sober, 254
sound a picture of the, 241
take care of the, 118
vanity the sixth, 875
with sound, 200
Sensibility, wanting, 100
Sensualism, the string of, 210
Sensuality, more than, 8
*Sensus inest cunctis*, 610
Sentence, forget his last, 240
Sentiment, pluck the eyes of, 165
Sentimental people, 210
Sentimentalism, twin-sister to cant, 71
Sentimentalist, barrenest of mortals, 71
*Sentio et excrucior*, 624
*Separa et impera*, 521 *note*
Separate, who shall, 657
Separation, how bitter the pains of, 736
September blow soft, 846
Septennial, sacrifice, 339
Septentrion, to the, 298
Sepulchre, he hath a fair, 188
the whole earth a, 468
Sepulchres, whited, 428
Sepulchred in such pomp, 225
*Sepulchri janua*, 549
*Sepultos, credis curare*, 556
*Sepultura, hominis vivi*, 630
*Sera nimis vita est crastina*, 611
Seraph, the rapt, 245
Seraphim love most, 448
*Sere crimina belli*, 521
Sere, through green leaf and through, 235
Serenade, tuneful, 131
*Serenas, horas non nisi*, 554
Serene, all, 465
yet strong, 259
yet warm, 375
Sergeant, that fatal, 350
this fell, Death, 319
Serious, French are too, 348
matters, let us attend to, 671
next step to being dull, 2
thing indeed, it is a very, 63
thing, the most, 348
we are growing, 90
Seriously disposed reader, begone, 650
*Sermo datur cunctis*, 509
*promptus*, 564
Sermon, a lazy, poor, 240
flies, who a, 160
funeral, lying sermon, 782
only sleep comfortably at, 718
perhaps turn out a, 45
shook the, 37
will suit any text, 348
*Sermon, ni, sin Agostino*, 738
Sermons and soda-water, 61
bricks and, 83
Sermons contrabands, all, 168
Cowper on, 98, 99
in stones, 286
less read than tales, 259
resort to, 161
shrines, 336
*Serpant contagia vulgus*, 509
Serpent, bitten by a, fears a rope, 740
brood of the, no league to be made with, 740
it biteth like a, 417
sting thee twice, 284
under it, be the, 308
unless serpent eats, 673
Serpents, wise as, 426
Serpent's tooth, 306
Servant, better, 600
causes disgust by touching the cup, 581
choose not one who has served thy betters, 766
evermore, thy sad, 182
for all time, your, 642
good and faithful, 428
good, treat well, 818
he who can pardon his, 501
ill, never a good master, 755
let not your, excel you in right-doing, 504
makes drudgery divine, 162
no master who fears his, 589
of God, 216
qualifications of a, 700
should know more than he speaks, 638
should restrain eyes, hands, and speech, 553
smiling boy seldom a good, 749
the trusty, 700 *note*
to be haughty, a, 610
tongue the worst part of a bad, 577
wealth a good, 13
Servants, England a purgatory for, 773
few men admired by their, 727
frantick among thy, 423
good, have good masters, 700
good, ill masters, 154
great houses full of proud, 585
great men's, 767
I have many, 288
keep silent, if his, 621
kind to, 69
many, ill-served, 807
many, many thieves, 795
men in great place are, 10
not a greater plague than, 81
of the rich, 521
report comes from, 628
so many, so many enemies, 661, 693, 849
to serve, not command, 674
truer fame comes from, 704
unprofitable, 429
wife's complaints of, 608
*Servantissimus æqui*, 573
*Servare mentem æquam*, 487
Serve and pleasen everich, to, 75
to, where you have been master, 550
'twill, 321
who fain would sway, 57
who only stand, 224
Served her, I, 208
him to paye, 189
if you would be well, 807
Serves well, he that, 798

Serveth not another's will, 404
*Servi divitis*, 521
*stulti omnes*, 684
Service devine, the, 74
good, a great enchantment, 786
greater than the god, 301
hacked, hewn with constant, 339
high, in, 221
I have done the state some, 325
no inheritance, 846
of the antique world, 286
old with, 300
small, is true, 404
sweet for duty, 286
't had been good, 305
the curse of, 322
to a friend, no praise required for, 676
to be of, even to the bad, 668
to be of, rather than conspicuous, 642
to have my faithful, 200
true and laudable, 437
wretched where law is unsettled, 589
Services, lost, 634
*Serviet æternum, quia parvo nesciet uti*, 651
Serving man, young, old beggar, 751
Servitude that hugs her chain, 152
*Sesquipedalia verba*, 691
Set, all think their little, 232
thine house in order, 420
Settled, no question, until settled right, 391
state, God will perchance restore a, 518
Settle's numbers, 252
*Seufzer, Gott ist ein unaussprechlicher*, 734
*Seul, je mourrai*, 184 *note*
Seven churches, none of the old, 29
Dials, lowly air of, 144
hours to law, 179
make a banquet, 673
more than, 673
to soothing slumber, 179
Severe he was, a man, 146
if short, 675
manners like herself, 95
sour-complexioned man, 382
to himself, 264
to nothing but himself, 69
wise but not, 4
Severity breedeth fear, 10
of perfect light, 370
power safer by counsel than by, 640
summer's, 88
with stern, 95
Severn, Avon to the tide of, 399
Sewers and sinks, 87
annoy the air, 217
Sex assume, can either, 212
blemish of your, 208
calumniator of the, 274
desire, what all your, 126
either, alone, is half, 365
formed for the ruin of our, 338
here's the, 42
stronger than my, 303
such, Polly, are your, 268
the, 248
the weaker, 350
wondrous charm of, 260
Sexes, three, 337
Sexton, Time, that bald, 290
Shackles of an old love, 369
wear the, made by himself, 534
Shade, a pillared, 218
and shining, betwixt, 91
as its, 244
chequered, 221
contiguity of, 98
image of a, 331
no more notable, 611
of canopy, 73
on purple peaks a deeper, 271
or more welcome, 376
out of, into light, 532
softening into, 374
the unpierced, 215
to sit in the, on a fine day, 6
Shades, doleful, 211
lavish of her, 408
of the prison-house, 402
soft, 238
the fabled, 709
Shadow, catch not at the, 765
cloaked, the, 366
days on the earth are as a, 413
every light has its, 774
fears his own, 697
hence, horrible, 309
instead of the body, 697
land, 3
little man may cast great, 745
more soft than, 357
of a great name, 581
of a name, 683
of a shade, 405
of death, 413
of truth, doubt the, 15
on the wall, as a, 76
on the wall, as doth a, 76
proves the substance, 244
stayed not, 355
thinking in, 267
Shadows alarm the anxious, 587
are but, 283
doubled at sunset, 680
have their shadows, 79
individuals pass like, 38
lengthening, 122
like our, our wishes lengthen, 408
longest at sunset, 191
monstrous at evening, 351
not substantial, 334
our fatal, 134
place of, sleep, and night, 697
soon decaying, 138
the land of, 20
the rest are vain, 451
to-night, 300
we are, 39
we pursue, 39
Shadow's shadow, a, 314
Shady roof of branching elm, 222
side of Pall Mall, 233
Shaft at random sent, 274
on the, that made him die, 381
the fatal, 548
when I had lost one, 283
Shafts, thy fatal, 338
Shafted stalk, 269
Shaftesbury, Lord, 41
Shake hands and part, 313
Shakes, all that, falls not, 754
not its top for any blast, 73
Shakespeare, 4, 27, 29, 167 *note*
also says, 61

Shakespeare and the musical glasses, 149
Fancy's child, 221
gave so much to, 124
Jonson on, 180
Milton on, 225
myriad-minded, 88
Nature's daring, 152
not words enough in all, 349
one wild, 229
Pope on, 257
spake, tongue that, 398
subtract all that may be found in, 90
to make room for, 19
try to be, 31
unlocked his heart, 404
Shakespeare's epitaph, 445
heirs, 383
magic, 125
name, all but, 65
rich and varied lore, 273
voice, 357
works built out of music, 391
Shall be, shall be, 736
his absolute, 302
Shallow murmur, the, 262
rivers to whose falls, 204
Shallows, bound in, 304
Shambles, go late to the, 783
of the parliament, 297
Shame an ornament to the young, 454
and dishonour sit, 269
borne more easily than vexation, 608
do a deed of, 291
false, 467
false, of fools, 684
fear not guilt, yet start at, 80
followed shame, 398
forget not, nor think, 356
grin at a brother's, 367
he was not born for, 321
no, no conscience, 795
of poverty, 841
of the deed endures, 154
overwhelming, 488
pour the, 160
soiled thy song, 356
that stings, 357
where is thy blush, 317
where there is, there is hope, 682
which is glory and grace, 423
who fears no, comes to no honour, 883
worse than death, 847
Shames, a thousand innocent, 280
who, shall be shent, 798
Shamefaced, none but, lose, 827
Shameless, against the, too much candour is foolish, 509
ashamed of not being, 644
man is lost indeed, 596
Shape, a dancing, 395
and gesture, 212
assume a pleasing, 315
but that, take any, 309
execrable, 213
had none, 213
harmony of, 258
in such a questionable, 312
it, had not force to, 370
they choose, on what, 212
Shapes, changes his, 658
that come not at an earthly call, 401
Share and share alike, 847
it, when most you, most enjoyed 389
Shares I don't desire, vich the, 372
Shared, a thing is bigger for being, 749
how things are, 44
Sharer of honours and calamity, 680
Sharp, too, cut their own fingers, 840
Sharps, unpleasing, 322
Sharper than a serpent's tooth, 306
Sharpness and wit, disdainful, 172
Shaves to the very skin, 661
Shaving, men for their sins have, 64
Shaw, Oh, Captain, 145
She alive, cruellest, 288
angel, think a smock were a, 290
society, longed for, 363
that not impossible, 103
unexpressive, 287
She's the cat's mother, 847
Shearer, ill, got never a good hook, 755
Shears, the abhorred, 223
Sheath, sharp mind in a velvet, 128
Sheen, pictured in silver, 150
Sheep, as well hanged for, as a lamb, 758
entrusted to the wolf, 630
every, with its fellows, 763
followed her, 64
get back to our, 729
good man can do no more harm than a, 743
his silly, 94
hook, how to hold a, 223
I have, other, 430
lone, in danger of the wolf, 859
no more to be feared than a, 797
one, follows another, 838
one scabbed, 838
one sickly, 386
one sickly, infects the flock, 838
scabbit, files all the flock, 748
should be shorn, not flayed, 847
that have no shepherd, 412
that leisurely pass by, 396
that makes the wolf confessor, 810
the hungry, look up, 224
the mountain, 240
to feed, their sely, 335
to the wolf, the, 579
to wandering, 101
valley, are fatter, 240
who makes himself a, 797
without, a wolf within, 49
Sheep's clothing, 426
Sheet, a wet, 104
cloak for winding, 273
Sheffield, Brooks of, 792 *note*
he comes from, 792
steel, 273
Shelf, silence of the upper, 201
Shell, as music round the, 358
fish, like a, 63
like a rose-lipped, 167
moans the ocean, 159
music slumbers in the, 264
or a prettier, 236
smooth-lipped, 403
take you each a, 255
to hear her, 88
Shelley, did you once see, 34
the hectic rose, 385
Shelter to grow ripe, 5
Sheltering, good, under an old hedge, 811

Shepherd, a, or something else, 583
idle, that leaveth the flock, 422
leave me simple, 16
tell me where, 172
tells his tale, 221
Shepherds, seven, spoil a flock, 847
wrangle, if, 274
Shepherd's duty to shear, not to flay, 500
Sheridan, in moulding, 59
lines on, 231
Sherman, Wm. F., 460
Shield, either this, or upon this, 472
too late after wounds, 673
Shift, bad, better than none, 739
good, may serve long, 744
Shifts, subtle, 220
Shifting his side, 101
Shilling, a Splendid, 241
the other took a, 242
weather, 354 *note*
Shillings, I had rather than forty, 277
Shimei in the midst of them, 122
Shine, restless eagerness to, 73
Shining prospects, 2
the rage of, 350
Shins of the Gemini, 18
Ship, a, a citadel, 52
a dear, stands longer in haven, 741
a great, asks deep waters, 744
a painted, 85
all winds contrary to a crazy, 871
and a woman ever repairing, 748
carcases of many a tall, 284
is but a prison, 48
is ever in need of repairing, 443, 748
is jail, 176
of Tarsus, 220
one leak will sink a, 37
scuttled, 61
should not be judged from land, 749
sooner rigged than a gentlewoman, 443
that goes, 109
Ships and chariots, happiness from, 684
and shoes, 119
and their wives, 109
are but boards, 283
dim-discovered, 373
fear fire more than water, 847
go down to the sea in, 415
great, deep waters, 787
larger, may venture, 819
launched a thousand, 205
of amber, 238
repairs his broken, 579
that have gone down, 230
that pass in the night, 195
touch the shore, 683
were drifting, 66
Shipwreck, a plank in, 688
common, a consolation, 507
he that twice suffers, 790
I saw the, 706
in port, 598
on the coast of Bohemia, 37
Shipwrecks twice, he who, 559
Shipwrecked, kindles false fires, 401
Shirt, a spotless, 367
al had he not a, 76
and a half, 294
close sits my, 766
of fire, in his, 336
oftener changed their principles than, 410
Shirt, shroud as well as a, 169
Shirtless others, 252
Shock them, we shall, 291
Shod, none so well, but they may slip, 833
Shoe a running horse, you cannot, 888
a, when too large trips, when too small galls, 511
all feet tread not in one, 775
anxious about the, 515
black, makes a merry heart, 740
every, fits not every foot, 775
for want of, the horse is lost, 780
larger than the foot, 474
pinched, where the, 674
pinches, everyone knows where the, 776
pinches, no one knows where the, 833
pinches, where the, 455
tie, honour the shadow of your, 50
to every foot its own, 776
wher wringeth me my, 76
will hold with the sole, 863
Shoes, another pair of, 853
old, are easiest, 836
to be made in a devout manner, 69
were clean and neat, 119
were on their feet, 336
wisdom walks in clouted, 886
worn out between saying and doing, 846
Shoe's latchet, whose, 429
Shoeblack-seraph army, 71
Shoemakers' wives worst shod, 847
Shoon, better wear, than sheets, 763
he should wear iron, 811
Shoot, never, never hit, 831
teach the young idea how to, 373
with a lengthened bow, 58
Shooting, far, never killed a bird, 778
often hits, 831
Shoots higher that threatens the moon, 162
who, always right, 798
Shop, easy to open, hard to keep open, 811
keep your, and it will keep you, 814
Shopkeepers, nation of, 457, 731 *note*
Shopkeeping nation, England a, 731
Shore, after-silence on the, 59
change the former, 255
keep close to the, 565
love the, 578
my native, 51
never came to, 164
not always hugging the, 662
rapture on the lonely, 54
row to, 842
safer, 1
some distant, 140
some false impossible, 5
stops with the, 54
the dull, tame, 260
the pebbled, 327
the sounding, 244
the spicy, 215
unknown and silent, 187
upon the further, 128
what, without our blood, 645
where is that radiant, 159
wild and willowed, 272
Shores never to return to sight, 578
undreamed, 290
when mortals knew only their own, 618

Shorn, went home, 31
Short and the long of it, 278
cut, often a wrong cut, 749
day, work much, 855
find it wondrous, 148
if severe, 675
measures, life perfect in, 180
though, too long, 96
way by a long wandering, 6
where he falls, 79
Shortest ladies love longest men, 137
way commonly the foulest, 8
Shot at for sixpence a day, 109
harder to be, 165
heard round the world, 129
to keep out of, 471
without paying his, 16
Should not, who doth what he, 794
Shoulder according to burden, 785
to the wheel, 843
Shoulders, heads beneath their, 323
Shout and revelry, 222
that tore hell's concave, 212
the inhuman, 54
Shouting, who do nothing, take to, 868
Shove his Saviour from the wall, 81
Shovel scoffs at poker, 862
Show, a fleeting, 230
the form it seemed to hide, 273
which passeth, 311
Shows, outward, 284
Shower, a coming, 353
a golden, 140
a momentary, 20
Showers, after sharpest, 190
after soft, 215
bring down its, 231
fragrance after, 215
suck the honied, 224
the sweetest, 240
with his softe, 76
Showery, flowery, 128
Shown, which was to be, 659
Showy effects in great enterprises, 563
Shrew, better be, than sheep, 761
every man can tame a, 774
was she, a terrible, 341
Shriek, a solitary, 61
Shrine and stone, between, 763
at His, the watchful Islamite, 4
Shrouding-sheet, eke a, 380
Shrugged, they were never fain that, 868
Shudder, I, as I tell it, 554
Shuddering in the gloaming light, 3
Shun me, thought he would, 19
what a man should constantly, 655
Shunned nor sought, not to be, 350
Shut or open, door either, 149
out, quite, 214
to, excelled her power, 214
to, the stable door, when the horse is stolen, 812
your mouth, open your eyes, 506
Shutters, close the, 99
Shy and lowly, sweetest flower is, 396
*Si Peu Que Rien*, 672 *note*
Siamese boys, 18
Sibyl, contortions of, 41
Sicilian tyrants, the, 568
Sick and needy, provideth for the, 438
body, the soul's prison, 13
how oft they have been, 97
leisure to be, 294
man who has a remedy in his sleeve, 722
Sick, say I'm, 250
physic that sickens the, 171
Sickened at all triumphs, 79
Sickens at another's praise, 80
Sickly body, sickly mind, 749
Sickness and sorrows come and go, 48
chamber of, temple of devotion, 854
hunger, and want, 338
mind reacts on itself in, 561
rages, 241
Side, all on one, like Bridgnorth election, 754
all on one, like Takeley Street, 754
friendship not all on one, 781
get hold of people on their best, 722
saddle, a bonny, 47
to side, shift from, 348
to side, we shift from, 387
Sides, hear both, 474
man may wear it on both, 301
much might be said on both, 2
much to do on both, 314
two, to every question, 866
who concludes without hearing both, 652
who governs should examine both, 701
Sidelong glanced, 273
*Sidera feriam vertice*, 686
Sidney bowed his head, 400
lord of the stainless sword, 356
warbler of poetic prose, 100
Sidney's sister, 179
Sieves, needs four, 794
*Sigán adunatos*, 476
Sigh, a groan, and so away, 237
a humorous, 281
a long, long, 102
a sob, a storm, a, 4
a tear so sweet, 20
for those who love me, 60
from Indus to the Pole, 253
hushed be that, 334
in thanking God, 26
is the sword of an angel-king, 22
meet us with a, 105
no more, ladies, 280
prompts the eternal, 247
scorn to have a, 332
so piteous, 313
strains that, 204
that rends, 148
too deep or a kiss too long, 203
tribute of a, 152
while some, 231
with pleasure, 144
would sometimes intervene, 20
yet feel no pain, 231
Sighs, a world of, 323
all the broken, 208
and groans, sovereign of, 281
for her alone he, 548
heart-sore, 277
interwove with, 212
no, but of my breathing, 284
the language of the heart, 276
thrice did swallow, 268
woman not won by, 52
Sighès, easy, 351
not such sorrowful, 351 *note*
Sighed and looked, 125
from all her caves, 214
loved but they, 287
to many, 51
Sighing, lover without, 4

Sighing of no avail, 812
sorrowful, of the prisoners, 439
Sigismund above grammar, 526
Sign brings custom, 718
in this, conquer, 560
nothing without reading, 771
of the cat's foot, 875
outward and visible, 438
post dauber, 124
that Shakespeare knew, 357
Signs and wonders, 428
of an immortal man, 167
of the times, 427
written, 551
Signet sage, 264
sage, slightly pressed its, 271
Signiors, grave and reverend, 322
Sight, a splendid, 51
(sighed) and wept, 78
get out of my, 263
gleamed upon my, 395
hence and avoid my, 305
it is not yet in, 330
man's, hath lion's strength, 863
of you good for sair een, 749
out of, out of mind, 839
out of my, 291
sank from, before it set, 390
smell, taste, joys of, 407
swim before my, 253
the finest, 36
the keenest sense, 485
things out of, 350
to dream of, 85
to make an old man young, 361
Sights, longer we live, the more strange, 868
present time requires not such, 612
unholy, 221
Silence a virtue of the wise, 723
after grievous things, 356
all, slowly, 369
almost pain, 390
answers much, 848
and darkness, mind nourished by, 678
and modesty useful in conversation, 723
be their doom, 216
comes by wisdom, 852
compulsory, wretched, 590
conceals folly, 684
expressive, 374
foster-child of, 182
froze into, 302
gives consent, 848
gratitude of true affection, 333
great souls endure in, 734
harms none, 666
has its prayers and language, 737
has slight merit, 533
his mother-tongue, 148
if the crow could have fed in, 688
in, 686
in love bewrays, 262
in woman, 180
is eloquence, 524
is golden, 850
is most noble, 356
is of eternity, 71
is the soul of war, 259
is wisdom, 848
keep, or say something better, 850
like a poultice, 165
loses many friendships, 59
Silence, majestic, 158
may be eloquent, 90
more unkind than, 340
mother of truth, 116
no speech comparable with, 69
no wisdom to, 833
occasional flashes of, 337
of the upper shelf, 201
our safest eloquence, 518 *note*
passion for, 662
perfected herald of joy, 280
seldom doth harm, 848
speaks the mind, 138
stands for wisdom in a foolish man, 688
sweet voice into, 390
take pity, and keep, 590
tenable in your, 312
that is in the starry sky, 395
that spoke, 256
the best ornament of women, 469
the rest is, 319
the reward of, sure, 696
the virtue of fools, 14
the wit of fools, 723
then, is eloquent, 512
they wonder in, 589
to break the deep, 654
to-night and, link for evermore, 65
uttering love, 358
was pleased, 215
well-timed, 377
when they bawl, 367
will never betray, 848
will sit drooping, 319
women's best ornament, 848
worth two shekels, 850
Silent, a bad cause should be, 583
a wise man is sometimes, 644
about myself, 670
all were with one accord, 509
always when you doubt, 244
and so they praise sufficiently, 688
class, talents of the, 62
each, upon his guard, 271
face often speaks, 667
fool counted wise when, 742
fool wise according as he is, 742
great griefs are, 819
if you had been, 622
impossible to be, 41
live and be, 792
man is thought disagreeable, 637
suers receive more than askers, 509
sullen peoples, 186
that ye may hear, 303
things which should be kept, 518
to make another, be, 489
upon a peak in Darien, 181
who is, is strong, 652
*Silent enim leges, inter arma*, 882
*Silentia, ipsa, terrent*, 555
Silently steal away, 193
we seemed to speak, 169
*Silet, qui, est firmus*, 652
Silk and velvet let the fire out, 848
from the yellow bee, 330
halter made of, 81
unpaid-for, 307
Silks and satins put out the fire, 848
Silkworm, so spins the, 252
Siller, a' complain o' want o', 741
count, after a' your kin, 767
God send me more, 784
God send us some, 784

Siller in his purse, who has, 795
Silly bairns eith to learn, 848
old man's silly old trade, 463
trade, thy own, 41
Silver and gold have I none, 430
bonny, is soon spendit, 764
cord be loosed, 419
for a handful of, 33
lining on the night, 222
mantle, threw her, 215
mine, beggar with a, 82
of Pope's ringing line, 200
quinsy, 468
requires a gold mine to run a, 82
spoon in the mouth, born with a, 871
the house laughs with, 665
time hath to, turned, 240
Similar, nothing, is the same, 606
Similarity of manners makes friendship, 638
of studies, 670
the mother of friendship, 475
Simile, no, runs on all fours, 619
that solitary shines, 251
Similes are like songs, 258
play with, 395
unsavoury, 292
*Similia similibus*, 818
Similitude, the first, 27
*Similitudo morum*, 486
Simple, blessed that we are not, 290
in her elegance, 678
race, a, 272
Simpleness and duty, 283
and merit, 280
Simples, to be cut for the, 783
*Simplicitas prudens*, 578
*rarissima*, 488
*sancta*, 622
Simplicity a grace, makes, 180
a rare thing, 488
blessed is, 498
holy, 622
in his, sublime, 365
not abundance, 526
of character, 233
of mind, 403
of the Three per Cents., 117, 275
the seal of truth, 732
unadorned, 530
*Simulator atque dissimulator*, 512
Sin, a godlike, 122
as it were with a cart rope, 420
better beware of, than flee death, 587
confessed, half forgiven, 741
could blight, ere, 84
each man shall bear his own, 234
falter not for, 48
fear nothing but, 778
for me to sit and grin, 165
fresh, fresh penance, 775
greater in proportion to rank, 648
he that is without, among you, 430
his darling, 86
his favourite, 340
in secret, 79
in state, 248
in the blossoms of my, 313
is, in itself, excusable, 136
is in being found out, 863
lawful to none, 634
lay not this, to their charge, 430
mercy emboldens, 302
Sin my sin, 586
no more too hard for mortals, 379
no thunderbolt for every, 676
of the many is unpunished, 653
old, new shame, 756, 836
once with impunity, grant me to, 518
one little drop of, 183
she who does not, because it is unsafe, 676
shell of, 69
sinless child of, 62
slough and crust of, 362
starve thy, 164
the good hate, 624
unsinning, 33
want of will to, differs from want of knowledge, 595
who forbids not, encourages, 651
with gold, plate, 307
Sins against himself, everyone, 677
and debts, mair than we think, 781
armed against them, 342
commit, the oldest, 295
debts, years, and foes, 781
like to our shadows, 351
little, make room for great, 128
negligences, and ignorances, 437
not known till acted, 848
our compelled, 279
remembered, be all my, 315
they are inclined to, 49
they love, few love to hear the, 326
thinkin' on their, 43
who denies, does not purge himself, 614
young men's, we pay for when old, 645
Sin's reward is death, 530
Sincere, blush at being thought, 409
his soul, 152
thought, in every thought, 254
*Sinceritas, ad perniciem solet agi*, 701
Sincerity a dangerous thing, 391
faithfulness and, 777
in a sad, 129
*Sine die*, 679
*qua non*, 679
Sinews bought and sold, 98
Sinful, hence, whoso is, 470
Sinfulness greater than their use, 466
Sing as I shall please, I will, 393
because I must, 366
before breakfast, cry before night, 806
by the way, 623
can, and won't sing, 854
I can't, 25
man never meant to, 189
of love, may not, must not, 272
on our journey, let us, 502
one can speak, seven can, 838
that they, and that they love, 381
the savageness out of a bear, 324
though I shall never hear thee, 393
to dance, 218
to myself and the Muses, 502
unbidden, I do not, 612
unto the Lord, let us, 703
when men, at (work), 21
who doth, so merry a note, 884
would, but hath no song, 203
Singen so wel, 77
Singer keeps his shop in his throat, 863
live with a, 820

Singer of an empty day, 234
passes, the, 210
the anguish of the, 392
Singers, first of earthly, 209
God sent his, 194
hard to persuade, hard to stop, 627
let the singing, 69
sweetest of all, 195
the vice of, 627
Singing an alluring art, 664
as they shine, 2
boys, six little, 17
face, 136
good, wearisome, 786
he sighed in his, 444
laughing, ogling, 244
praise thy, 165
still dost soar, 331
throats, of all the, 209
waves of thy sweet, 330
Singist, not a success as a, 25
Single men in barricks, 186
nothing in the world is, 332
when a man's, 879
Singly mortal, immortal collectively, 679
Sings and he sings, 84
of himself, he, 569
them over, he, 290
who, frightens away ills, 738
who, drives away troubles, 829
worst, who, begins first, 651
*Singula, quæ non prosunt*, 645
Singular, taste for the, caused by satiety, 718
Singularity, love of, 73
trick of, 289
Sink, ambition is to, 100
better to, 54
now we, 408
or soar, to, 57
or swim, 848
Sinking, alacrity in, 278
Sinne, forsaketh, 76
Sinned against than sinning, 306
having, the chief punishment of sinners, 641
I have, 634
Sinner it or saint it, 248
one sin will destroy a, 37
you're the, ollers, 198
Sinners all, we are, 297
miserable, 437
Sinning, when will you cease your, 457
Sips often, he that, 95
Sire was a knight, thy, 273
Sires disgrace, most their, 256
*Siren improba, Desidia*, 709
Siren song of ambition, 39
that lures, 61
Sirens sing sweetest, 120
Sirmond, Father, 3 *note*
*Sis, quod, esse velis*, 660
Sister, my sweet, 59
no friend like a, 265
Sisters and his cousins, 143
resemblance as of, 534
the weird, 310
three, the, 283
Sister's fame, careless of her, 96
shame, 54
Sisterly salutes, 168
Sisyphus before our eyes, 679
stone of, 497
Sit down in a storm, 449
Sit down now, I will, 117
in your place, 848
still, better, than rise and fa', 762
*Sitiunt ipsi fontes*, 540
Sits and sings, 93
full still that hath a riven breech, 793
Sitting still, indomitably, 383
Six of one, half-a-dozen of the other, 848
Sixes and sevens, 759
Sixpence, I give thee, 68
wife and, 797
Sixteen, punchy concern of, 17
Sixty, after, every man a physician, 775
Size, those of the largest, 119
Skating over thin ice, 130
Skeleton, hiding the, 209
in every house, 866
Skellington, the Living, 110
*Skēnē pas ho bios*, 478
Skies, bargain for the, 95
commercing with the, 221, 528 *note*
common people of the, 404
echoes in God's, 259
I'll meet the raging of the, 68
illumined the eastern, 3
late may you return to the, 677
rush into the, 245
thy sullen, 98
watcher of the, 181
Skiff, a skiff, call a, 765
Skill, a barbarous, 93
all things, but appetite, require, 754
and confidence unconquered, 848
comes of doing, 130
comes so slow, 106
equal to the subject, 698
she has been obtained by my, 494
stronger than strength, 848
the dialect and different, 328
to woo, scanty, 265
Skimble-skamble stuff, 294
Skin and Bone, 51
can the Ethiopian change his, 421
don't sell the, till you have caught the fox, 765
fair, covers crooked mind, 741
for skin, 413
keep in your, 564
nearer is my, 766
of my teeth, 413
sleeping in a heal, 811
whiter, than snow, 325
Skittles, I'll loore him on to, 51
*Sklēra malthakōs legein*, 478
Skulk away, in action, 88
Skull, pivot of his, 396
Skulls, dead men's, 299
Sky, admitted to that equal, 245
and sea on all sides, 506
and stars, point to, 88
and the ocean, 86
blue ethereal, 2
blue rejoicing, 84
chambers of the, 346
change their, not disposition, 506
fall, if the, 806
forehead of the morning, 224
from a cloudless, the bolt may strike, 732
imbrued with colour, 31
itself, attempt the, 545
pilgrim of the, 395
shinin' o'er him, 36

Sky, shooting at the, 560
tears of the, 78
the blue, bends over all, 85
the broad blue, 199
the soft blue, 396
under an alien, 186
under the cold, 685
uplifted to the purest, 400
Skyey influences, 279
Slackness breeds worms, 161
Slain, deep-brooding o'er the, 272
grievous ways to have thee, 354
he that is in battle, 442
slew the, 125
to stab the, 572
Slander, devised this, 325
foulest whelp, 242
half the world loves, 788
homage of vice to virtue, 848
in the dark, 257
leaves a score, 848
meanest spawn, 363
squint-eyed, 20
stoutly, 502
the civic, 367
to speak no, 370
trump of, 253
who spake no, 368
whose edge is sharper, 307
whose sting is sharper, 289
worst of poisons, 164
Slanders, pardons revengers of, 640
Slanderous as Satan, 278
tongues, 281
Slate, a clean, 688
clean its, 265
Slattern, Lady, 333
Slaughter, as an ox goeth to the, 416
man arrayed for mutual, 399
Slave, a rogue and peasant, 314
born to be a, 95
departs, as the, 65
for ever, he will be a, 674
free to fear, rejoice, and lament, 495
freed, thinks himself a nobleman, 847
I would not have a, 98
makes man a, 257
of love, of hate, 265
that pays, 296
trade, 388
was not born a little, 358
wreaking vengeance on freemen, 599
Slaves, all bad men are, 453, 477
all fools are, 684
born, 29
branded in the bone and blood, 29
cannot breathe in England, 98
creed of, 242
mechanic, 305
ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be, 239
of centuries, 206
of the lamp, 4
we are, 58
who dare not be, 197
wholly or wholly free, 123
worst of, 140
Slavery, a bitter draught, 348
dwells even under marble, 685
grows in every soil, 38
more enchain themselves to, 633
O men, made for, 621
sold to, 322
voluntary, most disgraceful, 617
Slavery, will you endure, 711
Slaving, cogging, cozening, 325
Slavish fidelity, 14 *note*
Slayer of gentyl women, 78
Slaying, of thy, nowise are we fain, 234
Slays, who, shall be slain, 798
Sleep (*see* Drummond), 120
a deathlike, 219
a short death, 138
a wink of, 89
after luncheon bad, 610
always, let me, 85
an act or two, 301
and a sleep, between a, 356
and death, twins, 74
and feed, to, 318
and idle hours, 622
and not to know it, 171
and silence, friendliest to, 216
and soft forgetfulness, 403
balmy, 406
before midnight, 837
before you fight, 4
beholds me from afar, 354
better than medicine, 848
brings back the day's wishes, 627
brother of death, 471
came at length, 273
care-charmer, 105
care-charming, 135
certain knot of peace, 335
comes of moderate eating, 817
comfortably only when at sermon, 718
counterfeited death, 258
cousin of death, 268
day out of countenance, 305
death and his brother, 329
death's ally, 343
death's brother, 50
deep, falleth on men, 413
deep, falleth upon men, 414
disperser of care, 681
disports with shadows, 66
do I, 157
dwell upon thine eyes, 320
everlasting night of, 680
flattering truth of, 322
full many a fathom deep, 66
full of sweet dreams, 182
hath its appointed, 330
He giveth his beloved, 28, 415
he who first invented, 452
high up, 817
I, but my heart waketh, 419
I can get nane, 46
I shall either, or laugh, 583
if an endless, He wills, 446
in your cloak, when you, 390
is a death, 26
is awful, 61
is sweet, 37
it is a gentle thing, 85
kinsman to death, 367
lesser mystery of death, 480
lightly, sup lightly, 817
like death, 26
likeness of death, 684
long, does not become a man of counsel, 476
Macbeth doth murder, 309
medicine thee to that sweet, 324
midday, 679
no chance of, with a wife, 672
no more, 309

Sleep nurse of our life, 160
O gentle, 295
o' nights, such as, 303
of a labouring man, 418
of rustics, 681
of the just, 456, 715
on, 199
on either ear, 562
out of doors, one does not ask leave to, 727
out the thought of it, 290
over it, 848
pretended, 793
prologue to his, 323
rest of nature, 681
rock thy brain, 316
rounded with a, 276
seven hours enough for, 673
shall obey me, 341
shake off this downy, 309
shuts up sorrow's eye, 282
six hours to, 674
some must, 316
sound and peaceful, 199
that dreamless, 59
that knows not breaking, 271
the best cure for trouble, 452
the blessedness of, 85
the friend of woe, 342
the innocent, 309
the poppied, 354
the soft, long, 355
the sooner to, 185
the sun up, 380
thegither at the foot, 46
third of life passed in, 64
this self-same thing called, 348
thou ape of death, 307
threatened not in vain, 243
timely dew of, 215
to all, I do not, 613
to mine eyes, I will not give, 415
to snatch a little, 705
undisturbed, 176
upon ale, 131
was aery-light, 216
which makes night short, 681
which will not be commanded, 57
while sluggards, 138
who can wrestle against, 378
wild trash of, 409
will never lie, where care lodges, 321
yet a little, a little slumber, 416
Sleep's natural brother, 74
Sleepers, great, 137
Sleeping enough in the grave, 138, 867
fox catches no poultry, 863
hound, not good to wake a, 77
when she died, 169
Sleepit never ane wink, 199
Sleepless themselves, 252
Sleeps as dogs do, 793
enough who does nothing, 793
well, he that, 443
well, he, who is not aware, 498
when a man, his head's in his stomach, 879
Sleepy Hollow, 457
Sleeve, my heart upon my, 322
Sleight-of-hand, admire his, 50
Slide, ambition loves to, 122
let the world, 164
Slides into verse, 250
Slight, the matter, not the glory, 562
Sling, killing a crow with an empty, 813
Slings and arrows, 315
Slip, better the feet, than the tongue, 762
for ever, giving his enemies the, 347
many a, 'twixt cup and lip, 867
no standing, when you begin to, 128
none so well shod but they, 833
Slipper, fit to wear your, 368
hunt the, 168
under the, 875
Slippery place, stands upon a, 291
Slips of the tongue, 579
that never, 793
Slits the thin-spun life, 223
Sloe-tree white, sow barley, 881
Slop kettle, slavery of, 83
Slope, gently, our passage, 408
Sloth, but most of, 160
cares and woe of, 329
is a foe, 235
makes all things difficult, 848
mother of poverty, 804
never arrived at attainment, 452
peaceful, 213
resty, 307
shameful siren, 709
strenuous, 684
too much study is, 11
turns the edge of wit, 804
Slothful in business, 431
is servant of the counters, 883
man never has time, 749
the way of the, 570
Slough cast off, renewed, with, 619
Sloven, a female, 406
Slow, and come he, 269
and crippled pace, 270
and steady, 192
and steady wins the race, 848
and sure, 848
at meat, slow at work, 843
bellies, 469
catches up the swift, 702
divine wrath is, 575
the growth, 98
Slowly but safely, 690
goes, goes far, 884
Slowness, beaten the snail in, 705
in granting a favour is unwillingness, 690
Sludge is of all importance to himself, 32
Sluggard, the voice of the, 386
wise in his own conceit, 417
Sluggard's comfort, 69
brow, for, 375
Sluggishly, do nothing, 598
Slugs that come crawling, 18
to despise the worms, 24
Slumber, dreamful, 360
in its bosom, 35
more sweet than toil, 361
one, finds another, 838
Slumbers, golden, 107
light, 270
sweet Thy mercy send us, 388
Slumber's chain, 231
Slut, I am not a, 287
Sly, caustic, and dry, 17
tough and devilish, 114
Small, all is, 266
and great, between the, 101
and the great, made the, 423
man was not so very, 169
matters, 11

Small matters, great in, 586
nations, the day of, 74
of his back, 17
people love to talk of great, 849
things make base men proud, 297
things become a sm· `l man, 632
things best, 131
things, gods neglect, 580
things, grace in, 819
things have grace, 564
things, he that contemneth, 424
things, he that despiseth, 130
things not to be despised, 632
Smaller man, that I had loved a, 369
Smallest portions, nature of everything best seen in his, 7
Smart all over, 167
divides not, 219
they who feel the, 108
to live on this yearth, too, 25
Smarteth most who hides, 262
Smatterer, a, 489
Smattering of everything, 110
Smell, ancient and fish-like, 276
better not to, than to smell well, 584
does it not, 613
rankest compound of villainous, 278
the best, is bread, 854
well, scented man does not, 610
Smells well when she smells of nothing, 593
*Smikron epi smikrō*, 470
Smile, a ghastly, 214
a kind of sickly, 156
and sigh, reasons why we, 184
and smile, and be a villain, 313
and sweetly, 335
as the wind sits, 305
at perils past, 273
brightly, and sweetly sing, 393
engendereth love, 131
followed perhaps by a, 102
from partial beauty, 65
his watery, 362
in men's faces, 298
in way of, 283
it was pensive, 156
lovelier than her, 65
no more, thou shouldst, 393
of ocean, many-twinkling, 184
on her lips, 270
one universal, 73
one vast substantial, 112
share the good man's, 146
so when one's right, 61
society, 385
sparing of his, 96
spread the slow, 370
sweetly, 2
that glowed, 217
that was childlike, 156
there's some may, 231
though I shall not be near thee, 393
'tis hard to, 173
to those who hate, 60
vain tribute of a, 272
we shall, 304
we would aspire to, 300
when men abuse, 208
while all around thee weep, 179
wise, rare, 159
Smiles and sunshine, 1
and tears, 231
awake you, 107
daggers in men's, 309
Smiles from reason flow, 217
his emptiness betray, 250
of slow disparagement, 370
robbed that, 323
seldom he, 303
wreathed, 221
Smiled, all around thee, 179
then drooping mute, 211
Smilest and art still, 4
Smiling boy seldom a good servant, 749
destructive man, 191
face, hides a, 94
ridiculous, 281
to betray, 330
Smirk, the serious and the, 111
Smite once, and smite no more, 224
the other too, if the rude caitiff, 166
Smiters, my back to the, 421
Smith, a poor, that cannot bear smoke, 791
a poor, that fears sparks, 791
and his penny both black, 863
conceal him by naming him, 166
Edmund, 253 *note*
envies smith, 539
from whence came, 447
was the first murderer's son, 100
Smiths handle their tools, 659
Smith's no name at all, 255
Smithy, the village, 193
Smoke, a man who does not, 348
and stir, 222
as incense of Bacchus, 25
buried in, 372
from the farmhouse chimneys, 530
great, little roast, 787
horrible Stygian, 174
into the smother, 285
light from, 612
out of the, into the fire, 470, 839
that so gracefully curled, 231
this stinking, 174
to give weight to, 514, 611
to sell, 543
where there is, there is fire, 883
Smoking era, beginning of the, 19
Smooth things, speak unto us, 420
Smoothness, the torrent's, 65
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, 680
Snail, beloved, 118
creeping like, 286
emblem of our politic world, 196
Snails, when black, cross your path, 879
Snake, a starved, 325
devise the, 134
in the grass, 574, 650, 866
nourished in his breast a, 507
scotched the, 309
that like a wounded, 243
when you see, never mind where he came from, 882
Snakes among sweet flowers, 820 *note*
is snakes, 36
Snapper-up of unconsidered trifles, 290
Snare, less a blessing than a, 406
Snares and pitfalls, 504
birds avoid conspicuous, 645
delights are, 261
fowler caught in his own, 515
lug him into, 222
life hath, 193
who fears all, falls into none, 651
Snarl and sneer, 358
Sneakingly, like a man, not, 160
Sneer, a laughing devil in his, 55

Sneer, teach the rest to, 250
the dull, 330
who can refute a, 239
with solemn, 53
Sneers are weakness, 209
less ready against, 589
Sneering, indulge too much in, 665
Sneeze, custom of blessing those who 725
Snivelling signs of contrition, 200
what argufies, 109
Snob, impossible not to be a, 372
Snorer can't hear himself, 83
Snoring, I heard the cabin, 372
Snout, a terrible, 17
Snow, architecture of the, 129
boil or pound, you have but water, 884
diadem of, 57
or shower, 213
the untrodden, 67
under, bread, 875
upon the desert, 133
walk fast in, 465
which now cold age does shed, 93
year, a rich year, 749
Snows, chilly smothering, 42
of last winter, 882
of the head, 503
where are last year's, 727
Snowball in the river, 44
Snowy, flowy, blowy, 128
Snuff box, amber, 245
of younger spirits, 288
only took, 147
or the fan, 244
you abuse, 88
Snug as a bug, 138
So, if I said so, it was, 149
'tis, positively said, 314
So-much-the-worse, Dr., 722
Soap and education, 82
how are you off for, 465
what no, 449
with invisible, 171
Soar, now we, 408
wise who, 395
Sob, a storm, a strife, 4
Sober as a judge, 758
be, 474
be, be vigilant, 436
he that will to bed go, 135
I can do nothing, when, 639
laws cannot make, 335
not quite, 1
Sociable as a basket of kittens, 156
Social animal, man a, 680
friendly, honest man, 44
science, 70
Socialist (German) saying, 734
Society, comfort, use, and protection in, 8
Corinthian capital of, 39
exists for its members, 344
four classes of, 71
friendship and love, 101
great chain of, 172
longed for she, 363
loves conventional, 130
man formed for, 22
man's chief pleasure, 106
merely a bore, 392
my glittering bride, 403
never advances, 130
no comfort to one not sociable, 307
Society, none happy where most are poor, 335
of comrades, a pleasant, 523
of men, 257
one polished horde, 64
pests of, 268
pill for maladies of, 71
solder of, 22
than solitude is worse, 16
the bond of, 680
the greatest bond of, 507
the only possible, oneself, 392
virtues of, 130
we learn to live, from, 53
where none intrudes, 54
wonderfully delightful, 392
*Sociis, noscitur a*, 616
Socinus destroyed the foundations, 693
*Socios habuisse doloris*, 523
Socrates, 220 *note*
a citizen of the world, 680
*Sodalitium dulce*, 523
Sodger's wealth is honour, 47
Soft and fair goes far, 777
answer turneth away wrath, 416
as young, 407
captivity, 1
his speech, and sigh, 84
no man's spirit so, 8
Softly caught the monkey, 849
I will tell it, 289
speak, 2
speak and sweetly smile, 241
who goes, goes safely, 777
Softness she, for, 215
Soil, a touch methought would, 260
attached to the, 487, 545
easy to cultivate rich, 535
grows on mortal, 223
has felt the foot-prints, 67
high-cultured as her, 66
leave thee, native, 218
planted in the, belongs to the, 653
plants of every, 44
shoot up on every, 1
sown in the, the property of the, 681
who has the, owns up to the sky, 512
Soiled by rude hands, 102
Sojourners, pass through life like, 594
*Sola suspirat in illa*, 548
Solace, his sole delight and, 525
whence comes, 156
*Solamen miseris*, 788
Solar and stellar systems, 71
ray, obstructs the, 20
system, hub of the, 166
*Soldat français porte dans sa giberne baton de maréchal*, 730
*la soupe fait le*, 863
*vieux, vieil imbécile*, 756
Soldier, a successful, 274
advantage is a better, 296
an old deserving, 87
an old man as, is disgraceful, 695
an' sailor too, 186
and afeared, 310
and ruler differ, 603
and unapt to weep, 297
ask the brave, 228
believes nothing left after death, 588
British, can stand up to anything, 328
broth makes the, 863
drink, let a, 323
every, carries the bâton in his knapsack, 730

Soldier, farewell honest, 311
fights on his stomach, 749
full of strange oaths, 286
helmeted, repents too late, 544
I listed, 109
I said an elder, 304
more than, 228
no, can fight unless fed on beef and beer, 460
not exempt from saying a foolish thing, 348
not having been a, 177
old, old fool, 756
our God and, we adore, 261
rest! thy warfare o'er, 271
said, as the, 111
said, what the, 111
should be fear-inspiring, 555
than the scholar, more in the, 323
the, is loved, 682
the, tells his wounds, 598
to the purpose like a, 280
to think, never expect a, 328
very right as a, 348
what a delight to be a, 735
without dying, 4
worse the man, the better the, 453
would have been a, 293
Soldiers, all are not, that go to the wars, 753
an hour of good fortune worth more to, 638
are policemen, 343
ashamed of my, 294
desirable for, not to know some things, 689
if not corrupt, should be made so, 453
in peace, chimneys in summer, 849
Ireland gives, 210
make room, 876
men like, 363
mutter, at whom the, 613
ten thousand, 300
we must never be beat, 460
Soldier's a man, 323
cloak for winding sheet, 273
fiery death, 56
hardy heart, 269
neck, o'er a, 320
pleasure, 125
virtue, 305
Soldiering, an end to my, 679
Soldiership and sense, 98
Soldiery, dull and slothful, 672
suffering and unconquered, 574
*Solem, adversus*, 487
Solemn for the comic touches, 365
strange, and mingled, 88
way, in such a, 165
Solemnly, to talk nonsense, 727
*Soli, væ*, 702
Solid, things weighty and, 12
Solitary man a god or a devil, 554
Solitude almost, a, 93
austerity companion of, 451
best society, 849
better than bad company, 849
bliss of, 395
companionable as, 376
delighted in, 11
he makes a, 55
how sweet is, 97
in, what happiness, 217
no place on earth can be a, 397
Solitude, now of, 341
nurse of wisdom, 348
peopled, 33
safety in, 868
should teach us how to die, 53
society is worse than, 16
sometimes best society, 217
the worst, 14
they make a, 681
to be alone, 407
when we are least alone, 53
where are the charms, 101
*Solitudo omnia mala persuadet*, 849 *note*
Solomon, 8
in all his glory, 425
of saloons, 32
Solon's saying, 469
words to Crœsus, 475
*Solus, tu mihi*, 694
*Solutus omni fœnore*, 493
Sombre cast, put on a, 183
Some come, some go, 378
Something in it, tricks and all, 32
is going on, meanwhile, 567
too much of this, 316
we may see, 31
*Somnia quædam vigilantium*, 258 *note*
*Somnium narrare*, 648
*Somnum obrepere*, 705
Son, a man's, is what he wishes, 700
a wise, maketh a glad father, 416
full and tattered, 863
God, grant this, be ours, 784
he was my, 15
his father's, 633
my, till he gets him a wife, 829
of Memory, dear, 225
O wonderful, 316
of mine succeeding, no, 309
of no one, 539
of the people, 539
who has only one, 796
your tardy, to chide, 317
Sons attain the praise, few, 256
of poverty repine, 242
of thine, these strong, 361
our wiser, 244
seldom succeed their father's praise, 154
Song, a child of, 62
a new, for old wine, 662
an antique, 327
an earthly, 366
an old, made by an aged old pate, 443
assoiled thy shame, 356
bright names will hallow, 52
by, the Gods are pleased, 503
charms the sense, 213
considered a perfect gem, 64
everything ends in, 730
fame of, lasts for ever, 669
for our banner! 233
give ear unto my, 148
heavenlich she, 75
is as foam, 356
is ended, my, 328
kiss the soul in, 66
lasting is the, 210
learn sooner than a, 251
lessens care, 589
machine, only a, 204
many an idle, 250
melancholy out of a, 286
no, no supper, 833

Song, no sorrow in thy, 35
nor the lips lack, 355
of a merryman, 143
of joy, redundant, 341
of meeting and parting, 241
one grand, sweet, 185
one immortal, 122
others shall sing the, 390
our tedious, 225
passes not away, 385
perpetual, a, 503
phantom of a silent, 361
produced by nature or art, 597
romance, or lay, 269
shall learn thy, 346
so pure, so great, 239
soft words make a, 381
some merry, 250
swallow-flights of, 366
swear to the truth of a, 259
that mighty orb of, 402
that old, was sung, 326
the burden of his, 21
the same old, 503
the warning, 95
to the few, 337
triumphal, 503
unmelodious was the, 270
vibrations of his witching, 374
virtue filled with life by, 503
what gifts can reward such a, 645
what they teach in, 331
wine-cup and, 677
your, is as sleep to the weary, 689
Songs and sonnets, my book of, 277
cheerful, 399
endure, would you have your, 28
fruit for their, 3
have immunity from death, 503
I fashion laborious, 629
I too have my, 687
lean and flashy, 224
my, of no advantage to me, 503
nothing but, wanting, 605
of her he seeks, 36
of sadness and mirth, 194
of thine, high, 355
old, 398
our sweetest, 331
prince of sweet (Villon), 356
read my own sweet, 165
spiteful, die out, 503
trust not your, to leaves, 540
your merrier, are mournfuller, 358
Songsmith, slight not the, 385
Songsters, the swarming, 374
Songstress, sober-suited, 373
Sonne, up rose the, 75
Sonnet, I shall turn, 281
pun, perfect as a, 188
scorn not the, 404
there is a pretty, 240
Sonnets, phrases into, 274
Sackville's, 164
Sonnetteers, wits and, 80
Soon and soon have no end, 591
done, soon perishes, 850
enough, if well enough, 849
gotten, soon spendit, 818
Soople, be, 349
Soothsayers meet, without laughing, Cato wondered that, 504
*Sophēn de misō*, 478
*Sophia ouden theōrei*, 472
Sophism, the great, 8
Sophist, dark-browed, 360
led, 5
Sophisters, economists, and calculators, 39
Sophistries, barren optimistic, 4
refurbished, 6
Sophistry, land of, 58
universities incline to, 9
*Sophon toi to saphes*, 478
*Sophos autō*, 474
*monos eleutheros*, 474
*Sophōtatos hos d'an pleist' echē*, 476
Soporific on the listless ear, 94
Sorcery, a pleasing, 213
Sordello's story, 28
Sordid man calls himself thrifty, 693
Sore, a salve for every, 867
an old, 813
breaks out, same old, 361
to touch a, 689
Sorrow, a pound of, 19
a rooted, 310
a solitary, 182
and night watches, 850
and sighing shall flee away, 420
and silence are strong, 194
any, like unto my sorrow, 421
bound with, 357
breeds sorrow, 120
buys, wi' his ain siller, 801
canker, 290
concealed, 325
fail not for, 48
follows pleasure, 711
for the lost Lenore, 242
good only for sin, 850
good rest from, 354
gnarling, 291
had more closely tied, 230
hang, 393, 765
I have a silent, 333
I supped with, 328
is asleep, when, 880
is cheered by being poured, 171
is in vain, 240
is knowledge, 57
kills not, but blights, 850
lie, without the door let, 393
long-indulged, 189
Lord Lovel he died out of, 442
makes us wise, 367
must I tune, 225
never comes too late, 153
never more on her shall light, 62
no profit in, 850
now melt into, 54
of such days, 101
of the meanest thing that feels, 395
only sorrow's shade, 360
regions of, 211
returned with the dawning, 67
selfish, ponders on the past, 52
sense and, 273
shared is but half a trouble, 749
sleepeth, when, 350
sit down, 281
sit, I and, 290
suffocating, 330
than in anger, more in, 312
that bides, 234
the load of, 280
the longest, 267
the path of, 102
there is no, 27
thou climbing, 306

Sorrow, to belie, well-feigned, 273
to show an unfelt, 309
tracketh wrong, 205
useless and hopeless, 177
void of, 47
was, what, 151
wear a golden, 300
where there is, is holy ground, 392
with wisest, 311
words, give, 310
years of, 36
Sorrows, a man of, 421
all, less with bread, 754
are dry, 850
big children, big, 819
come, when, 318
flow, 228
hid, to declare, 106
less with bread, 850
make not two of one, 823
of a poor old man, 235
past, moderately lament, 328
remembered, 242
short that gain eternal bliss, 346
soothes his, 236
swallows other, 322
to reveal, 105
wait you, 33
why anticipate, 108
Sorrow's crown of sorrow, 362
salve, 80
spy, knowledge, 105
Sorry, did not imagine I could have been so, 332
*Sors exitura, serius ocius*, 625
*varia rerum*, 702
Sort, all this, 552
*Sortes sanctorum*, 682
*virgilianæ*, 682
*Sospetto licenzia fede*, 851
Sot or dunce, 101
to each affronting, 237
who weds a, to get his cot, 885
*Sot, un, en trois lettres*, 731
*Sots depuis Adam, sont en majorité*, 724
*Sōthenta memnēsthai*, 472
*Sou comme un Anglois*, 729
Sought in vain, they never, 42
Soul, a fiery, 122
a happy, 103
a lost, 713
a, of little worth, 559
a purer, 266
and an erect form, of what use to have a, 655
and body part, 103
and God stand sure, 32
and his pure, 292
as white as heaven, 136
awoke, then my, 339
blissful, 3
cannot exist without body, 677
compensated for want of, 4
craves beer, 68
darkness on the parting, 65
empress of, 243
everyone trusted with care of his, 785
fat his, 76
flow of, 250
general current of the, 151
grammercy on his, 316
grows into the, 1
guest and companion of my body, 492
Soul, his altered, 125
his eager, 139
his, shall be her soul, 187
hurt to the, is neglected, 645
I have not found a whiter, 187
I wish there was winders to my, 24
immortality of, 675
indomitable, 384
is an enchanted boat, 330
is dead that slumbers, 193
is form, 346
is his own, 296
is sick, 98
is up in arms, 91
is where it loves, 863
is with the saints, 86
less troubles the, than the eye, 820
lost, all lost, 738
mouse of any, 254
my lofty, 4
needs few things, 863
no stab can kill, 262
not a smaller, 370
O my prophetic, 313
of mad, 713
of whim, 249
on earth, 232
one must have a, 716
one, outweighs them all, 409
one virtue in my, 87
possessed of many gifts, 361
profits by body's suffering, 210
purest, that e'er was sent, 69
relies, the parting, 152
sentimental, 18
sick, must cure itself, 733
-sides, boasts two, 31
so dead, the man with, 272
something in his, 36
sublime, 19
sweet and virtuous, 162
that pity touched, 65
that rises with us, 402
the body's guest, 261
the flying, 253
the public, 67
the pure, 22
the true, 229
there fled the, 338
to see the human, 56
too deep into his, 230
unlettered, small-knowing, 281
wears out the breast, 60
who would force the, 400
Souls, a land of, 52
are ripened, 16
as free, 55
assembly and gathering of, 622
bent down to earth, 621
can never die, 106
favoured, rank level with monarchs, 723
grow hard, some, 123
have no death, 592
little bodies have great, 819
lost in the dark, 30
not lent in usury, 210
of women are so small, 51
poor men have no, 841
steeping their, 234
the flower of their, 355
their, a heavy burden, 594
to souls can never teach, 103
to the land of, 65

Souls, try men's, 239
two, with but a single thought, 196
void of heavenly things, 621
we that have free, 316
Soul's calm sunshine, 247
dark cottage, 381
*Soulier, à chaque pied son*, 776
Sound, a booming, clanging, 500
a most melodious, 345
a picture of the sense, 241
all is not, 179
an echo, 241 *note*
and fury, full of, 310
he shall be, who can think himself so, 567
more, than value, 638
must seem an echo, 244
no touch of human, 3
persuasive, 91
shocks of, 362
soul of happy, 396
the blissful, 77
without mind, 514
Sounds, a sympathy with, 100
and motions, 340
concord of sweet, 285
concord of well-tuned, 327
rural, 98
sweet, everywhere, 234
we love, 233
Sounding on, went, 403
Soup, according to your bread, 768
*Soupe, la, fait le soldat*, 749
*Souper à cinq, coucher à neuf*, 725
Sour, lofty and, 301
to keep at times frae being, 44
Source, few consider the rivulet's, 378
*les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur*, 724
of all living things, 540
of softer woe, had locked the, 272
Sous, not a, had he got, 16
Souter told his queerest stories, 44
South, fickle is the, 364
full of the warm, 182
the sweet, 56, 288
wind blows bait to the fish, 881
wind is in the rain's mouth, 881
wind, the soft, 234
Southron, false, 457
Soveranitie, nor wives na, 199
Sovereign, the true, 72
when I forget my, 376
Sovereign's ear, 87
Sovereign'st thing on earth, 293
Sovereignty of man in knowledge, 9
sex desire, 126
the top of, 182
Sow, as you, so you shall reap, 759
barley when the sloe is white, 881
barren, never good to pigs, 739
beans in the mud, 850
corn in clay, 850
dry and set wet, 868
early, soon mow, 772
every, to its ain trough, 775
fills, as the, the draff sours, 758
in the slop, 850
in the sop, 464
little knows the fat, 819
loves filth better than roses, 863
still, eats up all, 863
thin, mow thin, 850
with the hand, 479
wrong, by th' ear, 865
Sows, colliers' and alewives', are well fed, 741
who, trusts in God, 798
Sow's ear, a purse out of a, 888
Sowen some difficultee, 76
Sower, rath, never borrows of late, 862
Soweth little, he that, shall reap little, 438
whatsoever a man, 434, 438
Sowing, forbear not, because of birds, 780
or reaping, no, for me in this, 588
seed in the sea, 474
some do the, 489
we reap our, 127
with the basket, 850
Sown, as you have, so you shall reap, 700
Space and time, annihilate but, 257
illumining dead, 210
in, comes grace, 809
King of infinite, 314
mind loves free, 860
wind-swept, 3
Spacious firmament, 2
times, the, 361
Spade, a spade, call a, 142, 765
Spades, the emblem of untimely graves, 99
Spain, 52 *note*
all evil comes from, 461
renowned romantic land, 51
Spain's chivalry, 63
Spake as he, no man ever, 357
o' thing, but he thought another, 76
seldom, they, 73
Span on earth, their little, 235
Spangled heavens, 2
suburbs, 260
Spaniard, when he sings, either mad or has nothing, 884
Spaniards seem wiser than they are, 11
Spaniel, a woman, and a walnut tree, 750
hot-pursuing, 372
Spaniels of the world, 405
well-bred, 250
Spanish fleet thou canst not see, 333
Spare all I have, 132
better, at the breird than the bottom, 762
me, I pray, 631
the cast down, 631
the living brute, 100
Spares the bad, who, 798
*Spargere voces ambiguas*, 490
Sparing, enemies too, 2
no such gain as to be, 619
Spark, a hasty, 304
from a, fire, 532
little, muckle work, 745
may be hidden, 574
nor human, 252
O illustrious, 94
small, shines in the dark, 749
tiny, makes great fire, 632
vital, 253
Sparks, fierce electric, 33
fly upward, as the, 413
fly when wits meet, 882
of fury from, 237
Sparkle for ever, 364
of his swarthy eye, 273
of the purity of man's first estate, 8

Sparrow, caters for the, 286
fall, a, 245
in hand, 740
providence in the fall of a, 319
Sparrows, two, on one ear of corn, 875
Speak according to rules, 13
amiss, if I, 76
clearly, 165
clearly, to, of great use, 701
he must have leave to, 793
hear all men, 162
his thought, to, 256
I, to those who know, 473
if you wish me to, be silent, 677
ill, do not, of an enemy, but think it, 515
ill of no man to his face, 180
kens when to, 792
less than thou knowest, 306
little and to the purpose, 850
little and well, 868
little, but the truth, 850
little, write less, 868
long enough, 349
man's first duty to, 349
more in a minute, will, 321
much, hear a little, and, 211
much, many, that cannot speak well, 824
no ill, some, and do no good, 849
not, till you have somewhat to speak, 71
now, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace, 438
of a man as you find him, 850
of a person and he'll appear, 852
of me as I am, 325
one can, seven can sing, 838
one's mind becomes a pleasure, 392
or be for ever silent, 206
prepared to, or be silent, 594
province of knowledge to, 166
right on, 304
roughly to your little boy, 118
see to whom you, and what you say, 654
shall I hear him, 210
slow to, 436
so free, who never was heard to, 442
so well and do so ill, 208
so well, one that can, 206
softly, 2
spare to, spare to speed, 850
the thing he will, 361
think what now you, 316
to hear him, 335
to, what he feels, 536
to whom you, of whom, 443
too boldly, 231
unable to, and to be silent, 476
well of you, when all men, 423
well of your friend, 850
well, vain men will, 104
what I do know, 304
what I have heard, 679
what I think I, 287
when all, none hears, 879
when you're spoken to, 850
Speaker, be a fool, though the, 869
evil, and doer, differ only in opportunity, 583
must be somewhat of a poet, 452
some before the, 258
wrong the best, 256
Speaking fails, persuades when, 289
he had often repented, 522
kindly does not hurt the tongue, 767
knew the best time for, 651
nor have I readiness in, 600
right, all time right for, 475
skilled in, 707
styles of, 115
the impressionable time for, 591
things which they ought not, 435
thought him still, 217
trade, adepts in the, 80
well, skilful lying part of, 500
writing-down helpful to, 617
Speaks best who can hold his peace, 380
beware of a man who never, 763
but never talks, 166
ill, consider the life of him that, 835
lavishly, he that, 799
least, knows most who, 792
me fair, who, 799
one thing; hides another in his mind, 471
reservedly, he, 256
the thing he should not, who, 799
well, a fool sometimes, 567
who, sows, 799
Speals, hews the maniest, 791
Spear and shield, the idle, 225
*Specie virtutis et umbra*, 536
Species, beasts of same, spare each other, 631
greater and less do not alter, 583
is wise, 41
*Specimen esto, ceteris*, 570
Specimens, vilest, among demagogues, 203
*Speciosum pelle decora*, 671
Spectacles, death's arquebuse, 850
Spectator, a mere, 33
*Spectator elegans*, 616
Spectre in a world of spectres, 69
of a murdered man, 125
Speculate even on famine, 726
Speculations, of all, 231
*Speculum, tanquam in*, 566
Speech, a knavish, 317
a stately, 395
afterwards, make your, 716
and life please you, him whose, 526
as the life, so the, 475
be alway with grace, 435
be short, let thy, 424
better than letter, 11
blossom into, 32
complacent, 102
concerning evil, a mitigation, 527
contemptible, his, 434
created thought, 330
daylight of honest, 209
dead without a willing hearer, 349
deceives more than looks, 543
English stupidest in, 72
flow of, fatal to many, 693
foolish, against powerful persons 504
forgotten like a maiden, 258
gentleness of, 685
given to conceal the mind, 339
his, flowed sweeter than honey, 480
I thought of, in the cab, 372
if you look for a good, 295

Speech is a physician, 492
is given to all, 509
is of time, 71
is silver, 850
law and rule of, 572
liberty of, 8
manner of his, 305
many harmed by, 380
more have repented, than silence, 828
music of, 101
no gods love idle, 356
none comparable with silence, 69
of the clear, 232
picture of the mind, 850
power of, 304
rare is their, 662
ready, flowed fair, 271
rude am I in my, 322
rules of, 673
sae smooth his, 210
slow in, 576
such man, such style of, 646
that Christian, 342
the poetry of, 53
thought deeper than, 103
to all, song to the few, 337
true use of, 148
wed itself with, 366
wise things bound up in short, 764
with horrid, 314
Speeches, long, suit long ears, 198
sowed doubtful, 188
Speed add wings, to thy, 213
fury of his, 327
is delay, in desire, 531
nothing safer in civil strife, 605
safety in, 130
teach me, 291
the soft intercourse, 253
Speedy carriage, make, 378
Speir not, they are as wise that, 792
*Speirein ison en pontō*, 474
*te cheiri dei*, 479
Speirs mickle, they that, 868
Spell better than they pronounce, 82
that charms, 238
that on all souls fell, 356
the gentle, 238
which no one can, 341
Speller, fancy of the, 111
*Spem, præter, quidquid eveniat*, 656
*pretio non emo*, 526, 682
*salutis in audacia*, 697
Spend and God will send, 850
could moderately, 242
give and, 783
ken when to, 814
knows not how to, 372
little, pay cash, 850
no good, but if it be, 346
spare to, spend to spare, 850
wherewith to, 18
while thou hast wherewith to, 328
*Spender, spander, e sparagnar*, 862
to a good, God is treasure, 871
Spenders, great, bad lenders, 787
Spending, in, lies the advantage, 809
Spendit, little good soon, 819
Spends more than he is worth, who, 885
who, more than he should, 885
Spenser, a little nearer, 19
Raleigh to, 262
renowned, 19
Spenser's magical song, 35
Spent, ill got, ill, 807
little good soon, 745
naught's had, all's, 309
*Speranda omnia homini dum vivit*, 883
*Speranza, lasciate ogni*, 737
*Sperare timenti, liceat*, 679
*Spernere malignum vulgus*, 583
*Spernit, quod petiit*, 654
*Spes cenatica*, 682
*dum anima est*, 883
*ex temeritate*, 565
*gregis*, 683
*mihi semper adest*, 531
*nulla ulterior*, 542
*quoque minor, hoc magis cupit*, 704
*sibi quisque*, 683
*ulla videndi*, 600
*vestras uritis*, 705
*Speude bradeōs*, 478
*Sphalmata tōn tekontōn*, 478
Sphere, all quit their, 245
gird the, 217
Spheres, an echo of the, 64
music of the, 26
the harmonious, 67
the tuned, 305
to shake the, 125
*Spiacente a Dio*, 736
Spice and salt that season, 301
saved by, 252
Spices stimulate appetite, 485
Spider, he spun it out of himself like a, 525
Spiders, half-starved, 80
rationalists like, 12
Spider's touch, the, 245
Spies, ears and eyes of princes, 850
not single, 318
Spin and reel, man cannot at same time, 746
thy future, 257
Spinning, let every girl mind her, 737
weeping, deceit, 75
Spinoza, Novalis on, 734
Spire-steeples, 88
Spires, whose silent finger, 403
ye distant, 152
Spirit, a fairer, 376
a rarer, 305
a soaring, 396
a wounded, who can bear, 417
a, yet a woman too, 395
alacrity of, 299
born to bless, 230
constraineth me, 414
drown my manly, 284
gone, great, 305
humble, tranquil, 107
I hear some gentle, 134
in, and in truth, 430
indeed is willing, 428
let th' ungentle, learn, 232
present in, 432
pure as hers, 230
ready, the flesh weak, 683
rest perturbed, 313
shall return to God, 419
so still and quiet, 322
that quickeneth, 430
the accusing, 348
the immense and brooding, 187
the strongest and the fiercest, 213
thou gentle, 91
thy unbound, 102

Spirit, undaunted, 297
walks, of day deceased, 406
world, the, 195
Spirits, black, and white, 310
choice and master, 303
from the land of, 86
I can call, 293
no revenue, but thy good, 316
of most erected, 219
raise no more than you can conjure down, 844
rushed together, 362
the drooping, 93
think not my, 228
when they please, 212
*Spiro, dum, spero*, 883
Spit him like a pliver, 42
in his loof, a man may, 746
in his nieve, a man may, 746
little god of love turn the, 444
Spite, O cursed, 313
thus far have we answered, 547
Spiteful, not humour to be, 611
songs die out, 503
Spitting in church, 849
Spleen, cooked his, 364
only seizes the lazy, 352
the sophist's, 182
to mankind, 255
wit and mirth and, 2
Splendid shilling, 241
*Splendida facta*, 538
*Splendidus non sumptuosus*, 526
Splendour and fame, children of, 385
of a sudden thought, 32
shattered, 52
stays, but the, 355
Splenetic and rash, 319
Splitting words, 553
Spoiled the Egyptians, 411
Spoiler, a cruel, 238
Spoils of Nature, 25
of time, 151
the splendid, 683
to the victors, 458
Spoke on't, and not have, 305
Spoken, beauty and grace of what is, 592
is spoken, 751
mickle, part mon spill, 815
not easy to be, 601
to the purpose, a labouring man has often, 477
well, that is well taken, 853
*Spoletino, è*, 792
*Spolia opima*, 683
Spondee, definition of, 576 *note*
Sponge, I do not drink more than a, 718
over it, 829
Spontaneous things please most, 545
Spoon, a long-shafted, 793
behoveth him a ful long, 76
he must have a long, 793
Spoons, after eating, 752
let us count our, 176
Sport an hour, to, 231
animals never kill for, 139
hand-in-hand with science, 363
not for gain but, 161
of men, circumstances seem the, 62
that wrinkled care derides, 221
'tis royal, 208
turn serious matters to, 570
with Amaryllis, 223
Sports and journeys, men known in, 809
Sports hardy, or contest bold, 271
Sporus tremble, let, 250
Spot is cursed, the, 395
is most seen on finest cloth, 749
of earth supremely blest, 226
out damned, 310
Spots in your feasts of charity, 436
not take offence at a few, 705
of kindred, 631
quadrangular, 99
Spouse, children of the present, 257
Spout and spout, 230
at whales, 819
Sprat to catch a herring, 889
to catch a mackerel, 744, 876
Sprats, weavers' beef, 877
Spread, throughout the world dispersed, 399
*Spretæ injuria formæ*, 584
Spring, a young man's fancy, 362
beautiful spring, 92
best of the year, 540
brings flowers, 638
cold becomes milder in, 543
come gentle, 372
comes slowly up, 85
does not always flourish, 703
follows winter, 673
has no second, 241
heat returns to the bones in, 704
here is continual, 551
in, the year is in greatest beauty, 619
nearer to the, 123
pebbly, 87
perpetual, 703
sweet, 162
the dead, 235
the infants of the, 312
the soote season, 351
the voice of, 159
time's harbinger, 137
unlocks the flowers, 158
untasted, 1
white foam of the, 384
would be but gloomy, 232
Springs, poisoned, 237
Springe, woodcock to mine own, 319
Sprites and goblins, one of, 289
Spiriting gently, do my, 276
Spun, that which will not be, 853
Spur a willing horse, 770
and bridle, reason between the, 844
folly to kick against the, 566
in the head worth two in the heels, 749
of action, 87
of all great minds, 74
of noble minds, 89
one who is running, to, 513
to prick the sides, no, 308
Spurs, first part of armour, 850
he that hath love, hath, 884
seldom rides tynes the, 846
spare the, 631
speed is in the, 754
Spurned in vain, 240
Spurred boldly on, 123
Spurring, bloody with, 292
Spy, not so much a, 30
Spying all, 273
Squadron in the field, never set, 322
Squadrons bright, 225
God for the big, 715
Squalls, look out for, 821

Square man in a round hole, 749
my trial, 222
person in the round hole, 337
quite out of, 345
to make a matter, 561
Squat, though something, 6
Squeaking, the vile, 284
Squeamish, no use in being, 31
Squeezing, not the smallest intention of, 337
Squire and his relations, 112
Squirrel, the joiner, 319
*Sta bene, chi*, 817, 848
Stab, no, the soul can kill, 262
*Stabat Mater*, 683
*Stabit quocunque jeceris*, 683
Staff be crooked, if the, 806
of life, 353
old man's, knocker at death's door, 861
old man's, rapper of death's door, 756
Stag at eve, 270
first catch the, 779
Stags led by a lion, 540
Stage, all the world's a, 286
but echoes back, 176
but on the, 125
drive thee off the, 691
frets his hour upon the, 310
he was natural, on the, 147
if this were played upon a, 289
life is a, 478
me in their eyes, 278
on a large, 653
poor, degraded, 346
strutting on a petty, 403
the world is a, 738
veteran on the, 175
where every man must play, 283
wonder of our, 180
Stages, in our later, 241
where'er his, 332
Stager, an old Parliament, 145 *note*
Staggered that stout Stagirite, 187
Stagyrites, filled with, 229
Stain, in thine honour, leave not a, 424
incapable of, 213
know not any, 189
like a wound, 39
Stair, as he comes up the, 210
Stake, ill, standeth longest, 755
that cannot stand one year, 810
Stakes, no, no draw, 465
Stale device, 1
flat, and unprofitable, 311
oath that is not, 6
Stalk about, 1
withering on the, 396
Stamford fair, bullocks at, 295
Stamp, not the king's, makes the metal, 405
Stand and wait, who only, 224
give me but a place to, 470
he scarce could, 120
here I, 735
or fall, with dignity may, 398
Standard, measure by his own, 588
Standers-by see more than gamesters, 821
Standeth, he that thinketh he, 652
let him that thinketh he, 433
Standing, long, and little offering, 820
Stands not surely, he, 793
Stanhope's pencil writ, with, 410
Stanza, each exalted, 244
who pens a, 250
Star, bright particular, 288
but the twinkling of a, 50
Chamber matter, a, 277
does not know a, 130
fair as a, 394
fixed as a, 399
follow but thy, 73
for every state, 392
gone like a, 265
grapples with his evil, 366
his, outshines the rest, 588
in bigness as a, 214
influence of malignant, 19
like a falling, 212
like a shooting, 292
like as a, 457
man is his own, 134
might soil his, 45
of dawn, a later, 394
perfect as a, 336
-pictured Nature's ceiling, 67
shall rise a, 180
that ushers in the even, 328
that's fallen, 67
the evening, 218
the northern, 303
the wat'ry, 289
thy soul was like a, 398
to every fixed, 281
to guide the humble, 204
twinkle, little, 359
Stars, a thousand eyes, 23
a wise man will rule the, 668
and stripes, 120
as the, are far from earth, 537
began to blink, 394
blesses his, 1
blossomed the lovely, 194
but not the, 32
by rugged ways to the, 634
cruel, calls the, 495
cut him out in little, 321
fairest of, 216
fell like, 227
govern men, 495
half-quenched, like, 330
have no rest, 104
he reads the, 346
hide their diminished heads, 214
I strike the, 686
in empty night, 227
in their courses, 412
kinship with the, 209
lamps numberless, 36
music of their motion, 210
no easy way to the, 611
of evening, the, 158
of glory, 120
of heaven are free, 385
of morning, dewdrops, 216
rule men, 691 *note*
send their shout to the, 506
(sterres) shone the, 76
surveyed, some who have, 266
the primrose, 159
the sentinel, 67
the way to the, 580
thus the journey to the, 677
to heaven, 871 *note*
to the heavens, to lend, 681
two in one sphere, 294
unutterably bright, 329
voice of the, 712

Stars, wandering, 436
were more in fault than they, 259
which give little light, 8
you chaste, 325
Stare, look big and, 380
returned the Chief his haughty, 271
said, "Where I can, sir," 64
stony British, 368
*Stare super vias antiquas*, 683
Starers, stupid, 247
Stares and listens, 33
Staring, made others stare, 90
Starkey, T., 23 *note*
Starlight, glittering, 215
Start at the right moment, 877
early, easy stages, 772
in time, the thing is to, 729
not so wildly, 316
Starts, wild by, 88
Starve before he stole, 186
good men, 125
joyless dignity to, 338
right merrily, 375
with nothing, 283
Starving populace knows no fear, 604
upon the very verge of, 149
*Stat fortuna domus*, 544
*nominis umbra*, 683
State, a pillar of, 213
a thousand years scarce serve to form a, 52
and the family at war, 228
arguments of, 289
but a golden prison, 262
education the greatest gift to the, 658
for every star, 392
founding a firm, 205
health of the whole, 312
high and palmy, 311
is enviable, no, 209
lifeblood of the, 181
no assistant to a, 314
O ship of, 194
prudent man may direct a, 201
saves or serves the, 365
strange eruption to our, 311
the, does not exist for the Prince, 641
the last, of that man, 426
the man who meddles with a, 80
the reeling, 95
the, that is myself, 719
to ruin or to rule the, 122
what constitutes a, 179
whole machinery of, 24
wise man is the, 130
States move slowly, 8
only lost through timidity, 726
surveyed, 256
unseen, were better, 237
State's decrees, a mighty, 366
*State super vias*, 683 *note*
Statements interesting but tough, 83
Statesman and buffoon, 122
lawyer spoiled the, 115
too nice for a, 147
yet friend to truth, 249
Statesmen and politicians, 116
at her council, 360
guard us, 365
village, 147
who have pulled ruin on the state, 27
Statesmen's kindnesses, 172
Station, a private, 1
Stations, know our proper, 112
Stationers' Company, motto, 704
Statistics, Carlyle on, 70
passion for, 150
Statius, 77 *note*
*Statuam statui ex auro*, 555
Statue, dotes on a gilded, 196
grows, the more the, 456
is then beautiful, 130
like repose, 3
rather it should be asked, why I had no, 451
that enchants the world, 373
why he had no, 12
worthy of a wretched, 542
Statues in the market place, 467
meal from, 533
moulder into worth, 448
must come down, many, 388
which give life to the dead, 563
Stature, each man makes his own, 409
*Status quo*, 683
Stay a little that we may make an end the sooner, 11
and news will find you, 850
awhile, that we may end sooner, 828
he that can, obtains, 776
I must not, 376
little while we have to, 133
must you? Can't you go? 450
never continueth in one, 438
oh! stay, 228
they make long, 237
to wish her, 217
traveller, 679, 683
Stayed, too late I, 344
Stays, he that, does the business, 799
Steadfast and unmovable, 91
Steal, a fico for the phrase, 277
a pin, who will, 800
he gangs early to, 790
from the world, 253
myself from life, 257
no more, learned to, 96
not this book for fear of shame, 466
not this book, mine honest friend, 466
the goose, give the giblets in alms, 851
the pig, and give the feet to God, 873
to be sure they may, 333
to, one bean from a thousand pecks, 596
us from ourselves, 127, 251
Stealing and lying are neighbours, 848
ducks, 463
friar preached against, 857
should not be sullied with the crime of, 82
Steals an egg, who, 799
for others, who, 799
Steam engine in trousers, 337
unconquered, 105
Steamers, coffee on board, 372
Stedfastnesse, wed thy folk to, 78
Steed, like a hot, 268
my bonny white, 272
Steeds, fiery-footed, 321
gave o'er, 270
Steel, a good piece of, worth a penny, 744
as with triple, 213
clad in complete, 222
foemen worthy of their, 271

Steel, if, had never been discovered, 488
in complete, 312
repress the mischief with cold, 509
with hoops of, 312
Steep, wild and stormy, 66
Steeple, a-cawing from a, 168
Steer a middle course, 207
right onward, 225
thy course steadily, 342
Steerage of my course, the, 320
Steers mate at the helm, 220
whom God, 801
Steersmen, grow good, 210
*Stenagmoi*, 475
Stenches, two-and-seventy, 87
Step above the sublime, 239
by step, 851
by step, and word by word, 186
by step, goes a long way, 777
-dame buffetings, 67
-dame, false as a, 301
-dame, ruled by his, 799
greatest, is out of doors, 858
hath its value, each, 399
mind the, 466
more true, 270
on the stair, thy small, 226
over the threshold, is hardest, 812
the first, is troublesome, 812
Steps, in all her, 217
to retrace one's, 535
with unequal, 549, 673
Stephen, L., on genius, 782
Stepmother, stony-hearted, 489 *note*
take heed of a, 852
Stepping-stone, good fortune a, 535
stones, may rise on, 366
*Sterilem duxi vitam juvenilem*, 549
Stern joy which warriors feel, 271
saints and tortured, 272
Sternhold, out-sternholded, 141
*Stet processus*, 684
Stew in their own grease, 458
Steward, and he's a, 302
for the poor, 249
Stewards of the mysteries, 432
Stick, a crooked, cannot be made straight, 475
any, to beat a dog, 757
at nothing, 257
best end of the, 790
no argument like that of the, 826
press a, it seems a youth, 842
some will, 841
Sticks, little, kindle, 819
sómething always, 495
Stiffer, no combatants are, 101
Stiff-necked people, 411
saints are more, 50
Still, better to sit, 269
extolled for standing, 95
him, who hath none to, 749
small voice, 412
they come, cry is, 310
Stillness, a solemn, 151
and the night, 285
deep as death, 66
the, is terrifying, 555
when they brawl, 367 *note*
Stilly night, oft in the, 231
*Stilo inverso*, 684
Stilts, on Bible, 168
*Stima, chi non se, vien stimato*, 844
Sting, honey lent, without the, 375
is in the tail, 863
Sting, leaves no, behind, 264
Stings, endure the, 93
nasty long, 18
Stinks, and several, 87
*Stipendio, pro*, 491
Stir it and stump it, 144
the fretful, 396
you, what should not be stirred, 467
*Stirn, eine offene*, 734
Stirrup and the ground, between the, 447
as guid may houd the, 758
Stitch in time saves nine, 749
stitch, stitch, 169
*Stō, dos moi pou*, 470
Stock, lock, and barrel, 450
Stocks and subscriptions poured, 249
learns how, will fall, 259
Stockish, hard, and full of rage, 285
Stoic, like a, 208
of the woods, 65
severe, 220
Stoic's pride, the, 245
Stole 'em, I wonder where he, 353
Stolen, heart of a maiden is, 228
kisses, 851
waters are sweet, 416
Stoles, nice white, 17
Stomach cannot be hid, 821
carries the feet, 738, 863
has no ears, 863
is not good, 350
none bigger than another by a span, 725 *note*
sharp, short devotion, 748
the starving, 36
your, holds no more than mine, 589
Stomachs, rich folks seek, 841
Stone at your door, a, 804
blossoming in, 195
bread and a, 490 *note*
dropping water wears the, 684
fling but a, 154
found, no dog comes, 880
God in the, 34
if I had not lifted the, 805
in a well is not lost, 749
let him first cast a, 430
lytil tryfellinge, 232
no man can stay a, 751
no, without name, 618
not in your way, need not offend, 863
of Sisyphus, 497
of stumbling, 420
oft-moved, gathers no moss, 748
operation for the, 337
raise thou the, 385
rugged, grows smooth, 748
scorpion under every, 685
stumble twice against the same, 470
tell where I lie, not a, 253
that is rolling, 378, 379
the conscious, 129
the drop hollows out the, 546
the white, 23
this is the famous, 162
to emulate in, 269
to make two hits with one, 872
to turn every, 625
two hits with one, 814
unmoved as, by his words, 600
walls do not a prison make, 196
walls, hunger will break, 804
we raised not a, 393
which the builders refused, 415
will he give him a, 425

Stone, without a, 253
Stones and sayings they will remember, 162
he speaks, 574
in piled, 225
inestimable, 299
move the very, 304
sermons in, 286
thrown only at fruitful trees, 851
who is silent, gathers, 797
who remove, bruise their fingers, 885
will immediately cry out, 429
worthless, 816
Stonehenge, 120 *note*
Stony limits, 320
the, from their hearts, 218
Stood, sufficient to have, 214
Stool, with a three-legged, 287
Stools, between two, 763
to sit on two, 523
Stoop, he maun, that has a low door, 793
to that there, dostest think I'd, 24
to, when the head is off, 812
wisdom nearer when we, 402
would all but, 243
Stoops, to rise, it, 32
Stop, perwailed on him to, 111
Stopp'st thou me, wherefore, 85
Stops, to know my, 316
Store, amidst our flowing, 123
to review one's, is to mow twice, 872
Storied of old, 222
Stories, certain antient, godly, 423
from the land of spirits, 86
great lords', 89
of holiness, 78
shorter, must make his, 352
telling, a sign of mediocrity, 719
to delight his ear, 328
to rede ar delitabill, 16
to study old, 652
which teach to sin, 634
Storm, a sob, a, 4
a town, to be a gentleman, 886
after a, a calm, 752
directs the, 2
in a teacup, 749
is up, 304
it cannot calm, brightening the, 231
my injured skiff fears the scene of the, 530
no, hurts a man who believes, 510
no power to oppose such a, 600
nor war lasts for ever, 752
rides upon the, 94
that frowns or falls, 410
that howls, 338
that stood the, 230
Storms grow stronger as the days grow longer, 758
make oaks take deeper root, 851
of state, 301
shorter as more powerful, 642
the God of, 165
vows in, 876
Story always old, 32
better, leave a, 382
feigned for pleasure, 127
full of humour, 528
God bless you! 68
in every breeze, 231
in our country's, 227
rough island, 365
ruined by bad telling, 583
Story, shall the good man teach, 296
teach him how to tell my, 323
telling, first law of, 382
the labyrinths of the, 578
the old, old, 166
to tell my, 319
without head, 467
wrong, believe that, 334
you tell the, prettily, 498
Stout, desperately, 350
Stoutness, no objection to, 144
Strachan, Sir Richard, 460
Straight in the strength of thy spirit, 358
on, way must be, 87
to thrusts, I go, 237
Strain again, that, 288
in a sadly pleasing, 252
soft is the, 244
unpremeditated, 375
Strains, mute his tuneful, 274
that might create a soul, 222
that sigh, 204
Straitest sect, the most, 431
Strait-laced, but all-too-full in bud, 362
Strand, maypole in the, 23
Strange all this difference, 255
but true, 64
constancy alone is, 263
this is wondrous, 313
to relate, 79
'twas passing, 323
Stranger among strange faces, 377
and ye took me in, 428
disgraceful to turn out a, 696
filled the Stuarts' throne, 271
in a strange land, 411
in this breathing world, 55
Strangers and pilgrims, 435
before thee and sojourners, 413
better, 287
gracious and courteous to, 10
he imposes on, 708
honour'd, by, 253
law of keeping out, 9
send them to, and you will see, 590
Stratagems and spoils, 285
God the best deviser of, 466
those oft are, 243
Stratford-atte-Bowe, school of, 74
*Stratiōtikē alogia*, 478
Straw built citadel, 212
is corn in bad years, 808
is corn in ill years, 767
let an ill man lie in thy, 816
man of, wants a woman of gold, 746
man of, worth a woman of gold, 746
master of, eats a servant of steel, 747
one foot in, one in spittle, 796
the last, 859
tickled with a, 246
tilts with a, 400
to find quarrel in a, 318
who hath shirts of, 885
Straws, many, bind an elephant, 824
to split, 873
Strawberries, Dr. Boteler's saying, 382
great ones at the mouth of the pot, 12
Strawberry grows underneath the nettle, 296
wives, 12
Stray further, will you always, 736
Stream, against the, to strive, 746

Stream, by haunted, 221
cannot rise above the spring, 863
clear, united, 373
help myself from the great, 581
is brightest at its spring, 389
little, drives a light mill, 145
little, will quench great thirst, 745
never fought against the, 557
of Time, 247
of Time, oft up the, 264
of years, the, 330
or grove, 183
purling, 2
sweetness in the, 366
talk was like a, 258
the favouring, 670
the silent, 688
the smooth, 244
which ever glides on, 668
Streams, as shallow, 250
between two, 763
from little fountains, 131
if crystal, 243
in lavish, 249
murmuring, 238
polluted, 227
roll down, 243
their channels deeper wear, 46
Streamers waving, 220
*Streben, Leben heisst*, 817
Street cryes all about, 448
longest, nearest home, 860
man in the, 458
much in the, light of repute, 751
sayings, 465-466
who builds on the, 794
wisdom of the, 458
Streets, darkens the, 212
he knew all the, 518 *note*
uttereth her voice in the, 416
wisdom of the, 843
Strength, a giant's, 278
a lover of, 299
all below is, 124
be, so shall thy, 412
draw, from weakness, 771
equal in, 213
from weakness, 738
in his knowledge of England, 41
in Saxon, 269
is made perfect in weakness, 434
kindly, in the soil, 73
my, from heaven, 506
no good at threading needles, 841
of guilty kings, 5
shall renew their, 420
that tower of, 365
the God-given, 269
to my proportioned, 222
to strength, 415
united is powerful, 709
Strengthens with his strength, 246
Stretched, some things which he, 83
Strict, it is right to be, 663
Strife, a storm, a, 4
and friendship allow no excuse, 467
begets strife, 477, 578
elemental, 245
is a wife's dowry, 523
life means, 817
never, 578
of disputatious men, 102
religion should extinguish, 101
the beginning of, 416
the dust of, 233
Strife, the unremitting, 349
to fast from, 164
what begins in, endures, 658
Strike, afraid to, 250
below the knee, 272
but hear, 8, 451, 704
delayed to, 218
for your altars, 155
home, 68
if for the people's good, 674
me ere a shriek can echo, 68
mint or ye, 826
now or never, 136
when to, and when to stay, 358
while the iron's hot, 851
Strikes, saying which, 668
Striking, cruel, 279
String after string is severed, 375
always blunders with the same, 665
best end of the, 790
Strings, there are, 112
Strip the stark-naked soul, 258
Stripes, forty, save one, 434
Strive for so many things, why, 653
mightily, 288
Stroke, no second, 213
one, fells not an oak, 838
the friendly, 140
Strokes, little, fell great oaks, 820
many, 298
Strong and free, has made us, 387
and very courageous, 412
and yet a gentle hand, 381
in awe, to keep the, 300
man after sleep, 226
only to destroy, 100
shall be as tow, 419
smooth and, 152
the brave, 1
upon the stronger side, 290
wants that little, 165
who can lift himself up, 792
without rage, 107
yet so refined, 254
Stronger most in the right, 826
Strongest, argument of the, the best, 721
Cob was the, 18
God helps the, 784
side, on the, 275
things unseen, 185
wander furthest, 392
Struck at Tib, but down fell Tim, 793
Struggle, each, lessens human woe, 204
one sharp, stern, 206
Strumpet never fair, 831
Stuart, Marie, 358
Stuarts, a', no sib to the king, 749
fidelity to the, 371
Stuarts' throne, stranger filled the, 271
Stubborn, fate drives the, 778
Stubbornness, noble, 124
Students, unruly, often prove pious preachers, 748
*Studia adolescentiam alunt*, 548
Studies, pleasing useful, 242
serve for delight, 11
sloth to spend too much time in, 11
which nourish youth, 548
*Studiis immoritur*, 558
*Studio minuente laborem*, 557
*Studiorum æmulus*, 487
Studious of ease, 241
*Studium sine divite vena*, 597
Study, an over-full belly will not, 559

Study and books, leave, 153
craggy paths of, 181
glory the incitement to, 554
had made him very lean, 170
learning won by, 142
like heaven's glorious sun, 281
much, is a weariness, 419
no satiety in, 612
of mankind, 245
pruning by, 11
result of previous, 6
what you most affect, 287
Studying to please, 200
Stuff, that perilous, 310
their confounded, 251
Stuffing good for geese, 851
she asked him for, 17
*Stulte fabularier*, 596
*Stulti prope omnes*, 566
*Stultitia caruisse*, 707
*semper incipit vivere*, 566
Stumble that run fast, 321
twice against one stone, to, 470
Stumbler stumbles least, 161
Stumbles and falls not, who, 799
good horse that never, 810
Stumbling-block in a brother's way, 432
stone, a, 431
the excuse of a lame horse, 851
Stumps, he fought upon his, 441
Stunned, one who hath been, 85
Stupidest of London men, 71
Stupidity, a great admiration for, 392
no sin but, 391
with, the gods struggle in vain, 735
Sturdy, Bob, 178
Sty, sparkles on a, 364
Stygian cave forlorn, 221
Style, a higher, than man, 260
base is the, 346
careful happiness of, 513
definition of good, 353
elegance of, 487
every man has his own, 456
familiar, but not coarse, 177
in so strange a, 243
infatuates, 100
insinuating, 251
is the man, 456, 723
negligence of, 661
proclaims the man, 684
refines, 244
that inglorious, 409
the dress of thoughts, 78
*Style est l'homme même*, 723
Styx, the river, 569
Suadela, goddess of persuasion, 529
*Suasoria ratio*, 662
*Suave, mari magno*, 685
*Suaves in modo*, 541
*Suaviter in modo*, 541, 685
*si possis*, 675
*Sub judice*, 685
*rosa*, 529 *note*, 686
Subdue, learned himself first to, 345
your will, if you, 674
Subdued, to spare the, 547
Subduing a grasping disposition, 574
Subject, from one, to another, 729
new, 224
not a slave, 394
song unlike my, 79
suited to your powers, 686
to change the, 873
Subject, who has chosen a suitable, will not want language, 511
wish to be a, 297
Subjects give love, 107
the good of, 107
through fear, 588
Subject's duty, every, 296
love, founds greatness on, 259
questioning, 87
Subjection, implied, 215
Sublime and the ridiculous, 239
ideas, 37
the really, 452
to the ridiculous, 715
to the ridiculous, *see* "Awful, from the," 470
Submission, coy, 215
dishonourable, vile, 321
Submit or yield, never to, 211
submitting, sways by, 249
taught to, 374
Substance more important than accident, 686
of things hoped for, 435
Subtle look and sly, 273
Subtlety may deceive, 104
of intellect, 233
Suburb of the life Elysian, 194
Succeed, dream that they shall still, 99
in the world, how to, 717
Succeeds, the one, 362
Succeeded, I have, 63
Success, an hour's, 230
and rest are fellows, 844
brings to destruction, 686
dismaller than any failure, 27
encourages, 555
God will estimate, 33
had ever bad, 298
is from above, 141, 151
is much befriended, 471
nothing succeeds like, 834
of knaves entices many, 686
the criterion of wisdom, 39
the mark, 49
true touchstone of desert, 57
we ask not of, 55
will not attend on all, 338
Successful beyond hope, 218
Successors, gone before him, 277
Succour dawns from Heaven, oft, 273
*Succurrere lapsis*, 663
Suck my last breath, 253
Suction, power o', 110
Sudden pull up, raythor a, 110
things terrify even the brave, 531
*Sudor Anglicus*, 686
Sue, less used to, 271
not born to, 291
when maidens, 278
Sued and served, 208
I never, 298
Sues, my proud heart, 298
Suez, somewhere east of, 186
Suffer and be strong, to, 193
and expect, 851
hope of all who, 390
learn to, 520
long, cannot, 366
must, who can love, 259
not without hope we, 402
the worst, 302
those who inflict must, 331
to be wise; labour, to have, 851
what others, 339

Suffer, while I possess, I, 524
who best can, 219
who fears to, suffers from fear, 884
Sufferance, in corporal, 279
is the badge, 283
wretched to live on, 590
Suffered, fool knows when he has, 477
Sufferer, best of men was a, 107
Suffering brings experience, 777
child of, 165
common to all, 473
ended with the day, 3
is teaching, 477
knowledge by, 28
nothing more inventive than, 476
they learn in, 331
Sufferings, lamentations relieve, 475
learn, by our, 121
to each his, 153
touch the heart, 687
which have no tongue, 331
Suffers, he, who conquers, 632
the body, 210
when another, wood suffers, 811
who, conquers, 651
Suffices, what is enough, 668
Sufficiency, an elegant, 373
desire no more than, 660
Sufficient unto the day, 425
Suffolk cheese, 804
Lord, 39
Suffrage, universal, 452
Suffrages of the multitude, 611
*Suggenes, to, esanagkazei*, 479
*Suggestio falsi*, 687
Suicide, Britain infamous for, 408
Suing long to bide, 346
*Suis, j'y, j'y reste*, 717
Suit, a silk, which cost me much, 240
is best that fits, 853
lady's, 269
lightly won, 270
Suits of solemn black, 311
Suitable, all things not, to all, 625
man, a, 556
Suitor, the last, wins the maid, 859
the well-moneyed, 529
Suitors following, see, 323
*Suivez raison*, 729
*Suka suka legōn*, 478, 765
Sulkiness towards a superior, folly, 684
Sullen mind, in his, 344
*Sum quod eris*, 686
*Sumboulē, hē*, 472
*Summa malorum*, 547
*summarum*, 687
*Summachia meta ton polemon*, 474
Summer, a wholesome, 9
come, 174
eternal, 61
eternal, in his soul, 166
eves, on, 221
friendship, 207
has set in with his usual severity, 88, 446
is comely with crops, 638
is gone, 169
is y-comen in, 441
made glorious, 298
not always, 614
pride of, 357
St. Luke's, *see* Weather Proverbs, p. 1226
St. Martin's, 297
strong, 357
Summer, sweet as, 301
thy eternal, shall not fade, 327
wet bad, dry good, 881
Summers, warm the air in inclement, 352
Summer's day, life is like unto a, 445
day, man is a, 380
heat, fantastic, 291
heat, remembrance of, 81
lease all too short, 327
morn, like a, 85
usual severity, 88
Summerhouse, in the back garden, 110
Summits, split and rent, 270
Summons, upon a fearful, 311
*Summum bonum*, 501
*Sumphorai poiousi makrologous*, 467
Sun, a world without a, 65
against a setting, 302
and salt, nothing more useful, 608
argue against the, 487
as the, extinguishes the stars, 544
bred o' the, 32
candle to the, 406
chariot, what would you do with the, 539
does not shine on disappointed ambition, 37
dominions of the, 65
false, to call the, 680
from heaven, though God take the, 869
gather round the setting, 402
gaze upon the, 1
glimmering tapers to the, 102
go down upon your wrath, let not the, 434
grows cold, till the, 359
hail the rising, 140
has gone down fiery red, 16
has set, no night has followed, 680
hooting at the glorious, 84
in all his state, 3
is not all spots, 21
is not polluted, 14
labour in the, 358
lending light to the, 579
maketh His, to rise on the evil and the good, 425
morning, never lasts a day, 773, 860
morning, seldom ends well, 747
never sets in the Spanish dominions, 459
nor death looked on without flinching, 723
nor does he yield to the, 601
of my soul, 183
of other days, 183
of righteousness, 422
on this delightful land, 215
only seen by its own light, 863
outlive the, 352
owes no homage to the, 26
passeth through pollutions, 7
people adore the rising, 637
pleasant the, 215
reflecting upon the mud, 359
regulate the, 246
rises in every country, 808
seems always just set, 115
setting, doubles the shadows, 680
shine, though the, leave not thy cloak at home, 755
shines, it is day while the, 884
shines more brightly, 579

Sun shines, yet leave not your cloak, 869
shineth upon the dunghill, 199
side that's next the, 351
smiled with unaccustomed light, 512
the all-beholding, 197
the garish, 321
the heat o' the, 307
the vernal, 269
the worshipped, 319
to see for the last time, 718
to yoke the horses of the, 572
weary of the, 310
when highest casts least shadow, 881
who can gaze upon the, 369
who shoots at the, 335
will blind, 680
with ardent frown, 270
would ever shine, 23
Suns, all, not yet set, 615
set and return, 680
the process of the, 362
without a spot, 394
Sun's sight, in the, 354
Sunbeam, as the, 225
Sunbeams lifted higher, 195
melt, 228
out of cucumbers, 352
smitten with, 354
Sunday, at church on, 83
clears away the rust, 2
from the week, divide the, 311
is not a day in law, 519
profession, 827
school words, 82
shines no Sabbath, 250
walk, a, 168
Sundays, a week of, 813
observe, 161
of man's life, 161
two, together, 813
Sundered not but bound us, 357
Sundial in the shade, 878
inscription, 554
motto, 635 (*Pereunt, etc.*), 710
*Suneidēsis*, 472
Sunflower that shone, 355
turns, as the, 228
Sung at festivals, 326
he joyously, 234
what is not worth saying is, 714
*Sungen, wie die Alten*, 865
Sunless, not till earth be, 357
Sunrise, that august, 360
Sunset and evening star, 371
death is a, 57
of life, 66
of our day, 61
Sunsets are quite old-fashioned, 391
Sunshine after rain, 326
broken in the rill, 230
could call up its, 231
eternal, 146
every hour, 43
fit for the, 29
in my face, 1
in the shady place, 344
is a glorious birth, 402
no, but hath shadow, 833
of my soul, 342
stand a little out of my, 454
still, 230
to the sunless land, 404
*Suola tiene con la scarpa*, 863
Sup and blaw, nae man can, 829
*Superanda ferendo*, 628
*Superavimus, omnes gentes*, 636
Supererogation, works of, 457
Superficial, ignorant, 279
Superfluities, a rich man's, 89
Superfluity, you complain of, 692
Superfluous, the, a highly necessary thing, 723
Superior, I give way to a, 583
stations, superior woes, 24
Superiority, art of, to take people on their best side, 722
*Superiorum permissu*, 512
Superstition, a senseless fear of gods, 687
ague of the mind, 273
antidote to, 335
atheism and, 855
deceitful in appearance, 605
feeble minds' religion, 39
godless religion, 155
in avoiding superstition, 10
no itch more infectious, 617
not love but, 92
obeys vanity, 472
of women, 701
prone to, 544
surest medicine for, 14
the most pestilent pest, 628
the poetry of life, 732
Superstitions, all have their, 187
truths end as, 173
Superstitious, better dumb than, 180
it is wrong to be, 663
soul hath no rest, 48
ye are too, 431
*Supervacuum, omne*, 656
Supper, a mile after, 135
after, walk, 639
after, walk a mile, 752
great, great pain, 817
if ever I ate a good, 3
light, long life, 817
nourishment which is called, 281
of the Lord, each meal a, 195
walk before and after, 685
when I wished for my, 804
wrongs not an old man, who steals his, 801
Suppers, more killed by, 817
more slain by, 828
pastime makes, 804
Supperless, better go to bed, 761
the hero sate, 252
who goes to bed, 884
Suppressed, was immediately, 118
*Supra, ut*, 701
*vide ut*, 706
Sups well, who, lives well, 674
well, who, sleeps well, 817
*Surdo narras*, 688
Sure as night follows day, 408
make all, 822
of nothing but to lose, 95
that is, which can be made, 505
Surety, act as, ruin is at hand, 470
be, danger is at hand, 683
for a stranger, he that is, 416
your, wants a surety, 889
Suretyship, who hateth, 450
Surfeit has killed more than famine, 477
has killed more than hunger, 851
no crude, 222
with too much, 283

Surge may sweep, where'er, 52
murmuring, 306
Surges lash the sounding shore, 244
Surgeon must have eagle's eye, lion's heart, lady's hand, 744
practises on an orphan, 559
young, old physician, 756
Surgery, no skill in, 294
past all, 323
Surgical operation, requires a, 337
Surplice question, the, 29
Surprise and rapture, 256
no little, 17
respect mingled with, 271
Surprises, a series of, 130
millions of, 161
Surrender judgment, 100
*Sursum corda*, 688
Survival of the fittest, 343
*Sus, per coll.*, 688
Suspect everybody, always, 112
the nymph, some might, 406
Suspected, nothing secure unless, 834
Suspects yet fondly loves, 324
Suspended, I'll dangle in air, 263
Suspense, the only insupportable, 268
Suspicion absolves faith, 14
bane of friendship, 851
coward's virtue, 864
hath, a ready tongue, 294
haunts the guilty, 298
ignorance a cause of, 11
looses faith, 851
political madness, 14
sleeps, 214
strong in the distressed, 486
who has, rarely at fault, 795
Suspicions, his first, 66
like bats, 11
Suspicion's but at best, 238
coward fear, 200
Suspicious is this tragedy, 297
poor men are, 625
*Sustine et abstine*, 688
Sutton, Archbishop, 382 *note*
*Suum cuique*, 688
Suwaroff, 62 *note*
Swag, stowed the, 18
Swagger, men who save money rarely, 201
Swain, a frugal, 167
did woo, 154
the uncouth, 224
Swains as he, few such, 26
commend her, all our, 277
Swaller myself, I made an effort to, 25
Swallow, a summer friend, 551
flights of song, 366
nature's vagabond, 370
O tell her, 364
one, makes not spring, 838
one, maketh not summer, 838
suddenly, I had to, 82
the chaffering, 26
twittering, 151
what you have hashed up, 696
Swallows like false friends, 551
Swan and shadow, float double, 397
like a black, 661
like end, 284
of Avon, 180
on still St. Mary's lake, 397
swam in a silver lake, 7
swims on a lake, 171
Swap horses, 831
Swarry, a friendly, 111
Swarthy Charles, 1
Swashing and martial, 285
Sway more fruitful of life, 357
popular, 107
required with gentle, 215
this sceptred, 285
Swear anything, they fear not to, 607
at all, do not, 320
enough to make a deacon, 198
for me one short half-hour, 727
it, a true gentleman may, 290
mine eyes were bright, 204
Swearer, the cheap, 160
Sweareth to his own hurt, 414
Swearing and supperless, 252
I could bate, 160
perjury produced by habitual, 480
till the very roof was dry, 284
Swears, he'll certainly deceive, 238
with so much grace, 190
Sweat and toil, 484
midday, our, 260
no sweet without, 833
of thy face, 411
Sweating sickness, 686
Sweep before his own door, everyone should, 776
before your own door, 851
Sweeps a room, who, 162
Sweet, all is not, 179
and fair, how, 381
and fair, so wondrous, 381
as English air could make, 363
as summer, 301
but short, 351
but then how it was, 31
doth kill much bitterness, 183
every, hath its sour, 775
for a season, 860
hath its sour, 130
he deserves not the, 790
honey, but the bee stings, 803
in life, half so, 229
is sour, to him that hath lost taste, 872
is sown, when, 73
may turn to bitter, 523
not lasting, 312
nothing's so dainty, 137
of life, 217
often repeated, is no longer so, 479
one becomes so, 715
only so much more, 28
sipping only what is, 129
so soft, so faint, 273
so, that the sense aches, 325
softly, 125
to think upon, 234
words were tuneful, 73
would smell as, 320
Sweets, lost in the, 141
of sweet philosophy, 287
to the sweet, 319
wilderness of, 216
Sweetest airs, discords make, 50
thing that ever grew, 394
things here soonest cloy, 377
Sweetheart and Honeybird, 851
in every port, 338
Sweetly smile, 2
Sweetness and light, 6 *note*, 459
her infinite, 73
linked, 221
no, without sweat, 833

Sweetness, rifled all its, 238
taste of, 294
tedious, 188
waste its, 151
Swelled head, 184
Swellin' wisibly, 110
Swept and garnished, 426
Sweren and lien as a woman, 75
Swift, Dean, and Vanessa, 446
expires a driv'ler, 175
footed to uphold, 265
hate the slow, 623
the shuttle flies, 408
without violence, 259
Swift's epitaph, 697
Swifter than a weaver's shuttle, 413
than the wind, 669
Swiftness never ceasing, 240
Swim, I could not, 118
not to, 137
this here, I will, 166
to, when held up, 811
who knows not how to, 809
you, without cork, 596
Swimmer in his agony, 61
Swimmers, good, oftenest drowned, 786
Swimming, here and there, 493
with bladders, 8
Swims or sinks, 214
Swine, a pearl for carnal, 49
women, and bees, not to be turned, 851
Swing, youth will have its, 889
Swings the flux of mortal things, 6
Swinish multitude, 39
Swiss, no money, no, 833
Swithin's feast, 140
Switzerland free, and let our names perish, 728
Swoop, at one fell, 310
Sword and fire, 370
and plough, with, 527
and throat, between, 567
another's, has laid him low, 66
arrest the lifted, 88
beating out the deadly, 563
board consumes more than the, 854
brings peace, 807
civilly by the, 180
deeper than the keenest, 91
deputed, 278
do not give a child a, 598
famous by my, 227
glued to my scabbard, 208
good, in poor scabbard, 786
hasten with the, 538
I with, will open, 278
in a madman's hand, 830
in buying a, 808
in hand, for England's right, 270
law, 218
leaden, in ivory sheath, 560
love of the, 667
more killed by supper than the, 828
of common sense, 210
of heaven not in haste, 73
one, keeps another in sheath, 838
outwears its sheath, 60
right of the, 573
servant to right, 345
sharper than the, 307
slay him with his own, 687
song of the, 159
states saved without the, 200
steels my, 271
Sword, stir not the fire with a, 478
surfeit slays more than the, 851
take from her the, 527
the sharpest, 454, 455
thy maiden, 294
to a child, do not give a, 474
to stir fire with a, 556
tongue more fatal than the, 864
true be thy, 271
turn your, against me, 586
what have you to do with the, 655
while I am master of my, 454
who draws, against his prince, 884
who first made the, 656
who strikes with the, 799
word strikes deeper than a, 48
Swords and shields, 103
into ploughshares, 419
more sharp than, 359
of Sheffield steel, 273
shall play the orator, 205
to harps preferring, 399
Swordmanship, no skill in, 96
Swordsman, good, not a quarreller, 744
Swore by all was swearing worth, 42
terribly, our armies, 347
Sworn, rather believe me unsworn, than you, 565
the tongue has, 472
*Sybaritica mensa*, 688
Sydneian showers, 103
Sydney, New South Wales, 19
*Syllaba, qui cadit a*, 649
Syllable, a panting, 97
change a, 393
Syllables govern the world, 275
lives on, 250
Syllogisms hang not on my tongue, 96
Syloson, vesture of, 688
*Sylvæ, ante omnia*, 609
Sylvia in the night, 277
who is, 277
Symmetry, miracle of, 361
Sympathies, I seek no, 53
Sympathise, divine a grief and, 5
I deeply, 119
Sympathiseth with all things, 26
Sympathy, it is the secret, 272
the homely, 394
to teach us, 33
toils of mortal, 396
without relief, 851
Synagogues, chief seats in the, 427
Syrops, lucent, 182
Syrups, frowsy, 324
System into system runs, 245
order of celestial and terrestrial, 644
Systems have their day, 366
innumerable, 329

## T

Tabernacle, the earthy, 423
Tabitha, Aunt, 166
Table, a luxurious, 688
attracts more than the mind, 637
companion, a, who will not endure, 527
crowd not your, 185
no dispute at a round, 759
no one should be bashful at, 704
on a roar, to set the, 318
richly spread, what's a, 383

Table robs more than the thief, 863
spread the, contention will cease, 850
talk, serve for, 284
talker, rich in sense, 209
without subtle refinements, 679
Tables, my, 313
near a thousand, pined, 404
Tablecloth's tint when the good man's frae hame, 881
Tablet, a smooth, 688
*Tabula rasa*, 688
*Tacenda loqui*, 533
*Tacendi, libido*, 662
*Tacere cogi*, 590
Tacitus, 223 *note*
*Tacuisse nulli nocet*, 666
*Tadeln kann ein jeder Bauer*, 776
Tadpole and Taper, 115
*Tædium vitæ*, 689
Tail broader than thy wings, 823
came out, 17
came through, 86
Chitabob's, 18
for counsel to the, 198
his distinguished, 385
horror of his folded, 225
joins on, 17
poison is in the, 559, 863
something to recover a lost cow's, 855
switched his long, 86
that wagged contempt, 384
what a monstrous, 69
Tails of both hung down, 336
Tailor, let every, keep to his goose, 816
ninth part even of a, 70
patched-up, 668
Tailors, millers, weavers, thieves, 774
nine and ninety, 831
nine, make a man, 831
Tailor's shreds are worth cutting, 749
Take it, everything is as you, 776
let him, who can, 503
of the two which you prefer, 701
things as you find them, 852
this, one, worth two, I will give, 838
this, one, worth two, will give, 740
who have the power, 397
who take can, 715
Takeley Street, 754
Taken captive, I know not by whom, 661
when, to be well shaken, 89
Takes away, like that it, 59
it to himself, who, 795
Taking out, and never putting in, 765
Tale, a flattering, 263
a moral, I you tellen can, 76
a plain, 293
a round, unvarnished, 322
a twice-told, 257, 291
adorn a, 175
after a man, telle a, 75
an honest, 299
an oft-told, 123
an old, and often told, 269
an old wife's, 126
as 'twas said to me, 272
bearers should hang by their tongues, 553
brings in a several, 300
how many a, 231
in a fair lady's ear, 320
in everything, 401
Tale is this, lo my, 76
is worth the hearing, 209
life like a, 660
listen to my mournful, 332
never loses in telling, 749
one good till another told, 838
say forth thy, 75
should be judicious, 96
sir, would cure deafness, 276
so sad, so tender, 332
some jovial, 269
spoiled in telling, 833
swift flies each, 346
that is told, as a, 415
that is told, as it were a, 439
the long-winded, 20
the tender, 42
thereby hangs a, 286, 288
to tell his doleful, 268
told by an idiot, 310
told his soft, 81
told the merriest, 270
twice-told, 58
unfold, I could a, 313
untrewe, tellen his, 75
which holdeth children, 334
Tales, half forgotten, 234
if ancient, say true, 51
increase, how false, 550
it is on all the, 30
less read than, 259
not merely children put off with, 736
old women's, 544
out of school, 771
play truant at his, 281
seemed to them as idle, 429
such as childhood loves, 339
tell me the, 19
'tis the saddest, of all, 63
to tell, foolishly, 596
Tale's best, a sad, 289
true, yet the, 32
Talent cannot make a writer, 131
convinces, 201
does what it can, 201
let the path be open to, 452
material to show your, 585
of flattering, 6
the course open to, 719
the single, well employed, 176
to conceal thoughts, 1
which is death to hide, 224
works, genius creates, 852
Talents distributed without regard to pedigree, 724
few are born with, 101
impeded by narrow means, 549
of the silent class, 62
towering, 409
understood his own, 354
Talk, always, who never think, 259
and discourse, to find, 11
and not the intrigue, 151
beautiful, not the most pressing want, 72
charm of his, 576
daring nothing beyond, 712
generous in, 655
gods, how he will, 190
he can, yet he is no speaker, 454
his tedious, 220
honest, 365
hotch-potch of, 668
if they cease to, I must starve, 177
less they think the more they, 859

Talk, let fools, 721
let people, and dogs bark, 816
like philosophers, live like fools, 824
like that for ever, 143
long, short work, 820
loves to hear himself, 321
made ignoble, 369
more like a Greek, 340
more, than trouble, 828
most, they, 258
much and err much, 852
much and suitable, not co-existent, 611
much, who, say nothing, 714
not bearing the morning's reflection, 484
not ending in action, 70
of many things, to, 119
of what he understands, 816
only to conceal the mind, 405
out thine heart, 356
personal, 396
plenty of, 668 *note*
the difference of men's, 240
the mair they, 43
to man as if he bored, 392
too much, 122
was like a stream, 258
with our past hours, 407
worthy of belief, 680
Talkative, more, than a turtle-dove, 696
Talked on for ever, 158
so much they, 79
Talker, a table, 209
great, great liar, 744
makes his own punishment, 638
twenty-thousandth part of a, 72
Talkers are no good doers, 299
fluent, 158
great, never great doers, 211
great, commonly liars, 787
great, little business, 724
great, little doers, 787
like leaky pitchers, 787
much, little walkers, 788
Talking, a rage for, 544
an end of, 550
an itch for, 502
and eloquence, 180
comes by nature, 852
fools prone to, 142
he will be, 280
ill, between full man and fasting, 813
in an undertone, 191
long hours in, 680
pays no toll, 852
stock of the town, 534
undue, has serious guilt, 533
you interrupt, with, 673
Talking-machine, a red-tape, 72
Talks much, 241
much, errs much, 799
much that has least to say, 793
speaks but never, 166
Talk'st, so poorly as thou, 91
Tall, divinely, 361
man is a fool, 468
to reach the pole, were I so, 387
Taller by the breadth of my nail, 351
Tam was glorious, 44
Tamarinds, only strangers eat, 82
Tame, be not too, 316
Tangled web we weave, 270
Tangles of Neæra's hair, 223
Tantalus athirst, 690
no water obtainable by, 692
*Tant-pis et Tant-mieux*, 722
Tape-tied curtains, 249
Taper, exulting in their, 408
to the sun, my little, 63
Tapers, temples, 253
Tapestry, wrong side of a, 172
Tapley, Mark, 112
Tapsalteerie, 45
Tapster, spirit of a, 281
Tar, spoil the ship for a ha'porth of, 831
water, 21
Taradiddles, for telling, 191
I will tell, 144
*Tarantara, murmur*, 500
sound, 500
Tara's walls, 228
*Tarde, mas vale, que nunca*, 762
Tarlton's song, 459
Tarpeian rock near the Capitol, 721
Tarre the mastiffs on, 301
Tarrying bairns, 852
Tars, bold, 109
true-hearted, 109
Tartar's bow, 8
Tartness, partakes of, 208
Tary not the time, 75
Task, complete the, 530
hast done, worldly, 307
is done, 230
is smoothly done, 223
long day's, 305
master's eye, 224
plying their daily, 184
the common, 183
Tasso, 84 *note*
Taste, a gullet like a goose to lengthen out the, 718
a man of, and not display, 526
and you will feed, 757
arbiter of, 493
eager we, 383
every man to his, 775
more, than wealth, 638
never who always drink, 259
not, drink deep or, 243
not, handle not, 434
not much, 62
of fame, 201
of mine, they should, 242
of mobs, 251
of your quality, a, 314
public, a mongrel, 348
the most voluptuous sense, 546
to have, one must have soul, 727
vicissitudes of, 176
Tastes, no disputing about, 515
of men, 3
thousands of different, 661
Tasteless all, 239
Tatters, tear a passion to, 315
Tattler worse than a thief, 749
Tattlers also and busybodies, 435
Taught by cottage dames, 184
first he wrought and afterwards he, 75
lowly, 288
plainest, 220
reproofs ought not to be, 10
Taunts he casten forth, 375
*Tausch ist kein Raub*, 777
Tavern, a capital, 177

Tavern or inn, a good, 177
to die in a, 588
Tax and to please, 38
Taxation, prefer infamy to, 337
Taxed according to their beauty, 352
Taxes and gruel grow thicker, 852
death and the, 834
make love and pay our, 60
men least willing to pay, 130
milks dry, 198
on everything on earth, 337
rise or fall, 79
sinews of the commonwealth, 702
this is not a question of, 613
true as, 113
Taxing machine, 70
Taylor, Jeremy, 20 *note*
*Te Deum laudamus*, 690
Tea and coffee and other slopkettle, 83
and sometimes, 244
cup times, 362
she sweetens, 264
sweeteners of, 132
tastes of boiled boots, 372
venerable liquid, 81
Teach, gude bairns, easy to, 788
(teche) gladly, 75
I do not, I only tell, 718
let such, 243
the hundredth part, 394
the young idea, 373
Teacher should be sparing of his smile, 96
time the great, 870
who chooses to be his own, 801
Teachers give their pupils cakes, 647
had been woods and rills, 395
many learn more than their, 477
Teacher's fault refutes him, 645
sake, 132
Teaches not, whom God, 886
Teacheth ill who teacheth all, 793
Teaching before possessing a beard, 492
either dead or, 497
is not so obscured, 29
others, teaches, 852
the taught that profits by, 29
we learn by, 522
Tear, a man without a, 65
a, nothing dries more quickly, 604
all he had, a, 152
blush to shed a, 332
comes in my e'e, 46
drop shed, 23
dry be that, 334
drying up a single, 62
forbade the rising, 272
in Cleopatra's eye, 55
is an intellectual thing, 22
law which moulds a, 264
meed of some melodious, 223
moral brings a, 66
not a, must o'er her fall, 28
nothing dries sooner, 834
one small pretended, 697
orb of one particular, 328
persuasive language of a, 81
rivals all but Beauty's, 271
sound we echo with a, 61
that flows for others, 105
that is wiped, 102
the homage of a, 52
the unanswerable, 55
thou couldst not hide, 360
tribute of a, 256
Tear upon the word, dropped a, 348
was in his eye, 203
without a, 123
Tears, a child of, 183
a stream of, 15
a world of, 45
are a luxury, 230
are on the mother's face, 366
are silent orators, 137
are wiped for ever, 251
baptised in, 189
big round, 286, 373
cannot cleanse your heart with, 376
child of, 539
drew iron, 221
drip of human, 156
drop, as fast, 325
drown the stage in, 314
embalmed in, 271
ever ready to flow, 696
flow in vain, 587
for blood, 317
for, we render him his life, 551
friends' painless, 199
given to the human race, 591
have the weight of words, 567
hence those, 551
his becoming, 574
I'd have few, 242
idle tears, 364
if you have, 304
let none honour me with, 711
like Niobe, all, 311
lovely in her, 264
men given to, 467
mournfuller than very, 358
no bitterness, 199
no, but of my shedding, 284
no caste in, 4
no seeing one's way through, 868
nothing is here for, 221
o'erflow, bitter, 211
of bearded men, 270
of warlike men, 159
our funeral, 408
pardon these, 514
remembrance not, 479
she sang the, 265
shed for show, 637
skilled in moving to, 707
some natural, 219
stand congealed, 123
such as angels weep, 212
sympathetic, 152
tearless, 469
that speak, 93
the best part of our nature, 591
the first, the last, the only, 66
the fountain of sweet, 394
the noble language, 162
there are, in human affairs, 687
to human suffering are due, 395
to shed, readier, 389
too deep for, 402
Venus smiles not in a house of, 322
wash out, nor all your, 134
wash the heart, 540
weep thy girlish, 385
when they would devour, 10
who can tell such things without, 657
wipe away all, 437
your foolish, 363
Tease, they that, love, 868
Teasing, always, always teased, 97

*Technē makrē*, 475
Tedious as a tired horse, 294
as a twice told tale, 257
better than to be, 299
his prattle to be, 292
Teeth, aching, ill tenants, 885
dig your grave with your, 888
had done, his, 170
he that shows his, 823
not yet cut his, 673
pick your, 180
sans, sans eyes, 286
sharpened my, 82
tell him to his, 318
whetted their, 341
Teetotaller, no woman should marry a, 348
*Tekonti, tō, pan philon*, 480
Telephus and Peleus in exile, 691
Tell, do not, what is not to be repeated, 602
do not, what you wish quiet, 660
I canna, 46
many things, with wine you will, 558
seek a stranger to, 646
Telling, tale marred in, 833
us all that they think, 443
Tells such things, who, knows more, 611
*Telos, hora*, 475
*Telum imbelle*, 691
*Temeritas pro consilio*, 681
Temper, celestial, 216
never mellows, 174
of such a feeble, 303
thy steady, 1
whose unclouded ray, 249
Tempers, bad, surely are the worst, 104
Temperament, of strange, 61
solid base of, 364
Temperance a bridle of gold, 48
acquire and beget a, 315
and exercise, 640
and labour, the two physicians, 721
dominion of reason over passion, 691
health consists with, 247
healthy by, 250
hotels, I prefer, 25
in a pet of, 222
nurse of chastity, 405
taught, by, 218
Temperate dispute, 25
Temperately, better to live, 590
Tempering each other, 2
Tempest and showers deceiveth, 378
drives, I go where the, 618
following fair weather, 455
gives warning beforehand, 691
rages wild, 259
tossed, devious, 102
tossed, it shall be, 308
Tempests, glasses itself in, 54
Tempest's howl, 41
*Tempestas, quo me cunque rapit*, 618
*Tempeure, la, selon le temps*, 785
Templar, drink like a, 717
Temple, can dwell in such a, 276
half as old as Time, 37 *note*
o'er her, one blue vein, 260
of God, ye are the, 432
that's not made with hands, 168
where's the need of, 32
Temples, God's first, 35
how amiable are thy, 691
Temples worthier of the God, 249
*Tempo, cada cousa a seu*, 866
*chi ha, non aspetti tempo*, 867
*il, è una lima sorda*, 870
*Tempora labuntur*, 691
*mollissima fandi*, 650
*mutantur*, 626 *note*, 691
*sævitiæ*, 495
*Tempore prior, potior jure*, 651
*Temporis vitia*, 709
Temptation, aiblins nae, 43
man that endureth, 435
mark the strong, 189
only way to get rid of, 391
Temptations, in spite of all, 143
Tempted, asperses the, 217
one thing to be, 278
Tempter, glozed the, 217
or the tempted, 278
saw his time, 249
the subtlest, 120
Tempts by making rich, 249
he who, 217
*Tempus abire tibi est*, 580
*anima rei*, 692, 843
*fugit*, 870
*ineluctabile*, 703
*irreparabile*, 543
*omnia revelat*, 870
*perditum non redit*, 587
Ten struck the church clock, 30
Tender are the most severe, 375
as woman, 390
thought, rear the, 373
to children, be, 372
Tenderly, take her up, 167
Tenderness a crime, 539
more alive to, 400
Tendir and trewe, 165
*Tendit in ardua virtus*, 519
Tenement, a clayey, 69
"*Tener*" *y el* "*No tener*," 865
Teneriff or Atlas, 216
Tenets just the same at last, 249
with books, 248
Tenour of their way, 152
*Tentare ulterius veto*, 697
Tenters, ne'er was so set on the, 50
*Tentes, ne, aut perfice*, 878
*Tenues luxuriantur opes*, 557
Tenure, fixity of, 461
*Teres atque rotundus*, 657
Terewth, light of, 113
Term day, dead and marriage makes, 769
Terms, fair, and a villain's mind, 283
in good set, 286
litigious, 225
of love, burning, 242
precise, silken, 282
should be small, when things are, 241
to all proportioned, 241
Termagants, thae, 127
Terminate so well, forms which, 57
Terminological inexactitude, 462
*Terminus a quo*, 692
*Terra, chi compra*, 796
*incognita*, 692
*levis, sit tibi*, 680
*qui jacet in*, 650, 696
Terrace upon terrace, blazing, 402
walk, a, 254
*Terret, qui, plus ipse timet*, 652
Terrifies, who, is himself afraid, 652

Terror, better die than live in, 469
epidemic, 149
full of dismal, 299
in your threats, no, 304
of the Roman name, 692
only rules by, 362
rules by, 370
the grisly, 213
Terrors, the king of, 413
*Tertium quid*, 692
*Tertius e cœlo Cato*, 692
Tertullian, 456
Tertullian's rejoicing over hell, 653
Test, bring me to the, 317
when they winna stand the, 44
Testament as worldlings do, 286
I made my, 78
Old and New, 9
the New, 155
the purple, 292
Tester, I'll have in pouch, 277
loseth a, 797
Testimonies to be weighed, not counted, 639
*Testimonium mutuum*, 513
Testimony, a, against them, 428
your, in exchange for mine, 513
Testy, pleasant fellow, 2
Tetchy and wayward, 299
*Tête près du bonnet*, 790
*Tethnēken ē didaskei*, 472
*Tethnēkota, ton, mē kakologein*, 479
*Tetigisti acu*, 485 *note*
*Tetigit, nullum, quod non ornavit*, 650
Tetrachordon, called, 224
Teucer as our leader, 606
Text, a square of, 369
he labours to display, 241
inspires not, 123
is old, 326
many a holy, 152
of pike and gun, 49
will suit any sermon, 348
*Thalassa kluzei panta*, 473
*Thalassē, kai pur, kai gunē*, 472
*Thalassēs, poluphloisboio*, 478
Thales, advice of, 12
advice regarding marriage, 455
saying of, 470
wisest of the seven, 668
Thames, 107
ducks fare well in the, 771
no allaying, 196
on fire, set the, 801
you cast water in the, 871
*Thanatos aprophasistos*, 472
*monos iatros*, 474
*Thanatou nomos*, 475
*Thancin eudaimonōs*, 472
Thank Heaven, fasting, 287
long tarrying takes away, 820
thee, Roderick, 271
you, not with words, but deeds, 735
Thanks are ever best, late, 13
as fits a king's remembrance, 313
due for things unbought, 545
fed her hens on, 829
for his own, to give, 813
I'll flow in, 359
in everything give, 471
not forthcoming for a delayed service, 545
of millions yet to be, 155
old, old thoughts, 355
poor even in, 314
Thanks the exchequer of the poor, 292
to give, is good, 355
to give, when witnesses have gone, 565
to God, 517
to my friends for their care, 386
Thanked enough, I'm, 132
*Thanontes anelpistoi*, 471
*That, die, ist alles*, 734
That is he, to be spoken of as, 495
*Theatrales artes*, 486
Theatre, as in a, 292
devoid of art, 669
why did Cato go to the, 513
Theatres, corrupted by circus and, 672
springing from debauched manners, 692
Theatrical arts, 486
Thebes, gates of, 661
now at, now at Athens, 557
Thee, 'tis anything but, 331
*Theion einai, to mēdenos deisthai*, 470
Thelemites, rule of the, 716
Theme is low, 241
the imperial, 308
Themistocles on naval power, 508
sayings of, 451
Themselves, all love, 674
Theodotus, counsel of, 769 *note*
*Theoi philousin, hon hoi*, 475
Theology and politics, 449
better than their, 130
board objected to his, 335
elementary, 725
hath grieved me, 190
not a subject for women, 724
Theon's, a tooth like, 517
Theoretic, worth whole volumes, 231
Theoric, the bookish, 322
Theories, frigid, 116
out of books, 365
Theory of art, the learned understand the, 522
risked a cause for a, 27
specious in, 41
*Theos ek mēchanēs*, 472
*hē anaideia*, 472
*hon, thelei apolesai*, 886
*ta panth' horā*, 478
There, but for the grace of God, 459
not, not there, 159
Thersites' body, 307
*Thesaurus carbones*, 692
*Thesea fide juncta*, 692
Thespis, the first professor, 125
Thetis, bright image of eternity, 330
Thetis's lap beneath the seas, 16
Thick and thin, through, 123, 345
as motes in the sun-beme, 75
Thicket served to thin it, 168
Thief, a good, who robs a thief, 871
a liar a, 848
a, makes opportunity, 839
ask my companion if I be a, 759
fits your, 279
hang a, when he is young, 788
knows a thief, 749
no, shall have me as helper, 506
no, without a receiver, 862
of venison, 76
once, always thief, 836
said the last kind word, 33
save a, from the gallows, 845
the hole calls the, 839
to catch a thief, 847

Thief, this first grand, 215
Thieves, all are not, that dogs bark at, 753
break through and steal, 425
fall out, when, 880
fell among, 428
great, hang little, 788
little, we hang, 820
make the hue and cry, 544
more, than gibbets, 866
reckons, when, 880
should not be soft-hearted, 844
take off our hats to great, 820
war makes, peace hangs, 876
Thievery, picking, downright, 58
Thimbles, sought it with, 119
Thin, red line, 460
red line of 'eroes, 186
Thing I should be, 45
I was, the, 295
of evil, 242
that extremely lovely, 143
the empty, that they would wish to be, 404
this abject, 150
which hath been, 418
Things above his reach, 239
are as they seem, 868
are as you make them, 684
are not what they seem, 193
are small, 241
as they really are, 63
be, can such, 309
being so, 662
bode very ill, 240
far off, brought close, 234
from trivial, 244
half forgotten, 234
many know many, none all, 594
of great seeming, 234
shows of, 7
that are not, 305
the sons of heaven, 178, 769
these, ought not so to be, 436
think of many, do one, 868
think on these, 434
unknown proposed as things forgot, 244
were first made, 238
which are, have been, and may be, 645
which I have seen, 402
Think, a wee thing makes us, 16
and thank God, 868
as you do, make a man, 806
before action, 469
easier than to, 101
freedom to, 197
him so, because I think him so, 277
how many never, 359
I, therefore I am, 506, 718
it thought not, the heart will, 883
less people, the more they talk, 859
little and feel less, 95
makes thousands, 61
much, speak little, 868
not bound to, 123
nothing done, 264
one thing, and another tell, 256
one thing and say another, 695
otherwise, if here, you would, 675
so, that thoughts may bear inspection, 677
the more, 845
they on their brethren more, 236
Think, those who, govern, 146
to live is to, 710
too little, 122
what you like, 727
where we least, goeth the hare, 883
wise men may, 357
would it were not as I, 405
Thinker, lets loose a new, 130
Thinking, a moment's, 170
a waste of thought, 336
few harmed by, 380
few, think justly of the, 359
he pays it with, 845
is not knowing, 868
keeps the unhappy from, 109
makes it so, 314
never thought of, 143
nobly difficult when done for a living, 716
of all that they tell us, 443
of nothing at all, 109
of thee, 230
paid it off with, 94
plain living and high, 398
right, 247
says nothing but pays it with, 869
speaking without, 850
with too much, 248
Thinks amiss, he that, 799
most, feels the noblest, 15
no ill, better heart that, 813
not that another thinks, 791
to be careless of what anyone, 601
too much, he, 303
what ne'er was, 243
Thinner, if you wish to grow, 191
Third heir rarely enjoys ill-gotten goods, 515
of all things, the, 132
with never a, 34
Thirst, an' a man can raise a, 186
departs with drinking, 757 *note*
go not to the pot for every, 783
most accursed of want's scorpions, 92
the best spice of drink, 803
the panting, 56
who can master his, 794
Thirsted, nor want but when he, 42
Thirsteth, ho, everyone that, 421
Thirsty, go to bed, 817
not, who will not drink water, 791
the, drink in silence, 475
when, water is as good as wine, 676
Thirteenth man brings death, 863
Thirty, after, every man a physician, 775
at, man suspects himself a fool, 406
no sense at, 796
strong at, 796
wit reigns at, 151
Thirty-five, life declines from, 177
This, that it should come to, 311
Thistles and thorns prick sore, 868
Thomas and William and such pretty names, 386
Tholes, he that, 799
Thorn bush near every door, 884
comes out point forwards, 863
her breast against a, 167
in the cushion, 371
in the flesh, 434
leaning on a, 134
one, out of many plucked out, 655
pricks when born, or not at all, 729

Thorn, the milk-white, 42
Thorns, a crown of, 72
a wreath of, 219
crackling of, 418
he spares, the, 358
he who sows, 426 *note*
must not plant, 795
no, no throne, 240
rent with the, 298
that in her bosom lodge, 313
which I have reaped, 53
whiten, yet do nothing, 868
who sows, 798
Thought, a beautiful, 53
a sudden, strikes me, 139
and Love desert us, if, 404
behind the course of, 331
bolder than speech, 115
busy thought, 406
by want of, 169
child of action, 114
continuance of enduring, 57
destroyed by, 81
did I build up on thought, 28
due to patient, 236
for the morrow, 425
grew pain, 230
hath good legs, 863
her body, 119
intersected lines of, 56
is deeper than speech, 103
is speech, when, 269
is the soul of act, 28
kings of modern, 5
lean upon the, 5
leapt out, 366
like a passing, 42
loftiness of, 125
magnanimity of, 406
mock the grasp of, 73
more wearing than bodily fatigue, 589
never could divine his, 61
of thee, one, 253
one thought shoots out, 73
pale cast of, 315
prison wandering, 120
sacred to, 129
seemed to come and go, 360
sessions of sweet silent, 327
shocking, 407
silent, 401
so, it will go near to be, 280
some happy, 238
splendour of a sudden, 32
stark naked, 30
the dome of, 52
the noon of, 16
the pain of, 233
the power of, 55
the seed of action, 129
thing they call, 243
to be seen, 33
to thought, sinking from, 252
unworldliness of, 66
went forth to meet him, 408
wexe all red, of his owen, 76
what better, 379
what he greatly, 256
what oft was, 243
which saddens, 30
will not pay debts, 748
wrought by the grace of, 356
Thoughts, a flood of, 193
accept my, for thanks, 232
Thoughts and counsels, united, 211
are free, 869
as boundless, 55
beyond the reaches of our souls, 313
break through heaven's defences, 506
bright, 26
close, countenance loose, 889
differing, 165
duller, 15
elsewhere, 106
evil, bred in idleness, 678
feed on, 214
from the tongue, 273
gather up our, 400
good, do not perish, 498
great, 15, 116, 211
harbingers to Heaven, 139
linked by many, 264
long, long, 196
my, are not your thoughts, 421
night, mother of, 831
no such stuff in my, 314
noble, 5, 334
not breaths, 15
of men accurst, 295
over-busy, 403
perplexing, 217
pleasant, bring sad thoughts, 401
second and sober, 160
second, are best, 846
shut up, want air, 407
slaughterous, 310
so all unlike, 86
tablet of unutterable, 59
that breathe, 152
that do often lie too deep for tears, 402
that have tarried, 377
that shall not die, 403
that wander through eternity, 213
things breed, 378
to conceal, 1
toll-free, not hell-free, 869
too deep to be expressed, 393
which may assault and hurt the soul, 437
Thoughtful, he is very, who has no bread, 830
Thousand doors to let out life, 206
men, worth a, 271
pounds, a farthing from a, 149
Thousands, countless, 42
rant, coofs on countless, 44
what can a brave man do against 654
Thrall in person, 368
Thread breaks where weakest, 863
it hangs by a, 515
men's affairs hang by a, 627
of our life, 228
will tie an honest man, 749
Threadbare, jester's, jest, 80
Threaten, life too short to endure what you, 531
Threatened live, beheaded die, 869
men eat bread, 869
men live long, 869
Threatener, threaten the, 291
Threateners do not fight, 787
Threatening many and excellent things, 495
Threatens ere she springs, 36
many a one, while he quakes, 823
Threats are arms to the threatened, 869

Threats become an enraged countenance, 694
man does not die of, 869
terror in your, 304
Three, a critical number, 132
helping one another bear the burden of six, 869
is always fortunate, 835
is company in married life, 392
know it, all know it, 870
meet, when shall we, 308
merry boys, 135
not less than, 603
per Cents., money in, 31
per Cents., the, 117
the usual, 209
things joined in one, 694
Threes, all good things go in, 753
Three's too many, 838
trumpery, 875
Threefold cord, a, 418
Threescore years and ten, 234, 415
Threshold of the new, 381
Thrice, all things thrive but, 754
is he armed, 297
Thrift a great revenue, 612
practise, or ye'll drift, 842
when too late, 673
Thrill, ah, that's the, 191
Thrive, bold knaves, 125
he that will, 800
if a good man, 804
man cannot, unless his wife let him, 746
to, man must ask his wife's leave, 746
Thriven, he that hath, 800
Throat, I'll cut your, 135
it cuts its own, 86
or cut a, 61
Throats for pay, cut, 148
wash their, before their eyes, 839
Throne, a doubtful, 368
an ancient, consecrated, 88
begirt th' almighty, 216
brother near the, 250
foundations of, 403
light that beats upon a, 368
nearest place to any, 96
no thorns, no, 240
of God in heaven, 333
of grace, except the, 96
of royal state, 212
reversion of a, 254
something behind the, 241
the general Father's, 30
the whisper of the, 366
this royal, 291
without thorn, no, 832
Thrones, dominations, 216
or dominions, 434
states were, 59
Throne's safety, 230
Throng, mingle with, 237
nor mingled with the, 51
Throttle-valve of crime, 268
Through and through, 237
Throw the halter after the ass, 771
the handle after the bill, 771
the helve after the hatchet, 771
the rope after the bucket, 771
Thrush, the, 341
the wise, 34
Thrushes, fat, for a farthing, 796
*Thue tais Charisi*, 472
Thule, remotest, 697
the extremity of the world, 601
*Ultima*, 601, 697
Thumb, a most observing, 333
bite your, at us, 319
turned, 704
turned up, 509
'twixt his finger and his, 293
unto his nose, 17
Thumbs, pricking of my, 310
Thump-thump and shriek-shriek, 29
Thumper, that was a, 147
Thumps upon your back, 101
*Thun soll, was Jeder*, 776
Thunder, escaped, fell into the lightning, 839
heard remote, 213
idle, 121
of his power, 413
they steal my, 449
winter's, and summer's flood, 886
winter's, summer's wonder, 750
Thunderbolt, a harmless, 501
the uncertain, 589
Thunderbolts alarm more than they strike, 512
his words are, 512
Jupiter's chance, 572
Thundered, the heavens, 567
Thunders in March, when it, 750
never, but it rains, 813
when it, the thief becomes honest, 880
when Jove, 571
Thursday come, and the week gone, 870
Thurtell, trial of, 457
Thusness, what is the reason of this, 25
Thwack, with a terrible, 17
Thyme, a maiden who smells of, 686
pun-provoking, 332
the wild, 282
sweet, 137
Tiberius, saying of, 775
*Tibi prosit*, 643
Tibullus, here lies, 570
Tibur, at, I love Rome, 666
Tickle and entertain us, 97
me, Bobby, 846
Tide bides na man, 870
changeth as the, 75
evidently coming in, 201
he's a-going out with the, 113
in the affairs of men, 304
in the affairs of women, 62
no motion but the moving, 401
this loud stunning, 184
we ride as the, 239
will fetch what ebb brings, 863
Tides seaward flow, 5
Tidings, big with, 342
that bringeth good, 421
Tie, breaks the social, 146
it well and let it go, 870
the silken tie, 272
what you cannot untie, 770
Ties that stretch beyond the deep, 68
Tied, both are, 61
up together, have been, 370
*Tierra, en cada, su uso*, 773, 849
Tiger keeps peace with tiger, 563
shun the companionship of, 692
the, 22
the Hyrcan, 309
with tiger, 358

Tigers, empty, or the roaring sea, 322
spring, as the, 61
Tight little island, 109
rope walker, a, 557
will tear, 886
Tillage, half a, 146
Tim, Tiger, 17
Timber, like seasoned, 162
wedged in that, 114
Timbertoes, call me, 198
Timbrel, sound the loud, 230
Time, a bastard to the, 290
a gentle deity, 480
act of, 10
after long, things are presumed to be done in form, 532
all, right for speaking right, 475
all things have, time has all things, 626
all things produced and judged by, 480
and counsel, 163
and money, 840
and place, bound to, 254
and Place, bourne of, 371
and the hour, 308
and the place, 34
and thinking cure grief, 870
and tide, surge of, 64
and tide wait for no man, 870
as this, in such a, 304
at a lucky, 518
at last sets all things even, 57
backward and abysm of, 276
break the legs of, 165
breaks youth, 870
brings truth to light, 467
busiest find most, 335
but the impression stronger makes, 46
by heart-throbs, 15
by losing present, we lose all, 765
by the forelock, 450, 852
can do no wrong, 93
cannot make valid, 658
coming, a good, 866
conquers all, 252
consecrates, 88
cormorant, devouring, 281
correct old, 246
corridors of, 193
could not chill him, 166
covers and uncovers, 870
cures affliction, 870
cures more than the doctor, 870
destroys all things, 870
devourer of things, 692
dissolves all, 473
do not trust to, 610
do thy worst, old, 327
does not lessen, what is there that, 514
does not produce wisdom, 564
driveth onward, 361
dune at ony, dune at nae, 878
elaborately thrown away, 410
enough, take, 51
ever new, 691
flies, 670, 870
flies, Death urges, 407
foolish thing is, 354
for all, 180
for all things, 866
for him, merged into eternity, 71
for thee to be gone, 691
Time, forefinger of all, 364
from us, we push, 406
gentle, 260
give, to time, 736
glides and deceives, 574
glides by, 691
glides by like a stream, 495
goes by turns, 343
good, lost on a bad matter, 873
good, only comes once, 866
great saving of, 551
half as old as, 37
happiness takes no account of, 789
happy he who has well employed his, 537
has made this question without question, 84
hath a taming hand, 236
hath laid his hand, 195
hath spoken, when, 339
heals all, 870
how omnipotent is, 407
how small a part of, 381
I forget all, 215
if he have lost no, 11
inseparable propriety of, 8
in such a justling, 294
in time, take, 852
irrecoverable, flies, 543
is a noiseless file, 870
is eternity, 227
is God's and ours, 870
is man's angel, 733
is money, 870
is not here, 341
is out of joint, 313
is short, remember your, 524
is still a-flying, 163
is the great teacher, 870
is the nurse, 277
it will happen and go, in its, 866
it will last my, 69
know your, 616
labour was to kill the, 375
last syllable of recorded, 310
lazy foot of, 287
leaden-footed, 331
life made of, 138
like an ever-rolling stream, 386
loss of, most grieves, 73
losse of, 75
lost, never found, 821
lost returns not, 587
made for slaves, 36
makes all but true love old, 67
makes all grief, 259
makes love pass, 718
melodies of, 167
noble miser of his, 399
no duty without, 267
no, like, the present, 867
no touch of, 36
noiseless foot of, 142, 288
nor place did then adhere, 308
nothing more precious, 867
nothing more precious than, 870
now is the accepted, 433
obey, we must, 252
of, I'm heir, 456
part of eternity, 692
passes as we speak, 668
passes so slowly, 683
past never returns, 554
past, not to be recalled, 751
past, redeem, 120

Time, physician of passions, 870
play the fool with the, 295
pleases some, tries all, 290
quaffing and unthinking, 125
redeeming the, 434
return, bid, 292
returned the compliment, 56
ripens, 596
rolls his ceaseless course, 271
rules matters well, 723
sacrifice of, the greatest sacrifice, 452
serves for the matter, 305
shall teach all things, 377
shall turn, when, 120
shall unfold, 305
shipwreck of, 7
short in proportion to happiness, 690
silent touches of, 40
slips quickly by, 701
so gracious is the, 311
softens all grief, 619, 870
spares nothing done without him, 723
spirit of the, 291
steals on our youth, 164
stirring as the, 291
stopped, if, 354
strengthens judgments, 629
surest poison is, 130
surrendering unto, 241
take no note of, but from its loss, 406
takes them home, 355
taught by, 257
teaches all things, 870
that takes on trust, 262
the abyss of, 342
the ancient, 10
the author of all authors, 7, 14
the avenger, 53
the beautifier of the dead, 53
the best counsellor, 870
the chief box of health, 854
the clock-setter, 290
the comforter, 53
the corrector, 53
the "Deep Voice," 274
the essence of the contract, 692
the foot of, 344
the grand instructor, 40
the great consoler, 870
the great discoverer, 870
the great innovator, 586
the great physician, 115
the great preacher, 870
the greatest innovator, 10
the moving, 396
the seeds of, 308
the soul of business, 843
the spoils of, 151
the sturdy pedestrian, 210
the thief of, 406
thus I pass the, 677
tide of, 360
to be born, a, 418
to choose, is to save, 11
to come, 275
toiled after him, 176
too much in studies, 11
too swift, 240
tooth of, 279
train, and tide, 870
trieth the troth, 378
Time trieth truth, 870
undermines us, 870
unimaginable touch of, 400
wasted is existence, 406
we should use, 701
what greater crime than loss of, 378
what will not, 241
what's, 30
while we have, 438
while we speak, will have fled, 524
whirligig of, 289
who best use, have none to spare, 869
who has, let him not wait, 867
will away, 852
will have it so, 189
will run back, 225
will soften, 870
wipes out fancies, 629
wise men know their, 780
writes no wrinkle, 54
ylost, 78
Times are bad, not the, 20
are big with tidings, 342
are dead, true old, 370
ask counsel of both, 10
Be compliant with the, 691
change and we in them, 691
daily change, 350
everyone puts his fault on the, 776
giddy-paced, 288
hard, when were not, 129
newspaper, an open Forum, 72
no character or glory in his, 27
O, O manners, 622
old, were changed, 271
other, and other men, 340
other, other manners, 839
pass slowly for me, 588
so written to after, 225
that try men's souls, 239
these pursy, 317
tide of, 303
to go with the, 473
when old are good, 59
why slander we the, 20
will not mend, the, 444
Time's devouring hand, 23
dominion, out of, 3
furrows on another's brow, 408
great wilderness, 230
noblest offspring, 21
silent sickle, 121
subjects, 295
Timely happy, timely wise, 183
*Timent etiam qui timentur*, 550
*quæ finxere*, 678
Timid man calls himself cautious, 693
man's mother does not weep, 693
never set up trophy, 693
see dangers not existing, 635
*Timor mortis morte pejor*, 693
*omnis abesto*, 585
*Timore mortis mori*, 638
Tinkled in the close, 124
*Tintinnabula dicas pulsari*, 704
Tints of life, the, 385
Tip, schoolboy's, 371
tilted like the petal, 368
Tippenny, wi', 44
Tipsy dance, and jollity, 222
Tir'd eyelids, 361
Tire the night in thought, 260
Tired woman's epitaph, 446

*Tiro, semper*, 501
*semper bonus homo*, 672
"'Tis so," when I have positively said, 314
Tit bits, another enjoys the, 525
for tat is fair play, 871
Titan commands the swift hours, 572
Tithe and be rich, 871
of mint, 427
pig's tail, 320
Tithes, Cowper on, 101
discord's torches, 64
pay justly thy, 378
talk was now of, 353
Titian, worth of, 124
Title, gained no, 249
long and dark, 122
of T. K., 24
pages, reads only, 50
proud o' the, 110
rejoice in a, 544
the man, not his, 405
yet so mean, never, 332
Titles, American love of, 371
are shadows, 107
high though his, 272
in England, 113
terminate in prescription, 40
the most solid of all, 41
Titled knave, 44
Tittle-tattle, that abominable, 63
Titus, saying of the Emperor, 490
Toad eating animal, a, 157
or asp, worse than, 224
squat like a, 215
ugly and venomous, 286
Toady itself, 17
Toast pass, let the, 333
the standing, 109
Toasts, 463
Tobacco, 25
a branch of drunkenness, 174
devilish and damned, 48
divine, 48, 345
for thy sake, 187
lines on, 346
(pernicious weed), 97
sublime, 57
that tawny weed, 181
the tomb of love, 115
Tocherless dame sits long at hame, 749
*Tocino del Paraiso*, 759
To-come, for you the, 191
Tocsin of the soul, 62
Tod, quickly, quickly with God, 843
To-day, give me; take to-morrow, 470, 513
in, walks to-morrow, 88
live, 611
live in, not for, 820
must borrow of to-morrow, 831
my turn, yours to-morrow, 552
nor cared beyond, 153
when God says, 879
worth two to-morrows, 138, 838
To-days and yesterdays, our, 194
Toe of libertine excess, 98
the light fantastic, 221
Toga, race wearing the, 544
*Togæ, cedant arma*, 504
*verba*, 704
Toil and trouble, 310
and trouble, why all this, 400
change of, 233
cheaper than the trodden weed, 68
Toil, end and the reward of, 20
envy, want, 175
feeding on others', 206
for what untoiling, you obtain, 374
govern those who, 146
he that will not live by, 185
heavier, 152
long pedigree of, 193
many faint with, 329
more through, 269
not, neither do they spin, 425
of, no end to know, 339
profuse of, 105
robust for, 66
sleep after, 344
that is oft in vain, 235
that some may rest, millions, 384
the, the pains, 80
verse sweetens, 142
what, do I undergo to please you, 461
who livest here by, 374
who seeks with painful, 344
winding up days with, 296
Toiling, rejoicing, sorrowing, 193
upward in the night, 195
Toils, his wants, were all forgot, 272
Tokens, words are but, 8
Told badly, anything may be perverted, if, 605
I cannot tell who, 299
I tell what I have been, 663
the sexton, they went and, 169
there is no more to be, 577
Toledo, to match my, 207
trusty, 49
Tolerable and not to be endured, 280
Tolerance, cant of, 382
Toleration good for all, 40
Toll for the brave, 101
*Tolle memor*, 52
*Tollis ad astra, urbem*, 666
Tom Fool to bed, to light, 266
loves me best that calls me, 164
o' Bedlam, like, 305
or Jack, hails you, 101
the second, 124
Tom's a-cold, 306
no more, 63
Tomb, a glorious, 199
asleep within the, 22
awakes from the, 20
carved on the, 165
content to die for such a, 188
cowardice to seek the, 714
gates of my, often knocked at, 549
mockery of the, 56
now suffices for him, 686
or else a glorious, 298
superfluous honours of the, 507
the universe a, 26
threefold, 19
upper chamber to a, 410
write upon his, 96
Tombs, hark from the, 387
I'll take a turn among the, 387
of such as cannot die, 102
Tombstone, defacing a, 21
Tommy ain't a bloomin' fool, 186
'ow's yer soul, 186
this, an' Tommy that, 186
Tomnoddy, my Lord, 17
To-morrow, and to-morrow, 310
avoid inquiring about, 655
come never, 813

To-morrow comes never, 872
defer not till, 81
do thy worst, 126
I give trust, 552
leave, till to-morrow, 816
my spirit wrestles with, 456
never comes, 474
never leave that till, 138
never put off till, 78, 831
no, when a friend asks, 879
none can promise himself, 603
not too late, 4
of yours, when is that, 518
the devil says, 879
we journey on the vast sea, 621
we shall die, 420
we will believe, 510
who knows if we shall have, 657
will be better, hope promises that, 510
yesterday's, spent, 671
*see also* Morrow
To-morrow's sun may never rise, 91
wiser than, 244
Tone, and gesture bland, 271
makes music, 873
of languid nature, 98
Tones, some softened, 23
those prophet, 90
Tongs and the bones, 282
Tongue, a gentle, 577
an evil, an evil mind, 577
an understanding, but no, 312
battles of the, 529
be silent, 577
believe not each accusing, 334
best tells his own story, 238
breaketh bone, 864
can no man tame, 436
cannot hold his, 793
death and life in the, 592
dropped manna, 213
excellent with his, 577
face gives, leave to speak, 9
first virtue to kepe thy, 77
first virtue to refrain, 77
first virtue to restrain the, 708
fluency of, 95
for a bad, the scissors, 780
give thy thoughts no, 312
given, to the poor and subject man, 480
grows older, 864
grows sharper with use, 174
has sworn it, the mind is unsworn, 472
held not her, 666
honey, heart of gall, 744
ill, may do much, 755
infinite graciousness of thy, 78
keep thy, and thy friend, 814
kepe wel thy, 77
like a button-stick, 186
long, sign of a short hand, 746
magic of his, 374
man is taken by the, 757
many are the friends of the golden, 823
music of the, 106
must vent his, 302
no venom like that of the, 867
none ever repented holding his, 833
not of steel, but it cuts, 864
not understanded of the people, 438
of every mortal man, 106
Tongue, of infinite, 296
often outruns the sense, 477
or swords, 230
outvenoms, whose, 307
persuasion on his, 267
put chains on your, 707
readiness of, in proportion to a man's absurdity, 700
rolled under the, 160
sae slid a, 262
sarcastic levity of, 55
slipperiness of the, 579
stopped his tuneful, 254
stroke of a, 424
talks at head's cost, 864
tame, is a rare bird, 749
that hath a, 277
that moves, no, 289
the candied, 316
the magic of the, 201
the only universal, 264
the rank, 32
the rattling, 283
to restrain the, 578
to wound, 229
too huge for mortal, 182
trippingly on the, 315
troll the, 218
turn seven times before talking, 875
turns to the aching tooth, 864
unfaithful, 18 *note*
whatever comes to one's, 653
who has a, can go to Rome, 795
who hath a, can find his way, 795
who strikes with his, 799
with a tang, 276
women's chief weapon, 887
Tongues, arts, and arms, 21
enchanting, 219
envious, 301
evil, 216
evil, prick more, 868
foolish, talk by the dozen, 780
if I had a hundred, 613
of men and of angels, 433
old maids', 733
rank, 57
ten, and ten mouths, 476
the strife of, 414
whispering, 86
Tonsure, one who has received the, 553
Too late, a day, 36
late, an age, 217
late, no more, 266
much is a pride, 379
much is not enough, 873
much, nothing, 474
much of one thing good for nothing, 873
much, who does, does little, 873
too will in two, 873
Tool that knaves do work with, 48
Tools, do not play with edged, 770
ill labourer quarrels with his, 755
jesting with edged, 832
only fools lend their working, 378
what is a workman without, 877
work without, 830
Tooth, an aching, 19
for a tooth, 425
for the age's, 290
is not so keen, 287
of cankering eld, 332
of time, 410
tongue turns to the aching, 864

Toothache, feels not the, 308
that could endure the, 280
Toothed, quickly, and quickly go, 843
Toothpick, to chew a, 575
Top, near the, near a fall, 643
now at the, then at the bottom, 781
Topics, fashionable, 149
words dealing with public, 530
Topless towers of Ilium, 205
Topsy, I 'spect I growed, 351
turvy, from my, 209
Torches, like a light to others, 448
Tories call me Whig, 250
own no argument but force, 26
stern and unbending, 202
Torment, a delicious, 130
oneself, to, in vain, 599
your soul, why, 484
Torments are when young, 238
may in length of time, 213
Tormentor of himself, 470
Torn away, one, another not wanting, 698
*Torrens verborum*, 563
Torrent of a downward age, 373
should like the, 244
the loud, 145
Torrent's smoothness, 65
*Tortillas, no se hacen, sin romper huevos*, 888
Torture, a continued, 208
and time, shall not tire, 53
kept for, 231
Tortures tried, by, 254
Tory, stronger in country, 2
wise, and a wise Whig, 177
Tossed about but not submerged, 634
*Tota jactaris in urbe*, 534
Total, sum, of all sums total, 689
*Totidem verbis*, 693
*Toties quoties*, 693
Totters, all that, does not fall, 730
*Totum triduum*, 550 *note*
Touch me, better for you not to, 587
me not, 609
not; taste not, 434
of a vanished hand, 363
pot, touch penny, 807
put it to the, 227
the finishing, 534
wounds recoil at a, 587
Touchstone, 580
gold, the, 139
man's true, 137
Touchy, testy, pleasant fellow, 2
Tough, ma'am, is J. B., 114
*Toujours perdrix*, 730
Tour, a bitter sarcasm against the grand, 439 *note*
*Tout passe, tout casse, tout lasse*, 730
Toves, the slithy, 119
Tow enough, gie him, and he'll hang himsel', 783
gang with the packet, 817
strong shall be as, 419
Tower, be as a, 73
in an ivy-green jacket, 171
ivy-mantled, 151
name of the Lord a strong, 696
of London, 153 *note*
stood like a, 212
the strongest, 234
Towers along the steep, 66
cloud-capped, 276
decay, 21
Towers, endorsed with, 219
fall with heavier crash, 505
from a hundred, 362
high, heavier fall of, 667
measured by their shadows, 873
ye antique, 152
Towmont gone to wreck, 43
Town awhile, walked the, 224
buried in smoke, 372
crier had spoke, the, 315
father and husband to the, 699
little, great renown, 727
man made the, 98
poor little one-horse, 82
when he studies it in, 97
you tell the, 126
Towns, Cain the first builder of, 717
remote from, 146
the sink of humanity, 725
to build, 543
Town's talk, you are, 534
true master, 30
Toy, eternity to get a, 327
to toy, from, 373
Toys amuse, will, 406
away, cast their, 95
fantastic, 3
not to meddle with my, 349
of age, 246
*Trabalha e teras*, 772
Tract behind, no, 302
Tracts, the latent, 245
to the untractable, 170
we distribute, 228
Trade, a good name and a, 876
better than service, 750
dreadful, 306
every man to his, 775
greatest meliorator, 129
has a golden foundation, 873
long my, to win her, 208
maxim often heard in, 74
must serve his time to every, 53
mystery in the meanest, 866
nation never ruined by, 138
of mine, 32
should circularly flow, 121
slighted shepherd's, 223
the mother of money, 873
the soul of, 172
tries character, 335
two of a, 141, 875
useful, a mine of gold, 750
virtue and a, 876
who has a, may go anywhere, 750
Trades, centre of a thousand, 96
Trade's ending, each, 23
proud empire, 176
Tradition of the elders, 426
wears a snowy beard, 390
Traduce, man that dares, 95
the good easy to, 535
Traducing, the treasure of fools, 570
*Traduttori, traditori*, 873
Trafficker, dumb, 350
Tragedies, stage for, 327
Tragedy, a perfect, 2
every life a, 6
let gorgeous, 221
to those who feel, 381
Trail of the serpent, 230
Trails, they hunt old, 364
Trailing clouds of glory, 402
Train of night, 216
up a child, 417

Train young men while pliant, 705
Training, importance of early, 487
takes a deal of, 144
Traitor, a subtle, 297
hate the, 105
hated of all, 154
to be regarded as an enemy, 642
to humanity, 197
Traitors, fears do make us, 310
hated even by those they benefit, 642
Trance, no nightly, 225
unimaginable, 87
Tranquillity, divine, 363
looking, 91
*Tranquillus in undis*, 667
Transcendentalism, 865
Transgressing, kept the law by, 226
Transgressors, the way of, 416
Transient, chaste, 408
*Transit gloria mundi*, 622
Transition, what seems so is, 194
Translated, thou art, 282
Translation, attempt, 108
Translations, some hold, 172
Translators, traitors, 873
Transmitter of a foolish face, 268
Transplant an aged tree, to, 492
Transportation, as from a seven years', 97
Transubstantiation, quarrels as to, 714
Trappings and the suits of woe, 311
of a monarchy, 177, 226
these, to the people, 486
Traps, some with, 280
Trash of sleep, 409
*Trau', schau', aber wem?* 874
Travail, come unto me all that, 438
had my labour for my, 301
long, thought the, 335
long was my, 208
of his soul, 421
Travel, 10
imparts vigour, 702
some minds improve by, 168
with him, if you want to know a man, 807
young men should, 60
Travelled among unknown men, 394
far, observed, 403
here, he travelled there, 396
Traveller, if he chance to stray, 227
much spends the, 828
prudent, never disparages his own country, 737
wise, and good road, are two things, 744
without money sings before the robber, 502
Travellers, Goldsmith on, 149
have leave to lie, 873
must be content, 286
ne'er did lie, 276
Travellers' tales of prodigies, 700
Travelling a fool's paradise, 130
nothing worth, 349
superstition of, 130
Travels best, he, 211
by that shadowy way, 651
far, he that, 799
far, who, spares his steed, 728
Tre, Pol, and Pen, 765
Treacherous weapons, beware of, 658
Treachery, double-tongued, 664
framed of, 281
Treachery lurking lies, 195
under the pretence of duty, 618
Treacle, a patent, 72
fly that sips, 141
Tread again the scene, 227
on classic ground, 2
the thorns while the shoe is on, 884
where'er we, 52
Treads on it so light, she, 326
Treason can but peep, 318
condoned, 117
for his daily bread, 123
friendship is, 261
has done his worst, 309
high, 574
I love the, but praise not the traitor, 642
is loved, 154
is not owned, 123
labyrinths of, 177
love the, 105
moderation a sort of, 38
none dare call it, 156
Treasons, stratagems, and sports, 285
Treason's reach, 121
Treasure be amassed, no, 20
consisted of mere charcoal, 692
found he, what, 387
he that hides, 211
hidden, useless, 669
in earthen vessels, 433
is, where your, 425
of fools, traducing their betters, 570
pillar of government, 10
Treasures from an earthen pot, 161
hid, 413
new, 183
three, 86
Treasure's worth, 100
Treasurer, Flimnap the, 352
Treasuries, sumless, 296
Treasury, the common, 39
Treats and gratuities the ruin of the Roman people, 452
Treble, childish, 286
Tree, an old, hard to straighten, 873
and the bark, between the, 763 *note*
bird's weight can break the infant, 29
choose our, 209
every, loves in his season, 710
falleth, in the place where the, 419
falls, as a, so shall it lie, 757
falls not at first stroke, 864
highest, greatest fall, 858
in a green, 429
is fallen, when the, all gather wood, 516
is known by his fruit, 426
judge a, by fruit, not leaves, 543
loves the, loves the branch, 797
more to my taste than a, 233
must be bent when young, 869
my hollow, 254
no, falls at the first stroke, 833
of deepest root, 241
of life, 215
often removed, will not bear, 844
or flower, 230
plants a, 390
put not your hand between rind and, 843
shored, stands long, 749
sprout at length becomes a, 689

Tree striking rock, 209
that forbidden, 211
that God plants, no winds hurt, 864
the greenwood, 286
to take wood from a fallen, 493
to my taste than a, 233
train when it is young, 873
when fallen, all go with hatchets, 881
when to transplant a, 807
will wither, 52
woodman, spare that, 233
you cannot judge a, by its bark, 736
Trees a man might cut down, 171
brotherhood of venerable, 397
do not delight all, 613
eat but once, 874
embowered in, 332
great, give more shade than fruit, 788
great, only good for shade, 788
he spake of, 412
leafless, 41
long in growing, 493
of which he will see no fruit, 493
old, must not be transplanted, 844
plants, for future ages, 673
set, at Allhallontide, 847
stones only thrown at fruitful, 851
tall ancestral, 159
tall, catch much wind, 852
tongues in, 286
wept odorous gums, 215
which are fruitful will soon be seen, 643
whispering, 266
with fruit, people only stone, 840
Trelawny die, and shall, 459
Trembling seized his limbs, 686
Trencher, little and good fills the, 819
man, valiant, 279
Trepan the ladies' hearts, 42
Tresses like the morn, 223
*Tria juncta in uno*, 694
Trial, fear the, 208
Tribulation, out of great, 437
Tribunal, a new, 33
Tributary, how she is become, 421
Tribute most high, 229
overcharged with, 11
Trick, it is our, 318
worn-out, 1
worth two of that, 293
Tricks, a thousand jadish, 49
and craft, 42
and their manners, 113
in a town, more, than are talked of, 452
such fantastic, 279
that are vain, 156
Trident bearing queen, 95
Neptune's, sceptre of the world, 723
Tried, never know till you have, 889
nought worthy, without pride, 346
re-trying what is, 570
Trifle at every, 244
fall not out for a, 777
learn to, or to endure, 478
think nought a, 406
Trifles I alike pursue, 258
labour about, 685
lead to serious evils, 547
light as air, 324
make life, 406
make perfection, 451
Trifles make the sum, 232
men are led by, 453
never given myself to, 735
painted, 3
set forth with great effort, 581
to lend weight to, 617
to make difficulties of, 695
unconsidered, 290
Trifler, having lived a, 97
Triflers, old men who are, 672
who does not hate, 657
Trifling, long live, 731
Trimmings of the vain, 226, *note*
the usual, 111
Trinkets, returned to your, 187
Trip and fall, though he, 365
it as you go, 221
*Tripas llevan corazon*, 749
*llevan piés*, 738, 863
Tripe's good meat well wiped, 874
Triple cord, King, Lords, and Commons, 40
Triptolemus, precepts of, 453
*Tristement, ils s'amusaient*, 459
*Tristi fingere mente jocum*, 549
Triton of the minnows, 302
Triumph, do not, before conquest, 492
from the North, 203
is his aim, 408
mean, 338
one calm, 397
pursue the, 247
still, they, 342
that insulting vanity, 219
the blast of, 35
Triumphs o'er, their little, 152
of an hour, 408
sickened at all, but his own, 79
*Triumphans, tandem*, 689
Triumphant, man, a monstrous sight, 409
Triumphing at last, 689
Trochee trips, 86
Trojan, drink like a, 340
or Tyrian, matters not, 694
Trojans, the distant, 255
Troll the tongue, 218
*Tromper le trompeur*, 713
Troops, farewell the plumed, 324
Trope, out there flew a, 49
Trot mother, trot father, 874
Troubadour touched his guitar, 19
Trouble, born unto, 413
brave words easy in another's, 549
capacity for taking, 72, 782
doubled, 107
ever dead, is, 235
forge a lifelong, 368
half-way, never meet, 831
has brung these grey hairs, 83
relation of past, 547
runs off him, 874
to be troubled in, 107
trouble yourself with, 831
who seeks, 801
Troubles, a sea of, 315
all embarked on a sea of, 625
better forget, than speak of, 812
easy to bear, hard to endure, 576
immense, are silent, 513
light, speak, 513
lightened by telling, 713
little, great to little people, 820
memory of past, 571
mind your own, 486

Troubles we can bear others', 725
we can only feel our own, 776
Troubled, let not your heart be, 430
Troublesome, the, comes easily, 552
Trousers, hitched his, 18
Trousseau, maid had bought her, 144
Trout, cannot catch, with dry breeches, 888
that must be caught by tickling, 289
though it be a two-foot, 244, *note*
to pull it, 64
Trouts tickled best in muddy water, 50
*Trovato, ben*, 737, 805
Trowel, laid on with a, 285
Troy, at last old, 238
doubted, heard, 62
fell because Cassandra was not believed, 503
has been, 543
shall be no more, 471
the horse of, 523
was, 694
was, fields where, 502, 571
where's, 23
which never was, 32
would have stood had Priam been heeded, 711
Truce, farewell, and ruth, begone, 271
one day's, in church, 39
Truckle-bed, in the same, 38
Trucklings to the transient hour, 370
True and faithful 's sure to lose, 50
and fast, 4
and just in all thy dealing, 438
and right, what is, 656
and tender, 364
as a needle to the pole, 22
as I am, to thee and thine, 272
as taxes, 113
as the dial to the sun, 50
as the fairy tales, 149
battled for the, 366
be pure, be brave, 387
be so, to thyself, 10
be thou, to me and mine, 272
can this be, 96
dare to be, 160
face returns, 703
fear not to say anything, 598
for false, taking, 368
from false, to distinguish, 704
he it sayd, 345
heart, more strength in a, 199
history not to shrink from what is, 657
if in print, 811
if, it may be, 729
if not, it deserves to be, 805
if not, it is well invented, 737, 805
I'll prove more, 320
is safe, 660
is seldom new, 878
kept him falsely, 369
love's the gift, 272
more difficult to discover, than to expose the false, 701
no man half so, as woman, 76
nor false, not, 234
nor trusty, neither, 328
of his tongue, he that is, 189
ring in the, 367
simple and sincere, what is, 660
so tender and so, 332
speak, 368
True, suppression of what is, 687
the moral's, 125
then we are sure they are, 290
thing, is it a, 287
things, he said, 31
'tis easy to be, 275
to God, thy country, and thy friend, 380
to God, who's true to man, 197
to thine own self be, 312
value still the, 244
what are, are not new, 447
what astonishes is, 410
what everyone says must be, 877
what is, is mine, 660
whatsoever things are, 434
which of her lovers, found her, 409
with the tongue, 87
Truepenny, art thou there, 313
Truly, common people speak more, 13
if you can, 676
Trump, the shrill, 324
Trumpery, with all their, 214
Trumpet, blow your own, 144
moved more than with a, 334
the shrill, 81
to rouse men with the, 657
tongued, like angels, 308
trembling before the sound of the, 513
Trumpets resound, already the, 571
sound the, 125
Trumpet's round clangour, 125
Trumpeter is dead, his, 802
Truncheon, marshal's, 278
Trundle-tail, 306
Trust a few, 288
a good man, trust not a better, 874
an absolute, 308
and distrust, 538
before you try, if you, 807
begets truth, 874
by, I lost money, 477
but not too much, 874
comes easy, 365
follows his words, 519
from the top of all my, 443
God defend me from whom I, 809
her not, 196
his sworn brother, 290
I give, to-morrow, 552
in God and do the right, 204
in God is our, 184
in human-kind, 389
in Thee, have I put my, 562
is a good dog, 874
living on, is to pay double, 820
me not at all, 369
no man, 180
not before you try, 378
not him, 298
not yourself, 243
only is lovable, 729
poisoned by bad pay, 874
save me from him I, 845
slayeth many, 235
thee to the death, 368
thee, so far I will, 293
to me, look to yourself, 819
we live by, 710
Trusted, let no such man be, 285
thing, not forgiven, 863
Trusten, he may best deceive that men, 77
Trusteth, God provides for him that, 784

Trustworthy, nature not wealth, makes, 472
Truth, a constant mistress, 207
admixture of, in all false teaching, 617
against, falsehood, 199
alone wounds, 452
all, is precious, 96
all, not to be told, 754
an innocent, 208
and falsehood, strife of, 197
and honour, 74
and nature, 19
and oil ever above, 874
and right, love of, 367
and worthinesse, love, 78
appear, let the, 376
at his heart, who has, 267
at the bottom of a well, 874
beareth away the victory, 422
becomes the well-born, 558
best policy to speak the, 174
better speak rudely, than lie covertly, 762
better suffer for, 762
between us, let there be, 736
bitter to fools, 479
blamed, but never shamed, 874
brings enemies, 779
brings hatred, 623
cannot adhere mathematically to, 452
causes hatred, 704
conquereth for evermore, 422
conquers all, 706
counsel of unbending, 398
courage of, first essential in philosophy, 733
crushed to earth, 35
daughter of time, 874
defends itself, by itself, 621
deigns to come, 3
does not always seem true, 874
duty to prefer, 468
entangling, with obscurity, 623
ever lovely, 65
fact, the life of all, 72
finds foes, 874
fine arts divorced from, 72
for ever on the scaffold, 197
gaes naked, 768
gets above falsehood, 874
great is, 422, 581
great ocean of, 236
greater the, greater the libel, 853
God knows the, 784
hard are the ways of, 219
has such a face, 123
hath a fast bottom, 874
hath a good face, but bad clothes, 874
he must speak, 306
history the light of, 552
honesty enough to tell the, 338
honour, noble blood, 126
I held it, 366
I love, and wish to be told, 526
I stand for, 684
impossible to be soiled, 225
in fable, to wrap, 472
in falsehood, 29
in masquerade, 63
in this fine age, 294
is armed, 207
is easy, 468
Truth is ever barren, 9
is falsehood disguised, 132
is for other worlds, 166
is from God, 704
is God's daughter, 874
is green, 874
is health, 822
is news nowadays, 835
is not always there, 211
is precious, 49
is the best, 189
is the hiest thing, 76
is the strong thing, 30
is truest poesy, 93
is truth, 279
is well paid, 92, 239
is within ourselves, 28
it endureth, 422
it is, which irritates, 736
lay 'twixt the two, 390
lies like, 310
lies somewhere, 96
lies within little compass, 268
life was, 156
love of, the first thing, 732
mainly he told the, 83
makes a man angry, 812
makes enemies, 786
may be, tell how the, 272
mighty power of, 621
miscalled simplicity, 327
more, than rhetoric, 207
most patient of the, 632
must out, 207
naked, 616, 644
Nature is a friend to, 408
needs not the foil, 210
never contained in one creed, 302
never from the way of, 342
never hurts, 33
never indebted to a lie, 409
never sold the, 365
no sound like simple, 84
no truer, 34
none ruined by speaking, 833
nothing truer than, 704
of truths, 15
old and new, 33
on our side, to wish to have, 303
on the lips of dying men, 4
once known, 201
one, is clear, 245
only can be invented, 267
only fears being hidden, 704
over anxious for, 608
overcome by might, 705
part, part fiction, 268
petrified, 82
plain, will influence, 263
poles of, 9
pretend'st to, 219
prevails, 704
put to the worse, 226
quenched the open, 271
repulsed by doubt, 14
research for, 721
ridicule the test of, 78
right to yield to, 577
rustic, 666
St., seek ye, 189
satire allied to, 80
seal of, is simple, 673
seek the, 646
seeks no corners, 874
severe, 153

Truth shall make you free, 430
shall retire bestuck, 219
short armistice with, 61
simple, his utmost skill, 404
smothered but not extinguished, 874
so strange, a, 408
speaking is like writing, 267
speaks for whom, 668
spread the, 2
stedfast, 344
stings, falsehood salves, 874
stooped to, 250
stranger than fiction, 64
stretches, 874
sunbeam of, 153
supposition greater than, 629
takes two to speak, 375
tell, 293
tell, and shame the devil, 852
telling, loses the game, 852
that mighty, 66
that peeps, 31
that which a man troweth, 376
the cause of, 216
the greater the libel, 231
the greatest friend, 491
the lame messenger brings, 850
the only thing which wounds, 874
the pain of, 182
the poet sings, 362
the, the truth, 209
they grope for, 20
this carp of, 313
this mournful, 175
thrives with delay, 704
time discloser of, 8
to be a liar, doubt, 314
to favour, 405
to Time, appeal of, 389
trophies with the enemies of, 25
vain, since you do not wish to believe, 703
vantage ground of, 9
victim of its own simplicity, 874
victory is in the, 562
violated by silence, 704
wanting where art is too conspicuous, 697
we must first disbelieve a, 456
well known to most, 102
what is, 9, 430
where doubt is, 15
which promotes falsehood, 157
which the semblance of a falsehood wears, 73
will conquer, 874
will prevail, 123
will profit you, 778
with gold she weighs, 252
world averse to, 50
Truths begin as heresies, 173
blunt, more mischief do, 244
I am conquered by, 706
I tell, 89
iron, 384
irrationally held, 173
of long ago, 389
only to be plucked when ripe, 725
sorrows show us, 15
that the learn'd pursue, 101
that wake to perish never, 402
to bear all naked, 182
who feel, 15
Truth's language simple, 704
sacred fort, 24
Try and trust move mountains, 875
for what you can, 201
up man and, 831
Trying, by, Greeks entered Troy, 471
*Tu autem*, 694
*mihi solus eras*, 541
*quoque*, 695
*quoque, Brute*, 531 *note*, 695
Tub, every, upon its own bottom, 775
*Tubam, ante*, 513
Tube of mighty power, 25
Tuberose, sweet, 331
Tuberosity, that monstrous, 71
*Tuchē, eu phronousi summachei*, 477
Tudor-chimnied, 361
Tuer, Mr., publisher, 458
Tulip, white as a, 405
Tully, dines with, 81
Plato, 99
Tumbling, into some men's laps, 8
Tumult and the shouting dies, 186
remedy for, another, 664
Tumults, in, bad men rule, 562
Tune entranced, by a, 100
incapable of a, 187
out of, and harsh, 315
singeth a quiet, 85
Tunes, loathe sweet, 354
Tuned, to please a peasant's ear, 271
marrying their sweet, 358
Tunic nearer than mantle, 766
nearer than my mantle, 695
*Tunica propior pallio*, 695
Tuning, unpleasant to hear, but cause of sweeter music after, 8
Turf, green be the, 155
honours of the, 98
Turk, out-paramoured the, 306
Phrygian, 277
the unspeakable, 462
Turkey, 54 *note*
as they always say in, 110
in summer, poor as a, 758
poor as Job's, 758
Turmoil and strife, 13
Turn, greatness in owning a good, 866
me upon my face, 15
one good, deserves another, 837
one shrewd, asks another, 837
up, something will, 115
up, something would, 116
your money when you hear the cuckoo, 875
your money when you see the new moon, 875
Turns, good, one never loses by, 838
Turned the cowls adrift, 362
up, in case anything, 112
Turner was the last note in art, when, 391
Turning a corner, take time in, 852
Turnip, cannot get blood from a, 888
like a, nothing good but what is underground, 442
Turnips cries, man who, 178
*Turpe senex miles*, 695
*Turpissimus, nemo repente*, 602
Turtle, a plate of, 30
eat freely or not at all, 629
sad voiced as the, 28
the voice of the, 419
Tuscany, the ranks of, 203
Tusser, 17 *note*
*Tuta timens*, 696
*Tutissimus ibis, in medio*, 561

Twang of all of them, a fine, 208
Tweedledum and Tweedledee, 51, 255
Twelve good honest men, 260
good men in a box, 24
great shocks, 362
in a sworn, 278
Twenty, as good, as nineteen, 758
will reigns at, 151
years, 5
Twenty-first, stone the, 32
Twenty-one, confidence of, 176
Twice, if things were to be done, 806
Twig is bent, as the, 248
Twigges sooner bent, 199
Twigs, birchen, break no ribs, 763
Twilight, blind man's holiday, 764
disastrous, 212
grey, 215
suspicions fly by, 11
times, 189
Twin Brethren, these be the Great, 203
one of us was born a, 191
Twins, ev'n from the birth, 256
of nature, 74
Twinkle, little bat, 118
little star, 359
Twinkling feet, muse of the many, 58
of a bedstaff, in the, 276
of an eye, 433
Twinned as horse's ear and eye, 364
Twist, Oliver, 111
ye, twine ye, 274
Two, a dash between the, 209
and two together, 790
better than three in counsel, 77
is company, three none, 875
matters for one reward, 872
may keep counsel, 325
men ride of a horse, 280
persons desire, what, is done, 610
persons, unpalatable to, 654
we, are a multitude, 616
will, that which, 853
(wives) at a time, 141
Twy-natured is no nature, 363
Tyburn tippet, 190
Tyke, bobtail, 306
Type, careful of the, 366
of human nature, highest, 343
*Tyranni*, 486
Tyrannous, but it is, 278
Tyranny begins, where, 241
ecclesiastic, 107
must be, 218
revenged themselves on, 115
the worst, 39
under cover of law, 717
*Tyrans, vous êtes immortels*, 730
Tyrant, beautiful, 321
ear of a, 656
helps tyrant, 480
is man never, except with a crown, 725
most tyrant to himself, 750
no excuse to the, 218
of his fields, 152
of the mind, 125
preserve me from a, 180
revenge on a, 229
the best sacrifice, 48
the triple, 224
to the weak, 330
Tyrants, all men would be, 107
all, who secure permanent power, 625
Tyrants, body-killing, 67
fear not the, 330
from policy, 39
how to punish, 581
make man good, 5
of all the, 350
that worst of, 255
themselves wept, 298
this hand a foe to, 585
tremble, you are immortal, 730
truth the foe of, 65
watered by the blood of, 718
Tyrant's cruel glee, 363
plea, 215
yoke, vows to break the, 67
Tyrawley, Lord, 78

## U

*Uber, ubi, ibi tuber*, 697
Ubiquities, blazing, 131
Ucalegon's house burns, 644
*Ueberlebt, du hast dich selbst*, 736
Uglification and Derision, 118
Ugly, not so very, 601
*Ulcere, unguis in*, 698
Ulcers, he abounds in, 468
*Ulteriora petit*, 703
*Ultima primis cedunt*, 506
*Thule*, 697
*Ultimus Romanorum*, 697
*Ultio doloris confessio*, 697
Ultipomatum, my, 51
*Ultra, ne plus*, 598
*non datur*, 529
*vires*, 697
Ulubræ, it is here at, 659, 684
*Ulubris, est*, 659, 684
Ulysses not beautiful, but elegant, 612
observed cities and men, 595
'Umble, so very, 113
*Umbræ, altis de montibus*, 530
Umbrella, take your friend's, 446
Umpire regards equity, 475
*Una, non omnibus, nec diversa*, 534
Una, with her milk-white lamb, 396
Unadorned, adorned the most, 373
Unaffected, affecting to seem, 91
so, so composed a mind, 254
Unamused, one moment, 406
Unanimity is wonderful, their, 333
victory ever with, 555
Unassuming man, an, 595
Unattempted, things, 211
Unavenged, I will not return, 614
Unbecoming things are unsafe, 568
Unbelief, blind, 94
is blind, 222
Unbidden, who comes, 794
Unblamed, express thee, 214
Unblemished let me live, 254
Unblessed, I am all, 21
Unborn are, where the, 646
better, than untaught, 379, 763
Unbribed by gain, 351
Unbribing and unbribed, 339
Unburied, wants not his hearse, 26
Uncalled, come, sit unserved, 767
who comes, 794
Uncertain counts for nothing, 563
coy, and hard to please, 270
ways unsafest, 108
Uncertainties certain, to make, 563
Uncertainty, glorious, 462

Uncivil man, 208
Uncle, mine, 313
Toby's business, it did my, 348
Unclubbable man, very, 176
Uncompounded, soft and, 212
Unconquered, I die, 668
the right hand, 549
Unction, that flattering, 317
*Unda irremeabilis*, 569
*nunquam justior*, 706
*Unde habeas quærit nemo*, 697
Undefiled, blessed are the, 498
Underground, sleeping, 5
Underlings, we are, 303
Understand, the less they, 50
what they, 243
Understanding, get, 416
instinct of, 70
is wealth of wealth, 875
of things, true, 664
which passeth all, 434
Understood, where I am not, 353
Undertake no more than you can, 875
Undertakes nothing ineffectively, 650
too much, who, seldom succeeds, 873
Undertakings, ill-considered, languish with time, 626
Undiscovered before me, 236
Undismayed, if not unmoved, 57
Undisputed thing, say'st an, 165
Undoing, though in my own, 26
Undone but for our undoing, 451
for ever, 211
left, those things which we ought to have done, 437
me, by Pollux, you have, 638
Undonne, to be, 346
Undress, fair, best dress, 374
Unearthly, something, 53
Uneducated people are hypocrites, 158
Unequal to itself, 607
Unequally, how, things are arranged, 646
Unexpected always happens, 864
the, will come, 567
Unfaith clamouring, 209
in aught, 369
Unfeathered two-legged thing, 122
Unforeseen is unprepared, 126
Unforgiving, unforgiven dies, 447
Unfortunate, better be, than ashamed of victory, 584
greatly, 1
he, that, 287
one more, 167
Unfoughten, if we may pass, 234
Unfriendly man an eye over his neighbours, 565
Ungained, prize the thing, 301
Ungrateful, all things are, 627
an evil thing to serve the, 265
good to the, 871
men not so, as they are said to be, 452
one, injures all unfortunate, 565
say, you have said all, 565
shall not prosper, 466
we find many, we make more, 595
what you do for the, is lost, 636
*Ungui tenero*, 491
*Unguibus et rostro*, 698
*Unguiculis teneris*, 671
Unhappiness, never caused, but by her death, 721
Unheard are sweeter, 182
Unheeded and unheeding, 66
Unhouseled, disappointed, 313
Unhurt amidst the war, 1
Uniform, a good, 111
Uniforms are often masks, 388
Uniformity amidst variety, 173
no, about him, 606
Union here of hearts, 226
is strength, 875
*l', fait la force*, 875
of hearts, 233
of hearts, not heads, 164
of States, 233
sail on, O, 194
Unison of man with nature, 70
*Unitas, in necessariis*, 561
United in itself, Britain, 7
States motto, 525
things, become useful, 645
things, help, 572
thoughts and counsels, 211
we stand, 233
yet divided, 98
Unities, preserved the, 111
Uniting we stand, by, 114
Unity, brethren to dwell together in, 415, 439
in essentials, 561
*Unius in miseri exitium*, 530
Universe, a tomb's the, 26
born for the, 147
one commonwealth, 698
perish, let the, 727
thought, the measure of the, 330
Universities incline to sophistry, 9
state of both his, 376
the sea, the court, 866
University should be a place of light, 117
Unjust, folly to seek justice from the, 566
seek what is, to obtain what is just, 565
Unkind, none deformed but the, 289
too good to be, 128
young and so, 326
Unkindness, a small, 232
no cut to, 832
Unkissed, unknown, 875
Unknelled, uncoffined and unknown, 54
Unknowing and unknown, 44
Unknown, argues yourselves, 216
evil more feared, 672
God, the, 431
good to love the, 188
no desire for the, 659
the manner of his death, 272
the, taken for magnificent, 624
to prove, by the more unknown, 557
when I was all, 369
Unlamented let me die, 253
Unlearn'd, amaze the, 243
Unlearned seize heaven itself, 688
Unlearning, mind is slow in, 516
Wisdom comes by, 199
Unlettered, small-knowing soul, 281
Unlooked for, comes, 254
Unlucky, to be, is poverty, 468
Unmelodious was the song, 270
Unminded, unmoaned, 878-875
Unmissed but by his dogs, 94
Unmusical, with the, the lark is melodious, 471
Unnatural is imperfect, 452
Unnoticed, he lives well who lives, 596

Unparticular man, 155
Unpitied and unknown, 19
shunned, 219
Unpremeditated lay, 271
Unprepared, never, 620
Unprovoked, gentle when, 265
Unpunctuality, sweet, 6
Unreadable that occurs, 391
Unreasonable, makes folks, 128
Unrecorded left through many an age, 219
Unrelenting breast, that, 256
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved, 213
Unrest men call delight, 331
Unriddled by and by, 361
Unripened beauties, 1
Unruly evil, it is an, 436
Unsad and ever untrewe, 76
Unsaid, all things are gude, 754
let it be, 563
Unseen things move terror and confidence, 507
unknown, 253
Unselfishness the only religion, 410
Unserved, uncalled, 794
Unsettled, things, kills the cow, 103
Unshaken, unseduced, 216
Unstable as water, 411
bad men, 590
Unsullied descended to me, 237
Untaught, better than ill-taught, 763
by trial, 409
Untold gold and silver, 557
Untouched, what have we left, 655
Untried, all things are gude, 754
Untrue, suspect our tale, 141
Untruth shielded by untruth, 175
*Unus ex multis*, 698
*vir, nullus vir*, 698
Unused, to fust in us, 318
Unutterable things, 373
*Unverhofft kommt oft*, 864
Unwashed artificer, 291
the great, 24
Unwept and unknown, 711
unhonoured and unsung, 272
unnoted, 256
Unworldliness of thought, 66
Unwritten, half-forgotten tales, 234
*Uovo, pieno quanto un*, 757
Up and doing, let us then be, 193
hill our course is rather slow, 90
nor down, neither, 90
now down, 150
some are going, some down, 865
Uppermost, anyone who can get, 343
Upright, downright, honest man, 445
God hath made man, 418
man not to be frightened from his purpose, 573
needs no javelins, 566
Upward steals the life of man, 195
Urban brings summer, 514
*Urbe, rus in*, 666
*silent tota*, 698
*tota cantabitur*, 540
*Urbs antiqua ruit*, 699
Urgency of the case, from the, 532
Urn, faithful to the, 538
funeral, shakes up every name, 487
my destined, 223
of poverty, 242
of the soul, as it were the, 677
scarce enough to fill a small, 570
storied, 151
Urn, the lot is cast into the, 625
who has no, is covered by the heavens, 506
Urns, hidden lamps in old sepulchral, 97
settled them all in their, 625
*Urna capax*, 487
Urs, those dreadful, 165
Us, not unto, O Lord, 613
Usage, according to, 670
Use almost can change the stamp of nature, 317
doth breed a habit, 277
good to him who knows how to, 548
he confirms, who abolishes abuse, 508
in, not possession, lies the merit, 388
is second nature, 875
makes men ready, 699
makes perfectness, 842
metal shines with, 488
more than we, more than we want, 828
not to shine in, 362
soiled with all ignoble, 367
to everything its, 685
Uses, to what base, 318
Used to it, 62
Useful, to mix the, with the pleasant, 625
what is, and what is not, 655
where thou livest, 161
with the agreeable, 701
Usefulness and baseness cannot co-exist, 560
Useless each without the other, 195
*Usque ad aras*, 491
Usquebae, wi', 44
*Usu, dediscitur*, 567
Usurpers sway the rule, 298
Usury and credit destroyed, 551
*Usus ab annis*, 673
*commendat rarior*, 711
*magister egregius*, 593
*omnium magister*, 699
*promptos facit*, 699
Utcunque, however, 240 *note*
*Utere sorte tua*, 701
*Uti scit, qui, ei bona*, 548
Utica, no pent-up, 276
*Utile dulci, miscuit*, 625
*quid, quid non*, 655
*Utilitas communis*, 507
Utmost that he can, wha does, 45
Utopia, a principality in, 202
Utopias premature truths, 725
*Utrum mavis accipe*, 701
Utter what thou dost not know, 293
Utterance, how divine is, 210
that large, 182
*Uxor optima*, 495
*placens*, 577
*Uxori nubere nolo*, 701

## V

V? do you spell it with a, 111
V-notes are something, 32
Vacant, a mind quite, 97
Vacuum, nature abhors a, 829
*Vade in pace*, 702
*mecum*, 702
*Væ mihi*, 647

*Væ victis*, 702
Vagabond, nature's, 370
traveller who is a, 149
Vagrom men, 280
*Vagula, blandula*, 492
Vain, all delights are, 281
as the leaf, 271
deeds and vainer thoughts, 121
hopes, vain aims, 215
ignobly, 253
is the glory of the sky, 404
only to the vain, 407
seldom sigh in, 270
that all is, 266
things, dared to despise, 606
though given in, 369
trimmings of the, 148, 149
vile are only, 57
wisdom all, 213
Vainglory blossoms but never bears, 875
vainglorious contempt of, 666
*Vainqueur, vive le*, 865
Vale discovereth the hills, 864
floweret of the vale, 153
of life, sequestered, 152
of tears, this, 134, 227
*Vale sed non æternum*, 503
Valentine, St., set thy hopper, 845
Valentine's day, a good goose lay, 836
*Valere, non est vivere, sed*, 612
Valerius loathed the wrong, 203
*Vales, tanto, cuanto tenes*, 747
*Valet, casus ubique*, 504
Valet, no man a hero to his, 832
*Valet, du diable*, 791
*tel maître, tel*, 818
*Valete et plaudite*, 711
Valiant and dares fight, 49
as he was, 303
blessed are the, 72
who can wisely suffer, 302
Valley of decision, 422
of the shadow of death, 414
who stays in the, 799
Valleys and rocks, 101
Valley's playful windings, 87
Vallombrosa, in, 212
Valorous, more childish, 205
Valour, a sad wise, 161
adieu, 281
and a stout heart, now is need of, 619
better part of, 294
bleed, in vain doth, 224
deliberate, 212
formed, for, 215
grows by daring, 496
half-way between cowardice and rashness, 452
has its limits, 721
honour attend your, 580
inflames their, 619
is certainly going, 333
little without discretion, 770
loves the test, 544
no true, 281
of former days, 641
of no service, 605
piety and, 121
shows but a bastard, 207
sometimes returns, 661
spurred him, 684
the memory of your, 661
the soldier's adornment, 555
true is found, wherever, 143
Valour, wisdom, sit in want, 219
Valour's a mouse-trap, 49
Valuable, nothing truly, 3
Value, ecclesiastical, 702
never know a thing's, till it is lost, 865
such, as it can possess, 702
we rack the, 280
your, is according to what you have, 690
Valued for what they seem to be, 200
what is aught but as 'tis, 301
*Vamba, en tiempo del rey*, 738
*Vana contemnere*, 606
Vanbrugh's epitaph, 445
Vane, waverings of every, 370
*Vanitas vanitatum*, 702
Vanities, fuming, of earth, 399
of, most vain, 374
Vanity accompanies virtue, 721
altogether, 415
an ounce of, spoils merit, 756
and vexation of spirit, 418
at the side of virtue, 876
bids her sons be generous, 348
combined with, 269
dies hard, 349
feminine, 116
man's, and honour, 188
of vanities, 418, 702
self-knowledge a preservative from, 452
sell his soul for, 255
speckled, 225
that's, 34
the pride of Nature, 875
the sixth sense, 875
to vice, 373
vice of modern world, 227
what dotage will not, maintain, 95
will out, 94 (*see also* "Wanity")
Vanquished by Horatius, 666
by so great a man, 581
have no friends, 339
he could argue still, 147
not you but Fate has, 272
woe to the, 702
wretchedness for the, 655
Vans, Sir Gammer, 449
Vantage-ground of truth, 9
for pleasure, 368
Vapour, curled like a, 28
it is even as a, 436
Vapours, congregation of, 314
Vapouring, I told thee what would come of all thy, 49
Variable a thing in Nature, 2
and vain, 218
Varied God, but the, 374
Variety, dear, 22
forms pleasure, 474
her infinite, 305
is pleasing, 876
makes things pleasant, 571
men that most love, 267
the great source of pleasure, 177
which all the rest endears, 107
Variety's the very spice of life, 99
Various, a man so, 122
earth was made so, 98
*Varium et mutabile*, 702
Varro (*divina natura*), 98 *note*
Vartoos died, when the, 198
Varus, give me back my legions, 702
Vary, widely its agencies, 171

*Vas, quasi quod*, 677
*sincerum incrustare*, 708
*Vasa vacua*, 514
Vase was begun, a, 491
you may shatter the, 229
*Vate sacro, carent*, 711
Vatican wine, 669
Vault, fretted, 151
on high, 120
the deep damp, 407
Vaunter seldom speeds, 343
Vaunting aloud, 211
Veal, like sandwiches of, 168
*Vectigal est, non esse emacem*, 611
*Vedette, toujours en*, 730
*Vedi Napoli, e poi muori*, 846
Veering wind shifts, as the, 60
Vegetable, kind of holy, 336
Vegetate in a village, 89
Veil after veil, 4
behind the, 134
lights of the, 36
upon veil, 4
Vein ran like a tendril, 260
Veins are million, 384
my, are cold, 272
*Velis et remis*, 702
*Velle, idem, et idem nolle*, 556
Vellum, some are, 249
Velvet breeches, black, 23
glove, 456
out of a sow's ear, 888
to cover the claw with, 715
*Venalia, omnia*, 627
*Venari in mare*, 559
*Venatum ducere invitos canes*, 684
*Vence, viva quien*, 738
*Vendanges sont faites*, 713
*Vendetta, boccone di Dio*, 844
*Vendita, te*, 495
*Venditione exponas*, 703
*Vendunt perjuria testes*, 610
Venerate, nothing is left which I can. 398
themselves, who, 407
Veneration, but no rest, 10
*Veneri, sic visum*, 678
*Veneris, mille modi*, 589
Venetian first, Christian afterwards, 750
*Veneziani, pria*, 750
Vengeance at his heels, 95
deep-brooding o'er the slain, 272
due, 125
easy, 535
enough to have commanded, 707
god of, acts in silence, 734
has a brood of eggs, 209
is behind, 67
is mine, 432
is wild justice, 876 (*see* Revenge)
like a bloodhound, 353
none like a woman's, 150
on the ashes, vile is, 345
open to patient craft, 647
pursued further than death, 322
*Veni, Creator Spiritus*, 703
*vidi, vici*, 703
*Veniam pro laude peto*, 531
Venice, a maiden city, 398
I stood in, 53
sate in state, 53
*Venire facias*, 703
Venison, all flesh is not, 753
*Venisti, vidisti, abiisti*, 595
*Venit, si valet, ille*, 568
Venom fordoeth venom, 190
*Vent au visage*, 752
*Venter non habet aures*, 853
*Ventis dare vela secundis*, 535
*Ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles*, 745
Venture, nothing, nothing have, 835
Ventures, many, a full freight, 824
of the heart, 195
or lose our, 304
who, wins, 835
Ventured, deeply, 57
Venus a cruel mother, 585
a letter of recommendation from, 638
of Medici, 373
*otia amat*, 689
quivers of, 601
rose red out of wine, 355
sets, ere Mercury can rise, 254
*sine Cerere et Libero friget*, 679
so it seems fit to, 678
superiority of wine over, 210
*Venus, les derniers*, 859
Venuses and Cupids, mourn, 579
*Ver non semper viret*, 703
Veracity the heart of morality, 173
*Verba de præsenti*, 703
*facit mortuo*, 703
*inania*, 514
*nil ultra*, 712
*non innoxia*, 589
*sesquipedalia*, 643
*tonitrua*, 512
*transfertis mea*, 588
*Verbatim et literatim*, 704
*Verbera sed audi*, 8, 704
*Verberatæ grandine vineæ*, 517
Verbiage, barren, 364
*Verbis alliciendus amor*, 523
*quam armis*, 627
*qui simulat*, 652
Verbosity, his own, 117
thread of his, 281
*Verbosus, ne sis*, 659
Verbs and nouns do more agree, 157
*Verbum inane perit*, 578
*sapienti satis*, 751
*sat sapienti*, 704
*verbo reddere*, 601
*Verdad, la, es hija de Dios*, 874
Verdict, haste to give up thy, 211
notwithstanding the, 613
Verdure, to look upon, 6
Vere family motto, 704
*Vere, si poteris*, 676
*Verein und leite*, 734
Verge enough, all and, 126
enough, room and, 153
on the very, 306
Verger, an erudite, 16
*Veri, suppressio*, 687
Verily, a lady's, 289
*Veris vincor*, 706
*Veritas a Deo*, 704
*in vino*, 867 *note*
*nuda*, 644
*odium parit*, 623, 704
*temporis filia*, 874
*vincit*, 704
*vincit omnia*, 706
*Veritatis, lux*, 551
*magna vis*, 621
Vermilion hue, pure, 131
Vermin, race of little odious, 352
*Vermögen sucht Vermögen*, 766

Vernal bloom, 214
seasons of the year, 225
*Vero nihil verius*, 704
*se non è, è ben trovato*, 737
*Verrons, nous, dit l'aveugle*, 877
*Vers, les, sont enfants de la lyre*, 725
Verse comes from Heaven, 259
cursed be the, 250
flow free, the, 340
high immortal, 222
I can always make the first, 717
is a measured speech, 8
like the laurel, 96
majesty of, 124
married to immortal, 221
may find him, 160
must lend her wing, 224
now one in, 243
one made for the other's sake, 49
reads, and thinks she understands, 31
subject of all, 179
sweetens toil, 142
tame, 26
the hoarse rough, 244
thou honour'st, 224
unpremeditated, 217
wanting the accomplishment of, 402
wisdom married to, 403
Verses, a book of, 133
fear, and hate poets, 625
for his bad, 304
had greater force, that my, 549
I wrote these, 555
if my, are capable, 542
mad with making, 131
rhyme the rudder is of, 49
should be sung, not read, 725
the badly-turned, 530
who can turn out, more quickly, 597
with nothing in them, 704
writing, does not please, 605
Versifiers not poets, 334
Versify in spite, 126
Versions, not, but perversions, 615
*Verso pollice*, 509 *note*
*Vertrauen erweckt vertrauen*, 767
Vertuous, who that is most, 76
*Verwest, was, muss auferstehen*, 735
*Verzeih dir nichts*, 781
*gottlich zu*, 244 *note*
Vespasian and the ploughman, 857 *note*
changed for the better, 681
Vesper bell from far, 73
*Vesper quid ferat, incertum*, 562
Vessel by which you escaped, I gave the, 664
do not embark all in one, 770
entrust not all to one, 698
is clean, unless the, 678
the gilded, 153
the weaker, 436
will retain savour, 658
without a pilot, 274
Vessels, empty, give most sound, 175
full, give least sound, 782
ill, seldom miscarry, 808
large, may venture, 138
Vessel's crank, when the, 210
Vestals, love-lacking, 326
Vestal's lot, blameless, 253
*Vestigia flammæ veteris*, 488
*nulla retrorsum*, 705
Vesture of decay, 285
Veteran, superfluous lags the, 175
Veterans rewards, its, 248
*Vetitum, nitimur in*, 608
*per, et nefas*, 495
*Vetustas multa lenit*, 659
*pro lege habetur*, 705
*Veut qui, peut*, 883
*Vexatio dat intellectum*, 752
Vexed question, 705
*Vi, aut, aut fraude*, 524
*et armis*, 705
*verum vincitur*, 705
*Via juris habet, hoc*, 541
*leti*, 625
*media*, 705
*tentanda est*, 692
Vials of the wrath of God, 437
*Viam fecisse ruina*, 544
*Viamque affectat Olympo*, 634
Viand, jovial sort of, 112
*Viator, siste*, 679
*vacuus coram latrone*, 502
Vibrations, to deaden its, 195
Vicar of Bray, 458, 864
Vice, a common, 551
all, downward in tendency, 625
alone a foe, to, 45
by a prince's example made custom, 709
deceives in guise of virtue, 536
ever cowardly, 620
first virtue is to be without, 641
gathered every, 252
has reached its acme, 607
he lashed the, 352
how soft, 51
in proximity to what is good, 666
is a monster, 246
is fed, 247
is hidden, in cities, 98
is summary, 507
is, where, vengeance follows, 876
its own punishment, 876
lost half its evil, 39
no, complete of itself, 618
no, goes alone, 833
old-gentlemanly, 60
others' disgrace deters from, 692
philosophy expeller of, 709
prevails, 1
prosperity discovers, 9
raptures and roses of, 355
so simple, no, 284
the extreme of, 246
the misery of all, 48
there are beginnings of, 687
what maintains one, 138
which offends none, not vice, 717
works naught but evil, 734
wrap up, with virtuous words, 704
Vices, a whirlpool of, 584 *note*
are become fashions, 645
betwixt two, 389
chiefest bridle of, 9
dispersed by occupation, 606
esteemed as virtues, 205
fools avoiding, run to opposite extremes, 524
glory in their, 631
idleness produces, 804
in their woe, forgot their, 146
leave us, we fancy we leave them, 728
less serious when open, 626
nourished by their moods, 646
*nous quittent, quand les*, 728

Vices of the age, 269
of the time, and of the individual, 709
our pleasant, 307
road to, smooth and steep, 625 *note*
telle his, 76
that my, tellen me, 75
under the name of virtues, 709
unlearn, 708
vanquished by, 494, 549
war with, 630
was there ever richer abundance of, 530
we bear with accustomed, 508
which have grown up with us, 520
without redeeming virtue, 591
*Vice versa*, 750
*Vicinia rauca*, 646
*Vicinum pecus*, 538
Vicious man, though myself be a ful, 76
Vicissitude sad, 20
Vicissitudes, full of strange, 62
of things, 142
*Vicisti, Galilæe*, 705
*Victa jam pietate*, 496
*Victi vincimus*, 705
Victims, the little, 153
Victor and vanquished never unite, 705
each was, 705
guilt to the, 200
I retire from fighting, 551
*interiit*, 540
Victors, spoils to the, 204
Victor's mind, 2
*Victoria læta*, 554
*pro, vita*, 705
*salus ex*, 683
*uti nescis*, 706
Victories, stories of, 78
undone, by, 124
Victory always glorious, 737
another such, and we are undone, 455
Cadmean, 472
each to think himself the chief cause of, 477
Empire and, 330
finest, to vanquish one's heart, 720
for, life, 705
great, is bloodless, 738
great, that is without blood, 810
he who conquers himself in, 499
I will not steal, 454
if not, is yet revenge, 213
increases by concord, 705
knows not how to use a, 455
likes not rivalry, 666
loves trouble, 490
moderation in, 5
not hoping, 339
or Westminster Abbey, 460
pardon, choicest flower of, 840
safety in, 683
so great an object, 690
true, is achieved without loss of honour, 525
'twas a famous, 341
unable to utilise, 706
will be your ruin, 656
won, 239
Victuals, not difficult to please about, 64
*Vidit et erubuit*, 706
*Vidrio, la mujer es de*, 738
*Vie, on entre, on crie, et c'est la*, 726
*Vieillard abecedaire*, 721
*Vieillesse, quelle triste, vous vous préparez*, 731
*Vieux, peu de gens savent être*, 727
View fair Melrose aright, 272
of men and things, 6
the forward, 210
Viewless forms of air, 272
Vigil, life a, 709
*Vigilate et orate*, 706
Vigour, our, passes like a flower, 706
*Vilain, grand, grande cheute*, 766
Vile, intolerable, 288
not so miserable as, 725
to the vile seem, 306
*Vilior alga, nisi cum re*, 529
Village, harm in the, 738
looks how quiet, 367
marked with little spire, 332
of the plain, 146
vegetate in a, 89
Villages embosomed, 372
Villager, born humbly and bred hard, 80
Villagers on bended knees, 400
Villain and he, 322
condemns me for a, 300
hungry, lean-faced, 279
lost to love and truth, 42
smiling, damned, 313
some eternal, 325
that thou think'st, 310
Villains, rich, 279
Villainies, sum of all, a Slave Trade, 388
Villainy an object of wonder, 559
away with all, 680
direct, 302
forswear 't, let, 289
naked, 299
natural expression of, 82
you teach me, 284
Villas with sounding names, 191
*Ville, petite, grand renom*, 727
Villon, Swinburne on, 356
the Parisian poet, 882
*Vin dentro, senno fuora*, 881
*Vinces, hoc signo*, 560
Vinci, they spell it, 82
*Vincit qui se vincit*, 706
*Vinco seu vincor*, 552
*Vindictam mandasse*, 707
Vine, the gadding, 223
the mantling, 215
under his, 412
Vines, France with all her, 98
in sand, 850
Vinegar given better than honey sought, 876
of sweet wine, 851
only and pepper, to its, 170
*Vino felon, sobre melon*, 752
*pellite curas*, 621
*tortus et ira*, 707
Vintage is over, 713
Time's, 133
Vintages golden and red, 384
Vintners buy, wonder what the, 134
*Vinum dæmonum*, 89
Violence just where mildness is in vain, 721
of their rage drags them on, 694
proceeded, 218
the show of, 311
without undue, 591

Violence, worse to bear than, 216
Violent is not lasting, 659
nothing, lasts, 351
over, 122
whatever cause he took, 123
Violently if they must, 261
Violet, by a mossy stone, 394
dew that on the, 273
here and there a, 20
in the youth, 312
is a nun, 169
the glowing, 224
the nodding, 282
without smell, 760
Violets, a bank of, 288
blue, 282
daughters of the Earth, 262
dim, 290
lilies and, 19
plucked, 136, 240
spring, may, 319
veiled nuns, meek, 167
Viper, lawyer killing a, 86
poisoned by Cappadocian's blood, 707
Vipers and moths, 196
*Vir, qualis, talis oratio*, 646
*Vires acquirit eundo*, 590
*ingenuæ*, 578
*super*, 687
*supra*, 688
*ultra*, 551, 697
*Viresque acquirit eundo*, 536
Virgil and Bathyllus, 678
Virgil's epitaph, 585
state, 108
Virgilian or Homeric chances, 682
Virgins are soft as the roses, 54
learned, 60
*Virgo intacta*, 707
*Viribus unitis*, 707
*Virorum clarorum mores animique*, 600
Virtue! a fig! 323
a man's glory or reward, 497
a strong shield, 487
a thousand shields, 707
abides eternal, 521
accompanied by vanity, 721, 876
according to nature, 708
adversity discovers, 9
after, cash first and, 620
alone ennobles, 708
alone, friendly to, 698
alone is happiness, 247
alone true nobility, 142
an anchor, 702
and learning have intrinsic value, 78
and not birth, 136
and the faculties within, 398
and trade the best inheritance, 876
anything is to be gained by, 336
assume a, 317
be the fool of, not of vice, 779
beauty the flower of, 760
better without gold, 13
by, not craft, 708
by, not words, 708
cannot be snatched or stolen, 647
cannot exist without reason, 708
conquer by means of, 706
could see to do, 222
crowns her worshippers, 509
draws by its own charms, 694
each, its most perfect reward, 569
Virtue, each, its own reward, 569
even for virtue's sake, 254
fearful to the wicked, 559
flourishes by a wound, 707
folly to pursue too far, 566
forced into, 246
forsakes the path of, 708
from on high, 564
gives herself light, 344
gold less valuable than, 706
greatest offence against, 158
greedy of danger, 497
grows under oppression, 511
has all things in herself, 708
honour to thee in thy, 580
how difficult is, 646
I wrap myself in my, 586
if not in action, a vice, 207
if she could be seen, 8
in a chief to know his men, 641
in ambition, 10
in distress, 127
in perfection, one, 149
is bold, 279
is fleeing from vice, 707
is its own reward, few believe that, 599
is slow, 507
is the roughest way, 404
its own reward, 876
itself scapes not, 312
itself turns vice, being misapplied, 321
joins man to God, 707
liberty, and Rome, 1
like precious odours, 9
linked with one, 55
lives beyond the grave, 710
lives when Beauty dies, 389
loses lustre if not polished, 78
lost to, 407
makes the bliss, 89
may be assailed, 222
most men admire, 219
most uncommon, 59
nature does not give, 598
never grows old, 876
never want of room for, 620
no way impassable to, 568
none can be happy without, 602
not from learning, but from nature, 708
not from nature or teaching, 707
not words merely, 708
of necessite, 75
of necessitee, 76
of necessity, 126, 872
only is necessary, 698
only is our own, 254
only makes our bliss, 247
opens heaven, 708
praise of, lies in action, 708
present we hate, removed we seek, 708
proceeds through toils, 467
redeeming, 591
requires no reward, 572
rich enough in, 526
seeds of, implanted by nature, 687
she alone is free, 223
shines untarnished, 708
sinking in, 408
some mark of, 284
spurs to, 13
starves, 247

Virtue still its own reward, 254
stronger than a battering-ram, 707
terrible to kings, 663
the first, is to kepe the toung, 77
the first, to refrain the tongue, 77
the firste, to restreine thy tonge, 77
the fount whence honour, 205
the happiness of all, 48
the highest good, 734
the highest reward, 708
the mean between opposing vices, 707
the only amaranthine flower, 99
the only distinction, 625
the only nobility, 609
the only way to tranquillity, 591
the reward of virtue, 130, 247
the safest helmet, 503
the way of life, 709
the whitest, 279
to, not arms, 708
to pursue, 73
to realise the beauty of, 581
too painful an endeavour, 248
under heaven, every, 251
undeterred by obstacles, 534
valour, wisdom, 219
was always in a minority, 721
we can boast, 1
when earned by, 1
who dies for, does not perish, 651
who would embrace, without its rewards, 690
will endure to posterity, 486
will only be followed for her own sake, 721
wisdom, valour, wit, 220
Virtues, age not utterly destitute of, 615
be to her, very kind, 259
called forth my, 268
constancy the foundation of, 13
curse on his, 1
great men estimated by, 581
learn, 708
lost in self-interest, 725
of society, 130
only splendid sins, 456
pity, crown of all, 77
Powers, 216
walked their narrow round, 176
we write in water, 301
will plead as angels, 308
Virtue's but a word, 209
Virtuous, and the wise, 1
and vicious, 246
and wise he was, 4
be, and you'll be happy, 25
be, and you will be eccentric, 82
be, and you will be happy, 138
because thou art, 288
but if a man be, 76
glory for the, 102
liberty, 1
outrageously, 347
woman, a, 418
would needs be, 300
*Virtus æmula*, 684
*celata*, 633
*clara æternaque habetur*, 521
*mercede caret*, 572
*omnia in se habet*, 708
*post nummos*, 620
*præmium optimum*, 708
*pretium sibi*, 569
*Virtus semper formidolosa*, 559
*unica necessaria*, 698
*Virtute mea me involvo*, 575, 586
*quies*, 708
*spes in*, 683
*vera, vincite*, 706
*Virtutem esse militis decus*, 555
*videant, intabescantque relicta*, 581
*Virtutis fortuna comes*, 708
*indagatrix*, 623
*Virum volitare per ora*, 692
*Vis cæca*, 638
*cœlestium*, 506
*consilii expers*, 770
*consuetudinis*, 508
*Visa, sive ex metu credita*, 700
Visage, Othello's, in his mind, 323
was so marred, 421
Visible the true mystery, 391
Vision, a deception of, 515
a faery, 222
adore the, 384
beatific, 212
clear, to whom in, 399
fabric of this, 276
he foresaw, 187
of our own, we have a, 397
of the night, 414
or a waking dream, 182
splendid, 189
the young men's, 122
write the, 422
Visions about, is, 157
divine, 480
of the night, 413
true after midnight, 639
your young men shall see, 422, 430
Visit, and away, 237
intervals to, 339
of a friend, 674
paid, the, 97
Visits like those of angels, 22
painful ceremony of, 338
Visitations, sudden, 359
*Visu facilis*, 601
Visual nerve, 218
*Vita brevis*, 709
*dum superest bene est*, 709, 883
*magistra*, 523
*nescia fallere*, 551, 670
*proba est*, 574
*qualis, finis ita*, 757
*quam sit brevis*, 699
*redit bonis post mortem ducibus*, 563
*Vitæ disconvenit ordine toto*, 654
*idonea dicere*, 497
*summa brevis*, 709
Vital spark, 253
*Vitam brevem esse*, 494 *note*
*impendere vero*, 557
*sicuti peregrinantes transiere*, 594
*Vitia dediscere*, 708
*in amore*, 559
*Vitiis, dicere de*, 631
*dulcibus*, 484
*hesternis onustum*, 510
*nemo sine, nascitur*, 597
*nostris, de, scalam facimus*, 195 *note*
*Vitiorum copia*, 530
*Vitium fugere, virtus est*, 707
*latet, proximitate boni*, 666
*non est in rebus, sed in ipso animo*, 594

*Vitium stetit, in præcipiti*, 607
*Vitupera parcius*, 632
*Viva quien vence*, 865
*voce*, 709
*Vivamus, dum vivimus*, 118 *note*
*Vivat Rex*, 710
*Vive beatus*, 524
*memor quam sis ævi brevis*, 524
*tibi, nam moriere tibi*, 590
*valeque*, 710
*Vivendi modum*, 547
*Vivendo s'impara*, 820
*Vivere bis*, 491, 552
*et frui anima*, 569
*nec sine te, nec tecum*, 677
*nec tecum possum*, 519
*parce æquo animo*, 521
*parvo*, 646
*pœna*, 597
*secundum naturam*, 670
*Vivez en bête*, 858
*joyeux*, 731
*Vivi e lascia vivere*, 820
*Vivis, fac bona dum*, 621
*Vivit post prœlia*, 710
*Vivite, ait, fugio*, 710
*fortes*, 658
*Vivre et se taire*, 792
*heureusement, le*, 713
*Vivus per ora virum*, 711
*Vix ea nostra voco*, 596, 710
*Vixi, dixisse*, 557
*Vixit ad posteros*, 655
*heri, quisquis*, 557
*Vocat, ipsa, res*, 496
Vocation, 'tis my, 292
*Voce d'uno, voce di niuno*, 864
*Voces, spargere*, 682
Vociferance, abuse and, 34
Vociferation, in sweet, 69
*Vogue la galère*, 731
Voice, a clear sonorous, 403
a sweet, 64
a wandering, 395
affrights me with its echoes, 91
and verse, harmonious sisters, 225
comforted her hands, 334
defiled his, with sin, 630
died away, her sad, 389
grows deeper, 4
his big manly, 286
I will aggravate my, 282
in Europe, the one, 365
in my dreaming ear, 67
in one dull, deep, unvaried sound, 79
is Jacob's, 411
melodiouse, 77
my, stuck in my throat, 623
of iron, 613
of one, voice of no one, 864
of the people, 13
of the people, voice of God, 712
of the schoolboy, 236
or lute, 230
so charming left his, 217
so charming on their ear his, 256
sole daughter of his, 218
still for war, 1
that in the distance, 359
that is still, 363
that like a bell, 364
the living, moves men, 710
the melting, 221
the people's, 172
Voice, the spoken, perishes, 711
thrilling, solemn, proud, pathetic, 27
was ever soft, 307
was the warble of a bird, 61
wearies not ever, familiar, 330
you cannot hear, I hear a, 376
Voices are there, two, 398
blest, 214
lead, airy, 182
listening for the, 237
music of divers, 73
numbered and not weighed, 12
of birds, what are, 28
of the wandering wind, 4
there are many different, 711
your most sweet, 302
Void, an aching, 94
*Volare sine pennis*, 679
Volcano, we dance on a, 725
Volcanoes burnt out, 40
exhausted, 117
*Volente Deo*, 711
*Volez de vos propres ailes*, 779
*Voll, toll*, 881
Volleyed and thundered, 365
*Volo, sic jubeo*, 552
*Volta, buen siglo haya quien dijo*, 764
*una, è meglio che mai*, 762
Voltaire, epigram on, 410
(the brilliant Frenchman), 95
Voltaire's description of the English, 459
*Voluisse sat est*, 560
Volume of the works and creatures of God, 15
quaint and curious, 242
small, rare, 132
Volumes, all the learned, 106
creators of odd, 187
in folio, 281
*Voluntas, pro ratione*, 552
*tamen est laudanda*, 699
Volunteer force, 117
*Voluptas abit, turpitudo manet*, 676
*emta dolore*, 682
*est meminisse*, 597
*non invidiosa*, 528
*Voluptates, sperne*, 682
*Volvitur annus*, 663
*Vorago et gurges*, 584
*Vos non vobis, sic*, 678
*Vota vita mea*, 711
Votaress, the imperial, 282
Votarist, like a sad, 222
Votary of waltz and war, 58
Vote a coat, is a, 357
that shakes the turrets, 165
Townshend to give him a, 147
Votes of men at Westminster, 343
of veering crowds, 385
seeking after, 565
*Votis, hoc erat in*, 552
*Vouloir c'est pouvoir*, 883
*Voulu, vous l'avez, George Dandin*, 731
Vow and not pay, 418
broken, 273
I made to her in marriage, 313
made exchange of, 321
that binds too strictly, 370
Vows, cancel all our, 120
can't change nature, 32
ever brokers to defiling, 328
his music, 315
lends the tongue, 312

Vows, limber, 289
the usual, 258
to the blackest devil, 318
with so much passion, 190
women's traitors, 307
*Vox audita perit*, 711
*clamantis*, 711
*diversa sonat*, 711
*et præterea nihil*, 711
*faucibus hæsit*, 623
*ferrea*, 578, 613
*omnibus una*, 712
*populi*, 13, 480 *note*
*populi, vox Dei*, 712
*Vrai, rien n'est beau que le*, 729
*s'il est, il peut être*, 729
*Vroeg vuur, vroeg asch*, 849
Vulgar, a credulous, 274
boil, the, 251
boy, a little, 18
company, saved in, 232
do, took it as the, 330
extol things, 219
falls, 266
far removed from the, 655
father is rather, 114
keep account only of misses, 864
minds, a joy for, 73
popular cattle, 35
take with the, 381
the great, 93
the word, unintelligible, 267
thing is not, because common, 158
when war is looked upon as, 391
Vulgarity in concealment, 267
*Vulgata per urbem*, 536
*Vulgus ignobile*, 667
*profanum*, 624
*Vulnus, nunquam sanabile*, 558
*Vultu demisso*, 665
Vulture, to what, this carcase, 512
*Vultus index animi*, 712
*imago animi*, 558
*instantis tyranni*, 573
*Vuole, a chi, non mancano modi*, 883

## W

*Wacht am Rhein*, 734
Wade, General, 446
Wades or creeps, 214
*Wägen, erst, dann wagen*, 734
Wager, a fool's argument, 750
back their opinions with a, 56
Wagers, fools for arguments use, 49
geese lay, 771
Wages, be content with your, 428
be in Heaven, 72
of sin, 431
oppress the hireling in his, 422
our praises are our, 289
paid, work is over, 882
Waggon to a star, hitch your, 129
Waggons, creaking, last longest, 741
creaking, long in passing, 768
empty, make most noise, 772
*Wahrheit, der Muth der*, 733
*zwischen uns sei*, 736
Wail, nothing to, 221
Wailing, cease, 507
in your voices, 28
Waist ampler than her life, 165
for an arm, what a, 192
the zoneless, 99
Waistcoats, flannel, 110
Waists, most women have small, 376
Wait a century for a reader, 460
child of hope, 377
everything comes to those who, 776
make 'em, 262
three whole days to, 550
Waited patiently, I, 533
Waiter, if you look at the, 110
Waiters are no losers, 840
Wake or sleep, do I, 182
survived her own, 202
those that, 258 *note*
we should have shone at a, 82
Wakes, at country, 125
Waken old debate, 272
Waldron, 19 *note*
Wales a portion, 42
Walhalla, England's, 387
Walk a little faster, 118
a mile after supper, 135
an alleyed, 269
before they dance, 251
the studious cloister, 221
Walks abroad, whene'er I take my, 386
and shades, 218
echoing, 218
such quiet, 297
the waters like a thing of life, 55
Walker, Hookey, 465
Walking, a succession of falls, 747
settled by, 681
Wall, cannot draw oil from a, 888
not the highest, 234
of metal, conscience a, 550
of partition, 434
white, is a fool's paper, 750
Walls, back to the white, 234
bare, make giddy housewives, 759
have ears, 876
I have my own four, 71
the paper of fools, 684
unnecessary to brave men, 707
within the, 567
Wallenstein's horse, 450
Waller was smooth, 251
Wallet carried before, 809
of the person in front, 700
Wallets, two, Jupiter has given us, 634
Wallscourt motto, 708
Walnut-tree, woman, a dog, and a, 750
Walnuts and the wine, 361
Waltham's calf, as wise as, 759
Walton Isaak, 64
Walton's, meek, heavenly memory, 400
Waltz and war, 58
Waly, waly, oh, 444
Wamba, in the time of, 738
Wan as the pale spectre, 125
Wand of the magician, 242
thraw the, while it is green, 869
Wander in unknown lands, to, 557
wheresoever we, 149
Wandered east, I've, 235
Wanderer, bring back the, 527
of that trackless way, 55
Wanderers of the street, 399
Wandering from clime to clime, 256
on a foreign strand, 272
short way by a long, 6
steps and slow, 219
Willie, 47
wind, 4
Wanderings, chid their, 146

Wanity, your partickler, 111
Want as an armed man, 416
buy not what you, but what you need, 526
hateful, 630
I complain of, 692
makes strife, 789, 886
mother of industry, 830
no man will supply thy, 18
of a thing is perplexing, 379
of skill appear, 243
passed for merit, 124
prayer of, 20
ring out the, 367
sit in, 219
the most grievous, 560
those that, 361
to, and to have, not good, 812
unpitied pines, 189
what we, 210
what you do not, is dear, 659
what you do not, is dear at a farthing, 526
wit's whetstone, 360, 564 *note*
Wants, a thousand, 367
all, imaginary, 268
are few, Nature's, 406
but few, 80
nothing, everything goes to him who, 776
real, in a small compass, 81
Want's fell scorpions, 92
Wanted it, not as we, 92
Wanting, the first taken away, another is not, 641
Wantonness, unbridled, 577
War, advantageous to many, 551
after the, alliance, 474
after the shout of, 639
all read of, 84
allured by wealth, 124
an' a debt, an' a flag, 198
and again peace, 559
and damnation, 358
and death, in my hand, 498
and wreck make friends, 190 *note*
art of, 107
begins, hell openeth, 882
bleeding, 292
by nature, 353
cause of a long ten years', 238
causes of, still remain, 683
circumstance of glorious, 324
clamour of the people for, 506
clothe thee in, 766
comes, devil makes hell bigger, 882
command of sea in, 11
commonplace against, 37
concealed in peace, 585
condition as before the, 683
cry, crusaders' 518
delays dangerous in, 127
delights in, 255
dogs of, 303
drifting into, 461
end of, rather than beginning of peace, 498
epithets of, 322
equipments of, 493
even to the knife, 52
fear of, worse than war, 856
flinty and steel couch of, 323
full of trouble, 876
garland of the, 305
give me a life of, 513
War, giving way stops all, 783
governed by the eye, 876
greater things than, 116
grim-visaged, 298
he that makes a good, 797
hissing in, 367
in masquerade, 122
in, never lion more fierce, 292
is a tyrant, 454
is death's feast, 876
is horrid, abstract, 198
is raging, while, 539
is regarded as wicked, as long as, 391
is the statesman's game, 329
is toil and trouble, 125
its thousands slays, 257
keep us from civil, 627
kindle fiery, 100
lays a burden, 95
let, now be the judge, 690
love of deciding by, 678
madness of, 667
makes thieves, 876
mimicry of noble, 271
never was a good, 138
no, if no fools, 806
no safety in, 617
nor battle's sound, 225
not allowable to err twice in, 613
not done while my enemy lives, 864
nothing to be despised in, 605
occasion of, 504
of elements, 1
of, you can make peace, 807
Office, the British, 328
pedantic art of, 29
proud, 207
results of, uncertain, 563
reward of merit in, 498
righteous when unavoidable, 573
rolled back the tide of, 271
scorched with the flame of, 207
sentence is for open, 213
should be long in preparing, 521
should be neither feared nor provoked, 498
silence the soul of, 259
sinews of the, 137
sow pretexts of, 521
stags in, 561
still breed, 224
sweet to those who have not tried it, 523
that kindled in, 67
the art of, 107
the child of pride, 352
the great god of, 257
the needy bankrupt's resort, 266
the only study of a prince, 456
the right of, 715
the sinews of, 139, 604, 827
the toils of, 332
the trade of, 49, 322
the tug of, 191
the walks of, 105
throat of, 218
to be prepared for, 383
to be waged for peace alone, 498
to blunder twice in, 499
to kindle, by song, 585
to waste, 218
useful to many, 594
who preacheth, is the devil's chaplain, 885

War, whole art of, 388
wild, 365
with women, no, 341
without its guilt, 339
yielding stops all, 888
Wars, and faithful loves, 344
and rumours of wars, 428
atone for luxury, 580
bring scars, 876
chief causes of, 496
civil, 498
frightful, 498
hateful to mothers, 595
he that is not in the, 796
just when necessary, 573
narrative of, 99
persons maimed in, should be maintained at public charge, 453
thousand, of old, 367
to the, 288
without triumph, 498
War's a brain-spattering, 62
a game, 100
back, ill comes on, 807
glorious art, 406
rattle, 269
Warble his native woodnotes, 221
Warburton, lines on, 81
worst of, 176
Ware, bad, would not pass, 805
good, a quick market, 786
good, sells itself, 786
great bed at, 132
ill, never cheap, 808
in time, 792
pleasing, half sold, 786, 841
Wares forbidden, 108
good, easily find a buyer, 568
show our foulest, 301
unsaleable, need enticements, 568
Warfare, who goeth a, 438
Warld, it's a weary, 18
of sorrow, 127
Warl'ly cares and warl'ly men, 45
Warm, head and feet keep, 858
soul within, 101
the tints of life, how, 385
who can keep himself, 792
who is, thinks all so, 797
Warmest clad, nearest the fire, 864
Warmth at the expense of God, 729
and colour, I wanted, 370
lack of kindly, 302
the vital, 238
their soft ethereal, 213
Warned is half armed, 780
Warning song, the, 95
Warrant, truth shall be thy, 261
wrong has no, 887
Warranty, no, of Scripture, 438
Warrior dead, her, 364
famoused for fight, 327
I never knew a, 69
taking his rest, 393
who is the happy, 400
Warriors, plaided, of the North, 271
Warwick, Earls of, motto, 710
setter-up of kings, 298
Warwickshire, 120 *note*
Was, I am not what I, 615
Wash, all will come out in the, 738
it will all come out in the, 813
your hands often, 876
your head never, 876
Washing a brick, 574
Washing, all will come out in the, 764
always, 155
his hands with invisible soap, 171
worship in, 650 *note*
Washington, "Away with it!" quoth, 774 *note*
hath left his awful memory, 341
Wasp is most impertinent, 141
Waspish, when you are, 304
Wasps' nest, put one's hand into a, 873
Waste, can there be greater, 374
fashionable, 101
he knows how to, not to give, 635
is not grandeur, 205
makes want, 789, 876
not, want not, 876
of mighty waters, 373
of waters, 61
their sweetness in the desert air, 80
to what purpose is this, 428
wilful, woeful want, 886
Wasted his substance, 429
Wasteful hand, 2
Wasting plague by, 273
Wastepaper, make as much, 126
my writings shall become, 516
of mankind, 138
Watch, always on the, 730
always wind up your, 441
and pray, 428, 706
between me and thee, 411
good, prevents misfortune, 786
Gulliver's, 352
in the night, as a, 415
may be wise, though you cannot make a, 888
on the Rhine, 734
some must, 316
to babble, for the, 280
to-night, 293
who sleeps upon his, 37
with more advised, 283
Watchdog's bark, 60
Watched and served with humbleness, 264
Watcher, lidless, 364
Watches, as our, 243
Watching, do all as though some one was, 677
Watchman, what of the night, 420
Watchmen, more than seven, 424
the better, 87
Watchword of the wise, 835
the, recall, 233
Water, air, and cleanliness, 453
all offer, to a drowning dog, 879
as when one letteth out, 416
beware of still, 504, 759, 763
breaks out where not expected, 864
cast not forth the old, 765
circle in the, 297
clear instead of wine, 160
corrupted, unless kept in motion, 709
dirty, does not wash clean, 770
do not throw away, 598
drink no longer, 435
drinkers, all wicked persons are, 730
fire and soldiers, 876
foul, will quench fire, 781
good servant, a bad master, 779
I came like, 133
in, see your own face, 809

Water, in smooth, God help me, 809
in the midst of water, he seeks, 646
let none say, I will not drink, 816
no good verses by drinkers of, 617
noise of, 299
none obtainable, 692
not good in months with "r" in them, 839
one does not ask leave to drink, 727
one whose name was written in, 446
public money like holy, 843
saw its god and blushed, 706
smooth runs the, 297
stagnant, worth less than running, 850
sticks here the, 550
Tantalus clutches at the, 690
the conscious, 103
the holy, 306
the noblest element, 468
to carry, to the river, 871
to carry, to the sea, 871
to frogs, 681, 871
to search for, in mid-stream, 566
too much of, 318
trotted, as good as oats, 876
under, famine, 875
ungrudged pleasure in, 528
washes everything, 754
water, everywhere, 85
we write in, 301
who drink, will think, 446, 868
woman's love writ in, 7
worth of, known when the well is dry, 881
writing in, 559
written in running, 593
Waters are drunk more for being drunk, 512
beside the still, 414
dark and deep, 214
deep, do not bubble, 851
knowledge as the, 7
never fish in troubled, 830
on a starry night, 402
once more upon the, 52
over the waste of, 61
pacifies the, with a word, 677
shallow, make most din, 847
sound of many, 436
still, breed worms, 851
still, run deep, 851
stolen, are sweet, 851
the world of, 374
to allay troubled, 593
unpathed, 290
weary waste of, 341
wild went o'er his child, 68
Waterbury, one can get on without going to, 25
Watering last year's crop, 128
Waterloo, world-earthquake, 365
Waterman, jolly young, 109
Watson, Thos., 279 *note*
Wattle, Captain, 109
Wave, broken spirit of a, 355
cool, translucent, 223
for her winding sheet, 380
for winding sheet, a, 127
may beat admission, 364
never was, more just, 706
proudly, may it, 192
succeeds a wave, 162
sunk beneath the, 101
that echoes round the world, 368
Wave that reflects in its bosom, 69
the, cannot be recalled, 600
the same, carries us to heaven and to the lowest depths, 693
whence no return is, 569
Waves, against the adverse, 658
bound beneath me, 52
come as the, 273
dance to the music, 240
free and equal as, 6
Him that walked the, 224
mastered him, 121
of cares, 697
of life for ever laid, 6
of time, 12
the breaking, 159
the sons of the, 139
thy proud, 414
to number the, 623
to sow the, 872
threatening with, 658
undisturbed in savage, 667
were rough, 230
Wavelet on the ocean tossed, 204
Wavered not long, they, 341
Wavering of this wretchit warld, 127
Wavy waste, the, 168
Wax and parchment, 38
head of, 795
mould nature as, 533
to receive, 56
Way, a dim and perilous, 403
a muddle, 705
a more excellent, 433
about, furthest, nearest way, home, 857
divides in two, here the, 550
everyone shall know how to go his own, 698
fairer is not much about, 8
find a, or make one, 772
find out his uncouth, 213
forlorn, uncomfortable, 255
freed his soul the nearest, 176
is an ill neighbour, 864
long is the, 213
mony a weary, 235
must be straight on, 87
nearest, home, 860
of all the earth, 412
of love and glory, 238
of wasting time, 233
once chose, 93
plods his weary, 151
round, good, is not roundabout, 857
shortest the foulest, 8
sooner lose, than ask their, 81
that I was going, 309
the indirect, often better, 667
they never go, 231
this is the, 420
to cheer the, 269
took their solitary, 219
tread alone a fairer, 237
was but one, 296
was long, the wind was cold, 271
Ways, loved the good old, 390
parts of his, 413
that are dark, 156
to buy and sell, 232
to let out life, 206
to stand in old-fashioned, 683
to the wood, more than one, 866
Wayfaring man, 65
men, a lodging-place of, 421

Wayside, who builds by the, 793
We, put it down a, 111
Weak, concessions of the, 38
delicately, 248
Fortune kinder to the, 589
is miserable, 211
is to be wretched, 403
minds, the aim of, 89
side, every man has his, 774
to do, what 'twas, 332
Weaker by the wall, 209
side, inclined to the, 50
side, to back the, 275
to lament, 332
Weakest always has wrong, 864
go to the wall, 864
goes to the wall, 319
minded men, 267
Weakness, above life's, 247
learn meekness, let, 357
may excuse, if, 220
no contempt, no, 221
not in your word, 5
owning her, 167
that he never felt, 1
that subdues, 33
the last, 208
Weaknesses, amiable, 142
Weal, every, hath its woe, 773
human, 20
or woe, source of, 150
the public, 364
Wealth, a good servant, 13
a man of, 251
accumulates, where, 146
acquisition of, a toil, 521,
admiration of, corrupts manners, 510
all things subject to, 628
and capacity of enjoying it, 615
and commerce, 204
and multitude, 218
and place, get, 251
art of, 133 *note*
bear, 760
betimes, consumed betimes, 650
better the happy heart than, 767
boundless his, 272
care follows, 510
content surpasses, 767
display of, 486
does not alter birth, 577
does not end distresses, 594
excuses folly, 684
falls on the weakest parts, 877
fame or, 105
for a passport gave him, 157
full of fear, 693
great, amassed as easily as little, 810
had done wonders, 62
he has, who knows how to use it, 652
his modest, 84
how, may be increased, 97
howsoever got, 107
I ask not, 349
if we command, 40
ignorance of, 146
ill-got, 808
increase of, 100
in himself, wise man has, 475
in the home, 664
is corpulence, 409
is crime enough, 107
Wealth is power, 38
little, little sorrow, 820
loss of, 164
loss of, lamented, 587
mad lust for, 629
majesty of, most sacred, 567
makes one dance, 815
makes wit waver, 877
makes worship, 877
may seek us, 409
my only books, 191
of mind, the only true, 477
of Ormus, 212
or honours, lie in wait for, 400
or pleasure, 106
poor man's, 335
poverty of desires, the greatest, 687
prevail, let, 706
pride of, 841
rank and valour worthless without, 529
sacred majesty of, 647
should be found everywhere, 38
the conjurer's devil, 160
the ready pander, 142
thrive in, 219
totters, if, friends totter, 699
turnkey of his, 89
wade in, 408
wallowing in well-saved, 80
where evident, 665
which is the greatest, 383
Wealthiest man is the best, 398
Wealthy, enjoyments do not belong to the, 596
not good, we ask if he is, 491
poorest always adding to the wealth of the, 646
things concerning the, not secret, 621
Weans and wife, 45
Weapon, put away your, 643
wight man never wanted, 750
with the other hand held a, 413
Weapons bodes peace, 877
what, has the lion, 183
Wear out, better, than rust out, 763
Wearies you, you say it, 283
Weariness can snore, 307
may toss him to my breast, 162
not on your brow, 5
of life, 689
the fever, and the fret, 182
Wearing, everything worse for, 776
Wearisome to watch the arch of heaven, 688
Weary, allow rest sometimes to the, 517
art thou, 236
be at rest, 413
in well-doing, 434, 435
side, changed his, 273
Weasel and cat marry, when the, 881
quarrelous as the, 307
sucks eggs, 286
Weather, all, cold to a child, 871
cold and knaves, from the north, 767
Englishmen talk of, 178
fine when people are courting, 348
it's very bad, 16
pity fair, should do harm, 813
seaman known in bad, 857
the discourse of fools, 765
topic of talk, 97

Weather traditions, etc., 9
twelve-penny, 354
warmer after clouds, 190
when it's not too rainy, 56
will not woo foul, 167
WEATHER PROVERBS :—
Anglers' rhymes, 464
April borrows three days of March, 767
flood, an, 755
showers, 464
showers bring May flowers, 767
when, blows his horn, 879
Ash before oak denotes a wet season, 880
August, if the 24th, be fair and clear, 806
Bees in May worth a load of hay, 749
Button to chin till May be in, 765
Candlemas day, 805
day, sun on, 754
day, when, is come and gone, 879
waddle, 850
Cast not a clout till May be out, 765
Chad, St., before, geese lay, 760
Cherry year, a merry year, 740
Child, all weather cold to a, 871
Christmas, green, full churchyard, 744
green, white Easter, 744
light or dark, 817
Clouds like rocks and towers, 879
when, are upon the hills, 880
Coat doffed in winter, put on in May, 825
Cock, if the, goes crowing to bed, 805
Corn ripens by night after Lammas, 752
Corns presage showers, 353
David's, St., day, 875
Donkey braying a sign of rain or hail, 812
Drought never bred dearth in England, 771
Easter Day, rain on, 843
rainy, a cheese year, 740
Evening red and morning grey, 773
February fill dyke, 778
fill the dyke, 378
makes a bridge, 778
rain, 778
snow promises fine summer, 778
Februeer, curse a fair, 754
doth cut and shear, 778
Friday's moon, 464
Good Friday, rain on, 843
Gossamer flying, the air is drying, 882
Grass on the top of the oak, 889
Hail brings frost, 788
Ice before Christmas, 806
Janiveer, if grass grow in, 805
January, better a mad dog, than a hot sun in, 805
June, a dripping, 741
a dry, 745
if on the 8th, it rain, 805
Lengthen, as the days, 758
March, a dry, and May, 9
comes in like a lion, 824
dust, 740, 747
grass never did good, 824
hack ham, 824
in Janiveer, 824
many weathers, 824
search, April try, 824
March, when it thunders in, 750
winds, 464
winds and April showers, 824
May, a leaky, 745
bathe in, you'll lig in clay, 765
cold and windy, 741
flood never did good, 747, 825
flowers in, fine cocks of hay, 779
hot, makes a fat churchyard, 745
rain in, makes bread, 825
shear sheep in, 847
will make the cow quake, 825
will prove if you live or die, 824
Mists in March, frosts in July, 758
Moon at Christmas, 817
full, brings fair weather, 857
Moons, two full, a wet month, 813
Morning rain, leave not your journey for, 780
Mornings, cloudy, clear evenings, 767
Moulting of cock and hen, 464
Night, blustering, fair day, 752
Paul, if St., be fair and clear, 805
Peacock bawling a sign of rain, 881
Pear year, a dear year, 747
Plum year, a dumb year, 740
Rain, a poor man's, 747
before seven, 843
some, some rest, 849
Rains, it, everywhere in winter, 879
it, with all winds, 879
Rainbow at eve, 806
in the morning, 464, 748
St. Bartholomew, August 24th, 845
St. Benedict, March 21st, 845
St. Martin's summer (also called St. Luke's summer), 297
St. Matthee, September 21st, 845
St. Matthie, February 24th, 845
St. Mattho, February 24th, 845
St. Swithin, 140
St. Valentine, set thy hopper, 845
Sand doth feed the clay, 881
Saturday's and Sunday's moon, 464
Seasons for setting trees, 847
September blow soft, 846
Sloe-tree's white, when the, 881
Snails, when black, cross your path, 879
Snow year, a rich year, 749
Sow barley when the sloe is white, 881
beans in mud, 850
in the slop, 850
Summer, wet bad, dry good, 881
Sun, morning, never lasts a day, 773, 860
morning, seldom ends well, 747
Twelvepenny weather, 354
Under water famine, under snow bread, 875
Valentine's day, a goose will lay, 836
Welshman and a fair Februeer, 754
Wind is in the east, when the, 881
still, no weather ill, 883
Windy year, an apple year, 740
Winter, fair day in, 741
good, good summer, 744
green, fat churchyard, 744
wind changes oft, 751
Winter's thunder and summer's flood, 886
thunder, summer's wonder, 750
Weathercock, not a, 39
on a steeple, 277
world's a, 123

Weathercocks, highly-placed, 877
Weave the warp, 153
Weavers, tailors, millers, 774
Web that whitens, 230
too weak, what, 95
Webs of more than common size, 80
to weave spiders', 493
Webster, a steam-engine in trousers, 337
Daniel, 192 *note*
Wed, December when they, 287
ill, better half-hanged than, 761
to hang or, 789
where he is destined, man will, 746
Wedded but never won, 384
love, 215
men live in sorrow, 76
Wedden after hir estate, 75
Wedding, a drum at a, 758
clothes, before she has bought, 2
couch, furies strewed that, 614
dream of, followed by corpse, 752
garment, 427
hanging better than, 789
ring wears as your, so do your cares, 759
ring, in the small circle of a, 81
Wedding's destiny, 789
Wedge, thin edge of the, 863
Wedlock, a padlock, 877
a state of woe, 877
age and, tame, 752
forced, 297
hath oft compared been, 106
lasting, made by mental qualities, 635
like a place besieged, 877
never laid claim to lawful, 599
of minds, 580
she calls it, 508
Wedlock's a very awful thing, 171
the devil, 58
Weds a sot to get his cot, 885
ere he be wise, 885
Wee bit ingle, his, 42
things, th' expectant, 42
Weed, he that bites on every, 793
honey from the, 296
I am as a, 52
like a loathsome, 238
like the vilest, 47
one ill, mars a pot of pottage, 837
pernicious, 97
so lovely fair, 325
that grows in every soil, 38
Weeds, call us not, 7
charm from, 260
grow apace, 299
ill, grow apace, 808
ill, last longest, 808
ill, not injured by frost, 808
like the ocean, to cast her, 170
o'ergaes the corn, 864
of glorious feature, 346
richest soil produces rankest, 451
Weed's plain heart, a, 197
Week days trail, where the, 161
is gone, Thursday, and the, 870
of all the days that, in, 69
of three Thursdays, 813
rust of the whole, 2
wicked remnant of the, 168
Weel, are ye sure he's, 210
do, and doubt nae man, 771
do, and have weel, 771
Weel is that weel does, 788
Weelfare, each for other's, 42
Weep, better bairns, than bearded men, 761
bid me to, 163
deeds to make heaven, 324
for him, men will, 67
for thee, I might not, 393
I cannot choose but, 318
if you wish me to, 677
it is allowed us to, 540
no more, 136
no more, lady, 240
now you, 304
on, 228
only human eyes can, 205
proud man, ashamed to, 407
that I may not, 61
when they will, women, 887
who would not, 250
wilt thou, 59
words that, 93
ye not for the dead, 421
yet scarce know why, 231
Weeper laugh, make the, 328
Weeping, a pleasure in, 529
and gnashing of teeth, 427
deceit, spinning, given to women, 75
dispels wrath, 540
merely matters for, 576
muse, not a, 60
the ease of woe, 103
would ease my heart, 169
Weeps, why these, 25
Weigh, first, then attempt, 734
justly, sell dearly, 877
what is right to, 669
with keen judgment, 580
Weighed in the balances, 422
Weight and measure, good, 726
and measure take away strife, 877
Weighty, who is, 801
Weill, worth na, 792
*Wein, Weib und Gesang*, 736
Weird, may be her ain, 47
Welcome as snow in harvest, 791
as the first day in Lent, 791
as water in a riven ship, 791
deep-mouthed, 60
ever smiles, 301
friend, say, 103
good, 300
he that is, fares well, 877
is the best cheer, 877
leave a, behind you, 815
loud as, 168
out-stayed his, 86
such, such farewell, 771, 851
the coming, 257
they are, that brings, 868
wear out your, 771
Welcomest when gone, 297
*Welken, ein langes*, 733
Welkin, on the, shone the sterres, 76
rings, hark how all the, 388
Well alone, let, 817
all shall be, 282, 754
better keep, than make, 762
connected, the, 144
do all things, 81
doing is my wealth, 343
done outlives death, 877
done, Servant of God, 216
done, soon done, 877
done, twice done, 877

Well, doth, wearieth not, 794
has that well is, 877
here, if we do, 195
I am; dismiss your fear, 639
if he is, he will come, 568
is dry, when the, 881
is used, the more the, the more water it gives, 860
it is, 383
keep, while you are well, 814
man doth, 356
near a stream, digging a, 573
none wish you, 615
not so deep as a, 321
of Life, the, 342
old, who would be, 800
pumping a dry, 813
speak, of what is well, 850
truth at bottom of a, 874
what is worth doing is worth doing, 878
when I did, I heard it never, 879
who stands, let him not shift, 848
who would be, 800
will run over when full, 881
Wells, empty, 99
Welshman's jackdaw, like the, 845, 869
Welter to the parching wind, 223
*Wenn, das, und das Aber*, 733
Wept, well nigh, 234
*Werk, das, lobt den Meister*, 856
West, go, young man, 460
in the lowly, 292
law from the, 532
safeguard of the, 398
sinks temperately to the, 181
the burning, 228
the happy, 7
Western dome, 122
Westminster Abbey, 20, 40, 387 *note*
Abbey, victory or, 460
votes of men at, 343
Westward the course of empire, 21
Wether, I am a tainted, 284
Whale, very like a, 316
Wharton, the scorn and wonder, 248
What has she? and What is she? 813
is what, knoweth, 405
What's what, he knew, 49
Whatever is, is right, 245
thou hast been, he was, 226
Wheat is cheap, why live on tares? 589
two grains of, 283
Wheedling arts, the, 141
Wheel, broken on misfortune's, 66
fortune like a mill, 781
Fortune's, 327
has come full circle, 307
in the midst of a wheel, 422
life is a, 473
make them like unto a, 439
of fortune, 608
sitting at her merry, 239
turns the giddy, 142
worst, creaks most, 865
Wheels, among these, 73
golden, 135
of fortune, and of the mind, 8
within wheels, 879
Whele, ever goth the, 150
Whelp his full, gie a, 782
of sin, 242
Whence and what art thou, 213
Where I am I do not know, 570
no matter, 212
Wherefore, seek not the, 73
Wherry, trim-built, 109
Whet is no let, 750
Whetstone, I fill the office of a, 544
of the wits, 285
of wits, 510, 564
to cut a, with a razor, 510
Whig and Tory stir their blood, 362
I ain't a, I ain't a Tory, 198
or Tory, whether I was a, 352
the name of a faction, 179
Whigs allow no force but argument, 26
bathing, caught the, 117
grow dumb, 229
not getting into place, 63
or Tories, 347
Whim, that soul of, 249
Whimsey not reason, 151
Whinstone house, my, 71
Whip, in every honest hand a, 325
stroke of a, 424
Whips and scorns, 315
of flaming wire, 260
Whipping, what only deserves a, 599
Whirlpool, he makes a, 87
Whirlwind, like a flap of a, 274
rides in, 2
shall reap the, 422
Whisker, educated, 362
Whiskey, liquid madness, 70
Whisper and hint and chuckle, 367
hark they, 253
with a well-bred, 98
Whispering with white lips, 52
Whisperings, foul, 310
Whispers through the trees, 243
Whist, Mrs. Battle on, 187
old age sad without, 731
Whistle and drink at same time, 746
and he'll come to you, 884
and I'll come to you, 47
as it will, 270
her joly, 75
paid dear for his, 138
them back, 147
Whistles, girl who, brings bad luck, 750
Whistling, not worth, 810
of a name, 247
to bear his courage up, 22
to keep from being afraid, 127
woman, and crowing hen, 750
Whistlings of a name, 92
White already to harvest, 430
every, hath its black, 775
heads should be wise, 668
is love, 464
nor grew it, 56
souled, clean-handed, 390
stone, to put in a, 488
Whitee-mancipation, 170
Whitehall Court, grass in, 240
Whiteness, not of years, but morals, 610
of his soul, 53
Whiting, he thanked the, 118
Whole greater than the part, 455
in a perfect, 377
one stupendous, 245
Whooping, out of all, 287
Whore, like a, 315
Why, and all she knew not, 375
and wherefore in all things, 296
don't you speak for yourself, 195
every, has a wherefore, 776
hath a wherefore, 280

Why, he had a wherefore for every, 49
he knows not, 366
I can't think, 143
not knowing, 134
not? said the March Hare, 118
Wicked and foolish expect benefits, 499
are wicked, 371
as Job's wife, 278
cease from troubling, 413
desperately, 421
flee when no man pursueth, 417
heaven help the, 293
little better than one of the, 292
men from out thee go, 93
none is, without loss, 476
person never amusing, 722
pretending to be, 392
something, this way comes, 310
to listen to the, beginning of wickedness, 872
were their minde, 345
Wickedness is weakness, 220
licentious, 296
method in man's, 135
of a woman, 424
proceedeth from the wicked, 886
that hinders loving, 31
ye have plowed, 422
Wickliffe, ashes of, 139
Wide enough, this world surely is, 347
of the mark, 578
will wear, 886
Widow and three children, four thieves, 798
and two daughters, three thieves, 885
could say him nay, 274
had so dear a loss, never, 299
he that woos a, 800
like a, won, 339
marry a, before she leave mourning, 825
of fifty, 333
some undone, 208
thrice married, take heed of, 852
Widows and second marriages, 133
are always rich, 886
most perverse creatures, 2
Widow's heart to sing for joy, 414
Widows' houses, devour, 428
Widowed wife, 274
Widowhood, in lasting, 241
*Wie Du mir, so ich Dir*, 871
Wife, a barren, makes a dear friend, 571
a light, 285
a loving, 48
a nice, and a back door, 747
a wealthy, a ruler and not a wife, 477
an unwilling, is an enemy, 555
and a farthing, 797
and children, bills of charges, 10, 886
and children, had a, 60
and children, hostages to fortune, 9
and children, who hath a, 795
and sixpence, who loseth, 797
are you taking a, 701
bad, not worth a farthing, 701
be at leisure to your, 662
be crust, if your, 807
better a fortune in, than with, 761
cheerful, is the joy of life, 740
choose a, by ear, 766
Wife, choose a, on Saturday, 806
choose, as you wish your children, 766
damned in a fair, 322
dead, the best goods in a man's house, 741
dearer than the bride, 200
every man can rule an ill, 774
fair, and frontier castle breed quarrels, 741
form of your deceived, 308
giving honour to the, 436
glass, diamond daughter turns to, 741
go down the ladder for a, 783
good, and health, man's best wealth, 744
good, is a good prize, 744
good, that never grumbles, 810
governs me, my, 451
he had none, 157
he makes a false, 132
he that loves not his, 359
here lies my, 127
I have married a, 429
I have no, 325
I have taken a, 701
I will not be married to my, 701
in every port a, 109
in the election of a, 211
in the way of his prospects, 701
is short, if your, 807
is the key of the house, 864
is the peculiar gift, 254
is too much, one, 141
lawfully begotten, 181
let him, man cannot thrive unless his, 746
little, well-willed, 745
love your neighbour's, 202
makes her husband her apron, 855
man's best fortune, or his worst, 746
money lost on a bad, 560
my, the kindest, 266
ne'er tak' a, till ye ken what to do wi' her, 830
never yet had, 163
not over-learned, 679
o' my ain, 46
obedient, command her husband, 756
of thy bosom, 412
one good, every man thinks he hath her, 867
sins, if the, 806
steer clear of a, 338
tender comrade, 349
that galling load, a, 90
that sits by the fire, 819
that sovereign bliss, a, 204
to make, house made, and, 794
to soothe his years, 144
true and honourable, 303
true and humble, 300
trust not another in choosing a, 808
uncumbered with a, 124
well choosing of his, 208
were such the, 45
where danger or dishonour, 217
who has a bonny, 800
who has a, has a master, 795
who has no, clothes her well, 759
who lets his, go to every feast, 885
who tells his, news, 799
would the law were the same for a, 701

Wife, you will live more easily without a, 478
Wife's leave to thrive, ask your, 804
leave to thrive, man must ask, 746
too, perhaps his, 161
tow, man's fire, 823
Wifely patience, 76
Wifie's smile, his thrifty, 42
Wig that flowed behind, 98
Wight, a strange and wayward, 20
Isle of, hath no foxes, 859
Wilberforce, Bishop S., 446
Wild and willowed shore, 272
fowl, not a more fearful, 282
in woods, 127
waves whist, 276
Wilderness, in the, a lodging-place, 421
it is, makes the world the, 100
lodge in some vast, 98
of sweets, 216
one crying in the, 425
this bleak, 20
were Paradise, 133
Wildness, make it run to, 73
Wiles help weak folk, 886
more unexpert, 213
wanton, 221
Wilful head, of a, 105
man must have his way, 750
will do 't, 91
Wilhelmine looks up, 341
Will, against the, everything difficult, 617
and will not, 278
at his own sweet, 397
be done, Thy, 26, 666
be there a, 103
be, what, will be, 856
cannot be compelled, 711
contrary to his high, 211
determines, our, 381
good, helps good understanding, 733
good, in part of payment, 786
good, taken for the deed, 786
he that complies against his, 50
her people's, 360
I, but have not power, 711
if she, she will, 164 *note*
if she will do't, she, 164
is good, my, 76
is praiseworthy, 699
is strong, whose, 366
is the soul of the work, 834
left free the human, 248
let, stand for reason, 552
live by one man's, 172
means to gratify the, 91
not my, but thine, 429
not wanting, but ability, 610
not when he may, 800
now she, and then she will not, 443
or whisper, by all ye, 186
o'-the-wisp, 556
[o' the wisp] dank, 88
reigns at twenty, 151
sign your, before you sup, 175
stands for a thousand reasons, 206
stands for reason, 683
subdue your, 674
taken for deed, 711
the cause of woe, 886
the hereditary, 67
the unconquered, 193
the unintelligible in a, is regarded as unwritten, 645
Will, th' unconquerable, 211
to do, the soul to dare, 271
to your, conformable, 300
torrent of a woman's, 164
was his guide, 344
we wollen habbe our, 189
*wer, der vermag*, 883
where there's a, there's a way, 883
Wills above be done, the, 276
and affections, unruly, 437
talk of, 292
who, is the man who can, 883
Willed, to have, is sufficient, 528
William, Father, 118
was such a bashful youth, 94
you are old, Father, 340
Willin', when a man says he's, 112
Willing, fate leads the, 778
mind makes light foot, 750
or unwilling, 609
to be, is to be able, 883
to work, hard to wait, 801
to wound, 250
Willingly, what is borne, 639
Willow tree, cast off grief and, 444
willow, ah, 266
willow, willow, 325, 444
Willows weak, yet they bind, 886
Willy-nilly blowing, 134
Wiltow or neltow, 189 *note*
Win easily, you, 535
laugh that, 817
me, so soon as yours, could, 289
or lose, whether you, 208
who would greatly, 57
would'st wrongly, 308
Wins, he asks which, 646
he plays well that, 793
the eye, but not the mind, 273
Winchester, the Trusty Servant of, 700 *note*
Wind, a voice in every, 153
along the waste, 134
as large a charter as the, 286
as the idle, 304
as the, is, so is mortal life, 4
be still, no weather ill if, 833
blow, 310
blow rough, can any, 136
blow the, never so fast, 764
blow thou winter, 287
bloweth where it listeth, 429
blows cold in hurle burle swyre, 819
blows, knows which way the, 792
carries words and feathers, 887
easterly, 2
every vane, with every, 370
false birds can fetch the, 379
favours are but like the, 7
God tempers the, 785
he that observeth the, 419
I go, like, 133
ill-clad put against the, 864
in one's face, 864
in that corner, 280
in the face makes wise, 752
is in the south, when the, 881
is never weary, 193
is southerly, when the, 314
it's an ill, turns none to good, 378
leave the lagging, 256
let her down the, 324
little, kindles, 745
more inconstant than the, 320
not always in one quarter, 864

Wind of doctrine, every, 434
passeth over it, 415
-pipe slitting art, 62
puff not against the, 843
searches, the south, 35
sits, as the, 305
sowed, and shall reap whirlwind, 703
streaming to the, 212
streams against the, 53
swept space, 3
swollen with, 224
that blows, 109
that blows, for each, 289
that blows nobody good, 810
that comes in at a hole, 852
that grand old harper, 336
the crannying, 53
the strumpet, 284
they have sown the, 422
thy favours are the silly, 46
'tis the, and nothing more, 242
to run before the, 121
to your sail, too much, 136
'twas but the, 52
vagrant as the, 138
voices of the wandering, 4
when the, is in the east, 464
winnow while there is, 822
with oars and, 664
written in, 593
Winds, all, contrary to a crazy ship, 871
and tempests, represses the, 579
blow, 306
blow, blow ye, 42
come as the, 273
courted by all the, 200
do blow, the stormy, 66, 239
easy to sail with propitious, 535
fail, when, take to the oars, 517
keen hollow, 251
of heaven, beteem the, 311
of words, 207
on the side of ablest navigators, 142
shoreward blow, 5
sport of the, 540
that bear me far, 259
the docile, are released, 551
the felon, 223
the viewless, 279
to seas are reconciled, 220
to strive with the, 512
wailing, 35
who will use all, 135
wild as the, 373
wish fair, may waft him, 259
with propitious, 703
with wonder whist, 225
Wind's fickleness, to complain of the, 671
side, pull down your hat on the, 843
Winding sheet a wave, 127
Windmill, cheese and garlic in a, 294
you cannot make a, go with bellows, 888
Window, air of a, 853
out of the, 17
richly peint, 78
tax, description of, 532
Windows, from his, nothing save his own, 363
of the sky, 375
richly dight, 221
that exclude the light, 153
Windsor, beasts at, 92
Windward of the law, 80
Windy, England pestilent when not, 492
Wine, a cunning wrestler, seizes the feet, 582
a jug of, 133
after good, a good horse, 752
and anger, racked by, 707
and beasts supplied our feasts, 240
and gambling, 466
and wenches, 886
and women, 61, 199
before you, with the, 558
best, is someone's else's, 864
bibbers, more old, than old doctors, 866
bred child seldom ends well, 747
by measure, 772
cannot know, by the barrel, 888
cares put to flight by, 707
cask, to go mad about the broken seal of a, 501
clouds wisdom, 561, 881
counsels in, seldom prosper, 767
dispel cares with, 621
doth deface, 160
drank the red, through the helmet, 272
erred through, 420
for old, a new song, 662
for thy stomach's sake, 435
friendships made in, 368
gaming, women and, 782
good, 3, 300
good at the right time, evil at the wrong, 514
good, needs no brandy, 787
good, needs no bush, 287, 786
good, needs no public crier, 786
good, sells itself, 787
has played the infidel, 134
hate like business or bad, 140 *note*
he drinks no, 295
Homer's praises of, 575
in bottle doth not quench, 865
in, see another's heart, 809
insist on another drinking, 177
insolence and, 212
invisible spirit of, 323
is a good familiar creature, 324
is a mocker, 417
is a turncoat, 886
is in, wit is out, 881
jar, the ass to the empty, 622
kindles wrath, 707
lordliest in their, 220
love of woman and a bottle of, 860
lover of, 269
lust and, 160
magnanimity of, 210
makes all sorts of creatures, 886
maketh merry, 419
mellow like good, 241
milk and, 826
misused, 222
more of, than oil, 454
nature not unlike, 108
near my dying mouth, 588
neither keeps secrets nor promises, 886
new, into old bottles, 426
not the, but the salmon, 110
nothing more hurtful to health than, 605
o'er a glass of, 81
of life is drawn, 309

Wine, old, 12
old, and an old friend, 835
old, and old stories, 652
on milk, 807
one thing, drunkenness another 489
over Venus, superiority of, 210
pays for his lodging, 886
press, I have trodden the, 421
quarrels caused by, 572
rather like bad, 115
relish to our, 237
rose red out of, 355
stimulates the mind, 706
stung the sense like, 355
such a bottle of, has not deserved to die, 491
sweetest, makes sharpest vinegar, 851
that cost nothing, 886
that maketh glad, 415
the four-year-old, 521
to good, no sign, 787
to murder, by mixing, 669
tobacco, debts, dice, oaths, 69
truth in, 471, 562
Venus cold without, 679
washes off the daub, 886
we had said more, had we had more, 454
what sudden friendship, from, 142
when it is red, 417
whets the wit, 242
wholesome, 365
will make glad, 707
wisdom obscured by, 668
without a song, 241
woman, and song, 372, 736
Wines, clarify your, 668
that had sucked the fire, 363
Winecup and song, 677
Wing, ever on the, 409
not on accustomed, nor feeble, 615
the human soul take, 56
when she has tired her, 269
Wings, add, 213
are stronger, little, 363
as swift as meditation, 313
cannot fly without, 801
fly with your own, 779
girt with golden, 222
gone on swallow's, 169
her sooty, 338
lend your, 253
mount on native, 22
o' the Mornin', the, 186
obscene, 84
of the morning, take the, 416
of the wind, 414
on wide waving, 105
or feet, 214
spreads his light, 253
the beating of his, 23
to fly without, 679
with swallows', 299
with your airy, 299
Winged words, 471
Wink at human frailty, 1
hard and say, 44
hard must he, 261
of his eye, 17
with both our eyes, 101
Winning is in the first buying, 754
the glory of the, 209
Winter alleviated by fire, 638
Winter, dark as, 67
fair day in, mother of a storm, 741
good, a good summer, 744
green, a fat churchyard, 744
hard, when wolf eats wolf, 810
in, it rains everywhere, 879
in the middle of, 2
is now loosened, 681
is past, lo, the, 419
is summer's heir, 886
lingering, 145
long night of, 235
more, one, 108
never rots in the sky, 886
of our discontent, 298
one crow does not make, 838
one fair day in, 837
ruler of the inverted year, 99
sad tale's best for, 289
slayer of the, 234
sullen and sad, 373
talk, 11
the sluggish, 501
wakeneth all my care, 441
way, life a, 859
wind, thou, 287
Winter's day, who passeth a, 793
fury, withstood, 241
head, crown old, 103
rages, furious, 307
Wire, wailing of the, 33
Wisdom, a student of, 644
all can do, but make thee wise, 410
all, vain, 213
and goodness, 306
and Nature, 40
and truth, 91
and wit, 189
and worth, 148
be famous then by, 219
be not diffident of, 217
best ends by best means, 173
bought by experience, 6
capacity, not age, gives, 609
comes from cleverness, 564
crieth without, 416
cries, I know not, 199
criterion of, 39
devour, 422
does not occupy itself with happiness, 472
eloquence without, 39
excelleth folly, 418
excess of, 130
finds a way, 103
first, is to eschew folly, 707
flows through books, 472
giveth life, 418
hath one foot on land, 886
highest, not to be always wise, 733
how great a thing to have, 647
I would refuse, if incommunicable, 674
in much, is much grief, 418
in your majesty remarkable, 207
is better than rubies, 416
is given to few, 509
is humble, 100
is justified of her children, 426
is the principal thing, 416
learn, from others' follies, 815
less, than people imagine, 866
lightly, wearing his, 366
lingers, 362
loveless, 65

Wisdom, man of, is the man of years, 408
man's chief, 823
many means of acquiring, 553
married to verse, 403
mounts her zenith, 16
must be sought, 409
must be used, 611
nearer when we stoop, 402
of this world, 432
planned, what his, 374
power, and love, 183
pursuit of, 149
push forward this pursuit of, 552
Raphael paints, 129
shall die with you, 29, 413
source of virtue, 389
strides of human, 99
sum of, 129
surrenders to desire of gain, 463
teaches what is right, 641
the beginning of, 565
the only liberty, 668
the prime, 217
this was once thought, 543
to mankind, taught, 339
to recognise falsehood, 641
too much, is folly, 865
true ambition's aim, 389
under a shabby cloak, 666
under a threadbare garment, 667
unmuzzle your, 285
vain unless self-obtained, 608
vanquisher of Fortune, 706
wealth of the wise, 886
what is better than, 77
which adversity had bred, 395
with how little, the world is governed, 461, 491, 647, 760
with the ancient is, 413
Wisdom's aid, 88
armoury, 209
gate, sleeps at, 214
pinion, 84
root, 43
test, 104
use, 270
Wise after the event, 886
after the event, everybody, 776
after the event, the fool is, 583
all mad except the, 566
all that men held, 105
amazed, temperate, 309
and eke to love, 346
and foolish, 340
and good, 224
and good alone happy, 604
and love, to be, 126
and wary, 344
as Thurlow looked, no one so, 463
at all times, none, 602
be, and you must be free, 185
be lowly, 217
bearing, 295
by experience, 14
by himself, no one, 603
by others' dangers, 537
by rule, 14
cares not for what he cannot have, 750
cunning men pass for, 10
dare to be, 667
darkly, 245
enough who can keep warm, 792
everything, has already been thought, 732
Wise, fool counted, when he holdeth his peace, 416
for others, easier to be, 716
for others, foolish for themselves, 511
he is, who is not long foolish, 595
he is, who looks ahead, 668
hearts, little group of, 267
histories make, 11
how very weak the very, 372
I know your worship's 208
if thou canst be, be good, 136
if you are, be wise, 676
in heat of blood, 406
in his own conceit, 417
in their own eyes, 420
in vain unless to one's own advantage, 604
in your own conceits, 432
is foolish at some time, 810
is he that can himselven knowe, 77
learn from their foes, 468
least, govern most wise, 188
leisure to grow, 5
make, fools repeat, jests, 865
man, a nod for a, 747
man better than a strong, 707
man, but one, 90
man changes his mind, 750
man, half a tale enough to a, 751
man his own best assistant, 274
man is at home, 129
man is not wise in everything, 731
man never attempts impossibilities, 206
man on an embassy, 846
man on an errand, say nothing to a, 846
man out of reach of fortune, 750
man, strangely, 484
man, sufficient for a, 668
man, the true sovereign, 72
man who can take care of himself, 801
man who is lord of himself, 657
man's shadow, 756
many weak for government are, 8
men, I speak as to, 433
men learn more from fools, 451
men learn of fools, 12
men of Greece, sayings of, 450
men propose, 12
men, the eighth of the, 668
no man always, 832
none so, but he has some folly, 832
none so, but the fool o'ertakes him, 833, 865
not clear is not, 478
not good to be always, 832
not who is most, but who to most purpose, 716
O that they were, 412
obscurely, 176
only the, knows how to love, 681
or learned, no man born, 832
peaceful temples of the, 670
precociously dies young, 569
reputed, for saying nothing, 283
rigid, is a fool, 43
saying which strikes, is, 668
seeming, Bacon on, 11
should possess life in hope, 471
so young, 299
some deemed him, 20
some, some otherwise, 338, 849
soon, soon foolish, 849

Wise, spirits of the, 295
that's moderately, 242
the beacon of the, 301
the best fools, 119
the meanly, 385
the only wretched, 259
they are as, that speir not, 868
though that he were worthy he was, 74
thought exceeding, 121
tired of being always, 149
'tis time to be, 379
to be great, be, 258
to bend to circumstances, 558
to look ahead is to be, 570
to-day, be, 406
too jealous, 91
understands with half a word, 751
upright, valiant, 398
venture to be, 93
virtuous and, 4
virtuous and the, 1
when they think themselves, 226
where one is, two are happy, 882
white heads should be, 668
will make opportunities, 11
who is wise in deeds, 613
who soar, 395
wisdom of the, 118
you look. Correct that error, 188
Wiseacre's purgatory, 89
Wisely and slow, 321
is done well, 332
not, but too well, 325
worldly, 260
Wiser, always come away from you, 647
and better, grow, 257
being good, 32
not left a, 147
Spaniards seem, than they are, 11
than other people, be, 78
than the children of light, 429
than they seem, the French, 11
than thou art 'ware of, 286
than we know, 130
to-day than yesterday, 353
Wisest, brightest, meanest, 247
he that has most is, 476
is he who does not fancy he is so at all, 723
make mistakes, 865
man the warl' e'er saw, 45
man who is not wise, 394
men, greatest clerks not the, 75
men have erred, 220
men, the way with, 262
of the seven, 668
of the wise may err, 865
virtuousest, 217
whose mind is readiest, 668
Wish as we wish, 515
believe we what we, 127
evil, most evil to the wisher, 768
fickle, is ever on the wing, 409
I, and I wish not, 609
I could, as you wish, 702
is father to the thought, 865
is quite as wide, 62
it ours again, 305
made known, every, 493
me no worse, 379
no, profaned, 85
not allowed to do all we, 100
not what we, 210
thee, wert thou all that I, 229
Wish to be what you are, 660
vague, that they might not die, 233
was father to that thought, 295
what ardently we, 409
what can be done, 661
what most we, 406
what the wretched, they believe, 659
what we, we believe, 865
when what you, does not happen, 882
where you, they will not, 697
who knew no, 254
you may, you cannot possess, 702
you well, none, 615
Wishes, blameless, never aimed, 264
heaven favours good, 738
in idle, 103
lengthen as our sun declines, 408
never filled the bag, 886
never learnt to stray, 152 *note*
none can have whatever he, 653
so many, 4
their sober, 152
were buttercakes, if, 806
were horses, if, 806
were thrushes, if, 806
what a man, he thinks, 475
would bide, if, 806
Wished for comes too late, 865
for, nothing, without preconception, 608
it is enough to have, 560
it so, you have, 731
she had not heard it, 323
so they, and so it is, 570
Wishers and woulders, 886
ever fools, 305
Wishing that hectic of a fool, 408
the worst employment, 408
wish I knew the good of, 191
with grieving, 887
without hope, 87
*Wissen, ohne, ohne Sunde*, 883
Wit, a foolish, 288
a man, in, 254
a nimble, 287
advise with, 591
all, not in one head, 754
although he had much, 48
among lords, 176
an infinite deal of, 2
and gay rhetoric, 223
and mirth, 2
and wisdom born with a man, 275
asks some share of, 97
at a loss without fools' company, 731
Attic, 667
at will, he has, 790
be old or new, 244
beyond their power, 161
bought, is best, 764
bought, worth twice taught, 764, 887
by politeness sharpest set, 405
craves a kind of, 289
devise, 281
does harm to my, 288
don't put too fine a point to your, 452
enough to run away, 50
fear of, 11
he has, 547
idleness turns the edge of, 804
in the combat, 231
in the very first line, 147
invites you, his, 97

Wit is a very bitter sweeting, 321
is but the plume, 409
is nature to advantage, 243
its honey lent, 375
leprosy of, 180
little, makes much work, 820
maketh others afraid of his, 11
may gloss laws, 123
men of quality above, 104
most troublesome fools, those who have, 717
nonsense passes for, 50
nor words, nor worth, 304
of man, by the, so well devised, 437
of one man, 267
on the staircase, 718
overgrown with, 49
pleasing when temperate, offensive unbridled, 691
plentiful lack of, 314
reigns at thirty, 151
sauce to his good, 303
skirmish of, 279
snapper, what a, 284
so narrow human, 243
sparkles at his memory's expense, 726
talks most when least she has to say, 409
that can creep, 250
that loved to play, 269
the bane of conversation, 259
the belly bestows, 580
the whole wealth of thy, 284
thou lackest, 302
though a, he is no fool, 405
to bridle, 350
to persuade, 106
too proud for a, 147
waits on fear, 326
want of, worse than want of money, 876
was more than man, 124
was small, his, 170
web of the, 9
whether we had more, 149
will come, fancy, 255
will shine, 124
with dunces, 252
women's, strengthens their folly, 719
your, and the wool of a blue dog, 865
Wits and railers, 140
are, what senseless people, 728
encounter of our, 298
great, 122
great, come together, 787
great, jump, 787
great, short memories, 788
inclined to sophistry, 9
meet, when, sparks fly, 882
the whetstone of the, 285
twa, better nor ane, 875
Wit's a feather, a, 247
false mirror, 247
too hot, 281
whetstone, want, 360, 564 *note*
worthless lees, 385
Witchcraft, a hell of, 328
of woman's eyes, 136
the only, 323
Witchery of the soft blue sky, 396
Witches, Sir T. Browne's belief in, 26
Withering on the virgin thorn, 282
Witherington, for, needs must I wayle, 440
Withers are unwrung, our, 316
Within, they that are, 106
Without him, cannot do without him, 454
Witness high to light and right, 5
Witnesses, a cloud of, 435
mouth of two or three, 434
unnecessary, in a matter not doubtful, 701
Witticisms which hurt are unwelcome, 620
Wittles and drink to me, 113
Witty, anger makes men, 12
fellow, to get the name of a, 484
for his own purpose, everyone, 771
in myself, not only, 294
man laughs least, 161
profligate, and thin, 410
shan't be, and it shan't be long, 79
to talk with, 351
weak men had need be, 877
without wit's pretence, 209
Wive and thrive, hard to, 811
chance makes others, 380
if men were best to 379
it wealthily, 289
ther wol I, 76
Wives and maids, 33
and mithers, maist despairing, 236
can save, only, 804
chide not, husbands in heaven whose, 804
for God's sake, few take, 778
in these our days, 154
mills and, ever want, 826
sky changes when they are, 287
two, in a house, 875
well-dowered, bring evil and loss, 523
where do a' the ill, come frae, 739
worst of, worst of husbands, 701
Wiving, hanging and, 789
Wizard, ruled like a, 231
Wizards that peep, 420
Wo, O soden, 75
Woe, a monument of, 256
and all our, 211
as if she'd said, Gee, 169
be to him that lust to be alone, 164
-begone, so, 294
comfort to have companions in, 680
comforts woe, 120
deep, unutterable, 7
deepest notes of, 44
disguised, 120
doth tread upon another, 318
every, a tear can claim, 54
fellowship of, 84
force myself from contemplating, 677
gave signs of, 218
heads are bowed with, 211
instrument of all our, 214
languish in luxurious, 375
lethargy in mighty, 123
melt at others', 151
never-ending, 339
not always a man of, 272
one, a step to another, 539
plaint of, 20
poetry, medicine for, 545
sad variety of, 143
source of softer, 272
succeeding woe, 84

Woe succeeds a woe, 162
suits of, 311
supplanted woe, 398
that heritage of, 55
the balm of, 335
the ease of, 103
the friend of, 205, 342
the luxury of, 228
the song of, 366
though a ponderous, 242
to discover sights of, 211
to feel another's, 248
unutterable, 170
weal and, 20
worth the chase, 270
Woes, an Iliad of, 689
equal to joys, 671
exercised in, 256
fools of our own, 5
how deep my, 94
our, are manifest, 504
rare are solitary, 407
unnumbered, 255
ye who have suffered greater, 622
*Wohlgethan überlebt den Tod*, 877
Woke, and feared again to close, 273
Wolf and dog, between, 566
as, loves sheep, 700
by the ears, a, 47, 480, 496
behaves as wolf, 728
does not war against wolf, 771
finds a reason, 865
for mate, does for man, 885
from the door, to keep the, 872
from the woods, hunger drives the, 803
he has seen a, 790
in the story, 579
in the tale, 579
keep dogs near when you sup with the, 814
knows a wolf, 749
knows what the ill beast thinks, 865
man not a, 13
must die in his own skin, 865
of Languedoc, 167
on this side, a dog on that, 547
proclaimed bigger than he is, 855
talk of the, you'll see his tail, 852
to tame the, marry her, 873
wake not a sleeping, 295
Wolf's head, a, 503
Wolle thou, ne wolle thou, 189
Wolsey's bad taste and good Latin, 525
Wolves, death of, safety of sheep, 855
hireling, 224
like dogs, 74
lose teeth, not memory, 887
ravening, 426
two, may worry one sheep, 875
who lives with, 797
Woman, a bad, no worse evil, 479
a better, after all, 27
a better, you will not find, 535
a brawling, 417
a contentious, 417
a dog, and a walnut-tree, 750
a free-tongued, 209
a good, 210
a good, nothing better than, 479
a good, quiet, 688
a, in every mischief, 867
a jealous, 141
a Latin-bred, 747, 852
a microcosm, 138
Woman a necessary evil, 584
a perfect, nobly planned, 395
a poor slight, 135
a pretty, is a welcome guest, 56
a slighted, 379
a very bad, 1
a very honest, 305
adorned with a good disposition, 500
an enraged, 544
an excellent thing in, 307
and glass ever in danger, 750
and hen always gadding, 751
as the good, saith, 758
at its head, without a, 383
be a slave, if, 331
believe not, even when she dies, 469
better than wisdom, 77
born of delay, 593
born to fears, 290
cannot win a, 277
conceals what she knows not, 751
courtesy wins, 370
dares all things, 495
dear deluding, 45
deceitful, 238
died also, 427
died, but the, 254
do, what will not constant, 187
done by, 238
either loves or hates, 496
especially to, 60
ever goes by the worse, 220
ever less, had a, 45
ever variable, 702
every, alike in the dark, 473
every, the same in the dark, 814
finds many contrivances, 477
fine, can do without fine clothes, 742
for the hearth, 364
for the use of man, 361
for thy more sweet understanding, a, 281
fool that provokes a, 137
four storeys high, 777
friend, a, 137
full of woordes, 232
generally extravagant, 469
gentlier sister, 43
good when openly wicked, 493
greatest blessing and plague, 469
greatest value, her beauty, 81
greet, pity to see a, 812
hair of a, 173
handsome, is soon dressed, 744
hard on woman, 364
has her way, 166
has never a soul to save, 169
hath believed, 274
having lost modesty, refuses nothing, 603
here rests a, 254
how divine, may be made, 401
I am a, 287
I could play the, 310
I hate a learned, 478
if alone, meditates evil, 593
in her first passion, 61
in her selfless mood, 369
in't, a, 135
in our hours of ease, 270
in sex, in abilities a man, 674
in this humour won, 298
is a brief of womankind, 238
is at heart a rake, 248
is his game, 364

Woman is ill when she chooses, 887
is made of glass, 738
lays his hand upon a, 376
little as she is good, 805
look for the, 714
love of, and a bottle of wine, 860
lovely, 148
lovely woman, 238
loves, as, 188
made to temper man, 238
more compassionate than, 66
more than, to be wise, 232
moved, a, 288
muse was born of, 166
never vexed, 267
never yet fair, 306
no evil so terrible as, 476
no immoral, who is not bad, 613
no man half so true as, 76
no man in humblesse, as a, 76
no possession better than a good, 469
no purgatory but a, 135
no redemption knows, 227
nor linen by candle-light, 766
nothing better than a good, 77
nothing lovelier in, 217
of education, 379
of every ill the worst, 150
of no importance, 392
of wealth most unbearable, 567
one of Nature's blunders, 94
one of the great institooshuns, 25
one, reads another, 181
one that was a, 318
one to show a, 31
one tongue enough for a, 838
only cowards affront a, 132
oweth to her husband, 288
paint, when you see a, 882
paradise and hell in the word, 733
perfected, a, 197
perfection of a, 298
rather be called a good, than a happy, 500
rejoices in revenge, 707
rules them still, 21
rules us still, 231
scorned, 91
secret known through, 126
seduces all mankind, 141
sees the man, 260
seldom asks advice, 2
shallow, changing, 299
she's but a, 135
she was a dumpy, 169
ship and a, 748
should stand by woman, 469
silence in, 180
smiled, sighed, till, 65
so mere a, 266
still be a, 239
sweren and lien as a, 75
talk to, as if you loved her, 392
that cries hush, 357
that deliberates, 1
the cause of all quarrels, 617
the cause of evil, 583
the leader a, 524
the malice of a, 424
the only, who pleases me, 694
therefore may be wooed, 325
therefore to be won, 297
this, a bad bargain, 583
to be gained by flattery, 78
Woman, to no, her own appearance displeasing, 618
to obey, 364
to rule, requires talents, 138
tow, 823
trust a, 135
trust a fool and a, 135
trusts, who to a, 150
wakeful woman, 16
wakes to love, 369
we love, always in the right, 722
weak in intellect, 338
weep, pity to see a, 758
what a stranger (thing) is, 63
when to ill thy mind, 256
when truly chaste, 676
whistling, 750
who always was tired, 446
who is't can read a, 308
who lost Mark Antony the world, 238
who loved him the best, 185
whom thou mad'st, 218
will, or won't, 164
with a past, 457
work for oneself and a, 186
would rather be beautiful than good, 776
wronged can cherish hate, 389
you may find a worse, 535
Woman's always younger than a man, 27
at best a contradiction, 249
best ornament, silence, 848
breast not won by sighs, 52
cause is man's, 365
constancy is all my eye, 263
counsel not worth much, 751
envy, 150
eyes, 136
first advice, take a, 846
glories, sphere of, 231
hair long; her tongue longer, 751
happiest knowledge, 215
heart like a mirror, 722
heart yields to flattery, 191
life, love embraces all, 733
life, love the history of, 718
locks long, wits short, 820
love can win, 220
love is writ in water, 7
meannesses, 372
mind and the wind change oft, 751
mind, move a, 277
mood, fantastic as a, 271
nay is no denial, 751
" never," a, 210
noblest station, 200
oaths, 135
oaths, I write in water, 475
preparations long as a goose's leg, 862
reason, 277, 461
slave, 206
son, art thou a, 326
the only useless life, 116
thought, what's more unsteadfast, 92
tongue, surest way to charm a, 447
vengeance, 150
whole existence, 60, 174
will, current of a, 377
wisdom, 364
word a bundle of water, 751
work is never done, 751
Yes and No, between a, 763
Womanhood and childhood, 193

Womanhood, dignity of, 66
miracle of noble, 36
Womankind, faith in, 365
more joy discovers, 263
thinks the worst of, 167
Womanliness means motherhood, 33
Womanly, now is pure, 167
Womanthrope, a, 392
Womb of Nature, 214
of uncreated night, 213
Women, a great lover of, 582
all, good for something, 754
always have something in the background, 724
and bairns keep counsel of what they ken not, 887
and dogs set men by the ears, 887
and geese, no want of noise, 870
and girls must be praised, 734
and men he strove alike to shun, 102
and princes must trust, 275
and wine, 782, 841
are ambitious, 205
are angels, wooing, 301
are more powerful to persuade, 262
are strongest, 422
as old as they look, 826
as old as they seem, 746
at home, devils, 392
attribute not the guilt of a few to all, 631
beat men in ill counsel, 584
best ornament of, 469
bevy of fair, 218
born to suffer, 632
by bad, deceived, 220
by whom all mischiefs do happen, 446
can accomplish all, 826
cannot be turned, 851
change of, makes bald knaves, 765
come to see and be seen, 682
considered talkative, 596
created for comfort of men, 173
delight in fools, 781
delight to have been asked, 645
devil would have him about, 296
differ as Heaven and Hell, 369
discreet, have no eyes nor ears, 770
easy credulity of, 535
fair; men robust, 66
fat old, 137
feel, men work and think, 266
giddy women, 208
God hath given to, 75
grieve least who lament most, 570
guess at, by appearances, 50
guide the plot, 333
handsome, fall to ugly men, 788
hardly fit to treat on theology, 724
hated learned, 364
have an instinct for misfortune, 724
have no characters, 248
how miserably superstitious, 701
I blot all, out of my mind, 516
I love, 109
in Society, only two kinds, 392
in their first passions, love the lover, 715
injured, implacable, 559
know more than the devil, 887
know, what, is not secret, 190
laugh when they can, 887
let your, keep silence in the churches, 433
Women, like princes, find few friends, 201
little difference between, 107
live under unjust law, 575
look in their glass, the more, 860
love great men, 30
make homes, 826
make manners, 724
make stoutest men turn tail, 50
may fall, 321
money, and wine, 886
must be praised, 887
must obey their husbands, 452
must weep, 185
never compare, 19
not the most beautiful, men love, 812
of his acquaintance, 232
of rank buy what they do not want, 379
old, of both sexes, 348
one should not joke with, 735
only two kinds of, 391
ours, we are no longer theirs, 729
overtrusting in, 218
pardoned all except her face, 62
priests, and poultry, 887
prudent men seek thrifty, 746
receive supports, 662
rejoice in elegance and dress, 595
rule men, 826
saints in churches, 392
save, men make, 746
seek the love of men, 241
seven, shall take hold of one man, 420
shine with borrowed light, 887
should never be dated, 148
slayer, devourer, and confusion of, 78
souls of, are so small, 51
spin, let, not preach, 817
taken in by valour, 49
tell-tale, 299
the paradise of, 772
three, make a market, 870
though we scorn and flout, 262
tide in the affairs of, 62
to be avoided, 651
to keep counsel, 303
too fond of pleasing themselves, 594
two, placed together, 300
two worse than one, 593
unsad and ever untrewe, 76
weep when they will, 887
were there no, 107
when they list, can cry, 254
wisdom in, when an ass climbs, 879
wish to be, as, 167
with, the heart argues, 5
Women's chief weapon, 887
contrary disposition, 616
counsel, not worth much, but not to be despised, 452
faults are many, 594
great ambition, to inspire love, 720
hatreds, men the cause of, 724
jars, breed men's wars, 139, 887
logic in their hearts, 733
more wavering than, 288
rum cattle, 335
two faults, 443
weapons, 306
wit strengthens their folly, 719
Won, a woman, therefore may be, 325
all is not, that's put in the purse, 753

Won, how fields were, 146
in this humour, 298
not unsought be, 217
when all's, all's done, 358
when all is, 52
Wonder, all mankind's, 263
and a wild desire, 32
and astonishment, 225
daughter of ignorance, 807, 887
eke, last but nine daies, 77
how the devil they got there, 250
is involuntary praise, 410
lasts but nine days, 751
lasts three days, 833
lasts nine days, 833
silent, 326
without our special, 309
worship is transcendent, 72
written to excite, 606
Wonders, fools are aye seeing, 780
the fear of, 681
Wonderful, but dead, 233
for me, too, 414
things, those you cannot see, 185
to say, 589
wonderful, 287
Wonderfulness of heavenly and earthly things, 647
Wondering, fearing, 242
for his bread, 99
Wondrous, thyself how, 216
Wondrously, so they went together, 230
Won't, if one, another will, 865
she won't, 164 *note*
Woo her, that would, 323
over midden, better, than moss, 763
where he will, man may, 746
who may, without cost, 885
Wood, a, long in making, 604
a, sacred by religious mysteries, 496
a slender thing of, 230
an uninforming piece of, 90
cleave thou the, 385
dictator of the, 162
for the trees, cannot see the, 888
half burnt, easily kindled, 887
into a forest, 562
little, much fruit, 820
lost in a thorny, 298
notes wild, 221
on the fall of an oak, all gather, 470
till you are out of the, 770
to carry leaves to the, 871
to carry timber to the, 871
you are not, 304
Woods, a spirit in the, 395
and caves, 122
burns slowly along the, 3
gods dwelt in, 547
farewell ye, 569
please above all things, 609
pleasure in the pathless, 54
these enchanted, 209
Timon will to the, 302
to fresh, 224
silent among the, 688
Woodbine, luscious, 282
well-attired, 224
Woodcocks, springes to catch, 312
Wooden wall, 596
walls, 4, 451
Woodlands wend, I to the, 340
Woodman, spare that tree! 233
Wooed and married, 265
Wooed in this humour, 298
therefore to be, 297
would be, 217
Wooer, was a thriving, 81
Wooers that have a false heart, 379
Wooing, hanging and, 789
happy's the, 17, 789
Scots folks, 763
that is not long a-doing, 764
Wool, better give the, than the sheep, 761
choicest and their whitest, 179
if such as came for, 31
ill, that takes no dye, 813
many go out for, 823
seller knows a wool-buyer, 751
the sheep's, not their feed, 611
to go for, and return shorn, 872
with whitest, 162
Woollen clothing keeps the skin healthy, 737
drapers, 178
odious! in, 248
shroud, through the, 27
Worcester, motto of, 672
Word, a blow with a, 48
a choleric, 279
a, enough to the wise, 704
a good soldier-like, 295
a, may be recalled, 734
a sweet and gentle, 163
after, comes weird, 752
allowable to coin a, 577
and a stone cannot be recalled, 751
at random spoken, 274
be changed, nor can one, 256
be king of your, 888
before worth two behind, 751
better one living, than a hundred dead, 762
by word, 887
catcher, each, 250
choice, and measured phrase, 395
every, man's lips have uttered, 259
fitly spoken, 417
for word, translate, 601
he was the, 119
honour his own, 370
is as good as his bond, 755
is as good as the king's, 755
is satisfaction, 237
is well culled, 282
laughed his, to scorn, 97
man's, is God, 368
no man relies on, 263
no profitable, is bad, 476
none ill-spoken if not ill-taken, 833
not a, 285
occurring only once, 468
of Cæsar, 304
of the Lord endureth, 704
of yours, one, 540
on all things, not said the last, 362
one ill, asks another, 837
one ill, meets another, 837
out of season may mar a life, 478
play upon the, 284
returns at the right time, 734
spoken in due season, 416
spoken, never recalled, 531
take a man by his, 852
that once familiar, 19
the spoken, cannot be recalled, 516
to make a trite, novel, 521
to the action, 316

Word to the wise is enough, 751
torture one poor, 124
trust not every, 424
weakness is not in your, 5
why waste a, 33
Words a different sense will bear, 123
a foot-and-a-half long, 643, 691
a fury in your, 324
a roundabout of, 506
a storm of, 338
abstain from, against the wordy, 509
abundance of, 509
actions to thy, 219
all, and no performance, 206
all, are faint, 232
an overwhelming force of, 704
and actions, all her, 217
and deeds, high, 343
and faces, tender, 354
and feathers tossed by wind, 887
and longing, loud, 356
and maxims, 687
and not of deeds, a man of, 444
and phrase, ambiguity of, 8
and voice, her, delight, 704
are but sands, 887
are but wind, 887
are females, 769
are fool's pence, 887
are like leaves, 243
are no help, 604
are ripples, 355
are things, 61
are valiant in, 88
are wise men's counters, 164
as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back, 8
as in fashions, 243
be few, let thy, 418
beauteous, 162
bethumped with, 290
big, seldom accompany good deeds, 763
big, seldom accompany great deeds, 788
bolder than deeds, 87
breathe flame, 31
build no walls, 453
burning, 493
but direct, 350
but wind, 49, 887
but words, 28
by thy, thou shalt be condemned, 426
cause mischiefs, 40
changing of, lighting of hearts, 765
children pick up, 766
clothed in reason's garb, 213
coiner of sweet, 4
come forth awrie, 351
come from you in a crowd, 29
contentious do not lack, 175
cost nothing, 767
counters, 14
cut worse than swords, 864
daring nothing beyond, 712
daughters of earth, 178, 769
deceive you with vain, 434
divide and rend, 356
do not add courage, 704
do not grease the cabbage, 849
enough of, 668
enticing, of man's wisdom, 432
essay, how feebly, 55
even from good, 439
Words, evening, not like to morning, 773
every lover gives, 703
fair, break never bone, 117
fair, make fools fain, 777
fair, make me look to my purse, 777
few, are best, 778
few, but coming from a heart full of truth, 633
fine, 353
fine, dress ill deeds, 779
for meat, 599
for your punishment, 692
form of sound, 435
from airy, 404
glutton of, 190
good, and no deeds, 787
good, cool more than cold water, 787
good, cost nought, 767
good, fill not a sack, 787
good, make us laugh, 787
good, quench, 787
good, were best, 291
great gifts in, 234
hard, break no bones, 789
happy, on this happy day, 643
harsh, 140
have all thy will of, 356
he slays with, 564
he that uses many, 262
he utters empty, 514
his acrid, 166
how forcible are right, 413
hurt more than swords, 824
I have no, 232
if any monk utters jocular, 676
immodest, 114
in place of gifts, 519
interwove with sighs, 212
kind, cost little, 814
kind, don't wear out the tongue, 767
like nimble servitors, 226
like winged snakes, 330
love allured by, 523
love fostered with, 529
low, please us, 241
magic of the necessary, 187
many, go to one sack, 824
many, mickle drink, 824
may be false, 276
may pass, 887
more eloquent than, 230
more honest than deeds or thoughts, 8
more than my, express, 671
move slow, 244
much in few, 424
multiplieth, 414
new, dressing old, 327
newly coined, 530
no, can paint, 232
no fruit from sharp, 356
nor affronts, 208
not, but deeds, 476
not Sunday-school words, 82
not wanting if the subject is well-considered, 704
now disused, will revive, 593
of his mouth were smoother than butter, 415
of learned length, 147
of love, little, 238, 447
of poor men are in vain, 480

Words of the wise are as goads, 419
of tongue or pen, of all sad, 389
of truth and soberness, 431
oft creep in, 243
old American, 82
one of very few, 518
or names, 104
pay no debts, 301
phrases, fashions, 19
plentiful, when the mind is full of a thing, 661
plenty of, when the cause is lost, 783
poverty of, 704
power of order and arrangement in, 690
quench love with, 277
reconciling, 182
saddest of, 157
seeds of evil, 345
smooth, smooth ways, 849
so nimble, 20
soft, 379
soft, break no bones, 849
soft, butter no parsnips, 849
soft, do not flay the tongue, 849
soft, do not hurt the mouth, 849
soft, hard arguments, 849
soft, win hard hearts, 849
spareth his, 416
speaks the kindest, 190
splitting, 553
steeped in honey, 561
such apt and gracious, 281
such as are commonly used, 680
superfluity of, 140
tempestuous winds of, 207
that burn, 152
that long have slept, 251
that may become alive, 187
that weep, 93, 204
that will solace, 66
the only things that last, 153
the soul's ambassadors, 172
the unpleasant'st, 284
the very, 569
these too narrow, 261
they rob the Hybla bees, 304
things first made, then, 238
thorns to grief, 356
to blows, from, 210, 483
to conceal thoughts, 717
to enhance deeds by, 487
to hide meaning with, 595
to seek out modulated, 615
to try to undo things by, 685
to winds, you pour out, 703
tokens current and accepted, 8
tokens or marks, 8
too simple and too sweet, 239
try, before resort to arms, 627
unmeaning torrent of, 563
unpack my heart with, 315
vain, 413
want wit, not, 162
waste of, 561
we govern with, 115
were few, 104
were half-battles, 456
were simple words, 197
what need for, 655
what so wild as, 34
wild and whirling, 313
will fall into disuse, 593
will not fill the bushel, 824
Words, winning, 219
with high, 212
with lucky, 223
without thoughts, 317
words, words! 314
would all be lost, 182
wranglers never want, 887
you snatch, out of my mouth, 699
Wordsworth, 239
land of, 384
out-babying, 200
Wordsworth's sweet calm, 5
trust, 357
Wordy and grandiloquent letter, 704
do not be, 659
war, 56
Work, a good heart rids, 834
accomplished, by the, 532
all, and no play, 754
all, noble, 71
always work, yet more work, 713
an endlesse, 345
and despair not, 457
as tedious as to, 292
bears witness, 887
begun is half done, 751
best, done on the quiet, 854
blessed he who has found his, 72
creature's at his dirty, 250
every day brings its, 773
every, into judgment, 419
every man's, shall be made manifest, 432
fascinates me, 174
for man to mend, 124
for nothing and find thread, 804
for nought, better idle than, 762
for work's sake, 33
fruitless, 629
full of dangerous hazard, 635
glows with his mind, 670
God doth not need man's, 224
gods sell all things for, 480
goes bravely on, 81
goes on merrily, 21
goes on, the, 538
greater part of, accomplished, 585
grows fair, 259
if any will not, 676
in every, 243
in evidence, 33
in long, a little sleep allowable, 705
in vain, scan his, 94
indestructible by time, 571
is different, our, 521
is to pray, 574
keep doing some, 535
languishes with the body, 486
like to look at, 174
man goeth forth unto his, 415
man's first problem to find out his, 70
man's, lasts till set of sun, 823
master, the great, 214
more we, the more we are downtrodden, 860
never had a relative that done a stroke o', 198
never shirk, 831
no living wight could, 374
no, no money, 832
no, no recompense, 833
no, without reward, 620
now let it, 304

Work of the world, 236
on, think of ease, but, 868
praises the artist, 856
proves the workman, 629
report commemorates one, 698
sober, serious, 35
stony, and hard to, 136
the grand cure, 70
this is the, this the labour, 552
time devoted to, never lost, 129
well done, 239
well to, and make a fire, 877
who first invented, 187
will is the soul of, 834
willing to, 801
woman's, is never done, 823
work, work, 452
worthy a man's endeavour, 29
you follow is mortal, 592
Works and alms, thy, 224
do follow them, 437
every man son of his, 775
fair, doth most aggrace, 345
good, make the man, 92
in the public square, who, 794
of God, to know the, 214
sweet small, 358
these are imperial, 249
thy glorious, 216
Workers of England, be wise, 185
Working and reading, to love, 386
requires discretion, 887
the best worship, 71
Workings, hum of mighty, 181
Workman, a little let, lets an ill, 745
any country supports a skilled, 646
done by the hand of a, 728
good, is not overpaid, 744
ill, quarrels with his tools, 755
known by his work, 751
made by work, 539
practice makes the, 842
the glory of a, 70
without tools, 877
Workman's most precious possession, 70
Workmanlike fashion, done in, 606
Workmen by working, 534
good, seldom rich, 787
Workshop of the world, 117
Worky-days, the, 161
World, a bright and breathing, 402
a citizen of the, 10
a citizen of the whole, 680
a fictile, 71
a glass which shines, 728
a little foolery governs the, 275
a perpetual see-saw, 722
a spectacle unto the, 432
a stranger in this breathing, 55
a very good, that we live in, 443
a worthless, 52
all's right with the, 28
and all the world's command, 260
and I shall ne'er agree, 93
and the world's ways, 64
another, for all that live, 340
as God has made it, 34
as it is, take the, 852
as we find it, take the, 865
away, so runs the, 316
be worth thy winning if the, 125
bestride the narrow, 303
blows and buffets of the, 309
born for the whole, 601
World, brought nothing into this, 435
but as the world, 283
conspires to praise, 255
cooings of the, 409
corners of the, 291
crested the, 305
diminished his knowledge of the, 332
directed by no supreme ruler, 687
dresses very soberly, 174
egress from the, 195
forgetting, 253
foutra for the, 295
full of vicissitudes, 62
goes, how this, 306
good in the lump, 89
good-bye, proud, 129
goth so, 150
governed with little wisdom, 647
half, knows not how half lives, 837
hand that rules the, 380
harmoniously confused, 252
has been harsh, 33
has little to bestow, 16
has nothing to bestow, 92
hated the bad, 35
his that enjoys it, 857
hollow as an egg-shell, 15
how it is whirled, 106
I despise, 58
I expect to pass through this, but once, 448
I have not loved the, 53
I saw a new, 262
I sketch your, 62
if he gain the whole, 427
if there's another, 45
in a naughty, 285
in anguish, 33
in some bright, 90
in the varsal, 321
is a bundle of hay, 60
is a prison, 734
is a stage, 595
is a staircase, 865
is an old woman, 71
is as you take it, 865
is born again, 234
is but a child, 365
is full of poetry, 240
is governed too much, 461
is grown so bad, 298
is lovely, 35
is mine, 145
is my native land, 615
is not thy friend, 322
is old, 378
is run quite out square, 345
is the temple of the gods, 694
is too much with us, 396
kin, makes the whole, 301
know the, not love her, 410
large enough for us both, 38
lights of the, 65
lower, ways from all sides to, 698
made for me, 338
made up of fools and knaves, 329
made up of good and bad, 865
may deem of me, how the, 297
may dure, while that the, 75
meets nobody half-way, 188
much the same everywhere, 865
murmur of the, 368
must turn upon its axis, 60
naked through the, 325

World, no longer stupid, 865
nothing except it tend to another, 868
obey, made the, 126
of all of us, 395
of happiness, 242
of waters, 214
of wonders, a secret, 374
one half laughs at the other, 837
one to face the, 31
out of the, 167
places to learn the, 78
prevailed, and its dread laugh, 373
purchase the next, with this, 843
queen of the, 128
severed from the, 241
slide, let the, 287
smaller, making the, 267
so fair, 227
Soul greatens, the, 385
spin for ever, 362
task but begun, 384
the antique, 286
the beauty of the, 314
the flesh, and the devil, 437
the habitable, 126
the majestic, 303
the pendent, 279
the same, 'tis the, 34
the vision of the, 362
the walls of the, 32
the whole, practises acting, 694
they who grasp the, 241
this breathing, 298
this great roundabout, the, 102
this nether, 98
this pendent, 214
this sweet-fleeting, 233
this tough, 307
this working-day, 285
thy fair, 370
'tis a mad, 871
to curtain her sleeping, 329
to fill, with fools, 343
told truth, 33
too glad, made the, 164
too much respect upon the, 283
turns, thinks the, 288
vain, only to the vain, 407
wags, how the, 286
was all before them, 219
was never made, 360
was not worthy, of whom the, 435
was sad, 65
we may despise, but cannot dispense with, 726
well-known, 409
what a! 240
what lost a, 55
where birds are blest, 264
who deals in the, 794
who would trust this, 260
wide enough to hold thee and me, 347
wiser than it was, 865
without a sun, 65
wondered, all the, 365
worst, that ever was known, 443
you cannot please all the, 832 (*see also* Warld)
Worlds, allured to brighter, 146
applaud, 243
crush of, 1
dream not of other, 217
exhausted, 176
Worlds, interest in both, 22
our one out of all, 32
so many, 367
wandering between two, 5
wilderness of, 329
World's a city, 137
a prophecy, 409
beauty not accidental, 644
false subtleties, 328
fashion, 234
good things do not equal its ills, 500
no blot nor blank, 31
pulse, to know the, 867
uncertain span, 273
Worlde is nigh, 150
Worldes thing is vain, 150
Worldling, stay, 358
Worldly in this world, 31
state, 400 (*see also* Warl'ly)
Worm, a round little, 319
darkness and the, 407
dieth not, 428
finds it soon, 355
is in the bud, 102
not a, cloven in vain, 366
sets foot upon a, 100
swells a haughty, 386
the canker, and the grief, 60
tread on a, it will turn, 874
will turn, 298, 751, 874 *note*
wroth at such a, 368
your only emperor for diet, 318
Wormes, gon eten, 77
Worms bred in stagnant water, 678
destroy this body, 413
I went to, 257
in hell, 357
Worry, why will men, 376
will not pay debt, 748
Worse and worse, daily, 345
appear the better, 213
first, showing the, 301
kept it from being any, 155
or worthier, others, 378
remains, 546
things are, the better they are, 865
things waiting than death, 354
things, you have borne, 635
Worsening and worsening, 128
Worship, freedom to, 159
God, who, shall find him, 410
much, much cost, 829
transcendent wonder, 72
working the best, 71
Worshipped as his fathers did, 390
Worshipper, an infrequent, 631
Worst ahead, to know not the, 357
amongst all men, 235
at their, things will mend, 881
either the, or the most agreeable, 472
men give best advice, 15
of all evil persons, 481
of all worst worsts, 180
of him, now that I know the, 30
this is the, 306
Worth a king's ransom, 205
as much as he has, everyone, 747
as much to others as to yourself, 690
by poverty depressed, 175
concealed resembles buried indolence, 633
conscience of her, 217

Worth consists in money, 561
doing at all, what is, is worth doing well, 78
doing is worth doing well, 678
human, rarely in the branches, 73
I did not know thy, 169
in anything, what is, 49
is by worth admired, 268
of goods, what they will sell for, 690
makes the man, 247
man is, what he wishes to be, 726
man's, the worth of his land, 747
neglected his, 332
not to understand a treasure's, 100
relic of departed, 52
things are, what one makes them, 724
thing's, known by its want, 865
what is, of anything, 64
Worthier and wiser is master, 358
Worthiest of the mind's regard, 403
Worthy, let it be given to the more, 517
ready to assist the, 707
things happen to the worthy, 531
to prevail, all, 706
Would, who may not as he, 798
Wound, a, does not pierce the soul, 712
a green, is soon healed, 744
a nail in the, 698
a tongue in every, 304
an ever-enduring, 488
an incurable, 558
and remedy, let the same hand bring, 697
cured, but not the evil name, 856
despise not a small, 769
God who sends the, 785
heals, but scar remains, 751
loved to play, not, 269
may grow tolerable with time, 691
no place for any fresh, 612
not to be cured, 558
praise cannot, 264
she cherishes the, 712
stain like a, 39
the silent, lives in his breast, 688
though cured, 237
to tear open the, 663
where we never intended, 371
willing to, 250
with a touch, 226
Wounds, all honest, 256
and bruises and putrifying sores, 419
deepest, 227
drums and, 293
from my own weapons, 664
ghastly, gaping, 295
heal, but not ill words, 824
heals his, 236
little, 819
medicable, 4
not cured unless handled, 712
of a friend, 417
of honour never close, 227
old, soon bleed, 836
raw, shudder at the touch, 691
touched recoil, 587
wept o'er his, 146
what deep, 53
Wounded, a little I am, but am not slain, 442
in the house of my friends, 422
Wrack, sunken, 296
Wraith, ghost, kelpie, 68
Wrang, a kennin, 43
Wrangle, if shepherds, 274
Wranglers never want words, 887
Wrangling, a joy for vulgar minds, 73
Wrath, a wessel of, 110
by weight, God gives, 784
children of, 438
divine, 221
divine, armed with, 385
divine, is slow but sure, 575
forgets law, 575
in love always a liar, 559
infinite, 215
makes it a weapon, 691
not worthy of Cæsar's, 520
of an upright man, 546
people's, heavy as lead, 676
slow to, 436
such, in heavenly minds, 690
such waves of, 569
that day of, 272
thrice turned cud of, 364
throw away thy, 162
vanquish your, 706
who conquers his, 569
Wrathful does not see the law, 577
Wreck of noble lives, 194
on shore is a beacon at sea, 751
Wrecks, fearful, 299
of matter, 1
Wren, I bore this, 127
is he, 30
small is the, 466
to pounce a, 95
Wrens make prey, 298
Wren's epitaph, 16
Latin epitaph, 675
Wrestle, thrown would ever, 797
Wretch, a villain, 42
at summing up his misspent days, 237
concentred all in self, 272
or happie, 345
sharp-looking, 279
that hired him, the, 442
whose sorrows matched, 273
Wretched have no friends, 127
he is, that weens him so, 405
keenest pangs of the, 54
learnt to succour the, 612
man, a sacred thing, 664
most, weep least, 724
none are completely, 24
to raise the, 146
whoso is, is a man, 649
worse to be known, 811
Wretchedness and pain, nothing dead but, 408
experienced in, 612
fierce, 302
full of, 322
sum of human, 59
Wright, he is not the best, 791
Wrinkle on thy smooth, unruffled brow, 36
smooths away a, 229
Wrinkles, if you leave out the, 104
in the mind, 721
of old age, 570, 581
smoothed, from the brow, 595
the d—d democrats, 63
Writ is writ, 54
stol'n forth of holy, 290
Write about it, and about it, 252

Write accurately rather than much, 513
and read comes by nature, 280
apace, 31
because all write, 255
dare not, what I have dared to do, 659
he cannot, who cannot limit himself, 728
I, and burn what is written, 670
I wish I knew not how to, 702
in such a style, 37
less, speak little, 868
love has bidden me, 519
never, what you dare not sign, 831
one thing, and think another, 695
pleasing, rather than serious things, 673
poetry, poverty urges me to, 633
something great, 670
too much, 105
well, learn to, 121, 329
what I was ashamed to say, 519
will sometimes wish to, 103
Writer, approbation helps a, 670
not an unread, 614
talent cannot make a, 131
who would take with the vulgar, 381
Writer's cramp, 184
end, regard the, 243
Writers flee from cities, 670
most, steal a good thing, 260
Roman and Greek, give place, 505
that candour of the old, 698
Writes indexes, 149
one who, amiss, 243
Writing, amuse myself with, 547
an itch for, 502
comes by grace of God, 136
ease in, 251
incurable itch of, 692
maketh an exact man, 11
passion for, 596
well, 238
well, art of, 114
well, Nature's chief masterpiece is, 329
wisdom the foundation of, 670
without thinking, 268
Writings bear the years, 670
the very dust of whose, 21
Written above that which is, 432
it is: it is true, 811
letter, the, remains, 578
lines, six, and I will find cause to hang the writer, 728
much I have, 593
signs, 551
what I have, I have, 430, 660
who have, 243
word remains, 711
words may be blotted, 516
Wrong, all are, 210
all seem, 35
always in the, 122
and all, 96
and outrage, 98
and right are twain, 357
appear right, make, 551
at every preceding stage, 349
avenge a private, 255
both in the, 141
burning hate of, 233
divinely in the, 406
do a little, 285
Wrong, do him, to sing so wildly, 366
every, avenged on earth, 732
everyone, everyone right, 728
for ever on the throne, 197
fust mad's most ollers, 198
had he not done, he had done less, 675
has been in the 263
has no warrant, 887
he can't be, 246
in which we partake, 726
men do, when they can, 471
none may, save thy sons, 357
none must take advantage of his own, 619
not always in the, 96
nothing goes, 143
others shall right the, 390
overborne of, 345
right, 368
seems more reasonable, 228
sorrow tracketh, 205
that needs resistance, 16
to none, do, 288
to own being, 353
treasures up a, 57
way out, 280
weakest always has, 864
Wrongs darker than death, 330
on adamant, 185
redressing human, 370
some kind of, 135
time suppresseth, 298
to others, wrongs to ourselves, 820
two, do not make a right, 875
Wronged, deeply, 369
me! 238
Wronger, to wrong the, 327
Wroth to be wroth, 368
*Wurst, die, nach der Speckseite werfen*, 876
Wust, on which one he felt the, 198

## X

Xenocrates, 451
saying of, 522
Xerxes' bridge of ships, 453
*Xurein en chrō*, 475
*epicheirein leonta*, 475

## Y

Yarn, a mingled, 288
Yawn, thy everlasting, 252
Yawns, when one, another yawns, 630
Ybeten, with which the maker is himselfe, 77
Yea, yea; nay, nay, 425
be yea, let your, 436
Year, a dear, 820
a marvellous, 492
before thee lies, 234
begun, reckoned as finished, 492
by year we lose, as, 184
date from to-day the opening of the 401
deals out the, 95
does nothing but open and shut, 865
glad new, 361
is, as the, your pot must seeth, 758
is going, the, 367

Year, New, comes but once a twelvemonth, 766
no ill of the, till it be past, 845
one, with another, 507
rolling, is full of the, 374
speak not ill of the, till it is gone, 850
starry girdle of the, 65
sweet o' the, 290
the best of the, 540
the mellowing, 223
the new-born, 270
who lives not well one, 797
Years, a few more, 22
all-devouring, 249
as they leave, take much away, 593
born in happier, 581
declined into the vale of, 324
descending, 273
following years, 251
full of, 411
glide away, 18
glide by, 526
I've been wandering, 229
increased with, 241
man of wisdom, man of, 408
marks of many, 266
may the gods give you, 518
mortal complement of, 397
not, but actions, 383
nothing swifter than the, 605
of noble deeds, 370
once in a thousand, 80
ripe, 219
ruin, new, 354
russet, 282
steal fire, 52
stream of, 330
take something from each, 679
teach much, 130
that are fled, in, 450
that are past, give back the, 622
this tract of, 368
to a mother bring distress, 394
twenty, 5
which come bring good, 593
Yearning, the man of, 266
Yell, such a, was there, 270
Yellow leaf in the, 60
to the jaundic'd eye, 244
Yellow's jealous, 464
Yeoman, good, good woman, 743
Yeomanry, better be the head of the, 811
head of, better than tail of gentry, 761
Yeoman's service, 319
Yerde (rod) men maken oft a, 77
Yes and No, a woman's, 763
and No are quickly said, 727
and No, cause of all disputes, 888
nor No, my heart says neither, 737
the lady's, 27
Yesterday, he is wise who lived, 557
O call back, 292
Yesterdays look backward with a smile, 407
to come, O for, 407
Yet another yet, 277
Yew, old, which grasped, 366
Yield to a greater, 505
to God, 505
with graciousness, 89
Yielding, in, their best victory found, 374
Yielding sometimes the best way, 888
valour that parleys is near, 875
you will be victor, 505
Yields, the wiser one, 888
to friends, he overcomes who, 615
Yoke, a second, 162
bear His mild, 224
doth bear the, 279
that will gall you, 646
the base, 527
to live free from the, 530
to struggle against the, 523
too late in refusing the, 673
Yokefellow, true, 434
Yore, it is now as it hath been of, 402
Yorick, alas poor, 318
Yorkshire, he is, 792
Young, all the world and love were, 261
and charming, when I was, 143
and so fair, 167
and so unkind, 326
and so untender, 305
as beautiful, 407
bairns gar their parents' heads ache, 879
birds twitter, as the old sang, 865
both were, 59
fellows, will be, 21
folk, silly folk, 889
for ever must be, 93
I have been, and now am old, 414, 439
in that she died so, 242
in years, old in hours, 11
learn, learn fair, 815
learnt, done old, 878
man, a, should be modest, 516
man, crime of being a, 178
man, should not marry yet, 10, 12
men, death comes to, 12
men may die, 889
men, proper, 42
men soon give affronts, 1
men think old men fools, 74, 889
men's knocks, old men feel, 889
men's sins we pay for when old, 645
old, and long old, 836
remembered that he once was, 4
shoulders, old heads on, 889
snatched away; old age prolonged, 541
so, so beautiful, 61
so cunning and so, 299
so fair, 54
so strong, so sure of God, 27
some forty years ago, 95
think their owne, the fairest, 232
to be, was very heaven, 395
to give them counsel, 208
twigges sooner bent, 199
we did these things when, 537
whom the gods love die, 61, 886
whom the gods love dies, 648
yet, God guide them, 369
Younger men to work, 572
Yours is mine, 279
Yourself, do good to, 766
do not expect others to do what you can do, 598
most, love, 738
never expect friends to do what you can do, 552
what you can give, 591
Youth, a, and a well-beloved youth, 442
abundance of money ruins, 828
against time and age, 240

Youth, almost everything great done by, 116
and age both right, 349
and age never agree, 889
and elde, 75
and home, and that sweet time, 231
and observation, 313
and Pleasure meet, 52
and white paper, 889
as thy, such thine age, 678
beardless, 558
blunders of, 116
boasting, 253
brief flower of, 330
calls for Pleasure, 3
cannot restrain impulses, 573
corrupted the, of the realm, 297
counsel to, 452
eident (diligent), easy age, 772
excesses of, 89
fairy tale read but in, 91
fiery vehemence of, 271
figure of blown, 315
flies, 543
flower of, 125, 540
folly in, 105
foppish, 560
glory dropped from, 33
I do adore thee, 328
I have passed a barren, 549
idle, needy age, 755
illusions of, 334
illusions of his, 265
in, it sheltered me, 233
in my hot, 60
in our sweet, 364
in the days of my, 340
in the fires of anguish, 4
intemperate, makes worn out age, 566
is a blunder, 116
is confident, 377
is fallen, when, 103
is full of pleasance, 328
is the season of credulity, 241
is vain, 86
is youth, 189
knew, if, 807
knows no virtue, 889
learns no good where age is evil, 882
let no man despise thy, 435
like wax to vice, hard to advice, 505
liquid dew of, 312
many a, 221
means love, 32
meat in his, 280
my early, 237
O fortunate, 621
of a Nation, 115
of frolics, 248
of primy nature, 312
on the prow, 153
once gone, is gone, 28
precocious, premature death, 672
pleasures with, pass away, 340
reckless, rueful age, 844
rejoice, O young man, in thy, 419
shining in his, 619
should be a savings bank, 720
slothful, an age of beggary, 672
spirit of, in everything, 327
subdued, by reason, 662
that famous, 398
the aspiring, 81
the proper time for love, 151
Youth, the rose of, 305
the thirst of, 53
thoughtless, 94
thoughts of, 196
time breaks, 870
to bear the yoke in his, 422
train, while pliant, 705
untutored, 328
valiant heart of, 5
vaward of our, 295
waneth by encreasing, 240
was full of foolish noise, 366
well-bred, never speaks of himself, 850
well governed, 320
when hot with, 610
who knows his follies in, 789
wholly experimental, 349
why wilt thou not incline, 164
will have its swing, 889
with swift feet, 48
worse losses than of, 174
Youth's smooth ocean, 330
Yule feast may be quat at Pasche, 752
good on Yule even, 889
Yule's in winter, 835

## Z

Zamora not conquered in an hour, 845
Zeal a runaway horse, 889
blind, does harm, 732
feigned, 1
for God nor love, 273
his love, his, 216
is fire without light, 889
it wants devotion, 261
mistaken, in politics, 181
not according to knowledge; 431
of fools, 251
of thine house, 429
persecuting, 374
too much, doth fire devotion, 92
too much, spoils all, 873
wants feeding and watching, 889
without knowledge, 889
Zeal's a dreadful termagant, 50
Zealand, traveller from New, 202
Zealots fight, 246
Zealous for nothing, 149
in hearing, 684
Zealously affected in a good thing, 434
Zed, thou unnecessary letter, 306
*Zeit bringt Rosen*, 870
*die, des Menschen Engel*, 733
*heilt alles*, 870
*verdeckt und entdeckt*, 870
*Zèle, trop de*, 873
Zembla, or the Lord knows where, 246
*Zēn alupōs*, 472
*mē, kreisson ē zēn athliōs*, 473
Zenith, dropped from the, 212
Zeno's saying, 455
Zephyr gently blows, 244
Zephyrs flute, 210
Zeus does not ratify all designs, 468
Zig-zags in a book, 97
Zodiac, produced in the, 18
*Zōē kai psuchē*, 471
Zoilus the Homeromastic, 564
*Zōn hōs bouletai*, 470
*Zonam perdidit*, 556, 712
*Zōon politikon*, 468
Zoroaster, blank to, 31
Zule, to cry, at other's cost, 811

# AUTHORS, ETC., QUOTED.

*This list does* NOT *include the British and American Authors arranged in alphabetical order from page* 1 *to page* 410.

## A


ADAM JEAN, 1710-1765

ÆLIANUS, CLAUDIUS, A.D. 81-140

ÆSCHINES, B.C. 389-314

ÆSCHYLUS, B.C. 525-456

ÆSOP, died about B.C. 561

ALAIN DE LILLE, BISHOP, 12th century

ALBINOVANUS PEDO, flourished about B.C. 10

ALEXANDER THE GREAT, B.C. 356-323

ALEXANDRIDES OF DELPHI, about A.D. 150 (?)

ALLAINVAL, D', L. J. C., died 1753

AMBROSIUS (ST. AMBROSE), about 340-397

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, flourished 370-390

AMYOT, JACQUES, 1513-1593

ANACHARSIS, about B.C. 600

ANACREON, flourished about B.C. 559

ANDREWES, LAUNCELOT, BISHOP, 1565-1626

ANDRIEUX, FR. W. J. STANISLAUS, 1759-1833

ANTIPHANES, flourished about B.C. 330

ANTIPHRON, flourished about B.C. 380

ANTONINUS (MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS) EMPEROR, A.D. 121-180

APOLLODORUS, flourished about B.C. 115

APOSTOLIUS, MICHEL, 15th century

APPLETON, THOS. GOLD, 1812-1884

APPULEIUS (or APULEIUS), flourished about A.D. 130-174

AQUINAS, THOS., about, 1224-1274

ARATUS, flourished about B.C. 277

ARCHIAS OF THEBES, flourished about B.C. 560

ARCHIMEDES, B.C. 287-212

ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, 1474-1533

ARIPHRON THE SICYONIAN, about B.C. 150 (?)

ARISTIDES, died B.C. 467

ARISTOPHANES, flourished about B.C. 434

ARISTOTLE, B.C. 384-322

ARRIANUS, flourished about A.D. 148

ARVERS, FÉLIX, flourished about 1834

ATHENÆUS OF NAUCRATIS, flourished A.D. 228

AUGUSTINE (or AUSTIN), SAINT, A.D. 355-430

AUGUSTUS, OCTAVIUS, EMPEROR, B.C. 63-A.D. 13

AULUS GELLIUS, flourished about A.D. 169

AURELIUS, MARCUS, *see* ANTONINUS

AUSTIN, ST., *see* AUGUSTINE

AVICENNA, Arabic physician, A.D 980-1037


## B


BALL, JOHN, executed 1381

BALZAC, HONORÉ DE, 1799-1850

BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ, SEIGNEUR DE, 1594-1654

BARBARO, ERMOLAO, 1454-1495

BARÈRE, BERTRAND, 1755-1841

BARTHÉLEMY ST. HILAIRE, JULES, 1805-1895

BATHYLLUS, flourished about B.C. 25

BAYARD, CHEVALIER DE, 1476-1524

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE DE, 1732-1799

BECCARIA, CÆSAR BONESANA, MARQUIS, 1715-1794
BEDE (BEDA), about 673-735
BELLAY, GUILLAUME DE, 1491-1543
BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, about 1524-1560
BELLINGHAUSEN, *see* HALM
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE, 1732-1799
BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1780-1857
BERENS, MRS., flourished about 1880
BERNARD, ST., about 1091-1153
BEROALDUS, PHILIP, 1453-1505
BIAS OF PRIENE, flourished B.C. 566
BISMARCK, FÜRST, 1815-1898
BLÜCHER, GEBHARD VON, 1742-1819
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, 1313-1375
BOËTHIUS, ANICIUS, A.D. 473-525
BOIELDIEU, ADRIEN FRANÇOIS, 1775-1834
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS, 1636-1711
BONNARD, BERNARD, flourished about 1780
BÖRNE, LUDWIG, 1786-1837
BOUDIER DE VILLERMET, PIERRE JOSEPH, flourished about 1750
BRABOURNE, LORD (EDWD. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN), 1829-1893
BRACTON, HENRY DE, 13th century
BRET, ANTOINE, 1717-1792
BRIDGES, JOHN, BISHOP, died 1618
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, 1756-1826
BRINKLOW, HENRY, died 1546
BRISSOT, JEAN PIERRE, 1754-1793
BRUNO, GIORDANO, about 1550-1600
BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, 1644-1696
BUFFON, COMTE DE, 1707-1788
BUONARROTI, MICHELANGELO, 1475-1564
BÜRGER, GOTTFRIED AUGUST, 1748-1794
BURROUGHES, JEREMIAH, 1599-1646
BURY, H. BLAZE DE, flourished 1847
BUSSY, *see* RABUTIN

## C

CÆCILIUS STATIUS, died about B.C. 168
CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, *see* AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, B.C. 100-44
CÆSAR, OCTAVIUS, *see* AUGUSTUS
CALDERON, PEDRO, 1601-1682
CALLIMACHUS, flourished about B.C. 260
CALPURNIUS, flourished about A.D. 280
CAMDEN, WILLIAM, 1551-1623
CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM, 1500-1598
CAMPANELLA, TOMASSO, 1568-1639
CANROBERT, MARSHAL, 1809-1895
CARTES, *see* DES CARTES
CATO, DIONYSIUS, 2nd century
CATO THE CENSOR (MARCUS PORCIUS CATO CENSORIUS), B.C. 234-149
CATO THE YOUNGER (MARCUS PORCIUS CATO UTICENSIS), B.C. 95-A.D. 43
CATULLUS (CAIUS [or QUINTUS] VALERIUS CATULLUS), B.C. 85-40
CAUX, DE, GEORGES, flourished about 1868
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, CONTE DI, 1810-1861
CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE, 1547-1616
CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, 1616-1703
CHAMFORT, SEBASTIEN, 1741-1794
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON, 1781-1838
CHANCEL, AUSONE DE, flourished about 1836
CHARLES V., EMPEROR, 1500-1558
CHARRON, PIERRE, 1541-1603
CHÂTEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, VICOMTE DE, 1768-1848
CHAUSSÉE, LA, PIERRE CLAUDE NIVELLE DE, 1692-1754
CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ, 1762-1794
CHETTLE, HENRY, died 1607 (?)
CHILO, OF SPARTA, flourished B.C. 556
CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT, about 351-411
CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON, 1620-1688
CHURCHILL, WINSTON RICHARD SPENCER, born 1874
CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, B.C. 106-43
CLAUDIAN (CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS) flourished early 5th century
CLEOBULUS, B.C. 633-564
COLLINGS, JESSE, born 1831
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS MODERATUS, 1st century A.D.
CONDÉ, LOUIS II., PRINCE DE, 1621-1686

CORNEILLE, PIERRE, 1606-1684
CORNELIUS NEPOS, flourished about B.C. 30
COSIN, JOHN, 1595-1672
COUSIN, VICTOR, 1792-1867
CRATINUS, B.C. 528-421
CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDAN, 1787-1863
CROCKETT, DAVID, 1786-1836
CURIUS DENTATUS, flourished about B.C. 150
CURTIUS, RUFUS QUINTUS, 1st or 2nd century, A.D.
CYPRIAN, ST., died 258

## D

DANTE, ALIGHIERI, 1265-1321
DANTON, GEORGE JACQUES, 1759-1794
DE CAUX, *see* CAUX
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANÇOIS CASIMIR, 1793-1843
DELILLE, JACQUES, 1738-1813
DEMADES, died B.C. 322
DEMOCRITUS OF ABDERA, about B.C. 465-361
DEMOSTHENES, B.C. 384-322
DES CARTES, RENÉ (RENATUS CARTESIUS), 1596-1650
DESHOULIÈRES, MADAME, about 1634-1718
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE NÉRICAULT, 1680-1754
DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784
DIO CHRYSOSTOMUS, flourished 1st century A.D.
DIOCLES, flourished about B.C. 413
DIODORUS SICULUS, flourished about B.C. 50
DIOGENES, B.C. 413-324
DIOGENES LAERTIUS, died A.D. 222
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, flourished about B.C. 30
DONATUS, ÆLIUS, flourished A.D. 356
DOYLE, RICHARD, 1826-1883
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, 1803-1870
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (THE YOUNGER), 1824-1894
DUVAL, ALEXANDRE, 1767-1842

## E

EDGEWORTH, ABBÉ, 1745-1807
EDGEWORTH, MARIA, 1767-1849
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, LORD, 1750-1818
EMMET, ROBERT, 1780-1803
EMPEDOCLES, about B.C. 492-432
ENNIUS, QUINTUS, about B.C. 239-169
EPICHARMUS, flourished about B.C. 450
EPICTETUS, flourished about A.D. 90
EPICURUS, B.C. 342-270
EPIMENIDES, flourished about B.C. 596
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, 1467-1536
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, EARL OF, 1567-1601
EUCLID (EUCLIDES), flourished about B.C. 300
EUPOLIS, flourished about B.C. 435
EURIPIDES, B.C. 480-406

## F

FABIUS MAXIMUS, died B.C. 205
FABRICIUS, CAIUS, flourished about B.C. 275
FABRICIUS, G., 1516-1571
FANSHAWE, CATHERINE, 1764-1834
FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE, 1651-1715
FEUERBACH, LUDWIG, 1804-1872
FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, 1762-1814
FIRMIN, GILES, flourished about 1670
FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, BISHOP, 1656-1723
FLACCUS, *see* VERRIUS
FLORUS, ANNÆUS, flourished about A.D. 125
FONTAINE, JEAN LA, 1621-1695
FONTENELLE, BERNARD DE, 1657-1757
FOOTE, SAMUEL, 1720-1777
FOSTER, JOHN, 1770-1843
FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, DUC D'OTRANTO, 1763-1820
FOURIER, FRANÇOIS MARIE CHAS., 1772-1837
FREDERICK THE GREAT, 1712-1786
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND, 1810-1876
FROISSART, JEAN, 1326-1400

## G

GAIUS, Roman Jurist, 2nd century
GALLUS, CORNELIUS, B.C. 70-A.D. 26
GAMBETTA, L., 1838-1882
GAULTIER, THÉOPHILE, 1811-1872

GEIBEL, EMANUEL, 1815-1884
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN, 1715-1769
GELLIUS, AULUS, about A.D. 125-175
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832
GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG, flourished about 1204-1229
GOLDONI, CARLO, 1707-1793
GRAHAM, SIR JAMES, 1792-1861
GREGORIUS NAZIANZEN, died about A.D. 389
GREGORY I., POPE, about 540-604
GREGORY VII., POPE, about 1013-1085
GRÈTRY, ANDRÉ, 1741-1813
GUALTIER DE LILLE (WALTER OF LILLE, or of CHÂTILLON), flourished about 1178
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, 1482-1540
GUILBERT DE PIXÉRICOURT, RENÉ CHARLES, 1773-1844
GUTZKOW, KARL, 1811-1878

## H

HADRIAN, EMPEROR, A.D. 66-138
HALM, FRIEDRICH (BELLINGHAUSEN), 1806-1871
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 1757-1804
HANGEST, JEROME DE, died 1538
HARNEY, J. M., flourished about 1816
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831
HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856
HELIODORUS, flourished about A.D. 350
HÉNAULT, CHARLES JEAN FRANÇOIS, 1685-1770
HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, died 1678
HERACLITUS, flourished about B.C. 500
HERMOLAUS BARBARUS, *see* BARBARO
HERODOTUS, B.C. 484-428
HESIOD, 9th century B.C.
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTLIEB VON, 1741-1796
HIPPOCRATES, B.C. 459-361
HÖLTZ, LUDWIG, 1748-1776
HOMER, supposed to have lived about B.C. 800 or 900
HORACE (QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS), B.C. 65-B.C. 8
HOWITT, MARY, 1804-1888
HUGO, VICTOR, 1802-1885

## I

IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, 1491-1556
IGNATIUS, ST., died about A.D. 115
ISABELLA OF SPAIN, 1450-1504
ISIDORUS, HISPALENSIS, died A.D. 636
ISIDORUS OF PELUSIUM, died about A.D. 440
ISOCRATES, born about B.C. 436

## J

JACKSON, ANDREW, President United States, 1767-1845
JACOBI, JOHANN GEORG, 1740-1814
JEROME, ST. (EUSEBIUS HIERONYMUS SOPHRONIUS) A.D. 331-420
JERROLD, BLANCHARD, 1826-1884
JOSEPH II., EMPEROR, 1741-1790
JOUY, VICTOR JOS. ÉTIENNE, 1764-1846
JULIAN THE APOSTATE, EMPEROR, 331-363
JUSTINIAN, Institutes of, compiled about A.D. 529
JUSTINUS, MARCUS JUNIANUS, flourished about A.D. 140
JUSTINUS (JUSTIN MARTYR) about 110-166
JUVENAL (DECIUS JUNIUS JUVENALIS), about A.D. 38-128

## K

KARR, ALPHONSE, 1808-1890
KEMPIS, THOMAS A (THOMAS HEMMERKEN, of Kempen, near Cologne), 1380-1471
KEPLER, JOHN, 1571-1630
KINKEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, 1815-1850
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, *see* BRABOURNE
KNOLLES, RICHARD, 1540-1610
KÖRNER, KARL THEODOR, 1791-1813
KOTZEBUE, AUGUST FRIEDRICH FERDINAND, 1761-1819

## L

LABERIUS, JULIUS DECIMUS, died B.C. 44
LACTANTIUS, LUCIUS CÆCILIUS, died about A.D. 330

LA FONTAINE, *see* FONTAINE
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, 1792-1869
LAMPRIDIUS, ÆLIUS, flourished about A.D. 300
LANGHANSEN, CHR., 1750-1816
LA NOUE, *see* NOUE
LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR, 1741-1801
LEGOUVÉ (PÈRE), GABRIEL, 1764-1812
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, 1646-1716
LEIFCHILD, REV. DR., 1780-1862
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE, 1723-1793
LEO X., POPE, 1475-1521
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
LÉZAY MARNÉSIA, ADRIEN, MARQUIS DE, 1735-1800
LIANCOURT, DUC DE *see* ROUCHEFOUCAULD
LICHTENBURG, GEORG, 1742-1799
LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED, 1719-1783
LILLE, GUALTIER DE, *see* GUALTIER
LINDEWOOD, WILLIAM, BISHOP, died 1446
LIVY (TITUS LIVIUS PATAVINUS), about B.C. 59-A.D. 17
LLOYD, DAVID, 1625-1691
LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, died A.D. 273
LOPE DE VEGA, *see* VEGA
LOUIS XI., King of France, 1423-1483
LOUIS XIV., 1638-1715
LOUIS XVIII., 1755-1824
LOUIS PHILIPPE, 1773-1850
LUCAN (MARCUS ANNÆUS LUCANUS), A.D. 38-65
LUCIAN (LUCIANUS), about A.D. 92-180
LUCILIUS, B.C. 149-103
LUCRETIUS (TITUS LUCRETIUS CARUS), about B.C. 97-54
LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546
LYCURGUS, flourished B.C. 850
LYSANDER, died B.C. 395
LYTTELTON, THOMAS, second LORD LYTTELTON, 1744-1779

## M

MACCALL, WILLIAM, 1812-1888
MACHIAVELLI, NICOLO, 1469-1527
MACMAHON, MARSHAL, 1808-1893
MACROBIUS, flourished about A.D. 420
MÆCENAS, CAIUS CILNIUS, died B.C. 8
MANILIUS CAIUS, flourished about B.C. 10
MAPES, WALTER, 12th century
MARIUS, CAIUS, about B.C. 157-86
MARMONTEL, JEAN, 1723-1799
MAROT, CLÉMENT, 1495-1544
MARSTON, JOHN, flourished about 1630
MARTIAL (MARCUS VALERIUS MARTIALIS), A.D. 30-104
MATTHEW PARIS, died 1259
MAYHEW, HENRY, 1812-1875
MENANDER, B.C. 342-290
MENNIS, SIR JOHN, 1598-1671
MERIMÉE, PROSPER, 1803-1870
METTERNICH, FÜRST, 1773-1859
MICHAEL ANGELO, *see* BUONARROTI
MIRABEAU, HONORÉ, COMTE DE, 1749-1791
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL, SEIGNEUR DE, 1533-1592
MONTANUS, about A.D. 170-200
MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE SECONDAT, BARON DE, 1689-1755
MONTLUC, ADRIEN DE, flourished 1630-1640
MORE, HENRY, 1614-1687
MOZART, JOHANN, 1756-1791
MULGRAVE, EARL OF, *see* NORMANBY
MUSSET, LOUIS CHARLES ALFRED DE, 1810-1857

## N

NÆVIUS, CNEIUS, died about B.C. 204
NAPIER, MARK, 1798-1879
NAPOLEON (I.) BUONAPARTE, 1768-1821
NAPOLEON III., 1808-1873
NELSON, HORATIO, LORD, 1758-1805
NIGIDIUS PUBLIUS, died B.C. 45
NODIER, CHARLES EMMANUEL, 1783-1844
NONNIUS MARCELLUS, 4th century
NORMANBY, MARQUIS OF (EARL OF MULGRAVE), 1797-1863
NORRIS, WILLIAM EDWARD, born about 1850
NORTH, ROGER, died 1733
NOUE, LA, FRANÇOIS DE, 1531-1591
NOVALIS (FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG), 1772-1801

## O

OMAR KHAYYÂM, about A.D. 1060-1120
OPITZ, MARTIN, 1597-1639
OSBOURNE, LLOYD, born 1868
OVID (PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO), B.C. 41-A.D. 17
OWEN, JOHN, died 1622
OWEN, JOHN (of Oxford), 1616-1683
OWEN, ROBERT (philanthropist), 1771-1858
OXENSTJERNA, COUNT AXEL, 1583-1654

## P

PARIS, MATTHEW, *see* MATTHEW
PARKER, THEODORE, 1810-1860
PASCAL, BLAISE, 1623-1662
PATRICIUS, FRANCESCO PATRIZI, Bishop of Gaeta, 1529-1599
PAUL, JEAN, *see* RICHTER
PAUSANIAS, died B.C. 467
PERIANDER OF CORINTH, died B.C. 563
PERSIUS (AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS), A.D. 33-62
PETER CANTOR (of Paris), flourished about 1500 (?)
PETRARCH (FRANCESCO PETRARCA), 1304-1374
PETRONIUS ARBITER, died A.D. 66
PHÆDRUS, LUCIUS, flourished about B.C. 25
PHILOSTRATUS, FLAVIUS, flourished about A.D. 193
PHOCILIDES, flourished about B.C. 550
PHOCION, died B.C. 317
PINDAR, about B.C. 521-441
PITTACHUS, about B.C. 650-570
PIUS II., POPE, 1405-1465
PIXÉRICOURT, *see* GUILBERT
PLATO, about B.C. 427-347
PLAUTUS, MARCUS ACCIUS, died about B.C. 159
PLINY THE ELDER (CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS), A.D. 24-79
PLINY THE YOUNGER (CAIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS), A.D. 62-113
PLUTARCH, about A.D. 50-120
POLYBIUS, born B.C. 203
POMPADOUR, MARQUISE DE, 1720-1764
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS AURELIUS, B.C. 48-16
PROTAGORAS, died about B.C. 400
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH, 1809-1865
PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS CLEMENS, flourished A.D. 392
PUBLILIUS SYRUS, flourished about B.C. 44
PYRRHUS, King of Epirus, about B.C. 318-272
PYTHAGORAS, flourished about B.C. 590

## Q

QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, 1694-1774
QUINTILIAN (MARCUS FABIUS QUINTILLIANUS), about A.D. 42-95
QUINTUS CICERO, died B.C. 43

## R

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, 1483-1553
RABUTIN, ROBERT, COMTE DE BUSSY, 1618-1693
RACINE, JEAN, 1639-1699
RAUPACH, ERNEST BENJAMIN, 1784-1852
RAVENSCROFT, R., flourished 1609
RAY, JAMES, flourished about 1745
RAY, JOHN, 1628-1705
RAY, WILLIAM, flourished about 1752
REGNARD, JEAN FRANÇOIS, 1655-1710
RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, 1823-1892
RETZ, CARDINAL DE, 1614-1679
RICHELIEU, DUC DE (CARDINAL), 1585-1642
RICHTER, JOHANN PAUL ("JEAN PAUL"), 1763-1825
ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN, 1758-1794
ROBINSON, RALPH, flourished about 1540
ROCHEFOUCAULD, LA (DUC DE LA ROUCHEFOUCAULD - LIANCOURT), 1747-1827
RODIGAST, SAMUEL, 1649-1708
ROLAND, MADAME, 1754-1793
ROUGEMONT, French journalist, about 1815
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, 1712-1778
ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, 1755-1854
ROYDON, MATTHEW, flourished 1580-1622
RÜCKERT, FRIEDRICH, 1788-1866
RUTILIUS (CLAUDIUS RUTILIUS NUMATIANUS), flourished about A.D. 420

## S

SALLUST (CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS), B.C. 85-35
SALVANDY, 1795-1856
SARPI, PAUL (or PIETRO), 1552-1623
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, 1540-1609
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON, 1775-1854
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH VON, 1772-1829
SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES, 1789-1853
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, 1788-1860
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, about B.C. 185-129
SEGAR, SIR WILLIAM, died 1633
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS, about A.D. 4-65
SENECA, MARCUS ANNÆUS, rhetorician, about B.C. 61-A.D. 36
SEUME, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, 1763-1810
SHERMAN, WILLIAM F., 1820-1891
SIDONIUS (CAIUS SOLLIUS APOLLINARIS MODESTUS SIDONIUS), A.D. 428-488
SIEYÈS, ABBÉ, 1748-1836
SIGISMUND I., OF POLAND, 1467-1548
SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS, A.D. 25-100
SIMONIDES, B.C. 558-468
SIRMOND, JACQUES, 1559-1651
SMITH, EDMUND, 1668-1710
SOCRATES, B.C. 468-398
SOLON, about B.C. 638-559
SOPHOCLES, B.C. 496-406
STAËL, MADAME DE, 1766-1817
STARKEY, THOMAS, 1499(?)-1538
STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS, A.D. 61-96
STEPHEN, JAMES KENNETH, 1859-1892
STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, 1832-1904
STERNHOLD, THOMAS, died 1549
STOBÆUS, flourished A.D. 405
STRASSBURG, GOTTFRIED VON, *see* GOTTFRIED
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, CAIUS, born about A.D. 65
SUIDAS, flourished about A.D. 1050
SULLY, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, DUC DE, 1560-1641
SUTTON, MANNERS, ARCHBISHOP, died 1828
SYLLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS, B.C. 138-78
SYMMACHUS, flourished about A.D. 380

## T

TACHOS, King of Egypt, flourished about B.C. 330
TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, about A.D. 59-120
TALLEYRAND (-PERIGORD), CHARLES DE, 1754-1838
TASSO, TORQUATO, 1544-1595
TERENCE (TERENTIUS PUBLIUS), B.C. 185-155
TERTULLIAN (SEPTIMUS TERTULLIANUS), about A.D. 145-220
THALES OF MILETUS, about B.C. 620-543
THEMISTOCLES, about B.C. 530-455
THEOCRITUS, flourished about B.C. 282
THEOGNIS, flourished B.C. 549
THEOPHRASTUS, B.C. 395-288
THIERS, ADOLPHE, 1797-1877
THOMAS A KEMPIS, *see* KEMPIS
THUCYDIDES, about B.C. 454-396
TIBERIUS, EMPEROR, B.C. 42-A.D. 37
TIBULLUS, AULUS ALBIUS, B.C. 43-A.D. 17
TIMOTHEUS, flourished about B.C. 500
TOLSTOI, PETER ANDREEVITCH, COUNT, 1645-1729
TUCKER, JOSIAH, Dean of Gloucester, 1711-1799

## U

UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG, 1787-1862

## V

VALERIUS MAXIMUS, flourished about A.D. 14
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN, 1666-1726
VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS, B.C. 116-27
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIERS, MARQUIS DE, 1715-1747
VEGA, LOPE DE, 1562-1638
VEGETIUS, FLAVIUS RENATUS, flourished about 385
VERBÖCZY (or WERBÖCZ), STEPHANUS DE, 16th century
VERRIUS FLACCUS, flourished about B.C. 10
VERSTEGAN (or VERTEGAN), RICHD., about 1550-1635
VIGÉE, LOUIS J. B. E., 1758-1820
VILLON, FRANÇOIS, 1431-1485
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS, about 1190-1264

VIRGIL (PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO), about B.C. 70-19
VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET), 1694-1778
VOPISCUS, FLAVIUS, flourished 3rd century

## W

WADE, J. A., 1800-1875
WALÆUS, JAN, flourished about 1640
WARTON, THOMAS, 1728-1790
WEBB, SIDNEY, born 1859
WEBER, CARL, 1786-1826
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF, 1769-1852
WEST, RICHARD, flourished 1748
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, 1733-1813
WIELAND, MELCHIOR, died 1589
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, BISHOP, 1805-1873
WILSON, H. SCHÜTZ, flourished 1872-1879
WINTER, P. VON, 1754-1825

## X

XENOCRATES, B.C. 400-314
XENOPHON, B.C. 450-360

## Y

YVETAUX, VAUQUELIN DES, 1559-1649

## Z

ZAMOISKI, JAN, died 1605
ZENDRINI, BERNARDO, 1679-1747
ZENO, about B.C. 340-264
ZENOBIUS, flourished about A.D. 150
ZENODOTUS, died B.C. 245

PRINTED BY CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED, LA BELLE SAUVAGE, LONDON, E.C.

# A SELECTION
FROM
# CASSELL & COMPANY'S
# PUBLICATIONS.

7 G.—12.06.

# Illustrated, Fine Art, and other Volumes.

**ADAMS** (Prof. HENRY, *M.Inst.C.E.*)
**Building Construction.** 7s. 6d. net.

**ARNOLD-FORSTER** (The Rt. Hon. H. O., *M.A.*)—
**A History of England.** Fully Illustrated, 5s. Gilt edges, 6s. 6d.

**ARTISTS, POPULAR MODERN**—
**1. Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A.** By PERCY CROSS STANDING. With Coloured Plate and other Illustrations. 5s. net.
**2. Henrietta Rae** (Mrs. Ernest Normand). By ARTHUR FISH. With Coloured Plates and other Illustrations. 5s. net.
**3. Stanhope Forbes, A.R.A., and Elizabeth Forbes, A.R.W.S.** By Mrs. L. BIRCH. 5s. net.

**BACON** (Rev. J. M.)—
**The Dominion of the Air: The Story of Aërial Navigation.** *Popular Edition*, 3s. 6d.

**BALL** (Sir ROBERT, *LL.D.*)—
**The Earth's Beginning.** Illustrated. 7s. 6d.
**The Story of the Heavens.** With Coloured Plates. 10s. 6d.
**Star-Land.** Illustrated. 7s. 6d.
**The Story of the Sun.** With Eight Coloured Plates and other Illustrations. 7s. 6d.

**BARRIE** (J. M.)—
**Tommy and Grizel.** 6s.
**The Little Minister.** Illustrated. *Cheap Edition.* 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*, cloth, 2s. net; leather limp, 3s. net.
**Sentimental Tommy.** 6s.

**BONNEY** (Prof., *F.R.S.*)—
**The Story of Our Planet.** With Coloured Plates and Maps and about 100 Illustrations. *Cheap Edition*, 7s. 6d.

**BOULGER** (Prof. G. S., *F.L.S.*, *Hon. F.R.H.S.*)—
**Familiar Trees.** With Coloured Plates. Vol. I. 6s.

**BRADLEY** (E. T.)—
**Westminster Abbey, Its Story and Associations.** *Popular Edition.* 6s.

**BRADY** (CYRUS TOWNSEND)—
**The Patriots of the South.** 6s.

**Britain at Work.** A Pictorial Description of our National Industries. With nearly 500 Illustrations. 12s.

**British Isles, The.** Depicted by Pen and Camera. Complete in 3 Vols., each containing about 400 Illustrations and 12 Coloured Plates, 21s. net each.

**BURTON** (WM.)—
**Porcelain: A Sketch of its Nature, Art, and Manufacture.** With 50 Plates. 7s. 6d. net.
**English Earthenware and Stoneware.** Containing 24 Plates in Colours and 54 Black and White Plates, 30s. net. This Edition is limited to 1,450 copies.
**French Porcelain.** By E. S. AUSCHER. Translated and edited by WM. BURTON. With 24 Plates in Colours and 54 Black and White Plates. 30s. net. This Edition is limited to 1,250 copies.

**Cassell's Cabinet Cyclopædia.** Concise and comprehensive. With several hundred Illustrations and Diagrams. Cloth, 7s. 6d.; half-leather, 10s. 6d.

**Cassell's New Dictionary of Cookery.** With about 10,000 Recipes and a Series of Coloured Plates. Cloth, 7s. 6d.; half-leather, 10s. 6d.

**Cathedrals of England and Wales, The. Their History, Architecture and Associations.** With 20 Rembrandt Plates and Illustrations from Photographs. 2 Vols. 21s. net the set.

**Chums.** The Illustrated Paper for Boys. Yearly Volume, 8s.

**CHURCH** (Rev. Prof. A. J., *M.A.*)—
**Pope's Homer's Iliad.**
Cloth, 2s. net; leather, 3s. net.

**CLAY** (BERTHA)—
**The Ironmaster's Daughter.** 3s 6d.

**COLLIER** (The Hon. JOHN)—
**The Art of Portrait Painting.** With 14 Reproductions in Colour and 27 in Black and White. 10s. 6d. net.

**CRANE** (WALTER, *R.W.S.*)—
**A Flower Wedding.** With 40 Pages of Illustrations in Colours, 6s.
**Flowers from Shakespeare's Garden.** With 40 Pages of Illustrations in Colours, 6s.

**DANE** (JOHN COLIN)—
**The Hidden House.** 6s.

**DEANS** (R. STORRY)—
**Notable Trials. Romances of the Law Courts.** Illustrated. 6s.

**DIÓSY** (ARTHUR, *F.R.G.S.*)—
**The New Far East.** *Popular Edition.* Illustrated. 3s. 6d.

**Don Quixote, The Doré.** With about 400 Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ. 10s. 6d. *Fine Art Edition.* 2 Vols. 25s. net.

**Doré Dante, The. Comprising the Inferno, Purgatory and Paradise.** Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Vol. 1 contains the Inferno, Vol. 2 Purgatory and Paradise. 21s. each. Pocket Edition, cloth, 2s. net; leather limp, 3s. net.

**Doré Gallery, The.** With 250 Illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ. 42s.

**Doré's Milton's Paradise Lost.** Illustrated by DORÉ. *Fine Art Edition*, 16s. net. Popular Edition, Cloth or buckram, 7s. 6d. Large 4to, 12s. 6d.

**DUDENEY** (Mrs. HENRY)—
**Gossips Green.** 6s.

**EAST** (ALFRED, *A.R.A.*)—
**Landscape Painting in Oil Colour.** 10s. 6d. net.

**ELDER-DUNCAN** (J. H.)—
**Country Cottages and Week-end Homes.** 5s. net.

**Encyclopædic Dictionary, The.** *New Edition.* 8 vols., 10s. 6d. each.

**Family Doctor, Cassell's.** 6s.

**Family Lawyer, Cassell's.** 10s. 6d.

**FISH** (ARTHUR)—
**Henrietta Rae** (Mrs. Ernest Normand). With Coloured Plate and other Illustrations. 5s. net.

**FLETCHER** (J. S.)—
**Highcroft Farm.** 6s.

**FOWLER** (ELLEN THORNEYCROFT) (Mrs. A. L. Felkin)—
**Verses Wise and Otherwise.** With which are incorporated "Verses Grave and Gay." 5s.

**FRASER** (JOHN FOSTER)—
**Pictures from the Balkans.** 6s.
**Canada as It is.** Illustrated. 6s.
**America at Work.** Illustrated. 3s. 6d.

**FRASER** (JOHN FOSTER). *Contin'd*—
**The Real Siberia.** With numerous Illustrations. 3s. 6d.

**GERARD** (MORICE)—
**The Red Seal.** 6s.
**Adventures of an Equerry.** 6s.
**A Lieutenant of the King.** 6s.

**GORST** (Mrs. HAROLD)—
**The Light.** Illustrated. 6s.

**Great Pictures in Private Galleries.** A selection of famous Modern Pictures in Private Galleries reproduced in Colours. 2 Series, each containing 48 Pictures, with accompanying text. Cloth, 12s.; or half-leather, 15s.

**GRIFFITHS** (Major ARTHUR)—
**Fifty Years of Public Service.** With Portrait. 6s. net.

**HAGGARD** (H. RIDER)—
**Benita.** 6s.
**The Brethren: A Romance of the Crusades.** 6s.
**King Solomon's Mines.** Illustrated. 3s. 6d. *Gift Book Edition*, 6s. *People's Edition, Paper Covers*, 6d.

**HAMPSON** (W., *M.A. Oxon.*)—
**Paradoxes of Nature and Science.** 6s.

**HASLUCK** (PAUL N.)—
**Cheap Dwellings.** Illustrated. 1s. net.
**The Handyman's Book of Tools, Materials, and Processes employed in Woodworking.** Edited by. With about 2,500 Illustrations. 9s.
**Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics.** Edited by. Profusely Illustrated. 4 Series, each complete in itself. 7s. 6d. each.
**Metalworking: A Book of Tools, Materials, and Processes for the Handyman.** Edited by. With Illustrations. 9s.
**The Book of Photography.** Practical, Theoretic, and Applied. Edited by. Illustrated. 10s. 6d.
**"Work" Handbooks.** Edited by. 40 vols. Illustrated. 1s. net each. &c. &c.

**HERING** (HENRY A.)—
**The Burglars' Club.** 3s. 6d.

**HILL** (HEADON)—
**Her Grace at Bay.** 6s.

**HOCKING** (JOSEPH)—
**The Woman of Babylon.** 3s. 6d.
**A Flame of Fire.** *New Illustrated Edition.* 3s. 6d.

**HOCKING** (SILAS)—
**A Human Face.** 3s. 6d.

**Home Handbooks, Cassell's.** Paper covers, 1s. net each. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net each.
**The Home Lawyer. The Home Physician. Vegetarian Cookery. Cookery for Common Ailments. Our Sick and How to Take Care of Them. The Making of the Home. Advice to Women. Practical Home Cookery. The Elements of Modern Dressmaking. Etiquette of Good Society.**

**HULME** (F. E., *F.L.S., F.S.A.*)—
**Familiar Garden Flowers.** With 200 Full-page Coloured Plates. In Five Vols., 3s. 6d. each.
**Familiar Wild Flowers.** With 320 beautiful Coloured Plates. *Cheap Edition.* In 8 Volumes. 3s. 6d. each.

**HUME** (FERGUS)—
**The Mystery of the Shadow.** 3s. 6d.

**KEARTON** (R., *F.Z.S.*)—
Illustrated from Photographs Direct from Nature by C. and R. KEARTON.
**Nature's Carol Singers.** 6s.
**Pictures from Nature.** Being 15 Reproductions in the finest Rembrandt Photogravure from negatives made direct by RICHARD and CHERRY KEARTON of birds and beasts in their native haunts. 10s. 6d.
**The Adventures of Cock Robin and His Mate.** 6s.
**British Birds' Nests.** *New and Enlarged Edition.* 21s. net.
**Our Rarer British Breeding Birds.** 3s. 6d. net.
**With Nature and a Camera.** With 180 Pictures. 7s. 6d.
**Our Bird Friends.** 5s.
**Wild Nature's Ways.** 6s.
**Strange Adventures in Dicky-Bird Land.** 3s. 6d.; cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s.
**White's Natural History of Selborne.** Illustrated. With Notes by R. KEARTON. 6s.

**KEARTON** (R., *F.Z.S.*). *Continued*—
**Wild Life at Home: How to Study and Photograph It.** *New and Enlarged Edition.* 6s.
**Birds' Nests, Eggs, and Egg-Collecting.** With 22 Coloured Plates. 5s.

**KENNEDY** (BART)—
**Wander Pictures.** 6s.
**A Tramp Camp.** 6s.

**KERNAHAN** (COULSON)—
**The Dumpling.** 6s.

**LE QUEUX** (WILLIAM)—
**The Woman at Kensington.** 6s.
**The Spider's Eye.** 6s.

**LEWIS** (A. H.)—
**The Throwback.** 6s.

**MacWHIRTER** (J., *R.A.*)—
**MacWhirter Sketch-Book, The.** With 24 Examples in Colour. 5s.
**Landscape Painting in Water Colours.** 23 Coloured Plates. 5s.

**MILES** (EUSTACE, *M.A.*)—
**Cassell's Physical Educator.** With 1,000 Illustrations. 9s.

**Music, Cassell's Popular.** A Series of Songs and Pieces of Music. 2d. net each.

**National Gallery of British Art, The** (The Tate Gallery). With 24 Exquisite Rembrandt Photogravure Plates. Cloth, 12s. Leather back, cloth sides, 15s.

**National Library, Cassell's.** In 108 volumes, 6d. net each.

**Nation's Pictures, The.** Complete in 4 Vols. Each containing 48 Beautiful Coloured Reproductions with descriptive Text. Cloth, 12s.; half-leather, 15s. each.

**Natural History, Cassell's Concise.** By E. PERCEVAL WRIGHT, M.A., M.D., F.L.S. With several Hundred Illustrations. 6s.

**PARRY** (D. H.)—
**Britain's Roll of Glory.** 6s.

**PASTURE** (Mrs. HENRY DE LA)—
**A Toy Tragedy.** 3s. 6d.
**The Little Squire.** 3s. 6d.

**PEMBERTON** (MAX)—
***The Hundred Days.** 6s.
***The Giant's Gate.** 6s.
***The Impregnable City.** 3s. 6d.
***Kronstadt.** *Pocket Edition*, Cloth, 2s. net; leather limp, 3s. net.
***Red Morn.** 6s.

**PEMBERTON** (MAX). *Continued*—
***The Iron Pirate.** 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*, cloth, 2s. net; leather limp, 3s. net.
***The Sea Wolves.** 3s. 6d.
***The Garden of Swords.** 6s.
*Also *People's Editions* at 6d.

**Postcards, Cassell's Art.** 13 Series, 6d. each. List on application.

**QUILLER-COUCH** (A. T.)—
†THE SHIP OF STARS. 6s.
†ADVENTURES OF HARRY REVEL. 6s.
THE LAIRD'S LUCK. 6s.
*†DEAD MAN'S ROCK. 5s.
*†THE SPLENDID SPUR. 5s.
†THE ASTONISHING HISTORY OF TROY TOWN. 5s.
"I SAW THREE SHIPS," and other Winter's Tales. 5s.
IA: A LOVE STORY. 3s. 6d.
NOUGHTS AND CROSSES. 5s.
THE DELECTABLE DUCHY. 5s.
WANDERING HEATH. 5s.
* Also at 3s. 6d. † Also *People's Editions* at 6d.

**Royal Academy Pictures.** Annual Volume. Cloth, 5s. net. Paper covers, 3s. net.

**SALAMAN** (MALCOLM C.)—
**The Old Engravers of England in Relation to Contemporary Life and Art.** 5s. net.

**SCHERREN** (HENRY, *F.Z.S.*)—
**The Zoological Society of London.** With 12 Coloured Plates and 50 in Black and White. 30s. net. Limited to 1,000 copies.
**Popular Natural History.** *New Edition.* 3s. 6d.

**Shakspere, The Leopold.** With 400 Illustrations. *Cheap Edition*, 3s. 6d. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s.; half-persian, 5s. 6d. net.

**Shakspere, The Royal.** With 50 Full-page Illustrations. Complete in 3 Vols. 15s. the set.

**Social England.** By Various Writers. Edited by H. D. TRAILL, D.C.L., and J. S. MANN, M.A. 6 Vols. 14s. net each.

**STANDING** (PERCY CROSS)—
**Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A.** With Coloured Plate and other Illustrations. 5s. net.
**The Hon. F. S. Jackson.** 2s. 6d.

**STANTON, C., and HOSKEN, H.**—
**Miriam Lemaire, Money Lender.** 3s. 6d.

**STEVENSON** (R. L.)—
*Library Edition*, 6s. *Popular Edition*, 3s. 6d. *Pocket Edition*, 2s. net; leather, 3s. net.
**The Black Arrow. Catriona. Kidnapped. Master of Ballantrae. Treasure Island. The Wrecker.**
The Pentland Edition of the Works of ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, Complete in 20 Volumes, price 10 guineas net each set. Limited to 1,550 copies.

**Sir Benjamin Stone's Pictures. Records of National Life and History.** Containing nearly 400 Full-page Reproductions from Photographs. 2 Vols. 7s. 6d. each.

**Thames and its Story, The.** 6s.

**THORNE** (GUY)—
**Helena's Love Story.** 6s.

**TREVES** (Sir FREDERICK, Bart., *G.C.V.O.*, &c. &c.)—
**The Other Side of the Lantern.** With 40 Full-page Plates. *Cheap Edition.* 6s. net.

**WALLACE** (Sir D. MACKENZIE)—
**Russia.** With 2 Maps. 2 Vols., 24s. net.

**WALMSLEY** (R. MULLINEUX, *D.Sc.*)—
**Electricity in the Service of Man.** With 1,200 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

**WOOD** (WALTER)—
**Survivors' Tales of Great Events.** 3s. 6d.

**WRIGHT** (LEWIS)—
**The New Book of Poultry.** With 30 Coloured Plates by J. W. Ludlow, and other Illustrations. 21s.

**WRIGHT** (WALTER P.)—
**Cassell's Dictionary of Practical Gardening.** Edited by. With 20 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. Two Vols., 30s. net.
**Cassell's Popular Gardening.** Edited by. With 24 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. 2 Vols., 30s. net.
**First Steps in Gardening.** Paper, 1s. net; cloth, 1s. 6d. net.
***Pictorial Practical Potato Growing.** With about 100 Illustrations. 1s. net; cloth, 1s. 6d. net.
* Separate List of the "Pictorial Practical" Handbooks issued.

**WYLLIE** (W. L., *A.R.A.*)—
**Marine Painting in Water Colour.** With 24 Coloured Plates. 5s.

# Bibles and Religious Works.

**Bible Biographies.** Illus. 1s. 6d. each.
THE STORY OF MOSES AND JOSHUA. By the Rev. J. Telford.
THE STORY OF THE JUDGES. By the Rev. J. Wycliffe Gedge.
THE STORY OF SAMUEL AND SAUL. By the Rev. D. C. Tovey.
THE STORY OF DAVID. By the Rev. J. Wild.
THE STORY OF JOSEPH. Its Lessons for To-day. By the Rev. George Bainton.
THE STORY OF JESUS. In Verse. By J. R. Macduff, D.D.

**Cassell's Family Bible.** With Explanatory Notes, Maps, References, and a Condensed Concordance. Illustrated with more than 900 highly finished Engravings. Full leather, gilt edges, 25s. net; superior leather, with clasps and corners, 31s. 6d. net.

**Cassell's Family Bible.** With 900 Illustrations. Toned paper edition. Leather, gilt edges, £2 10s.

**ELLICOTT** (Dr.)—
**Bible Commentary for English Readers.** Edited by. With Contributions by eminent Scholars and Divines:—
NEW TESTAMENT. *Popular Edition.* Unabridged. 3 Vols. 6s. each.
OLD TESTAMENT. *Popular Edition.* Unabridged. 5 Vols. 6s. each.
SPECIAL POCKET EDITIONS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT VOLUMES. 2s. each; leather limp, 2s. 6d. net each.

**FARRAR** (Dean)—
**The Life and Work of St. Paul.** *Cheap Edition.* With 16 Full-page Plates, 3s. 6d.; paste grain, 5s. net. *Popular Edition*, 7s. 6d. *New Illustrated 4to Edition*, 10s. 6d. net. *Original Illustrated Edition*, £2 2s.
**The Early Days of Christianity.** *Library Edition.* 2 Vols., 24s.; morocco, £2 2s. *Popular Edition.* Complete in 1 Volume. Cloth, gilt edges, 7s. 6d. *Cheap Edition*, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.; paste grain, 5s. net.
**The Life of Christ.** *Cheap Edition.* With 16 Full-page Plates, 3s. 6d.; paste grain, 5s. net. *Illustrated Quarto Edition*, 7s. 6d. *Biographical Edition*, 10s. 6d. net. *Original Illustrated Edition*, 21s. *Pocket Edition*, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; leather, 3s. 6d. net; rough Persian, 4s. 6d. *People's Edition*, paper covers, 6d. net.
**Life of Lives, The: Further Studies in the Life of Christ.** 15s. *Popular Edition*, 7s. 6d.

**GALE** (F. HOLDERNESS)—
**The Story of Protestantism.** 6s.

**GEIKIE** (Rev. CUNNINGHAM, *D.D.*)—
**Holy Land and the Bible.** *Cheap Edition*, 7s. 6d. *Superior Edition.* With 24 Plates. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

**HUNTER** (Rev. ROBERT, *LL.D.*)—
**Cassell's Concise Bible Dictionary.** Illustrated. *Cheap Edition*, 3s. 6d.

**Life and Work of the Redeemer.** By Very Rev. H. D. M. SPENCE, *D.D.*, Most Rev. W. ALEXANDER, *D.D.*, Prof. MARCUS DODS, *D.D.*, Rt. Rev. H. MOULE, *D.D.*, Rev. LYMAN ABBOT, *D.D.*, Rev. F. B. MEYER, *B.A.*, Right Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER, *D.D.*, Very Rev. W. LEFROY, *D.D.*, Rt. Rev. W. C. DOANE, *D.D.*, Rev. JAMES STALKER, *D.D.*, Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, *D.D.*, and Rev. ALEX. MCLAREN, *D.D.* Illustrated. "*Quiver*" *Edition.* With 8 Full-page Illustrations. 2s. 6d. net.

**MAGEE** (WM. CONNOR, *D.D.*), late Archbishop of York—
**The Atonement.** 1s.

**MAITLAND** (Rev. BROWNLOW, *M.A.*)
**Miracles.** 1s.

**Quiver.** Yearly Volume. With Rembrandt Photogravures, and about 800 Original Illustrations; also Serial Stories by Popular Writers, Complete Stories, &c. 7s. 6d.

**SPENCE** (Very Rev. H. D. M., *D.D.*, Dean of Gloucester)—
**The Church of England.** A History for the People. Illustrated. Complete in 4 Vols. 6s. each.
**Early Christianity and Paganism.** Illustrated. *Cheap Edition.* 7s. 6d.

**The Child's Bible.** With 100 Illustrations and Coloured Plates. *New Edition.* 10s. 6d.

**The Child "Wonderful."** A unique Series of Pictures representing Incidents in the Early Life of the Saviour, reproduced in colour with accompanying text. By W. S. STACEY. 2s. 6d.

**WYLIE** (Rev. J. A., *LL.D.*)—
**The History of Protestantism.** Containing upwards of 600 Original Illustrations. *Cheap Edition.* 3 Vols. 5s. each.

# Educational Works and Students' Manuals.

**Art of Making and Using Sketches, The.** By G. FRAIPONT, with 50 Illustrations. *Cheap Edition.* 1s. 6d.

**Æsop's Fables.** In words of one syllable. With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. 6d.

**Black Arrow, The.** By R. L. STEVENSON. School Edition, unabridged. 1s. 6d.

**Blackboard Drawing.** By W. E. SPARKES. Illustrated. 3s. 6d.

**Book-Keeping.** By THEODORE JONES. For Schools, 2s.; cloth, 3s. For the Million, 2s.; cloth, 3s. Books for Jones's System, 2s.

**Chemistry, The Public School.** By J. H. ANDERSON, *M.A.* 2s. 6d.

**"Eyes and No Eyes" Series (Cassell's).** By ARABELLA BUCKLEY. With Coloured Plates and other Illustrations. 6 Books. 4d. and 6d. each. Complete Volume, 3s. 6d.

**Fairy Tales Old and New.** With a Series of Coloured Plates, &c. 3s. 6d. Also in 5 books, 6d. each.

**French, Cassell's Lessons in.** *Cheap Edition.* In 2 Parts. Cloth, 1s. 6d. each. Complete in 1 Vol., 2s. 6d. Key, 1s. 6d.

**French Grammar.** By R. H. ALLPRESS, *M.A.*, and J. LAFFITTE, *B. ès L.* 1s. 6d.

**French-English and English-French Dictionary, Cassell's New.** 1,150 pages. Cloth or buckram, 3s. 6d.; half-morocco, 5s.

**Gaudeamus.** Songs for Colleges and Schools. Edited by JOHN FARMER. 5s. Words only, paper covers, 6d.; cloth, 9d.

**German Dictionary, Cassell's New.** By KARL BREUL, *M.A.*, etc. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net; half-leather, 10s. 6d. net.

**German Dictionary, Cassell's.** (German-English, English-German.) Cloth, 3s. 6d.; half-morocco, 5s.

**Greek Heroes.** New Supplementary Reader. With 4 Coloured Plates, &c., cloth limp, 6d.; cloth gilt, 1s.

**King Solomon's Mines.** *Abridged Edition*, for Schools. 1s. 3d.

**Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary.** 3s. 6d. and 5s.

**Latin Primer, The First.** By Prof. POSTGATE. 1s.

**Latin Primer, The New.** By Prof. J. P. POSTGATE. 2s. 6d.

**Latin Prose for Lower Forms.** By M. A. BAYFIELD, *M.A.* 2s. 6d.

**Marlborough Books:**—Arithmetic Examples, Revised, 3s. French Exercises, 3s. 6d. French Grammar, 2s. 6d. German Grammar, 3s. 6d.

**Object Lessons from Nature.** By Prof. L. C. MIALL, *F.L.S.* Fully Illustrated. *New and Enlarged Edition.* Two Vols., 1s. 6d. each.

**Physiology for Schools.** By A. T. SCHOFIELD, *M.D.*, &c. Illustrated. Cloth, 1s. 9d.; 3 Parts, paper, 5d. each; or cloth limp, 6d. each.

**Reader, The Citizen.** By the Rt. Hon. H. O. ARNOLD-FORSTER, *M.A.* 1s. 6d. Also a *Scottish Edition*, cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Readers for Infant Schools, Coloured.** 3 Books. 4d. each.

**Round the Empire.** By G. R. PARKIN. Fully Illustrated. 1s. 6d.

**Shakspere's Plays for School Use.** 5 Books. Illustrated. 6d. each.

**Spelling, A Complete Manual of.** By J. D. MORELL, *LL.D.* Cloth, 1s. *Cheap Edition*, 6d.

**Spending and Saving: A Primer of Thrift.** By ALFRED PINHORN. 1s.

**Swiss Family Robinson.** In words of one syllable. With 4 Coloured Plates. 6d.

**Things New and Old; or, Stories from English History.** By the Rt. Hon. H. O. ARNOLD-FORSTER, *M.A.* Illustrated. 7 Books, from 9d. to 1s. 8d.

**This World of Ours.** By the Rt. Hon. H. O. ARNOLD-FORSTER, *M.A.* Illustrated. *Cheap Edition.* 2s. 6d.

**"Wild Birds" Sheets, Cassell's.** Selected and Edited by R. KEARTON, *F.Z.S.* Each sheet is mounted on Board, with Cord Suspender, and contains Eight Examples of Familiar Wild Birds, 6 Sheets, 1s. 6d. each. Unmounted, 6d. each.

**Wild Flowers, How to Find and Name.** By THOMAS FOX, *F.L.S.* Paper, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.

**"Wild Flowers" Sheets, Cassell's,** 12 Sheets, each containing 10 examples of familiar wild flowers, beautifully reproduced in colours and varnished. 1s. 6d. each. Unmounted, 6d. each.

# Books for the Little Ones.

**BONSER** (A. E.)—
**Cassell's Natural History for Young People.** With Coloured Frontispiece and numerous Illustrations. 6s.

**ELLIS** (EDWARD S.)—
**A Princess of the Woods.** With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.
**Deerfoot in the Forest.** With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.
**Deerfoot on the Prairies.** With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.
**Deerfoot in the Mountains.** With 4 Full-page Illustrations. 1s.

**EVERETT-GREEN** (EVELYN)—
**Percy Vere.** With 8 Full-page Illustrations. 2s. 6d.

**HAMER** (S. H.)—
**The Young Gullivers.** With 4 Coloured Plates and Illustrations. Picture boards, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Archibald's Amazing Adventure.** With 4 Coloured Plates and Numerous Illustrations by HARRY ROUNTREE. Picture boards, 1s. 6d. Cloth, 2s.
**Cheepy the Chicken: Being an Account of Some of his Most Wonderful Doings.** With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations by HARRY ROUNTREE. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Animal Land for Little People.** Illustrated. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Birds, Beasts, and Fishes.** With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Master Charlie.** Illustrated by C. S. HARRISON. Coloured boards, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Micky Magee's Menagerie; or, Strange Animals and their Doings.** With 8 Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by HARRY B. NEILSON. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Peter Piper's Peepshow.** With Illustrations by H. B. NEILSON and LEWIS BAUMER. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Quackles, Junior: Being the Extraordinary Adventures of a Duckling.** With 4 Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by HARRY ROUNTREE. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.

**HAMER** (S. H.) *Continued*—
**The Ten Travellers.** With 4 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations by HARRY B. NEILSON. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**The Jungle School; or, Dr. Jibber-Jabber Burchall's Academy.** With Illustrations by H. B. NEILSON. 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.
**Whys and Other Whys; or, Curious Creatures and Their Tales.** By S. H. HAMER and HARRY B. NEILSON. Paper boards, 2s. 6d.; cloth, 3s. 6d.
**Bo-Peep.** A Treasury for the Little Ones. With 4 Full-page Coloured Plates, and numerous other Illustrations. Yearly Volume. Picture boards, 2s. 6d.; cloth, 3s. 6d.

**KNOX** (ISA CRAIG)—
**The Little Folks History of England.** With 30 Illustrations and 4 Coloured Plates. 1s. 6d.

**"Little Folks" Half-Yearly Volume.** Containing 480 pages, with Six Full-page Coloured Plates, and numerous other Illustrations. Picture boards, 3s. 6d. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s. each.

**Little Folks Book of Wonders, The.** Picture boards, 2s. 6d.; cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Little Folks Nature Book, The.** Picture boards, 2s. 6d.; cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Little Folks Story Book in Colour, The.** Picture boards, 3s. 6d.; cloth, 5s.

**New Readers for Little People.** Limp cloth, 6d. each.
**Ups and Downs of a Donkey's Life.**
**The Adventures of an Exmoor Pony.**
**Mac. A Newfoundland Dog.**

**Tiny Tales.** With 2 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations. 1s.
**Short and Sweet.** 1s.
**Read it Again.** 1s.
**My Favourite.** 1s.
**Tales for Tiny Tots.** 1s.
**The Pretty Picture Book.** 1s.
**Merry Pages for Little People.** 1s.

**"Tiny Tots" Annual Volume.** Boards, 1s. 4d.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

